This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

See p. ix for correction and pp. 83, 97

Alumni Oxonienses:

STANFORD LIBRARY

THE MEMBERS

OF THE

UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD,

1500—1714:

THEIR PARENTAGE, BIRTHPLACE, AND YEAR OF BIRTH, WITH A RECORD OF THEIR DEGREES.

BEING

The Matriculation Register of the University,

ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED, REVISED, AND ANNOTATED

BY

JOSEPH FOSTER, Hon. M.A., Oxon.

WITH ILLUSTRATIONS.

VOLUME I.—EARLY SERIES.

Oxford:

JAMES PARKER & CO., 27 BROAD STREET.

AND 6, SOUTHAMTON STREET, STRAND, LONDON.

1891.

Sm-rest.

p. 186, par. 30. **Brome,** William, licenced (V.G.) 17 July, 1682, aged 19, to marry Anne Turner, of St. Martins-in-the-Fields, spinster, aged 16.

187, 5. **Bromhead,** Hercy, M.A. 1609, as Henry.

188, 16. **Brooke,** Edward, of St. Sepulchres, London, clerk, bachelor, aged 30, licenced (V.G.) 1 Aug., 1683, to marry Mary Burt, of city of Oxford, spinster, aged 20.

189, 29. **Brooke,** Samuel, baptised at All Saints pavement, York, 31 Aug., 1674.

191, 26. **Broughe,** William, M.A. 1620.

,, 36. **Broughton,** Harvey, licenced (V.G.) 13 April, 1689, to marry Francis Offley, of Lichfield St. Mary, widow.

193, 3. **Browne,** Benjamin, licenced (V.G.) 11 Jan., 1692-3, to marry Ursula Michell, of Broxbourne, Herts, spinster, aged 26.

,, 6. **Browne,** Christopher, M.A. 1620.

,, 22. **Browne,** Francis, buried in college chapel 13 June, 1703-4. See *Gutch*, i. app. 215.

,, 23. **Browne,** Francis, licenced (V.G.) 30 May, 1682, to marry Anne Jenner, of St. Laurence, London, aged 17.

194, 18. **Browne,** John, perhaps the fellow of Balliol, and afterwards fellow of University Coll., B.D. 27 June, 1594, D.D. 30 June, 1608, vicar of Basingstoke, Hants, a benefactor to Balliol. See *Gutch*, i. 49, 79.

,, 31. **Browne,** John, s. John, citizen of Norwich, scholar of Gonville and Caius Coll., Cambridge, 10 April, 1594, B.A. 1597-8, fellow, M.A. 1601, incorporated 14 July, 1607. See *Venn*, 78.

,, 39. **Browne,** John, M.A. 1623.

195, 1. **Browne,** John, B.Med. 1658, and D.Med. 1669, and perhaps B.A. 1645, all from Jesus Coll.

197, 26. **Browne,** Thomas, LL.B. 1625, LL.D. 1630, vide Pearson's *Sketch of the Chaplains to the Levant Company*, page 30.

199, 2. **Browning,** John, M.A. from Jesus Coll., Cambridge, 1617, B.D. 1624.

,, 11. **Browning,** Thomas, M.A. 1639.

,, 19. **Brownlow,** Theodore, B.Med. 1658.

,, 23. **Brownrigg,** Ralph, M.A. 1614, B.D. 1621, D.D. 1627, vice-chancellor 1631-8.

201, 5*a*. **Brundish,** Robert, B.A. from Peter House, Cambridge, 1597-8, M.A. 1601, incorporated 16 July, 1601.

,, 28. **Bryan,** George, B.A. from King's Coll., Cambridge, 1612-13, M.A. 1616.

,, 39. **Bryan,** Noah, M.A. 1657.

202, 3. **Bryan,** Samuel, M.A. 1655.

203, 31. **Bucke,** James, M.A. 1620, B.D. 1628.

,, 34. **Bucke,** John, perhaps B.A. from Catherine Hall, Cambridge, 1618-19, M.A. 1622, an esquire bedel, a partner in the printing business (University Press), died 22 Oct., 1680; another John was B.A. from Catherine Hall 1638-9, and another B.A. from Magdalen Coll. 1652-3, M.A. 1656.

p. 205, par. 13. **Buckle,** William, licenced 16 April, 1689 (V.G.), to marry Elizabeth Smith, of Leatherhead, Surrey, spinster, aged 22.

,, 31. **Buckley,** Peter, fellow and M.A. 1608, as Bulkley.

,, 33. **Buckley,** Thomas, M.A. 1610, B.D. 1617.

206, 34. **Buggs,** Samuel, M.A. 1614, B.D. 1621, D.D. *per Lit. Reg.* 1631.

208, 4. **Bull,** Matthew, B.A. from Emmanuel Coll., Cambridge, 1590-1, M.A. 1594.

209, 7. **Bullocke,** John, B.A. from Jesus Coll., Cambridge, 1573-4, M.A. 1577, B.D. 1585.

210, 7. **Bundy,** Richard, D.D. Lambeth 12 May, 1732.

,, 31. **Burbanke,** Robert, perhaps M.A. 1530.

211, 3. **Burcher,** Hugh, B.A. Peter House 1580-1, M.A. 1584.

,, 33. **Burdon,** Ezriel; of All Hallows, Barking, licenced (V.G.) 7 Jan. 1679-80, aged 26, to marry Katherine Barber, of St. Olave's, Hart Street, aged 26.

213, 3. **Burges,** John, M.A. 1587.

,, 4. **Burges,** John, B.A. from St. John's Coll., Cambridge, 1618-19, M.A. 1622.

214, 1. **Burgoyne,** John, B.A. from Jesus Coll. 1580-1, M.A. 1584.

215, 10. **Burnell,** Laurence, B.A. from St. John's 1600-1, M.A. 1604, B.D. 1611, D.D. *per Lit. Reg.* 1624.

,, 23. **Burnet,** William, D.Med. Anjou 9 Aug., 1663, hon. fellow college of physicians 1680. See *Munk's Roll*, i. 410.

,, 30. **Burnsell,** John, B.A. 3 July, 1639.

216, 17. **Burrough,** (——), perhaps Robert Burrows, admitted to Leyden 1 Sept., 1706.

217, 31. **Burton,** Henry, B.A. 1599-1600, M.A. 1603.

,, 31*a*. **Burton,** Henry, B.A. from Pembroke Hall, Cambridge, 1611-12, M.A. 1615, "tanquam socius"; (incorporated 15 July, 1617); born Oct., 1590, admitted to Merchant Taylors' school, Sept. 1600. See *Robinson*, i. 46.

218, 9. **Burton,** John, M.A. 1653.

,, 28. **Burton,** Richard, B.A. from Pembroke Hall, Cambridge, 1583-4, M.A. 1587, B.D. from St. John's Coll. 1608.

,, 35. **Burton,** Robert, B.A. from Trinity Coll. 1596-7, M.A. 1600.

220, 26. **Bush,** John, licenced (V.G.) 12 April, 1694, to marry Susannah Rich, of St. Mary Redcliffe, city of Bristol, spinster, aged 25.

223, 10. **Butler,** Lilly, licenced (V.G.) 21 Nov., 1679, to marry Anne Houblon, of Morton, Essex, spinster, aged 16.

,, 19. **Butler,** Richard, sizar St. John's 3 Dec., 1580, B.A. 1583-4, M.A. 1587, B.D. 1594.

,, 20. **Butler,** Richard, M.A. 1613, vicar of Stortford St. Michael 1633.

p. 223, par. 41. **Butler,** William, B.A. from Pembroke Hall or Christ's Coll. 1562-3 (incorporated 1563), M.A. 1566, fellow of Clare Hall, and licentiate of medicine 1572, etc.

224, 1. **Butler,** William, perhaps B.A. from Sidney Sussex 1667-8, as Butler, M.A. *per Literas Regias* 1671, as Boteler.

,, 28. **Buttress,** John, B.A. from Jesus Coll. 1608-9, M.A. 1612, incorporated as Buttery.

225, 10. **Button,** William, father of Robert 1639, and of Thomas 1637.

,, 12. **Butts,** Henry, M.A. 1598, D.D. 1623, vice-chancellor 1629-30, died 1 April, 1632.

226, 30. **Byng,** Andrew, B.A. 1590-1, M.A. 1594, B.D. 1601, D.D. 1606.

228, 10. **Cade,** Antony, M.A. 1588, B.D. 1599.

229, 27. **Calamy,** Edmund, M.A. 1623.

231, 26. **Calmady,** Josias, licenced (V.G.) 29 Dec., 1680, to marry Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Edward Waldo, of Cheapside, knight, spinster, aged 18.

232, 6. **Cambell,** Edward, M.A. from Emmanuel Coll. 1606.

233, 6. **Campion,** Abraham, of Newton Valence, Hants, his father esquire bedell of arts living at Oxford.

,, 32. **Cane,** James, of Crissall, Essex, esq., widower, licenced 2 June, 1682, aged 24, to marry Anne Phellipps, of Sunbury, Middlesex, spinster, aged 20.

234, 27. **Cansfield,** Robert, B.A. from Catherine Hall, or St. John's 1570-1, M.A. 1574, proctor 1588.

235, 21. **Capell,** Moses, M.A. 1626.

240, 5. **Carpenter,** John, Elton fellow Brasenose 1650-5.

,, 29. **Carpender,** William, licenced (V.G.) 1 June, 1682, to marry Mary Roberts, of St. Faith's, London, spinster, aged 22.

241, 7. **Carr,** Mathew, B.A. from King's Coll. 1618-19, M.A. 1622.

242, 20*a*. **Carslegh,** Nicholas, of Exeter Coll. 1613. See CORSLEY 331.

,, 36. **Carter,** Bartholomew, M.A. 1583.

243, 3. **Carter,** Charles, M.A. 1655.

244, 1. **Carter,** Nicholas, sizar Clare Hall 17 Dec., 1646, B.A. 1648-9, M.A. 1652, and fellow, incorporated 14 July, 1657, D.Med. 1665, *per Lit. Reg.*

,, 18. **Carter,** Thomas, fellow collegiate church of Manchester 1559.

,, 21. **Carter,** Thomas, B.A. from St. John's 1620-1, M.A. 1624.

247, 1. **Cary,** George, D.D. Lambeth 15 March, 1664-5.

248, 16. **Case,** John, perhaps B.A. from Corpus 1620-1, M.A. 1626, as Cason.

250, 10. **Cateline,** Francis, B.A. from Christ's Coll. 1598-9, M.A. 1602.

,, 12. **Cater,** Andrew, B.A. from Catherine Hall 1658.

251, 20. **Causton,** John, fellow Bennet (C.C.) Coll., B.A. 1585-6, M.A. 1589, B.D. 1596.

252, 13. **Cave,** Walter, B.A. 1658-9.

p. 252, par. 26. **Cawdrey,** Anthony, B.A. from Christ's Coll. 1593-4.

,, 29. **Cawdrey,** Thomas, B.A. from Christ's Coll. 1593-4.

253, 11. **Caye,** Abraham, of Lincoln's Inn, 1599.

254, 4. **Ceely,** Thomas, B.A. 19 Nov., 1633, M.A. 25 June, 1636.

,, 11. **Chadderton,** Alexander, B.A. from Queen's Coll. 1599-1600, M.A. 1603, B.D. 1611.

,, 26. **Chadwick,** Charles, B.D. 1590, D.D. 1605.

,, 34. **Chadwick,** William, M.A. 1649.

,, 35. **Chadwick,** William, licenced (V.G.) 16 July, 1691, to marry Anne Hall, of Wormley, Herts, spinster, 24.

256. 5. **Chaloner,** Nicholas, B.A. 1563-4, M.A. 1567, B.D. 1575.

,, 10. **Chaloner,** Robert, canon of Windsor 1589, until his death, buried at Agmondesham, 1 May, 1621. See *Gutch*, i. 435.

,, 25. **Chamber,** George, B.A. from Queen's 1623, M.A. 1626.

,, 29. **Chamber,** Robert, M.A. 1616, B.D. 1624, as Chambers.

257, 2. **Chamberlayne,** Edmund, M.A. 1618.

,, 12. **Chamberlayne,** James, B.A. from Trinity Hall 1630-1, M.A. 1634.

258, 32*a*. **Chambers,** Edward, B.A. from Emmanuel Coll. 1647-8, M.A. 1651, incorporated 11 July, 1654, as Chambrey.

259, 15. **Chambers,** Thomas, B.A. from Sydney Sussex or Peter House 1609-10, M.A. 1613, B.D. 1623.

261, 13. **Chantrell,** Sol., M.A. from Emmanuel Coll. 1598, as William.

,, 24. **Chapman,** Edmund, rector of Dedham, died 7 Nov., 1602. See *East Anglian*, ii. 15.

,, 38. **Chapman,** John, perhaps son of John, of Rede, Suffolk, mediocris fortunæ; sizar of Gonville and Caius Coll., Cambridge, 17 March, 1594-5, aged 17, B.A. 1598-9, M.A. 1605. See *Venn*, 81.

262, 1. **Chapman,** Marmaduke, M.A. from Trinity Coll. 1595.

,, 18. **Chapman,** Thomas, licenced (V.G.) 16 March, 1680 (then a widower), to marry Grace Butterfield, of Woburne, Bucks, spinster, aged 24.

264. 7. **Charman,** Stephen, of Battersea, clerk, licenced (V.G.) 14 Sept., 1683, aged 40, to marry Elizabeth Gostwyke, of Wandsworth, Surrey, spinster, aged 22.

,, 19. **Charnock,** Stephen, M.A. 1649.

,, 26. **Chase,** Jeremias, B.A. from King's Coll. 1623, M.A. 1626, as Chace.

,, 32. **Chase,** Richard, B.A. from Sidney Sussex 1617-18, M.A. 1621, B.D. 1628.

,, 38*a*. **Chatburne,** Daniel, B.A. from Jesus Coll. 1599-1600, M.A. 1603, incorporated 30 Aug., 1605.

266, 4. **Cheeke,** Sir John, B.A. Cambridge 1530, first regius professor of Greek 1540-7, public orator 1542-6, and provost of King's Coll. 1548-53.

p. 266, par. 9. **Cheeke**, Robert, B.A. from Trinity Coll. 1590-1, M.A. 1594, B.D. 1610.

" 23. **Cherington**, Joseph, bible clerk Merton, died 4 July, 1690, of a wound received by chance from the gun of R. T. scholar of Trinity; buried in Merton Coll. chapel the following day. See *Gutch*, i. app. 204.

267, 9. **Cheshire**, Richard, M.A. 1607, B.D. 1615, D.D. 1627.

" 11. **Cheshire**, Thomas, M.A. from St. John's Coll., Cambridge, 1623.

" 21. **Chester**, Granado, B.D. 1626, D.D. 1631.

" 24. **Chester**, Robert, M.A. 1623, D.D. 1636. See *Al. West.* 83.

" 37. **Cheswall**, Richard, M.A. 1622.

268, 3. **Chetham**, Henry, licenced (V.G.) 10 July, 1685, to marry Mary Osborne, of Derby, spinster, aged 21.

269, 19. **Cheyne**, Thomas, of St. Augustine's, London, clerk, widower, licenced (V.G.) 9 June, 1683, aged 30, to marry Ellen Norton, of St. Mary Savoy, Middlesex, spinster, aged 31.

270, 33. **Chicheley**, Richard, LL.B. Lambeth 24 June, 1723, and secretary to the archishop of Canterbury, LL.D. Feb., 1728.

274, 13. **Cholmley**, Hugh, B.D. 1603.

" 16. **Cholmley**, Samuel, M.A. 1654.

276, 13. **Church**, Thomas, M.A. 1570.

277, 38. **Clare**, Andrew, M.A. 1620, D.D. 1631.

279, 11. **Clarke**, Edward, perhaps B.A. from Jesus 1587-8, M.A. 1591.

280, 1. **Clarke**, George, perhaps M.A. from Emmanuel Coll. 1595.

" 10. **Clarke**, Giles, perhaps bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1707.

" 28. **Clarke**, James, s. James, of Lydiard, Somerset, scholar of Gonville and Caius Coll. 8 July, 1590, aged 15, B.A. 1593-4, M.A. 1597; incorporated 12 July, 1597. See *Venn*, 71.

281, 5. **Clerk**, John, perhaps B.A. from Pembroke Hall 1518-19, M.A. 1521.

" 7. **Clerk**, John, perhaps B.D. 1536.

" 22. **Clarke**, John, perhaps B.A. from Clare Hall 1621-2, M.A. 1625.

282, 20. **Clarke**, Matthew, M.A. 1614, B.D. 1623.

" 21. **Clarke**, Nathan, M.A. 1654.

283, 30. **Clarke**, Samuel, fellow Pembroke Hall, B.A. 1641-2, M.A. 1648, incorporated 11 July, 1654.

284, 33. **Clerke**, William, B.A. from King's Coll., Cambridge, 1508-9, M.A. 1511.

285, 14. **Clavering**, Thomas, fellow King's Coll., Cambridge, B.A. 1619-20, M.A. 1623. See Harwood's *Al. Eton.*

" 28. **Clay**, Robert, B.A. from Queen's Coll., Cambridge, 1580-1.

288, 24. **Cleburne**, Richard, B.A. from Trinity Coll. 1595-6, B.D. from Sydney Sussex 1606, D.D. 1617.

p. 288, par. 26. **Cleburne**, William, M.A. from Sydney Sussex 1608, B.D. from St. John's 1615.

289, 20. **Clement**, John, perhaps LL.B. Lambeth 21 Sept., 1663, as John Clements.

" 39. **Clement**, William, B.A. from Trinity Coll., Cambridge, 1590-1, M.A. 1594, D.Med. Padua, fellow college of physicians 1605, physician to Christ's hospital, died 12 May, 1636. See *Munk's Roll*, i. 146.

290, 7. **Clendon**, Thomas, sizar Emmanuel Coll. 8 April, 1620, B.A. 1623-4, M.A. 1627.

" 29. **Clewer**, William, D.D. (*per Lib. Reg.*) Cambridge 1671.

291, 19. **Clifford**, James, M.A. Lambeth 11 Dec., 1677, succentor St. Paul's.

294, 26. **Cobbe**, Charles, D.D. Lambeth 28 April, 1720.

295, 2. **Cobbe**, Samuel, B.A. from Emmanuel Coll. 1614-15, M.A. 1618.

" 15. **Cobden**, Richard, rector of Ash 24 July, 1713; died 4 Oct. following. M.I. Guildford, admon. (C.P.C.) 18 Nov., 1713.

" 27. **Cooke**, George, perhaps B.A. from Christ's Coll. 1619-20, M.A. 1623.

" 30*a*. **Cooke**, John, B.A. from Emanuel Coll., Cambridge, 1647; incorporated 17 Nov., 1649, fellow New Coll. by parliamentary visitor 1649, ejected 1660, M.A. 27 July 1650, rector of Heyford Warren. See *Ath.* i. p. xxv; & *Burrows*, 169.

" 31. **Cooke**, John, B.A. from Christ's Coll. 1658-9, M.A. 1662.

299, 36. **Colborne**, William, M.A. from St. John's Coll. 1654.

300, 4. **Colby**, William, buried 4 Feb., 1687-8. See *Gutch*, i. app. 214.

" 8. **Colchester**, Maynard, licenced (V.G.) 14 Jan., 1689-90, to marry Sarah Clark, of St. Vedast, alias Foster's London.

" 25. **Coldwell**, Thomas, M.A. 1589.

" 26. **Cole**, Abdiah, M.A. 1607.

301, 22. **Cole**, Nathaniel, a pensioner of Trinity Coll., Cambridge, 26 April, 1575, B.A. 1578, M.A. 1582.

306, 3. **Collet**, Ferrars, M.A. 1643.

" 26. **Collier**, Abel, a pensioner of Peter House, Cambridge, in March, 1645-6, B.A. 1649-50, fellow college of physicians 1668. See *Munk's Roll*, i. 357.

306, 35. **Collier**, George, warden of Manchester collegiate church 1528, died about 1557. See *Chetham*, vol. 5, N.S. 55.

307, 28. **Colling**, Solomon, licenced (V.G.) 26 Aug., 1691, to marry Jane Bartlett, of St. Margaret's, Westminster, spinster, aged 24.

308, 14. **Collins**, Edward, perhaps of Wimbledon, Surrey, clerk, bachelor, licenced (V.G.) 1 Dec., 1684, aged 25, to marry Elizabeth (20), daughter of Edward Sclater, of Putney, in the said county, clerk.

p. 308, par. 24. **Collins**, Henry, servitor, buried in Merton College churchyard 30 Dec., 1668. See *Gutch*, i. app. 211.

309, 5. **Collins**, John, M.A. 1657.

313, 31. **Combe**, John, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1673, bencher 1696, chief justice court of session co. palatine Cheshire 1690, knighted 14 Oct., 1695, all as Combes; brother of Edward Combe 1665. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

,, 34. **Combe**, Matthew, buried in Winchester cathedral 1748.

,, 36. **Combe**, William, died 30 Jan., 1666.

314, 2. **Comberbach**, Roger, LL.B. Lambeth 6 Feb., 1749.

316, 31. **Coningsby**, William, fellow of King's Coll., Cambridge, B.A. 1655-6, M.A. 1659. See Harwood's *Al. Eton.* 249.

318, 23. **Conyers**, (Sir) John, licenced (V.G.) 16 Jan., 1680-1, to marry Mary Lee, of Farley, in East Grinstead, Sussex, spinster, aged 17.

319, 22. **Cooke**, Edmund, B.A. from King's Coll., Cambridge, 1604-5. See Harwood's *Al. Eton.* 205.

320, 18. **Cooke**, John, M.A. 1584.

,, 25. **Cooke**, John, perhaps B.A. from Jesus Coll., Cambridge, 1643.

,, 32 & 33. **Cook**, John, of Bristol, doctor of physic, aged 30; licenced (V.G.) 12 Jan., 1692-3, to marry Mary Davys, of same, spinster, aged 25.

321, 20. **Cooke**, Philip, perhaps B.A. from Queen's Coll., Cambridge, 1583.

,, 26. **Cooke**, Richard, B.A. from King's Coll., Cambridge, 1596-7, M.A. 1600, (B.D.), rector of St. Swithin's, London, 1605, until his death in 1639. See Harwood's *Al. Eton.* 199.

,, 34. **Cooke**, Robert, B.A. from St. John's Coll., Cambridge, 1577-8, M.A. 1582.

322, 17. **Cooke**, Thomas, M.A. 1611, B.D. 1622.

323, 6. **Cooke**, William, M.A. 1655, taxor 1661, LL.D. 1673.

324, 2. **Cooper**, Anthony Ashley, 2nd earl of Shaftesbury, M.P. Melcombe Regis 1670-9, 1679, died 10 Nov., 1699; see Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*; in lieu of all after 1666-7.

,, 7. **Cooper**, Christopher, licenced (V.G.) 16 Nov., 1686, to marry Isabella Lowe, of High Laver, Essex, spinster, aged 24.

,, 15. **Cooper**, Francis, M.A. 1612, B.D. 1620.

,, 36. **Cooper**, John, buried in Christ Church 29 June, 1642. See *Gutch*, i. 507.

325, 35. **Cooper**, William, s. William, of Lynn, Norfolk, scholar of Gonville and Caius Coll. 15 May, 1595, aged 16, B.A. 1598-9, M.A. 1602. See *Venn*, 81.

326, 5. **Cootes**, Thomas, fellow Trinity Coll. 1605, B.A. 1605-6, M.A. 1609, D.D. 1617. See *Al. West.* 70.

,, 26. **Cope**, Samuel, B.A. from Queen's Coll. 1599-1600, M.A. 1603 as Coope.

p. 326, par. 33. **Copinger**, Thomas, B.A. from Trinity Coll., Cambridge, 1622-3, M.A. 1626; incorporated 11 July, 1626, vicar of Trumpington, co. Cambridge, 1669, until his death 26 April, 1674; in lieu of notice.

327, 5. **Coppin**, William, s. Joseph, of Deal, Kent. *Coll. Reg.*

328, 14. **Corbett**, Miles, of Lyon's Inn, London, gent.; licenced (V.G.) 17 April, 1680, aged 35, to marry Mary Body, of Chiswick, spinster, aged 19.

329, 10. **Cordell**, Thomas, M.A. from Peter House, Cambridge, 1598.

,, 19. **Core**, John, B.D. 1525.

,, 33. **Corker**, William, M.A. 1658.

,, 40. **Cornelius**, John, M.A. 1628.

330, 27 or 28. **Cornish**, William, an extra licentiate college of physicians 1686. See *Munk's Roll*, i. 438.

333, 1. **Cotsford**, Robert, B.A. 1620-1, M.A. 1624.

,, 27. **Cotton**, Allin, his father lord mayor of London, and knighted 4 June, 1626; died 1628.

337, 11 **Covell**, John, of Christ's Coll., not of Corpus.

338, 21, **Cowell**, John, fellow King's Coll., B.A. 1574-5, M.A. 1578, LL.D. 1588.

339, 42. **Cowslade**, Joseph, licenced (V.G.) 16 Dec., 1684, to mary Anne Hatton, of St. Benet Fink, spinster, aged 21.

340, 12. **Coxe**, Charles, licenced (V.G.) 15 Feb., 1692-3, to marry Catherine, daughter of Thomas Chamberlayne of Warnborough, Wilts, esq.

342, 31. **Coxeter**, George, licenced (V.G.) 23 Jan., 1685-6, to marry Mary Bathurst, of Lechlade, co. Gloucester, spinster, aged 19.

344, 8. **Crabb**, William, licenced (V.G.) 29 July, 1686, to marry Jane Monk, of Child Okeford.

,, 32. **Cradock**, Thomas, M.A. 1657.

347, 13. **Credeford**, George, licenced (V.G.) 31 Dec., 1688, to marry Amy Jess, of Torbrian, Devon, spinster, aged 30.

348, 1. **Creighton**, Robert, D.D. 1642.

,, 32. **Creswell**, Robert, fellow Trinity Coll., M.A. 1639. See *Al. West.* 103.

349, 32. **Cricke**, James, B.A. from Trinity Coll., Cambridge, 1600-1, M.A. 1604, D.D. from Magdalen Coll. 1611.

350, 23. **Crispe**, William, licenced (V.G.) 10 Nov., 1681, to marry Judith Winston, of Everdon, Northants, spinster, aged 25.

351, 28*a*. **Crofts**, James, Duke of Monmouth. See *Scott*, page 1325.

353, 7. **Croke**, Richard, B.D. 1523.

355, 12. **Cropley**, John, B.A. from Trinity Coll. 1596-7, M.A. 1600, B.D. 1608, D.D. 1613.

356, 12. **Crosse**, Henry, delete B.A. from Wadham 1699.

,, 20. **Crosse**, John, M.A. 1621.

357, 17. **Crosse**, William, licenced (V.G.) 19 Dec., 1679, to marry Sarah Simpson, of Culliton, Devon, spinster, aged 25.

p. 358, par. 30. **Crowther,** Abraham, B.A. from Trinity 1668-9, M.A. 1672.

360, 3. **Cruso,** John, M.A. 1639.

361, 2. **Cudworth,** Ralph, B.A. 1592-3, M.A. 1596, B.D. 1603, D.D. 1619..

362, 6. **Culmer,** Richard, M.A. 1621.

,, 12. **Cumberland,** Richard, M.A. 1656.

363, 11. **Curle,** Walter, M.A. 1598, in lieu of B.A. and M.A. 1602.

,, 18. **Currer,** Henry, licenced (V.G.) 6 Nov., 1683, to marry Margaret, daughter of Abraham Fothergill, of St. Bride's, London, gent., spinster, aged 18.

364, 13. **Curwen,** Henry, M.A. 1584.

365, 20. **Cutte,** Robert, M.A. 1592, as Cutts.

366, 28. **Dagget,** Robert, M.A. 1612, B.D. 1619.

367, 39. **Dale,** Robert, B.A. 1525.

368, 6. **Dalechampe,** Caleb, B.A. and M.A. from Trinity Coll. 1624, by special grace he came from Sedan and studied 10 years, B.D. 1633.

,, 25. **Dalton,** Francis, M.A. 1577, B.D. 1586.

370, 2. **Dande,** Oliver, M.A. 1627, B.D. 1634.

371, 22. **Danson,** Peter, M.A. 1607.

374, 7. **Darnton,** Henry, B.A. from Trinity Coll. 1584-5, M.A. 1588.

,, 8. **Darnton,** John, M.A. 1654.

375, 20. **Davenant,** Edward, M.A. 1617, B.D. 1624, D.D. 1629.

,, 25. **Davenant,** Hugh, vice-principal St. Alban Hall, died and was buried 4 or 6 March, 1667-8, in Merton Coll. chapel. See *Gutch*, i. app. 210.

376, 7. **Davenport,** Edward, B.A. from Trinity Coll. 1606-7, M.A. 1610.

377, 42. **Davy,** William, M.A. 1621.

380, 30. **Davis,** Sir John, M.P. Corfe Castle 1601, solicitor-general Ireland 1603, and attorney-general 1606.

381, 14. **Davies,** John, B.A. 1654.

382, 8. **Davis,** Matthew (s. John, of Chicksgrove, parish of Tisbury, Wilts), vicar of Writtle, Essex, 1607, and of Ickleford-cum-Pirton, Herts, 1612, died at Writtle in 1624.

,, 21. **Davies,** Nicholas, hon. fellow college of physicians 1664. See *Munk's Roll*, i. 348

385, 25. **Davison,** Thomas, M.A. 1659.

386, 18. **Dawkins,** Polycarp, "B.Med," D.Med. Lambeth 9 Sept., 1663.

,, 31. **Dawson,** Edward, B.A. from Sidney Sussex 1616-17, M.A. 1620.

387, 23. **Day,** Gamaliel, B.A. 1616-17, M.A. 1620.

388, 5. **Day,** Martin, B.A. from Christ's Coll. 1594, M.A. 1597, D.D. 1617.

,, 11*a*. **Day,** Thomas (Dey), B.A. sup. 25 Nov., 1555, as Dennis.

,, 21. **Day,** William, died 29 Sept., 1665, M.I. St. Peter's-in-the-East. See *Hearne*, i. 136.

391, 12. **Dee,** Duncan, licenced (V.G.) 3 July, 1682, to marry Mary Everard, of St. Stephen Walbrook, spinster.

,, 13. **Dee,** Francis, B.A. 1599-1600, M.A. 1603.

p. 391, par. 21. **Deedes,** William, licenced (V.G.) 25 Nov., 1687, to marry Mary, daughter of Henry Gregory, rector of Middleton Stoney, Oxon.

,, 34. **Deffray,** John, licenced (V.G.) 15 Oct., 1692, to marry Margaret Testard, of St. Anne, Westminster, spinster, aged 20.

392, 9. **Delacre,** Edward, B.A. from Trinity Coll. 1605-6, M.A. 1609.

,, 20. **Delamott,** Matthew, M.A. 19 Jan., 1636-7.

De L'Angle. See also L'Angle, page 878.

,, 28. **Delaune,** Abraham, M.A. 1618.

,, 35. **Delbridge,** Nathan, M.A. 1615, B.D. 1622.

393, 14. **Dell,** William, perhaps M.P. St. Ives April-May, 1640, secretary to archbishop Laud, afterwards a parson, compounded for the first fruits of Yeldon rectory, Beds, 10 March, 1640-1.

,, 33. **Denham,** Arthur, B.A. Trinity Coll. Cambridge, 1582, as Antony.

,, ,, **Denham,** John, fellow of Lincoln Coll. 1521, parson of Barnack, Northants. See *Gutch*, i. 240.

,, 42. **Denhault,** Henry, B.A. from St. John's Coll., Cambridge, 1611, M.A. 1615, B.D. 1622.

394, 32*a*. **Dennis,** John, s. Francis, of London, harness maker, scholar of Gonville and Caius Coll., Cambridge, 13 Jan., 1675-6, aged 17, B.A. 1679-80; M.A. from Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 1683, incorporated 10 July, 1683.

395, 19. **Dense,** Philip, buried in Merton Coll. chapel 4 Sept., 1507. See *Gutch*, i. app. 205.

396, 6. **Denton,** James, LL.D. (add) Valencia.

,, 11. **Denton,** John, M.A. 1653, ejected from Oswaldkirk 1662, rector of Stonegrave, Yorks, canon of York, 1694, died 4 Jan., 1708-9.

397, 4*b*. **Derby,** Edward (Darby), archdeacon of Stow 1507-43, canon of Lincoln 1503, fellow of Lincoln Coll., and of Brasenose. See *Gutch*, i. 239, 357.

398, 9. **Dering,** Francis, M.A. 1612.

,, 12. **Dering,** Henry, delete all after 1673, and substitute licenced (V.G.) 20 Jan., 1685-6, aged 40, to marry Eleanor Pargiter, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spinster, aged 20. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; & *Mayor*, 163.

400, 40. **Diccoonson,** Abraham, M.A. 1589.

,, 44. **Dichfield,** John. See *Al. West.* 112.

401, 36. **Dickenson,** Edmund, fellow King's Coll., Cambridge, B.A. 1618, M.A. 1621, rector of Stourminster, Dorset, deprived. See Harwood's *Al. Eton.*

402, 2. **Dickenson,** Leonard, M.A. 1621.

,, 21. **Dickson,** Tobias or Toby, s. Gervase, of Darfield, Yorks, medici; pensioner St. John's Coll., Cambridge, 23 April, 1651, aged 17, B.A. 1654-5, B.Med. 1656, D.Med. 1661, incorporated 9 July, 1661. See *Mayor*, 100.

p. 404, par. 25. **Dillingham,** Henry, died 28 Dec., 1674, buried next day in the outward chapel of Merton. See *Gutch*, i. app. 211.

,, 26. **Dillingham,** John, M.A. 1639, B.D. 1646.

,, 27. **Dillingham,** Thomas, M.A. 1616. See Pearson's *Sketches of the Chaplains to the Levant Company*.

,, 28. **Dillingham,** Thomas, licenced (V.G.) 26 April, 1693, then of Oundle, Northants, clerk, bachelor, aged 32, to marry Elizabeth Pickering, of St. James, Westminster, spinster.

405, 10. **Dimsdale,** Thomas, B.A. from St. John's Coll. 1569-70.

406, *a*. **Disbrowe,** Anthony, s. Anthony, of Chevington, Suffolk, mediocris fortunæ; sizar of Gonville and Caius Coll., Cambridge, 8 Sept., 1586, aged 17, fellow, M.A. 1594 (incorporated at Oxford 16 July, 1601), D.D. 1610. See *Venn*, 62.

406, 6. **Disney,** Matthew, licenced (V.G.) 29 Sept., 1691, to marry Mary Dayrell, of Stepney, Middlesex, widow.

,, 40. **Dixon,** John, M.A. 1609.

407, 13. **Dixon,** Thomas, licenced (V.G.) 20 May, 1690, to marry Abigail Knight, of Bristol, spinster, aged 28.

,, 35. **Dobbins,** Thomas, died 22 Dec., 1712, buried in the college chapel 26. See *Gutch*, i. app. 216.

408, 20. **Dobree,** William, buried in the college chapel 9 May, 1676, D'Obrey. See *Gutch*, i. 212, app.

409, 33. **Dod,** John, B.A. 1575-6, M.A. 1579.

410, 4. **Dod,** John, B.A. 1647.

,, 24. **Dod,** Thomas, B.A. from Jesus Coll. 1595-6, M.A. 1599, D.D. 1626.

,, 27. **Dod,** William, fellow of St. John's Coll., Cambridge, B.A. 1598-9, M.A. 1602, buried in the college chapel 17 May, 1632.

413, 27. **Domelaw,** John, B.A. from Christ's Coll., Cambridge, 1612-13, M.A. 1616, B.D. 1624, D.D. from Corpus Christi 1636.

414, 34. **Donnell,** Thomas, B.D. Cambridge 1549.

415, 29. **Dormer,** Robert, licenced (V.G.) 14 Dec., 1683, to marry Mary, daughter of Sir Richard Blake, deceased, of St. James, Clerkenwell, spinster, aged 20.

p. 416, par. 15. **Dorrington,** Marmaduke, fellow Trinity Coll., Cambridge, M.A. 1595. See *Al. West.* 60.

,, 27. **D'Othon,** Hippocrates, a licentiate of college of physicians 1589. See *Munk's Roll*, i. 98.

418, 23. **Dow,** Christopher, M.A. 1620, B.D. 1627, D.D. 1638.

,, 26. **Dowell,** John, B.A. from Christ's Coll., Cambridge, 1648, M.A. 1656.

419, 17. **Downe,** John, M.A. 1593, B.D. 1600.

,, 27. **Downe,** Thomas, M.A. 1605.

,, 37. **Downes,** Henry, D.D. Lambeth, 14 Jan., 1717.

420, 2. **Downes,** John, F.R.S., physician to Christ's hospital, admon. 8 Nov., 1694. See *Munk's Roll*, i. 369.

420, 15. **Downham,** George, M.A. 1588, B.D. 1595, D.D. 1601.

422, 15. **Drake,** Humphrey, licenced (V.G.) 8 July, 1691, to marry Catherine, daughter of Christopher Rigby, of Cosgrave, Northants.

426, 21. **Drury,** William, M.A. from Emmanuel Coll. 1593.

427, 8. **Dryden,** John, perhaps M.A. Lambeth 17 June, 1668.

,, 20. **Ducane,** John, M.A. 1627.

428, 23. **Duckfield,** John, M.A. 1647.

429, 10. **Dudley,** Joseph, died of small-pox, buried 15 Aug., 1675, in the outward chapel of Merton Coll. See *Gutch*, i. app. 211; delete see, etc.

,, 26. **Duffield,** John, M.A. 1572, D.D. 1579.

431, 4. **Dukeson,** Richard, M.A. 1620, B.D. 1627, and D.D. 1637.

,, 24. **Dunbavin,** Nathan, B.A. from Christ's Coll., Cambridge, 1647-8.

432, 22. **Duncombe,** Thomas, M.A. 1608.

433, 8. **Dunkon,** John, M.A. 1627, B.D. 1634.

,, 9. **Dunkyn,** William, M.A. 1623.

,, 35. **Dunstan,** Antony, perhaps B.A. Cambridge 1510. See *Cooper*, i. 238.

434, 29. **Durant,** Thomas, M.A. 1619.

437, 40. **Dyke,** Daniel, B.D. 1506.

438, 21. **Dyneley,** John, M.A. 1613.

,, 40. **Dyose,** Thomas, licenced (V.G.) 7 May, 1686, a widower, aged 38, to marry Hannah Howard, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spinster, 21.

ADDENDA.

Degrees of Cambridge Men incorporated at Oxford, and other matters, to be added to those names in the Text which are distinguished by an asterisk. An asterisk to a name in this addenda indicates that a star should be added to the corresponding entry in the body of the work.

p. 443, par. 29. **Eckersall,** Peter, B.A. from Emmanuel 1588-9.

444, 11. **Edgar,** Ezeckiel, B.A. from Emmanuel 1598-9, M.A. 1602.

,, 35. **Edgeley,** George, B.A. from Trinity 1623-4, M.A. 1627.

445, 12. **Edlin,** Philip, B.A. from Emmanuel 1617-18, M.A. 1621, B.D. 1628.

,, 13. **Edlin,** Samuel, B.A. from Magdalen 1656-7.

448, 5. **Edwards,** Israel, B.A. from Queen's 1606-7, M.A. 1610.

,, 20. **Edwards,** John, M.A. from Pembroke 1614.

452, 1. ***Eedes,** John, vicar of Colyton, Devon, 1608.

452, 2. **Eedes,** John, M.A. from St. John's 1614.

,, 5. **Eedes,** John, M.A. from Catherine Hall 1654.

453, 12. **Egerton,** Thomas, M.A. from Peter House 1571.

454, 10. **Egleston,** William, M.A. from Trinity 1590.

,, 24. **Elborow,** Henry, M.A. from St. John's 1618.

457, 29. **Ellis,** Edward, M.A. from St. John's 1569.

458, 20. **Ellis,** John, B.A. 1651-2, M.A. 1655.

461, 30. **Ely,** Nathaniel, B.A. from St. John's 1593-4, M.A. 1597.

,, 32. **Ely,** Robert, M.A. 1590.

462, 37. ***Endall,** Robert, vicar of St. Evall, Cornwall, 1549.

466, 29. **Eston,** John, M.A. from Corpus Christi 1621, B.D. 1629.

468, 18. ***Evans,** Cornelius, rector of the sinister or left portion of Westbury, Salop, 1655, living 1688.

469, 15. **Evans,** George, B.A. 1649-50, M.A. 1653.

470, 33. ***Evance,** John, rector of Llanmerewig, co. Montgomery, 1688, until his death in 1711.

472, 30. **Evans,** Thomas, B.A. from Pembroke 1584-5, M.A. 1588.

473, 26. **Evarill,** Edward, M.A. 1620.

,, 32. **Eve,** Henry, B.A. from Clare 1638-9, M.A. 1642.

474, 4. **Eveleigh,** Richard, M.A. 1613.

p. 474, par. 18. **Evelyn,** William, M.A. from Trinity 1628.

475, 30. **Evington,** Robert, M.A. 1579.

480, 14. **Fagg,** Edward, M.A. 1583.

481, 8. **Fairfax,** Brian, delete B.A. etc. to 165[illegible]

,, 11. **Fairfax,** Henry, M.A. 1610.

481, 22. **Fairfax,** William, M.A. from Jesus 162[illegible]

484, 4. **Farmer,** Antony. See *Ath. Ox.* iv. 22[illegible]

,, 30. **Farmer,** Richard, B.A. from Pembroke 1596-7, M.A. 1600.

485, 1. **Farmery,** John, M.A. 1614, LL.D. 1620.

485, 25. **Farrand,** Charles, M.A. 1582. See *Al. West.* 51.

487, 2. **Fautraite,** Peter, M.A. 1619.

488, 1. **Fawkner,** Robert, M.A. 1612.

490, 1. **Feild,** Theophilus, B.A. 1595-6, B.D. 1606, D.D. 1611.

491, **Fenne,** Dennis and William. See *Venn.*

492, 14. **Fenwick,** John, M.A. 1654.

493, 30. **Ferrers,** George, LL.B. 1531.

500, 1. **Fisher,** George, M.A. 1655.

,, 18. **Fisher,** John, B.A. 1521, M.A. 1524.

,, 27. **Fisher,** John, pensioner Trinity Coll. 7 July, 1649, B.A. 1652-3.

502, 9. **Fitch,** James, B.A. from Queen's 1579-80, M.A. 1583, B.D. 1590, D.D. 1597.

,, 15. **Fitling,** Edward, M.A. 1625.

504, 29. **Flamanck,** Charles, B.A. from Magdalen 1596-7, M.A. from Jesus 1600.

505, 21. ***Fleetwood,** Charles, s. Sir William.

506, 1. ***Fleetwood,** George, was admitted to Trinity 24 Jan., 1663-4, as son of George, Baron of Stockholm, which negatives his supposed identity with the Middle Temple man.

510, 4. **Flower,** Christopher, B.A. from Emmanuel 1643-4, M.A. 1647, D.D. *per Lit. Reg.* 1661.

,, 11. **Flower,** John, B.A. from Pembroke or Jesus 1571-2, M.A. 1575.

513, 12. **Folkingham,** William, M.A. 1649.

514, 2. ***Foote,** Thomas, delete, perhaps and all after.

514, 14. **Ford,** Anthony, B.A. from Christ's Coll. 1559-60, M.A. 1563, B.D. 1570, chaplain to the Levant company.

p. 515, par. 23. **Ford**, Robert, LL.B. from Trinity Hall 1557.

516, 29. **Forrest**, John, B.A. from Queen's 1594, M.A. 1597, B.D. 1604.

,, 34. **Forrester**, Abraham, M.A. 1616.

521, 8. **Foster**, Thomas, perhaps B.A. Camb. 1505-6, and M.A. 1509.

,, 23. **Fotherbie**, Charles, M.A. 1580, B.D. 1587.

523, 7. ***Fountaine**, John, M.A. from Trinity Hall 1621.

525, 29. **Fowler**, William, B.A. 1663, M.A 1708.

528, 4. **Foxcroft**, Moses, B.A. 1647-8.

,, 11. **Foxton**, Francis, M.A. from St. John's 1595, B.D. 1603, D.D. 1609.

529, 15. **Franke**, Edmund, M.A. 1621.

530, 23. **Franklyn**, Richard, the B.D. was of Peter House in 1606, so that *Wood's* identification is erroneous.

531, 25. **Frauncis**, Martin, fellow Pembroke Hall, Cambridge, S.T.B. fil., B.A. 1651-2, M.A. 1655; incorporated 14 July, 1657, from Trinity Coll., Oxon.

532, 16. **Freeman**, George, M.A. Trinity 1598. See *Al. West.* 62.

535, 8. **French**, Peter, M.A. 1639.

,, 34. **Frere**, Thomas, M.A. 1654. See *Mayor*, 83.

536, 35. **Frodsham**, John, B.A. 1659-60.

538, 10. ***Fryer**, Thomas, probably a mistake for John, whom see.

539, 21. **Fuller**, William, B.A. from Trinity 1599-1600, M.A. 1603, B.D. from Catherine Hall 1610.

547, 25. **Gardner**, John, fellow Benet (or Corpus Christi), B.A. 1649-50, M.A. 1653, B.D. 1661, D.D. 1666.

550, 7. **Garnons**, John, M.A. 1615, B.D. 1622, D.D. 1631.

,, 8. **Garnons**, John, perhaps M.A. from Emmanuel 1624, and B.D. 1631.

552, 33. ***Gate**, Anthony, substitute University for Trinity.

553. ***Gates**, William. See GUTER.

554, 31. ***Geale**, Thomas, s. Laurence, of Alton.

556, 24. **Gelsthorpe**, Edward, M.A. 1651, D.Med. 10 Oct., 1663, hon. fellow of college of physicians 1664. See *Munk's Roll*, i. 343.

,, 34. **Gent**, Edward, B.A, from Corpus Christi 1596-7, M.A. 1600.

558, 7. ***Gerard**, Philip, perhaps proctor 1653, as Ward.

,, 10. **Gerard**, Richard, s. William, of Harrow, Middlesex, gent., scholar Caius Coll., Cambridge, 4 Nov., 1567, aged 15; B.A. from Trinity 1571-2; returned to Caius 29 March, 1574, M.A. 1575 (incorporated at Oxford 15 July, 1578), B.D. 1582, rector of Stockport, etc. See also *Venn*, 13, 27.

,, 30. **German**, Daniel, M.A. 1613.

560, 23. **Gibbons**, Henry, perhaps intended for Henry Gibbs, B.A. from St. John's 1578-9, M.A. 1582.

562, 1. **Gibson**, Abraham, M.A. 1610, B.D. 1617, D.D. *per Lit. Reg.* 1624.

,, 18. **Gibson**, Peter, B.A. from Sidney Sussex 1603-4, M.A. 1607.

p. 563, par. 9. **Gifford**, Emanuel, B.A. from Christ's Coll. 1599-1600.

,, 10. **Gifford**, Francis, M.A. 1654.

564, 17. **Gifford**, Thomas, M.A. 1616.

,, 27. **Gilbert**, Ambrose, M.A. 1617, B.D. 1624.

564, 28. ***Gilbert**, Edward, B.A. 1566-7, M.A. 1570.

566, 7. **Gilbert**, William, M.A. 1620, B.D. 1627, D.D. 1632, and delete "possibly" (and) to the end of paragraph.

,, 35. **Giles**, John, B.A. from Sidney Sussex 1606-7, M.A. 1610.

569, 21. **Gipps**, George, M.A. 1614.

571, 3. **Glascocke**, Edward, B.A. from Queen's 1590-1, M.A. 1594.

572, 23. **Glover**, John, fellow King's, B.A. 1607-8, M.A. 1611, B.D. 1626.

574, 10. **Glynne**, William, B.A. 1527, M.A. 1530.

575, 21. **Goddard**, John, M.A. 1645.

576, 5. **Goddard**, Thomas, B.A. from St. John's 1598-9, M.A. 1602.

577, 24. ***Godsall**, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Staplegrove, Somerset, 1674, aged 18. See *Coll. Reg.*

577, 25. **Godsalve**, Richard, B.A. 1659-60.

578, 29. **Goldesborough**, Nicholas, M.A. 1577.

579, 8. **Golding**, Ed(ward), M.A. 1619.

,, 14. **Goldingham**, William, B.A. from Trinity Hall 1567-8, M.A. 1571, LL.D. 1579.

580, 29. **Golty**, Samuel, M.A. 1648.

581, 14. **Good**, John, M.A. 1657.

,, 17. **Good**, Richard, perhaps Goad, B.A. 1581-2, M.A. 1585 or Roger Goad, B.A. 1589-90 and M.A. 1593, both fellows of King's.

583, 3. **Goodman**, George, M.A. 1620, B.D. 1630.

583, 6. **Goodman**, Godfrey, M.A. 1607, B.D. 1614, D.D. 1619.

585, 17. **Goodwyn**, Ralph, M.A. 1615.

587, 17. **Gootes**, Thomas (or Coote, see p. 326), fellow Trinity 1605, M.A. 1609, D.D. 1617. See *Al. West.* 70.

589, 18. **Gorton**, Thomas, B.A. from Trinity 1650-1, M.A. 1657.

,, 29. **Gosling**, John, M.A. 1590.

590, 1. **Gostwick**, Roger, fellow King's, B.A. 1590-1, M.A. 1594, B.D. 1601.

591, 2. **Gouge**, William, B.A. 1600-1, M.A. 1604.

592, 30. **Grace**, John, B.A. from St. John's 1601, M.A. 1604, B.D. 1612.

,, 39. **Grahame**, George, perhaps M.A. from Christ's 1595 as Grave.

595, 14. **Gray**, Francis, M.A. 1619.

596, 30. **Greaves**, William, B.A. from Corpus 1598-9, M.A. 1602, D.D. 1610.

598, 7. **Greene**, James, B.A. from Clare 1596-7, M.A. 1600.

598, 15a. **Greene**, John, B.A. from St. John's Coll., Camb., 1600-1, M.A. 1604, incorporated at Oxford 12 July, 1606.

599, 6. **Greene**, Thomas, B.A. from Magdalen 1585.

p. 599, par. 18. **Greene**, William, B.A. from Pembroke 1508-9, D.D. 1522.

601, 17. **Greenwood**, Rowland, pensioner St. John's 4 July, 1616, M.A. 1623, B.D. 1638.

610, 10. **Griffith**, John, M.A. from Magdalen 1589, B.D. 1596.

613, 17. **Griffin**, William, B.A. from St. John's or Clare 1570-1, M.A. 1574.

618, 26. **Gulliford**, Robert, perhaps B.A. from St. John's 1576.

619, 2. **Gulson**, Joseph, B.A. from Trinity 1622-3, M.A. 1626.

620, 35. **Gurdon**, Nathaniel, M.A. 1657, D.D. *per Lit. Reg.* 1691.

,, 36. **Gurdon**, Philip, M.A. from Emmanuel 1657, not from Queen's.

621, 4*b*. **Gurlin**, Nathaniel, s. William, of Lynn, Norfolk, gent., deceased. Admitted to Caius Coll., Camb., 10 June, 1612, aged 15; B.A. 1614-15; (incorporated as Nathan Gwyn), M.A. 14 July, 1618. See *Venn*, 122.

,, 8. **Gurney**, Thomas, B.A. from Jesus 1592-3, M.A. 1596, D.Med. 1608.

,, 11. **Guter**, William, B.A. from Emmanuel 1615-16, M.A. 1619, as Gates.

624, 15. **Gwyn**, Nathan, see Nathaniel Gurlin named above.

626, 21. **Hacket**, John, M.A. 1616, B.D. 1623.

628, 7. **Haggas**, Benjamin, "M.A. 1657."

,, 10. **Hagget**, Stephen, M.A. from Queen's 1606, B.D. 1615, minister of St. Andrew the Great, Cambridge, 1607.

633, 2. **Hall**, Joseph, perhaps B.A. from Emmanuel 1646-7.

634, 1. **Hall**, Robert, B.A. 1625-6.

,, 10. **Hall**, Stephen, M.A. from Pembroke 1618, B.D. from Jesus 1625.

,, 20. **Hall**, Thomas, fellow Queen's, B.A. 1596-7, M.A. 1600, taxor 1607.

635, 4. **Hall**, William, B.D. 1591.

635, 35. ***Hallett**, Thomas, of Stoke, Dorset, his father minister of Shaftesbury.

636, 16. **Halls**, Henry, B.A. Queen's 1610-11, M.A. 1614, B.D. 1623, *would* not be the man who incorporated as M.A. the following year.

,, 17. **Halman**, Nicholas, M.A. 1623.

,, 21. **Halse**, John, B.A. 1599-1600, M.A. 1603.

637, 1. **Halsey**, James, M.A. from Clare, 1613, D.D. *per Lit. Reg.* 1631.

638, 10. **Ham**, Henry, see also Henry Herne, B.Med. 1629, page 697.

,, 22. **Hambye**, Richard, M.A. 1590.

639, 31. **Hammon**, William, M.A. from Clare 1617, B.D. 1624.

644, 9. **Hanger**, John, B.A. from Trinity 1598, fellow Corpus, M.A. 1602, B.D. 1610, D.D. 1620.

,, 10. **Hanger**, Richard, M.A. 1607, D.Med. 1615.

645, 23*a*. **Hansbie**, Ralph, B.A. from St. John's Coll., Camb., 1607-8, M.A. 1611 (incorporated 9 July, 1611), taxor 1616.

,, 24. **Hansbie**, William, B.A. from St. John's 1600-1, M.A. 1604.

646, 32. **Harcock**, Henry, M.A. 1657.

p. 647, par. 8. **Hardestey**, William, B.D. 1607.

648, 6. **Harding**, Michael, shot himself 11 June, 1703, just before the time he was to have preached at St. Mary's. See *Ath.* iv. 795.

,, 15. **Hardyng**, Samuel, M.A. 1614.

,, 20. **Hardyng**, Thomas, M.A. 1608.

651, 26. **Harley**, Thomas, M.A. 1648, probably brother of Edward 1638.

,, 30. **Harman**, Godfrey, B.A. 1522, M.A. 1525.

,, 32. ***Harman**, John, (add) archdeacon of Chester 1499, and of Barum 1503-8, precentor 1508, dean 1509, and bishop of Exeter 1519-51 and Sept. 1553, until his death 23 Oct., 1554; perhaps vicar of Liddington, Wilts, 1514-16. Lansdowne MS. 980, ff. 141, 142.

652, 18. **Harper**, John, perhaps B.A. from Emmanuel 1624-5, M.A. 1628 or B.A. from Queen's 1623, M.A. 1626.

653, 10. **Harper**, Thomas, M.A. 1624.

657, 20. **Harris**, Malachi, M.A. 1630, B.D. 1637.

,, 31. **Harris**, Philip, M.A. 1625.

658, 4. **Harris**, Richard, B.A. from St. John's 1579-80, M.A. 1583, B.D. 1590, D.D. 1595.

660, 13. **Harrison**, Edward, M.A. 1621.

,, 32. **Harrison**, James, B.A. from Christ's Coll. 1597-8, M.A. 1601, B.D. 1609.

661, 5. **Harrison**, John, an error for the last-named.

,, 28. **Harrison**, Michael, M.A. 1580.

662, 23. **Harrison**, Thomas, B.A. from Trinity 1577-8, M.A. 1581, B.D. 1589.

663, 10. **Harrison**, William, perhaps M.A. from Emmanuel 1595.

665, 12. **Hartler**, Christopher, M.A. 1621, as Hartley.

666, 26. **Harvey**, Gabriel, delete LL.B. 1585.

667, 7. **Harvey**, John, licentiate of medicine 1587.

,, 11. **Harvey**, John, M.A. 1626.

667, 21. **Harvey**, Robert, B.A. from Christ's Coll. 1582-3, M.A. 1586.

670, 13*a*. **Haslop**, Thomas (Haselupp), B.A. from Trinity Coll., Cambridge, 1601-2, M.A. 1605 (incorporated at Oxford 14 July, 1607), B.D. 1612.

672, 18. **Hatley**, Griffin, B.A. from Pembroke 1658-9, M.A. 1663, D.Med. 1669.

675, 15. **Hawford**, Daniel, M.A. 1577.

,, 32. **Hawkyns**, Adrian, M.A. 1633.

676, 3. **Hawkyns**, Henry, M.A. 1575, junior proctor 1583.

679, 7. **Hawton**, Nathaniel, B.A. and M.A. 1650.

679, 11. ***Hawtrey**, John, bar.-at-law 1659, not 1654.

680, 10. **Hayes**, Edmund, B.A. from St. John's 1596-7 (as Hase), M.A. 1600 as Hayes.

682, 26. **Hayward**, Edward, M.A. 1624, as Heyward.

685, 8. **Heard**, John, M.A. 1578, D.D. 1587.

,, 18. **Hearne**, Arthur, B.A. from Christ's Coll. 1597-8, M.A. 1601.

p. 687, par. 32. **Heaver**, John, B.A. 1639-40, M.A. 1643, D.D. *per Lit. Reg.* 1661.

691, 18. **Helmes**, William, one William Holmes, B.A., from Emmanuel 1636-7, M.A. 1640.

692, 15. **Hemming**, Robert, M.A. 1586.

,, 25. **Henchman**, Humphrey, M.A. from Christ's Coll. 1616, B.D. from Clare 1623, D.D. 1628.

694, 25. **Heppenstall**, Brian, M.A. 1615.

697, 38. **Herniman**, Bernard, M.A. 1619.

698, 7. **Heron**, Edward, M.A. 1609, B.D. 1616, D.D. *per Lit. Reg.* 1631.

,, 15. **Heron**, Samuel, B.A. 1578-9, B.D. 1589, D.D. 1595.

,, 29. **Hersent**, Peter, M.A. 1624.

700, 33. **Hewley**, Thomas, M.A. 1655.

701, 28. **Heylyn**, John, M.A. 1626.

702. 15. **Heyrick**, Tobias, M.A. from St. John's 1596.

703, 5. **Heywood**, Robert, B.A. from Magdalen 1627 as Haywood.

,, 32. **Hickman**, Henry, LL.D. 1585, and senior proctor 1583.

706, 5. **Hieron**, Thomas, M.A. 1628.

,, 19. **Higgin**, Antony, M.A. 1575, B.D. 1582.

709, 4. **Hildersham**, Samuel, B.A. 1612-13, M.A. 1616, B.D. 1623.

,, 34. **Hill**, Edward, B.D. 1618.

710, 25. **Hill**, James, M.A. 1572, B.D. 1579.

711, 8. **Hill**, John, B.A. 1647.

713. 4. **Hill**, Rowland, M.A. 1587 and fellow.

,, 26. **Hill**, Thomas, fellow, M.A. 1659, B.D. 1670. See *Al. West.* 139.

,, 41. **Hill**, William, perhaps pensioner Jesus coll. 27 June, 1588, M.A. 1595, B.D. 1604.

715, 6. **Hills**, George, perhaps B.A. 1626-7.

,, 8. **Hills**, John, M.A. 1612.

,, 10. **Hills**, Richard, M.A. from Trinity 1613.

717, 16. **Hinde**, William, M.A. 1620.

,, 20. **Hindly**, Christopher, M.A. 1648.

719, 35. **Hitch**, Henry, B.A. 1639-40, M.A. 1643.

719, 36. **Hitch**, John, M.A. 1657, LL.D. *per Lit. Reg.* 1669.

720, 24. **Hoal**, John, B.A. from Sidney Sussex 1601-2, M.A. 1605.

721, 24. **Hobbye**, Richard, M.A. 1584.

723, 28. **Hodges**, James, M.A. 1653.

725, 35. **Hodgson**, Phineas, B.A. from Jesus 1593-4, M.A. 1597, D.D. 1609.

726, 1. **Hodgson**, Richard, M.A. from St. John's 1614, B.D. 1621.

728, 28. **Holder**, Clement, M.A. 1586.

729, 20. **Holdsworth**, Richard, B.D. 1622, D.D. 1635.

731, 26. **Holland**, Thomas, — perhaps M.A. 1555—one Henry of Caius B.A. 1559-60, M.A. 1563, B.D. 1570.

p. 735, par. 4. **Hollymann**, Lionel, M.A. 1589, B.D. from Corpus 1597.

739, 11. **Hone**, John, LL.B. 1573, LL.D. 1579.

741, 19. **Hooke**, Thomas, called Hooker in Wood's *Fasti*, ii. 55.

748, 6. **Horsey**, George, M.A. 1627, dean of Ross in Ireland. See *Al. West.* 89.

749, 31. **Horton**, Thomas, B.A. from Emmanuel 1600-1, M.A. 1604.

,, 32. **Horton**, Thomas, D.D. from Queen's 1649.

,, 33. ***Horton**, Thomas, M.A. Balliol 11 June, 1634.

751, 27. **Hough**, Edmund, M.A. 1658.

757, 34. **Howson**, James, M.A. 1631.

759, 32. **Hudson**, Richard, LL.D. from Peter House 1585.

766, 34. **Humphrey**, Christopher, M.A. 1616.

771, 34. **Hunt**, Richard, M.A. 1617, B.D. 1624.

772, 8. **Hunt**, Roger, M.A. 1609.

776, 5. **Husband**, Christopher, s. Thomas, of Norfolk, 'mediocris fortunæ,' scholar Gonville and Caius Coll. 8 Sept., 1590, aged 16; B.A. 1647-8, fellow, M.A. 1651. See *Venn*, 71.

778, 17. **Hutchinson**, John, B.A. from Pembroke 1572-3, M.A. 1576, B.D. 1584.

,, 26. **Hutchinson**, Ralph, M.A. 1628.

779, 11. **Hutton**, Gerard, B.A. from Jesus 1614-15, M.A. 1618.

,, 31. **Hutton**, Richard, B.A. from St. John's 1617.

780, 6. **Huxley**, Anthony, M.A. 1630.

781, 1. **Hyde**, Edward, M.A. 1633, B.D. 1640.

783, 8. **Hyde**, Thomas, B.A. from Christ's 1599-1600, M.A. 1603.

,, 21. **Hyern**, John, suppl. for incorporation 7 Dec., 1571. See *O.H.S.* x. 350.

787, 6*a*. **Ingmethorp**. See Igmethorp, 785, l. 8.

790, 7. **Ironside**, Edward, B.A. 1623, and M.A. 1627, as Edmund.

,, 26. **Isaacson**, William, M.A. from Jesus 1616, D.D. 1630.

791, 3. **Isham**, John, deputy organist St, Anne's, Westminster, organist 1711, and of St. Andrew, Holborn, 1718, and of St. Margaret's, Westminster, 1719, until his death in June, 1726. See *D.N.B.*

792, 19. **Izacke**, Samuel, of the Inner Temple 1617, father of Richard.

,, 22. **Izard**, Charles,—Charles Shillingford, alias Izard, of Middle Temple, gent., bachelor about 26, licenced 14 Dec., 1663, to marry Mary, daughter of George Pryor, of Little St. Helen, London, about 20.

795, 2. **Jackson**, John, B.A. from Trinity 1585-6, M.A. 1589.

,, 8. **Jackson**, John, B.A. from Christ's 1653-4, M.A. 1658.

830, 43. ***Jones**, Thomas, rather son of Roger, of Abergele, co. Denbigh. See *Coll. Reg.*

p. 832, par. 21. ***Jones**, William, of St. Mary Hall 1670, perhaps entered Oriel Coll. as servitor in May, 1670, B.A. 1673, M.A. 1676.

836, 15. ***Juxon**, Benjamin, rector of Thorne Falcon, Somerset, 1715-39.

837, 15*a*. ***Kay**, George, B.A. from Queen's Coll., Cambridge, 1596-7, M.A. 1600; incorporated 16 July, 1600; vicar of Topcliffe, Yorks, 1614. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

857, 23. **Kinsman**, John, clerk, Magdalen Coll., 1658-93, as Zinman. *Bloxam*, ii. 71.

860, 4. ***Kittermaster**, Thomas, of Coleshill, co. Warwick, his father (probably Thomas), of the same "juris consultus." See *Coll. Reg.*

867, 27. ***Kyte**, John, rector of St. Stephen, Walbrook, resigned 1634. See *Newcourt*, i. 540.

903, 5. ***L'Estrange**, (Sir) Nicholas, M.P. Castle Rising 1685-7.

920, 20. ***Littleton**, (Sir) Thomas, after Much Wenlock, add M.P. April-May, 1640, and 1640 (L.P.) till disabled 2 May, 1643; a lord of the admiralty 1681.

,, 21. ***Littleton**, (Sir) Thomas, delete, a lord of the admiralty 1681-2.

933, 1. ***Locke**, Zachary, is. Michael, of London, merchant, and grandson of Sir William, sheriff of London.

974, 12. ***Marshall**, Edmund, minister of Piddington, Oxon, died 17 June, 1684. See *Ath.* iv. 443.

1051, 18. ***Napier**, John, s. Robert, of Beds, bart. (*Coll. Reg.*); of Luton Hoo, created a baronet 4 March, 1660-1, M.P. Beds (May) 1664-78, died Aug., 1711; father of the next-named. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

1088, 10. ***Oldham**, Abel, of Ashton-under-Lyne, co. Lancaster; of Trinity Coll., 1658, from Rochdale school.

1254, 2. ***Richardson**, Edward, s. William, of Norton Lindsey, co. Warwick, aged 18.

1262, 23. ***Roberts**, "Jehoschuah," called John, s. Thomas, in *Coll. Reg.*, and born at Bourton-on-the-Water.

p. 1278, par. 28*b*. ***Ronayne**, William, gent. Trinity Coll., matric. 31 July, 1671, aged 16; a student of Gray's Inn 1671, as is. Patrick, of Cork city, merchant.

1312, 23. ***Sanxay**, James, B.A. 27 Feb., 1712-13.

,, 36. ***Sargeant**, Degory, B.A. from Christ Church 15 March, 1708-9.

1314, 18. ***Saunders**, Edward, o.s. Edward, of Charlewood, Surrey. See *Coll. Reg.*

1329, 38. ***Seare**, Richard, s. Thomas, of Hampstead, Herts, paup. See *Coll. Reg.*

1349, 8. ***Sherrier**, Edward, s. John, of Chilcote, Sussex, paup. See *Coll. Reg.*

1377, 24. ***Smithe**, Nicholas, perhaps B.A. 16 April, 1608, as Stoyte.

1391, ***Souch**, William (3). See also ZOUCH.

1392, 25. ***Southby**, Thomas, M.A. 1717.

1409, 5. ***Stanhope**, Philip, delete, and Bratby.

1511, 33. ***Trobrydge**, George, s. George, of parish of Crediton, Devon. See *Coll. Reg.*

1527, 19. ***Tyrer**, Humphrey, of Alvechurch, co. Worcester, aged 17, his father "jurisconsultus," living at Elmley Lovett. See *Coll. Reg.*

1545, 4. **Vickry**, Francis, s. John, of Ash Priors, Somerset, pleb., aged 18. See *Coll. Register.*

1550, 5. ***Waadee**, John, of Cleydon-in-Cropredy, Oxon, pleb., from Wilscot school. See *Coll. Reg.*

1557, 18. ***Walker**, John, s. William, of Oxford. See *Coll. Reg.*

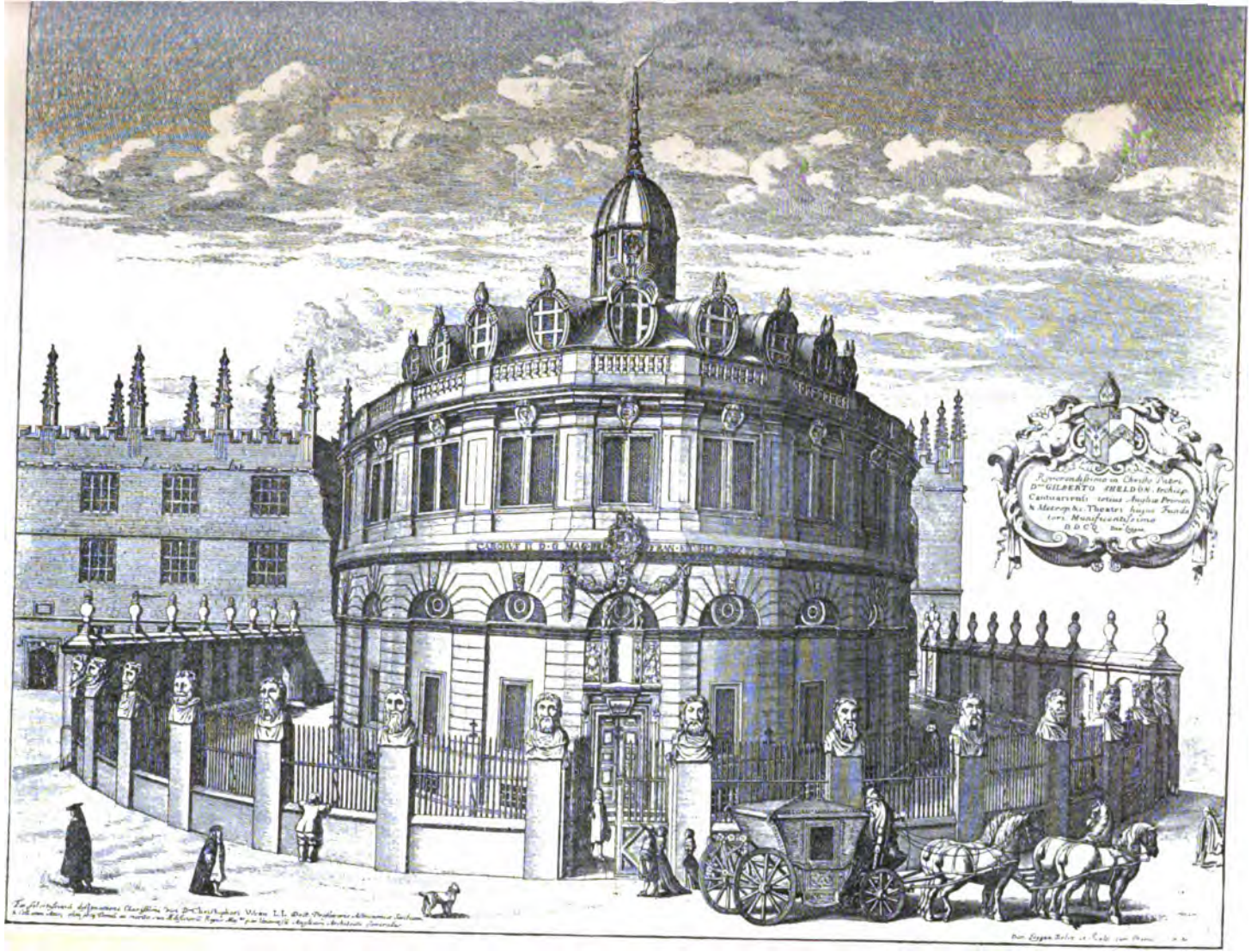
1576, 18. ***Warren**, Samuel, of Campden, co. Gloucester, his father minister of Hempstead, Herts. See *Coll. Reg.*

1581, 20. ***Watkyns**, Robert, M.A. 13 June, 1629. See WILKS.

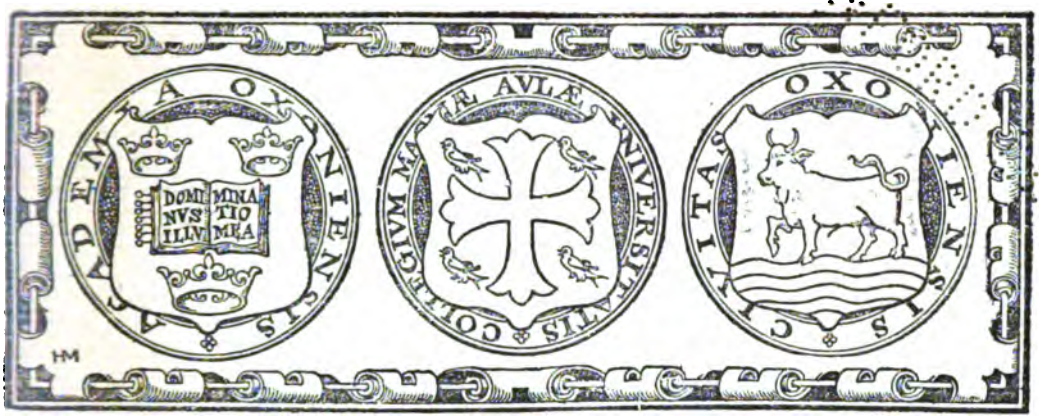
1591, 4. ***Webb**, Thomas, from Shelsley, co. Worcester, his father living at Redmarley, in Great Witley. See *Coll. Register.*

1594, 18. ***Welchman**, Thomas, of Banbury, Oxon, scholar 1656. See *Coll. Reg.*

1611, 10. ***Whistler**, John, of Whitchurch, Oxon, his father of the same, sacerdot. See *Coll. Reg.*



THE SHELDONIAN.—*By Loggan*, 1675. [*Reduced facsimile.*]



Abannan. See AVANNAN & VANNAM.

Abba, Francis, s. George, of Bristol (city), pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1629, aged 17; B.A. 24 Oct., 1633.

Abberley. See HABBERLEY.

Abbey, George, B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 8 Feb., 1593-4 (see *O.H.S.*, x. 370); M.A. from BROADGATES HALL 4 May, 1619. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 181.

Abbinton, John. See GEORGE ABINGTON, 1706-7.

Abbott, Bartholomew, of London, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 11 May, 1615, aged 15. [6]

Abbott, Edward, B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 19 Feb., 1594-5; M.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL. 16 Dec., 1605 (then in orders), vicar of Ealing, Middlesex, 1611-16, rector of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London, 1611-16, vicar of All Hallows, Barking, 1616, died 1634, precentor of Bath & Wells 1617, preb. of Wells 1618. See *Surrey Archæological Collection*, ii., iii. 265; *Fasti*, i. 306; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Abbott, Francis, s. Francis, of Wimborne, Dorset, pleb., p.p. NEW INN HALL, matric. 1 April, 1664, aged 17.

Abbotte, George, of Surrey, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric.-entry under date 2 May, 1581, aged 18; B.A. 31 May, 1582, M.A. 17 Dec., 1585, sup. for licence to preach 2 March, 1593-4, B.D. 4 March, 1593-4, D.D. 9 May, 1597, master of University College 1597-1610, vice-chancellor 1600-3-5, was mainly instrumental in establishing Pembroke College, out of Broadgates Hall in 1624, one of the translators of the New Testament, was never beneficed, dean of Winchester 1600, bishop of Lichfield & Coventry 1609, and of London 1610 (of the Inner Temple 1611), archbishop of Canterbury 1611, until his death 4 Aug., 1633, aged 71, son of Maurice Abbot, of Guildford, Surrey, sherman. See *Ath.*, ii. 561, 882; & Cole's *MS.*, 5862, 21.

Abbotts, George, gent., born in Middlesex. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1619, aged 17, B.A. 28 Feb., 1621-2; fellow MERTON COLL. 1622, M.A. 20 May, 1625 (as ABBOT), B.C.L. 16 Nov., 1630 (incorp. at Cambridge 1627); this scholar is variously described, as a clergyman and as a son of Sir Maurice (George, son of Maurice, died M.P. for Guildford in 1645), and also as a son or grandson of Sir Thomas Abbot, of Easington, Yorks, Knight, where he was born in 1603-4, from his matriculation entry it appears he was born in co. Middlesex in 1602. See *D.N.B.* & *O.H.S.*, iv. 282. [10]

Abbott, George, arm. WADHAM COLL., 'subscribed' 7 Nov., 1655 (? bar.-at-law of Inner Temple 1665), son of Maurice, of London, licence 5 May, 1665, to marry Mrs. Mary Reynolds, of Lee, Kent, widow. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Abbot, Henry, s. H., of Gloucester (city), p.p. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1676, aged 17.

Abbot, Henry, s. John, of Gloucester (city), cler. TRINITY COLL., matric. 9 July, 1697, aged 16, B.A. 1701; M.A. from CAIUS COLL., Cambridge, 1717, chaplain to Allen, Lord Bathurst, vicar of Haresfield 1712, and of Longney 1713, minister of Barnwood, co. Gloucester, and lecturer of St. John's, city of Gloucester, and master Gloucester Collegiate School, master of Sir Thomas Rich Hospital at Gloucester, born 29 May, 1681, died at Bredon, co. Worcester, buried in the chancel 11 Nov., 1728. See *Rawlinson*, (fo.) 1, p. 1, iv. 195 & xix. 10; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; & *Gent.'s Mag.*, vii., p. 374.

Abbott, John, of Surrey, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 1 Feb., 1593-4, aged 17; B.A. 17 June, 1597, M.A. 26 March, 1601, licence to preach 1 Feb., 1607-8, B.D. 25 June, 1608, D.D. 27 Jan., 1612-13, preb. of Canterbury 1613, rector of Great Chart, Kent, 1613, buried 1 Sept., 1615. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Abbott, John, of London, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 16 Nov., 1604, aged 16; B.A. 20 April, 1608. [15]

Abbot, John, B.A. from SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, 1606, M.A. 1610 (incorp. 14 July, 1612), B.D. 1617, 'poet' turned Catholic, admitted to the convent of St. John the Baptist at Antwerp. See *Dictionary of National Biography*.

Abbott, John, 'subscribed' 16 April, 1613; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 26 Oct., 1616, B.C.L. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 1622.

Abbott, John, s. William, of Preston, co. Lancaster, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 Feb., 1632-3, aged 18; of Gray's Inn 1635. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Abbott, John, s. Henry, of Gloucester (city), p.p. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 27 June, 1671, aged 17, B.A. 1675; M.A. from HART HALL 21 Feb., 1677-8, rector of Great Widcombe, co. Gloucester, 1681, and minister of St. John's, Gloucester, father of the next named and of Henry 1697. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Abbot, John, s. John, of Gloucester (city), cler. TRINITY COLL., matric. 30 May, 1707, aged 16; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 1712, M.A. from CAIUS COLL., Cambridge, 1717. [20]

Abbott, Morris (Maurice in *Mat. Reg.*), of Middlesex, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1619, aged 17; bar.-at-law of the Inner Temple 1630, father of George 1655, and son and heir of Maurice of London. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Abbott, Maurice, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1650; B.A. 24 Feb., 1651-2 (? of the Inner Temple 1655). See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Abbotts, Nathaniel, of Wilts, cler. fil. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 20 Nov., 1618, aged 22; B.A. 21 Oct., 1619 (as ABBOT), vicar of Pilton, Somerset, 1622. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Abbotts, Richard, s. Richard, of Guildford, Surrey, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1634, aged 15, B.A. 13 Dec., 1637; M.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 20 June, 1640, fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1648 (by the parliamentary visitors). See *Burrows*.

Abbot, Robert, of Surrey, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric.-entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 17; B.A. 16 May, 1579, fellow 1581-8, M.A. 7 Feb., 1582-3, sup. for licence to preach 21 Jan., 1586-7, B.D. 4 March, 1593-4, D.D. 22 Nov., 1596, master 1609-17, regius professor of divinity 1612-15, rector of Bishops Hatfield, Herts, 1584, All Saints, Worcester, 1589, and of Bingham, Notts, 1598, chaplain to James I., preb. of Southwell 1610, rector of Fillingham, co. Lincoln, 1611 (of Gray's Inn 1612), bishop of Salisbury 1615, until his death 2 March, 1617-18, eldest son of Maurice Abbot, of Guildford, Surrey, sherman. See *Ath.*, ii. 224, 859; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Abbot, Robert, B.A. from PETER HOUSE, Cambridge, 1605; incorp. as M.A. 14 July, 1607, vicar of Cranbrook, Kent, 1616-43, a sider with the Presbyterians in the Rebellion which began in 1642, minister of Southwick, Hants, and of St. Augustine's, Watling Street. See *Fasti*, i. 323; & *D.N.B.*

Abbott, Robert, s. Robert, of Cranebrook, Kent, 'sacerd.' MERTON COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1634, aged 17, B.A. 31 Oct., 1637 (as ABBOTS); M.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1640.

Abbot, Thomas (Abatt), B.A. 8 March, 1540-1; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1542, M.A. 29 June, 1544. See *O.H.S.*, i. 198. [5]

Abbot, Thomas, s. (Robert), of co. Worcester, D.D. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1609, aged 15, B.A. 19 July, 1612; fellow from ALL SOULS' COLL., M.A. 30 May, 1616, his will proved at Oxford 12 Feb., 1621-2.

Abbott, Thomas, s. George, of Meller, co. Lancaster, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 13 April, 1638, aged 17; B.A. 18 Feb., 1641-2, M.A. 20 May, 1647.

Abbott, Thomas, B.A. from SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, 1679, M.A. 1683; incorp. as M.A. 10 July, 1683, as of London, clerk, widower, licence 16 May, 1692 (aged 31), to marry Miss Frances Allicocke, of St. Margaret's, Westminster, spinster, aged 30. See *Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Abbott, Walter, 'ser.' MERTON COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1659; B.A. 1663, possibly rector of Dowles, Salop, 1669. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Abdy, (Sir) Anthony Thomas (Bart.), s. Anthony, of Easterford, Kelvedon, Essex, baronet. TRINITY COLL., matric. 19 April, 1707, aged 17; of Lincoln's Inn 1708, 3rd baronet, of Felix Hall, Essex, married thrice, and died 1 June, 1733. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [10]

Abdy, Christopher, 'eq. fil.' MERTON COLL., matric. 22 Nov., 1650; B.A. 2 March, 1651-2, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 26 May, 1661 (as son of Sir Christopher, of Middlesex), baptized at Streatham 3 April, 1632, licence 29 July, 1663, to marry Mrs. Dorothy Halsey, of Great Gaddesden, Herts. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Abdie, Edmund, of London, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric.-entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 16; of Thavies Inn, bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1589, invited to the bench 1604, grandfather of Christopher 1650. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Abdy, Edward, s. 'Dni.' Robert, of Albins, Essex, baronet. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 27 June, 1678, aged 17; died s.p.

Abdye, George, 'eq. fil.' MERTON COLL., matric. 27 July, 1652; B.A. 6 July, 1652 (migrated from Cambridge), brother of Christopher aforesaid, baptized at Streatham 25 July, 1633. See *Coll. Top.*, iii. 311.

Abdie, James, s. James, of Wickersley, Yorks, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 6 July, 1638, aged 17; B.A. 3 May, 1642. See *Calamy*, ii. 427. [15]

Abdy, (Sir) Robert (Bart.), s. John, of Covent Garden, Westminster, baronet. TRINITY COLL., matric. 4 Aug., 1705, aged 15; 3rd baronet, of Albins, Essex, F.S.A., M.P. Essex in four parliaments 1727, until his death 27 Aug., 1748.

Abe, John, chorister MAGDALEN COLL. 1501 (as AVE); B.A. 15 Jan., 1510-11, B.Can.L. 25 June, 1522. See *Bloxam*, iv. 48; & *O.H.S.*, i.

Abell, George, of co. Derby, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 8 Dec., 1578, aged 17; 'of Stapenhill, co. Derby, late of Clements Inn,' admitted to the Inner Temple 1581. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Abell, John, s. Matthew, of Hinton, Berks, cler. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 24 May, 1705, aged 18.

Abell, Joseph, s. Hump, of St. Dunstan's, London, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 22 March, 1693-4, aged 17; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 1697, fellow MERTON COLL. 1700, M.A. 1702, rector of Farleigh, Surrey, 1707, vicar of Chelsham and Warlingham, Surrey, 1715. See *Hearne*, i. 117; *Rawlinson*, xx. 7; & Foster's *Index Ecc.* [20]

Abell, Laurence, of Devon, 'paup. schol.' EXETER COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 20; B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 21 Jan., 1612-13, M.A. 21 June, 1616.

Abel, Matthew, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 21 March, 1658-9; B.A. 1662, M.A. 1665, rector of Hinton Waldrish, Berks, 1679. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *St. Paul's School Reg.*, p. 50.

Abell, Matthew, s. M., of Hinton, Berks, cler. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 April, 1701, aged 18; B.A. 1704.

Abell, Richard, of co. Warwick, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1599, aged 18, B.A. 2 July, 1603; M.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 30 May, 1606 (then in orders), vicar of Mancetter, co. Warwick, 1622. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Abell, Richard, 'cler. fil.' MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 14 July, 1694; B.A. 1698, M.A. 18 Jan., 1700-1. See Lipscombe's *Bucks*, i. 164; & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*. [25]

Abell, Thomas, chaplain, B.A. 4 July, 1513, M.A. 27 June, 1516, 'Catholic martyr,' rector of Bradwell, Essex, 1530; for denying the King's supremacy over the Church, he was hanged, drawn, and quartered in Smithfield 30 July, 1540, inscription in the Beauchamp Tower, Tower of London. See *Athenæ.*, i. 119; *O.H.S.*, i. 86; & *D.N.B.*

Abel, William, B.A. from PEMBROKE HALL, Cambridge, 1653; incorp. as M.A. 14 July, 1657, rector of Rawreth, Essex, 1667. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Abell, William, s. William, of Tiverton, Devon, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 3 Nov., 1676, aged 17 (called ABES in *Mat. Reg.*); B.A. 1680, M.A. 1683, one of these names rector of Studland, Dorset, in 1691. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Abendana, Isaacus. See *Rawlinson*, ii. 212.

Abery, Thomas, s. John, of Reading, Berks, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 25 May, 1710, aged 16; B.A. from NEW COLL. 29 Jan., 1713-14, M.A. 1716. [30]

Abingdon, Anton, created M.A. 30 Aug., 1605.

Abington, Charles, s. C., of London, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1708, aged 17; B.A. 1712, M.A. 1715.

Abington, Edward (or Habington), B.A. 4 Feb., 1573-4, of EXETER COLL.

Abington, George, s. John, of Sherbourn, Dorset, arm. HART HALL, matric. 11 Feb., 1706-7 aged 17 (called JOHN ABBINTON in *Mat. Reg.*).

Ablard, William, B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 5 June, 1600. [35]

Abnett, Thomas, s. William, of Poole, Cheshire, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 5 June, 1668, aged 15.

Abnet, Thomas, s. William, of Stafford (town), gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 26 June, 1703, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1710. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Abnet, William, s. Thomas, of Audley, co. Stafford, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 12 May, 1637, aged 18.

Abnett, William, s. G. ('Gul.'), of Audley, co. Stafford, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1704, aged 18.

Abney, John, s. J., of Leicester (town), pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1710, aged 18; B.A. 1714, vicar of Thornton, co. Leic., 1717, and vicar of Syston, co. Leic., 1718. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [5]

Abney, (Sir) Thomas, y.s. Edw., of Willesley, co. Derby, equitis. WADHAM COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1707, aged 16; of Willesley, co. Derby, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1713, K.C., knighted 23 Dec., 1735, serjeant 1740, attorney-general of the Duchy of Lancaster 1733, judge of the Palace Court 1735, baron of the Exchequer 1740, justice of Common Pleas 1743, baptized 30 April, 1691, died 19 May, 1750. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Abrahall, George, s. Richard, of Ingeston, co. Hereford, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1635, aged 19; B.A. 25 June, 1639, M.A. 6 July, 1642, vicar of Foye, co. Hereford, buried 21 Feb., 1673-4, father of the next named.

Abrahall, George, s. G., of Foye, co. Hereford, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 23 March, 1676-7, aged 19 (subs. as of CHRIST CHURCH); baptized 7 April, 1658.

Abrahall, John, s. John, of Stoke Edith, co. Hereford, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 8 May, 1635, aged 17; B.A. 26 May, 1638, one of these names vicar of Longdon, co. Worcester, 1643. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Abrahall, John, s. George, of Foye, co. Hereford, minister. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 13 March, 1672-3, aged 16; brother of George 1677. [10]

Abraham, Adam, s. Joh., of Puckington, Somerset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 14 Feb., 1693-4, aged 16; B.A. 1697, M.A. 1700, died 12 Sept., 1709, Mon. Ins. at Winsham. See *Gardiner,* 382.

Abraham, Edward, of Devon, cler. fil. WADHAM COLL., matric. 21 Feb., 1616-7, aged 18; B.A. 6 Feb., 1620-1, M.A. 22 June, 1624, fellow 1632, subdean 1629, librarian 1632, buried in the College Chapel 6 Dec., 1642. See *Gardiner,* 35.

Abraham, John, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1585, aged 21; B.A. 5 June, 1589, M.A. 9 June, 1592, then in orders, one of these names vicar of Colyton Rawleigh, Devon, 1596. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Abraham, John, of Devon, cler. fil. WADHAM COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1616, aged 20, B.A. 18 May, 1620; M.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL, 1 July, 1623, rector of Stoodleigh, Devon, 1640. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Abraham, William, of Bucks, gent. HART HALL, matric.-entry under date 1579, aged 16. [15]

Abraham, William, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1657. (Memo.: W. A., son of William, of Wingrave, Bucks, arm., admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 1659.) See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Absolon, William, at CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., 1554, from Kent, fellow 1556, B.A. 23 Feb., 1556-7, M.A. 14 Feb., 1564-5, preb. of Rochester 1576, rector of St. Olave, Southwark, 1577, and of Cranfield, Beds, 1579, and of Dengie, Essex, 1581, until his death in 1586. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Abson, John, s. Lionell, of Rotherham, Yorks, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 17 May, 1708, aged 19; B.A. 12 March, 1711-12, M.A. 1715, rector of Nottingham, St. Nicholas, 1714, preb. of Southwell 1720-49, vicar of Rolleston, Notts, 1729, dead before 29 June, 1749. See *Le Neve,* iii. 422; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Achelley, Thomas, of Salop, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 June, 1616, aged 19, B.A. 19 May, 1617; M.A. from BROADGATES HALL, 1 Feb., 1619-20, rector of Cold Weston, Salop, 1632.

Acland, Arthur, s. John, of Exeter, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1634, aged 15, B.A. 30 Oct., 1638; fellow ORIEL COLL. 1639, created M.A. 2 Dec., 1642, licenced to study civil law 1650 (and medicine 1653), licenced to practise medicine 9 March, 1657-8, brother of Baldwin 1629. See *Burrows,* 66, 94. [20]

Acland, Arthur (subs. 'bart.'), s. John, of Killerton, Devon, baronet. EXETER COLL., matric. 27 July, 1669, aged 14; 4th baronet, died in 1672. See Foster's *Baronetage.*

Aclande, Baldwine, of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 26 May, 1609, aged 16.

Acland, Baldwin, s. John, of Exeter, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 July, 1629, aged 20; fellow 1626-52, B.A. 9 July, 1629, M.A. 28 April, 1632, proctor 1641, B.D. 22 Nov., 1642, nominated D.D. (then of UNIVERSITY COLL.) 1 June, 1646, but refused to be created, rector of North Cadbury, Somerset, 1643, and of Tedburn St. Mary, Devon, 1651-72, 'declined to take the engagement 1650,' tutor to Lord Clifford and George Bull, bishop of Exeter, preb. of Lincoln 1660, preb. and treasurer of Exeter 1667, died at Tedburn St. Mary, Devon, 27 Aug., 1672. See *Boase,* 63; *Burrows,* 130; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Acland, Henry (Ackland), s. Arth., of Bilsdon (? Bittadon), Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 27 Feb., 1673-4, aged 15; his father M.P. Barnstaple 1679, unseated in Dec., 1680.

Acland, Hugh, 'eq. fil.' EXETER COLL., matric. 27 Nov., 1652; B.A. 22 June, 1655, probably 5th baronet, M.P. Barnstaple 1679, and Tiverton 1685-7, who was buried 9 March, 1713-14, at Broadclyst, and father of John 1692. [25]

Acland, Hugh, s. Joh., of Broadclyst, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 June, 1713, aged 17; 6th baronet, M.P. Barnstaple 1721-7, died 29 July, 1728. See Foster's *Baronetage.*

Acland, James, s. Joh., of Aishburton, Devon, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1706, aged 20; one of these names rector of Willand, Devon, 1725. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Acland, John, s. James, of Exeter, Devon, pleb. p.p. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 July, 1661, aged 18; B.A. 1665.

Acland, John (Ackland), s. J., of Branton, Devon, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 18 March, 1668-9, aged 16; B.A. 1672, M.A. 1675, incorp. at Cambridge 1680, rector of Bittadon, Devon, 1681, preb. of Priors Bodmin in church of Endelion, Cornwall, 1682, rector of Littleham, Devon, 1682. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Acland, John, s. H., of Broadclyst, Devon, baronet. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 May, 1692, aged 17; of Wooleigh, Devon, M.P. Callington 1702, until his death in his father's lifetime, buried at Broadclyst, 20 May, 1703. [30]

Acland, Richard (Ackland), s. Ric., of Barnstaple, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 20 May, 1697, aged 17; one of these names M.P. Barnstaple 1708-13 (? of Fremington, Devon).

Acland, Robert, 'eq. fil.' EXETER COLL., matric. 27 Nov., 1652; died s.p., buried at Broadclyst, 24 March, 1655-6, brother of Hugh same date.

Acland, Thomas, s. Hug., of Killerton, Devon, baronet. WADHAM COLL., matric. 23 Nov., 1693, aged 16; fellow EXETER COLL. 1 July, 1696, B.A. 1699, M.A. 1702, preb. of Cutton, in Castro Exon, 1703, preb. of Exeter 1713-35, rector of Nympton, St. George, 1713, vicar of Brent 1716, died 11 Sept., 1735; there is just room for a doubt that the fellow of Exeter College matriculated from Wadham College. See *Le Neve*, i. 426; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Gardiner*, 382; & *Boase*, 85.

Acley, Henry; student of CHRIST CHURCH, 1571, B.A. 17 Dec., 1574. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 44.

A'Court, John, gent. (subs. 'a Court'). LINCOLN COLL., matric. 22 July, 1658; B.A. 17 Jan., 1661-2, fellow 1662, M.A. 1664, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1673, born 23 June, 1643 (eldest son of John, clothworker), born at Raddon, Somerset, 23 June, 1643, admitted to Merchant Taylors' School 1656, of Raddon aforesaid, probably father of Peirce 1694. See *Robinson*, i. 227; & Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

A'Court, John (subs. 'a Court'), s. J., of Salisbury, Wilts, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 28 March, 1705, aged 18; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 1708.

A'Court, Peirce (subs. 'a Court'), s. Jo., of Bath (city), Somerset, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 29 March, 16[illegible]4, aged 16; B.A. 1697, M.A. 1700, M.P. Heytesbury 1713, until his death 20 March, 1724-5, ancestor of Lord Heytesbury. See Foster's *Peerage*.

A'Court, William, (subs. 'a Court'), s. John, of Raddon, Somerset, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 17 March, 1664-5, aged 16; probably brother of John, 1658.

Acranley, William (Accranley), of Yorks, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric 2 March, 1592-3, aged 18; B.A. 20 Jan., 1595-6. [7]

Acres. See also AKERS.

Acres, Joseph, s. John, of East Hagborn, Berks, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 16 Dec., 1684, aged 17; B.A. 1688, chaplain of Magdalen College 1688, rector of Newbery, Berks, 1720. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Rawlinson*, v. 106, says vicar of Blewberry.

Acroyd, John, of Yorks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 30 Oct., 1612, aged 17; B.A. 1 Dec., 1613, M.A. 5 July, 1616, rector of a moiety of Linton, Yorks, 1621. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Acroyd, Matthew (Aickroid), of Yorks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 13 Nov., 1618, aged 16. [11]

Acrode, Roger; B.A. from CLARE COLL., Cambridge, 1571. Incorp. as M.A. 15 July, 1578, rector of Goldsborough, Yorks, 1589, of Whalton, Northumberland, 1591, and of Winston, co. Durham, 1591, B.D., preb. of Southwell 1597, archdeacon of York (West Riding) 1600, rector of Bolton Percy, Yorks, 1601, preb. of Hereford 1613, died in 1617. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & Cole's *MS.*, 5862, p. 34.

Acroyd, Samuel (Akeroyd), of Yorks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 21 Jan., 1619-20, aged 18; B.A. 6 Dec., 1622.

Acson, William, of Chester, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 7 May, 1602, aged 18; B.A. 20 July, 1604, one of these names vicar of Painswick, co. Glouc., 1622, and rector of Shipton Sollars, co. Glouc., 1642. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Acton, Adam, s. Adam, of Ludlow, Salop, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 31 March, 1637, aged 16.

Acton, Daniel, s. Francis, of Canterbury, Kent, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 15 July, 1639, aged 14; demy 1638-42, B.A. 12 Feb., 1641-2, fellow 1642-6, M.A. 21 Nov., 1644. See *Coll. Reg.*, v. 153. [16]

Acton, Edmund, B.A. (sup. 21 May), 1560, studied 16 years.

Acton, Edward (Bart.), s. Walter, of Aldenham, Salop, Bart. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 May, 1666, aged 16; created M.A. 23 April, 1667, of the Inner Temple 1670, 3rd baronet, recorder of Bridgnorth 1701, and M.P. in 7 parliaments 1698-1705, died 28 Sept., 1716. See Foster's *Peerage*.

Acton, Edward, s. Edward, of Basingstoke, Hants, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 10 Dec., 1667, aged 16, B.A. 1671; M.A. from HART HALL 1674, rector of Bentworth, Hants, 1677, prebendal rector of Wherwell 1687, rector of Bradley 1697. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Acton, Edward, s. Edw., of Bentworth, Hants, cler. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 10 April, 1701, aged 15; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 24 March, 1706-7, B.C.L. 1707, rector of Bentworth 1719, and of Shalden, Hants, 1737, brother of James 1704. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [20]

Acton, Francis, 'subscribed,' 9 June, 1613.

Acton, Francis, s. John, of Haslington, Cheshire, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 3 July, 1672, aged 18; of Lincoln's Inn 1672. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; & Helsby's *Ormerod's Cheshire*, iii. 563.

Acton, Francis, s. Th., of Chester (city), gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 26 Feb., 1674-5, aged 17; B.A. 1678, M.A. 1681, died 'a fellow' 1 March, 1692-3, buried in the chapel of Brasenose. See *Gutch*, i. 379.

Acton, James, s. Edw., of Basingstoke, Hants, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 10 Dec., 1667, aged 18; a student of the Middle Temple 1673, brother of Michael 1681. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *Gardiner*, 270.

Acton, James, s. Edward, of Bentworth, Hants, cler. WADHAM COLL., matric. 7 March, 1703, aged 15; exhibitioner 1704, B.A. 1707; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1710, B.C.L. 1712, admon. (Oxford), gi[illegible] 17 Jan., 1722-3. See *Gardiner*, 417. [23]

Acton, John, 1350. See *Dictionary of National Biography*.

Acton, John, of Salop, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 14 June 1582, aged 28; (? M.P. Droitwich 1597-8, and probably 5th son of William Acton, M.P.) See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Acton, John, s. John, of Namptwich, Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 29 March, 1667, aged 18; B.A. 1670, M.A. 1673, one of these names vicar of Stapleford, Wilts, 1684. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Acton, John, s. Edw., of Basingstoke, Hants, gent. HART HALL, matric. 23 Oct., 1674, aged 18; B.C.L. 2 March, 1684-5, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1687, licence, 6 April, 1687, to marry Margaret Cutts, of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Acton, John, s. Edw., of Morvil, Salop, bart. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 29 March, 1705, aged 16; B.A. 1708, M.A. 1711, D.C.L. 1726, vicar of Clun, Salop, 1713, rector of Acton Scott, 1726. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [30]

Acton, Michael, s. Edw., of Basingstoke, Hants, gent. HART HALL, matric. 17 Feb., 1680-1, aged 16; B.A. from NEW COLL. 1686, M.A. 14 Jan., 1689-90, brother of James 1667, and Paul 1668.

Acton, Nicholas, s. Thomas, of Bockleton, co. Worcester, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 5 Dec., 1634, aged 18 (called ARTON in *Mat. Reg.*).

Acton, Paul, s. Edward, of Basingstoke, Hants, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 March, 1677-8, aged 17; chaplain NEW COLL., B.A. 1681, M.A. 1684, prebendal rector of Wherwell, Hants, 1683, until his death, 2 Feb., 1686, aged 29, will proved (Oxford) 7 Feb., 1687-8. See *Gutch*, i. 222.

Acton, Philip, B.D. 31 May, 1538, 'Cistercian, *alias* Bernardine,' provisor of St. Bernard's College, in the north suburb of Oxon. See *Fasti*, i. 108.

Acton, Ralph, 14th cent. See *Dictionary of National Biography*. [35]

Acton, Roger, 'Obsonator Coll. Exon.' EXETER COLL., matric. 22 June, 1610, aged 30; R.A., master of the Company of Cooks, his will proved (Oxford) 17 Feb., 1627-8.

Acton, Samuel, s. Th., of Chester, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 March, 1673-4, aged 18; admitted to Gray's Inn 1674. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Acton, Thomas, student of CHRIST CHURCH 1555, B.A. 14 Nov., 1558, M.A. 26 June, 1562. See *O.H.S.*, i. 237.

Acton, Thomas, of co. Worcester, pleb. HART HALL, matric.-entry under date 1573, aged 19.

Acton, Thomas, 1s. William, of Wolverton, co. Worcester, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 30 June, 1626, aged 18. See *Gardiner*, 78.

Acton, Thomas, s. Edward, of Aldenham, Salop, arm. ALBAN HALL, matric. 3 July, 1640, aged 17; (? of Gatacre Park, Salop, and died in 1677).

Acton, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Claverley, Salop, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 21 March, 1683-4, aged 17. [5]

Acton, Thomas, s. Ro., of Keele, co. Stafford, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 29 March, 1709, aged 19; B.A. 1712.

Acton, Valentine, of co. Worcester, gent. HART HALL, matric.-entry under date 1574, aged 14.

Acton, Whitmore, s. Edward, of Aldenham, Salop, baronet. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 14 Feb., 1694-5, aged 17; of Middle Temple 1698, 4th baronet, M.P. Bridgnorth 1710-13, died 9 Jan., 1731-2. See Foster's *Peerage*.

Acton, William, of Kent, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1598, aged 16; of Maidstone, Kent, late of Staple Inn, admitted to Gray's Inn 1607. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Acton, William, s. Henry, of Longhope, co. Gloucester, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1623, aged 19. [10]

Acton, William, s. James, of London, Middlesex, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 Sept., 1634, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1644. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Acworth, Allyn, of Oxon, s. John, of Deptford, Kent, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 4 Nov., 1631, aged 18; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 14 May, 1633, M.A. 19 Jan., 1635-6, vicar of St. Nicholas, Rochester, 1656, of Wandsworth, Surrey, 1661, born 25 July, 1613, died in 1674. See *Robinson*, i. 123; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; & *Calamy*, ii. 334.

Acworth, George, LL.D., of Cambridge, incorp. 22 March, 1566-7; of ST. PETER HOUSE, Cambridge, matric. 12 Nov., 1548, B.A. 1553, fellow 1554, M.A. 1555, subscribed the Roman Catholic Articles, imposed that year upon all graduates, studied civil law in France and Italy, temp. Q. Mary, public orator 1559, preb. of Southwell 1559-66, rector of Aston Flamville co. Leicester, 1560, and of Freckenham, Suffolk, 1561, an advocate 1562, created LL.D. 1563, ? M.P. Hindon, Wilts, 1563-7, chancellor and vicar-general to Horne, bishop of Winchester, rector of Wroughton, Wilts, 1576, master of the faculties 1576-7, and judge of the prerogative court in Ireland 1578. See *Cooper*, i. 381, 566; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; & Cole's *MS.* 5862, 12.

Acworth, Richard (Ackworth), scholar CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1579, B.A. 23 Oct., 1585, M.A. 21 Feb., or March, 1588-9, fellow 1588-9. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 131.

Acworth, Richard, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1589, aged 17 (as son of Richard, merchant taylor), he entered Merchant Taylors' School 18 June, 1587. See *Robinson*, i. 30. [15]

Acworth, Thomas, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 8 Dec., 1658, B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH, 1662, M.A. 1665, B.D. 1683, vicar of Pirton, Oxford, 1682. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Acworth, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Oxford, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 11 Dec., 1705, aged 15; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1709.

Adams, Andrew, B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH, 25 Oct., 1599, M.A. 8 June, 1602.

Adam, Arthur, paup. JESUS COLL., matric. 19 May, 1693.

Adames, Barnard, of London, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1582-3, aged 17; scholar 1583, B.A. 17 Feb., 1586-7, fellow 1588, M.A. 21 Jan., 1590-1, bishop of Limerick 1603, and of Kilfenora 1606-17, preb. of Killaloe and vicar of Ballingarry in diocese of Limerick, died 22 March, 1605-6. See Cotton's *Fasti Eccl. Hib.*, i. 383; & *Ath.*, ii. 869. [20]

Adams, Benjamin, s. George, of Kelson, Somerset, pleb. JESUS COLL., 13 May, 1703, aged 17.

Adams, Blase (Addams), of Northants, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 4 June, 1619, aged 16; B.A. 24 Oct., 1622, M.A. 7 July, 1625, rector Charwelton, Northants, 1651, buried there 4 Nov., 1659. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Adams, Charles, 'cler. fil.' BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 June, 1657, B.A. 1660, M.A. 1663 (as Charles Adam), vicar Great Baldock, Essex, 1663, rector St. Michael Royal, Paternoster Row, London, 1662, rector Chadwell, Essex, 1670. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*, possibly brother of Richard 1647, of Peter 1649, and of Thomas 1653. See note to Ralph.

Adams, Constantine, created M.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 17 April, 1638, fellow and vice-principal Jesus College 1647, a delegate of the parliamentary visitors 1647, fellow Magdalen College 1648. See *Burrows*, 4, 171, 202, 209.

Adams, Edmund, s. Charles, of Presteign, co. Radnor, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 16 March, 1694-5, aged 18; B.A. 1698. [25]

Adams, Edmund ('Pharma'), s. Thomas, of Oxford (city), privilegiatus, 12 April, 1700, aged 21.

Adames, Edward, of co. Stafford, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 11 Feb., 159½, aged 18.

Adams, Edward, s. William, of Charwelton, Northants, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 27 Nov., 1640, aged 16; of Welton, Northants, buried 1705.

Adams, Edward, 'bookseller,' privilegiatus, 23 June, 1694.

Adams, Fitzherbert, s. John, of Charwelton, Northants, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 2 April, 1669, aged 17; B.A. 1672, M.A. 1675, B.D. 1682, D.D. 1685, rector of Lincoln College, 1685-1719, vice-chancellor 1695-7, rector Washington, co. Durham 1683, preb. of Durham 1685, until his death 27 June, 1719; his will proved at Oxford 25 Sept., 1719. See *Hearne*, i. 118.

Adams, Fitzwilliam, s. Charles, of Bodenham, co. Hereford, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 23 Feb., 1637-8, aged 19. [31]

Adams, Francis (Addams), s. Robert, of Houstone, Sussex, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. 9 March, 1675-6, aged 16; B.A. 1679.

Adams, George, B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL., 11 Feb., 1606-7, one of these names (M.A.) rector of Plumpton, Northants, 1611, vicar of Staverton, 1615, buried there 6 July, 1661. See Foster's *Index Ecc.*

Adams, George, of co. Pembroke, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 18 Jan., 1621-2, aged 18; son of Thomas 1590, sold Loveston. [34]

Adams, George, s. Robert, of Shrewsbury, Salop, cler. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 13 Oct., 1702, aged 16.

Adam, Henry (Addam), s. William, of London, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 9 May, 1628, aged 20; B.A. 10 Feb., 1628-9, M.A. 17 Oct., 1631.

Adams, James, B.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL. 11 July, 1579, M.A. 6 July, 1582.

Adames, James, s. Nicholas, of Pegbury, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 28 March, 1704, aged 17.

Adams, John, D.D., vice-chancellor 1505. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Adams, John, chaplain, B.A. (sup. 2 May), 1507.

Adams, John, B.A. (sup. 27 June), 1517. [41]

Adams, John (Adamys), B.A. 16 May, 1528, fellow of ORIEL COLL. 9 June, 1531, from Gloucestershire, in diocese of Hereford, M.A. 3 Feb., 1532-3 (as Thomas). See *Le Neve*, iii. 457; & *O.H.S.*, i.

Adams, John, B.A. 1547, of BRASENOSE COLL.

Adams, John, of Somerset, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric.-entry under date 1571, aged 17; demy 1572-7, of Furnival's Inn, bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1587, See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *Bloxam*, iv. 188.

Adams, John, s. John, of Allesley, co. Warwick, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 6 March, 1634-5, aged 17.

Adams, John, s. William, of Charwelton, Northants, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 July, 1635, aged 15; of Lincoln's Inn 1637, succeeded to Charwelton in 1664, buried there 17 Oct., 1669. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Adams, John, 'stationer,' s. John, of Oxford, privilegiatus, 24 July, 1635, aged 23; J. W., bookseller, will proved at Oxford, 20 Feb., 1685-6.

Adams, John, 'ser.,' s. William, of Wollaston, co. Stafford, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 9 April, 1647, aged 20; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 4 April, 1650, (? of the Middle Temple 1649). See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [5]

Adams, John, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 20 March, 1649-50; B.A. 25 Jan., 1653-4. See *Burrows*, 35, 40.

Adams, John, 'cler. fil.' BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 May, 1653.

Adams, John, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 10 March, 1656-7.

Adams, John (Addams), s. Thomas, of Woodbury, Devon, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 28 March, 1683, aged 19; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 1686, vicar of Blackawton, Devon, 1688. See Foster's *Index Ecc.*

Adams, John, s. William, of Daventrie, Northants, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 12 May, 1687, aged 18.

Adams, John, s. Tho., of Northwood, Flints, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 25 June, 1694, aged 17; B.A. 1700. [11]

Adams, Jonathan, s. William, of Walford, co. Hereford, p.p. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 24 Feb., 1668-9, aged 15.

Adams, Knightley, s. William, of Charwelton, Northants, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 4 April, 1696, aged 16; B.A. 1699, M.A. 1702, B.D. 1712, fellow 1700-42, rector of Great Leighs, Essex, 1741, until his death 28 Aug., 1755. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Adams, Nathaniel, subscribed 3 June, 1614.

Adams, Nathaniel, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 28 March, 1655. (Memo.: Nathaniel Addams, son and heir of William, late of More, Salop, gent., admitted to Lincoln's Inn 1656.) See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Adams, Nathaniel, s. William, of Walford, co. Hereford, p.p. WADHAM COLL., matric. 19 March, 1674-5, aged 17; B.A. from HART HALL 1678, brother of William 1663. [16]

Adams, Nicholas, of co. Pembroke, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 20 ('Scholaris Mri. Case'). Memo.: One Nicholas Adams, of Clifford's Inn, gent., and bar.-at-law of the Middle Temple 1594 (as 2s. Henry, of Paterchurch, co. Pembroke, esquire), M.P. Pembroke 1589, died 22 Oct., 1628, father of William 1623. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Adams, Nicholas, of Devon, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 10 March, 1591-2, aged 26; B.A. 6 Feb., 1594-5.

Adams, Nicholas, s. William, of Oxford, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 13 May, 1700, aged 16; B.A. 1706, M.A. 1708, rector of Speldhurst, Kent, 1724-7, died curate of Penshurst, Kent. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Rawlinson*, vi. 251.

Adams, Nicholas, s. Nicholas, of Soar, Devon, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 8 May, 1707, aged 18; B.A. 9 Feb., 1710-11. [20]

Adams, Oliver. Cistercian; B.D. (sup. 16 March) 1505-6. See *O.H.S.*, i. 43.

Adams, Peter, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 Feb., 1648-9. created B.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL. 14 March, 1649-50, vicar of Hanney, Berks, 1661, and of Steeple Ashton, Wilts, 1663. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Burrows*, 94, 174; and see note to Ralph, *alias* Randle.

Adames, Ralph, of Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 June, 1621, aged 17; demy MAGDALEN COLL., 1623-6, B.A. 30 June, 1625, M.A. 12 July, 1628, probably Randle, uncle of Charles 1657, Peter 1649, Richard 647, and of Thomas 1653. See *Ath.*, iv. 603, note; & *Bloxam*, v. 111.

Adams, Randle. B.A. ST. ANDREW'S UNIVERSITY, Scotland; incorp. 19 Jan., 1624-5, M.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 20 June, 1625. See *Add. MS.*, 15,670, p. 133.

Adams, Rice, s. Ri., of Meere, Wilts, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 3 March, 1674-5, aged 18, B.A. 1678; M.A. from PEMBROKE COLL., Cambridge 1681, rector of Donhead St. Mary, Wilts, 1693, and preb. of Salisbury 1706, until his death, 8 April 1738. See *Le Neve*, ii. 665; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [25]

Adams, Richard, fellow of NEW COLL. 1509-17, from St. Cuthbert's, Wells, Somerset, B.A. 3 July, 1514, M.A. June, 1518, conduct of Winchester College, 1517, vicar of Cannington, Somerset, 1523, and of Poyntington, Somerset, 1544. See Foster's *Index Ecc.*

Adams, Richard, B.A. 8 July, 1521.

Adams, Richard (Addams), of Sussex, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1604, aged 22; B.A. 13 April, 1608, M.A. 23 Jan., 1611-12, incorp. at Cambridge 1631. See *Le Neve*, i. 198.

Adams, Richard (Addams), of Dorset, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 11 Dec., 1612, aged 18; clerk of NEW COLL., B.A. 26 Oct., 1615. [29]

Adams, Richard, s. 'Randolphi,' of Wem, Salop, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 31 Jan., 1633-4, aged 17.

Adams, Richard, s. William, of Charwelton, Northants, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 July, 1635, aged 17; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 14 May, 1639, M.A. 3 May, 1642; these degrees may, however, refer to the preceding scholar; brother of John, same date.

Adams, Richard, s. Charles, of Woodchurch, Cheshire, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 3 June, 1647, aged 20 (having kept several terms at Cambridge); B.A. 3 Nov., 1648, fellow 1649-55, M.A. 29 May, 1651, incorp. at Cambridge 1653, rector of St. Mildred's, Bread Street, 1655, and removed for nonconformity 1662, resided in Southwark, died 7 Feb., 1697-8. See note to Ralph; *Burrows*, 67, 94, 174; *Ath.*, iv. 603; *Fasti*, ii. 165; & *Hearne*, i. 118.

Adams, Richard, s. Abraham, of Marden, co. Hereford, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 24 April, 1668, aged 17, B.A. 23 March, 1671-2; M.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 1675, B.Med. 1679, D.Med. 1684, principal of Magdalen Hall 1694-1716, admon. at Oxford granted 19 Jan., 1716-17. See Munk's *Roll*, i. 512; & *Ath.*, i. cxvii.

Adams, Richard, s. John, of Charwelton, Northants, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 5 July, 1677, aged 15; demy MAGDALEN COLL., 1680, B.A. 1681, M.A. 1684, fellow 1689-1721, B.D. 4 Feb., 1695-6, D.D. 1708, vice-president 1710, ensign of a company of scholars raised at the Duke of Monmouth's rebellion. 1685, rector of Charwelton, Northants, 1695-7, and of Stanlake, Oxon, 1721, until his death 8 Feb., 1723-4. See *Ath.*, i., c. iii.; *Hearne*, i. 118; *Bloxam*, vi. 26; *Rugby School Reg.*, i.; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Adams, Richard, s. F., of Newport, Salop, paup. ORIEL COLL., matric. 1 March, 1691-2, aged 18.

Adams, Robert (Addams), of Chichester, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 7 Nov., 1600, aged 20; B.A. 20 April, 1604, M.A. 19 Jan., 1607-8, B. & D.D. 7 July, 1628, rector of Bramdean 1612, and of Kimpton, Hants, 1613, preb. of St. Paul's 1639. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [36]

Adams, Robert (Addams), s. John, of Chichester, Sussex, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 31 March, 1637, aged 17; B.A. 12 Nov., 1640, M.A. 18 June, 1643, rector of Singleton, Sussex, 1661. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Adams, Robert, s. Thomas, of Swanborne, Bucks, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 15 May, 1640, aged 20.

Adam, Samuel, incorp. as M.A. 10 July, 1610.

Adams, Samuel, B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1665, M.A. 1669 (incorp. 16 April, 1670), B.D. from LINCOLN COLL., Oxford, 1677, incorp. at Cambridge 1679, vicar of Culham, Oxon, 1674-9; (? rector of Barrowden, Rutland, 1682-6). See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Adams, Samuel, s. John, of Oxford, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 March, 1672-3, aged 17; B.A. 1676, fellow 1677-90, 1694-1715, M.A. 1679, B.D. 1690, rector of Wotton, Northants, 1716; died 3 April, 1741. See *Boase*, 79; & Foster's *Index Ecc.*

Adams, Samuel, s. Andrew, of Welton, Northants, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 12 May, 1687, aged 16; B.A. 1690, M.A. 1693, fellow 1694, proctor 1703, B. & D.Med. 1707, prælector of moral philosophy 1703, died 23 April, 1711, will proved at Oxford 8 May. See *Hearne*, iii. 154; & *Gutch*, i. 337.

Adams, Samuel, s. Thomas, of Oxford, gent. HART HALL, matric. 7 Feb., 1693-4, aged 17; fellow NEW COLL., B.A. 1699, M.A. 1702, B. & D.D. 1726, rector of Alvescot, Oxon, 3 April, 1701-51. See *Rawlinson*, ii. 250; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [5]

Adams, Samuel, s. Rob., of Shrewsbury, Salop, cler. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 13 Oct., 1702, aged 17.

Adams, Simon, B.A. (sup. 26 April) 1571. See *O.H.S.*, i.

Adams, Simon, s. S., of Moreton Pinkney, Northants, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1684, aged 15; B.A. 1688, of Daventry, D.Med., died 1748, father of Simon 1711.

Adams, Simon, s. Thomas, of Oxford, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 28 May, 1688, aged 16; B.A. 23 Jan., 1691-2, M.A. 1694, rector of Clay Coton, Northants, 1697, brother of Samuel 1694. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Adams, Simon, s. S., of Daventrie, Northants, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 27 Jan., 1710-11, aged 17; B.A. 1714, M.A. 1717, vicar of Welton, Northants, 1721, died there 2 Oct., 1731. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [10]

Adams, Sylvester, s. Walter, of Presteign, co. Hereford, 'sacerd' (Epi. Hib. fil.). MERTON COLL., matric. 9 May, 1628, aged 19; B.A. 14 June, 1628, M.A. 5 May, 1631, incorp. at Cambridge 1632, vicar of Rustington, Sussex, 1636, of Rudgwick 1637, sequestered therefrom 17 Jan., 1645-6. See *Add. MS.*, 15,670, p. 10.

Adams, Sylvester, 'cler. fil.' MERTON COLL., matric. 31 July, 1658, B.A. 1661; M.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 19 Jan., 1663-4, rector of Wennington, Essex, 1665-7. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Adams, Theophilus, of London, arm. fil. nat. max. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1604, aged 15; adm. to the Middle Temple 1606, as son of Theophilus, of London. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Adams, Thomas, B.A. 13 May, 1567. See *O.H.S.*, i.

Adams, Thomas, fellow of ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1579, B.A. 21 Oct., 1583, B.C.L. 5 Nov., 1588, his will proved at Oxford 13 Feb., 1607-8. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*. [15]

Adams, Thomas, of London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 4 Aug., 1587, aged 23.

Adams, Thomas (or Addams), of Oxon, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 26 June, 1590, aged 19.

Adams, Thomas, of co. Pembroke, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1590, aged 17; of Loveston, co. Pembroke (son and heir of John, of the same), died 1626-7, father of George 1622.

Adams, Thomas, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 5 April, 1650; B.A. 8 Feb., 1652-3, fellow 1652, M.A. 28 June, 1655, until (like his brother Richard) he was removed for nonconformity in 1662, 'went to London and carried on his nonconformity by preaching in Conventicles,' died 11 Dec., 1670. See *Fasti*, vol. ii. 187; & note to Ralph, *alias* Randle.

Adams, Thomas, of co. Warwick, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1615, aged 17; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL, 19 Feb., 1622-3. [20]

Adams, Thomas, 'serv.' BALLIOL COLL., matric. 1 April, 1656; B.A. 1659.

Adams, Thomas, 'pharmacopola' privilegiatus, 14 Dec., 1671.

Adams, Thomas, s. Richard, of Thornbury, co. Glouc., gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 31 May, 1677, aged 16.

Adams, Thomas, M.A. from ORIEL COLL. 7 July, 1705 (*Cat. Grads.*) (? B.A. from SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, 1704), chaplain to the Countess Dowager of Clare, rector of Ightfield, Salop, 1708-21, vicar of St. Chad's, Shrewsbury, 1721, until his death, — Feb., 1722. See *Rawlinson*, iv. 28; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [24]

Adams, William, B.A.; sup. for B.C.L. March, 1509.

Adams, William (Addams), of co. Glouc., pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 22 March, 1604-5, aged 17; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 19 April, 1608. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Adams, William, 1s. Nicholas, of Patterchurch, co. Pembroke, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 20 June, 1623, aged 15.

Adams, William, s. William, of Hereford (city), pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 25 Nov., 1631, aged 19; B.A. 8 May, 1634, M.A. 9 Feb., 1636-7, but did not pay his fees, degraded 23 Oct. following, vicar of Felton, co. Hereford, 1637, rector of Welsh Bicknor 1641.

Adams, William (Addames), s. Philip, of Coventry, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1637, aged 17.

Adams, William, B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 9 June, 1640, another B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 7 May, 1641, one of these probably refers to William, of ORIEL, 1637. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Adams, William, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL. matric. 2 April, 1653. [31]

Adams, William, 'cler. fil.' WADHAM COLL., matric. 2 July, 1658, B.A. 1661; fellow LINCOLN COLL. 1662-6, M.A. 16 March, 1663-4.

Adams, William, s. William, of Wallford, co. Hereford, cler. p.p. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 11 May, 1663, aged 16; B.A. 12 Feb., 1666-7, M.A. 1670, incorp. at Cambridge 1676, brother of Nathl. 1675.

Adams, William, s. William, of Totnes, Devon, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 13 March, 1667-8, aged 17; B.A. 1671, vicar of Yealmpton, Devon, 1681. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Adams, William, s. William, of Oxford, privilegiatus, 14 May, 1675, aged 25; subs. coquus. c.c.c. manciple of CORPUS, admon. at Oxford granted 15 March, 1723-4. [35]

Adams, William, s. Andr., of Byfield, Northants, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 6 April, 1677, aged 16; B.A. 1680, M.A. 1683, rector of Charwelton, Oxon, 1697, until his death Sept., 1731.

Adams, William, s. William, of Welton, Northants, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 10 May, 1678, aged 15; of Welton, capt. in the army, buried 3 Feb., 1700-1.

Adams, William, s. William, of Longdon, Salop, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 26 May, 1682, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 24 May, 1691. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Adams, William, s. J., of Salop, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 July, 1691, aged 18; B.A. 1695, M.A. 1698, rector of Staunton-upon-Wye, co. Hereford, 1712, until his death in 1714. See *Alumni West.*, 216; *Hearne*, i. 239; & *Rawlinson*, iii. 396.

Adams, William, s. William, of Charwelton, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 30 June, 1693, aged 18; B.A. 1697, M.A. 20 March, 1699-1700, an intimate friend of Browne Willis (*Alumni West.*, 224), of the Middle Temple in 1694, rector of Charwelton 1697, until his death 9 Sept., 1731. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [40]

Adams, William, s. Tho., of Newport, Salop, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 April, 1698, aged 18; B.A. 1701, M.A. 1704. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Adamson, Daniel, s. Jos., of London, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 22 March, 1698-9, aged 16; B.A. 1702; M.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1726, vicar of Worfield, Salop, 1707. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Adamson, John, of Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1604-5, aged 18; B.A. 15 Dec., 1608. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Adcock, John (or Hadcoke), B.A. 27 May, 1522, M.A. (sup. 11 June) 1526, a poor schoolmaster 1525; one of these names died rector of Great Hallingbury, Essex, in 1553. See *Newcourt* & *O.H.S.*, i.

Adcock, Samuel, B.A. from SIDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, 1665, M.A. 1669, incorp. 13 July, 1669, vicar of Louth, co. Lincoln, 1668, rector of Gayton le Marsh 1671, and of Withern 1691. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [5]

Addenbrooke, Edward, s. Nic., of Old Swinborne, co. Worcester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 30 March, 1667, aged 17; B.A. 1670, rector of Lower Sapey 1674. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Addenbrooke, Edward, s. Ed., of 'Lower Sapey,' pauper. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 9 March, 1691-2, aged 16; B.A. 1696, rector of Lower Sapey, 1702. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Addenbrooke, John, s. John, of Newport, Salop, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 June, 1702, aged 19; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 10 March, 1706-7, M.A. from ST. CATHERINE HALL, Cambridge (per Literas Regias) 1710 (*Alumni West.*, 239), rector of Sutton, near Shrewsbury, 1724, and of Upper Sapey 1725, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Addenbrooke, Nicholas, s. John, of Broseley, Salop, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 28 Feb., 1675-6, aged 17; B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 21 Feb., 1679-80, M.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 1682, rector Haddon, Hunts, 1682-1708, and of Chesterton 1696-1736. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Addenbrooke, Samuel, s. Roger, of Kingswinford, co. Stafford, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 3 May, 1662, aged 18; B.A. 1665. [10]

Adderley, Abraham, s. Gilbert, of Coventry, pleb. p.p. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1668, aged 18; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1672, rector of Tydd St. Mary, co. Linc., 1684. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Adderley, Arden, 'equitis fil.' CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 25 July, 1655, son and heir of Sir Charles, of Hams, co. Warwick, knight, admitted to Middle Temple 1658, buried at Lea Marston, 8 April, 1727. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Adderley, Arden, of Lea Marston, co. Warwick, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 3 June, 1687, aged 17; 2nd son of Arden, of Hams Hall, co. Warwick, admitted to Middle Temple 1693, baptized at Lea Marston 9 Nov., 1669. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Adderley, Charles, 'eq. fil. nat min.' CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1658, 2nd son of Sir Charles, of Hams, co. Warwick, knight, admitted to Middle Temple 1658, will dated 14 March, 1710-11, proved 25 April, 1713. See Foster's *Inns of Courts Reg.*

Adderlie, Edward, s. Thomas, of Kinsale, Ireland, arm. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 14 Nov., 1661, aged 17.

Adderley, Gilbert, born in London, s. Wolston, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 19 March, 1685-6, aged 18, bar.-at-law of Middle Temple 1696, his father of Weddington, co. Warwick. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*. [16]

Adderley, Humphrey, of co. Warwick, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 12 Oct., 1599, aged 14; admitted to Lincoln's Inn 1601, son of Humphrey Adderley, of Weddington, master of the wardrobe to Henry VIII., Edward VI., Queen Mary, and Queen Elizabeth, died 3 Nov., 1637. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Adderley, Ralph, of co. Lincoln, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric.-entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 16.

Adderley, Ralph, of co. Stafford, gent., matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 16; ('scholaris Mri. Case'), of Blakehall, co. Stafford.

Adderley, Richard, s. William, of London, arm. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 19 May, 1682, aged 15; bar.-at-law of Inner Temple, 1689. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*. [20]

Adderley, Robert, s. Arden, of Hams Hall, co. Warwick, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 24 May, 1694, aged 16, B.A. 26 Feb., 1697-8; fellow ALL SOULS COLL., M.A. 1701, proctor 1709, B.D. 1710, D.D. 17 March, 1713-14, will proved at Oxford 26 July, 1717.

Adderley, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Down, co. Derry, Ireland, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 30 April, 1635, aged 19. See *Gray's Inn Reg.*, ed. Foster.

Adderley, Thomas, s. Gilbert, of Coventry, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 27 June, 1665, aged 16; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., 6 May, 1669, chaplain to Sir Edward Boughton, of Warwickshire, baronet, vicar of Eccleshall, co. Stafford, 1686, rector of Ightfield, Salop, 1689. *Fasti* ii. 305; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Adderley, Thomas, s. John, of Apeton, co. Stafford, p.p. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 5 May, 1673, aged 16.

Adderley, Thomas, s. Edward, of Adderley, co. Gloucester, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 9 March, 1682-3, aged 18. [25]

Adderley, Thomas, s. George, of Apeton, co. Stafford, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 28 June, 1705, aged 16; B.A. 1709, vicar of Burton, Notts 1714, rector of Cadeby, co. Leicester 1719. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Adderley, William, s. William, of Vallance, Essex, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 24 May, 1633, aged 19; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 29 Jan., 1634-5, B.C.L. 16 July, 1636, preacher of the Charterhouse in 1645, 'during pleasure,' born 10 May, 1614. See *Robinson*, i. 123.

Addington, Richard, s. Henry, of Fringford, Oxon, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. 8 Dec., 1637, aged 17; B.A. 1 July, 1641, rector of Newton Purcel, Oxon, 1661. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Addington, Richard, s. R., of Newton Purcel, Oxon, cler. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 10 March, 1674-5, aged 17; B.A. 1678, M.A. 1682.

Addington, Thomas, s. John, of Lee, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 July, 1665, aged 18.

Addington, William, s. William, of Fringford, Oxon, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1674, aged 17. [31]

Addishotte, John, B.C.L., June, 1518.

Addison, Anthony, of Tarpenny, Cumberland, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 30 May, 1674, aged 16; B.A. 1678, M.A. 1681, B.D. 1691, rector of Hampton Poyle, Oxon, 1693, chaplain to the Duke of Marlborough, vicar of St. Helen's, Abingdon, Berks. 1698, buried there 13 Oct., 1719. See *Hearne*, i. 120; *Rawlinson*, iv. 247; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Addison, Henry (Addeson), of Yorks, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric.-entry under date circa 1581, aged 17.

Addison, Henry, of Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1581, aged 24; B.A. 19 June, 1583. [35]

Addison, John (Aldeson), B.A., M.A. sup. March, 1553-4.

Addison, John, of Cumberland, 'cler. fil.' QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1638, aged 15; B.A. 11 Dec., 1643.

Addison, Joseph, born at Milston, Wilts, s. 'Lancel,' dean of Lichfield. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 12 July, 1687, aged 15; demy from MAGDALEN COLL. 1689-97, B.A. 1691, M.A. 14 Feb., 1693-4, fellow 1697-1711, author of 'The Spectator,' M.P. Lostwithiel 1708-9, Cavan 1709-13, Malmesbury in four parliaments 1710-19, privy councillor 1717, secretary of state 1717-18, born 1 May, 1672, died at Holland House 17 June, 1719, buried in Westminster Abbey 26. See *Ath. Ox.*, ii. 603; *Hearne*, i. 119, 233; *Bloxam*, vi. 76; & Foster's *Collectanea Genealogica.*

Addison, Lancelot, 'serv.' QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 27 Feb., 1650-51: tabarder B.A. 25 Jan., 1654-5, M.A. 4 July, 1657, B. and D.D. 6 July, 1675, vicar of Hilmarton, Wilts, 1662, rector of Milston, Wilts, 1670, chaplain to the king, preb. of Salisbury 1678, dean of Lichfield 1683, archdeacon of Coventry 1684 (son of Lancelot Addison, a minister of God's Word, born at Mauds Meaburne, Westmorland), licenced 11 June, 1670, to marry Jane Gulston, of St. Clement Danes, spinster; he died 20 April, 1703. See *Ath.*, iv. 517; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Marriage Licences*, ed Foster; & *Hearne*, i. 119.

Addison, Lancelot, born at Bulford, Wilts, s. (Lancelot), dean of Lichfield. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 8 Nov., 1696, aged 15; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1698-1706, B.A. 1700, M.A. 3 Feb., 1702-3, died in India 1711. See *Bloxam*, vi. 137.

Addison, Richard (Adyson or Hadison), B.A. 8 April, 1527; administration of his effects was granted 30 Oct., 1527. See *O.H.S.*, i. 146.

Addison, Thomas, s. Robert, of New Leas, Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1634, aged 18; B.A. 4 July, 1639, M.A. 7 July, 1642. [5]

Addison, William, of Cambridge, incorp. as M.A. 10 July, 1610, one of these names, R. Brampton, St. Mary, Northants, 1615, and of Whitfield 1633. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus;* & Cole's *MS.*, 5862, p. 79.

Addridge, Robert, of Somerset, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 18 May, 1604, aged 15; B.A. 9 Nov., 1607, M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL, 15 April, 1611, rector of Saltford, Somerset, 1611, until his death in 1615. See *Weaver.*

Adeane, Simon, s. Simon, of Cheriton, Hants, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 14 Jan., 1700-1701, aged 16; Simon Whorwood Adeane, married at St. Michael's, Oxford, 20 Oct., 1713, Mary Wright, and died 6 Nov., 1760, buried at Chalgrove; father of William, of Merton College.

Adee, Bayly, s. Nic., of Rodburn Cheyney, Wilts, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 11 Nov., 1681, aged 16; scholar of WADHAM COLL. 1682, B.A. 1685, M.A. 1688, prob. fellow 1689. See *Gardiner*, 332.

Adee, Herbert, s. H., of St. Peter's, Oxford, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1700, aged 17; B.A. 1704, vicar of Friston, Suffolk, and of Snape, Norfolk, 1707, and of Rendham, Norfolk, 1713, rector of Knoddishall 1735. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [10]

Adee, John, 'serv.' WADHAM COLL., matric. 25 July, 1655.

Adee, John, s. Nic., of Cricklade, Wilts, 'paup.' MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 14 March, 1683-4, aged 17; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 1688.

Adee, Nicholas, 'serv.' MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 24 June, 1653, B.A. 28 June, 1662; M.A. from PETER HOUSE, Cambridge, 1669, vicar of St. Paul, Malmesbury, 1667, and of Rodborne Cheney, Wilts, 1671, father of Bayly Adee. See *Fasti*, v. 2, 261.

Adee, Nicholas, s. N., of Cricklade, Wilts, cler. WADHAM COLL., matric. 3 May, 1689, aged 18.

Adelston, Thomas, Benedictine; B.D. 3 Nov., 1535. See *Fasti*, i. 100. [15]

Aderston, Thomas (Adreston), Augustinian friar; B.D. 29 Nov. 1531.

Adice, Edward, of Salop, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric.-entry under date 1575, aged 22.

Adis, Henry, of Dorset, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 23 April, 1585, aged 25.

Adkins, Charles; admitted to practice in surgery 21 Nov., 1683.

Adkyns, Thomas, of Cambridge; incorp. as M.A. 12 July, 1580. [20]

Adkins, Thomas, of Northants, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 5 May, 1615, aged 16; B.A. 10 Feb., 1617-18.

Adlam, Richard, s. John, of Warmestry, Wilts, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 16 April, 1641, aged 15; one of these names vicar of Kings Teignton, Devon, 1666. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Adland, Charles, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 13 July, 1660; (only son of Charles, of London, dealer) born in St. Stephen's, Coleman Street, 12 July, 1642, 3rd undermaster of Merchant Taylors' School 1662-4. See *Robinson*, i. 226.

Adlard, Anton.; B.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1648. (Incorp. 16 Oct.), 1649; fellow LINCOLN COLL., Oxford, by parliamentary visitors, 1650, M.A. 1651, incorp. at Cambridge 1652, rector of Warblington, Hants, 1663. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Burrows*, 305, etc.

Adlesheim, Johan Philip Ab, Franco-Germanus; master of the horse to Charles, count palatine of the Rhine, created D.C.L. 9 Sept., 1680. *Fasti*, ii. 378. [25]

Adney, Andrew, of Salop, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 19 Oct., 1599, aged 16; B.A. 5 March, 1602-3, rector of Chetton, Salop, 1604. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Adney, George (Adeney), cler. fil. BALLIOL COLL., subscribed 7 Nov., 1655; B.A. 27 Jan., 1658-9 (as ADNEY), M.A. 5 May, 1662, rector of Cleobury North, Salop, 1662. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Adney, George, s. G., of Westnott, Salop, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 8 Nov., 1698, aged 16; B.A. 1702, vicar of Ditton Priors, Salop, 1704. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Adney, Thomas, s. George, of Wenlock, Salop, 'sacerd.' MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 11 May, 1632, aged 17; B.A. 29 Jan., 1634-5, M.A. 19 Oct., 1637, rector of Easthope, Salop, 1639. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Adrian, Barthol., s. Rich., of Walsgrave, co. Warwick (? Worcester), cler. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 13 May, 1703, aged 16. [30]

Adsed, Thomas, B.Can.L. sup. 28 April, 1532. See *O.H.S.*, i.

Adye, Andrew, M.A. Aberdeen; incorp. 28 May, 1620.

Adye, BAYLY. See ADEE.

Ady, James, s. Edm., of Barham, Kent, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 23 May, 1672, aged 16; died in his minority. See *Gardiner*, 295.

Adye, John, s. Edward, of Malsburie, co. Gloucester, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 11 April, 1695, aged 17. [35]

Adye, Nicholas, s. Nicholas, of Doddington, Kent, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 5 May, 1673, aged 17; B.A. 15 Feb., 1676-7, M.A. 1679, vicar of Fairlight, Sussex, 1692. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Hasted*, ii. 94.

Ady, Thomas (Addy or Adde), chaplain; B.A. 17 Jan., 1512-13.

Adye, Thomas, s. John, of Doddington, Kent, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1639, aged 17; of the Middle Temple 1645. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Adye, Thomas, s. Reginald, of London, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 5 July, 1667, aged 16; ? bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1676, licence 3 Feb., 1671-2, then of New Inn, to marry Mary Carpenter, of St. Clement Danes, spinster. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Adyn, Robert, of Dorset, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 5 March, 1584-5, aged 13 (? B.A. from NEW COLL. 27 April, 1598).

Affleck, Gilbert, s. Joh., of Fort St. George, India, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 6 Feb., 1701-2, aged 17; of Dalham Hall, Suffolk, M.P. Cambridge 1722-7 & 1737-41, died 12 Nov., 1764, aged 79. See Foster's *Baronetage*.

Agar, Andrew, of Cambridge; incorp. as B.C.L. 13 July, 1619. See Cole's *MS.*, 5862, p. 37.

Agar, Thomas (or 'Agre'), gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 31 July, 1658; created M.A. 9 Sept., 1661, (? bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1673), licence 8 June, 1674, then a widower, to marry Mary Bolles, of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, spinster. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Agard, Charles, s. Charles, of Foston, co. Derby, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 30 June, 1665, aged 16; of the Inner Temple 1667. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [5]

Agard, John, s. Charles, of Foston, co. Derby, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 17 March, 1664-5, aged 17; of the Inner Temple 1667. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Agard, Stephen, of Northants, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 8 July, 1591, aged 15; B.A. 3 July, 1594, son and heir of Ambrose, of Broughton, Northants, esquire, admitted to the Middle Temple 1596. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Agas, Daniel, 'serv.' LINCOLN COLL., matric. 8 June, 1653; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 15 Oct., 1656, M.A. 24 Feb., 1659-60, rector of Lawford, Essex, 1665. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Aglionby, Edward (Egleonbie); M.A. Cambridge. Incorp. 16 Oct., 1566, of Temple Balshall, co. Warwick, and of Farthingstone, Northants; elected from Eton to KING'S COLL., Cambridge, scholar 1536, B.A. 1541, M.A. 1544, M.P. Warwick 1571 (then of Edmersh), recorder 1572-87, son of Richard Aglionby, and born at Carlisle. See *Cooper*, ii. 21, 543; & *O.H.S.*, i.

Aglionby, Edward (Eaglionbee), 3s. Edward, of Carlisle, Cumberland, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1631, aged 18; B.A. 10 July, 1635, M.A. 16 May, 1639. See *Cumberland Visit.*, ed. Foster.

Aglionby, George (Aiglionby), of Oxford, doctoris fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 9 Dec., 1619, aged 16; B.A. 26 June, 1623 (incorp. at Cambridge 1624), M.A. 9 May, 1626, B.D. 3 April, 1633, D.D. 26 July, 1635 (incorp. at Cambridge 1641), vicar of Cassington, Oxon, 1632, canon of Westminster 1638, preb. of Chichester 1639, compounded for deanery of Chichester 6 June, 1642, some time a master of Westminster School, and tutor to George, Duke of Buckingham, licensed 3 July, 1635, to marry Sibella Smith, of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, spinster, buried in Christ Church Cathedral 11 Nov., 1643, son of John, next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Fasti*, i. 476; & *Alumni West.*, 88. [11]

Aglionbye, John, of Cumberland, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1583, aged 16; B.A. 28 June, 1587, fellow & M.A. 1 July, 1590, B.D. 12 July, 1597, D.D. 17 June, 1600, licenced to preach 6 Feb., 1604-5, principal of St. Edmund Hall 1601, admitted to Lincoln's Inn 1597, chaplain to Queen Elizabeth and to James I., one of the translators of the New Testament, rector of Bletchingdon 1601, and of Islip, Oxon, 1607, until his death 6 Feb., 1609-10, buried in Islip church, father of George, last named, and son of Edward. See *Ath.*, ii. 60; & *Le Neve Mon. Angl.*, iii. 24.

Agriconius, Sam. Monsson, secretary to the Embassy-Extraordinary from the King of Sweden, created M.A. 27 June, 1664. See *Fasti*, ii. 346.

Ahier, John, of 'Par. St. Laurenti,' Jersey, cler. fil. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 13 July, 1677, aged 17 (called ASHIER in *Mat. Reg.*).

Ahier, Joshua, s. Guy, of St. Saviour's, Isle of Jersey, pleb., p.p. NEW COLL., matric. 6 Dec., 1639, aged 19; B.A. 4 July, 1643, M.A. 10 Nov., 1646, translated from French into English 'The Elements of Logic,' Oxon 1647. See *Fasti*, ii. 91. [15]

Ainge, Joseph (paup. schol.), s. Richard, of Hampton, co. Warwick, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 24 May, 1639, aged 15; rector Handsworth, Staffordshire, 1659, perhaps father of the next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Ainge, Samuel, s. Joseph, of Handsworth, co. Warwick, cler. QUEEN'S COLL., 20 May, 1672, aged 16; B.A. 27 Jan., 1675-6, M.A. 1678, rector of Haseley, co. Warwick, 1685-8, vicar of St. Clement's, Cornwall, 1688. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Ainger, William, of co. Warwick, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 11 Nov., 1586, aged 15.

Ainsworth, John (Aynesworth), B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 18 Nov., 1594.

Ainsworth, Michael, s. Nat., of parish of St. Giles, Dorset, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1707, aged 19. [20]

Ainsworth, Richard, s. Thomas, of Pleasington, co. Lancaster, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1631, aged 19.

Ainsworth, Samuel (Einsworth), s. Simon, of Northampton (town), pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 17 Feb., 1631-2, aged 19; B.A. 13 Nov., 1632, rector of Kelmarsh, Northants, 1652-64. See *Calamy*, 3, 36; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Ainsworth, Samuel, s. Samuel, of Kelmarsh, Northants, cler. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 27 May, 1661, aged 16; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 1664, M.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1667, rector of Marston Trussell, Northants, 1679-92, and of Houghton, Hunts, 1681-1710. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Airay. See AYRAY.

Airson, Thomas, s. Joh. of Durham (city), p.p. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1706, aged 23; B.A. 1710, vicar of Burcester, Oxon, 1715. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [25]

Aisgill, Henry, of Westmoreland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric.-entry under date 22 Dec., 1576, aged 17; B.A. 10 July, 1579, M.A. 26 May, 1584, preb. of Gloucester 1599, rector of Llawhaden, co. Pembroke, 1606, chancellor of St. David's 1605, died 18 June, 1622. See *Le Neve*, i. 319, 448.

Aisgill, John, 1657, ST. JOHN'S COLL. See ASGILL.

Aisgill, Joshua, of co. Gloucester, cler. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 8 July, 1603, aged 16; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 4 Feb., 1607-8, M.A. 14 March, 1610-11, incorp. at Cambridge 1617, B.D. from BRASENOSE 8 July, 1619, D.D. from CORPUS 14 Oct., 1623, licence to preach 7 Feb., 1623-4, licence 11 Nov., 1628, to marry Hester Sandford, vicar of Down Hatherley, co. Gloucester, 1622, and of Lydd, Kent, 1627, from which he was sequestered 13 May, 1645, and from (Sterry?) 29 Nov. following. See *Proceedings of Committee for Plundered Ministers; Add. MS.*, 15,669; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Aish. See also ASH.

Aish, Fidelis, s. William, of Seaborough, Somerset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 16 July, 1703, aged 16; servitor 1703, clerk 1705, B.A. 1707, M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1719, vicar of Misterton 1708, and rector of Seaborough, Somerset, 1711, until his death in 1720. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*, & *Gardiner*, 416. [30]

Aish, James (Aysshe), subscribed 11 June, 1613.

Aish, James, s. James, of Westcombe, Somerset, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 16 March, 1626-7, aged 16; B.A. 16 May, 1629.

Aish, James (Ayshe), of Somerset, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 April, 1674, aged 17.

Aish, Richard (Aysshe), subscribed 18 Nov., 1614.

Aish, Robert (Aysh), of Somerset, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 13 Feb., 1606-7, aged 19; B.A. 3 Nov., 1610, M.A. 10 June, 1613, preb. of Bath and Wells 1625, vicar of Clevedon, Somerset, 1626. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Aish, Thomas (Ayshe), of Oxon, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 26 June, 1590, aged 22.

Aish, William, s. William, of Seaborough, Somerset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 20 May, 1697, aged 16; clerk 1698-1700, B.A. 20 Feb., 1700-1, M.A. 1704, vicar of Burstock, Dorset, 1703, rector of Wayford, Somerset, 1712, until his death in 1725. See *Gardiner*, 395.

Aishweeke, Bartho., s. William, of Ashburton, Devon, p.p. WADHAM COLL., matric. 18 March, 1669-70, aged 18; servitor 1669, 'sepultus in claustro vel cemeterio' 29 Aug., 1670. See *Gardiner*, 284.

Aishweeke, William, s. G. (? 'Gul'), of Ashburton, Devon, p.p. WADHAM COLL., matric. 10 March, 1675-6, aged 18; B.A. 16 Oct., 1679, as 'Ashweek.'

Aislaby, John, 1506. See ASLABY. [6]

Aislabie, Malory, of Yorks, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 9 May, 1683. See Walbran's *Studley Royal, Surtees Soc.*

Aisley, John, s. Robert, of Wolsingham, co. Durham, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 19 July, 1662, aged 17; B.A. from PETER HOUSE, Cambridge, 1665, M.A. 1669, incorp. 13 July, 1669, rector of Wolsingham 1679. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Aisley, Thomas, M.A. Cambridge, B.D. from MAGDALEN COLL. 7 July, 1597, rector of South Tidworth, Hants, 1593, and of Fisherton Anger, Wilts, 1613-18. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Akers, John (Akyrs, or Achars), B.A. Feb., 1525-6, M.A. 21 June, 1529, kept twelve terms at Cambridge, a canon of Cardinal College, vicar of Docking, and of Ludham, Norfolk, 1554. See *Fasti*, i. 81; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [10]

Akers, William, s. William, of Buckland, co. Gloucester, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 30 April, 1667, aged 17.

Alabaster, William, B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1587-8 (incorp. as M.A. 11 July, 1592), (D.D.), an eminent poet and Grecian, 'the double or treble turncoat' imprisoned in the Tower 1601, and at Amsterdam 1610, rector of Landulph, Cornwall, 1596, preb. of Tottenhall in St. Paul's, and rector of Therfield, Herts, March, 1614, admitted to Gray's Inn 1618, rector of Little Shelford, co. Cambridge, 1627, born at Hadley, Suffolk, and there baptized 28 Feb., 1567, licence 20 June, 1618, to marry Katherine, widow of Thomas Lloyd, Esq., and died about April, 1640, buried in Holborn (? St. Andrew's). See *Records of the English Province of the Society of Jesus*, 1st series, i. 66, 619; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Alumni West.*, 57; & *Fasti*, i. 259.

Alambrige, Nicolas (or Alynbryg), B.A. 5 Dec., 1530, fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1531, M.A. 28 Feb., 1534-5, B.Med. sup. Feb., 1544-5, proctor 1544. See *O.H.S.*, i.

Albany, Robert, of London, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric.-entry under date 7 July, 1578, aged 17; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1579, some time of Furnival's Inn, admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 1582, knighted at Hampton Court 22 May, 1605. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Albert, Joseph, s. Joh., of Worcester (city), p.p. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 9 March, 1695-6, aged 19.

Alberti, George, lately of Heidelberg University. Created M.A. from WADHAM COLL. 17 Dec., 1631, left Germany on account of the wars; George Albert, rector of Quermington, co. Gloue., 1636. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; & Fasti*, i. 464. [16]

Albery, John, s. J. (or John), of Arundel, Sussex, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 2 March, 1676-7, aged 16; B.A. 1680, M.A. 1683, rector of Clapham 1686, vicar of Tortington 1690, and of Hunston 1703, all in Sussex. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Albery, Nehemiah, s. J., of Arundel, Sussex, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 17 May, 1672, aged 16.

Albin, Henry, 1624-96. *Dictionary of National Biography*.

Albin, John, s. Henry, of Brewton, Somerset, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 25 May, 1677, aged 18, B.A. 1 Feb., 1680-1; M.A. from HART HALL 1684. [20]

Albin, Robert, s. Robert, of Brewton, Somerset, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 May, 1637, aged 18; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 27 Oct., 1640, created M.A. 2 Nov., 1647, but ejected the following year, a soldier in the garrison at Oxford. See *Burrows*, 164.

Albons, Antony, B.A. 27 Feb., 1532-3, M.A. 27 March, 1539, fellow of ORIEL COLL. 1536, from Herefordshire, principal of ST. MARY HALL 1543-6.

Albon, John, B.A. 3 March, 1538-9. See *O.H.S.*, i.

Albright, Robert (Allbright), s. William, of White, Wilts, 'sacerd.' GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 16 Nov. 1632, aged 19; B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 6 May, 1634, M.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 18 Feb., 1636-7.

Albright, William, B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 17 Oct., 1607, M.A. 5 July, 1610, possibly father of the last named. See *Add. MS.*, 15,670, p. 675. [25]

Allbright, William, s. Lawrence, of Mickleton, co. Gloue., pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 16 Nov., 1632, aged 18; B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL., 6 May, 1634, M.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 31 Jan., 1636-7, to officiate at Fryern Barnet, Herts, 18 April, 1646. See *Add. MS.*, 15,670, p. 65.

Aloe, John, of Sussex, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric.-entry under date 15 April, 1580, aged 18.

Alchorn, Edward, of Kent, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 31 Oct., 1606, aged 18; (? B.A. from CLARE COLL., Cambridge, 1616, and incorp. as M.A. 10 July, 1621) of Boughton Monchelsea, Kent, late of Clifford's Inn, admitted to Inner Temple in 1606. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Alchorn, John, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 23 July, 1656; (? bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1662) son of John, of Frant, Sussex, arm., died 7 Oct., 1669. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Alchorne, William, s. Alex., of Southampton, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 18 Feb., 1702-3, aged 18. [30]

Alcocke, John, B.A. sup. 28 June, 1526. See *O.H.S.*, i.

Alcock, John, of Oxon, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1581, aged 15. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Alcocke, John, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1650.

Alcock, John, s. John, of Runcorne, Cheshire, p.p. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 10 April, 1690, aged 20; B.A. 1693.

Alcock, John, s. Laur., of Midhurst, Sussex, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 11 May, 1699, aged 19; B.C.L. from ST. EDMUND HALL 1 Dec., 1710, of the Middle Temple 1697, rector of Trotton 1705, and of Bepton, Sussex, 1711, until his death 26 Aug., 1736. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [35]

Alcocke, Lawrence (or Awcocke), of co. Worcester, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 22 Feb., 1582-3, aged 25; B.A. from NEW COLL. 15 March, 1583-4, M.A. 18 June, 1586, rector of Tillington, Sussex, 1587, preb. of Chichester 1589, vicar of Preston with Hove 1593. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Alcocke, Laurence, of Sussex, 'cler. fil.' BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1609, aged 15; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 17 Feb., 1611-12, M.A. 6 July, 1615, B.D. 3 July, 1623, rector Lurgarshall 1627, brother of Thomas 1609. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Alcocke, Lawrence, s. Thomas, of Chichester, Sussex, 'sacred.' BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 12 May, 1637, aged 16.

Alcock, Laurence, s. Laur., of Midhurst, Sussex, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 24 Aug., 1694, aged 17; of Midhurst and Trotton Place, Sussex, M.P. for Midhurst in six parliaments, 1700-13, of the Inner Temple 1694, died 8 July, 1723. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Alcocke, Simon, temp. 1400. See *Dictionary of National Biography*.

Alcocke, Thomas, of Sussex, 'cler. fil.' BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1609, aged 16; B.A. 15 Feb., 1611-12, M.A. 7 July, 1614, rector of Tillington, Sussex, 1624, brother of Laurence 1609. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Inns of Court Reg.*

Alcock, William, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 July, 1711; B.A. 23 June, 1715.

Alcockson, Humfry, B.A. 24 Oct., 1552, chaplain MAGDALEN COLL. 1553, kept some terms at Cambridge, preb. of St. Paul's 1560, died before 14 April, 1561. See *Le Neve*, ii. 390; & *Bloxam*, ii. 127. [5]

Aldcroft, 'Galfridus,' pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1650.

Aldem, Mordecai, student of CHRIST CHURCH 1564, B.A. 17 Feb., 1568-9, M.A. 29 March, 1572; fellow of ETON between 1575 & 1582, canon of Windsor 1607, until his death in 1615 (see *Le Neve*, iii. 399, as MURDOCH ALDEM); *Wood* states that he also became a physician. See *O.H.S.*, i. 273; xii. 19; & *Fasti*, i. 189.

Alden, John (Allden), s. John, of Wing, Bucks, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 28 June, 1633, aged 17; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 15 Oct., 1636, M.A. 28 June, 1639, as 'ALDERNE.' See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Alden, Thomas, s. John, of Nympton Regis, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1677, aged 18; B.A. 1681, M.A. 1684, rector of Eggesford, Devon, 1691, of Washford Pyne 1699, and of East Worlington 1700. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Alder, Bryan, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 31 Oct., 1629, aged 18; B.A. 28 Oct., 1629, M.A. 7 June, 1632. [10]

Alder, John, of Kent, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 13 July, 1604, aged 16; B.A. 27 June, 1608, died 1609. See *Robinson*, i. 42.

Alder, John, s. Bryan, of Peasmore, Berks, cler. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 10 Dec., 1675, aged 17; B.A. 1679, M.A. 1682.

Alder, Nathan. See NATHANIEL ALLER.

Alderley, John (Aldersley), secular priest, B.A. 12 July, 1535. See *O.H.S.*, i.

Alderne, Daniel, s. Thomas, of Hereford (town), gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 July, 1638, aged 14; of the Middle Temple 1641. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Inns of Court Reg.* [15]

Alderne, Edward, B.C.L. from EXETER COLL. 18 April, 1634, D.C.L. 13 June 1638, chancellor of the diocese of Rochester, as son and heir of Thomas (father of Daniel last named), entered the Middle Temple 1629, and died at Rochester in 1671. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *Fasti*, i. 502.

Alderne, Francis, of co. Worcester ('famulus Dr. Ayray Vice Cancellarii'). QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1606, aged 25; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 11 June, 1610, vicar of Taynton, Oxon, 1616, rector of Upper Swell, co. Glouc., 1621.

Alderne, Thomas, 3s. Thomas, of Yazor, co. Hereford, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 18 March, 1683-4, aged 19.

Alderne, William, of co. Worcester, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 7 Nov., 1589, aged 21.

Alders. See also ALDUS. [20]

Alders, John, B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1672 (incorp. 13 July, 1675), M.A. 1676, sequestered to rectory of Fulbourne, co. Cambridge, 16 May, 1646. See *Add. MS.*, 15,670.

Aldersey, Hugh, of Cheshire, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 30 March, 1604, aged 18; B.A. 19 Nov., 1607, of the Inner Temple, 1608. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Aldersey, John, of Cheshire, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 Feb., 1588-9, aged 19. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Aldersey, Richard, B.A., from BRASENOSE COLL., 30 Oct., 1610.

Aldersey, Samuel, s. Thomas, of Spurstow, Cheshire, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 March, 1691, aged 16; B.A. 1694, M.A. 1700, of Aldersey and Spurstow, rector of Wigan 1714, until his death in 1742. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [25]

Aldersey, Terrey, s. Thomas, of Hastings, Sussex, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 12 May, 1637, aged 18; of Bredgar, Kent, died 10 July, 1670, father of Thomas, 1664.

Aldersey, Thomas, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 May, 1653. T. A., son of Thomas A., of Sparstow, co. Chester, admitted to Gray's Inn, 1654, bar.-at-law 1663, died 20 May, 1715. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Aldersey, Thomas, s. Terrey, of Bredgar, Kent., gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 21 Oct., 1664, aged 15, of Bredgar, died 31 March, 1707.

Aldersey, William, of Cheshire, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 28 Nov., 1581, aged 15.

Aldersey, William, s. William, of Chester (city), arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1631, aged 19; B.A. 6 Feb., 1632-3, fellow, M.A. 3 Dec., 1635; incorp. at Cambridge 1639, buried in the Temple Church, Whit-Sunday 29 May, 1642 admon. at Oxford 3 June following. [30]

Alderson, Barnabas, s. Robert, of Worcester (city), pauper. NEW COLL., matric. 26 Nov., 1680, aged 19; B.A. 10 June, 1684 (as Bartholomew), vicar of Allensmore, co. Hereford, and of Clehonger 1688. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Alderson, John, of London, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 12 June, 1591, aged 15; (? bar.-at-law Lincoln's Inn 1603). See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Alderson, William, son of a yeoman. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1650, one of these names rector of Axbridge, Somerset, 1661, and vicar of Winscombe, 1671. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Aldertonn, Henry, of Sussex, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 28 April, 1615, aged 21.

Aldey, Edward, matric. 21 Oct., 1614, B.A. from HART HALL, 6 Feb., 1615-16, M.A. 8 July, 1619, rector of Paddlesworth, Kent, 1624, and of St. Andrew, Canterbury, 1624. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Le Neve*, i. 60. [35]

Aldey, Walter, s. Roger, of Hardwicke, co. Monmouth, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 March, 1664-5, aged 17.

Aldred, John, B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge, 1652 (incorporated as M.A. 12 July, 1664), M.A. 1664, rector of Mavis Enderby, co. Lincoln, 1667, and of Wester Kele, 1679, preb. of Lincoln 1660, until his death in 1698. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Aldred, Richard (Alrede), of co. Lancaster, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric.-entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 17; B.A. 26 Feb., 1578-9.

Aldrich, Charles, s. Ed., of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 21 June, 1699, aged 18; B.A. 1703, M.A. 12 March, 1705-6, B.D. 1715, D.D. 1722, rector of Henley-on-Thames, 1709, chaplain to Frederick Prince of Wales 1737, born in St. Margaret's, Westminster, 8 Oct., 1681, died at Henley 8 Nov., 1737, buried in the church within the rails of the communion table. See *Alumni West.*, 236; *Hearne*, ii. 247; & *Rawlinson*, i. 10, 345.

Aldrich, Francis, a pensioner of CLARE HALL, Cambridge, June, 1589, B.A. 1593, M.A. 1596, fellow SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL. 1599, B.D. 1603 (incorp. 10 July, 1606), master 1608, created D.D. 1609, died 27 Dec., 1609, aged 33. See *Cooper*, ii. 524; & Cole's *MS.*, 5862, p. 77. [40]

Aldrich, George, s. G., of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 3 July, 1689, aged 17; B.A. 1693, M.A. 1697, vicar of Kirtlington, Oxon, 1698, born in May, 1672. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Robinson*, i. 316.

Aldrich, George, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 5 Dec., 1709, aged 18; B.A. 1713.

Aldrich, Henry, s. Henry, of Westminster, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 19 July, 1662, aged 15; B.A. 1666, M.A. 1669, B. and D.D. 2 March, 1681-2, canon 1682, dean 17 June, 1689, rector of Wem, Salop, vice-chancellor 1692-5, died in Christ Church, 14 Dec., 1710, buried there, will proved at Oxford, 5 Jan., 1711-12. See *Alumni West.*, 154; *Ath.*, iv. 652; & *Rawlinson*, i. 16.

Aldrich, Henry, paup. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 11 May, 1683, B.A. 1 Feb., 1686-7; one of these names rector of Darley, co. Derby, 1691. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Aldrich, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Hessett, Suffolk, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 June, 1694, aged 17; of Lincoln's Inn, 1697. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Aldridge, Richard, B.D. 22 June, 1585, 22 years in Theology, preb. of Hereford 1560, vicar of Burcester, Oxon, 1564, rector of Fringford, Oxon, 1565, and of Byford, co. Hereford, 1578. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; & *O.H.S.*, i. [6]

Aldridge, Robert (Alderige), elected from ETON to KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1507, B.A. 1512, M.A. 1515, B.D. proctor 1525, incorporated 15 March, 1529-30, D.D. (Oxford) 8 April, 1530, master of Eton 1515-18, preb. of Lincoln 1528, archdeacon of Colchester 1531, canon of Windsor, registrar of 'the Garter,' 1534, fellow of Eton and provost of Eton 1534, lord high almoner, bishop of Carlisle 1537, until his death at Horncastle, co. Lincoln, 5 March, 1555-6, compiled the Register of the Most Noble Order of the Garter. See *Ath.*, i. 232; & *Cooper*, i. 142.

Aldus. See also ALDERS.

Aldus, William, B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH, 28 March, 1629, incorporated at Cambridge 1631, rector of Copdock, Suffolk, 1643, sequestered therefrom in 1645, rector of Blaxhall 1653. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Add. MS.*, 15,669.

Aldwyn, Antony, B.A. 28 Nov., 1524, M.A. 18 June, 1528, vicar of Awre, co. Gloucester, 1545. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [10]

Aldwin, John, s. William, of Plumpton, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 June, 1705, aged 16; B.A. 1709.

Aldworth, Charles, s. Richard, of Twyford, Berks, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1666, aged 17; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1668-72, B.A. 1670, M.A. 4 Feb., 1671-2, fellow 1672-1720, B. and D.C.L. 12 July, 1686, vice-president 1687-8, Camden prof. of history 1691, until his death, 16 April, 1720, will proved at Oxford 3 May following. See *Bloxam*, v. 279; & *Hearne*, i. 228.

Aldworth, Giles (Alworth), s. Henry, of Westcott, Wilts, D.C.L. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 6 March, 1674-5, aged 14; B.C.L. from PEMBROKE COLL. 1683.

Aldworth, Henry, created D.C.L. from NEW COLL. 9 March, 1660, see AYLWORTH, page 49, father of Giles and Henry 1686.

Aldworth, Henry, s. Francis, of Oxford (city), privilegiatus, 24 Oct., 1689, aged 34; 'Promus,' Wadham, afterwards butler, his will proved at Oxford, 10 Jan., 1699-1700. [15]

Aldworth, Henry, s. H., of Clanfield, Oxon, LL.D. CHRIST CHURCH, matric, 10 May, 1686, aged 15 (subscribed Alworth); B.A. 1690, M.A. 1692.

Aldworthe, John, B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL, 3 March, 1572-3, M.A. 25 June, 1577, vicar of Compton, Berks, 1574. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Aldworth, John, of co. Gloucester, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 24 Oct., 1595, aged 21, B.A. 15 Nov., 1597; M.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL, 9 July, 1601, vicar of Bromsgrove, co. Worcester, 1606. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Aldworth, John, s. Rich., of Hurst, Wilts, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1668, aged 15, B.A. 1672; M.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 1676, rector of Elmley, Kent, 1683, and of Lockinge, Berks, 1684. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Aldworth, John, s. Rich., of Dublin, Ireland, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 Oct., 1696, aged 16; of Stanlake, Berks, brother of Richard, 1701. [20]

Aldworthe, Nathaniel, of co. Gloucester, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 24 Oct., 1595, aged 23, B.A. 1 Feb., 1596-7; M.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 9 July, 1601, rector of Barnsley, co. Gloucester, 1602. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Aldworth, Richard, B.A., 5 June, 1527, as 'Holdesworth.'

Aldworth, Richard, 1s. William, of Newmarket, co. Cork, Ireland. arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 16 May, 1635, aged 19; created B.C.L. 1 Nov., 1642, probably of Newmarket and Ballyhooly, knight, ancestor of the family seated at Newmarket aforesaid.

Aldworth, Richard, born at Lambeth, Surrey, s. Richard, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 20 Nov., 1661, aged 15; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 1665, M.A. 11 Feb., 1668-9, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1672, possibly of Stanlake, Berks, King's remembrancer in Ireland, M.P. Dublin University 1695-9, his will proved in Dublin 5 July, 1707, father of Richard 1701. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Aldworth, Richard, s. John, of Fyfield, Berks, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 8 March, 1672-3, aged 17; B.C.L. 17 May, 1681, D.C.L. 7 July, 1687, of Letcombe Regis, Berks, and of the Middle Temple 1675, his will proved at Oxford, 15 Oct., 1701. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [23]

Aldworth, Richard, s. R., of Stanlake, Berks, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 10 Dec., 1701, aged 16; of Stanlake, yeoman of the Jewel Office, a commissioner of taxes, and verderer of Windsor Forest, of the Inner Temple 1704, died May, 1738. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *Peerage*, B. BRAYBROOKE.

Aldworth, Robert, s. Richard, of Bristol (city), gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 6 July, 1638, aged 14; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1647, treasurer 1674, M.P. Bristol 1654-9, and of Devizes 1660. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Aldworth, Thomas (Aldorth); demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1553, B.A. 4 July, 1554, fellow 1555-6. See *Bloxam*, iv. 145.

Aldworth, Thomas, s. (Richard), of Berks, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. — Nov., 1581, aged 15; fellow 1582, B.A. 11 Oct., 1586, M.A. 2 June, 1590, B.D. 5 July, 1598, vicar of Congresbury, Somerset, 1591, dead in 1615. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *O.H.S.*, xii. 136.

Aldworth, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Wantage, Berks, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 May, 1667, aged 16; B.A. 8 Feb., 1670-1, M.A. 4 Nov., 1673.

Aldworthe, William, of Berks; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1563-5, fellow 1565-71, B.A. 29 July, 1566, M.A. 24 April, 1570. See *Bloxam*, iv. 164; & *O.H.S.*, i. 260. [31]

Aldworth, William, s. William, of Wantage, Berks, p.p. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 April, 1674, aged 15; B.A. 1677, M.A. 1680, vicar of Harringworth, Northants, 1680.

Alexander, Charles, subs. 9 Dec., 1631; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 22 Oct., 1633, 'eq. aur. fil.' Incorp. at Cambridge 1634.

Alexander, Francis, of Hants, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. — Oct., 1597, aged 18; B.C.L. 12 April, 1605, D.C.L. 30 April, 1610, rector of Birdham, Sussex, 1607, of Overton, Hants, 1611, and of Houghton, Hants, 1613, preb. of Winchester 1613, sequestered about 1646, father of Gerard and of Leonard. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Add. MS.*, 15,670, pp. 20, 21, 207.

Alexander, George; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1643, expelled by the parliamentary visitors 26 May, 1648, restored 1660-1, M.A. 23 Aug., 1660. See *Bloxam*, v. 195; & *Burrows*, 527, etc.

Alexander, Gerard, s. Francis, of Winchester, Hants, D.C.L. WADHAM COLL., matric. 9 Feb., 1637-8, aged 17.

Alexander, James, of Berks, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 15.

Alexander, John, s. J., of 'Scoti,' gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 16 Dec., 1687, aged 22.

Alexander, Joseph, s. J., of Bromsgrove, co. Worcester, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 12 July, 1700, aged 15; B.A. 1704. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Alexander, Leonard, s. Francis, of Winchester, Hants, LL.D. NEW COLL., matric. 4 May, 1627, aged 19; B.C.L. 18 April, 1634, vicar of Barton Stacey, Hants, 1630, rector of Iping, Sussex, 1660, and of Kingsworthy, Hants, 1662, preb. of Chichester 1661-2. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [6]

Alexander, Nicholas; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 18 June, 1572, M.A. 6 July, 1575.

Alexander, Richard, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 March, 1656-7. See *St. Paul's School Reg.*, 48.

Alexander, Robert, s. Hen., of Binfield, Berks, arm. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 7 April, 1693, aged 19.

Alexander, Thomas, s. Francis, of Winton, Hants, D.C.L. NEW COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1641, aged 19; fellow 1643, B.A. 9 Feb., 1646-7, expelled by the parliamentary visitors 1648. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Burrows*, 48, etc. [10]

Alexander, Tristram, s. Francis, of Rumsey, Hants, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 17 March, 1642-3, aged 15.

Alexander, William, s. William, of Camden, co. Gloucester, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 8 July, 1697, aged 16; B.A. 1701, M.A. 1704, rector of Colesbourne, co. Gloucester, 1713, vicar of Hartpury 1728. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Alfiatt, Matthew, s. Edmund, of Bristol, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 10 July, 1640, aged 16; rector of Clutton, Somerset, 1684. *Calamy* says he usurped it in 1662. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Calamy*, iii. 184.

Alford. See also ELFORD.

Alforde, Edward, of Middlesex, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric.-entry under date 10 April, 1581, aged 15. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*. [15]

Alford, Edward, of London, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 30 Oct., 1612, aged 17. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Alford, Edward, s. William, of Purton, Wilts, cler. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 26 May, 1664, aged 19; B.A. 1668, M.A. 1671.

Alford, Francis, of CHRIST CHURCH 1550, B.A. of Cambridge, sup. in 1551, for incorp., M.A. (sup.) 1551-2, sup. for D.C.L. 14 Oct., 1560, but was never admitted. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary* & *Fasti*, i. 158.

Alford, George, of Somerset, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 1 July, 1603, aged 16; B.A. 28 Jan., 1607-8, rector of Poyntingdon, Somerset, 1618. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Alford, George, s. John, of Heavitree, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 Feb., 1631-2, aged 20; B.A. 21 June, 1632. [20]

Alford, Henry, of Bucks, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1593-4, aged 10; admitted to Gray's Inn 1601 as son and heir of John, of Fawley, Bucks, arm. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Alford, John, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1596, aged 22; one of these names rector of Ashton, Devon, 1615. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Alford, John, of London, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 13 Feb., 1606-7, aged 16. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Alford, John, of Devon, pleb. MERTON COLL. matric. 16 Dec., 1608, aged 18; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 14 May, 1612. See *O.H.S.*, xii.

Alford, John, 'fil. mix.' (*sic*) of Edward, of Offington, Sussex, equitis. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 18 Nov., 1664, aged 17; of Offington, M.P. Midhurst 1679-81, Bramber 1688-9, died 16 May, 1691. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*. [25]

Alford, John, s. Theop., of Brentwood, Essex, cler. TRINITY COLL., matric. 3 March, 1674-5, aged 16.

Alford, John, s. Joh., of Offington, Sussex, arm. NEW COLL., matric. 13 Oct., 1701, aged 18.

Alford, Joseph, 1649. See *Ath. Ox.*, iii. 263.

Alford, Marmaduke, s. Rob., of Curry Rivell, Somerset, p.p. WADHAM COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1668, aged 17; B.A. 1674, yeoman of the Chapel Royal 1675, and serjeant of the same, March, 1714-15, died 10 May, 1715, aged 68. See *Rawlinson*, v. 139.

Alford, Melchizadec, s. William, of Lyme Regis, Dorset, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 Dec., 1641, aged 18 ('B.A. 1648, absent divers years, and expelled 1648.' See *Burrows*, 212); vicar of Ottery St. Mary, Devon, 1661-95. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Alumni West.*, 117. [30]

Alford, Richard, s. Richard, of Lyme, Dorset, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1640, aged 18.

Alford, Robert, of London, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 27 Dec., 1595, aged 28; B.A. 29 Jan., 1596-7, M.A. 18 June, 1607, vicar of Down Ampney, co. Gloucester, 1603. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Alford, Theophilus, s. John, of Ashton, Devon, 'sacerd.' TRINITY COLL., matric. 11 July, 1634, aged 17, B.A. 11 Feb., 1635-6; M.A. from HART HALL 30 Oct., 1638, incorp. at Cambridge 1640, vicar of St. Stephen Coleman, London, 1661, and of South Weald, Essex, 1662. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Alford, Thomas, s. Richard, of Weston, Somerset, paup. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 28 Feb., 1688-9, aged 16, B.A. 1692; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1695, vicar of Curry Rivell, Somerset, 1697. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Alforde, Walter, of co. Worcester, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 23 March, 1581-2, aged 18. [35]

Alford, William, secular priest, B.Can.L. sup. 16 July, 1522. See *O.H.S.*, i.

Alford, William, of Yorks, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 29 April, 1586, aged 15.

Alford, William (Allford), of Sussex, arm. ST. MARY HALL, 11 April, 1617, aged 17; B.A. 3 Nov., 1619, M.A. 25 June, 1622, vicar of Purton, Wilts, 1629. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Alfray. See ALLFRAY.

Alington, Henry, s. William, of Hogsden, Middlesex, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1623, aged 17. [40]

Alington, Robert, B.C.L. 30 June, 1516, B.Can.L. 12 July, 1534, rector of Aisholt, Somerset, 1520. See *Weaver* & *O.H.S.*, i.

Alison, Thomas (Alyson), B.A. 1518, M.A. 25 Feb., 1523-4. See *O.H.S.*, i.

Alison, William, B.C.L. 14 March, 1523-4. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Alkin, John, s. Sam., of Fostell, co. Derby, p.p. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 13 May, 1700, aged 19, B.A. 1704, M.A. from CLARE COLL., Cambridge, 1710; vicar of North Mimms, Herts, 1707. See Foster' *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Alkinton, John, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., 15 Nov., 1616, aged 15; B.A. 19 Oct., 1619, as ALKINGTON. [45]

Allaloy, William (subs. 'ser'), s. William, of Osgathorpe, co. Leicester, p.p. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 25 May, 1661, aged 18.

Allam, Andrew, s. Andrew, of Garsington, Oxon, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, 5 May, 1671, aged 16; battelar 1671, B.A. 19 Jan., 1674-5 (incorp. at Cambridge 1675), M.A. 1677, vice-principal, a master of the schools 1683, laid the foundation of a 'Notitia Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ,' baptized at Garsington 23 April, 1655, died 17 June, 1685, buried in St. Peter-in-the-East, Oxford. See *Ath.*, iv. 174; & *Hearne*, iii. 35.

Allam, John, 'Bibliopol' privilegiatus 28 Feb., 1616-7, aged 21.

Allam, Thomas (or Almone), pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1650; B.A. 12 Oct., 1652, fellow, M.A. 15 June, 1655, incorp. at Cambridge 1671, died 17 Aug., 1671, buried in the chancel of St. Cross, Holywell. See *Ath.*, i., lxx.

Allam, Thomas, s. Tho., of London, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 31 March, 1705, aged 18; of the Middle Temple 1700. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Allanby, Christopher (Alambie, or Alumbe, or Alenbie); B.A. 4 July, 1560, M.A. 12 May, 1563, fellow of QUEEN'S COLL. 1563, rector of Anstey, Herts, 1568, until his death in 1584. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [4]

Alanbye, Francis (or Allambye), of Cumberland, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 16.

Alanby, Robert (Alamby), of QUEEN'S COLL. 1565, B.A. 9 July, 1568, M.A. 18 June, 1572, rector of Aikton, Camberland, 1573. See Foster's *Index Ecc.*

Alanbye, Thomas, of Cumberland, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 18.

Allanson, Christopher, of London, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1620, aged 16; B.A. 7 Feb., 1623-4, admitted to the Inner Temple 1621. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Allansonn, Edmund, s. Christopher, of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 28 Nov., 1634, aged 17; of the Inner Temple 1636. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Allanson, Edward, s. John, of London, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1639, aged 19; fellow 1641, B.A. 8 Dec., 1646, M.A. 3 June, 1647, a delegate of the visitors 1647, presented for the rectorship 1649. See *Burrows*, 4, etc. [10]

Allanson, Edward (Alanson), s. Edward, of Winwick, co. Lancaster, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 3 July, 1712, aged 16; B.A. 1716, M.A. 1719, rector of Clifton Keynes 1723, and of Hardmead, Bucks, 1729. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Rawlinson*, v. 46.

Allanson, George (Allenson), B.A. (sup.) 1547-8, fellow of MERTON COLL. 1548.

Allanson, George, s. George, of St. Bride's, London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 June, 1713, aged 18; B.A. 1717, M.A. 1720 (? admitted to the Middle Temple 1713), rector of St. Tudy, Cornwall, 1727, vicar of St. Gluvias 1730, preb. of Exeter 1730, archdeacon of Cornwall 1737, until his death 1741. See *Alumni West.*, 259; & Foster's *Index.*

Allanson, John, s. John, of Warley, Essex, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1631, aged 16; of the Middle Temple 1631. See *Gray's Inn Reg.*, ed. Foster.

Allanson, John, s. John, of Northwood, Middlesex, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 29 Jan., 1661-2, aged 20; B.A. 2 March, 1664-5. [15]

Allansonn, Rees, of London, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 June, 1617, aged 17; fellow 1619-26, B.A. 18 July, 1622, born 29 March, 1601. See *Boase*, 60; & *Robinson*, i. 83.

Allanson, Robert (Allinson), s. Ralph, of Stanton Parva, co. Durham, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 11 May, 1677, aged 18.

Allansone, Stephen, of Yorkshire, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. Nov., 1597, aged 16, B.A. 21 Feb., 1600-1; M.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 7 July, 1608, B.D. 8 July, 1619, licence to preach 4 Dec., 1620, rector of Oving, Bucks, 1616. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Allanson, Thomas (Alanson), B.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL. 6 Feb., 1611-12, M.A. 7 July, 1615, one of these names rector of Hasfield, co. Gloucester, 1626. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Allard, Francis, of Kent, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 8 July, 1586, aged 13. [20]

Allard, Richard, of Kent, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 5 June, 1618, aged 15; B.A. 23 Jan., 1621-2.

Allason, John, s. J. of Loudwater, Cumberland, paup. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 18 Dec., 1682, aged 15; M.A. 1690, B. & D.D. 1699, rector of Middleton in Teesdale, co. Durham, 1700. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Allasson, John, s. John, of parish of St. Michael, Worcester (city), pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 3 July, 1712, aged 18, B.A. 1716 (? M.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1738), rector of Worcester St. Helen 1720. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Allaway, Edward, of Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 June, 1608, aged 24; vicar of Chipping Norton, Oxon, 1608.

Allcraft, James, s. of Thomas, of Adderley, Salop, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 10 Sept., 1634, aged 17.

Allen, Abraham, B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 18 May, 1603. [26]

Alleyn, Abraham, B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1631, incorp. as D.D. 13 July, 1669, vicar of Witham-on-the-Hill, co. Lincoln, 1641, rector of Wymondham 1648, and of West Meon, Hants, 1660, preb. of Wells 1672. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & Cole's *MS.*, 5862, p. 44.

Alleyn, Abraham, s. Ab., of West Meon, Hants, doctoris. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 3 Dec., 1684, aged 17; B.A. 1688, M.A. 1696, vicar of Milborne Port, Somerset, 1708. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Allen, Andrew (Allane), of Cambridge University; incorp. as M.A. 11 July, 1615, B.D. from WADHAM COLL. 13 Nov., 1632.

Allen, Andrew (Allin), s. William, of St. Thomas parish, Oxford (city), pleb. Privilegiatus 4 June, 1624, aged 37.

Allen, Andrew (Allane), s. Henry, of Wells, Somerset, sacerd. WADHAM COLL., matric. 6 June, 1634, aged 20, B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 7 Feb., 1634-5. See *Gardiner*, 115. [31]

Allen, Benjamin, cler. fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 10 March, 1656-7; B.A. 1660, clerk of Magdalen College 1659-61, rector of Lamorran, Cornwall, 1660, of Binstead, Isle of Wight, 1662, of St. Michael, Penkevill, Cornwall, 1663. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Bloxam*, ii. 72.

Alleyn, Charles, s. Abr., of West Meon, Hants, 'doctoris.' MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 14 July, 1682, aged 15; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1683-90, B.A. 1686, M.A. 7 March, 1688-9, fellow 1690-8, vicar of Bramber, Sussex, 1687, until his death, buried there 26 April, 1715. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Bloxam*, vi. 45.

Allen, Charles (Aleyn), s. Giles, of Wandsford, Northants, cler. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 10 Dec., 1686, aged 17.

Allen, Christopher (Alyn), fellow of NEW COLL. 1515, from Heyworth, Wilts; B.A. 23 May, 1519, M.A. 21 July, 1523, died 1526. See *O.H.S.*, i. [35]

Allen, David, of Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric.-entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 17; B.A. 5 April, 1582, vicar of Brixworth, Northants, 1583, rector of Ludborough, co. Lincoln, 1594. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Allen, Edmund, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric.-entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 18; fellow 1577, B.A. 18 Nov., 1581 (son of Edmund, after Bishop of Rochester), died young. See *Robinson*, i. 16.

Allen, Edward, s. John, of Streatlye, Berks, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 9 March, 1631-2, aged 18; B.A. 20 Oct., 1632, fellow 1633, M.A. 20 Feb., 1638-9, B.D. 10 July, 1644; one of these names rector of West Halton, co. Lincoln, 1640-57. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Alleine, Edward, s. Tobias, of Devizes, Wilts, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. 11 March, 1635-6, aged 17; B.A. 22 Oct. 1639, M.A. 15 June, 1642, in orders, died 1645, brother of Joseph 1651.

Allen, Francis, B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 13 Dec., 1610, M.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 6 July, 1613, B.D. 10 July, 1623, licence to preach 8 April, 1635, preb. of Lincoln 1621, and rector of Bottesford, co. Leicester, 1621, vicar of Kintbury, Berks, 1625, and of Compton Beauchamp 1643. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Allen, George (Alen), of co. Lincoln, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric.-entry under date 28 April, 1580, aged 18.

Allen, George, of co. Warwick, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. — May, 1596, aged 16; ? B.A. from BROADGATES HALL, 5 July, 1604. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Allen, George, 'serviens.' CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 Dec., 1658.

Allen, George, s. G., of London, Middlesex, cler. TRINITY COLL., matric. 27 March, 1691, aged 16, B.A. 1694; M.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 1697. [5]

Allen, Giles (Aleyne), of Cambridge University, incorp. as M.A. 12 July, 1608, vicar of Mucking, Essex, 1615, rector of Little Walthams 1618. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Allen, Griffin (Gressin), of Berks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 11 Nov., 1586, aged 14.

Allen, Henry, of Northants, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric.-entry under date 3 Dec., 1575, aged 17.

Allen, Henry (Allan), of Cambridge University, incorp. as M.A. 8 Feb., 1615-16, B.D. from WADHAM COLL. 4 March, 1615-16, preb. of Wells 1608, vicar of South Brent, Somerset, 1612-21, of Buckland-Newton, Dorset, 1621-4, and of Weare, Somerset, 1624-6. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Allen, Henry, s. Henry, of Horton, Bucks, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 30 April, 1624, aged 17.

Allen, Henry, s. John, of Bruton, Somerset, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 11 July, 1634, aged 17; B.A. 2 June, 1635, M.A. 8 May, 1638. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [11]

Allen, Henry, s. William, of Hereford (city), cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 May, 1666, aged 15; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 15 March, 1669-70, rector of Ullingswick, co. Hereford, 1675, father of Henry 1700. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Alleyn, Henry, s. Abraham, of West Meon, Hants, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 5 May, 1668, aged 17; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1670-8, B.A. 22 Feb., 1671-2, M.A. 1674, fellow 1678-81, vicar of Beeding *alias* Sele, Sussex, 1680, and preb. of Chichester 1693, until his death in 1720, buried at Piddlehinton, Dorset. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Bloxam*, v. 310.

Allen, Henry, of Tuffley, co. Gloucester, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 May, 1672, aged 17; B.A. 29 Jan., 1675-6, M.A. 21 Jan., 1678-9. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Allen, Henry, s. H., of Urlingwick, co. Hereford, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 May, 1700, aged 17; B.A. 1704, B.C.L. 1718, vicar of Almeley, co. Hereford 1714, rector of Kinnersley 1718. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [15]

Allen, Henry, s. John, of Campden, co. Gloucester, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 26 March, 1713, aged 15. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Allen, Isaac, B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 7 Feb., 1615-16, M.A. from ORIEL COLL. 27 Nov. 1618, rector of Prestwich, co. Lancaster, 1632. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Allen, James, of London, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 28 June, 1594, aged 15; B.A. 25 Feb., 1597-8; one of these names rector of Little Henny, Essex, 1621. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Allen, James, s. Thomas, of Tuffley, co. Gloucester, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 13 Nov., 1635, aged 18; B.A. 22 June, 1639, M.A. 15 June, 1642.

Allen, James, 'cler. fil.' MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 16 March, 1649-50; chaplain NEW COLL. (by the parly. visitors) 1649, and fellow 1650, B.A. 28 April, 1652, M.A. 30 May, 1654. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Burrows*, 170 *bis.* [20]

Allen, Jeremy, s. William, of Bloxum, Oxon, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 8 July, 1625, aged 19; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 4 Feb., 1629-30, M.A. from ORIEL COLL. 25 Oct., 1632. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Allen, John (Alen), D.L.L. abroad, sup. for incorp. 9 March, 1525-6, vicar of Deptford St. Mich. 1500-2, and of Chislet, Kent, 1503, rector of Sundridge, Kent, 1507-29, and of Aldington 1510-11, rector of Riseborough, co. Lincoln, 1511-29, and of South Ockenden, Essex, 1515-26, vicar of Alborne 1524, rector of Galby, co. Leicester, rector of Llaniestyn, co. Carnarvon, 1525, preb. of Lincoln 1508, of Southwell 1526-8, and of St. Paul's 1527, chancellor of Ireland 1528, archbishop of Dublin 1529, slain 27 or 28 July, 1534. See *Athenæ.*, i. 76; *Cotton*, ii. 18; *O.H.S.*, i.; *Cooper*, i. 49; & Cole's *MS.*, 5862.

Allen, John (Allyn), M.A. 17 July, 1553. See *O.H.S.*, i.

Allen, John, B.A. Cantab., incorp. 1572, M.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL. 5 July, 1572. See *O.H.S.*, x. 363.

Allen, John, scholar of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1569, B.A. 17 Dec., 1576. [25]

Alleine, John, of co. Hereford, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 28 Nov., 1581, aged 15.

Allenn, 'Johun,' of Ireland, gent. Matric. 28 April, 1587, aged 18; Mr. Case's scholar.

Allen, John (Alane or Allin), of Salop, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 27 Feb., 1589-90, aged 21, B.A. 6 Feb., 1593-4; M.A. from NEW COLL. (sup.) 6 July, 1596. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Allen, John, organist of Chester; B.Mus. 9 July, 1612.

Alleyne, John, 2s. Richard, of Stoughting, Kent, S.T.D. ORIEL COLL., matric. 17 Jan., 1622-3, aged 16; B.A. 7 July, 1625, M.A. 15 May, 1628; one of these names vicar of Marston, Oxon, 1637.

Allen, John, s. Robert, of Horley, Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 27 June, 1623, aged 18, sup. for B.A. 19 Oct., 1624. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 435. [31]

Allen, John, s. Thomas, of Droitwich ('Dratewatch'), co. Worcester, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 9 April, 1647, aged 17.

Allen, John, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1650-1, appointed demy (by parly. visitors) 1648, resigned 1656. See *Bloxam*, v. 203; & *Burrows*, 171.

Allen, John, 'serv.' BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1653.

Allen, John, s. Richard, of Basildon, Berks, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 14 Dec., 1666, aged 20; B.A. 1670, M.A. 1673 (subs. 'Allienus'). ? See *Le Neve*, iii. 266, 271. [35]

Alleyn, John, warden of Dulwich College 1677-86; D.C.L. by diploma 20 Dec., 1670. See *Fasti*, ii. 325.

Allen, John, s. J., of Tamworth, co. Warwick, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 5 May, 1676, aged 16; B.A. 29 Jan., 1679-80. See *Le Neve*, ii. 165.

Allen, John, s. J., of Coton, Northants, p.p. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 8 April, 1679, aged 16; B.A. 2 Nov., 1682.

Allen, John, s. Tho., of Bruton, Somerset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 19 May, 1681, aged 17; of the Middle Temple 1687. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Alleyne, John, s. John, of Grisley, co. Derby, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1687, aged 17.

Allen, John, s. Edward, of East Sheen, Surrey, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 26 Jan., 1701-2, aged 17; of the Middle Temple 1701. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [41]

Allen, John, s. William, of Much Hadham ('Adam'), Herts, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 5 April, 1704, aged 16; B.A. 1707, fellow 1712, M.A. 1714, chaplain to the English factory at Aleppo 1722, rector of Widford and of Eastwick, Herts, 1726, baptized at Much Hadham aforesaid 16 Oct., 1687. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Rawlinson*, i. 22; vi. 116; xx. 10.

Allen, John s. William, of Gelliswick, co. Pembroke, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 27 March, 1708, aged 16; of Llanelly, sheriff co. Carmarthen 1734, died 25 May, 1743.

Alleyne, John, s. Reynold, of Barbados, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 14 Jan., 1711-12, aged 15; of Four Hills, Barbados, admitted to the Middle Temple 1710, died at Bath 1730. See Foster's *Baronetage*.

Allen, Joseph, of Berks, 'cler. fil.' MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 17 April, 1618, aged 16; B.A. 12 June, 1621, M.A. 16 April, 1624.

Allen, Joseph; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 15 Jan., 1634-5.

Allen, Joseph, 'serv.' CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 Nov., 1650. [5]

Alleine, Joseph, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1651; scholar 1651, chaplain 1653, B.A. 6 July, 1653, originally of Lincoln College, 'snapped for a Conventicler' and committed to prison at Taunton, son of Tobie Allein, of Devizes, Wilts, born in 1633, died Nov., 1668, buried in the chancel of Taunton St. Magdalen, brother of Edward 1636. See *Ath.*, iii. 819.

Allen, Joseph, 'cler. fil.' (subs. 'scholaris'). NEW COLL., matric. 2 Oct., 1652; B.C.L. 12 Oct., 1659, appointed fellow by the parliamentary visitors 1655, and ejected 1660. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Burrows*, 403, 404.

Allen, Lemuel, of co. Warwick, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 9 May, 1617, aged 15.

Allen, Nathaniel, subs. 1 July, 1613. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Allen, Peter, of co. Derby, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 Oct., 1605, aged 17, B.A. 18 Nov., 1609; M.A. from BROADGATES HALL 30 June, 1612, vicar of Tollesbury, Essex, 1617, from which he was sequestered about 1645. See *Add. MS.*, 15,669, p. 240. [10]

Allen, Peter (Allin), gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 31 July, 1658; B.A. 17 Jan., 1659-60, M.A. 1662, licence 10 Aug., 1666, to marry Mrs. Francis Barker, of city of Oxford, spinster; rector of Stoke Talmage, Oxford, 1666. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Alumni West.*, 145.

Allen, Ralph (or Allyn), of BRASENOSE COLL. 1556, B.A. 15 Jan., 1559-60, M.A. 14 Feb., 1564-5. See *O.H.S.*, i.

Allen, Ralph, B.A. from CLARE COLL., Cambridge, 1567, sup. for incorp. 7 Dec., 1571. See *O.H.S.*, x. 362.

Allen, Ralph (Aleyn), of London, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 March, 1616-17, aged 17, B.A. 16 Dec., 1620; M.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 10 May, 1624.

Allen, Richard (Allyng); B.A. 4 July, 1513. See *O.H.S.*, i. [15]

Allen, Richard (Allan), at CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., 1546, fellow, from Gloucester, B.A. sup. March, 1547-8. See *O.H.S.*, i.

Allen, Richard (Allyn, Alyn, or Alan), of CHRIST CHURCH 1552; B.A. sup. 20 Dec., 1555, M.A. 21 Nov., 1558. See *O.H.S.*, i.

Allen, Richard, B.A. 23 June, 1561. See *O.H.S.*, i.

Allen, Richard (Allyn), scholar of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. in or before 1564, B.A. 3 April, 1566 (? inventory dated 11 July, 1567). See *Alumni West.*, 46; & *O.H.S.*, i. 261.

Allen, Richard, scholar of TRINITY COLL. 1572, B.A. 17 May, 1576, fellow 1578, M.A. 21 April, 1580. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Gray's Inn Reg.* [20]

Allen, Richard (Allyn), of co. Lincoln, cler. fil. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 23 Feb., 1587-8, aged 15; B.A. 5 Feb., 1590-1, M.A. 12 Dec., 1594, B.D. 7 July, 1603, D.D. 30 June, 1608. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Allen, Richard (Allin), of co. Lincoln, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 23 July, 1596, aged 16; B.A. 23 July, 1599, M.A. 9 July, 1603. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Allen, Richard, of Salop, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 16 Dec., 1608, aged 17; B.A. 31 Jan., 1613-14.

Allen, Richard, of Berks, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 16 July, 1621, aged 16, B.A. 10 June, 1624; fellow of PEMBROKE COLL., M.A. 17 April, 1627. See *Ath. Ox.*, iii. 262.

Allen, Richard, of co. Worcester, doctoris fil. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1621, aged 18; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 25 Oct., 1623, M.A. 13 June, 1626. [25]

Allen, Richard (Alleine), s. Richard, of Dicheat, Somerset, sacerd. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 15 Oct., 1630, aged 19, B.A. 20 June, 1631; M.A. from NEW INN HALL 29 April, 1634, rector of Batcomb, Somerset, 1641, until deprived in 1662, 'a preacher up of sedition, a zealous covenanteer,' died at Frome Selwood 22 Sept., 1681, his father rector of Dicheat 1606. See *Ath.*, iv. 13; & *Notes and Queries*, 6th series, vi. 305.

Allen, Richard (Alleyn), 'cler. fil.' MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 29 Oct., 1657; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1661, M.A. 21 Feb., 1664-5.

Allen, Richard. CHRIST CHURCH, 1682. See ALLYN.

Allen, Robert (Alen), B.A. 15 June, 1544. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *O.H.S.*, i.

Allen, Robert, of Dorset, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1612, aged 18; B.A. 1 Feb., 1614-15, M.A. 12 June, 1618, then in orders. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 334. [30]

Allen, Roger; M.A. 13 July, 155. See *O.H.S.*, i.

Allen, Roger, of co. Worcester, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 16 Feb., 1581-2, aged 17.

Allen, Samuel, of Berks; demy of MAGDALEN COLL. 1565-71, B.A. 23 Oct., 1570, fellow 1571-82, M.A. 9 July, 1574, dean of divinity 1578, rector of Fulletby, co. Lincoln, 1579. See *Bloxam*, iv. 165.

Allen, Samuel (Alleine), of co. Hereford, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 28 Nov., 1581, aged 17.

Allen, Samuel, s. Thomas, of Thurmarston, co. Leicester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1682, aged 15. [35]

Allen, Simon (Alyn or Alen), B.A. 11 May, 1539, M.A. 12 July, 1542, vicar of Cookham, Berks, 1553, rector of Strathfieldsaye, Hants, 1559, canon of Windsor 1559, died before 29 June, 1563. See *Le Neve*, iii. 395; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Allen, Thomas (Aleyn), chaplain, B.A. sup. 20 March, 1505-6.

Allen, Thomas (Allyng), fellow of EXETER COLL. 1513, B.A. 3 July, 1514, M.A. 16 Dec., 1516. See *Boase*, 30.

Allen, Thomas (Aleyn or Alyn), B.A. 27 May, 1522.

Allen, Thomas (Alyn or Alen or Halyn), secular chaplain, B.A. 14 Feb., 1533-4, M.A. 12 March, 1538-9 (? fellow of MERTON 1549-56). See *O.H.S.*, iv. 260.

Allen, Thomas (Alyn), B.A., M.A. 14 July, 1553, of LINCOLN COLL. See *O.H.S.*, i. [41]

Allen, Thomas, scholar TRINITY COLL. 4 June, 1561, B.A. 13 May, 1563, fellow 1565-70, M.A. 21 April, 1567, of GLOUCESTER HALL 1570, an eminent antiquary, philosopher, and mathematician, died in Gloucester Hall 30 Sept., 1632, aged 90, buried in chapel of Trinity College. See *Gutch*, i. 534; *O.H.S.*, i. 251; *Ath.*, ii. 541; & *Hearne*, iii. 78.

Allen, Thomas, of Salop, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 20 July, 1582, aged 17.

Allen, Thomas (Allin), of co. Leicester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 9 May, 1589, aged 14; B.A. 3 Feb., 1592-3.

Allen, Thomas, of co. Worcester, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 31 Oct., 1589, aged 16; B.A. 16 Dec., 1592, fellow of MERTON COLL. 1593, M.A. 2 July, 1597, an eminent Grecian, fellow of ETON, 1604, and died there 1636, a benefactor to Merton. See *O.H.S.*, iv. 275; & *Ath.*, ii. 603.

Allen, Thomas, of London, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 30 Oct., 1601, aged 17; B.A. 22 Oct., 1604, fellow MERTON COLL. 1606, M.A. 13 Dec., 1610, vicar of Elham, Kent, 1614, father of Thomas 1632. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *O.H.S.*, iv. 278.

Allen, Thomas, of London, arm., 'fil. nat. max.' ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 23 Nov., 1621, aged 18, B.A. 18 July, 1622; M.A. from ORIEL COLL., 13 June, 1626. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Allen, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Elham, Kent, Sacerd. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 8 June, 1632, aged 16; B.A. from MERTON COLL., 27 Feb., 1635-6.

Allen, Thomas, s. Thomas, of London, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 19 July, 1662, aged 18. [5]

Allen, Thomas, of GONVILLE and CAIUS COLL., Cambridge; incorp. as D.Med. 13 July, 1675, son of Francis Allen, gent., of Braughing, Herts, admitted scholar of Gonville and Caius College 9 July, 1659, aged 19. See *Venn*, 249; & *Fasti*, ii. 349.

Allen, Thomas, s. Christopher, of Kingsdowne, Kent, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 23 June, 1682, aged 16; B.A. 1686, M.A. 1689, rector of Kingsdowne 1710. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; & *Hearne*, ii. 291, iii. 125, etc.

Allen, Thomas, s. T., of Oxford (city), pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 8 July, 1699, aged 16; B.A. 1705, bred in New College School, clerk in Lincoln's Inn two years, master of the Chantry School, St. Andrew, Holborn, rector of Kettering, Northants, 1715, and vicar of Irchester 1706-15, he was born in Oxford on Christmas Day, 1681 (his grandfather, Thomas, chamberlain of the city), died while reading prayers 31 May, 1755. See *Rawlinson*, i. 24; v. 182; xvi. 460-478; & xx. 19.

Allen, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Middleham, Yorks, cler. TRINITY COLL., matric. 21 May, 1702, aged 16.

Allen, Thomas, s. James, of Tamworth, co. Warwick, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 19 May, 1704, aged 16; B.A. from NEW COLL. 1707. [10]

Alleyne, Timothy, s. Thomas, of Barbados, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 27 March, 1708, aged 17; of Black Jacks, Barbados, admitted to the Middle Temple 1706. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Allen, Timothy, s. Thomas, of Oxford (city), pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1711, aged 17; clerk 1711-22, B.A. 1715, M.A. 1718, vicar of Betchworth, Surrey, 1736-62, vicar of Ifield, Sussex, 1738, died 8 March, 1762. See *Bloxam*, ii. 87; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Allene, Valentine, of co. Leicester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 15 June, 1604, aged 18.

Allen, Walter, of Oxon, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL, matric. 2 July, 1590, aged 18; B.A. 4 June, 1594, M.A. 7 July, 1597.

Allen, Walter, B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., 18 April, 1597. [15]

Allen, William (Alyn), chaplain, B.A. 13 Dec., 1512, M.A. (sup.) 15 Oct., 1515.

Allen, William (Alyn), of ORIEL COLL. 1547, fellow and B.A. 1550, from co. Lancaster, M.A. sup. 5 April, 1554, proctor 1556, principal of St. Mary Hall 1560 (as. John, of Rossall), ? canon of York 1558-60, D.D. Douay 1571, canon of Cambray, 1575, canon of Rheimes, priest cardinal 1587, archbishop of Mechlin, the metropolis of Brabant, 1589, died in Rome, 16 Oct., 1594; Cardinal Allen and his fellow exiles were mainly instrumental in urging the invasion of England by Philip of Spain, which resulted in the destruction of the 'Armada.' See *Athenæ*, i. 615; ii. 836; & *D.N.B.*

Allen, William (Allan), of Berks, chorister; MAGDALEN COLL. 1548, demy 1551-9, B.A. 2 June, 1559. See *Bloxam*, iv. 138.

Allen, William (Allane), B.A. 31 May, 1568.

Allen, William, of Oxon, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 2 March, 1592-3, aged 19. [20]

Allen, William, of co. Worcester, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 5 Nov., 1596, aged 26.

Allen, William, of Northants, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1602, aged 16.

Allen, William, of co. Derby, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 19 Nov., 1602, aged 18.

Allen, William (Allin), of Oxon, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 5 Dec., 1617, aged 16.

Allen, William, s. Edward, of Ducklington, Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 28 Feb., 1622-3, chorister 1620-30, B.A. 19 Feb., 1629-30, clerk 1631-3, M.A. 25 Oct., 1632. See *Bloxam*, i. 36.

Allen, William (Alleine), s. Richard, of Ditcheat, Somerset, sacerd. NEW INN HALL, matric. 4 Nov., 1631, aged 17; B.A. 29 April, 1634, M.A. 19 Jan., 1636-7, vicar of Blandford, 'repeatedly plundered and maltreated,' died Oct., 1677. See *Calamy*, ii. 119; & *D.N.B.* [26]

Allen, William, s. Thomas, of Oxford (city), pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric., 8 July, 1636, aged 16; B.A. 6 July, 1638.

Allen, William, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 13 July, 1660, B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 1663, M.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 1666, B.C.L. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 1670. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Allen, William, s. Thomas, of Goring, Oxon, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 25 May, 1664, aged 15; of the Middle Temple, 1671. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Allen, William, s. R., of Sadburgh, co. Durham, p.p. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1669, aged 16.

Allen, William, s. Ste., of Darsingham, Norfolk, p.p. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 20 May (rightly April), 1668, aged 14. [31]

Allen, Wintmer (Alan or Alane), B.A. of Cambridge University, incorp. 7 Dec., 1525.

Aller, Nathaniel (or Nathan Alder), s. John, of Sampford Courtenay, Devon, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 3 April, 1674, aged 18; B.A. 1677.

Allestry, Charles, s. William, of Derby (town), gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 31 March, 1671, aged 17; student, B.A. 1674, M.A. 1677, of Gray's Inn 1674, vicar of Cassington, Oxon, 1685, and of Daventry, Northants, 1687, until his death, buried at Cassington 28 March, 1707. See *Gray's Inn Reg.*, ed. Foster; *In. Ecc.*; *Ath.*, iv. 656; *Fasti*, ii. 361; & *Hearne*, i. 228.

Allestry, James, s. James, of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 July, 1672, aged 18; B.A. 1676, M.A. 1679 (incorp. at Cambridge 1680), music reader 1679, philologist and poet, died in Oxford 15 Oct., 1686. See *Ath.*, iv. 202; & *Alumni West.*, 172. [35]

Allestree, James, s. Tho., of Wolverhampton, co. Stafford, cler. NEW INN HALL, matric. 6 April, 1704, aged 18; B.A. 1707, M.A. 1710.

Allestree, Richard, s. Robert, of Uppington, Salop, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 Feb., 1636-7, aged 15; student 1637, B.A. 24 Oct., 1640, M.A. 2 June, 1643, expelled by the parliamentary visitors 1648, created D.D. 3 Oct., 1660, canon of Christ Church 1660, chaplain to the King, regius professor of divinity 1663-80, provost of Eton 1665, bore arms for the King 1642, whom he attended at Rouen, 'snapt at Dover' 1659, and committed prisoner to Lambeth House, died 28 Jan., 1680-1, aged 61. See *Burrows*, 30, 32, 92; & *Ath.*, iii. 1269.

Allestry, William, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 March, 1658-9, B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 1662, M.A. 1665, query son and heir of Roger, of Derby, admitted to Gray's Inn 1659, M.P. Derby 1685-7, licence 14 Oct., 1668, to marry Mrs. Frances Lorymer, of St. James's, Clerkenwell, spinster. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Allestry, William, s. George, of Darby (town), gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 27 May, 1661, aged 18.

Allett, Richard, B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 18 Feb., 1568-9. See *Gray's Inn Reg.*, ed. Foster.

Allett, Thomas, s. George, of London, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 9 July, 1711, aged 17; son of a watchmaker, bound apprentice to Henry Clements, bookseller, of St. Paul's Churchyard, London, curate at Rochester, Kent. See *Rawlinson*, i. 55, 431.

Allett, Thomas, s. Joh., of London, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 20 March, 1711-12, aged 16.

Alley, Francis, a captain in Oxford garrison. Created M.A. 14 April, 1648, 'lived at or near Abingdon, and died, but in a sorry condition.' See *Fasti*, ii. 111.

Alleye, Jerome, of Devon, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 27 Nov., 1581, aged 22. [6]

Alley, William, B. & D.D. (sup.) 11 Nov., 1561, a native of Chipping Wycombe, Bucks, elected from Eton to KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1528; B.A. 1533, rector of Oakford, Devon, 1544, and of Croscombe, Somerset, 1549, vicar of Donington, co. Lincoln, 1550, preb. of St. Paul's 1559, bishop of Exeter 1560, until his death 15 April, 1570. See *Cooper*, i. 284; *Ath.*, i. 376; & *O.H.S.*, i.

Alley, Zachary, of BROADGATES HALL, 1572; B.A. 28 Feb., 1575-6. See *O.H.S.*, xi. 32.

Allfraye, Francis (Alfraye), of Sussex, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1621, aged 19; B.A. 20 Nov., 1624, as 'ALFREY.'

Allfray, Richard, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 2 July, 1656; son of Richard late of Potmans, parish of Catsfield, Sussex, gent., admitted to Gray's Inn 1658, buried at Bexhill 1684. See *Gray's Inn Reg.*, ed. Foster. [10]

Allibond, John, s. (Peter), of Bucks, cler. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 7 June, 1616, aged 19; chorister 1612-16, B.A. 3 July, 1616, clerk 1617-25, M.A. 9 June, 1619, master 1625-32, created D.D. 17 Oct., 1643, chief master of the free school joining to Magdalen College 1625-32, rector of St. Mary-le-Crypt, Gloucester, 1634-8, perp. curate of St. Nicholas, Gloucester, 1635-45, rector of Bradwell, co. Gloucester, 1636, until his death in 1658. See *Bloxam*, i. 33; & *Fasti*, ii. 69.

Allibond, Peter, of Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric.-entry under date 15 April, 1580, aged 20; B.A. 21 Feb., 1581-2, M.A. 6 July, 1585, rector of Cheneys, Bucks, 1592, until his death 6 March, 1628-9, buried in the chancel, father of the last named and of the next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Ath.*, ii. 440.

Allibond, Peter, s. Peter, of Cheneys, Bucks, sacerd. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 12 March, 1623-4, aged 16, B.A. 15 Dec., 1627, M.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 19 July, 1630 (incorp. at Cambridge 1634); proctor 1640, until his death about Feb. following, inventory dated 19 Feb., 1641, fellow of Lincoln.

Allicocke, Benjamin, s. Joh., of Loddington, Northants, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 4 May, 1699, aged 15; of the Inner Temple 1700. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Allicock, Walter, s. Joh. of Hootharpnorton (? Hothrop, Northants), arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1708, aged 17; B.A. 1712, M.A. 7 March, 1715-6, rector of Shangton, co. Leicester, 1719, and of Harrington, Northants, 1724. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [15]

Allis, Charles, s. Thomas, of Poole, Wilts, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 1 April, 1674, aged 19; B.A. 1677, M.A. 1680.

Allix, Peter, D.D. Cambridge comitiis regiis, 1690. Incorp. 13 June, 1692 (son of Pierre Allix, pastor of the Reformed Church of France at Alençon), pastor of the church of St. Agobille in Champagne, and of Charenton, Paris, came to England on the revocation of the edict of Nantes, treasurer Salisbury Cathedral 1690, died 3 Feb., 1716-17, 'universally esteemed the greatest master of the age in Rabbinical learning.' See *Historical Reg.* & *D.N.B.*

Allman, Charles, s. William, of Hardwick, Bucks, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 8 April, 1647, aged 15. See *Burrows*, 86.

Allmon, William, B.A. sup. April, 1570 (? of Gray's Inn, 1568). See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* & *O.H.S.*, i. See also ALMOND below.

Alnutt, (Sir) Henry (or Almott), s. Zachariah, of Ibstone, Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 13 June, 1634, aged 18; B.A. 4 June, 1635, M.A. 9 April, 1638, of Ibstone, Bucks, knighted 17 March, 1682-3, justice of the peace, father of the next named. [20]

Alnutt, Henry, s. H., of Ibstone, Berks, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1669, aged 19; bar.-at-law of the Middle Temple 1679, bencher 1696. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Allott, Brian, s. Bartin, of Clayton, Yorks, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 3 July, 1712, aged 17, of Bilham Grange, Yorks; vicar of Stinton, Notts, 1734, rector of Londesborough, Yorks, 1736, rector of Kirk Heaton, Yorks, 1757, died 1773. See *Gent.'s Mag.* & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Allot, Francis, B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1600; incorp. as M.A. 2 April, 1612, rector of Hayes, Kent, 1613. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Allot, Hugh (Allat), s. William, of Barkpyl, co. Leicester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 31 Jan., 1622-3, aged 18.

Allott, John, subscribed 2 Dec., 1614 (? B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1617); incorp. as B.D. 21 Nov., 1648, rector of Little Thurlow, Suffolk, 1628, and of Little Wratting, Suffolk, 1631.

Allott, Richard (Allett), student of CHRIST CHURCH in or before 1564; B.A. 17 Feb., 1568-9. [26]

Allott, Robert (Allatte), of co. Lincoln, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric.-entry under date (circa 1581), aged 18; of Driby, co. Lincoln, admitted to the Inner Temple 1584. See *D.N.B.* & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Allott, William, s. Robert, of Darfield, Yorks, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 18 June, 1630, aged 18.

Allway, Henry, s. H., cler. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 29 March, 1693, aged 17; B.A. 1696, M.A. 1699.

Allway, Samuel, s. Henr., of Hawkesbury Upton, co. Gloucester, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 1 April, 1664, aged 18; B.A. 1667. [30]

Allwin. See AYLWIN.

Allyn, Richard, s. John, of Plymouth, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 31 March, 1682, aged 15; scholar of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., B.A. 1685, M.A. 13 March, 1688-9, B.D. 1697, chaplain of H.M. Customs 50 years, rector of Little Staughton, Beds, 1699, and of Malden 1704. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Rawlinson*, xx. 23.

Allworth, Henry; HART HALL, 1618. See AYLWORTH.

Almond, Charles, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 22 Jan., 1648-9; chorister 1648-52, B.A. 25 Feb., 1650-1, rector of Thornton 1660, vicar of Kingsey, Bucks, 1665, intruded rector of Thornton 1665, died 1709. See *Bloxam*, i. 69; *Burrows*, 172; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Almonde, Edward, of co. Warwick, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 8 May, 1601, aged 16; B.A. 12 Oct., 1605, rector of St. Mary Port, Bristol, 1621. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [35]

Almond, Thomas (Allmond), of co. Warwick, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 15 June, 1604, aged 13.

Almond, William, B.A. 15 Feb., 1576-7. See also ALLMON above.

Almont, Bartholomew, s. B., of Oxford (city), pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 18 March, 1699-1700, aged 16; chorister 1690-1707, B.A. 6 March, 1706-7. See *Bloxam*, i. 122.

Almond, Daniel, s. Roger, of Kidlington, Oxon, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 25 Nov., 1631, aged 20 B.A. 28 Jan., 1633-4, M.A. 15 Oct., 1636.

Almonde, Oliver, of Oxon, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric.-entry under date 8 Dec., 1578, aged 17.

Almont, Robert, s. Edw., of Kidlington, Oxon, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 25 May, 1666, aged 14; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1668-74, B.A. 1669, M.A. 1672, fellow 1674-98, B.D. 1683, vice-president 1689, expelled by the royal visitors 1687, restored 1688, rector of Appleton, Berks, 1696, until his death 14 Nov., 1709. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Bloxam*, v. 282; & *Hearne*, i. 154.

Almonte, Roger (or Almon), of Oxon, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1592, aged 17.

Almont, Roger, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 23 March, 1658-9; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 24 Feb., 1662-3, M.A. 1666, B.D. 1677, died 31 Aug., 1710, aged 67, monumental inscription Trinity College, will proved (Oxford), 16 Dec., 1720. See *Gutch*, i. 533.

Alney, Robert, student in medicine PEMBROKE COLL., B.Med. sup. 31 May, 1637. [5]

Alnewick, Amon, of London, 'Gen. Con.' CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 Dec., 1586, aged 18; B.A. 14 Dec., 1590, M.A. 13 May, 1594, rector of Didcot, Berks, 1597, preb. of Lincoln 1612. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Alumni West.*, 59.

Alnwick, Arthur, B.A. from EDMUND HALL 23 May, 1691, vicar of Alnham, Northumberland, 1699. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Alparte, Edward (Allpart), of co. Stafford, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 Oct., 1599, aged 19; one of these names rector of Penarth, co. Glamorgan, 1625.

Alport, Philip, 'Serv. Doctris. Bambrig.,' privilegiatus 28 May, 1641, aged 34.

Alport, Richard (Allporte), s. Richard, of Overton, Cheshire, arm. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 5 March, 1633-4, aged 20. [10]

Alporte, Richard, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1659; B.A. 28 Feb., 1662-3.

Alport, William, s. Rich., of Cannock, co. Stafford, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 14 July, 1665, aged 17; B.A. 1669, M.A. 18 Jan., 1671-2, vicar of Stewkley, Bucks, 1674.

Alsop, Antony, of Darley, co. Derby, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 July, 1690, aged 18; B.A. 29 Jan., 1694-5, M.A. 23 March, 1696-7, B.D. 1706 (incorp. at Cambridge 1707), rector of Nursling, Hants, 1712, of Alverstoke 1714, and of Brightwell, Berks, 1715, preb. of Winchester 1715, where he died 10 June, 1726. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Alumni West.*, 215; *Rawlinson*, fo. l. 57, ii. 180; & *D.N.B.*

Alsop, George (Awsopp), of Cambridge University, incorp. as M.A. 29 July, 1560. See *O.H.S.*, i.

Alsop, George, s. Nath., of Leicester (town), cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 March, 1694-5, aged 17; B.A. 1698, M.A. 1701, rector of Church Langton, co. Leicester, 1711. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [15]

Alsop, John (Alsopp), student of CHRIST CHURCH 1561, B.A. 11 Feb., 1563-4, M.A. 25 June, 1566; one of these names rector of Beeby, co. Leicester, 1586. See *O.H.S.*, i. 253.

Alsop, John, B.A. from CHRIST COLL., Cambridge, 1620; incorp. as M.A. 13 July, 1624, rector of Fordham, Essex, 1633, and of Great Wigborough, 1639. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Alsop, John, B.A. from CHRIST COLL., Cambridge, 1667 (incorp. 15 June, 1669), M.A. 1681.

Alsop, John, s. Walter (or William), of Ashbourn, co. Derby, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 19 May, 1702, aged 21.

Alsop, Nathaniel, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 25 July, 1655; B.A. 12 Feb., 1658-9, M.A. 15 Oct., 1661, B.D. 16 April, 1670 (incorp. at Cambridge 1680), proctor 1669, rector of Church Langton 'in his native county,' Leicester, 1670, licence 11 July, 1671, to marry Joanna Gregory, of Norton, near Golby, co. Leicester. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; & *Fasti*, ii. 320.

Alsoppe, Nicholas, of London, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 27 Nov., 1581, aged 24; M.A., clerk, curate of All Hallows-the-Less, licenced 13 Dec., 1603, to marry Frances, widow of Robert Coppocke, late curate of Bridewell Chapel. See *Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster. [21]

Alsop, William, s. Nath., of Langton, co. Leicester, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 18 May, 1700, aged 16; B.A. 18 Jan., 1703-4, M.A. 1706. See Nichols' *Leicester*, ii. 694*; iv. 802.

Alston, Charles, fellow of CLARE HALL, Cambridge, B.A. 1669, M.A. 1673 (incorp. 3 May, 1676), D.D. 1685 (incorp. as D.D. 13 July, 1686), rector of Strixton 1681, vicar of Northall, Middlesex, 1685, preb. of St. Paul's 1681, and treasurer 1707, archdeacon of Middlesex 1689, and of Essex 1689, died in 1714, son of Sir Edward, of Strixton, Northants. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Alstone, Edward, LL.B., Cambridge University, incorp. 10 July, 1621 (one of these names rector of Pentlow, Essex, 1623, from which he was sequestered 13 Dec., 1645. See *Add. MS.*, 15,669, p. 227.

Alstone, (Sir) Edward, B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1615, M.A. 1619, D.Med. 1626, incorp. 10 July, 1626 (son of Edward, of Edwardston, Suffolk), fellow College of Physicians 1631, treasurer 1649-54, president 1655-66, knighted by Charles II. 3 Sept., 1660, died in Great St. Helen's, Bishopsgate, 24 Dec., 1669. See Munk's *Roll*, i. 202; & *Fasti*, i. 427.

Alston, Edward, B.A. from SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, 1665, M.A. 1668 (incorp. 13 July, 1669), B.D. 1675, brother of Charles, archdeacon of Middlesex, admitted to Gray's Inn 1662, rector of Brantham, Suffolk, 1679, of Newton juxta Sudbury 1683. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [26]

Alston, Edward, s. Joseph, of Chelsea, Middlesex, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 17 Dec., 1670, aged 19; (his father created a baronet 20 Jan., 1681), grandfather of the next named.

Alstone, Edward, s. Jos., of Bradwell Abbey, Bucks, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 17 July, 1685, aged 16; B.A. 1689, M.A. 1694, admitted to the Inner Temple 1690, rector of Layer Marney 1695, and of Wivenhoe 1698. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Alston, John, 'Benedictine,' admitted to oppose in theology, 23 Jan., 1506-7. See *O.H.S.*, i. 49.

Alstone, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Asin, Suffolk, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 8 July, 1625, aged 16; (? bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1639), of Geddinghall, Suffolk, licence 6 Aug., 1684, to marry Anne Guilford, of Chelsea, Middlesex, widow. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*. [30]

Alston, Thomas, s. Tho., of Odell, Beds, baronet. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 9 Nov., 1666, aged 18; died at Oxford, 2 June, 1668.

Alstone, Vere John, s. Rowland, of Odell, Beds, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 31 Jan., 1705-6, aged 17; B.A. 22 Oct., 1709 (as JOHN), rector of Odell 1714, until his death in 1762. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Altham, Michael, of CHRIST COLL., Cambridge, incorp. as M.A. 11 July, 1682, rector of Eastwick, Herts, 1664, vicar of Latton, Essex, 1681, father of Roger 1677. See *Fasti*, ii. 384.

Altham, Roger, s. Roger, of Settle, Yorks, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 Dec., 1668, aged 19; B.A. 1672, M.A. 1675, proctor 1683, B.D. 1683, D.D. 1694, preb. of York 1683, of Southwell 1685, and of Ripon 1689, canon of Christ Church and regius professor of Hebrew 1691, deprived 1697, restored 1702-15, rector of Nunburnholme, Yorks, 1684, vicar of Finedon, Northants, 1688, died 15 Aug., 1714, will proved at Oxford, 12 April, 1715. See *Alumni West.*, 165.

Altham, Roger, s. Mich., of Eastwick, Herts, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 Dec., 1677, aged 19; B.A. 1681, M.A. 1684, proctor 1693, B.D. 1694, D.D. 1701, lecturer in moral philosophy 1693, licence 22 May, 1705, to marry Mary Altham, of Latton, Essex, spinster, preb. of St. Paul's 1695, rector of Andrew-under-Shaft, with St. Mary Axe 1697, and of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, 1701, vicar of Latton, Essex, 1705, archdeacon of Middlesex 1716, died in London 28 Feb., 1729-30, buried in chancel Latton Church. See *Rawlinson*, fo. i. 61; *Alumni West.*, 180; *Hearne*, i. 230; & *Ath.*, i., p. xci.

Alton, Andrew, Benedictine, B.D. 20 March, 1533-4, prior of the Monk's living in Gloucester College in the suburb of Oxon. See *Fasti*, i. 96.

Alvey, Arthur, of Hunts, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric.-entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 16; scholar 1577, B.A. 3 July, 1581, fellow 1583, M.A. 26 May, 1585, rector of Knotting, Beds, 1592. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 96.

Alvey, Edward, of Cambridge University; incorp. as M.A. 9 July, 1577. [5]

Alvey, Joseph, of Beds, 'cler. fil.' TRINITY COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1619, aged 19; B.A. 27 June, 1621, M.A. 28 May, 1625.

Alvey, Stephen, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 15 July, 1652; B.A. 23 April, 1656, M.A. 14 April, 1659 (2nd son of Thomas, of London, mercer), born in parish of St. Faith 26 Dec., 1635. See *Robinson*, v. 164.

Alvey, Thomas, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 22 March, 1658-9; postmaster 1660, B.A. 1662, fellow 1663, M.A. 1667, B.Med. 1669, D.Med. 1671, a fellow of the College of Physicians 1676 (4th son of Thomas, merchant taylor), born in St. Faith's parish 4 May, 1645, died in 1704. See *O.H.S.*, iv. 295; Munk's *Roll*, i. 389; *Ath.*, iv. 479; *Fasti*, ii. 329; & *Robinson*, i. 254.

Alvey, Yeldard, of Beds, 'cler. fil.' TRINITY COLL., matric. 15 June, 1610, aged 16, B.A. 25 June, 1614, M.A. 18 May, 1618; (incorp. at Cambridge 1619), B.D. 8 July, 1625, vicar of Eglingham, Northumberland, 1627, and of Newcastle-on-Tyne 1631, until sequestered in 1645, buried 19 March, 1648. See *Archæologia Æliana*, i. 142; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Alwood, John, priest; B.A. sup. — Nov., 1558. [10]

Alwood, Theophilus, of co. Derby, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1619, aged 18 (ATWOOD in *Mat. Reg.*).

Alworth, Giles, 1675; Henry 1661; and Henry 1686. See ALDWORTH & AYLWORTH.

Alye, Abel, s. Ed., of Powick, co. Worcester, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1667, aged 16.

Amadas, Gregory, of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 28 March, 1595, aged 18. See Vivian's *Visitations of Devon*, p. 12.

Amadas, John, of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1587, aged 16. [15]

Ambler, Abraham, of Norbury, Salop, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 19 June, 1688, aged 17; B.A. 1692.

Ambler, Bryan, postmaster of MERTON COLL. 1650; rector of Lydham, Salop, 1661, and vicar of Lydbury North, 1667. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Burrows*, 82, etc.

Ambler, John, 'cler. fil.' MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 11 April, 1617, aged 17; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 10 May, 1620, M.A. 8 July, 1623, vicar of Lydbury North, Salop, 1624, and of Lydham 1636, preb. of Llandegla in Collegiate Church of Aberguilly (St. David's) 1639. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Ambler, John, s. Brian, of Lidbury, Salop, cler. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 9 April, 1690, aged 17; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 1693, M.A. 1697, vicar of Lydbury North, Salop, 1698. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Ambler, Samuel, 'cler. fil.' BALLIOL COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1650. [20]

Ambrose, Henry, of co. Lincoln, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric.-entry under date 8 Dec., 1578, aged 21.

Ambrose, Henry, of co. Lancaster, 'cler. fil.' BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 22 June, 1610, aged 16.

Ambrose, Isaac, of co. Lancaster, pleb. (? cler. fil.). BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1621, aged 17; battelar 1621, B.A. 25 Feb., 1624-5, incorporated as M.A. at Cambridge in 1632, incumbent of the 'little cure' of Castleton, co. Derby, 1627-31, one of the four king's preachers for the Duchy of Lancaster 1631, vicar of Preston 1640, minister of Garstang 1654-62, buried at Preston 25 Jan., 1663-4. See *Chetham*, 105, pp. 154-176; *Ath.*, iii. 659, 661; & *D.N.B.*

Ambrose, Joshua, B.A. HARVARD COLL., Cambridge, New England. PEMBROKE COLL., incorp. 31 May, 1655; M.A. 6 March, 1655-6, vicar of Childwall, co. Lancaster, 1664. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Ambrose, Richard, of EXETER COLL. in or before 1572; B.A. 4 Dec., 1573. [25]

Ambrose, Thomas, of co. Lancaster, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 22 May, 1601, aged 18.

Ambrose, Thomas, s. William, of Evesham, co. Worcester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 6 Dec., 1633, aged 18; B.A. 22 June, 1637. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Ambrose, William, Benedictine, secular chaplain; B.D. 23 July, 1538.

Ambros, William, of co. Lancaster, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 March, 1595, aged 16. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Ambrose, William, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 7 May, 1602, aged 17. [30]

Amerideth, Edward, of Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 26 Jan., 1598-9, aged 15; son and heir of Thomas, of Slapton, Devon, admitted to the Middle Temple 1601, of Marston at the herald's visitation of 1620, died 11 Dec., 1633. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Amerideth, Edward, s. Edward, of Tamerton, Devon, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 20 March, 1634-5, aged 17; rector of Landulph, Cornwall, 1643, drowned 8 May, 1661. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Amerideth, Lewis, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 10 Dec., 1585, aged 14; 2nd son of Edward, of Slapton, Devon, admitted to the Middle Temple 1587, baptized at Crediton 18 Dec., 1568, buried at St. Andrew's, Plymouth, 20 April, 1624. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Amerson, Oswald (Amorson or Emerson), 'Minister of the Word' and eight years in theology; B.D. sup. 10 April, 1562, but not admitted, demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1546. See *Bloxam*, iv. 134.

Amersone, Paul, probably chaplain in and before 1564; clerk of MAGDALEN COLL. 1557-8, B.A. 28 April, 1559, fellow 1559-60, chaplain 1558-9 or 1560-2. See *Bloxam*, ii. 39. [35]

Amerie, Robert, s. Robert, of Chester (city), pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1626, aged 16; B.A. 14 Feb., 1628-9.

Amery, Robert, s. George, of London, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1627, aged 21.

Ames, Gregory (or George Amys); B.A. 17 July, 1525. See *O.H.S.*, i.

Ames, Richard; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1617. Incorp. 20 June, 1617; M.A. from EXETER COLL. 4 July, 1617. See *O.H.S.*, x. 377.

Ames, Richard, s. William, of Wendham, Salop, p.p. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 5 July, 1680, aged 18; B.A. 1684, rector of Cresswell, co. Stafford, 1693. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [40]

Ames, Richard, s. John, of Newcastle-under-Lyne, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 3 July, 1712, aged 17; B.A. 1716, M.A. 6 Feb., 1718-9, vicar of Stretton-upon-Dunsmore, co. Warwick, 1722, and of Sedgley, co. Stafford, 1729.

Ames, Robert (Amys), secular priest and chaplain; B.A. 2 July, 1526, M.A. 7 Feb., 1529-30. Memo.: Robert Amis or Avis, a fellow of Eton College 1553.

Ames, William, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1618, aged 18 (son of George, merchant taylor); born 19 Feb., 1601, buried at St. Mary Magdalen, Oxford, 1624 (p. 60), vicar of Barking and there buried 6 Oct., 1653 (p. 84). See *Robinson*, i. 60 & 84.

Ames, William (Amyes), B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1649; incorp. as M.A. 24 March, 1651-2, vicar of Great Wenlock, Salop, 1656. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Amherst, Arthur, s. Jefferay, of Horsmonden, Kent, sacerd. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 19 May, 1637, aged 17; B.A. 28 Jan., 1640-1, D. Med. of Bourges, incorp. 11 Nov., 1662, practiced his faculty at Hastings, Sussex, and Tunbridge, Kent, where he died 2 July, 1678, brother of John and Richard. See *Fasti*, ii. 262. [5]

Amhurst, George, B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., 23 June, 1580, vicar of Yalding, Kent, 1585, until his death, 1592. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Amherst, Henry, s. 'Godefridi,' of Tunbridge, Kent, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 8 May, 1703, aged 18; B.A. 13 Feb., 1706-7, as 'Amhurst.'

Amherst, Jeffery, of Kent, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. in 'Magna Vacatione,' 1595, aged 18; B.A. 25 June, 1599, M.A. 28 June, 1606 (son of Richard), vicar of Fletching, Sussex, 1609, rector of Southease, 1609, rector of Horsmonden, Kent, 1615, died 1662, father of Arthur, John and Richard. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Amherst, John, s. Jeffrey, of Horsmonden, Kent, sacerd. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 19 May, 1637, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1646, treasurer 1673-5, died 4 May, 1691, brother of Arthur. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Amherst, Richard (Amerst), of Kent, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 6 July, 1582, aged 17; of Bay Hall in Pembury, Kent, and of Lewes, Sussex, bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1592, bencher 1612, went out serjeant-at-law 2 Aug., 1623, founded the almshouses at Pembury, M.P. for Lewes, 1614, 1621-2, made his will 8 Aug., 1630, proved 3 May, 1632. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*. [10]

Amherst, Richard, of Kent, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1618, aged 17; eldest son of Richard, of Gray's Inn, reader, admitted to Gray's Inn 1612, died 29 Aug., 1664. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Amherst, Richard, s. Jeffrey, of Horsmonden, Kent, sacerd. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 27 June, 1634, aged 17, B.A. 31 Jan., 1637-8; M.A. 13 May, 1641, rector of Southease, Sussex, 1642.

Amirant. See AMYRANT.

Ammon, Andrew, died 1517. *Ath.*, i. 20.

Amner, John, sup. for B.Mus., 12 May, 1613, incorp. at Cambridge, 1614, organist of Ely Cathedral 1610, died 1641. See Grove's *Dictionary of Music*, i. 61; & *Fasti*, i. 351. [15]

Amner, Thomas (or Anmer), of Somerset, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric.-entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 19.

Amory, John, of Devon, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1607, aged 18. See Vivian's *Devon Visitations*.

Amorye, John, of Bishops Teignton, Devon, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 12 June, 1635, aged 18.

Amphlett, John, s. William, of Asly, co. Worcester, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 27 March, 1710, aged 16; B.A. 1713, M.A. 1716, vicar of Halesowen 1719, died 1731. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Amphlett, Robert, s. Richard, of Newport, Salop, p.p. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 26 June, 1668, aged 17.

Ampthill, Henry (or Hamptell), Benedictine, B.D. (sup.) 16 June, 1512. [21]

Amyas, Peter (Amias), of Oxon, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1598, aged 15; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 19 June, 1601.

Amyas, Thomas (Amyes), of Salop, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1601, aged 14, B.A. 29 April, 1605; M.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 13 July, 1609 (as 'AMIAS'), possibly vicar of Stoddesdon, Salop. See *Add. MS.*, 15,671, pp. 35, 59, 63.

Amyas, William, of Salop, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 35.

Amyatt, James, s. John, of Aveton Gifford, Devon, cler. WADHAM COLL., matric. 28 March, 1702, aged 16; scholar 1703-11, exhibitioner 1705, B.A. 1705, M.A. 1710, rector of Throwleigh, Devon, 1711, and of Gidleigh 1726. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Gardiner*, 411. [25]

Amyatt, John, s. John, of Totnes, Devon, p.p. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 March, 1667-8, aged 16; B.A. 1671, M.A. 1674, rector of Aveton Gifford, Devon, 1678. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Amyatt, William, s. Richard, of Totnes, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 June, 1633, aged 16.

Amye, Bernard, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 17.

Amy, James, s. William, of Tintagel, Cornwall, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 31 March, 1696, aged 17; B.A. 1699, rector of Forrabury, Cornwall, 1701, and of Minster 1702. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Amy, John, s. Edward, of Silverton, Devon, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 Dec., 1661, aged 18; buried in Christ Church 20 Sept., 1662. *Gutch*, i. 511. [30]

Amye, Richard, of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 23 March, 1598-9, aged 16 (sub. 14 July, 1602); B.A. 15 July, 1602, fellow 1604, M.A. 17 Dec., 1605, B.D. 17 Dec., 1616, licence to preach 7 July, 1616, rector of Oxford, St. Martin, 1617, inventory (at Oxford) 25 Jan., 1619. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Boase*, 55.

Amye, Samuel, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1650.

Amyrant, Moses, of ORLEANS UNIVERSITY, incorp. as LL.D. 15 July, 1700, father of the next named.

Amyrant, Moses, born in Paris, s. M., gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 7 May, 1700, aged 14; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1706. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Amyrant, Paul (Amirant), of Germany, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric 17 Dec., 1619, aged 18; a Nonconformist divine, rector of Irmingland, Norfolk, 1627, deprived 1636, of Wolterton 1633, deprived 1638, next beneficed in Essex, vicar of East Dereham 1648, rector of Mundesley, Norfolk, deprived, pastor of an Independent church at South Repps, where he died. See *D.N.B.*; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; & *Calamy*, iii. 7. [35]

Anaroy, Thomas, Benedictine, B.D. (sup.), 13 May, 1510. See *O.H.S.*, i.

Anby, John, s. J., of Sherwood, par. Killington, Yorks, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 26 May, 1682, aged 15; B.A. 28 Jan., 1685-6, M.A. 22 March, 1688-9, rector of Thornhill, Yorks, 1701. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Anketyll, Brereton (Anketyll), arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17 March, 1653-4, son-and-heir apparent of Francis, of Shaftesbury, Dorset, admitted to Gray's Inn, 1654, died s.p., will proved 1661. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Anketyll, Edward, B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL, 3 May, 1636, M.A. 4 July, 1639, rector of Clapton, Somerset, 1642, until his death in 1686. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Anketyll, Edward (fil. Edward), of Wraxhall, Somerset, cler. NEW INN HALL, matric. 12 Dec., 1673, aged 17; B.A. 1677, M.A. 1680, rector of Clapton, Somerset, 1686, until his death in 1698. See *Weaver*, 254, 303.

Anketyll, Henry, of Dorset, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 8 Nov., 1605, aged 17, B.A. 19 June, 1609, M.A. 10 July, 1612; an original fellow of WADHAM COLL. 1613-21, created D.D. 16 Jan., 1642-3, rect or of Mells 1620, and of Clapton, Somerset, 1635-42, preb. of Bath and Wells, 1639, vicar East Harptree 1640, 'Col. Anketell, the priest or malignant doctor,' Royalist Governor of Corfe Castle. See *Gardiner*, 8; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Anderdon, John, s. Ferdinand, of Bridgewater, Somerset, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 6 March, 1712-13, aged 17; B.A. 1716, M.A. 1719, B.Med. 1722.

Anderson, Edmund, Lord Chief Justice of Common Pleas, died 1 Aug., 1605. See *Ath.* i. 753.

Anderson, Edward, of London, 'mil. fil.,' privilegiatus 28 June, 1588, aged 15; son and heir of Sir Edmund, chief justice, admitted to the Inner Temple 1590. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [5]

Anderson, Edward, of Kent, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. Nov., 1597, aged 16.

Anderson, Edward, 'paup. schol.' EXETER COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1650, servitor, B.A. 2 March, 1653-4, fellow UNIVERSITY COLL. 1654, M.A. 19 June, 1656. See *Burrows*, 399.

Anderson, Francis, of London, 'militis fil.,' privilegiatus, 28 June. 1588, aged 14 (son of Sir Edmund aforesaid); of Eyworth, Beds, admitted to the Inner Temple 1590, knighted before 1 July, 1605, died 22 Dec., 1616. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Anderson, Francis, s. Roger, of Newcastle, Northumberland, arm. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 24 Jan., 1633-4, aged 19; B.A. 28 Jan., 1633-4. Sir Francis, of Bradley, co. Durham, admitted to Gray's Inn 1634, M.P. for Newcastle-on-Tyne 1660-79. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Anderson, Henry, of Northumberland, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 Nov., 1599, aged 17, of Long Cowton, Yorks (son and heir of Henry, of Newcastle, arm.), ? knighted at Allerton, 4 Aug., 1608, M.P. for Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1614, 1621-2, 1624-6, 1640 (L.P.) until disabled, 4 Sept., 1643. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*. [10]

Anderson, Henry, 1s. Henry, of Haswell, co. Durham, militis. TRINITY COLL., matric. 11 July, 1623, aged 17. See Surtees' *Durham*.

Anderson, Henry, B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge, 1662, M.A. 1666; incorp. 13 July, 1669, vicar of Kings Sombourne, Hants, 1666, father of Richard 1690. See *Fasti*, ii. 313; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Anderson, Henry Warwick, 1s. Richard, of Penley, Herts, militis. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1625, aged 17; of Lincoln's Inn, 1628, created a baronet 3 July, 1643, died 7 July, 1658, buried at Tring. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Anderson, Jonathan, 'cler. fil.' NEW COLL., matric. 21 July, 1651; M.A. 6 July, 1655, rector of Saunderton, Bucks, 1656, vicar of Greenborough, 1662. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Anderson, Nathaniel, of NEW INN HALL 1648; scholar of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. by parliamentary visitors 1649. See *Burrows*, 38, 173, 256. [15]

Anderson, Nathaniel, s. Jon., of Greenborough, Bucks, cler. NEW COLL., matric. 2 July, 1675, aged 16; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 1679, vicar of Greenborough 1682, rector of Hawridge 1692.

Anderson, Richard, of London, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 22 May, 1601, aged 17; B.A. 15 Feb., 1603-4.

Anderson, Richard, s. Henr., of Kings Somborne, Hants, p.p. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 26 June, 1690, aged 18.

Anderson, Robert, 2s. Richard, of Penley, Herts, militis. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1625, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1636. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Anderson, Robert, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 23 July, 1656; B.A. 1659 (? bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1668), son and heir of Robert, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, gent., deceased. See also Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [20]

Anderson, Stephen, s. Step., of London, baronet. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 27 April, 1696, aged 17.

Anderson, William, 4s. Richard, of Penley, Herts, equitis. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 14 May, 1641, aged 17; brother of Henry W. and Robert 1625. See Clutterbuck's *Herts*, i. 285.

Anderson, William, 3s. John, of Denton, co. Lincoln, paup. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 23 March, 1674-5, aged 18; chaplain to the East India Company. See *Rawlinson*, vi. 4.

Anderson, William, s. William, of Stirling, 'Scoti,' pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 9 March, 1687-8, aged 22.

Anderton, Christopher, B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 5 Dec., 1570, M.A. 30 July, 1573, ? admitted to Lincoln's Inn 1562. Memo.: Christopher Anderton probably dead before 8 April, 1629. See Griffith's *Index to Oxford Wills; Robinson*, i. 10; & *O.H.S.*, xi. 3. [25]

Anderton, Edward, s. Edward, of Ledington, Cheshire, p.p. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 March, 1684-5, aged 17.

Anderton, Hugh, B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 3 April, 1566, M.A. in or before 1572, B.C.L. 14 July, 1572. See *Lancashire Visitations*.

Anderton, Hugh, of co. Lancaster, arm. Matric. 4 Dec., 1590, aged 13; 'Mr. Case's scholar.'

Anderton, James, B.A. 9 Dec., 1574.

Anderton, James, of co. Lancaster, arm. Matric. 4 Dec., 1590, aged 14, 'Mr. Case's scholar'; of Clayton, co. Lancaster, admitted to Gray's Inn 1593. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [30]

Anderton, James, s. John, of West Halton, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1631, aged 21; B.A. 14 May, 1633, M.A. 20 Feb., 1635-6, rector of Boxford, Berks, 1661-72. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Anderton, James, s. James, of Boxford, Berks, sacerd. TRINITY COLL., matric. 25 Jan., 1665-6, aged 17; B.A. from NEW COLL. 1671, M.A. 14 Jan., 1673-4, rector of Boxford, Berks, 1672. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Anderton, Matthew, of co. Lancaster, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 7 May, 1602, aged 17, B.A. 26 Oct., 1602; B.C.L. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 14 Dec., 1609.

Anderton, Robert, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric.-entry under date 20 July, 1578, aged 18.

Anderton, Roger, of co. Lancaster, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 12 Feb., 1584-5, aged 15. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [35]

Anderton, Thomas, B.A. 30 June, 1505. See *O.H.S.*, i.

Anderton, Thomas, of Bucks, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1620, aged 28; B.A. 9 Nov., 1620, one of these names vicar of Ashby-de-la-Launde, co. Lincoln, 1629, rector of Salmonby 1642, and of Somersby 1661. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Anderton, Thomas, s. Th., of Walton, co. Lanc., p.p. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 21 June, 1678, aged 17.

Anderton, Thurstan, B.A. sup. 14 May, 1577. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 71.

Anderton, William, of co. Lanc., pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 12 March, 1618-19, aged 20; B.A. 19 April, 1619. [40]

Anderton, William, s. Christopher, of Oxford, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 2 July, 1624, aged 13; chorister 1621-32. See *Bloxam*, i. 37.

Andleser, Edward, of CHRIST CHURCH 1550, B.A. sup. 1551, M.A. 12 July, 1555, B.D. 15 Feb., 1565-6; incorp. at Cambridge 1566, vicar of Epping, Essex, 1568, rector of Wood Norton, Norfolk, 1580, and of Cley-next-the-Sea, 1600. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Andrewes, Andrew, of co. Glamorgan, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1621, aged 17.

Andrew, Antony, B.A. sup. Oct., 1535. See *O.H.S.*, i.

Andrew, Anthony, of Northants, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 5 Nov., 1585, aged 14. [5]

Andrewes, Anthony, of co. Worcester, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 28 April, 1615, aged 18.

Andrewes, Antony, of co. Gloucester, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1621, aged 17; B.A. 6 July, 1625, M.A. 11 June, 1629, vicar of Burford, Oxford, 1634, rector of Great Stambridge, Essex, 1635-41, vicar of North Shoebury 1637-40 (? preb. of Gloucester 1665, until his death in 1668). See *Le Neve*, i. 449; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Andrewes, Arnold, s. Arn., of Watton, co. Gloucester, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 5 June, 1668, aged 16.

Andrewes, Augustine, s. Thomas, of Weston-on-the-Green, Oxon; privilegiatus 21 Feb., 1661-2, aged 50; 'Servus Mri. Bold. C.C.C.'

Andrews, Benjamin, s. Rob., of London, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 24 Oct., 1710, aged 15; B.A. 1714, M.A. 1717, rector of Ockham, Surrey, 1727, preb. of Rochester 1729, until his death in 1736. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [10]

Andrewes, Charles, of Southampton (town), gent. NEW COLL., matric. 4 Sept., 1679, aged 19; B.A. 1683.

Andrew, Christopher (Androwe), B.Can.L. 12 July, 1534, chaplain or chantry priest of Castle Frome, Hereford, 1541, rector of Dowdeswell, co. Gloucester, 1554. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Andrews, Daniel (Androys or Andros), B.A. 31 Jan., 1520-1 (as 'David'), M.A. sup. 18 Jan., 1525-6, rector of Castle Hadleigh, Essex, 1530. See *Newcourt*.

Andrews, Daniel (or Andros), B.A. 5 March, 1525-6.

Andrews, Dummer, s. Robert, of Swathling, Hants, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1709, aged 17; B.A. 1713, M.A. 1716, vicar of Hound, Hants, 1720. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [15]

Andrew, Edmund, B.C.L. sup. 1 July, 1514. See *O.H.S.*, i.

Andrew, Edward, of co. Glamorgan, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 15 April, 1603, aged 20; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 20 May, 1607.

Andrew, Edward, admitted to BRASENOSE COLL. 1608; B.A. 26 June, 1610, M.A. 23 June, 1613. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Brasenose Calendar*.

Andrews, Edward (Andros), s. John, of Much Fawley, co. Hereford, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 1 June, 1636, aged 14; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1646. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Andrewes, Eusebius (Androws), of Northants, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric Lent term, 1597-8, aged 19; bar.-at-law Lincoln's Inn 1608, bencher 1624, royalist, committed to the Tower for treason and executed on Tower Hill 22 Aug., 1650. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *D.N.B.* [20]

Andrew, George, of Northants, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 21 March, 1588-9, aged 13; B.A. 5 May, 1592, M.A. 5 July, 1599, dean of Limerick 1603, precentor of St. Patrick's, Dublin, 1603, bishop of Ferns and Leighlin 1635, preb. of Ferns and of Leighlin 1636, forced to fly on the rebellion of 1641, died Oct., 1648, buried in St. Clement Danes. See Cotton's *Fasti Eccl. Hib.*, ii. 337; & *Ath.*, iv. 806.

Andrewes, George, 'cler. fil.' TRINITY COLL., matric. 23 July, 1656.

Andrew, Giles, s. Giles, of Grantham, co. Lincoln, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric 24 Oct., 1628, age 20; B.A. 30 April, 1631, M.A. 28 Jan., 1633-4.

Andrew, Henry (Androw), chaplain, B.Can.L. 3 July 1514. See *Bloxam*, ii. 125.

Andrew, Henry, of Northants, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 21 March, 1588-9, aged 15. [25]

Andrewes, Henry, serv., s. Lewis, of Stanford Dingley, Berks, p.p. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 22 March 1666-7, aged 16.

Andrews, Henry, B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. Cambridge, 1677, M.A. 1682; incorp. 11 July, 1682. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Andrewes, Henry, s. Joh., of Topsham, Devon, p.p. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 31 March, 1696, aged 1[illegible] B.A. 1699 (? M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge 1717; rector of Ludgvan, Cornwall, 1706. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Andrews, James (Andros), of co. Gloucester, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 30 June, 1592, aged 22; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 5 June, 1594, M.A. from ORIEL COLL. 8 July, 1597.

Andrews, James (Andros), s. James, of Weston-on-the-Green, Oxon, sacerd. NEW COLL., matric. [illegible] March, 1631-2, aged 17; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 31 Jan., 1636-7. [30]

Andrews, James, s. Richard, of Hereford (city), pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 19 Nov., 1666, aged 17 B.A. 1670, vicar of Peterchurch, co. Hereford, 1[illegible] and of Much Dewchurch, co. Hereford, 1678. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Andrewes, John, of co. Somerset. pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 9 July, 1602, aged 19; B.A. 17 Dec. 1605, 'a painful preacher,' seems to have been minister and preacher at Berwick Basset, Wilts. See *Ath.*, ii. 493; & *D.N.B.*

Andrewes, John, s. Robert, of Hereford (city), pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 25 Jan., 1627-8, aged 22.

Andrewes, John, s. Christopher, of Pimperne, Dorset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 6 March, 1634-5, aged 18; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 20 April 1638, M.A. 22 March, 1640-1.

Andrew, John, s. Thomas, of Seawell, Northants, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1634, age 15; B.A. from HART HALL 30 Oct., 1638, M.A. 2 June, 1641 (as ANDREWS), rector of Boughton Northants, 1641, until sequestered in 1645. See *Add. MS.*, 15,669, p. 18. [35]

Andrewes, John, 'serv.' MAGDALEN COLL., matric 23 Feb., 1650-1.

Andrews, John, of Southam, co. Warwick, 'cler fil.' TRINITY COLL., matric. 26 Jan., 1676-7, aged 1[illegible] (son of Samuel); of the Middle Temple, 1679. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Andrews, John, s. Richard, of Hereford (city), pauper CHRIST CHURCH, 26 June, 1688, aged 17.

Andrewes, John, s. Lewis, of Bradfield, Berks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 8 March, 1688-9, age 18; B.A. 1692. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Andrews, John, B.A. from CHRIST COLL., Cambridge 1696; M.A. 1703, incorp. 13 July, 1703. [40]

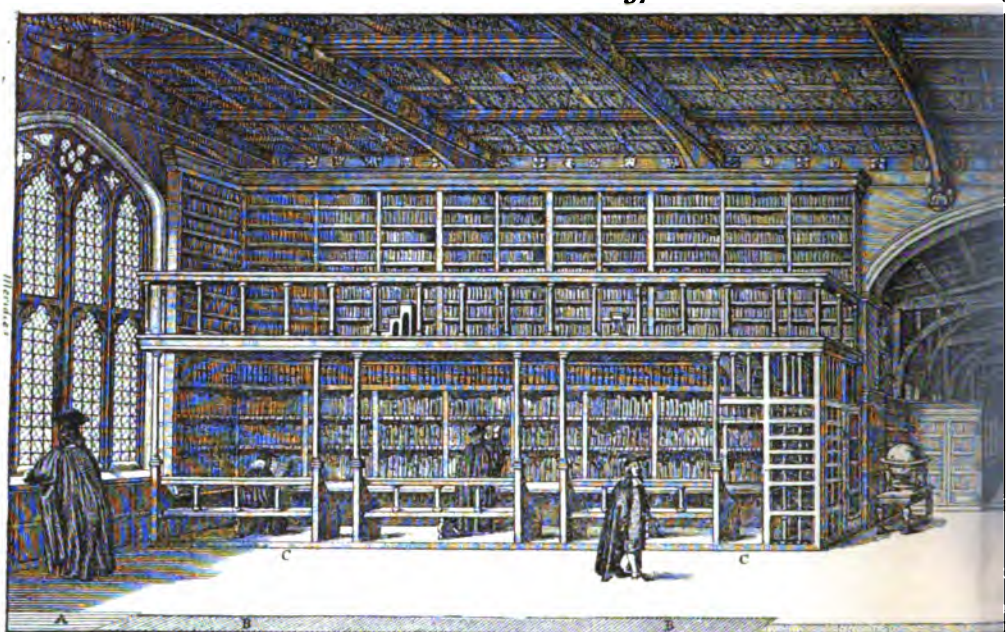
Andrews, John, s. Richard, of Amesbury, Wilts, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 5 March, 1701-2, aged 16 B.A. 1705.

Andrews, John, s. J., of Boscott, co. Warwick, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 16 March, 1704-5, age 17; B.A. 1708. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Andrewes, Joseph, s. Philip, of Plymouth, Devon pleb. ALBAN HALL, matric. 4 May, 1627, aged 13

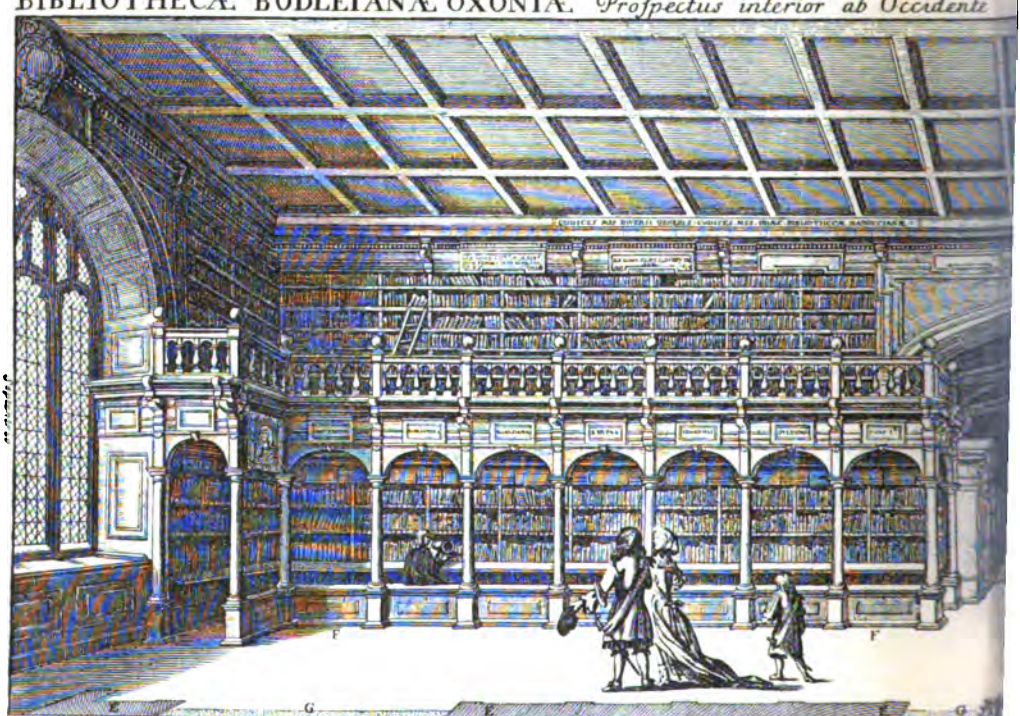
Andrews, Joseph, s. Sam., of Wantage, Berks, pleb MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1713, aged 17 chorister 1709-14, demy 1714-23, B.A. 1717, M.A 1720, fellow 1723-47, proctor 1730, B.D. 1731, D.D 1736, vice-president 1737, keeper of the Ashmolean Museum 1731, rector of Candlesby 1732, of Saltfleetby All Saints 1738, and of Stanway, Essex, 1746, until his death, buried there 26 Feb., 1714. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Bloxam*, i. 131.

BIBLIOTHECÆ BODLEIANÆ OXONIÆ. *Prospectus interior ab Oriente*



A.A. *Introitus utrq; in Bibliothecam* B.B. *Sellæ forulq; ex adverso positis in* C.C. *respondentes* D.

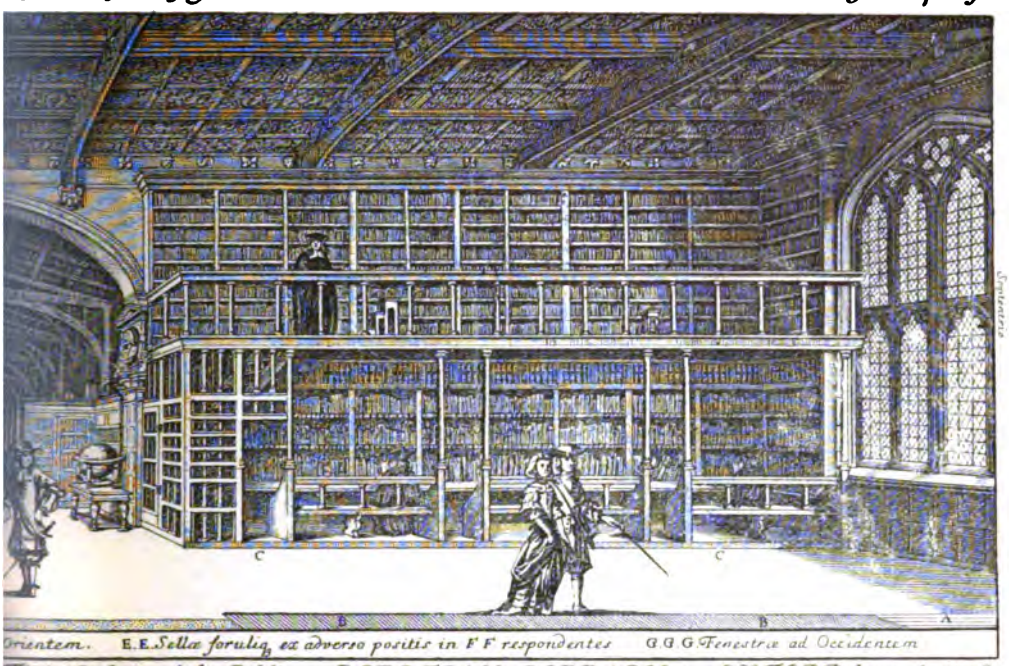
BIBLIOTHECÆ BODLEIANÆ OXONIÆ. *Prospectus interior ab Occidente*



Viro admodum Reverendo vitæ integritate morum candore, spectatissimo; Scientiarum Academiæ ornamento; pro Dna Margareta Comitissa Richmondiæ Theologiæ Professori ANÆ Typum, Cui (dum IPSE præfuit) AVCTARIVM SELDENI Pelion sc Ossæ giga

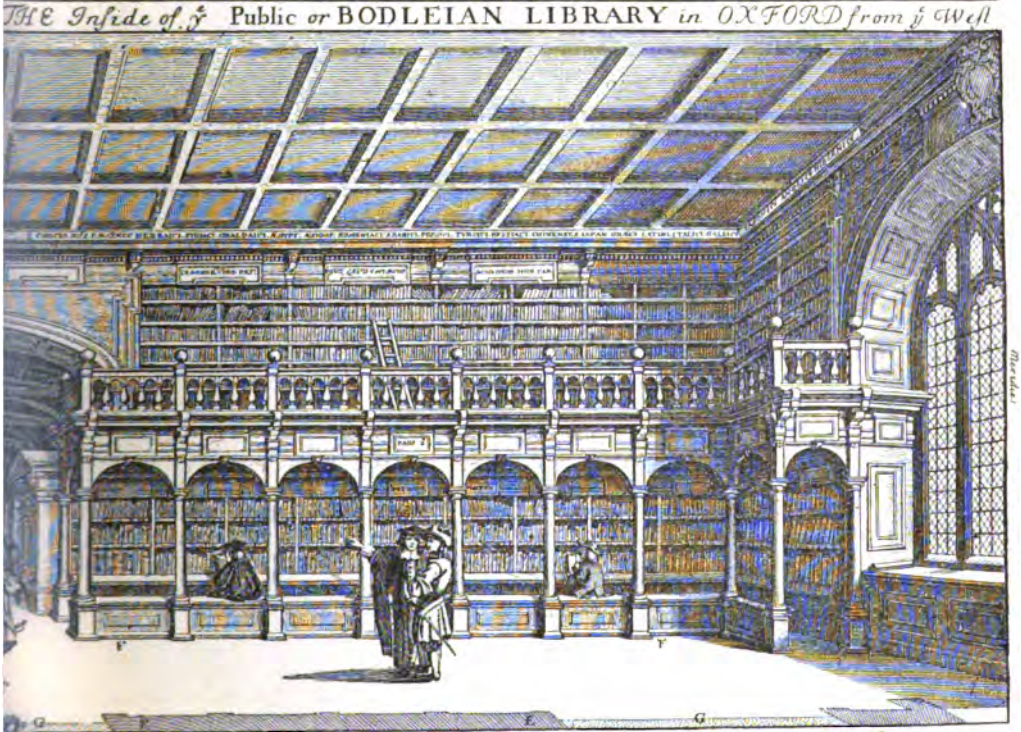
Dno Leggen Sulen d.

THE Inside of ye Public or BODLEIAN LIBRARY in OXFORD from ye East



Orientem. E.E. Sellæ foruliq; ex adverso positis in F F respondentes G.G.G Fenestræ ad Occidentem

THE Inside of ye Public or BODLEIAN LIBRARY in OXFORD from ye West



Insuper omnium Atlanti Dno THOMÆ BARLOVIO S.T. Dri Collegij Reginensis Præposito, ἀναυτιρρήτω, et cæteris hîc hospitantibus semper Patrono Hunc BIBLIOTHECÆ BODLEI eo nisu, sed felici conjecit; optimo jure, debitâq; observantiâ D.D.C.Q. Dav: Loggan

Sculp cum Privil SRM

Andrews, Lancelot, scholar, PEMBROKE HALL, Cambridge, 1571; B.A. 1574, fellow 1576 (incorp. as M.A. 11 July, 1581), master 1598, vicar of St. Giles, Cripplegate, 1588-1604, preb. of Southwell 1589, canon of St. Paul's 1589, and of Westminster 1598, and dean 1601, of Gray's Inn 1590, bishop of Chichester 1605, and lord high almoner, bishop of Ely 1609, and of Winchester 1619, and dean of the chapel royal 1619, until his death 26 Sept., 1626, father of Roger 1602. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*; *Robinson*, i. p. 1; *Alumni West.*, 15; & *Fasti*, i. 219.

Andrews, Nicholas (Androwe, or Androys), benedictine, B.D. 3 Nov., 1535; one of these names vicar of Huish Episcopi and Langport, Wilts, 1551. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Andrews, Nicholas, of PEMBROKE HALL, 1619; B.A. 1622, fellow 1624, incorp. as M.A. 31 Jan., 1626-7, D.D. and re-incorp. 12 Aug., 1645, rector of Guildford 1631, vicar of Godalming, Surrey, 1635, ejected 1643. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; *Fasti*, i. 428; & *Add. MS.*, 15,669 & 15,670.

Andrews, Nich., s. Sam., of Wantage, Berks, p.p. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 23 Jan., 1697-8, aged 16; B.A. 15 March, 1702-3, vicar of Great Bedwin, Wilts, 1715.

Andrews, Oswald, B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 13 March, 1699-1700. [5]

Andrews, Phineas, s. Thomas, of Denton, Kent, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1677, aged 17; bar.-at-law of the Inner Temple 1694. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Andrews, Ralph, of Oxon, 'serviens.' BROADGATES HALL, matric.-entry under date 20 July, 1578, aged 16.

Andrews, Randle, s. Sam., of Ormskirk, co. Lancaster, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 1 July, 1670, aged 17.

Andrews, Richard (Androos), gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric.-entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 30. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Andrewe, Richard, of Northants, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric.-entry under date 22 Dec., 1576, aged 13, 'Oxoniam venit 1 July'; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 21 June, 1581. [10]

Andrews, Richard, s. Edmond, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1591, aged 16; B.A. 5 July, 1595, M.A. 21 May, 1599 (incorp. at Cambridge 1607), B.Med. 1 June, 1607, D.Med. 1 June, 1608, F.R.C.P. 1610, died 25 June or July, 1634. See Munk's *Roll*, i. 154; & *Robinson*, i. 24.

Andrewes, Richard (Androwes), of co. Gloucester, gent. HART HALL, matric. 31 Oct., 1617, aged 20.

Andrews, Richard, M.A. Cantab, incorp. 21 Jan. 1626-7.

Andrewe, Robert, 1s. Thomas, of Harlston, Northants, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 23 May, 1623, aged 16; (? B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 6 Feb., 1625-6, as ROGER ANDREWS), of the Middle Temple 1623. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Andrew, Robert, of Harlston, Northants, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1690; of Harleston, son of Thomas, of the same, died 7 July, 1739. See Baker's *Northants*, i. 168. [15]

Andrews, Roger, B.A. 7 April, 1565. See *O.H.S.*, i.

Andrews, Roger, of Cambridge University; incorp. as M.A. 26 March, 1602, rector of St. Martin Orgar, London, 1603, vicar of Chigwell, Essex, 1606, chancellor of Chichester 1606, and archdeacon 1608, vicar of Cowfold, Sussex, and of Cuckfield 1609, preb. of Southwell 1609, of Ely 1617, of Winchester 1625, rector of Elme, co. Cambridge, 1615, and of Chereton, Hants, 1622, died in 1635. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Andrews, Roger, B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 6 Feb., 1625-6, one of these names vicar of Cocking and rector of Nuthurst, Sussex, 1660.

Andrewes, Samuel, s. Nicholas, of Kingswood, Wilts, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 8 Dec., 1637, aged 16; B.A. 1 July, 1641, rector of Southam, co. Warwick, 1654. See *Add MS.*, 15,669 & 15,671.

Andrews, Simon (Andros), of Northants, 'eq. fil.' LINCOLN COLL., matric.-entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 17. [20]

Andrew, Solomon, s. Sol., of Lyme, Dorset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1668, aged 18. See *Gardiner*, 275.

Andrewes, Theophilus, s. John, of Greenwich, Kent, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 Feb., 1631-2, aged 20. See *Alumni West.*, 103.

Andrew, Thomas (Androws), B.C.L. 4 July, 1513. See *O.H.S.*, i.

Andrew, Thomas (Androw), B.A. 22 Jan., 1566-7.

Andrew, Thomas, B.A. 16 Dec. 1569. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [25]

Andrew, Thomas, of Northants, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 5 Nov., 1585, aged 17.

Andrewe, Thomas, of co. Worcester, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. — Nov., 1594, aged 16.

Andrewe, Thomas, of co. Worcester, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. — Nov., 1594, aged 14. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

} One of these scholars graduated B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 5 July, 1598, as Toby, but 'sup.' as Thomas. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 210.

Andrewes, Thomas, of Beds, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 26 Feb., 1607-8, aged 15; fellow CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., B.A. 12 Oct., 1611, M.A. 24 Jan., 1614-15, died in 1617. See *Gutch*, i. 408.

Andrews, Thomas, s. Richard, of Thorpe Underwood, Northants, arm. NEW INN HALL, matric. 4 Nov., 1631, aged 17; B.A. 14 May, 1633, incorp. at Cambridge 1633, of the Middle Temple 1632. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [30]

Andrewes, Thomas, s. George, of Bishops Cannings, Wilts, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 9 Feb., 1637-8, aged 23.

Andrewe, Thomas, 'serv.' EXETER COLL., matric. 11 April, 1660; B.A. 1663, M.A. 1666, admon. at Oxford 23 Aug., 1673.

Andrewes, Thomas, s. Anth., of Harsfield, co. Gloucester, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 21 May, 1669, aged 17.

Andrew, Thomas, s. Th., of Taunton, Somerset, p.p. TRINITY COLL., matric. 3 Dec., 1669, aged 15.

Andrew, Thomas, s. William, of 'St. Germ,' Cornwall, p.p. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 10 April, 1674, aged 18. [35]

Andrews, Thomas, s. Jona., of Barnes, co. Worcester, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 3 March, 1692-3, aged 18.

Andrewes, Thomas, s. Tho., of Mitcheldean, co. Gloucester, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 11 Feb., 1695-6, aged 17; B.A. 27 Feb., 1700-1, ? M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1710, vicar of Pebworth, co. Gloucester, 1715, and of Elburton, in Bristol, 1714. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Andrews, Thomas, s. Geor., of Battersea, Surrey, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 26 May, 1699, aged 20; B.A. 1703, M.A. 12 March, 1705-6, vicar of Llanover, co. Monmouth, 1703, and of Burbage, Wilts. See *Rawlinson*, vi. 85, xx. 29.

Andrews, Thomas, s. 'Elias,' of Chipping Norton, Oxon, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 17 March, 1706-7, aged 17.

Andrews, Wardell, s. Geo., of Barbados, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 9 June, 1697, aged 15; of the Middle Temple 1696. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [40]

Andrewes, William (Andrues), 1s. John of Witherley, co. Leicester, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 6 Dec., 1622, aged 17.

Andrew, William, s. Giles, of Grantham, co. Lincoln, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 22 April, 1631, aged 16; B.A. 9 May, 1633, M.A. 19 Jan., 1635-6.

Andrews, William, s. T., of Worcester (city), pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 2 July, 1669, aged 16.

Andrews, William, s. J., of 'Oxton, Notts,' arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 2 June, 1679, aged 16; a student of Lincoln's Inn 1680 (as ANDREW).

Andrews, William, s. John, of Bishops Cannings, Wilts, p.p. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 15 July, 1690, aged 24; B.A. 1695.

Andrews, William, s. James, of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 18 June, 1695, aged 17; B.A. 1699, M.A. 19 March, 1701-2, one of these names vicar of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, 1715-20, rector of Meesden, Herts, 1720, and vicar of Barkway 1727. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Alumni West.*, 229.

Angell, Edward, B.A. from ALL SOUL'S COLL. 21 Feb., 1615-16, one of these names rector of Peopleton, co. Worcester, 1623.

Angel, John, scholar of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1554, from Gloucester, B.A. 17 Dec., 1557, M.A. 8 July, 1572, B.D. sup. 25 Nov., 1572, possibly rector of Elingdon, also Wroughton, Wilts, 1570, preb. of Gloucester 1571, died 1577. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Le Neve*, i. 447. [5]

Angel, John, subscribed 23 April, 1613; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 9 Feb., 1613-14, M.A. 5 July, 1616 (a painful preacher), lecturer at Leicester and at Grantham, co. Lincoln, where he was buried 6 June, 1655. See *Ath.*, iii. 397.

Angell, John, of co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 17 June, 1621, aged 18; B.A. 6 July, 1621, M.A. 7 July, 1625.

Angell, John, of Worcester, s. William, of Bristol (city), gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 June, 1632, aged 18.

Angell, John, s. Robert, of London, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1635, aged 15; of Gray's Inn 1637. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Angell, John, 'cler. fil.' MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 19 Nov., 1650, student of Christ Church by parly. visitors 1650. See *Burrows*, 171, 331. [10]

Angell, Michael, of co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric.-entry under date 7 July, 1578, aged 14; one of these names vicar of Neverne, co. Pembroke, 1600, preb. of Llandegwy, in Brecon, 1601, and of Llangan, in St. David's, 1601, vicar of Nantmel, co. Radnor, 1610. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Angell, Robert, of co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric.-entry under date 7 July, 1578, aged 15.

Angell, William, s. William, of London, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric 7 July, 1674, aged 16; of the Middle Temple 1673. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Anger. See also AUNGIER.

Anger, Jeffry, of ORIEL COLL., July, 1562, 'his tutor Richard Pigott of Oriel.' See *O.H.S.*, i. 245. [15]

Anger, Stephen, of Berks, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1605, aged 17. For one of this name, 1570, see *Robinson*, i. 13.

Anger, William; MAGDALEN HALL, 1586. See AINGER.

Angier, Samuel; CHRIST CHURCH, subscribed 8 Dec., 1658, born at Dedham, Essex, 28 Aug., 1639, a zealous Nonconformist, ejected from his studentship under the Act of Uniformity, admitted a minister of the Presbyterian Church 1672, officiated at Dukinfield, Cheshire, where he died in 1713, aged 74. See *Alumni West.*, 149; & *Calamy*, i. 220.

Angove, Abel, s. Rena., of Trevenyon, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1692, aged 19.

Angram, Marmaduke, of Yorks, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 14 May, 1591, aged 19; subscribed as 'ENGROME,' B.A. 6 Feb., 1594-5, M.A. 7 July, 1598, rector of Edgmond, Salop, 1605. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [20]

Angwyne, Thomas (Angewyn), fellow of NEW COLL., 1502-18; from Winslow, Bucks, M.A. 26 June, 1511, 'sup. 1 May, 1515, for leave to practice medicine,' rector of Little Witchingham 1517. See *O.H.S.*, i. 50.

Anington, John, 1514. See AVINGTON.

Ankers, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Hodnet, Salop, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 23 May, 1677, aged 17.

Anlaby, John, s. Matthew, of Leverston, Yorks, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 1 Jan., 1695-6, aged 17; B.A. 1699.

Anlaby, Richard; B.A. 20 June, 1524. See *O.H.S.*, i.

Anley, Philip, s. Philip, of Sauveur, Jersey, p.p. MERTON COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1666, aged 16; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 9 March, 1672-3, M.A. 1675. [26]

Annand, William, 'cler. fil.' UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 27 July, 1652; B.A. 30 Jan., 1655-6, M.A. 6 July, 1658 (incorp. at Cambridge 1659), D.D. St. Andrews 1685, preacher at Weston-on-the-Green 1656, vicar of Leighton Buzzard, Beds, instituted to the Tolbooth Church in Edinburgh 1663, and to the Trone Church of that city, dean of Edinburgh 1685, died 13 June, 1689 (his father, William, was parson of Ayr, vicar of Throwley, Kent, 1649, and rector of Leveland in the same county). See *Ath.*, iv. 257; *D.N.B.*; & *Fasti Eccl. Scot.*, ii. 87.

Anne, Edward; scholar of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., 1550, from Oxon; fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1555, B.A. 18 March, 1561-2, M.A. 30 Jan., 1569-70, B.D. 23 June, 1579, for making a copy of verses against the Mass, the dean of Corpus 'whipt him in the Common Hall, giving him a lash for every verse,' 1554, rector of King's Nympton, Devon, 1561, vicar of Chittlehampton 1572. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Gutch*, ii. 123.

Anne, Gervys, of Yorks. EXETER COLL., matric.-entry under date 3 Dec., 1575, aged 17; of Thorpe, Yorks, his will proved in London 20 Sept., 1606. See Foster's *Yorkshire Collection*.

Anne, John, s. Thomas, of Erchfont, Wilts, cler. MAGDALEN COLL., 14 July, 1671, aged 16; clerk 1672-6, B.A. 26 June, 1675, rector of Orchard Portman, Somerset, 1681, vicar of Pitminster 1685 (then M.A). See *Bloxam*, ii. 76. [30]

Anne, Richard (Ane), of co. Stafford, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric.-entry under date 12 Dec., 1572, aged 15 (?16); 'Mro. Chamberlaine Tutori dial.' See *O.H.S.*, i.

Anne, Thomas, s. John, of Highworth, Wilts, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1634, aged 18; B.A. 3 Nov., 1636, vicar of Erchfont, Wilts, 1662.

Anneday, Thomas (Anydan), 'friar.' D.D. 4 July, 1513. See *O.H.S.*, i.

Annesley, Altham, s. Arthur, Earl of Anglesey. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 15 Sept., 1669, aged 17; created M.A. 1 Feb., 1670-1, bar.-at-law of Lincoln's Inn 1677, created Baron Altham 14 Feb., 1680-1, attainted by Parliament of James II., died 26 April, 1699. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Annesley, Arthur, Earl of Anglesey, of MAGDALEN COLL. 1630, died 1686. See *Ath.*, iv. 181. [35]

Annesley, Arthur, born at Exeter, s. Richard, Baron Altham, CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 June, 1703, aged 15; 4th Lord Altham, M.P. for Cambridge University 1702-10, died 14 Nov., 1727. See Foster's *Peerage*, V. VALENTIA.

Annesley, Charles, student of CHRIST CHURCH 1648. See *Burrows*, 152.

Annesley, Edmund (Ansley), B.A. (sup.) 17 Jan., 1555-6, fellow of MERTON COLL. 1557, fellow of College of Physicians. See *O.H.S.*, iv. 263.

Annesley, Edmund (Ansley), of Oxon, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric.-entry under date 10 April, 1581, aged 14; possibly brother of John, 1585 (see *Visitation of Oxon*, 263), perhaps then son of Edmond, knighted at Whitehall 23 July, 1603.

Annesley, George s. Francis, Viscount Valentia, student of CHRIST CHURCH; B.A. 26 March, 1650, M.A. 24 March, 1652-3, major in the army, drowned forty days before the restoration, buried in St. Margaret's, Westminster, 18 April, 1660. See *Alumni West.*, 128; *Burrows*, 70; & *Fasti*, ii. 171. [40]

Annesley, James, s. Arthur, Earl of Anglesey, Viscount Valentia. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 Dec., 1661, aged 16; 2nd Earl, M.P. for co. Waterford 1666, died 1 April, 1690, father of the next named.

Annesley, James, 3rd Earl of Anglesey. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 July, 1690, died 21 Jan., 1701-2.

Annesley, John (Ansley), of Oxon, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 25 June, 1585, aged 17; B.A. 3 June, 1589, J. A. of Chipping Norton, Oxon (2s. of Sir Edmund), late of Clement's Inn, admitted to the Inner Temple 1590. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Anneslay, John, of Notts, arm. fil. nat. max. TRINITY COLL., matric. 8 July, 1603, aged 18.

Annesley, Ralph, of Bucks, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 14 March, 1599-1600, aged 16; B.A. 15 Dec., 1603, M.A. 10 July, 1607, rector of Easter Keal, co. Lincoln, 1612. [5]

Annesley, Richard, s. Arthur, Earl of Anglesey. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 15 Sept., 1669, aged 14; created M.A. 1 Feb., 1670-1, B.D. 23 June, 1677 (incorp. at Cambridge 1678), D.D. 5 July, 1689, of Lincoln's Inn, 1670, preb. of Westminster 1679, and of Exeter 1681, and dean 1681, vicar of Coliton Rawleigh, Devon, 1689, 3rd Baron Altham, died 19 Nov., 1701, buried in Westminster Abbey. See Foster's *Peerage* & *Westminster Abbey Reg.*, 249.

Annesley, Samuel (Anneley), s. John, of Haseley, co. Warwick, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 Oct., 1636, aged 15; B.A. 21 Nov., 1639, created D.C.L. 14 April, 1648, 'fell in with the rebellious times, preached long and loud' at Cliffe, Kent, and at St. John the Evangelist, Friday Street, preacher at St. Paul's, pastor of St. Giles, Cripplegate, refused to conform and became a Nonconformist divine, died 13 Dec., 1696, aged 77. See Foster's *Peerage* (V. VALENTIA); *Ath.*, iv. 509; & *Fasti*, ii. 114.

Annesley, William, of Oxon, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 30 June, 1615, aged 15.

Anning, William, s. Henry, of Axminster, Devon, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 24 May, 1705, aged 16; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 1710.

Annis, Benjamin, s. Ben., of Avon Dassett, co. Warwick. NEW INN HALL, matric. 14 July, 1713, aged 20. [10]

Ansell, Nicholas, s. Ric., of Graveneys, Beds, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 20 March, 1672-3, aged 17.

Ansell, William, of co. Gloucester. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 22 Feb., 1610-11, aged 17; 'paup. schol.', B.A. 29 Oct., 1614, rector of Matson, co. Gloucester, 1626.

Anson, Thomas, of 'P. College,' s. William, of co. Stafford. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 2 June, 1711, aged 15; of Shugborough, co. Stafford, bar.-at-law of the Inner Temple 1719, M.P. for Lichfield 1747 to Jan., 1770, died 30 March, 1773. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Anstis, John, s. J[ohn], of St. Neot, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 27 March, 1685, aged 15; bar.-at-law of the Middle Temple 1699, treasurer 1730, M.P. for St. Germain's 1702-5, St. Mawes Jan., 1711-13, Launceston 1713-15, 1715-22, treasurer of the Stannaries, Cornwall, a principal commissioner of prizes 1 Sept., 2 Q. Anne, had a patent of the reversion of Garter King of Arms (1718), 'sole contriver of the method of bringing into credit the order of the bath, which he new modelled,' governor of Bridewell and Bethlehem hospitals 1719, born at Lunna, parish of St. Neots aforesaid, 28 Sept., 1669, died 4 March, 1744-5, his son John, of Corpus, succeeded him as Garter. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; *Rawlinson*, i. 162, ii. 269, xvi. 80; & Noble's *College of Arms*.

Anstye, Edmond, of Northants, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 8 July, 1586, aged 17. [15]

Ansty, Edward (Anste), of Middlesex, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 30 May, 1594, aged 18.

Anstie, Michael (or Anstead), B.A. 11 Dec., 1570, rector of Lullingstone, Kent, 1578.

Anstey, Thomas, of Dorset, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric.-entry under date 23 July, 1579, aged 21; one of these names rector of Witchampton, Dorset, 1592.

Ansty, Thomas, s. Nicholas, of Tarrant-Hinton, Dorset, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 7 June, 1638, aged 15; B.A. 26 April, 1642, M.A. 23 Aug., 1660, father of the next named.

Ansty, Thomas (Aynstee), s. Tho., of Wimborne, Dorset, cler. NEW INN HALL, matric. 4 March, 1670-1, aged 15; B.A. 1674, M.A. 1677, vicar of Sopley, Hants, 1689. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [20]

Ansty, William (Anste), B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 15 Feb., 1633-4.

Answorth, Thomas, s. T., of Wrexham, co. Denbigh, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 April, 1712, aged 18; B.A. 1715.

Anthonio, Anthony de, of London, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric.-entry under date 28 Feb., 1580-1, aged 17; fellow of MERTON COLL. 1580, B.A. 4 June, 1580, M.A. 9 July, 1585, the matric.-entry is evidently post dated. See *O.H.S.*, x. 377.

Anthony, Charles (Antony), B.A. from JESUS COLL., Cambridge, 1623; incorp. as M.A. 13 July, 1624.

Anthony, David, of Bucks, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 16 Nov., 1621, aged 17; B.A. 7 Feb., 1623-4. See Lipscombe's *Bucks*, ii. 309. [25]

Anthony, Edward, 4 years of KING'S COLL., Cambridge, B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 17 Oct., 1648, M.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 31 May, 1651.

Anthill, John, B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1654, M.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge; incorp. 13 July, 1658, rector of Hitcham, Suffolk, 1660. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Antrim, Benjamin, s. William, of Salisbury, Wilts, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 4 March, 1670-1, aged 18.

Antram, John, of Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1589, aged 17; B.A. 1 Feb., 1591-2, M.A. 7 July, 1598, rector of Little Langford, Wilts, 1604. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Antram, John, s. John, of Langford parva, Wilts, 'sacerd.' NEW COLL., matric. 14 March, 1627-8, aged 18; B.A. from HART HALL 17 Oct., 1631, M.A. 11 June, 1634, vicar of Hilton, Dorset, 1641. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [30]

Antram, John, s. Joh., of Hilton, Dorset, cler. NEW INN HALL, matric. 17 March, 1664-5, aged 20; B.A. from NEW COLL. 1668, M.A. from NEW INN HALL 1678, vicar of Hilton, Dorset, 1669. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Antram, John, 'cler. fil.' HART HALL, subs. 18 May (? April), 1694, B.A. from WADHAM COLL. 21 March, 1697-8, M.A. from SIDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, 1708, rector of Kimbolton, Hunts, 1702, and of Swineshead, co. Lincoln, 1708. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Antram, Richard, of Wilts, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 27 June, 1606, aged 18; B.A. 5 Feb., 1609-10.

Antrobus, George, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1657, B.A. 15 Oct., 1657, M.A. from JESUS COLL., Cambridge, 1660. G.A. of Clifford's Inn, gent. bach., aged 30, licenced, 27 Jan., 1661, to marry Catherine Bramston, of St. Bride, London, spinster. See *Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Antrobus, George, B.A. from CLARE HALL, Cambridge, 1702, M.A. 1706; incorp. 12 April, 1709.

Antrobus, John, of co. Warwick, 'cler. fil.' MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 8 July, 1603, aged 16; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 28 April, 1607, M.A. 16 Feb., 1609-10, 'then in orders.' [35]

Antrobus, Ralph (Anterbus), of Cheshire. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 17 May, 1596, aged 20. See Ormerod's *Cheshire*, i. 658.

Antrobus, Richard, B.A. from NEW INN HALL 27 Nov., 1609. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Antrobus, Robert, of Kent, s. Richard, of St. Stephen, Hereford, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 28 Jan., 1630-1, aged 20; demy 1628-33, B.A. 11 Feb., 1630-1, M.A. 17 Dec., 1633, fellow 1633-9, incorp. at Cambridge 1635, licenced. 17 Nov., 1638, to marry Mary, daughter of John Fairbeard, of Burfield, Berks, spinster; vicar of Pembury, Kent, 1642, rector of Bromley, Kent, 1646. See *Add. MS.*, 15,670; *Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; & *Bloxam*, v. 123.

Antrobus, Thomas (or Anthony), of Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 27 Feb., 1600-1, aged 16. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Antrobus, Thomas, of London, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 3 April, 1601, aged 15; B.A. 15 July, 1603, of Lincoln's Inn 1604. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Anwill, Ellis, s. Thomas, of Llandyning, co. Carnarvon, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 16 March, 1684-5, aged 18; B.A. 1688, M.A. 1691, rector of Llaniestyn, co. Carmarthen, 1695. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [5]

Anwill, Evan, 'serv.,' s. William, of Dolgelly, co. Merioneth, p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 17 May, 1661, aged 17.

Anwill, John, of co. Merioneth, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 15; B.A. 17 June, 1613, M.A. 4 June, 1616, rector of Llandanwg, co. Merion, 1627. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Anwill, Lewis, of Co. Merioneth, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1612, aged 16; of the Park, Merioneth, admitted to the Inner Temple 1612. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Anwill, Lewis, s. Rob., of Lanroth, co. Merioneth, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 30 April, 1669, aged 16.

Anwill, Maurice, s. William, of 'Trausfynydd, co. Merioneth, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 14 May, 1662, aged 18; of Lincoln's Inn 1663. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [10]

Anwill, Owen, s. Robert, of Parke, co. Merioneth, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 21 May, 1669; of Lincoln's Inn 1669. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Anwill, Richard, of co. Merioneth, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 16. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Anwill, Richard, s. William (? ap) Lewis, of Llanfrothen, co. Merioneth, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 10 June, 1637, aged 17; B.A. 25 Feb., 1640-1, of the Inner Temple 1639. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Anwyell, William, s. Lewis, of Tallyllyn, co. Merioneth, paup. JESUS COLL., matric. 22 March, 1687-8, aged 17; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1691, rector of Llanfrothen, co. Merioneth, 1709, of Festiniog 1713. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Anwyll, William, s. Maurice, of Llanrddwro, co. Carnarvon, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 20 March, 1683-4, aged 16. [15]

Anyan, Richard (Anian), demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1612-15, B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1 Dec., 1615, M.A. 6 Nov., 1619, B.D. 26 July, 1628, chaplain, died 16 Dec., 1639. See *Gutch*, i. 408; *O.H.S.*, iv. 280, xii. 340; & *Bloxam*, v. 43.

Anyan, Thomas, of Kent, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. — Nov., 1597, aged 16; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 7 June, 1602, M.A. 2 May, 1606, B.D. 10 Dec., 1612, D.D. 6 July, 1614, president of Corpus Christi College 1614-29, rector of Beckenham, Kent, and Ashstead, Surrey, 1613, preb. of Gloucester 1612, and of Canterbury 1614 (*Le Neve*), rector of Checkendon, Oxon, 1625, and of Cranley, Surrey, 1629, chaplain to the king, died at Canterbury 1632. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Fasti*, i. 359.

Apley, Philip, of Devon, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 3 April, 1601, aged 18.

Apper, James, JESUS COLL. See *Rawlinson*, iv. 239.

Apperley, John, s. William, of co. Worcester, p.p. NEW INN HALL, matric. 8 March, 1677-8, aged 17. [20]

Appleby, Ambrose, B.A. 29 Jan., 1559-60; fellow MERTON COLL. 1560-3, M.A. 12 May, 1563.

Appleby, Capel, s. Christopher, of 'St. Andrews,' London. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 May, 1712, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1726. See ARLEY; & Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Appleby, Henry, created M.A. 31 Aug., 1636.

Applebee, John, s. Thomas, of Oxford (city), pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1667, aged 16; B.A. 1671, M.A. 1674, rector of Earls' Croome, co. Worcester, 1678, and of Woolston 1684. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Appleby, Thomas (Appulby), B.A. 2 May, 1510, 'licenced M.A. 27 June, 1515, and created M.A. 2 July, 1515,' of BALLIOL COLL., one of these names vicar of Takeley, Essex, 1531, and of Braintree 1533. See *Newcourt.* [25]

Appleby, William (Appulby), B.A. 13 Dec., 1519, 'secular chaplain,' M.A. 25 March, 1525, had a cure of Souls 1525.

Appleford, Daniel, s. Daniel, of Michlemarsh, Hants, arm. NEW COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1635, aged 19; B.A. 13 June, 1639, M.A. 12 April, 1643, his will proved at Oxford 5 Aug., 1645.

Appleford, Daniel (Apleford), s. Edward, of Winton (city), gent. NEW COLL., matric. 13 Oct., 1662, aged 19; B.A. 1666, M.A. 14 Jan., 1669-70, of the Middle Temple 1664, rector of Warmingham, Cheshire, 1680. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Inns of Court Reg.*

Appleford, Edward (Apleford), s. Daniel, of Pittfarme, Hants, gent. HART HALL, matric. 4, May, 1627, aged 19; of the Middle Temple 1627. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Appleford, Richard (Apleford), s. Charles, of Chilbolton, Hants, cler. WADHAM COLL., matric. 6 Dec., 1667, aged 15; buried in his college chapel 29 Aug., 1668. See *Gutch*, i. [30]

Appleford, Stephen, of Wilts, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 20; scholar 1580.

Appleford, Thomas (Apleford), s. Edward, of Winchester (city), gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric 28 Nov., 1665, aged 18; of the Inner Temple 1668. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Applegard, Robert, of Cadbury, Somerset, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 Oct., 1699, aged 18.

Appleton, Henry, gent., ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1657, B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1661 ? bar.-at-law Lincoln's Inn, 1669. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Appletre, Anthony, of Oxon, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 22 May, 1590, aged 17, B.A. 8 Feb., 1593-4; M.A. from JESUS COLL. 6 July, 1598. [35]

Appletre, John, of TRINITY COLL. in or before 1572, B.A. 24 Nov., 1573.

Appletree, John, s. Summers, of London, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 5 March, 1679-80, aged 16.

Appletree, Robert, of Oxon, gent. ST. MARY HALL matric. 24 May, 1611, aged 32.

Appletree, Thomas, 'Scholar fac. Art,' demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1648, fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1649, M.A. 24 July, 1652, B.C.L. 11 April, 1654, 'son of one of the parliamentary visitors,' admitted to the Inner Temple 1650, as son and heir of Thomas, of Doddington, Oxon, arm. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; *Bloxam*, v. 204; & *Burrows*, 171, etc.

Appletree, Thomas (Apletree), arm. ALL SOUL'S COLL., matric. 14 Feb., 1653-4. [40]

Appletre, Thomas (Apletre), s. John, of Hanbury, co. Worcester, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 9 March, 1695-6, aged 15; B.A. 1699, of the Middle Temple 1699. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Appleyard, Matthew, s. 'Jont.,' of St. Mary-West, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 3 July, 1711, aged 17; B.C.L. 27 Jan., 1717-18.

Appleyard, Robert, MAGDALEN HALL, 1699. See APPLEGARD.

Appleyard, Thomas, s. John, of Barnaby, co. Lincoln, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 13 May, 1703, aged 19.

Apsland, William, B.A. 19 Nov., 1561, of ALL SOULS' COLL., M.A. (sup.) 26 Jan., 1572-3 as Apsley, chaplain to Queen Elizabeth, master of the hospital called the Savoy, in the Strand. See *Fasti*, i. 162.

Apsley, Allen, subscribed 18 Nov., 1631; Sir Allen Apsley, knight, originally of TRINITY COLL., Oxford, created M.A. 28 Sept., 1663, (s. of Sir Allen Apsley, lieut. of the Tower), baptized at All Hallows, Barking, 5 Sept., 1616, of the Inner Temple 1629, Governor of the Fort at Exeter, and of Barnstaple, capt.-lieut. in James, Duke of York's regiment (on the restoration), treasurer of his household, and receiver-general, falconer to Charles II., M.P. for Thetford 1661 (L.P.), died 15 Oct., 1683, buried in Westminster Abbey, father of Peter. See *Fasti*, ii. 272; *Robinson*, i. 115; & *D.N.B.* [5]

Apsley, Anthony, of Sussex, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1589, aged 18; of Horsham, sometime of Clifford's Inn, and a bar.-at-law of the Inner Temple 1598. See Berry's *Sussex*, 150; & Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Apsley, John, of Sussex, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 21 Jan., 1619-20, aged 19; sometime of Staple Inn, bar.-at-law of Gray's Inn 1636 (? son-and-heir of Anthony, of Ticehurst, last named). See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Apsley, Peter, born in Ireland, 'eq. fil. nat max.' CHRIST CHURCH, matric 19 Nov., 1621, aged 15; B.A. 13 Feb., 1622-3, brother of Allen, aforesaid. See *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Apsley, Peter, 1s. Allen, of Westminster, eq. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric 7 Oct., 1671, aged 14; of the Inner Temple 1673, knighted at Whitehall 15 Jan., 1674-5, died 10 and buried 13 Jan., 1691-2, at Iver, Bucks. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Apsley, William, 1561. See APSLAND. [10]

Aram, John, s. Thomas, of Gloucester (city), gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 28 Nov., 1671, aged 17; of the Middle Temple 1675. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Aras, John, B.C.L., B.Can.L., sup. 11 March, 1508-9.

Arblaster, Edmund, s. Ed., of Longdon, co. Stafford, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 3 April, 1691, aged 17; of the Inner Temple 1693. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Arch, John, B.Can.L. — June, 1518. See *O.H.S.*, i.

Arch, Richard, B.L.L., D.C.L., sup. Jan., 1537-8, principal of Broadgates Hall 1526, one of these names vicar of Ramsbury, Wilts, 1518, and of Avebury 1520, chaplain to the King 1538, canon of Windsor 1538-54, treasurer of Salisbury Cathedral 1551, preb. 1554, vicar of Hanney, Berks, 1543, rector of Clewer, 1554. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*, called Archer in *Fasti*, i. 106. [15]

Archard. See also ORCHARD.

Archard, Jonathan, s. John, of East Garston, Berks, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 6 Dec., 1639, aged 18.

Archard, William, of Oxon, MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 22 June, 1610, aged 16; 'paup. schol.'

Archard, William, s. William, of Nibley, co. Gloucester, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 7 March, 1646-7, aged 16; expelled by the Parliamentary visitors 15 May, 1648. See *Burrows*, 77, 90.

Archbold, Edward (Archpolle), (B.A. Cantab. 23 Jan., 1567-8), B.C.L. sup. Oct., 1573 as B.A. of 6 years' standing. [20]

Archbole, Edward, s. George, of Newport, Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 7 April, 1635, aged 17; B.A. 3 Dec., 1638, M.A. 7 July, 1641, as 'Archbold,' one of these names vicar of Trottiscliffe, Kent, 1666. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Archbold, Richard (Archibold), B.A. sup. 17 June, 1510.

Archbole, Richard, B.C.L., from NEW INN HALL, 21 Nov., 1615 ? bar.-at-law Middle Temple, 24 June, 1631, as 3rd son of Edward, late of the College of Worcester, gent., deceased. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Archedale, Abraham, of Oxon, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 12 Feb., 1589-90, aged 25.

Archedale, Richard, s. Richard, of London, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 28 Jan., 1630-1, aged 18, B.A. from NEW INN HALL, 29 April, 1634; B.C.L. from WADHAM COLL. 3 May, 1636. [25]

Archdale, Robert, B.A. from CHRIST COLL., Cambridge, 1607, incorp. 10 July, 1610, rector of Trimley, St. Martin's, Suffolk, 1627. See *O.H.S.*, x. 367; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Archedale, Robert, of London, s. Richard, of Wickham, Bucks, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 2 March, 1637-8, aged 17; B.A. 3 July, 1641.

Archdale, Thomas, s. J., of Great Wickham, Bucks, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 11 March, 1691-2, aged 16; died 9 Aug., 1711, aged 36, monumental inscription at High Wycombe. See *Gardiner*, 374.

Archere, Adam, of Wilts, armiger. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1595, aged 18.

Archer, Andrew, s. Humphry, of 'Tyso sup.' (? on Stour), co. Warwick, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 6 Feb., 1672-3, aged 17; B.A. 1676, M.A. 1679, brother of Simon. [30]

Archer, Andrew, s. Th., of Warwick, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 3 May, 1678, aged 18; of the Inner Temple, 1680. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Archer, Andrew, s. Simon, of Edgbaston, co. Warwick, cler. MERTON COLL., matric. 1 March, 1691-2, aged 16; B.A. 1695, M.A. 1699, B. and D.D. 1713, curate of Tunbridge Wells, rector of Solihull, co. Warwick, 1705, where he died in 1728. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Rawlinson*, iv. 222.

Archer, Benjamin, s. Ed., of Cookham, Oxon, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 17 May, 1670, aged 15; B.A. 20 Jan., 1673-4, fellow EXETER COLL., 1674-92, M.A. 1676 (incorp. at Cambridge, 1681), B.D. 1688, (? vicar of Easter Alta, Essex, 1671), rector of Wexham, Bucks, 1683, and vicar of Quainton 1692, until his death in 1732. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Boase*, 78; & *Ath.*, i., p. xcvii.

Archer, Edmond, s. Robert, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 1 July, 1691, aged 17; scholar 1691, fellow 1694-1713, B.A. 1695, M.A. 1699, B.D. 1705, D.D. 1711, licenced to serve the cure of St. Mary Magdalen, Taunton, 1696, preb. of Wells 1699, vicar of Creech St. Michael, 1702, and rector of Alsholt, Somerset, 1706, rector of Thurlbear and St. Mary, Stoke, 1704-20, archdeacon of Taunton 1712, vicar of North Petherton 1715, canon residentiary of Wells 1716, and archdeacon 1726, born in parish of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, 13 Aug., 1673, died Oct., 1739 (*Le Neve*). See *Robinson*, i. 313; & *Rawlinson*, i. 130; xvi. 86.

Archer, Edward, 'cler. fil.' EXETER COLL., matric. 13 July, 1660, B.A. 1664, vicar of Manaccan, Cornwall, 1666. Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [35]

Archer, Ferdinand, B.A. from CHRIST COLL., Cambridge, 1636; incorp. as M.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 10 July, 1655.

Archer, Henry, 1515. See HARCHER.

Archer, James, B.A. 5 July, 1535. See *O.H.S.*, i.

Archer, James Ogle, s. 'John O.,' of Dublin, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1682, aged 20.

Archer, John, B.C.L. sup. 11 June, 1526; fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1527, one of these names vicar of Tottenham, Middlesex, 1526. See *Newcourt.* [40]

Archer, John, s. William, of Blaseley, Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 July, 1625, aged 19; B.A. 23 Oct., 1627, rector of Carhays St. Stephen's, Denys, Cornwall, 1644. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Archer, John, 1s. J., of Thaydon Garnon, Essex, equitis. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 17 May, 1672, aged 16; of Coopersale, Essex, admitted to Gray's Inn 1674, said to have been knighted, licence 9 Feb., 1677-8, to marry Mary Jhones, of Welford, Berks, spinster, daughter of Mrs. Anne Whitehead, of Titherley, Southants. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Archer, John, s. Miles, of Kendall, Westmorland, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 April, 1690, aged 17.

Archer, Killingworth, of London, gent. HART HALL, matric. 13 Dec., 1583, aged 17.

Archer, Leigh, s. Tho., of Tamworth, co. Warwick, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1679, aged 17; of the Inner Temple 1678, uncle of Thomas 1712, 1st Lord Archer. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [5]

Archer, Richard, s. John, of Snelson, co. Derby, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 20 Jan., 1625-6, aged 18; B.A. 30 Jan., 1626-7, M.A. 10 July, 1629, one of these names vicar of Hayton, Notts, 1642. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Archer, Richard, s. Edward, of Kendall, Westmoreland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1628, aged 18; bateler 1625, B.A. 24 July, 1630, M.A. 27 June, 1633, fellow 1633-46, created B.D. 1 or 2 Nov., 1642, rector of Windermere. See *Nicolson and Burn*, i. 179.

Archer, Richard, s. John, of Islington, Devon, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1670, aged 19; B.A. 1674.

Archer, Robert, s. Robert, of Worcester (city), pleb. p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 14 March, 1662-3, aged 18.

Archer, Robert, s. Joseph, of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 July, 1666, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1673, licence 16 Dec., 1674, to marry Anne Ironside, of Heath and Reach, Beds, spinster. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*. [10]

Archer, Rowland, s. Richard, of Hethrop, Oxon, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 6 July, 1638, aged 18.

Archer, Simon, s. Sim., of Welland, co. Worcester, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 31 March, 1671, aged 16; B.A. 1674.

Archer, Simon, s. Humphrey, of 'Tyso Sup.' (on Stour), co. Warwick, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 6 Feb., 1672-3, aged 18; vicar of Tamworth, co. Warwick, 1675, rector of Sherrington, co. Gloucester, 1678, brother of Andrew same date. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Archer, Thomas, fellow of TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1580, M.A. 1582; incorp. 13 July, 1591, chaplain to his kinsman, John May, bishop of Carlisle, public preacher to the University of Cambridge 1588, rector of Houghton Conquest and Houghton Gildable, Beds, 1589. See *D.N.B.* & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Archer, Thomas, s. Giles, of Reading, Berks, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1634, aged 16. [15]

Archer, Thomas, s. John, of London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 23 March, 1665-6, aged 18; of Gray's Inn 1666. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Archer, Thomas, s. T., of Tamworth, co. Warwick, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 12 June, 1686, aged 17; groom-porter to Queen Anne and to George I. and II., died in 1743, brother of Leigh.

Archer, Thomas, s. And., of Tamworth, co. Warwick, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 25 July, 1712, aged 17; of Umberslade, co. Warwick, M.P. Warwick 1735-40, and of Bramber 1741, until created Baron Archer 1747, died 17 Oct., 1768.

Arden, Evans, of Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric.-entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 20.

Arden, George, 'serv.' MERTON COLL., matric. 22 Nov., 1650; B.A. 21 Feb., 1653-4. [20]

Arden, John, commoner of TRINITY COLL. in or before 1564. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Arden, John, subs. 4 Nov., 1614; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 23 Oct., 1616, M.A. 26 June, 1619.

Arden, Richard, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 31 March, 1653.

Arden, Walter, s. Ambrose, of Longcrosse, co. Stafford, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 5 Dec., 1623, aged 18.

Arden, William (Ardynn), of Somerset, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 13 March, 1589-90, aged 19; B.A. 4 Dec., 1592, M.A. 4 July, 1595, rector of Lufton, Somerset, 1596, and of Brimpton 1613. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [25]

Arderne, Gabriel, of co. Leicester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 23 June, 1615, aged 18; B.A. 24 April, 1616, vicar of Holy Cross, Westgate, and rector of St. Mildred in Canterbury 1662. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Arderne, James, of CHRIST COLL., Cambridge, 9 July, 1653, B.A. 1656; incorp. as M.A. 13 July, 1658 (D.D. Dublin, incorp. at Cambridge 1671), re-incorp. as D.D. 15 July, 1673, minister of St. Botolph, Aldgate, chaplain-in-ordinary to Charles II., rector of Thornton-in-le-Moor 1666, and of Davenham, Cheshire, 1682, vicar of Neston 1687, dean of Chester July, 1682, died 18 Sept., 1691. See *Earwaker*, i. 470; *Le Neve*, iii. 265; & *Fasti*, ii. 338.

Ardern, John, subs. 11 Nov., 1614; B.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL. 26 July, 1617, M.A. 19 June, 1620.

Arderne, Leonard (Ardren), at CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1528, from Oxon; B.A. 23 June, 1531, fellow 1532, M.A. 28 June, 1534, B.D. 26 Sept., 1540.

Ardern, Richard (Ardren), B.A. 12 July, 1529, M.A. 25 Feb., 1533-4, proctor 1538. See *O.H.S.*, i. [30]

Arderne, Richard, y.s. Joh., of Harding, Cheshire, equitis. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 March, 1694-5, aged 18; B.A. 1698, M.A. 1 March, 1702-3.

Arderne, Thomas, of CHRIST CHURCH; B.A. 8 Feb., 1536-7, M.A. 2 May, 1539, of Lincoln College and Christ Church, vicar of South Stoke, Oxon, 1551, rector of Hartlebury, co. Worcester, 1554, preb. of York, 1556, of Worcester 1558. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Fasti*, i. 109.

Arderne, Thomas, s. Richard, of Chichester, Sussex, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 22 Jan., 1629-30, aged 21; B.A. 3 Feb., 1629-30, M.A. 25 Oct., 1632.

Ardern, William (Arden), Dominican; B.D. (sup.) 20 June, 1509, sup. 14 Oct., 1520, for incorp. as D.D. in the Court of Rome, prior elect of the College or Convent of the Black Fryers in the south suburb of Oxford. See *O.H.S.*, i. 66; & *Fasti*, i. 28, 52.

Ardern, William, of co. Chester, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 19 Jan., 1581-2, aged 17. [35]

Aretius, Jacob (Germano Britannus), 'studied now in Oxon' 1613. See *Fasti*, i. 355.

Argall, Gabriell, of CHRIST CHURCH 1561; B.A. 18 March, 1569-70. See *O.H.S.*, i.

Argall, John; student of CHRIST CHURCH, B.A. 22 Oct., 1562, M.A. 13 Feb., 1565-6, B.D. 19 Feb., 1582-3, licence to preach 23 Oct., 1605, vicar of Chalgrove, Oxon, 1571, rector of Cadleigh, Devon, 1573, of Halesworth, Suffolk, 1580, and of Holeton, 1585, and of Heveningham, 1590, buried at Halesworth, Suffolk, 8 Oct., 1606 (3s. of Thomas Argall, by Margaret, dau. of John Talkarne, of Cornwall, born in London). See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Ath.*, i. 760.

Argall, Samuel, of Essex. D.Med. Padua 1648, incorp. 11 March, 1651-2. See *Fasti*, ii. 167.

Argent, John; B.A. from PETER HOUSE, Camb., 1581, sup. for incorp. 7 May, 1583, M.A. from EXETER COLL. 27 June, 1584. See *O.H.S.*, x. 364. [40]

Aris. See ARRIS.

Arley, Henry (or Appleby), created M.A. 31 Aug., 1636.

Arlidge, William, subscribed 23 April, 1613.

Arlisshe, Thomas; fellow of QUEEN'S COLL., will proved at Oxford 18 July, 1436.

Armanar, John, of Wilts, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 19 June, 1610, aged 20.

Armell, William, s. George, of Thornelee, co. Stafford, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 4 Dec., 1629, aged 20; B.A. 28 June, 1633, vicar of Biddulph, 1663. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Armistead, William (Harmestede); M.A. abroad, incorp. 8 July, 1527, and 'sup. 12 Dec., 1527, for incorp. as B.D.,' canon of St. Paul's 1539, D.D., and a master in chancery, vicar of All Saints, Northampton, 1545-50, rector of Kislingbury, Northants, 1542, until his death 31 Oct., 1558. See Foster's *Index Ecc.*

Armit, William (Armytt, or Ermite), B.A. 2 June, 1515. See *O.H.S.*, i.

Armitage, James, s. Ant., of Almondbury, Yorks, p.p. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1674, aged 18.

Armitage, John; M.A. of Cambridge University, incorp. 9 July, 1622; John Amytage, of Kirklees (son of John), was a student of the Inner Temple 1618, buried at Hartshead 6 July, 1624. [6]

Armitage, John, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 2 April, 1653; B.A. 26 Nov., 1656, M.A. 2 June, 1659, incorp. at Cambridge 1663 (perhaps of Kersforth Hall, Yorks).

Armitage, Thomas (Armytage), 1s. John, of Kirklees, Yorks, bart. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 19 Dec., 1668, aged 16; 3rd baronet, died between Feb. and May, 1694. See Foster's *Yorkshire Collection*.

Armitsteade, James, s. Robert, of Mursley, Bucks, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 5 April, 1707, aged 17; B.A. 1710 (as 'Armestead'), rector of Ashingdon, Essex, 1712. See Foster's *Index Ecc.*

Armitstead, Robert, s. Hugh, of Clayton, Yorks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 22 June, 1714, aged 21; B.A. 1718. [10]

Armitstead, William, s. Hugh, of Clapham, Yorks, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 July, 1707, aged 21; B.A. 1711, vicar of Shottswell, co. Warwick, 1713, and of Chalcombe, Northants, 1717, buried there 28 Aug., 1737. See Foster's *Index Ecc.*

Armorer, Sir Nicholas; created D.C.L. 4 Feb., 1666-7, M.P. for Taghmon 1665, co. Wexford 1666, deputy-governor of Fort of Dungannon 1671 (then a captain), died 25 Feb., 1685.

Armorer, William, created M.A. 28 Sept., 1663.

Armstead, Thomas, s. Mich., of Shrewsbury, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 2 April, 1677, aged 15; student (deprived 1693), B.A. 1683, M.A. 1686, author of 'a dialogue.' See *Ath.*, iv. 661; & *Fasti*, ii. 399.

Armston, William, of co. Leicester, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1609, aged 18; B.A. 4 Feb., 1612-13, M.A. 15 May, 1616, incorp. at Cambridge 1617. [15]

Armstrong, Edmund (Armestronge), B.A. 2 June, 1559.

Armstrong, Hugh, subscribed 21 Oct., 1614; one of these names rector of Thorpe in Glebis, Notts, 1625, and of Rempstone, Notts, 1633.

Armstrong, John, B.A. 20 July, 1553, M.A. 23 Jan., 1537-8, B.Med. sup. July, 1538.

Armstronge, John, of Cambridge University, incorp. as M.A. 13 July, 1624; one of these names rector of South Luffenham, Rutland, 1633. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Armstrong, Thomas, s. Thomas, of parish of St. James, London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 13 May, 1709, aged 15; B.A. 25 Feb., 1713-14, M.A. 1716. [20]

Arney, Henry, of co. Monmouth, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1597, aged 15.

Arney, John, B.A. 25 Feb., 1521-2. See *O.H.S.*, i.

Arney, Rees, of co. Monmouth, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 March, 1617, aged 18.

Arney, William; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL, 18 Feb., 1608-9, M.A. 4 July, 1611, vicar of Nash, co. Monmouth, 1617, preb. of Llandaff 1619, rector of Llansoy, co. Monmouth, 1620, died about 1631. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Arney, William, s. Alexander, of Barnsley, Dorset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 3 Nov., 1626, aged 17; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 19 Feb., 1627-8. [25]

Arnold, Andrew, s. Andrew, of Ludgate Hill, London, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 16 April, 1641, aged 17.

Arnold, Charles, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 25 July, 1655.

Arnold, Edmund, of MERTON COLL., created B.C.L. 10 Oct., 1661, of the Court of Arches. See *Fasti*, ii. 252.

Arnold, Edmund, s. Edmund, of London, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 23 Feb., 1665-6, aged 17.

Arnold, Francis; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 26 May, 1587, admon. of the effects of, a chaplain of Merton, of these names, granted at Oxford 21 June, 1587. [30]

Arnold, Harman, B.A. 12 July, 1535.

Arnolde, Henry, of Dorset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 24 April, 1618, aged 18; son and heir of Henry, of Milton, Dorset, admitted to Middle Temple 1620. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; Hutchin's *Dorset*, ii. 618; & *Gardiner*, 29.

Arnoll, Jeremias, of Cambridge University; incorp. as M.A. 16 July, 1601.

Arnold, John, B.A. 3 July, 1514. See *O.H.S.*, i.

Arnold, John (Arnall), of Notts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 13 March, 1589-90, aged 13. [35]

Arnold, John, 1628. *See Alumni West.*, 100 (? AUBREY).

Arnold, John, B.Med. from LEYDEN UNIVERSITY, incorp. 24 May, 1649; 'put in fellow of MERTON COLL. by the visitors — Feb., 1649-50, originally an apothecary's boy,' D.Med. from MERTON COLL. 11 April, 1654, practised in York until his death. See *Burrows*, 176, 297; *O.H.S.*, iv. 291; & *Fasti*, ii. 124, 183.

Arnold, John, 'serviens,' s. James, of Upton-on-Severn, co. Worcester, p.p. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 24 May, 1661, aged 18; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 1664, rector of Pendock, co. Worcester, 1668, father of John 1684. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Arnold, John, s. Mich., of Westminster, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 17 June, 1670, aged 16; B.A. 1674, of Gray's Inn 1678. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [39]

Arnold, John, s. J., of Pendock, co. Worcester, cler. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 2 July, 1684, aged 18.

Arnold, John, s. Anton., of Gloucester (city), gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 16 May, 1689, aged 16.

Arnold, Nicholas, s. John, of Llantonie, co. Monmouth, arm. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 29 Nov., 1616, aged 16.

Arnold, Nicholas, s. Joh., of Highnam, co. Gloucester, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 27 April, 1683, aged 15. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Arnold, Philip, B.A. 1 Feb., 1576-7, M.A. 9 March, 1579-80. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 64.

Arnold, Ralph, s. 'Guille,' of Dorking, Surrey, p.p. TRINITY COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1673, aged 17; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 1677, M.A. 1680. [45]

Arnold, Richard, of Dorset, 'cler. fil.' WADHAM COLL., matric. 24 April, 1618, aged 15; scholar 1619-29, B.A. 30 Jan., 1626-7. See *Gardiner*, 51.

Arnold, Richard, s. Antony, of co. Gloucester, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 12 Sept., 1640, aged 14.

Arnold, Richard, s. Ant., of Gloucester (city), gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 1 March, 1677-8, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1687. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Arnolde, Robert, of Dorset, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 June, 1582, aged 15.

Arnolde, Robert, of ST. MARY HALL; admon. at Oxford granted 13 Feb. (? 1588). [50]

Arnold, Robert, of Dorset, 'cler. fil.' NEW COLL., matric. 19 June, 1610, aged 18; B.A. from WADHAM COLL. 10 Nov., 1614, chaplain, M.A. 23 June, 1617, rector of Melcombe Horsey, Dorset, 1616-48. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Gardiner*, 20.

Arnold, Robert, subscribed 3 June, 1614; B.A. from WADHAM COLL. 25 Feb., 1616-17, fellow 1619-33, M.A. 24 May, 1620; incorp. at Cambridge 1628, librarian 1631, buried in the north part of the outer chapel 24 June, 1635. See *Gardiner*, 14.

Arnold, Samuel, s. Tanner, of Westminster, Middlesex, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 22 April, 1692, aged 17; B.A. 1695, M.A. 1698, preb. of Chichester 1706, rector of Nettleton, Wilts, 1714.

Arnold, Thomas, B.A. from PETER HOUSE, Cambridge, 1658, M.A. 1662 (incorp. 12 July, 1664), LL.D. 1680.

Arnold, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Haselbury-Brian, Dorset, cler. WADHAM COLL., matric. 2 April, 1669, aged 17; one of these names rector of Haselbury-Brian 1661. [5]

Arnold, Thomas, s. T., of Betchworth, Surrey, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 27 June, 1711, aged 17. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Arnold, William, student of CHRIST CHURCH 1573, B.A. 28 Feb., 1575-6, M.A. 22 June, 1579; one of these names rector of Melcombe Horsey, Dorset, 1584 & 1616. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *O.H.S.*, xii. 56.

Arnold, William, subscribed 3 June, 1614; B.A. from WADHAM COLL. 25 Feb., 1616-17, M.A. 1 July, 1620, fellow 1621-38, librarian, sub-warden 1632. See *Gardiner*, 14.

Arnold, William, s. William, of 'Portwais,' Salop, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1712, aged 16; B.A. 1716, M.A. 1719.

Arnway, John, of Salop, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 4 Dec., 1618, aged 18; B.A. 27 Feb., 1621-2, M.A. 2 June, 1624, created D.D. 20 Dec., 1642, royalist divine, rector of Hodnet, and of Ightfield, Salop, 1635, preb. of Lichfield 1633, archdeacon of Coventry 1642, his estate was sequestrated and he imprisoned; on the King's death he retired to the Hague, died in Virginia 1653. See *Ath.*, iii. 307. [10]

Arris, Eldridge (Aris), s. William, of Oxford (city), pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 22 March, 1677-8, aged 18; clerk of MAGDALEN COLL. 1680-6, B.A. 1681, M.A. 1684, rector of Stoke Gifford, co. Gloucester, 1688, preb. of Bath and Wells 1689, vicar of Cheddar, Somerset, 1690. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Bloxam*, ii. 78.

Arris, John, 1509. See ARAS.

Arris, John (Aris, Ayris, or Aras), B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 9 July, 1613, M.A. 3 July, 1616, rector of Passenham, Northants, 1626. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Arris, John, s. John, of co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 27 June, 1623, aged 17; B.A. 27 Feb., 1627-8, M.A. 8 June, 1630, vicar of Steeple Claydon 1628, rector of Middle Claydon, Bucks, 1630. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Arris, Robert, s. Roland, of co. Gloucester, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 18 May, 1639, aged 16; died unmarried. [15]

Arris, Rowland, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 13 Oct., 1651; B.A. 16 Nov., 1651, M.A. 21 July, 1654 (son of Rowland, of Charringworth, co. Gloucester), rector of Whatcott, co. Warwick, 1668, died in 1702. See *Burrows*, 123.

Arris, Thomas, B.Med. 1 & D.Med. 10 Aug., 1651, of 13 years' standing in the University; incorp. at Cambridge 1657, of Great Munden, Herts, M.F St. Albans 1661-78, hon. fellow of College of Physicians 1644 (eldest son of Edward Arris, of London, serjeant-surgeon to the King), died master of the Company of Barber Surgeons 1651, father of Thomas 1669. See Munk's *Roll*, i. 342; & *Fasti*, ii. 167.

Arris, Thomas (Aris), of Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 30 July, 1596, aged 17; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 10 Feb., 1598-9.

Arris, Thomas, s. Thomas, of St. Albans, Herts, D.Med. MERTON COLL., matric. 13 July, 1669, aged 16; of Lincoln's Inn 1672. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [19]

Arris, William (Aris), 'servile'; subs. 24 July, 1654.

Arris, William (Aris), s. William, of Oxford (city), pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 26 March, 1670, aged 17; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 1673; M.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 1682, rector of Shepton Mallet 1680, and of Farnborough 1683, father of the next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Arris, William (Aris), s. G. (? 'Gul.'), of Farnborough, Somerset, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 29 March, 1709, aged 18; B.A. 18 March, 1712-13, vicar of Keynsham 1717. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Arrowsmith, Edward, s. Joh., of Warrington, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 March, 1706-7, aged 17; B.A. 1710, M.A. 1715, vicar of Mitcham, Surrey, 1717, rector of St. Olave, Hart Street, 1720, president of the Corporation of the London Clergy 1737. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Rawlinson* iii. 165; xvi. 94.

Arrowsmyth, John, of Berks, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 23 Nov., 1593, aged 15.

Arrowsmith, John, s. J., of Grappenhall, Cheshire, paup. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 18 March, 1691-2, aged 18; B.A. 1695. [25]

Arrowsmith, Thomas, B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1693, M.A. 1697; incorp. 11 July, 1682, rector of Aldburgh and Starston, Norfolk, 1699. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Hearne*, i. 287.

Arscot, Ailnoth, B.Can.L., D.Can.L., sup. 20 Nov., 1513, principal of Peckwater Inn 1503, 'now involved within the limits of CHRIST CHURCH' (son of John Arscott, of Arscott, Devon, see Vivian's *Devon Visitations*) ? rector of Ashwater 1504, and of Cheriton Fitzpaine 1527, died 6 March, 1537. See *Fasti*, i. 38.

Arscott, Alex., s. John, of Nympton St. George, Devon, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 8 July, 1693, aged 18; expelled the University, turned Quaker, and lived at Bristol, died in March, 1737. See *Rawlinson*, vi. 168, xvi. 96.

Arscot, Arthur, of Devon, arm. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 6 May, 1597, aged 16.

Arscott, Arthur, s. William, of Tetcott, Devon, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 5 May, 1668, aged 16; of the Inner Temple 1669. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [30]

Arscott, Dennis, s. Joh., of Tetcott, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 June, 1701, aged 16; of Ethy, Cornwall, sheriff 1718, of the Inner Temple 1701, buried 25 April, 1721. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Arscott, Edmond, of Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 24 May, 1599, aged 18; B.A. 31 Jan., 1599-1600 (eldest son of Arthur, of Tetcott), specially admitted, of the Inner Temple 1601, buried at Tettcott 1 Oct., 1656, brother of Ezekiel 1605. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *O.H.S.*, x. 371.

Arscott, Edmond, s. Joh., of Tetcott, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 23 Feb., 1703-4, aged 17; baptized 30 March, 1686-7, buried 16 April, 1719.

Arscott, Ezeckiel (Ayscott), of Devon, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 28 June, 1605, aged 15; B.A. 15 Dec., 1608, M.A. 7 July, 1615, of Lamerton, Devon, made his will 3 March, 1647, proved 22 March, 1653.

Arscott, Hercules, of Devon, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 11 Oct., 1583, aged 19; (son of Richard), baptized at Ashwater, 12 May, 1562. [35]

Arscot, John (or Ascot), B.A. 12 March, 1540-1, M.A. 7 March, 1541-2, possibly nephew of Ailnoth (or Halnath) aforesaid, and of Arscott and Holsworthy, and of the Inner Temple, died 1 May, 1563. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *O.H.S.*, i.

Arscott, John (or Ascott), s. J., of Tetcott, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 April, 1698, aged 16; of the Inner Temple 1700, buried at Tetcott, 22 Dec., 1701. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Arscott, Richard (Ascott), of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 28 June, 1616, aged 24; B.A. 21 Oct., 1619.

Arscott, Thomas (Asket, or Haskott, or Arstede), B.A. 12 Nov., 1527, M.A. 5 Dec., 1530, admitted B.Med. and to practice 12 July, 1535. See *O.H.S.*, i.

Arthington, Francis, s. William, of Arthington, Yorks, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1638, aged 17. See Foster's *Yorks Visitations.*

Arthington, Percevall, secular chaplain, B.Can.L., sup. 23 Nov., 1527. See *O.H.S.*, i. [5]

Arthur, Baldwin, of Somerset, arm. fil. nat. max. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1615, aged 17; as son and heir of Thomas, of Bristol, gent., admitted to the Middle Temple 1616. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Arthur, Charles, s. John, of Doncaster, Yorks, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. Easter, 1704, aged 17; B.A. 1707, M.A. 1710, vicar of Wadworth, Yorks, 1712. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Arthur, Helier, s. Helier, of Jersey, pleb., p.p. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 21 Oct., 1664, aged 15; B.A. 1670, M.A. 1673.

Arthur, John, minorite, B.D. sup. May 1533.

Arthure, John; ST. EDMUND HALL B.A., 3 Dec., 1599.

Arthur, John, s. John, of Llangadwallader, Anglesea, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 18 March, 1635-6, aged 14. [11]

Arthur, John, D.D. by diploma 10 Oct., 1660; B.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1632, rector of Clapham, Surrey, 1642, ejected for Nonconformity 1662. See *Fasti*, ii. 241.

Arthur, John, s. John, of Clapham, Surrey, Med. Doc. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 3 June, 1665, aged 18; of the Middle Temple 1663, his father there described as doctor of theology. Memo.: J. A. rector of Clapham, Surrey, 1642.

Arthur, John, s. W., of Guildford, Surrey, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 26 July, 1672, aged 16; B.A. 1676, M.A. 1678. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Arthur, Malachi (Arture), B.A. 30 April, 1512, sup. as D.Med. of Bononia 5 Nov., 1516, for leave to practice. See *Fasti*, i. 43; & *O.H.S.*, i. 76. [15]

Arthur, Owen, of Anglesea, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 28 March, 1617, aged 17; B.A. 17 Dec., 1619, rector of Lynch, Sussex, 1622, and vicar of Ferring, Sussex, 1632. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Arthur, Richard, s. Richard, of Blackwell, Somerset, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 13 May, 1642, aged 17.

Arthur, Richard, s. Fran., of Norleigh, co. Gloucester, p.p. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 16 March, 1705-6, aged 18; B.A. 1709, rector of Tredunnock, co. Monmouth, 1713, vicar of Driffield, co. Gloucester, 1732, rector of Leckhampton 1738, and of Harnhill, co. Gloucester, 1738. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Arthur, Rowland, s. William, of Bangor, co. Carnarvon, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1680, aged 19; B.A. 1684.

Arthur, Thomas, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 Nov., 1650. [20]

Arundell, Alexander (Arrundell), of Devon, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 3 April, 1596, aged 14; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 12 July, 1599, one of these names rector of Lapford, Devon, 1623. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Arundell, Charles, s. George, of St. Mawgan, Cornwall, arm. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 12 Dec., 1634, aged 16.

Arundell, Daniel, of co. Gloucester, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 22 March, 1593-4, aged 17. B.A. 26 Oct., 1597, M.A. 4 July, 1600, rector of Llangattock, co. Monmouth, 1610. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Arundell, Edward, s. Fr., of Stoak Park, Northants, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 5 Nov., 1708, aged 16; B.A. 1712, M.A. 1715, rector of Houghton, Northants, 1718, brother of John 1700. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & Vivian's *Cornwall Visitations*, 13.

Arundell, Ellis, of Somerset, 'cler. fil.' QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 5 Dec., 1606, aged 17; B.A. 22 June, 1610, M.A. 8 July, 1613, vicar of Over Stowey, Somerset, 1619, rector of Elworthy, Somerset, 1635. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [26]

Arundell, Emanuel, subscribed 18 Nov., 1614; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 23 Jan., 1617-18, M.A. 26 June, 1620, rector of Stoke Bruern, Northants, 1625, sequestered 1648, buried at Roade 20 July, 1649. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Add. MS.*, 15,670.

Arundell, Francis, s. John, of Newland, Cornwall, arm. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 31 March, 1637, aged 16.

Arundell, Gregory, of Cornwall, 'cler. fil.' EXETER COLL., matric. 29 Feb., 1599-1600, aged 16; B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 15 July, 1603, M.A. 3 July, 1606, son of Walter, rector of Sheviocke, Cornwall, and of Ladock 1613. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Arundell, John, died 1503-4. See *Ath.*, ii. 692.

Arundell, John, determined from BROADGATES HALL 1619-20 (B.A.). See *O.H.S.*, x. 291; xii. 379. [30]

Arundell, John, s. Thomas, of Sithny, Cornwall, militis. EXETER COLL., matric. 28 May, 1624, aged 19; of Truthall, Cornwall, a colonel of horse for Charles I., deputy-governor of Pendennis Castle, buried at Sithney 25 May, 1671, father of John 1655.

Arundell, John, subscribed 9 Dec., 1631; John, son and heir of John, of Trerice, Cornwall, arm.; admitted to Lincoln's Inn 1633. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Arundell, John, s. Humphry, of Hurnditch, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1640, aged 18.

Arundell, John, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 31 May, 1655; John, eldest son of John, of Trubhall, Cornwall, Esq., admitted to the Middle Temple 1657. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Arundell, John, o. s. Richard, Baron of Trerise, Cornwall. WADHAM COLL., matric. 13 June, 1667, aged 18; 2nd Lord Arundel of Trerise in 1688, buried in St. James's, Westminster, 23 June, 1698.

Arundell, John, s. John, of Tremadart, Cornwall, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 27 June, 1671, aged 18. [36]

Arundell, John, s. Francis, of Stoakbrewern, Northants, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 March, 1699-1700, aged 16; B.A. 1703, M.A. 1706, rector of Great Houghton, Northants, 1707, brother of Edward 1708. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Arundell, John, s. J., of Exeter (city), gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 20 March, 1699-1700, aged 15.

Arundel, Nathaniel, of Somerset, 'cler. fil.' CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1615, aged 18; B.A. 12 June, 1619.

Arundell, Nathaniel, 'cler. fil.' HART HALL, matric. 17 March, 1653-4; B.A. 13 Oct., 1657, M.A. 21 June, 1660, B.D. 26 Jan., 1669-70, rector of Exford, Somerset, 1668. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [40]

Arundell, Thomas, of Cornwall, gent., 'scholaris Mri. Case.' JESUS COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1582, aged 13.

Arundell, Thomas (Arrundell), of Cornwall, equitis fil. EXETER COLL., matric. Oct., 1594, aged 17; probably Sir Thomas, of Truthall, knighted at Greenwich 1603, died 1630 (son of Sir John, of Tolverne), father of John 1624.

Arundell, Thomas, of Somerset, 'cler. fil.' QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 3 May, 1611, aged 18, B.A. 30 June, 1614; M.A. from BROADGATES HALL 30 June, 1617, then in orders, rector of Merrow, Surrey, 1627, and of East Clandon 1640. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Arundell, William, of Somerset, 'cler. fil.' MERTON COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1621, aged 21.

Arundell, William, of Cornwall, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1631, aged 15; Wm., 3s. John, of Trerice, Cornwall, Esq., admitted to Lincoln's Inn, 1633. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Arundell, William, 'serv.' HART HALL, matric. 5 April, 1655; B.A. 4 Nov., 1658, rector of Norton Malreward, Somerset, 1662. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Inns of Court Reg.*

Arundell, William, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 29 Oct., 1657.

Arundell, William, s. William, of Falmouth, Cornwall, p.p. TRINITY COLL., matric. 3 Nov., 1674, aged 17; B.A. 1678, rector of Filleigh, Devon, 1682.

Arundell, William, s. David, of Whitney, Oxon, p.p. TRINITY COLL., matric. Easter term 1704, aged 17; B.A. 26 Jan., 1707-8, rector of Great Houghton, Northants, 1708. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Arundale, William; M.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1705; incorp. 5 March, 1708-9. [6]

Arwaker, Mark, s. Francis, of Chelmsford, Essex, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 12 July, 1670, aged 17; B.A. 1674, rector of Chignell Smeely, Essex, 1677, as Marcus. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Asaravia, Adrian, D.D., rector of the University of Leyden, incorp. 9 July, 1590. See *O.H.S.*, x. 376.

Ascham, Giles; scholar TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1578, B.A. 1582, fellow 1583, M.A. 1586, incorp. as M.A. 11 July, 1586, and again 10 July, 1593 (the eldest son of Queen Elizabeth's famous tutor, Roger Ascham), on the foundation of Westminster school 1573, vicar of Trumpington 1591, rector of Stoke Fleming, Devon, 1594, and of Duxforth St. Peter, Cambridge, 1595, made his will 15 June, 1596. See *Cooper*, ii. 207; & *Alumni West.*, 55.

Ascham, Humph, B.A. from ST. MARY HALL, 10 July, 1590. [10]

Ascham, Lewis, B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL, 6 Feb., 1572-3; fellow of ORIEL COLL., 1574, M.A. sup. 29 Jan., 1577-8. See *O.H.S.*, xi. 34, xii. 25.

Asgill. See also AISGILL.

Asgill, John, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1657; B.A. 1661, M.A. 1665, 2s. of John, painter, born in Gracechurch parish 24 Aug., 1637. See *Robinson*, i. 189.

Ashawe. See ASSHAWE.

Ashbold, Henry, B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1625; incorp. 15 July, 1628. [15]

Ashbridge, Robert (Asbridge), s. Robert, of Caldbeck, Cumberland, pleb., p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1663, aged 17; B.A. 1668, M.A. 11 March, 1671-2, head-master of Rugby 1674-81, father of the next named. See *Rugby School Reg.*, x.

Ashbridge, Samuel, s. Robert, of Courteenhall, Northants, cler. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 14 March, 1694-5, aged 17; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1695-1704, B.A. 1698, M.A. 1701, fellow 1704, until his death 23 Feb., 1709-10. See *Bloxam*, vi. 130.

Ashbroke, John (Asbroke), B.A. sup. 1548-9, M.A. 15 July, 1553, of BRASENOSE COLL., one of these names fellow of Eton 1558. See *O.H.S.*, i.

Ashbroke, John, scholar of TRINITY COLL. 1566, B.A. 12 Feb., 1571-2. See *O.H.S.*, i. 283; xii. 12.

Ashbrooke, John, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 3 July, 1640, aged 16; B.A. 7 May, 1644. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [20]

Ashbrooke, John (Asbrooke), s. John, of Stanney, Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 26 Nov., 1662, aged 16.

Ashbrook, Thomas (Assbrooke), B.Gram. 10 July, 1568, a student in grammar 20 years, and a schoolmaster. See *Fasti*, i. 181.

Ashbroke, William, of co. Lancaster, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric.-entry under date 1575, aged 20.

Ashburne, Robert, s. R., of Cockerham, co. Lancaster, p.p. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 2 April, 1680, aged 20; B.A. 1683, M.A. 28 Feb. 1686-7, rector of Bramdean, Hants, 1695. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Ashburne, Solomon, s. S., of Crowle, co. Lincoln, cler. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 12 May, 1687, aged 15; B.A. 19 Jan., 1690-1, M.A. 1693, B.D. 1706, vicar of Crowle, co. Lincoln, 1713 [his father, Solomon, rector of Kirkby Laythorpe, St. Denis, and vicar of Osgarby, co. Lincoln, 1665, vicar of Crowle 1669, and of Dullingham, co. Lincoln, 1669]. [25]

Ashburn, Thomas, s. John, of Althropp, co. Lincoln, cler. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 17 March, 1702-3, aged 16; B.A. 1706, fellow, M.A. 1712, B.D. 1723, vicar of Crowle, co. Lincoln, 1712, admon. (at Oxford) 21 Jan., 1725. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Ashburner, Thomas, fellow PEMBROKE COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1702, M.A. 1706; incorp. 9 July, 1711, vicar of Chrishall, Essex, 1712, and of Wendy, co. Cambridge, 1719. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Ashburnham, Bertrand, s. J., of Ashburnham, Sussex, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 Dec., 1660, aged 16; bar.-at-law of the Middle Temple 1669, brother of Charles 1660. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Ashburnham, Charles, of Sussex, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 13 Nov., 1602, aged 15, B.A. 1 July, 1606; B.C.L. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 21 Jan., 1612-13 (son of Adam), brother of Edward 1602, of John 1598, and of Laurence 1598.

Ashburnham, Charles, s. J. of Ashburnham, Sussex, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 Dec., 1660, of the Middle Temple 1660, brother of Bertrand 1660. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [30]

Ashburnham, Edward, of Sussex, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 13 Nov., 1602, aged 13; B.A. 1 July, 1606, M.A. 13 July, 1611 (son of Adam), vicar of Tunbridge, Kent, 1617, rector Guestling, Sussex, 1632, preb. of Chichester 1642, brother of Charles. 1602, and John, 1598. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Ashburnham, John, B.A. 9 Dec., 1554. See *O.H.S.*, i.

Ashburnham, John, of Sussex, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 10 Nov., 1598, aged 14; admitted to Gray's Inn 1602, as second son of Adam, of Bromham, Sussex, knighted at Titchfield, Hants, 12 Sept., 1625, sometime servant to the Queen of Bohemia. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Ashburnham, John, s. Denny, of Gestling, Sussex, Bart., ST. MARY HALL, matric. 30 March, 1669, aged 18; of the Middle Temple 1669.

Ashburnham, Lawrence, of Sussex, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 10 Nov., 1598, aged 15; of Bromham, Sussex, admitted to Gray's Inn 1602 (son of Adam), married at All Hallows-in-the-Wall 10 Feb., 1617-18, Bridget, eldest dau. of Sir George Fleetwood, of the Vache, Bucks, grandfather of John last named. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [35]

Ashburnham, Richard, EXETER COLL., B.A. sup. 26 May, 1619. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 379.

Ashby, Edward (Ashbie), of co. Leicester, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 5 May, 1615, aged 19.

Ashby, Francis (s. Robert), of Middlesex, 'equitis.' CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 9 Feb., 1609-10, aged 16; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 2 July, 1612, of Breakspears, Middlesex, and of Gray's Inn 1609, knighted at Ashby-de-la-Zouch 2 Sept., 1617, created a baronet 18 June, 1622, baptized at Harefield 10 Oct., 1592, died 23 Dec., 1623. See *Coll. Top.*, v. 129.

Ashbey, Luke, s. Richard, of Worcester (city), pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 30 March, 1677, aged 15; B.A. 1680, M.A. 1683, vicar Stoke Bliss, co. Hereford, 1683.

Ashby, Richard (Ashbie), gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 9 Feb., 1648-9. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Ashby, William, M.A., of CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY incorp. 21 June, 1566, from CHRIST CHURCH (son of Everard Ashby, of Loseby, co. Leic.), fellow-commoner Peterhouse, Cambridge, created M.A. 1566, M.P. for Grantham 1586-7, Queen's resident ambassador for Scotland June, 1588, died on his return journey in Jan., 1589-90. See *O.H.S.*, i.; & *Cooper*, ii. 79. [42]

Ashby, William, of co. Leicester, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric.-entry under date 20 March, 1578-9, aged 17; of Loseby Hall, co. Leic., admitted to the Inner Temple 1576. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Ashdown, John (Asshedowne), Cluniac, prior of Lewes 1506-32, from Cambridge, B. & D.Can.L. sup. 29 March, 1506. See *O.H.S.*, i. 44; & *Cooper*, i. 46, states that he was incorporated B.Can.L. 1506.

Ashe. See also AISHE.

Ashe, Alexander, s. William, of Heytesbury, Wilts, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 11 July, 1693, aged 15, B.A. 1697; fellow ORIEL COLL. 1700, M.A. 1701, brother of Edward, 1690.

Ashe, Dillon, scholar TRINITY COLL., Dublin, 1685, B.A. 1688 (admitted ad eundem 19, and incorp. 22 May, 1690, M.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 5 July, 1690), D.D. 1703 (3s. of Thomas, of St. John's Abbey, co. Meath), canon of Killala 1693, archdeacon of Clogher 1704-5, chancellor of Clogher 1705, and of Armagh 1706, made his will 10 July, 1712, proved in 1716, brother of St. George. See Cotton's *Fasti Eccl. Hib.* [5]

Ashe, Edward, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 19 Nov., 1650, son-and-heir of Edward, of Heytesbury, Wilts, arm., admitted to Inner Temple 1649. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Ashe, Edward, s. William, of Heytesbury, Wilts, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 7 April, 1690, aged 16; a commissioner of trade, M.P. for Heytesbury in fourteen parliaments, 1695, until his death, s.p. 22 May, 1748, aged 75.

Ashe, Henry (Asshe), s. Henry, of Souton, Devon, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 10 May, 1667, aged 17; B.A. 18 Jan., 1670-1.

Ashe, James (Asshe or Aysshe), fellow of NEW COLL., 1520-8, from St. Bridget's, in Aysshe, Herts, B.C.L. 18 Feb., 1527-8. See *O.H.S.*, i.

Ashe, John (Asshe or Asse), B.A. 7 May, 1544, one of these names rector of Charborough, Dorset, 1551.

Ash, John, s. Richard, of Bristol (city), pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 17 April, 1668, aged 17; chorister 1666-72, B.A. 22 Feb., 1671-2. See *Bloxam*, i. 93. [11]

Ashe, John, s. James, of Fyfield, Wilts, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 24 May, 1671, aged 18; possibly the M.P. for Westbury in 1681.

Ashe, Jonathan, s. John, of Freshford, Somerset, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 25 May, 1661, aged 16; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 1666, M.A. 1668, of Clanwilliam, co. Tipperary, admitted to the Inner Temple 1664. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Ash, Joseph, s. Edward, of Dorchester, Dorset, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 Oct., 1635, aged 18.

Ashe, Joseph, s. Samuel, of Langley, Wilts, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 March, 1701-2, aged 17; bar.-at-law Inner Temple, 1708. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [15]

Ashe, Richard, of co. Warwick, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1595, aged 19; B.A. 31 Oct., 1600, one of these names vicar of Marnham, Notts, 1619. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Ashe, Richard, B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1616, incorp. as M.A. 12 July, 1623.

Ashe, Robert, paup., pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 29 March, 1693, aged 17; B.A. 1696, M.A. 1699, vicar of Newbottle, Northants, 1699. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Ashe, St. George, scholar of TRINITY COLL., Dublin 1674, B.A. 1676, M.A. 1679 (incorp. as M.A. 10 July, 1683), B.D. 1687, D.D. 1692, provost 1692 (son of Thomas, of St. John's Abbey, co. Meath), born 3 March, 1657, fellow and provost Trinity College, Dublin, vice-chancellor Dublin University 1702, F.R.S., bishop of Cloyne 1692-1717, Clogher 1695, and Derry 1717, until his death in Dublin 27 Feb., 1717-18, buried in Christ Church Cathedral, brother of Dillon. See Cotton's *Fasti Eccl. Hib.*

Ashe, Thomas (Asche), B.A. 3 March, 1561-2. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *O.H.S.*, i. [20]

Ashe, Thomas (Asche), B.A. 26 Oct., 1519, fellow of ORIEL COLL. 1521, from Somerset. See *O.H.S.*, i.

Ashe, William, s. Edward, of Heytesbury, Wilts, arm. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 11 Nov., 1664, aged 17; of the Inner Temple, M.P. for Heytesbury in nine parliaments, 1668-1701, 1708-13, Wilts 1701-2, died 1713, father of Alexander and Edward 1690. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Ashenden, Moses, s. 'G.,' of Pontefract, Yorks. gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 23 May, 1667, aged 16; B.C.L. 5 March, 1673-4.

Ashenhurst, Edmund, 'cler. fil.' PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 20 March, 1693-4, 1s. Francis, of Kingswinford, Stafford, clerk, bar.-at-law Inner Temple 1700. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Ashenhurst, Francis, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 3 May, 1659. [25]

Ashenhurst, Francis, s. Edmund, of Old Parke, co. Stafford, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 22 March, 1661-2, aged 18; created M.A. 20 Dec., 1670, vicar of Wootton Wawen, co. Warwick, 1664, rector of Kingswinford, co. Stafford, 1670, master or custos of the Hospital of St. John Baptist, Lichfield, 1673, preb. of Lichfield 1689, archdeacon of Derby 1689, and preb. of Lincoln 1689. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Ashenhurst, Francis, s. 'F.' (Francis), of Kingswinford, co. Stafford, archdeacon. MERTON COLL., matric. Easter Term 1704, aged 16, B.A. 26 Jan., 1707-8; M.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 1711.

Ashenhurst, James, s. Francis, of Kingswinford, co. Stafford, cler. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 11 March, 1699-1700, aged 17.

Ashenhurst, Ward Gray, s. Francis, of Kingswinford, co. Stafford, archdeacon. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 2 June, 1701, aged 17.

Ashfield, Anthony, of Oxon, arm. NEW INN HALL, matric.-entry under date 18 Oct., 1579, aged 42. See *O.H.S.*, i. [30]

Ashfeilde, Edmund, of Bucks, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric.-entry under date 12 Dec., 1572, aged 12, 'Mro. Chamberlaine, *Tutori Gram.*'

Ashfield, Edmund (Ashfyld), of Bucks, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 16 Oct., 1584, aged 18; Edmund A., of Chesham, Bucks, late of Clifford's Inn, gent., admitted to the Inner Temple 1594. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Ashfielde, Michael, of Oxon, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 24 Aug., 1582, aged 16; B.A. sup. 9 May, 1585. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 132.

Ashfeild, Richard, s. R., of Eastwood, co. Gloucester, Bart. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 27 Feb., 1673-4, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1682. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Ashfeilde, Thomas, of Oxon, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 23 July, 1596, aged 18. [35]

Ashfeild, Thomas, s. Edward, of Witney, Oxon, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 28 Aug., 1634, aged 17; B.A. 31 Oct., 1637. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Ashfield, William (Ashfylde, or Hashefylde), B.A. 17 July, 1525, M.A. sup. 15 June, 1528, B.D. 17 Dec., 1542.

Ashfielde, William, of co. Gloucester, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 4 July, 1600, aged 17, B.A. 10 March, 1603-4; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 4 May, 1608, rector of Tormarton, co. Gloucester, 1607, rector of Hulcott, Bucks, 1618. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Ashurst, James, fellow MAGDALEN COLL. See *Bloxam*, ii., cxviii.; & *Calamy*, i. 245.

Ashhurst, Samuel, scholar of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1649, M.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 29 April, 1652. See *Burrows*, 173, etc. [40]

Ashhurst, Thomas, arm. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 28 March, 1655, 1s. of William, of Ashhurst, co. Lancaster, esq., admitted to Gray's Inn 1654. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* & *Burrows*, 238, etc.

Ashley, Anthony, created M.A. 27 Sept., 1592, made additions to 'The Mariner's Mirrour,' brother of Francis and Robert. See *Fasti*, i. 261; & Hoare's *Wilts*, V. i. 24.

Ashley, Anthony, TRINITY COLL., 1666. See *Cooper*.

Ashley, Francis, at CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1542, from Durham, B.A. sup. — July, 1546, fellow 1547. See *O.H.S.*, i.

Ashley, Francis, B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 5 June, 1589; ? third son of Anthony, of Damerham, Wilts, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1596, serjt.-at-law. 1618, knighted 5 July, 1618, recorder of Dorchester, M.P. 1614, March, 1621, to Feb., 1622, 1625, died 28 Nov., 1635. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Ashley, Gabriel, s. G., of Salisbury, Wilts, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 5 Sept., 1698, aged 15; of Lincoln's Inn 1699. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Ashley, Gilbert, of co. Lancaster, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric.-entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 20. [7]

Ashley, Henry (Asheley), of Dorset, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 2 July, 1591, aged 12.

Ashley, John (Asheley), B.C.L. 26 Jan., 1506-7; one of these names from Worcester (city) was fellow of New College 1503-11, when he was promoted to an office at Calais. See *O.H.S.*, i. 50.

Ashley, John, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. mich. term 1657; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1659-63, B.A. 24 Jan., 1660-1, M.A. 1663, rector of Paul's Cray, Kent, 1663. See *Bloxam*, v. 238. [10]

Ashley, Joseph (or Aishley), s. Joseph, of London, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 6 June, 1707, aged 16; B.A. 1711, M.A. 29 Jan., 1713-14.

Ashley, Kelam, of Oxon, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric.-entry under date 20 July, 1578, aged 15.

Ashleye, Robert, of Wilts, arm. HART HALL, matric.-entry under date 20 May, 1580, aged 15; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL (sup. 10 Oct.) 1583, fellow of MAGDALEN COLL. 1584, M.A. 22 June, 1587, bar.-at-law of the Middle Temple 1595, M.P. Dorchester 1597-8 (and son of Anthony, of Damerham, Wilts, Esq.), buried in the Temple Church 4 Oct., 1641. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers; Add. MS.*, 2,105; & *Ath.*, iii. 19.

Ashley, Robert, s. Tho., of Grantham, co. Lincoln, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 6 June, 1687, aged 16.

Ashley, Thomas (Asheley), B.C.L. sup. 28 March, 1511; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1515. [15]

Ashley, Thomas, M.A. from MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge; incorp. 21 Nov., 1595.

Ashley, William (Ascheley), M.A. 2 Dec., 1528.

Ashley, William, s. John, of Blower, co. Stafford, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 July, 1640, aged 15; B.A. 8 July, 1647.

Ashmead, Thomas, student in Med.; licence to practice 15 March, 1659-60.

Ashmole, Elias, 'sometime of BRASENOSE COLL.' (1644), D.Med. by diploma 2 Nov., 1669, chief comptroller of H.M. excise in England and Wales 1668, 'the greatest virtuoso and curioso' of his time (only son and child of Simon Ashmole, of Lichfield, sadler), born there 23 May, 1617, a chorister of Lichfield Cathedral, a solicitor in chancery 1638, of Clement's Inn Feb., 1640, an attorney of Court of Common Pleas 11 Feb., 1640, a captain in Lord Ashley's regiment of foot at Worcester 1646, bar.-at-law of the Middle Temple 1660, had a grant of Windsor Herald 1660, F.R.S. 1661, licence, 24 Oct., 1668, then a widower, to marry Elizabeth Dugdale, of St. Dunstans-in-the-West, spr., a great benefactor to Oxford (the Ashmolean Museum), died at Lambeth 26 May, 1692. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *Hearne*, iii. 106. [20]

Ashton. See also ASSHETON.

Ashton, Charles, B.A. sup. 4 March, 1576-7 (? of UNIVERSITY COLL.). See *O.H.S.*, xi. 43.

Ashton, Charles, fellow of QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1687, B.A. 1685, M.A. 1689, incorp. 11 July, 1693, B.D. 1697, D.D from JESUS COLL. 1702, master 1701-5, vice-chancellor 1702, rector of Rettendon, Essex, March to June 1699, chaplain of Chelsea Hospital, preb. of Ely 1701, until his death 31 March, 1752. See *Le Neve*, i. 358; & *D.N.B.*

Ashton, Christopher (or Aston), s. Ben., of Hathersage, co. Derby, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 30 March, 1694, aged 15; of Gray's Inn 1698, brother of Robert of same date. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *O.H.S.*, x. 362.

Ashton, Edward (Asheton), B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1569, incorp. 12 Feb., 1571-2 (? M.A. 24 April, 1573, as ASTON); one of these names and a bachelor of arts was of University College about this date (1573). See *O.H.S.* & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [25]

Ashton, George, s. William, of London, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 30 April, 1624, aged 16; B.A. 21 Oct., 1626, M.A. 13 June, 1629, B.D. 9 Dec., 1636, rector of Bow Brickhill, Bucks, 1632, and of Beaconsfield 1637 (sequestered in 1646), preb. of Lincoln 1660, died Feb., 1668-9. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Add. MS.*, 15,670, p. 80.

Ashton, James, of co. Lancaster, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1615, aged 19; B.A. 28 Jan., 1617-18, M.A. 6 July, 1622. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Ashton, John, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1650; (? son of Robert, of Shepley, co. Lancaster, arm., bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1658, signed his pedigree at Dugdale's Visitation, aged 33, in 1664). See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Ashton, John, s. Joh., of Market Harborough, co. Leicester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 25 Feb., 1695-6, aged 15; B.A. 1699, vicar of Foxton 1711.

Ashton, Ralph, of Cambridge University; incorp. as M.A. 9 July, 1616. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [30]

Ashton, Richard, B.A. (sup. 7 Dec.), 1571. See *Le Neve*, i. 605; & *O.H.S.*, i.

Ashton, Richard, of Hants, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric.-entry under date 25 Feb., 1580-1, aged 20. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Ashton, Richard, subscribed 13 May, 1613; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 19 Oct., 1614, M.A. 23 June, 1617.

Ashton, Robert, born in London, s. William, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 30 April, 1624, aged 17; (? 2son of William, of Tingreth, Beds, arm.), bar.-at-law, of Lincoln's Inn, 1633, treasurer 1661. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Ashton, Robert (or Aston), s. Ben., of Hathersage, co. Derby, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 30 March, 1694, aged 16; brother of Christopher same date.

Ashton, Samuel, of Yorks, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1601, aged 19. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [35]

Ashton, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Turndlye, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 19 June, 1647, aged 16; servitor 1647, B.A. 7 Feb., 1650-1, M.A. 11 Oct., 1653, fellow 1656, 'a malepert preacher in and near Oxon,' chaplain to the forces in Jersey 1656, beneficed in Herts. See *Burrows*, 68, etc.; & *Fasti*, ii. 176.

Ashton, William, of Middlesex, arm. fil. nat. mix. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1621, aged 16; B.A. 6 Feb., 1623-4 (? created M.A. 1 Nov., 1642, as ASTON). See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *Alumni West.*, 90.

Ashton, William, fellow of ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1673 (incorp. 13 July, 1675), M.A. 1677, B.D. 1684, rector of Prestwich, co. Lancaster, 1685. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Ashweeke. See ASHWEEKE.

Ashwell, George, s. Robert, of Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1629, aged 16; scholar 1629, B.A. 4 Dec., 1632, M.A. 27 June, 1635, fellow 1636, librarian 1636, sub-warden 1644 & 1647, created B.D. 23 June, 1646, 'a noted tutor,' born in the parish of St. Martin, Ludgate, 8 Nov., 1612, rector of Hanwell, Oxon, 1658, until his death there 8 Feb., 1693-4. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Ath.*, iv. 396; *Burrows*, 91; & *Gardiner*, 96.

Ashwell, John (Aschewell), chaplain, B.Can.L.; D.Can.L. sup. 20 June, 1510. See *Cooper*, i. 57, 530; & *O.H.S.*, i.

Ashwell, John (or Aswell), studied three years at Cambridge and three at Oxford, and read the Institute publicly in NEW INN HALL, B.C.L. 12 July, 1529; fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1529, B.Can.L. 12 July, 1535. See Newcourt's *Repertorium*.

Ashwell, William (Aswell), B. Can. L. (disp. 13 Dec.), 1515. [5]

Ashwood, Bartholomew, of co. Warwick, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 4 Feb., 1591-2, aged 13; chorister 1591-7, B.A. 4 March, 1596-7, M.A. 3 July, 1601, rector of Lambley, Notts, 1608, and of Bickleigh, Devon, 1610. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Bloxam*, i. 26.

Ashwood, Bartholomew, sacerd. fil. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 22 March, 1638-9, aged 16; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 23 Dec., 1642 (a Nonconformist divine), 'Puritanically educated, beneficed, and became a man of the times,' rector of Bickleigh, Devon, and vicar of Axminster, Devon, ejected 1662, died about 1680. See *Calamy and Palmer*, ii. 3; & *Ath.*, iii. 1272.

Ashwood, Henry, chorister of MAGDALEN COLL. 1597-1604, B.A. 6 Feb., 1606-7; M.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 10 July, 1618, rector of Cranford, Middlesex, 1628. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *Bloxam*, i. 28.

Ashworth, Edward, of Oxon, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1601, aged 14, B.A. 23 Jan., 1604-5; M.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 20 Oct., 1608, B.Med. 10 July, 1615.

Ashworth, Henry, B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 1 Dec., 1572, fellow 1574, M.A. 27 Feb., 1577-8, B.Med. and licenced to practice medicine 10 July, 1585, D.Med. 13 Aug., 1605. See *Fasti*, i. 311; & *O.H.S.*, x. 236; xli. 17. [10]

Ashworth, John, B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 24 Oct., 1608 (? son of Henry, of Oxford, D.Med.), bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1617. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Ashworth, John, created B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 11 June, 1649, by favour of Thomas, Lord Fairfax, and Oliver Cromwell; vicar of Ormskirk, co. Lancaster, 1663.

Ashworthe, Nathan, of co. Lancaster, 'cler. fil.' BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 March, 1605-6, aged 18; B.A. 29 Nov., 1609.

Aske, John, esquire, created M.A. 9 July, 1594. See Foster's *Yorkshire Visitations*.

Askell, John, s. John, of Gaydon, co. Warwick, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 18 March, 1635-6, aged 17. [15]

Askell, Michael, s. Mi., of Geydon, co. Warwick, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 17 March, 1692-3, aged 15.

Askell, William, of co. Warwick, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1581, aged 16.

Askewe, 'Ægeon,' of co. Lancaster, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 6 July, 1593, aged 18; B.A. 30 April, 1597, chaplain 1598, M.A. 17 June, 1600, 'minister of Greenwich, Kent,' rector of Great Hampden, Bucks, 1609, probably brother of Thomas. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Ath.* i. 756.

Askew, Robert (Ascue), of Essex, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 18 June, 1585, aged 34.

Askew, Robert, s. Robert, of Dapworth, co. Warwick, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 1 April, 1642, aged 18. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [20]

Askew, Roger, s. William, of Standingstones, Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1634, aged 16; B.A. 26 June, 1638, vicar of Millum, Cumberland, 1661.

Askewe, Thomas, of co. Lancaster, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 16 Feb., 1598-9, aged 19; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 30 April, 1602, vicar of Kirby Ireleth, co. Lancaster, 1606, probably brother of Ægeon.

Aslaby, John, M.A. disp. 10 Feb., 1505-6, D.D. 15 Feb., 1505-6.

Aslowe, John (Ashelok), B.A. 4 July, 1521. See *O.H.S.*, i.

Asmead, Thomas, licensed to practice physic, 20 Feb., 1659-60. [25]

Aspiden, John, chaplain, B.A. 2 July, 1515. See *O.H.S.*, i. 95.

Aspin, Harvey, fellow of MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1689, M.A. 1693; incorp. 11 July, 1693, one of these names rector of Elvetham, Hants, 1740, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Aspinall, Alexander, of co. Lancaster, admitted to BRASENOSE COLL., circa 1566, aged 20; B.A. 25 Feb., 1574-5, M.A. 12 June, 1578.

Aspinall, Alexander, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 3 April, 1601, aged 18; B.A. 9 Feb., 1604-5.

Aspinall, Brian, of co. Lancaster, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 1 July, 1603, aged 15. [30]

Aspinall, Miles, of co. Lancaster, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric.-entry under date, circa 1581, aged 23; B.A. 28 Nov., 1581, M.A. 27 June, 1584, died in 1595. See *Chetham Miscellany*, v. 37.

Aspinall, Thomas (Aspenhall), M.A. of Cambridge; incorp. 23 Dec., 1542. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *O.H.S.*, i.

Aspinall, Thomas, 'serv.' BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1650; B.A. 8 Feb., 1652-3, M.A. 2 July, 1659.

Aspinwall, Edward, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 23 April, 1585, aged 15.

Aspinwall, Edward, s. Edward, of Aspinwall, co. Lancaster, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 11 May, 1665, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1674. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*. [35]

Aspinwall, Gilbert, s. Edward, of Aspinwall, co. Lancaster, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 11 May, 1665, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1672, licence 9 May, 1672, to marry Mrs. Mary Bushell, of Hackney, Middlesex, spinster. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Aspinwall, John (or Appinwally), s. J., of Blackbourne, co. Lancaster, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 3 Jan., 1702-3, aged 20.

Aspinwall, Peter, s. Edward, of Ormskirk, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 1 April, 1642, aged 20; B.A. 24 Jan., 1645-6. See *Calamy*, iii.; & *Burrows*, 365.

Aspinwall, Peter, 'cler. fil.' BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 25 July, 1655, B.A. 20 Jan., 1658-9.

Aspinwall, Timothy, of co. Lancaster, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 Jan., 1619-20, aged 17.

Aspinwall, William, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1621, aged 18; B.A. 25 Feb., 1624-5. [41]

Aspley, Walter, s. John, of Wollaston, co. Stafford, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 1 July, 1702, aged 17; B.A. 1706.

Asplin, Robert (Asplyn), Benedictine, B.Can.L. sup. 16 Jan., 1508-9. See *O.H.S.*, i.

Asplin, William, s. William, of 'Tardebig,' co. Worcester, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 1 Feb., 1703-4, aged 15; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 1707, M.A. 1710, and vice-principal, had the donative of Chilton, Bucks, chaplain to a regiment on foreign service, vicar of Banbury, Oxon, 1717, and of Horley and Hornton 1723, rector of Burthrope, co. Gloucester, 1733, and died in 1758. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Rawlinson*, xvi. 98.

Asquith, George, of London, pleb, EXETER COLL., matric. 31 Oct., 1589, aged 14.

Asquith, Michael, of Yorks, 'cler. fil.' QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 2 July, 1592, aged 16.

Asshawe, Leonard, of co. Lancaster, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 30 Oct. 1584, aged 15; B.A. 2 July, 1588.

Assheton. See also ASHTON.

Assheton, Edmund, arm. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 11 April, 1660, admitted to Gray's Inn 1659, as of Chadderton, co. Lancaster, eldest son of James of Chadderton. See Dugdale's *Visitation* & *Gray's Inn Reg.*, ed. Foster. [5]

Assheton, John, s. Ralph, of Cuerdale, co. Lancaster, 'militis.' BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1631, aged 17; brother of Richard, same date. See Foster's *Lancaster Collection* & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Assheton, Radcliffe, of co. Lancaster, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 16 Feb., 1598-9, aged 15; of Gray's Inn 1601, 2s. of Ralph, of Lever, co. Lancaster, arm., died 19 Jan., 1644. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Assheton, Ralphe (Ashton), of co. Lancaster, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 16 Feb., 1598-9, aged 17; (son and heir of Ralph, of Lever, co. Lancaster, arm.), of Great Lever and Whalley, co. Lancaster, admitted to Gray's Inn 1601, created a baronet 28 June, 1620, buried at Whalley 18 Oct., 1644. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Assheton, Ralph, s. Ralph, of Whalley, co. Lancaster, baronet. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 21 Feb., 1622-3, aged 17; 2nd baronet, of Gray's Inn 1624, M.P. for Clitheroe 1640-53, 1660 until his death, 30 Jan., 1679-80, one of his Majesty's receivers for the duchy revenues. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Assheton, Ralph (Bart.), s. R., of Middleton, co. Lancaster, baronet. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 16 July, 1668, aged 16; created M.A. 6 July, 1669, 4th and last baronet of Lever, co. Lancaster, M.P. for Liverpool 1677-9, co. Lancaster 1694-8, died 4 May, 1716. See Foster's *Lancashire Collection*. [10]

Assheton, Ralph, s. R., of Blackburn, co. Lancaster, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 23 March, 1712-13, aged 16; of Downham and Cuerdale, co. Lancaster, died 21 Sept., 1729. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Assheton, Richard, s. Ralph, of Whalley, co. Lancaster, 'militis.' BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1631, aged 19; sup. for B.A. 10 Oct., 1633, of Gray's Inn 1633, brother of John.

Assheton, Richard, s. Robert, of Rochdale, co. Lancaster, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 11 Feb., 1711-12, aged 17; B.A. 1715, M.A. 13 Jan., 1718-19.

Assheton, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Whalley, co. Lancaster gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric 28 May, 1666, aged 19; died 9 Aug., 1670, and buried in the chapel of Brasenose. See *Gutch.*, i. 380.

Assheton, Thomas (or Ashelton), s. Th., of Aishley, co. Chester, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1695-6, aged 16. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [15]

Assheton, William, 'cler. fil.' BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 17 July, 1658, aged 16; B.A. 1662, fellow 1663, M.A. 18 Jan., 1664-5, B.D. 1672, D.D. 23 Jan., 1673-4 (s. William, rector of Middleton, co. Lancaster, 1633-62), vicar of Knaresborough 1674, preb. of York 1674, rector of St. Antholin, London, 1674, rector of Fyfield, Hants, 1677, chaplain to James, Duke of Ormond, chancellor of the university 1673, rector of Beckenham, Kent, 1677, licenced 15 May, 1689, to marry Anne Peache, of Rotherhithe, Surrey, widow. See *Ath. Ox.*, iv. 606; *Rawlinson*, i. 244; Baines's *Lancashire*, ii. 606-10; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; *Thomas*, 787; & *Hearne*, iii. 271.

Astbrooke, John, of Cheshire, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 15 April, 1586, aged 23.

Astbrooke, Thomas of Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1621, aged 17.

Astell, Edward (or Anstall), of Northants, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 17 June, 1597, aged 26; B.A. 30 Jan., 1598-9.

Astell, John (Hastel), B.A. 21 July, 1522. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [20]

Astell, John, of Oxon, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 27 Feb., 1600-1, aged 17; B.A. 22 May, 1606. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Astell, Roger, of Northants, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 21 Jan., 1619-20, aged 22; B.A. 28 June, 1620.

Aster, John, s. Francis, of Swansea, co. Glamorgan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 16 April, 1641, aged 16.

Astill, William, of Northants, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 7 May, 1591, aged 17; B.A. 12 Feb., 1594-5, M.A. 20 May, 1598.

Astley, Edward (Asteley), s. John, of Worcester (city), gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 14 Jan., 1701-2, aged 18; B.A. 1705, M.A. 1708, rector of Sutton-under-Brails, co. Gloucester, 1711, rector of Welford, 1712. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [25]

Astley, Francis (Asteley), s. Thomas, of Claverley, Salop, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 12 March, 1707-8, aged 17; B.A. 1711.

Astlay, George, B. Gram., 8 Dec., 1526.

Astley, George, s. John, of Woolvey, co. Warwick, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1696, aged 17; of Middle Temple 1698. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Astley, Giles, s. Thomas, of Woolvey, co. Warwick, gent. HART HALL, matric. 10 Dec., 1630, aged 20, B.A. 8 Feb., 1630-1; M.A. from ORIEL COLL. 29 Oct., 1633, rector of Solihull, co. Warwick, 1646. See *Add. MS.*, 15,670, p. 102.

Astley, Herbert, dean of Norwich 1670-81. See *Fasti*, ii. 242. [30]

Astley, Jacob (or James), arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 19 July, 1659, probably Sir Jacob Astley (Knight), created a baronet 25 June, 1660, M.P. for Norfolk 1685-7, 1689-90, 1695-1701, 1702-5, 1713-22, died 17 Aug., 1729, aged 90.

Astley, Jacob, s. J., of Melton Constable, Northants, baronet. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 June, 1680, aged 16; died at Oxford 9 June, 1681.

Astley, John, s. J., of Woolvey, co. Warwick, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 18 June, 1673, aged 19; of the Middle Temple 1674. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Astley, John, s. James, of Blackpr., co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 5 Feb., 1685-6, aged 18; B.A. 1689.

Astley, Ralph, s. Ralph, of Goldborne, Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1626, aged 18; B.A. 28 Jan., 1629-30. [35]

Astley, Richard, B.A. from LINCOLN COLL., 3 Feb., 1592-3, M.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL., 9 Nov., 1596, B.D. 19 Nov., 1606, D.D. March, 1618-19, warden 1618 until his death, 23 Feb., 1635-6, buried in the chapel, will proved at Oxford 27 April, 1636. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Astley, Richard, B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL., 5 July, 1609, M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 9 July, 1613. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *O.H.S.*, xii. 289.

Astley, Samuel (Asteley), s. John, of Worcester (city), gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 July, 1676, aged 18; B.A. 25 Feb., 1680-1, M.A. 1683, vicar of Whiteladies, Aston 1687, rector Bredicot 1711, both co. Worcester. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Alumni West.*, 178.

Astley, Thomas, of co. Lancaster, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 8 Nov., 1594, aged 18.

Astley, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Staikes, co. Lancaster, gent. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 9 April, 1630, aged 16. [40]

Astley, Thomas, s. Th., of 'Winton,' gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 22 Nov., 1672, aged 18.

Astley, Thomas (Asteley), s. John, of Worcester (city), gent. CHRIST CHURCH, 19 July, 1673, aged 15; of the Inner Temple 1675. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Astley, Walter (Asteley), gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 2 April, 1691; B.A. 1695, rector of Standon, co. Stafford, 1707. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Astley, William (or Ashley), of co. Lancaster, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 5 May, 1598, aged 18; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 23 Oct., 1601.

Astley, William, s. William, of London, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 25 May, 1666, aged 16, B.A. 8 Feb., 1669-70; M.A. from HART HALL 1672.

Aston, Antony, s. John, of Gretton, co. Gloucester, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 21 Oct., 1636, aged 17; B.A. 9 May, 1640, M.A. 1 Feb., 1642-3, rector of Little Comberton, co. Worcester, 1644. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Aston, Sir Arthur, created D.Med. 1 May, 1644 (son of Sir Arthur, of Fulham, Middlesex), royalist general, commanded the dragoons at Edghill fight, governor of the Reading garrison, and of the Oxford garrison, and afterwards governor of Drogheda, where he 'was hewen in pieces, and his brains beat out of his head with his wooden leg,' Sept., 1649. See *Fasti*, ii. 77. [5]

Aston, 'Deverox,' of co. Stafford, militis fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 28 July, 1587, aged 16; son of Sir Walter, died unmarried.

Aston, Edward, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 25 July, 1655; of Lincoln's Inn, 1655, as son and heir of John, of Ludlow, Salop, arm. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Aston, Edward, s. Walter, of Wollaston, co. Stafford, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 5 July, 1667, aged 14; B.A. 1671, one of these names rector of Kemberton, Salop, 1690. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Aston, George (? Ashton), 'Eq. aur. fil.' LINCOLN COLL., B.A. sup. 19 June, 1629.

Aston, Gervase, of co. Lincoln, 'cler. fil.' MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1615, aged 16. [10]

Aston, Hugh (Ashden), B.A. disp. 20 March, 1505-6, M.A. sup. 25 March, 1505-6, licence 30 Oct., 1507, as Austen, incept. as Austell (? sup. for B.Mus. 20 Nov., 1510), preb. of York 1515, archdeacon of the West Riding of York 1516, until his death in Dec., 1522. See *Fasti*, i. 20.

Aston, James, s. Edmund, of Hereford (city), pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 12 July, 1639, aged 17; B.A. 20 April, 1643, fellow 1642, ejected 1648, created M.A. 17 June, 1646, a captain in the King's Army, Canon of Wells 1668, rector of Dowlish Wake, Somerset, 1670, and of Puckington 1673, rector of Rampisham, Dorset, 1677, born 3 July, 1621. See *Robinson*, i. 139; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Burrows*, 198; & *Fasti*, ii. 95.

Aston, John, of Salop, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 March, 1617, aged 15.

Aston, Philip, 1653. See ELSTON.

Aston, Richard, of co. Stafford, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric.-entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 13. [15]

Aston, Richard, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 17 March, 1653-4.

Aston, Robert; fellow or scholar of NEW COLL. in or before 1564, ? barrister of Gray's Inn 1581, and younger brother of Sir Edward Aston, of Tixall, co. Stafford. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Aston, Sir Roger, created M.A. 30 Aug., 1605 (natural son of John, 2s. of Richard Aston, of Aston, in Cheshire), knighted 18 April, 1603, groom of the bedchamber to James I., and also to his father and his grandfather, master of the great wardrobe; of Gray's Inn 1603, died 23 May, 1612, buried in Cranford church, Middlesex. See *Fasti*, i. 315.

Aston, (Sir) Thomas, of Cheshire, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 4 May, 1599, aged 17; B.A. 18 June, 1602, of Aston, Cheshire, admitted to Gray's Inn 1603, knighted 18 April, 1603, died in 1613, father of George. See *Gray's Inn Reg.*, ed. Foster.

Aston, Thomas, of Surrey, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 7 April, 1609, aged 16; bar.-at-law of the Inner Temple 1620, of Farnham. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [20]

Aston, Thomas, born in Salop, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 March, 1617, aged 16; B.A. 8 July, 1619 (son of John Aston, of Aston, Cheshire, by Maud his wife, daughter of Robert Nedham, of Shenton, Salop), 'a high-flown monarchist,' of Lincoln's Inn 1620, created a baronet 25 July, 1628, raised a party of horse, slightly wounded, died at Stafford 24 March, 1645-6. See *Ath.*, iii. 184.

Aston, Thomas (or Ashton); ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 17 March, 1653-4.

Aston, Thomas Fitz Richard, s. Richard, of London, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1680, aged 16; of the Middle Temple 1682. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Aston, William, of co. Stafford, mil. fil. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric.-entry under date 1574, aged 19; perhaps of Milwich, co. Stafford, buried at Tixall 6 May, 1628, and brother of Devereux. See *O.H.S.*, i.

Aston, William, created M.A. 1 Nov., 1642, 'William, son and heir of John, of Tixall, co. Stafford, gent., admitted to Gray's Inn, 1639.' See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [25]

Aston, William, s. John, of Acton Piggot, Salop, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 3 March, 1665-6, aged 19; one of these names vicar of Wroxeter, Salop, 1681. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Astry, Francis, y.s. James, of London, equitis. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 May, 1692, aged 15, B.A. 1 Feb., 1695-6; fellow of MERTON COLL. Feb., 1698-9, M.A. 1702, B. & D.D. 1715, rector of Cornwell, Oxon, 1705, dom. chaplain to Dr. John Robinson (bishop of London) 1714, rector of St. Martin's, Ludgate, London, 1714-17, treasurer of St. Paul's 1715, preb. 1718, rector of Orsett, Essex, 1717, and of St. James's, Garlick, Hythe, 1720, born in London 21 Aug., 1676, died 30 Oct., 1766. See *Rawlinson*, ii. 242, xvi. 99, & xviii., 236.

Astrey, Francis, s. F., of Oxford (city), gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 3 Feb., 1701-2, aged 15; fellow 1700, B.A. 1706, M.A. 1708, vicar of Neen Savage, Salop, 1711-54.

Astrey, (Sir) James, s. Francis, of Harlington Woodend, Beds, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 July, 1671, aged 16; B.C.L. 2 Aug., 1677, high sheriff Beds 1682, bar.-at-law of the Middle Temple 1683, a master in chancery, 1683-94, knighted at Whitehall 20 Nov., 1683, died 15 Nov., 1709. See *Fasti*, ii. 361; & Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Astry, James, s. James, of Harlington Woodend, Beds, eq. aur. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 25 Aug., 1691, aged 16; secretary of the comptrollers of the army accounts 1712, buried 19 Oct., 1716. [30]

Astry, Luke, B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1606, incorp. as M.A. 9 July, 1611.

Astry, Luke, s. S[amuel], of Henbury, co. Gloucester, equitis. HART HALL, matric. 17 Nov., 1690; of Lincoln's Inn, 1692, died 7 May, 1701. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Astyn, James, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1654; son and heir of Edward, of city of Oxford, gent., bar.-at-law of Gray's Inn 1664. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Aswell. See ASHWELL.

Atewe, Richard, B.A. 13 June, 1544, as 'Nicholas.' See *O.H.S.*, i. [35]

Atey. See ATYE.

Atfeild, Ambrose, B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 2 Aug., 1651, M.A. 6 April, 1654, fellow 1655, vicar of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, 1666, rector of St. Mary, Somerset, with St. Mary, Mounthaw, London, 1676, preb. of St. Paul's 1683, died before 1 April, 1684. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Burrows*, 104, 164, 199.

Atfeild, John, s. Richard, of Kingsclere, Hants, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 6 Dec., 1622, aged 16; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 9 Feb., 1625-6, M.A. 8 July, 1628.

Atfield, John, D.Med. of CAEN UNIVERSITY 2 July, 1657, incorp. 4 March, 1661, fellow of the College of Physicians 1675, censor 1683. See Munk's *Roll*, i. 369.

Athanasius, (Archidiaconus Thrac.), created M.A. 1 Sept., 1701.

Atherton, George, 'cler. fil.' BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 16 Nov., 1650; student of CHRIST CHURCH 1650, B.A. 16 Feb., 1652-3, M.A. 4 July, 1655, died 15 Oct., 1701, aged 71, will proved at Oxford 5 Nov., 1701. See *Gutch*, i. 486; & *Burrows*, 171, etc.

Atherton, Henry, D.Med. from CHRIST COLL., Cambridge; incorp. 15 July, 1673, author of 'The Christian Physician,' practiced physic at Truro, and from thence removed to Newcastle-on-Tyne, died 20 Jan., 1694-5. See *Fasti*, ii. 338. [5]

Atherton, John, of QUEEN'S COLL. in or before 1564. See *O.H.S.*, i. 283.

Atherton, John, scholar of TRINITY COLL. 1568, B.A. sup. 26 April, 1571. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *O.H.S.*, i.

Atherton, John (Adderton), B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 15 Feb., 1576-7, fellow 1579, M.A. 26 June, 1581 (? if rector of Bawdrip, Somerset, 1585-1609, M.A.), preb. of St. Paul's 1592. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *O.H.S.*, xii. 66.

Atherton, John, s. (John), of Somerset, cler. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 24 Oct., 1617, aged 19, B.A. 27 Nov., 1617; M.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 11 June, 1621, rector of Hulsh Champflower, Somerset, 1622, until bishop of Waterford and Lismore 1636, preb. 1630-5, and chancellor of Christ Church, Dublin, 1635-9, chancellor of Killaloe 1634-6, on the perjured evidence of a single person (who was himself eventually executed) he was found guilty and hanged at Dublin, 5 Dec., 1645. See Cotton's *Fasti Eccl. Hib.*, i. 127; & *Ath.*, ii. 891.

Atherton, John, 1s. Ric., of Bewsey, co. Lancaster, eq. aur. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 5 May, 1694, aged 16; of Gray's Inn 1697. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [10]

Atherton, Richard, s. John, of Atherton, co. Lancaster, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 16 Nov., 1672, aged 17; of Gray's Inn 1675, knighted at Windsor Castle 22 June, 1684, mayor of Liverpool 1684, M.P. 1677-9 & 1685, until his death in 1686. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Atherwold, William, 'Cluniac,' B.D. 27 June, 1516.

Atho, Henry, of co. Pembroke, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 1 July, 1603, aged 15; B.A. 10 Dec., 1606, M.A. 1 Feb., 1610-11, then in orders.

Athow, Nicholas; B.A. from CLARE HALL 1569, M.A. 1573, incorp. 11 July, 1586.

Athrop, John, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 6 May, 1651; B.A. 10 March, 1654-5, M.A. 4 July, 1657, vicar of Frodingham, co. Lincoln, 1665 (as ATHORPE). [15]

Athrop, John ('Adoptivo nomine'), born at Starstone, Norfolk, 'cler. fil.' LINCOLN COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1689, aged 14. (Memo.: John Athorpe, *alias* Browne, 5th son of Cuthbert, of Treeton, Yorks, clerk, see *post*, admitted to the Middle Temple 1692.) See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Athy, Nicholas, of co. Durham, arm. 'fil. nat. max.' QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 18 June, 1619, aged 17.

Atkey, Alexander, 'serv.' EXETER COLL., matric. 20 July, 1654, B.A. 15 Jan., 1657-8; M.A. from JESUS COLL. 30 Oct., 1660, vicar of Ilfracombe 1663. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Atkey, Thomas, s. Th., of Ilfracombe, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1681, aged 17; B.A. 1685.

Atkins, Antony, B.A. 1545; fellow of MERTON COLL. until expelled for declining the oath of royal supremacy on Elizabeth's accession. See *O.H.S.*, iv. 261. [20]

Atkins, Charles, 'chirurgeon,' s. C., of Oxford (city) privilegiatus, 20 Aug., 1683, aged 23; admitted to practice in surgery 21 Nov., 1683 (as 'ADKYNS').

Atkins, David, s. William, of Ludlow, Salop, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1664, aged 19.

Atkins, Edward, of co. Carmarthen, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 4 Feb., 1591-2, aged 18; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 16 Feb., 1595-6; M.A. from JESUS COLL. 2 May, 1599.

Atkins, Edward (Atkys), arm., born in Essex, QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 11 May, 1604, aged 1[illegible] (son of Richard Atkyns, a bencher of Lincoln's Inn, bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1613, went out serjeant-at-law 19 May, 1640, a baron of the Exchequer 1645, a judge of Common Pleas 1649, knighted 2 July 1660, died in 1669, aged 82, brother of Francis 1604. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Atkyns, Edward, s. Robert, of Saperton, co. Gloucester, eq. aur. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 April, 167[illegible] aged 15; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1676, went out serjeant (Foss) 1679, a baron of the Exchequer and knighted 26 July, 1679, lord chief baron 1686-8, licence 8 Feb., 1676-7, to marry Agnes, daughter of Sir Richard Atkins, of Hadham, Herts, baronet, and died in London 1698. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*. [25]

Atkins, Francis, of Essex, arm. QUEEN'S COLL. matric. 11 May, 1604, aged 15; probably brother of Edward Atkyns of same date and College.

Atkins, Francis, s. John, of Charde, Somerset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1629, aged 18, scholar 1631, B.A. 4 Dec., 1632, M.A. 27 June, 1635, fellow 1639-48, expelled by the parliamentary visitors 1648, restored 1660, resigned 1661, preb. of Bath and Wells 1660-72, vicar of Chard 1661-72. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Gardiner*, 100; & *Burrows*, 162, 196.

Atkins, Francis, s. John, of North Parrott, Ireland (*sic*), pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 20 May, 1642, aged 21 (see John 1618).

Atkins, Francis, s. F., of Chard, Somerset, cler. WADHAM COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1687, aged 16.

Atkins, Gabriel, of co. Gloucester, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric.-entry under date 3 Nov., 1581, aged 16. See *O.H.S.*, i. [30]

Atkins, George, s. Francis, of Bucklebury, Berks, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 Feb., 1625-6, aged 20; B.A. 6 July, 1627.

Atkins, Henry, of CHRIST CHURCH 1550, B.A. 24 Jan., 1554-5, M.A. 20 June, 1558.

Atkins, Henry, of Herts, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric.-entry under date 11 Nov., 1574, aged 19; B.A. 10 June, 1575, M.A. 25 Feb., 1577-8 (son of Richard Atkins, of Great Berkhampstead, Herts, gent.), D.Med. Nantes, fellow of College of Physicians 1588, president 1606-8, 1616-17, & 1624-5, physician-in-ordinary for the space of 32 years to King James and King Charles, said to have declined the first patent for a baronetcy, died in Warwick Court, London, 21 Sept., 1635. See Munk's *Roll*, i. 93.

Atkyns, Henry, fellow of MAGDALEN COLL.; inventory of effects (at Oxford) 25 Sept., 1580.

Atkins, Henry, of London, D.Med. fil. TRINITY COLL., matric. 7 April, 1609, aged 14; B.A. 28 Jan., 1610-11. (Memo.: Henry, son of Henry, admitted to Middle Temple 1608, knighted 27 Dec., 1630, died 8 July, 1638.) See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Atkins, Henry, 'baronet,' s. R., of Hanwell, Middlesex, baronet. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 23 April, 1700, aged 16; 3rd baronet, died in 1712.

Atkins, James, died in 1687. See *Ath.*, iv. 870; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [35]

Atkins, John, B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 30 Jan., 1569-70, M.A. 4 May, 1575.

Atkins, John, B.A. 28 March, 1571.

Atkins, John, scholar of TRINITY COLL. 1572, B.A. 12 June, 1573, fellow 1574, M.A. 21 May, 1577. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Atkins, John, of Oxon, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric.-entry under date 3 Nov., 1581, aged 15.

Atkins, John, of Somerset, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 April, 1587, aged 23. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Atkins, John, of Somerset, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 6 April, 1593, aged 18; B.A. 21 Feb., 1595-6.

Atkyns, John, B.A., from BALLIOL COLL. 17 Dec., 1600.

Atkins, John, M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 13 Feb., 1617-18, rector of North Parrott, Somerset, 1618-25, possibly father of Francis 1642. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus & Fasti*, i., 373. [5]

Atkins, Ralph (or Raphael), 1571. See ATKINSON.

Atkins, Richard, 1593. See ETKINS.

Atkins, Richard, of co. Gloucester, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1599, aged 15; of Lincoln's Inn 1601, son of Richard Atkyns, a bencher of Lincoln's Inn, brother of Edward 1604. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Atkins, Richard, of BALLIOL COLL. 1629, aged 14. See *Ath. Ox.*, iii. 1126.

Atkins, Richard, s. Rich., of Llansanfrayd, co. Montgomery, p.p. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 12 July, 1667, aged 20. [10]

Atkins, Robert, of co. Cardigan, 'verbi minister, fil. JESUS COLL., matric.-entry under date 21 March, 1598-9.

Atkins, Robert, of Somerset, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 18; B.A. 9 July, 1612, M.A. 17 June, 1615, then in orders.

Atkins, Robert, s. Aaron, of Chard, Somerset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 9 April, 1647, aged 18; scholar 1648, B.A. 5 June, 1649, fellow 1650-61, M.A. 15 May, 1652, vicar of St. John's Bowe, Exeter, 1660, chaplain to Oliver Cromwell, incumbent of Theydon 1653-7, preacher East Peter's Church, Exeter, ejected 1660. St. John's, Exeter, 1660, ejected 1662, died 28 March, 1685. See *D.N.B.*; *Rawlinson*, iv. 112; *Burrows*, 117, 176; *Gardiner*, 166; & *Calamy*, ii. 32.

Atkyns, Sir Robert, created M.A. 28 Sept., 1663 (son of Sir Edward, a justice of the King's Bench), bar.-at-law of Lincoln's Inn 1645, treasurer 1664, went out serjt.-at-law 24 April, 1672, K.B. at the coronation of Charles II. 23 April, 1661, solicitor-general to the Queen, a judge of common pleas 1672-80, P.C. speaker of the House of Lords 1689-93, licence 21 April, 1681, then a widower, to marry Anne, daughter of Sir Thomas Dacres, late of Cheshunt, Herts, and died 18 Feb., 1709-10. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers & Fasti*, ii. 273.

Atkyns, (Sir) Robert, 1s. Robert, of Saperton, co. Gloucester, Knight of the Bath. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 14 March, 1662-3, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1664, licence, 5 July, 1669, to marry Louise, daughter of Sir George de Carterett, Kt.; knighted at Bristol, 5 Sept., 1663, M.P. Cirencester in three parliaments, 1679-81, and for Gloucestershire 1685-7, author of 'The Ancient and Present State of Gloucestershire,' folio, died 29 Nov., 1711. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*. [15]

Atkins, Robert, s. John, of Swinford, co. Leicester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 22 March, 1688-9, aged 18; B.A. 1692.

Atkyns, Robert, s. Edw., of London, arm, CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 5 Sept., 1694, aged 15.

Atkins, Simon (Atkyn), admitted to CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1518, from Devon, fellow 1519, M.A. 10 Feb., 1522-3, B.D. 28 June, 1530, D.D. sup. Nov., 1532; one of these names rector of Little Petherick alias Nassington, Cornwall, 1544. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Atkins, Thomas, B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 16 July, 1554, fellow of MERTON COLL. 1554, 'fuit procurator generalis regius apud Wallos, et reginæ Elizabethæ à consiliis ibidem, et ad audiendem et determinandum malefacta cujuscunq; generis justitiarius, etc.' (*Fasti*, i. 142); Thos., son and heir of John, of Ozleworth, co. Gloucester, gent., admitted to Middle Temple 1558. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Atkins, Thomas, of Wilts, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric.-entry under date 22 Dec., 1576, aged 16. See *O.H.S.*, i. [20]

Atkyns, Thomas, of co. Gloucester, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 30 July, 1596, aged 18; son and heir of Richard, bencher of Lincoln's Inn, admitted 1598. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Atkyns, Thomas, B.A. from JESUS COLL. 30 June, 1614. See *Thomas*, 684.

Atkins, Thomas, of LINCOLN COLL. 1615. See ADKINS.

Atkins, William (or Atkyngs), fellow of NEW COLL. 1540-6, from Sulgrave, Notts, B.A. 20 Feb., 1543-4.

Atkins, William, student residing in the town in July, 1562, tutor William Lye, of BRASENOSE COLL.

Atkins, William (Atkens), of Somerset, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 4 May, 1604, aged 18; B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 12 Nov., 1607. [26]

Atkins, William, created D.C.L., 1 or 2 Nov., 1642.

Atkinson, Abraham, B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 11 Feb., 1607-8.

Atkinson, Abraham, s. Chr., of Hooke, Hants, p.p. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 20 Feb., 1676-7, aged 16.

Atkinson, Anthony, B.A. 27 Nov., 1553, M.A. 17 July, 1556. See *O.H.S.*, i. 210, 223. [30]

Atkinson, Arthur, s. William, of Morland, Westmorland, cler. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 27 March, 1699, aged 15; B.A. 1703, M.A. 20 Jan., 1706-7, rector of Sulhampstead Abbot and Bannister, Berks, 1722. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Atkinson, Carleton, s. Joh., of Appleby, Westmorland, cler. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1703, aged 16; B.A. 12 March, 1707-8, M.A. 1710, rector of Broughton, Westmorland, 1714, and of Kirkby Thore, 1722.

Atkinson, Christopher, B.A. 23 Oct., 1565, fellow MERTON COLL. 1565-76, M.A. 30 May, 1570 (incorp. at Cambridge 1573), B. and D.Med. and admitted to practice 8 July, 1585; one of these names rector of Stanford Rivers, Essex, 1578. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Fasti*, i. 231; & *O.H.S.*, iv. 262, 268; x. 258; xii. 133.

Atkinson, Edward, surgeon to Sir Thomas Fairfax, the parliamentary general, licence to practice 13 Oct., 1646.

Atkinson, Francis, s. Thomas, of Stanton Lacy, Salop, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 May, 1661, B.A. 3 Feb., 1664-5, M.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1679, rector of Winstanton, Salop, 1678, and of Aston Bottrell 1679. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [35]

Atkinson, George, B.A. 4 Dec., 1544, M.A. 6 June, 1559 (? fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1564), one of these names fellow of Eton 22 Feb., 1559-60, rector of Steeple Aston, Oxon, 1566, and of Everdon, Northants, 1573, will proved at Oxford 16 June, 1582. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Atkinson, George, s. William, of Withamfriary, Somerset, gent. ALL SOUL'S COLL., matric. 8 March, 1687-8, aged 16, B.A. 1691; M.A. from NEW COLL. 1694; one of these names preb. of Higher Line, in Collegiate Church of Chumleigh, Devon, 1705. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Atkinson, Gilbert, s. Gilbert, of Warram, Yorks, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1626, aged 18; B.A. 14 Feb., 1628-9, M.A. 17 Oct., 1631, rector of West Winch, Norfolk, 1639.

Atkinson, Henry (Atkison), of Berks, gent. HART HALL, matric. 15 April, 1586, aged 14.

Atkinson, Henry, of Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 28 April, 1615, aged 19. [40]

Atkinson, Henry, s. Charles, of Tolston, Yorks, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 20 Oct., 1626, aged 18; of Gray's Inn 1627. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Atkinson, James, of Yorks, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 16 Feb., 1597-8, aged 17; B.A. 30 June, 1602.

Atkinson, John, B.A. 6 July 1560; fellow of BALLIOL COLL. 1560-9, M.A. 16 Dec., 1564, inventory (at Oxford) 7 Nov., 1570.

Atkinson, John, of Yorks, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric.-entry under date 22 Dec., 1576, aged 18. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Atkinsonne, John, of Yorks, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 12 March, 1596-7, aged 18. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Atkinson, John, s. Thomas, of Stanton Lacy, Salop, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 May, 1661, aged 15; of the Middle Temple 1662. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Atkinson, John, s. J., of Appleby, Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 2 March, 1687-8, aged 18; B.A. 1693, M.A. 1696, vicar of Kirkby Stephen 1700, preb. of Carlisle 1702, rector of Brougham 1708.

Atkinson, John, s. George, of Westward, Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 July, 1713, aged 18; B.A. 1718. [5]

Atkinson, Lawrence, s. Lawrence, of London, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 11 July, 1623, aged 18.

Atkinson, Leonard, B.A. 30 Oct., 1572.

Atkinson, Miles, B.A. 30 May, 1536, M.A. 4 May, 1540, fellow of QUEEN'S COLL. 1541, and fellow of Eton 19 Aug., 1544.

Atkinson, Nicholas, of ST. ALBAN HALL in or before 1572. See *O.H.S.*, xi. 41.

Atkinson, Philip, B.A., from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge 1679, M.A. 1683 (incorp. 6 June, 1687), D.D. 1697, vicar of Duloe, Cornwall, 1683, rector of St. Peter's, Northampton, 1698. [10]

Atkinson, Ralph (Atkins), of Hants, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric.-entry under date 1571, aged 17; demy as Atkinson 1568-77, fellow 1577-83, B.A. 1 Feb., 1577-8, M.A. 5 April, 1581, rector of Candlesby 1584, vicar of Findon 1590-7. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Bloxam*, iv. 172.

Atkinson, Richard, a native of Ripley, Yorkshire, elected from Eton to KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1527, B.A. 1530, M.A. 1535, B.D. 1542, D.D. 1545 (incorp. 14 April, 1554), rector of Stour Provost 1546 (and vicar of Woodchurch, Kent), provost of King's 1553, died of the plague about Sept., 1556. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Cooper*, i. 161; & *Fasti*, i. 144.

Atkinson, Richard, of Berks, 'cler. fil.' MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 31 May, 1616, aged 21; B.A. 6 June, 1616. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Atkinson, Richard, B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 7 June, 1671 (? son-and-heir of John, of Widdington, Yorks), bar.-at-law of Gray's Inn 1676. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Atkinson, Thomas (B.A.), M.A. 30 May, 1555, fellow of LINCOLN COLL. (? rector of Bulmer and preb. of York 1560. See *Le Neve*, iii. 213.) [15]

Atkinson, Thomas, M.A. of CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY, incorp. 11 July, 1586, sub. dean of St. Paul's 1607, died April 1616. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Alumni West.*, 11; & *Fasti*, i. 239.

Atkinson, Thomas, of Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 8 May, 1607, aged 18; B.A. 16 Dec., 1611, M.A. 30 June, 1614.

Atkinson, Thomas, of London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 13 Oct., 1615, aged 16; B.A. 12 May, 1619, fellow, M.A. 26 April, 1623, proctor 1629, B.D. 12 May, 1630, rector of South Warnborough, Hants, 1638, and of Islip, by exchange, 1638, born Aug., 1599 (or 1600), buried in chapel of St. John's 6 Feb., 1638-9, admon. (at Oxford) 21 Feb., 1639-40. See *Gutch.*, i. 568: *Robinson*, i. 59; & *Fasti.*, i. 456.

Atkinson, Thomas, B.A. from TRINITY COLL., 15 June, 1626, M.A. 21 April, 1629. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Atkinson, Thomas, s. Francis, of Hadley, Middlesex, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1636; aged 16. [20]

Atkinson, Thomas, 'serv.' BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 6 June, 1660.

Atkinson, William, M.A., disp. for part of his fees 16 March, 1505-6. See *O.H.S.*, i. 43.

Atkinson, William, B.A. 10 Dec., 1543. See *Le Neve*, ii. 206.

Atkinson, William, B.A. 6 July, 1556, M.A. 28 April, 1559, fellow of QUEEN'S COLL., 1559, one of these names vicar of Shalford, Essex, 1559 (Newcourt). See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Atkinson, William (? B.A.) of CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY (? 1565), sup. (? for incorp.) as M.A. 15 July, 1572. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *O.H.S.*, x. 350. [25]

Atkinson, William, of co. Lincoln, 'cler. fil.' BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 16 June, 1615, aged 17; B.A. 19 May, 1617, M.A. 6 July, 1620, vicar of Willoughton, co. Lincolnshire, 1612.

Atkinson, William, s. William, of Kyrskell (? Kirstall), Yorks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 12 May, 1673, aged 15.

Atkinson, William, s. G. ('Gul.') of Morland, Westmorland, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 March, 1675-6, aged 15; B.A. 9 Feb., 1680-1, M.A. 1684, ensign of a company of scholars 1685 on the breaking out of the Duke of Monmouth's rebellion (? vicar of Morland 1680), admon. (at Oxford) 6 Nov., 1700. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Ath.*, i., cii.

Atkinson, William, s. G., pleb. ST. MARY HALL, subscribed 31 March, 1694; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 26 Feb., 1697-8, M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1700, one of these names rector of Alderley, co. Gloucester, 1701.

Atkinson, William, s. William, of Morland, Westmorland, cler. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1703, aged 17; B.A. 18 March, 1707-8, M.A. 1711. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [30]

Atlee, John, 'cler. fil.' NEW COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1658.

Atslowe, Ambrose, of London, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. Oct., 1597, aged 18; B.C.L. 12 April, 1605, D.C.L. (sup. 28 May) 1614.

Atslow, Edward (Attislow), fellow NEW COLL. 1551-62, from Eversholt, Beds, B.A. 26 June, 1555, M.A. 30 May, 1559, B.Med. (sup. 12 April) 1564, created D.Med. 27 Aug., 1566, fellow College of Physicians, imprisoned for designing the escape of Mary Queen of Scots, physician to the Duke of Norfolk, and racked in the Tower on his account, died in 1594. See Munk's *Roll.*, i. 67; *Gutch*, ii. 144; & *Fasti*, i. 176.

Atslowe, Luke, fellow of NEW COLL. 1556-8, from Eversholt, Beds, B.A. 24 Jan., 1559-60, M.A. 19 Feb., 1564-5, removed from his fellowship because he would not take holy orders according to the statute. See *Gutch.*, ii. 145; & *O.H.S.*, i. 241.

Atterbury, Bedingfield, s. (Lewis), of London, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 9 April, 1712, aged 18; B.A. 1715, M.A. 1718. [35]

Atterbury, Francis, of Northants, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 5 May, 1620, aged 16; B.A. 23 Oct., 1623, M.A. 15 June, 1626, rector of Milton, Northants, 1627, and of Maidsmorton, Bucks, 1666. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Atterbury, Francis, s. Lewis, of Middleton, Bucks, D.D. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 Dec., 1680, aged 17; B.A. 1684, M.A. 1687, D.D. by diploma 5 May, 1701, preacher of Bridewell 1693, and of the Rolls Chapel 1698, chaplain to William III. and Q. Mary 1694, and to Queen Anne 1702, archdeacon of Totnes 1701, preb. of Exeter 1704, dean of Carlisle 1704, and of Christ Church, Oxford 1711-13, and of Westminster 1713, a governor of Bridewell and Bethlehem Hospital 26 Feb., 1713-14, bishop of Rochester 1713, deprived June, 1723, on suspicion of favouring the Pretender, sent to the Tower 24 Aug., 1722, taken out 19 June, 1723, and passported in the *Aldborough*, man-of-war, two days after, born at Milton Keynes, Bucks, 16 March, 1662, died at Paris in exile 15 Feb., 1732. See *Ath. Ox.*, iv. 665; *Alumni West.*, 185; *Rawlinson*, i. 47, 392, iv. 167, v. 87; & *West Abbey Reg.*, 335.

Atterbury, Francis, s. Francis, of Milton, Northants, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 29 March, 1667, aged 16; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 1670, M.A. 1673, bar.-at-law Gray's Inn 1683, being reduced to want had £5 allowed him 26 Nov., 1724, and again 13 Nov., 1725. *Gray's Inn, Act books*, uncle of Bishop Atterbury. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Atterbury, Lewis (Atterberye), of Northants, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 5 March, 1584-5, aged 17.

Atterbury, Lewis, s. Francis, of Milton, Northants, sacerd. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 9 April, 1647, aged 16; student 1648, B.A. 23 Feb., 1649-50, created M.A. 1 March, 1651-2, created D.D. 1 Dec., 1660 (incorp. at Cambridge 1664), preb. of Lincoln 1690, rector of Middleton Keynes, Bucks, 1657, and of Long Rissington, co. Gloucester, 1654, drowned in. Dec., 1693, father of Francis 1680, and of Lewis, next named. See *Burrows*, 73, 170; & *Ath.*, iv. 395.

Atterbury, Lewis, s. L., of Middleton, Bucks, S.T.D. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 April, 1674, aged 17; B.A. 1677, M.A. 1680 (incorp. at Cambridge 1681), B. and D.C.L. 1687, lecturer of St. Mary-at-Hill and minister of Highgate and reader of Homerton, Middlesex, rector 1719, one of the six preachers to Princess Anne, rector of Sywell, Northants, 1685-1707, rector of Shepperton, Middlesex, 1707, died at Bath 20 Oct., 1731, brother of Francis 1680, and father of Bedingfield. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Rawlinson*, ii. 70; & *D.N.B.*

Atton, George, of Rutland, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 9 Nov., 1582, aged 27; B.A. 28 Feb., 1583-4. [5]

Attree, John, s. Edmund, of Dichling, Sussex, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 May, 1638, aged 17; of Lincoln's Inn 1640. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Atwater, William, fellow MAGDALEN COLL. 1480, vice-chancellor 1500-2, canon of Windsor 1504, and registrar of the garter, chancellor of Lincoln 1506, preb. 1512, dean of Salisbury 1509, archdeacon of Lewes and of Huntingdon 1514, bishop of Lincoln 1514, died 4 Feb., 1520-1. See *Le Neve* & *Ath.*, ii. 716.

Atwell, George (Attwell), B.A. 26 March, 1534, M.A. 14 May, 1537, of LINCOLN COLL.; vicar of Newbold, Yorks, 1545. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Attwell, George, s. George, of Barton, Northants, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1631, aged 20.

Atwell, Joseph, s. M[athew], of Buckland Monachorum, Devon, cler. EXETER COLL., matric 12 April, 1712, aged 16; B.A. 1715, fellow 1718, M.A. 1718, B.D. 1728, rector 1733-7, D.D. 1738, took priest's orders 1736, preb. of Southwell 1737, of Gloucester 1737, and of York 1739, rector of Oddington, co. Gloucester, 1739, vicar of Fairford 1738, canon of Westminster 1759, died before 11 Aug., 1768. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Boase*, 90; & *Rawlinson MS.*, vi. 54, xvi. 102. [10]

Atwell, Matthew, s. Matt., of Walkhampton, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 22 March, 1666-7, aged 19; B.A. 1670, M.A. 1673, vicar of St. Cleere, Cornwall, 1695, rector of Moretonhampstead, Devon, 1696, father of the last named and of the next named.

Atwell, Matt., s. M., of Buckland Monachorum, Devon, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 April, 1712, aged 18, B.A. 1717; M.A. from PETER HOUSE, Cambridge, 1718.

Atwell, Simon, secular chaplain, B.A. 12 May, 1519.

Atwill, John, of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1607, aged 17. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Atwill, John, s. John, of Mamhead, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1637, aged 18.

Atwill, John, s. John, of Were, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric 6 May, 1642, aged 18. [15]

Atwill, Peter, of Devon, arm. fil. natu. max. WADHAM COLL., matric. 16 April, 1619, aged 17; son of William, of Kenton. See *Devon Visitation*, 1620.

Atwill, Thomas, of Devon, pleb. HART HALL, matric.-entry under date 1572, aged 15; B.A. 11. Feb., 1576-7, rector of Weare Gifford, Devon, 1587. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Atwill, Thomas, 'subscribed' 18 Nov., 1614, B.A. from EXETER COLL. 22 April, 1618. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Atwyll, William, 'capellanus,' rector of Bondleigh, Devon, will proved at Oxford 24 Aug., 1465. See *Griffith*. [20]

Atwood, Andrew (Hatwoode), of co. Gloucester, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric.-entry under date 20 July, 1578, aged 20.

Atwood, Edmund, of co. Gloucester, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1596, aged 13; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 13 Feb., 1601-2, M.A. 17 April, 1605, rector of Staunton, co. Worcester, 1615, vicar of Hartpury, co. Gloucester, 1634. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Atwood, George, s. George, of Bristol (city), gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 27 July, 1700, aged 14; scholar 1700-4, and of ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1704, fellow 1707, B.A. 1708, M.A. 1712, B.D. 1717, domestic chaplain to George Hooper, bishop of Bath and Wells, presented to the donative cure of St. James's, Taunton, and also of Trull in 1713, rector of Clapton, Somerset, 1716, preb. of Wells 1721, archdeacon of Taunton 1726, minister of St. James's, Taunton, rector of West Bagborough, Somerset, 1729, born in parish of St. Thomas, Bristol, 9 March, 1685, died 16 Dec., 1752. See *Rawlinson*, v. 67, xvi. 86.

Atwood, Harman, s. H., of Westminster, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1679, aged 16; of the Middle Temple 1681, brother of King. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Atwood, Henry (Atwodd), of CHRIST CHURCH 1553, B.A. 19 May, 1557; fellow of MERTON COLL. 1557-62, M.A. 15 Feb., 1559-60, junior Linacre lecturer 1560. See *O.H.S.*, iv. 264. [25]

Atwoode, Henry (or Hatwood), of co. Warwick, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 17 March, 1586-7, aged 16.

Atwood, Henry, gent. MADGALEN COLL., matric. 22 Jan., 1648-9, appointed clerk 1648 by parliamentary visitors, resigned 1650. See *Bloxam*, ii. 68; *Burrows*, 172, etc.

Atwood, Henry, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. Michaelmas term 1655.

Atwood, John (Atwod), priest. B.A. sup. Jan., 1557-8. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Atwood, John, s. Patrick, of Newton St. Loe, Somerset, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 5 Feb., 1629-30, aged 17. [30]

Atwood, John, fellow of EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1649, B.D. 1660, incorp. 9 July, 1661, rector of North Cadbury, Somerset, 1663, until his death in 1689. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Atwood, John, s. George, of Sanderstead, Surrey, arm. MERTON COLL., matric. 26 April, 1705, aged 17; bar.-at-law of the Inner Temple 1723, died 1759. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Atwood, Joseph, 'serv.' MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 19 Nov., 1650, B.A. 6 July, 1654.

Atwood, Kinge, s. Harman, of Sanderstead, Surrey, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 27 June, 1623, aged 16; B.A. 21 Oct., 1626, M.A. 9 July, 1629, rector of Sanderstead 1630, died 1 April, 1674.

Atwood, Richard (Atwode), B.A. 27 Jan., 1572-3, M.A. 7 July, 1576, rector of Somerford Magna, Wilts, 1578. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Atwood, Richard, M.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 8 July, 1600; one of these names rector of Edgcott, Bucks, 1625. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [35]

Atwood, Samuell, s. Sam., of Sandhurst, Kent, cler. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 30 May, 1690; B.A. 17 Feb., 1693-4, M.A. 1696, rector of Ash, Kent, 1701. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Atwood, Thomas, B.C.L. 28 Feb., 1518-19. See *O.H.S.*, i.

Atwood, Thomas (Attwood), s. Ant., of Elmbridge, co. Worcester, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 2 April, 1690, aged 15; B.A. 1693.

Atwood, Thomas, s. George, of Sanderstead, Surrey, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 5 July, 1707, aged 17.

Atye, Sir Arthur (Atie), student of CHRIST CHURCH, B.A. 1 July, 1560; fellow of MERTON COLL. 1562, M.A. (? 14 April) 1564, B. & D.C.L. (sup. 27 Oct.), 1574, principal of St. Alban Hall 1569-81, proctor 1570, public orator 1572-82, private secretary to Lord Leicester, knighted by James I. 11 May, 1603, died 2 Dec., 1604, buried at Harrow, father of the next named. See *Fasti*, i. 165; & *O.H.S.*, iv. 265, xi. 20, 47.

Atye, Robert, of Middlesex, arm. MERTON COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1601, aged 13; B.A. 5 July, 1604, 'son of Arthur, late secretary to Robert, Earl of Leicester.' [5]

Atye, Thomas (Atey), of Middlesex, gent. NEW COLL., matric. — July, 1585, aged 19; scholar 1584; B.A. 14 June, 1588, bar.-at-law of the Inner Temple 1598. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *O.H.S.*, xii. 149.

Aubertus, Antonius, of Deinse (le Diois), incorp. as M.A. 16 Oct., 1638. See *Fasti*, i. 503.

Aubin, Germain, s. John, of Jersey, Hants, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1635, aged 16.

Aubin, John, s. J., of 'Gall,' gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 21 June, 1699, aged 22; B.A. 1703, M.A. 12 March, 1705-6. See *Alumni West.*, 236.

Aubery, Arthur, of London, gen.; fellow of ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1574, matric.-entry under date 1575, aged 18: B.A. 14 May, 1578, M.A. 4 May, 1582 (incorp. at Cambridge, 1583), B.D. 17 Feb., 1595-6, D.D. 31 March, 1596, rector of Kingston Bagpuze, Berks, 1586, and of Alvescott, Oxford, 1592.

Awbry, Charles, of JESUS COLL., in or before 1572-3. See *O.H.S.*, i. [11]

Aubrey, Edward, of Cambridge University; incorp. B.C.L. 11 July, 1598.

Awbrey, Havard, of co. Brecknock, eq. aur. fil. JESUS COLL., matric. 3 May, 1616, aged 17; 5th son of Sir Edward of Tredomen.

Aubrey, Herbert, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1651, B.A. 2 Feb., 1653-4; son and heir apparent of Herbert, of Clehonger, co. Hereford, Esq., M.P. for Hereford 1681, 1685-7, admitted to Gray's Inn 1653, buried 9 Nov., 1691, father of the next, and of Reginald. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Awbreye, Herbert (s. Samuel), of co. Hereford, eq. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 26 June, 1621, aged 17; of Clehonger, co. Hereford, admitted to the Middle Temple 1623, died 22 Dec., 1671, father of the next named. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [15]

Aubrey, Herbert, s. H., of Clehonger, co. Hereford, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 18 Dec., 1682, aged 18; of Clehonger, buried 24 Jan., 1744, father of the next named.

Aubrey, Herbert, s. H., of Clehonger, co. Hereford, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 21 Oct., 1708, aged 15; of Clehonger, admitted to the Middle Temple, 1710, buried 15 Nov., 1758. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Aubrey, John (Auberie), B.A. 5 July, 1558, one of these names rector of Llanwrthwl, co. Brecon, 1559, and of Penboyr, co. Carmarthen, 1559.

Awbrey, John, of London, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 26 June, 1621, aged 16; demy 1620-30, B.A. 26 June, 1624, M.A. 17 April, 1627, B.Med. and licenced to practice 21 Oct., 1634, D.Med. 5 July, 1639, admon. at Oxford 19 Sept., 1639. See *Bloxam*, v. 106.

Awbrey, John, 1s. Thomas, of Llantrithid, co. Glamorgan, militis. WADHAM COLL., matric. 3 Nov., 1626, aged 20; created a baronet 23 July, 1660, admitted to Gray's Inn 1626, buried at Llantrithyd 25 March, 1679, brother of Thomas 1627. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [20]

Awbrey, John, s. John, of Grendon, co. Hereford, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 9 May, 1628, aged 20, student 1627, expelled by order 15 May, 1648; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 3 July, 1628, M.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 30 April, 1631, created B.D. 1 Feb., 1647-8 (and admitted 2 Nov. following), buried in Christ Church 29 March, 1649. See *Gutch*, i. 511; & *Burrows*, 30, 92, etc.

Aubrey, John, s. Richard, of Broad Chalke, Wilts, gent. TRINITY COL., matric. 4 June, 1641, aged 16; F.R.S. 1663, a student of the Middle Temple 1646; for a very curious account of his many accidents see *Rawlinson MS.*, xx. 30 (his father died 21 Oct., 1652, see also *Rawlinson MS.*, iv. 81), his collections for a history of Wiltshire were printed by Sir Thos. Phillipps; died at Oxford in June, 1697. See *D.N.B.* & *Ath.*, i., p. lx.

Awbrey, (Sir) John, s. John, of Llantrythydd, co. Glamorgan, Bart. JESUS COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1668, aged 18; of Llantrithyd, 2nd baronet, M.P. Brackley 1698-1700, killed Sept., 1700, by a fall from his horse, father of the next named.

Awbrey, (Sir) John, s. J., of Llantrythydd, co. Glamorgan, Bart. JESUS COLL., matric. 7 April, 1698, aged 17; 3rd baronet, M.P. Cardiff Feb., 1706-10, died 16 April, 1743.

Awbrey, Lewis, s. Matth., of Cardiff, co. Glamorgan, p.p. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 21 June, 1677, aged 15; B.A. 1681, M.A. 29 Jan., 1683-4, vicar of East Garston, Berks, 1681, rector of Lantrithyd, co. Glamorgan, 1685, and of Llanthetty, co. Brecon, 1700. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [25]

Aubrey, Nicholas (Aubrye), of co. Warwick, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric.-entry under date 25 Feb., 1580-1, aged 10.

Awbrye, Oliver, of Middlesex, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 Feb., 1586-7, aged 25; B.A. from HART HALL 17 Feb., 1586-7, rector of East Donyland, Essex, 1590 (*Newcourt*), of Cliddesden, and of Farley Chamberlaine, Hants, 1599, father of Walter 1628. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Aubrey, Reginald, s. Herb., of Hereford (city), gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 31 March, 1691, aged 15; B.A. 1694, M.A. 1697, vicar of Foy, co. Hereford, 1698, rector of Brampton Abbots 1713. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Awbrey, Richard, of co. Brecknock, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 21 March, 1616-17, aged 23; rector of Llanwrthwl, co. Brecon, 1623, vicar of Boughrood, co. Brecon, 1630. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Awbrey, Robert, subscribed 30 April, 1613. [30]

Aubrey, Samuel ('Aubry'), of London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 6 July, 1593, aged 14; (son and heir of Morgan, of London, esquire.) of Clehonger, co. Hereford, admitted to the Middle Temple ~~1598~~, knighted July or Aug., 1620, died 19 May, 1645, buried in Hereford Cathedral, father of Herbert 1621. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Aubrey, Thomas (Auberie), student of CHRIST CHURCH 1569, B.A. 7 July, 1573, M.A. 22 May, 1577, admon. at Oxford 6 Jan., 1596-7. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 29.

Awbrey, Thomas, of JESUS COLL. in or before 1572-3.

Awbrey, Thomas, of co. Brecon, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 16 (? B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 5 Feb., 1583-4, M.A. 16 March, 1586-7, B. & D.D. 23 March, 1593-4).

Awbrey, Thomas, 2s. Thomas, of Llantrithyd, co. Glamorgan, militis. WADHAM COLL., matric. 15 June, 1627, aged 17; (? B.C.L. from JESUS COLL. 21 Feb., 1631-2,) chancellor of St. David's, brother of John 1626, his father knighted 7 March, 1609-10. See *Gardiner*, 88. [35]

Awbrey, Thomas, p.p. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 13 July, 1663.

Awbrey, Thomas, s. John, of Carmarthen (town), p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 3 March, 1695-6, aged 18, B.A. 1699; M.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1708. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Awbrey, Timothy, s. William, of Brecknock (town), gent. NEW COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1691, aged 17; B.A. 1695, M.A. 1699, B. & D.D. 1711, rector of Stanton St. John, Oxon, 1710. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Rawlinson*, i. 236.

Awbrey, Walter, of co. Carmarthen, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 29 (? 19); B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 12 June, 1588, M.A. 15 June, 1591.

Awbrey, Walter, s. Oliver, of Clydsden, Hants, sacerd. NEW COLL., matric. 14 March, 1627-8, aged 19, B.A. 1 April, 1628; M.A. from HART HALL 3 June, 1630, vicar of Morebath, Devon, 1640. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Aubrey, William, B.C.L., fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1547; principal of NEW INN HALL 1550, D.C.L. 16 July, 1554, an advocate in the Court of Arches, fellow of Jesus College, regius professor of civil law 1553-4, a master in Chancery, and a master of requests, vicar-general to Archbishop of Canterbury, ambassador in France, M.P. Carmarthen April to May, 1554, Brecknock 1558, Hindon 1559, Arundel 1563-7, Taunton 1593, a writer, died 23 July, 1595, buried in St. Paul's, grandfather of John 1626. See *Fasti*, i. 128, 143; *O.H.S.*, i. 225; & *D.N.B.*

Aubreye, William, of co. Brecon, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 Nov., 1580, aged 19; B.A. 22 Jan., 1582-3, M.A. 20 May, 1586, proctor 26 April, 1593, B. & D.C.L. 9 July, 1597; of Broxbourne, Herts, advocate of the Court of Arches, London, elected M.P. Cardigan 1601 (probably never sat), licence 11 Dec., 1611, then a widower, to marry Anne Bayley, widow. See *Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster. [5]

Awbrey, William, of co. Brecon, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 26 Jan., 1587-8, aged 15; B.A. (sup. from CHRIST CHURCH) 7 May, 1593, vicar of Pendoylan, co. Glamorgan, 1613, rector of Llanwrthwl, co. Brecon, 1613, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Awbrey, William, of Wilts, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1599, aged 18.

Aubrey, William, of co. Brecon, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 18 July, 1600, aged 16; of New Inn, gent., son of John, of Brecon, esquire, admitted to the Middle Temple 1600. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Awbrey, William, s. G. ('Gul.'), of St. Mary, Brecknock, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 26 June, 1691, aged 20; B.C.L. 1698.

Aucher, Anthony, eq. fil. natu. max. WADHAM COLL., matric. 10 March, 1656-7; died in the lifetime of his father, buried at Bourne 12 Sept., 1673, eldest son of Sir Anthony Aucher, of Bishopsbourne, Kent, Bart. See Berry's *Kent*. [10]

Aucher, Robert, 3s. Anthony, of Bishopsbourne, Kent, equitis. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 June, 1664, aged 18; B.A. 1668, M.A. 23 Feb., 1670-1, rector of Kingstone, Kent, 1672, until his death 1681.

Audience, Richard, of Middlesex, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric.-entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 14.

Audley. See also TOUCHET.

Audley, Andrew, of co. Southants, gent. Matric. from HART HALL 15 Oct., 1585, aged 16; called Studley in *Mat. Reg.* See STUDLEY.

Audley, Charles, s. Robert, of Biggleswade, Beds, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 10 March, 1675-6, aged 17; B.A. 1679, M.A. 6 March, 1682-3.

Audley, Edmund, bishop of Rochester 1480, of Hereford 1492, and of Salisbury 1502, died 23 Aug., 1524. See *Ath.*, ii. 725. [16]

Audley, John, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 22 May, 1612, aged 16; B.A. 4 July, 1614, M.A. 25 June, 1617, rector of Fobbing, Essex, 1617. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Audley, John, fellow of PETER COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1699, M.A. 1703, LL.D. 1710; incorp. 14 July, 1712. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Audley, Matthew, s. Ric., of London, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 10 March, 1696-7, aged 18, B.A. 1700; M.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 1703, curate of the united parishes of St. Mary Abchurch and of St. Lawrence Pountney, and grammar-master Christ's Hospital, London, 1719, curate and lecturer of Rotherhithe, Surrey. See *Rawl. MSS.*, iii. 158; vi. 266; xvi. 103; xx. 36.

Audley, Richard (Awdley), of Essex, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1584, aged 20.

Audley, Richard, of Wilts, arm. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 23 Nov., 1593, aged 15; B.A. 2 July, 1597. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [21]

Audoenus, John, died in 1622. See *Ath.*, ii. 320.

Augar, Nicholas (B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1608); incorp. as M.A. 14 July, 1612.

Augustine, Thomas, regular canon, B.Can.L. 9 July, 1522.

Aulcrafte, John, of Salop. TRINITY COLL., matric. 8 May, 1607, aged 18; 'famulus Mri. Chetwode.'

Ault, William (or Hult), s. G. (? 'Gul.') of Langford, co. Derby, p.p. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 4 March, 1705-6, aged 18. [26]

Aungier, Nicholas. See also ANGAR.

Aungier, Francis (Angier), B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1665, M.A. 1669 (as AUNGIER); incorp. 23 June, 1674, created D.C.L. 6 Aug., 1677, then Viscount Longford, a member of Gray's Inn 1674, Baron Longford 1655, created viscount 1675, and earl 1677, died s.p. 22 Dec., 1700. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* & *Fasti*, ii. 364.

Aungier, John (Angier), s. John, of Westminster, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 30 March, 1666, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1675 (as ANGIER). See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Aungier, Joseph, 'serv.,' s. Joh., of Golders, Berks, p.p. WADHAM COLL., matric. 13 July, 1666, aged 18; buried in the outer College Chapel 8 Aug., 1668. See *Gutch*, i. [30]

Austen, Greaves, B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 16 Jan., 1660-1. See *Alumni West.*, 147.

Austen, James, of Kent, 'cler. fil.' ST. MARY HALL, matric. 15 Oct., 1585, aged 17; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 25 June, 1589, M.A. 3 April, 1593.

Austen, John, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric.-entry under date 3 Dec., 1575, aged 19.

Austen, John, subscribed 22 June, 1610.

Austen, John, s. John, of London, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 Feb., 1670-1, aged 19. [35]

Austen, John, s. Edward, of Bexley, Kent, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 30 June, 1708, aged 18; B.A. 1712, of the Middle Temple 1714. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Austen, Ralph ('Juramentum non suscepit'), subscribed 9 May, 1617; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1614-19, B.A. 17 Oct., 1617, fellow 1619-32, M.A. 1 July, 1620 (incorp. at Cambridge 1622), B.D. 12 May, 1631, proctor 1630 (son of George Austen, of Shalford, Surrey), vicar of Selborne 4 Aug., 1631, admon. (at Oxford) 10 May, 1632. See *Bloxam*, v. 46. The biographer of the 'Dictionary of National Biography' has confused this scholar with the visitors' deputy registrary of the same name, who died 26 Oct., 1676. See *Fasti*, ii. 74.

Austen, Richard (Asten), of Kent, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 20.

Austen, Richard, B.A. from MERTON COLL. 9 July, 1613.

Austen, Richard, s. John, of Shalford, Surrey, arm. HART HALL, matric. 15 May, 1640, aged 14; of the Middle Temple 1639. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [40]

Austen, Thomas, s. Thomas, of London, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 24 April, 1640, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1653. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Austen, Thomas, s. Tho., of Hoxton, Middlesex, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 16 July, 1664, aged 17; of Lincoln's Inn 1669. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Austin, Benjamin, of Northants, s. Richard, of Benenden, Kent, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 6 Dec., 1622, aged 18; B.A. 9 Feb., 1625-6 (? also 29 Jan., 1626-7), M.A. 17 June, 1629, rector of Bradden, Northants, 1629. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Plundered Ministers' Accounts, Add. MS.*, 15,669.

Austine, Ceasar (or Augustinus), of London, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 14 Sept., 1582, aged 15.

Austine, Edmund, of London, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 16 Oct., 1584, aged 16; one of these names vicar of Frieston, co. Lincoln, 1591. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Austin, James, 1s. James, of Southwark, equitis. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 5 April, 1666, aged 15; of Lincoln's Inn 1665 (his father knighted 10 Dec., 1661). See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [5]

Austin, John (Austen, Austyn, or Augustine), B.A. 18 Feb., 1537-8; fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1538, M.A. 4 Dec., 1541, vicar of Burmarsh, Kent, 1544. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Austin, John, s. Abr., of Bovingdon, Herts, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 16 July, 1680, aged 16 (? B.A. from NEW INN HALL 13 July, 1689).

Austin, John, s. J., of Wootton-under-Edge, co. Gloucester, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 6 March, 1706-7, aged 16; B.A. 1710, M.A. 1713, rector of Grafton Regis, Northants, 1721, and of Alderton 1748, until his death, buried at Grafton 16 Nov., 1764.

Austine, Nicholas, of co. Gloucester. MAGDALEN HALL, matric.-entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 20. See *O.H.S.*, i.

Austin, Rich., s. Galfr., of Glastonbury, Somerset, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 17 July, 1640, aged 16.

Austin, Richard, 'cler. fil.' BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 25 July, 1655; B.A. 28 Feb., 1659-60. [11]

Austin, Robert, of Cambridge University; incorp. as M.A. 13 July, 1619. See Foster's *Index Ecc.*

Austin, Roger, s. Roger, of Lyfton, Devon, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 1 July, 1642, aged 18.

Austin, Samuel, s. Thomas, of Lostwithiel, Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 July, 1625, aged 19; B.A. 21 Feb., 1627-8, M.A. 9 July, 1630, probably father of the next named. See *Add. MS.*, 15,669-71.

Austin, Samuel (or Astin), 'cler. fil.' WADHAM COLL., matric. 2 Oct., 1652; B.A. 13 Oct., 1656, poetical writer, died about 1665. See *Ath.*, iii. 675; *Gardiner*, 197; & *Bibl. Cornub.*, i. 8. [15]

Austin, Thomas (Austyne), of Surrey, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 17; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 14 June, 1585. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Austin, William (Austen), B.A. 23 Jan., 1544-5 (? inventory (at Oxford) 26 Jan., 1572). See *Griffiths.*

Austin, William, subscribed 16 April, 1613.

Austin, William, of Peter House, Cambridge (admitted 10 Feb., 1645-6), B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 1 May, 1649, practised physic at Cranbrook, Kent, extra licentiate of the College of Physicians May, 1657. See Munk's *Roll*, i. 276; & *Burrows*, 86.

Auverquerque, Henry de, 1s. Henry de Nassau, Lord of Auverquerque, captain of the horse to the Prince of Orange, created D.C.L. 9 Nov., 1695, LL.D. of Cambridge 25 April, 1728, created Earl of Grantham 24 Dec., 1698, lord chamberlain to Caroline when Princess of Wales 1716-29, and when Queen 1727-37, P.C. 1727, died 5 Dec., 1754. [20]

Avannan, Laurence (Abannan), of Somerset, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric.-entry under date circa, 1581, aged 19. See *O.H.S.*, ii. 98.

Avant, Philip, s. Philip, of 'St. Budokes,' Cornwall, pleb., p.p. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 21 Feb., 1661-2, aged 19; vicar of Salcombe, Devon, 1666. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Avant, Stephen, s. Ph., of Salcomb Regis, Devon cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 25 Feb., 1684-5 aged 14; B.A. 7 Feb., 1693-4.

Avant, Thomas, s. Phil., of Salcomb Regis, Devon paup. EXETER COLL., matric. 31 March, 1682 aged 14.

Ave, John, MAGDALEN COLL. 1501. See ABE. [25]

Avenant, Alexander, of Cambridge University incorp. B.A. 30 May, 1566; of BRASENOSE COLL. M.A. 16 Feb., 1569-70, sup. for licence to preach 14 Jan., 1574-5. See *O.H.S.*, i. 262; xii. 54.

Avenant, Caleb, s. Rich., of Shellsley-parva, co Worcester, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 14 June, 1677, aged 15.

Avenant, Thomas, s. John, of King's Norton, co. Worcester, pleb., p.p. NEW INN HALL, matric. 14 June, 1661, aged 18; rector of Avon Dassett, co. Warwick 1676, vicar of Dormington, co. Hereford, 1685, and of Newent, co. Gloucester, 1691. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Avenell, Edward, of Berks, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 21 Oct., 1586, aged 18.

Avenell, Walter, B.A. 6 Feb., 1577-8. [30]

Avenon, Alexander, of London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1590, aged 18; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 2 July, 1593, bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1604; licence, 2 May, 1597, to marry Mary, daughter of John Aldersey, of St. Benet Sherehog, London. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Avent, James s. Thom., of Plymouth, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric 1 July, 1701, aged 17; B.A. 1705, rector of Otterham, Cornwall, 1708. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Avery, Allen, s. Dudley, of Streatley, Berks, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 24 March, 1674-5, aged 16.

Avery, Charnell, s. Joseph, of Markfield, co. Leicester, paup. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 3 July, 1688, aged 16; B.A. 1692.

Avery, John, D.D.; vice-chancellor 1507. See *Fasti*, i. 6, 20. [35]

Averay, John, s. John, of Colebrooke, Devon, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 19 March, 1668-9, aged 17.

Avery, Joseph, of Berks, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 28 April, 1615, aged 15; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 10 July, 1618, M.A. 19 April, 1621, vicar of Romsey, Hants, 1626. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Avery, Richard, 'serv.' WADHAM COLL., matric. 24 June, 1653; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1656-9, B.A. 13 Dec., 1656, M.A. 2 June, 1659, fellow 1659-60, ejected from a Berkshire living. See *Bloxam*, v. 223.

Avery, Robert, B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL, 12 June, 1616 (? M.A. from HART HALL 16 June, 1620, as ALWYN). See AYLWYN, p. 48.

Avery, Robert, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1653; admitted to Gray's Inn 1657, as son and heir apparent of Robert Avery, of Witheridge, Devon, gent. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [40]

Avery, Thomas, of co. Leicester, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 14 Nov., 1589, aged 20; sup. for B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 30 June, 1593. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 179.

Averey, William, chaplain, B.A. 12 March, 1540-1, M.A. sup. 14 June, 1544.

Avery, William, s. Edward, of Kingston-on-Thames, Surrey, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 13 July, 1638, aged 18; B.A. 5 May, 1642, vicar of Warnham, Sussex, 1648. See Foster *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Avery, William, s. William, of Hampton, co. Warwick, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 19 Oct., 1693, aged 19. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Avington, John (or Avygton), Benedictine, B.D. 28 May, 1514, D.D. 28 Feb., 1518-19. Called Anington in Wood's *Fasti*, i. 49. [45]

Avys, Robert, of Northants, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric.-entry under date 20 Sept., 1574, aged 16; scholar 1576, B.A. 22 March, 1577-8 (as Davys), fellow 1580, M.A. 4 July, 1582. B.D. 7 July, 1591, licence to preach 22 Feb., 1604-5, vicar of Watlington, Oxon, 1589. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *O.H.S.*, xii. 74.

Awdry, Henry (Audry), s. Thomas, of Taunton, Somerset, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1634, aged 18.

Awdry, John (Audrey), B.D. from ST. ALBAN HALL 11 May, 1624, vicar of Melksham, Wilts, 1601, father of the next named.

Awdry, John, s. John, of Melcham, Wilts, sacerd. MERTON COLL., matric. 30 Jan., 1623-4, aged 17; B.A. 1 Feb., 1626-7, M.A. 10 July, 1629.

Axe, Ambrose, s. George, of Ottery, Devon, p.p. TRINITY COLL., matric. 27 Feb., 1665-6, aged 17; B.A. 1669. [5]

Axe, James, s. James, of Farnham, Surrey, p.p. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 27 Sept., 1667, aged 19, B.A. 1671; clerk of MAGDALEN COLL. 1671-80, M.A. 1674, vicar of Stockbury, Kent, 1711. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Bloxam*, ii. 76.

Axe, John, s. J., of Stoke-infra-Hampton, Somerset, p.p. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 30 May, 1677, aged 18; B.A. 1 March, 1680-1, rector of Laverton, Somerset, 1687, and of Orchardleigh 1692. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Axe, Robert, s. Thomas, of Ottery, Devon, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 22 June, 1638, aged 17; B.A. 17 Nov., 1642, vicar of East Pennard, Somerset, 1660, vicar of Long Sutton 1661, rector of Staple-Fitzpaine, Somerset, 1679. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Axford, Nicholas, s. Richard, of Botusfleming, Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 Sept., 1634, aged 20.

Axon, Thomas, of Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 16 Nov., 1621, aged 20. [10]

Axon, William, s. Thomas, of London, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1624, aged 21; B.C.L. 21 April, 1631, rector of Halstead, Kent, 1635, and of Great Chart 1639, until sequestered in 1644. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Add. MS.*, 15,669.

Axtell, Daniel, arm. fil. nat. max. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 2 Nov., 1658; admitted to Lincoln's Inn 1659, as son and heir of Daniel, of Berkhamstead, Herts, arm. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Axtell, John, s. William, of Berkhamstead, Herts, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 28 June, 1633, aged 18; B.A. 2 June, 1635, born 14 Aug., 1615 or 1616, called AXTILL in *Robinson*, i. 123.

Axtell, Stephen, s. John, of Chesham, Bucks, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 5 Dec., 1623, aged 17; B.A. 10 Dec., 1625, B.Med. and licenced to practice 5 July, 1630.

Ayer. See also EYRE. [15]

Ayer, Thomas, of co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 27 Oct., 1592, aged 15.

Ayerst, Thomas, pleb. (fil. Thomas). UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 30 March, 1653; scholar, B.A. 31 Oct., 1656, M.A. 2 June, 1659, vicar of Shorne, Kent, 1671, died 1730, aged 76, monumental inscription in the chancel, father of William 1700. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Rawlinson*, xvi. 105.

Ayerst, William, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 3 May, 1662; B.A. 1666, M.A. 1669.

Ayerst, William, s. Thomas, of Shorne, Kent, cler. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 20 March, 1699-1700, aged 15; B.A. 1703, M.A. by diploma 1707 (incorp. at Cambridge 1715), B.D. 1717, and a few days after went out *ad eundem* at Cambridge, fellow of Queen's College 1717-18, chaplain to Thomas, Lord Raby, when ambassador to Frederick I., King of Prussia, 1705, to the States General 1712, and at the Congress of Utrecht 1712, secretary to the Embassy at the States General 1714, rector of Birch Magna, Essex, 1716, and of Birch Parva 1718, chaplain and secretary to Sir Robert Sutton in his embassy to Louis XV. 1720, rector of Gravesend 1723-6, vicar of Northfleet 1723-6, canon of Canterbury 1724, rector of Stourmouth 1726, and of St. George-the-Martyr and St. Mary Magdalen, Canterbury, 1726, created D.D. by Archbishop Wake 5 June, 1728, rector of St. Swithin, London Stone, and of St. Mary Bothaw 1729, and of North Cray and Rokesley 1729, chaplain to the Earl of Strafford, died 9 May, 1765, aged 82. See *Rawl. MSS.*, ii. 279; xvi. 105; xviii. 29; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Ayles, Silas, s. Christopher, of Ewen-Minster, Dorset, paup. WADHAM COLL., matric. 29 April, 1684, aged 20; B.A. from HART HALL 1684, vicar of Chilthorne Dormer, Somerset, 1705, and rector of Hawkhurst, Dorset, 1728, until his death in 1738. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [20]

Aylesbury, Thomas, of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 Nov., 1598, aged 18; B.A. 30 June, 1602, M.A. 9 June, 1605 (and son of Wm. Aylesbury), master of the Requests and master of the Mint, and created a baronet 19 April, 1627, retired to Antwerp on the death of the king, died at Breda 1657, aged 81. See *Alumni West.*, 67; & *Fasti*, i. 305.

Aylesburie, Thomas, B.A. from CHRIST COLL., Cambridge, 1615; incorp. as M.A. 9 July, 1622, and re-incorp. as B.D. 10 July, 1626; vicar of Cardworth, co. Warwick, 1618, rector of Berwick St. Leonard, Wilts, 1625, preb. of Heytesbury 1631, and rector of Kingston Deverell 1643, sequestered 1646. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; *Fasti*, i. 427; & *Add. MS.*, 15,670.

Aylesbury, Thomas, s. Tho., of Berwick St. Leonards, Wilts, pleb., p.p. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 17 May, 1667, aged 16; rector of Corsley, Wilts, 1672, brother of William 1661. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Aylesbury, William (Ailesbury), 'regular canon of the Order of Nicholas, of Arrowvise in the diocese of Arras, in France'; B. Can. L. sup. May, 1534. See *Fasti*, i. 97.

Aylesbury, William, s. Thomas, of Westminster, Middlesex, militis. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 18 July, 1628, aged 17; B.A. 27 April, 1631, of Lincoln's Inn 1631, secretary to the governor of Jamaica, died there 24 Aug., 1656. See *Ath.*, iii. 440. [25]

Aylesbury, William, s. Thomas, of Kingston-Deverill, Wilts, 'minister p.p.' CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 Nov., 1661, aged 20; vicar of East Pennard, Somerset, 1669, brother of Thomas 1667.

Aylesbury, Willson, s. Tho., of Packwood, co. Warwick, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 27 June, 1713, aged 16; B.A. 1717.

Aylet, Robert, of TRINITY HALL, Cambridge; (incorp. as M.A. 12 July, 1608), LL.D. 1614, master of the faculties Dec., 1642, a master in chancery 1638-55. See *Fasti*, i. 328.

Ayleway, Hugh (or Aneway), of co. Hereford, gent. HART HALL, matric. 29 Jan., 1590-1, aged 20; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 6 Feb., 1593-4, M.A. 6 July, 1597 (Hugh Ayleway rector of Slapton, Northants, 1627, and buried there 17 June, 1650).

Ayleyard, William, 'Decretum Doctor'; admon. at Oxford 21 Sept., 1466. See *Griffiths*. [30]

Ayliffe, John, s. William, of Cornborough, Essex, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1631, aged 16.

Ayliffe, John, s. John, of Foxley, Wilts, arm. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 19 July, 1662, aged 17; of the Inner Temple 1664, supposed to be the John Ayloffe who was executed before the gate of the Inner Temple on 30 Oct., 1685, for his participation in the Rye House plot. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *D.N.B.*

Ayliffe, John, s. Geo., of Foxley, Wilts, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 June, 1691, aged 17.

Ayliff, John, s. Joh., of Pember, Hants, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 1 Feb., 1695-6, aged 19 (from Winchester); B.A. 1699, M.A. 1703, B. & D.C.L. 1710, practiced as a proctor, an advocate in vice-chancellor's court at Oxford, and by a sentence of that court he was degraded 4 Feb., 1714-15, and expelled from the University three days after for publishing 'The Ancient and Present State of the University of Oxford, 1714;' a commissioner for licencing hawkers and pedlars, died in Crane Court, Fleet Street, 5 Nov., 1732, and buried in St. Dunstans. See *Rawlinson MSS.*, ii. 29; xvi. 108; *Hearne*, i. 240.

Ayloffe, (Sir) Joseph (6th Bart.), s. Jos., of London, arm. (after a baronet). CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 March, 1677-8, aged 14; B.A. 1681, bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1689, nominated a bencher 1709, clerk to the commissioners for the building of Westminster bridge 1737, F.R.S. 1732, F.S.A. 1732, one of the keepers of the state paper office 1763, died 19 April, 1781. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers; Rawlinson's MSS.*, xvi. 113; & *D.N.B.*

Ayliffe, Richard (Alyffs or Haylyfe), B.A. sup. 27 June, 1509, M.A. 5 Feb., 1516-17. See *O.H.S.*, i.

Ayliffe, Richard, of Hants, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric.-entry under date 8 Dec., 1578, aged 15.

Ayliffe, Richard (Ayleife), gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 15 June, 1657, son and heir of Thomas, late of Skeeres, Southants, arm.; admitted to Lincoln's Inn 1659. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [5]

Ayliffe, St. John, s. George, of Greatenham, Wilts, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1634, aged 17; B.A. 30 April, 1635 (his father a knight).

Ayloffe, Thomas, fellow TRINITY HALL, Cambridge, LL.B. 1686, LL.D. 1696, incorp. 15 Jan., 1699-1700, regius-prof. of civil law in Cambridge 1702.

Ayliffe, William (Aileffs or Hayleff); fellow NEW COLL. 1530-7, from Wootton, Hants, B.A. 2 March, 1534-5, M.A. 13 Feb., 1537-8, perhaps father of Wm. Ayloff, the judge. See *Foss*, 29.

Ayliffe, William, of Winchester College 1632; fellow NEW COLL. 1640, B.C.L. 11 Dec., 1646, head master Thame School 1647-55, vicar of Ambrosden, Oxon, 1655, until his death 28 April, 1664. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Ath.*, i., p. liv.

Ayloffe, William, s. Jos., of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 2 Dec., 1681, aged 16; of Gray's Inn 1688. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [10]

Ayling, John, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 25 July, 1655; B.A. 12 Feb., 1658-9, M.A. 1661, incorp. at Cambridge 1668, vicar of Monkton, Kent, 1663. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Aylmer, Anthony (Aylemer), 3s. Samuel, of Akenham Hall, Essex, arm. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 3 March, 1624-5, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1635, father of Brabazon Aylmer, a bookseller in London. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Aylmer, Arthur, B.A. (sup.) Nov., 1544; one of these names rector of Portlemouth, Devon, 1554, rector of Chalton, Hants, 1559. See Foster's *Index Ecc*

Aylmer, Edward (Aylemer), 2s. Samuel, of Akenham Hall, Essex, arm. ST. ALBAN'S HALL, matric. 3 March, 1624-5, aged 18; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1627, M.A. 1630, created D.D. 10 July, 1645, of Claydon Hall, Suffolk (a grandson of John Aylmer, bishop of London), espoused the royal cause and compounded for his estates, rector of West Hanningfield, Essex, 1631, died 1655. See *Fasti*, ii. 89.

Aylmer, George, s. John, of Petersfield, Southants, pleb. ALL SOUL'S COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1684, aged 18.

Aylmer, John (Aylemer), 1s. Samuel, of Akenham Hall, Essex, arm. ST. ALBAN'S HALL, matric. 3 March, 1624-5 aged 19; of Mugdon or Moglynton Hall, Essex, admitted to the Middle Temple 1627. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [16]

Aylmer, John (Ailmer), gent. NEW COLL., matric. 16 Nov., 1650; fellow 1652, B.C.L. — July, 1656, D.C.L. 1662, 'esteemed an excellent Grecian,' died at Petersfield, Hants, 5 April, 1672, buried in Havant Church. See *Ath.*, iii. 957.

Aylmer, John (Elmer), archdeacon, B. & D.D. 10 Oct., 1573, after 20 years in theology; fellow QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1541, M.A. 1545, tutor to Lady Jane Grey, rector of Rodney Stoke and Stoke Giffard 1541, vicar of Wellington, Somerset, 1543, preb. of Wells 1543, archdeacon of Stow (in Lincoln) 15 June, 1553, deprived within a year, held it again 1559, rector of Cassington, co. Leicester, 1561, archdeacon 1562 and preb. of Lincoln 1564, bishop of London 24 March, 1576-7, queen's almoner, died 3 June, 1594, buried in St. Paul's Cathedral, father of Nathaniel and Zachary. See *Ath.*, ii. 832; *Cooper*, ii. 168; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Aylmer, John, of CHRIST CHURCH, B.A. 5 Feb., 1583-4.

Aylmer, Justinian, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 23 July, 1656, B.A. 24 Oct., 1657, rector of St. Clements, Ipswich, 1699. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [20]

Aylmer, Nathaniel (Elmore), born in co. Leicester, 'episcopi fil.' EXETER COLL., matric. 28 April, 1592, aged 16; fellow 1592, until his death 3 March, 1594-5, son of John, bishop of London. See *Boase*, 50.

Aylmer, Richard, CHRIST CHURCH, 1574. See ELMER.

Aylmer, Thomas, subscribed 21 Oct., 1614.

Aylmer, Zachary, of co. Lincoln, 'episcopi. fil.' NEW COLL., matric. 21 Jan., 1591-2, aged 19; B.C.L. 5 Feb., 1598-9, official to his brother Theophilus, archdeacon of London.

Aylward, Peter, of co. Waterford, Ireland, 'militis. fil.' BROADGATES HALL, matric. 8 March, 1604-5, aged 15; of the Inner Temple 1606. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [25]

Aylwin, John, of Sussex, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 15 March, 1582-3, aged 22; 'scholaris Mri. Case.' See Dallaway's *Sussex*, i. 200.

Aylwin, Robert (Allwin), subscribed 21 Oct., 1614 (? B.A. from ST. ALBAN'S HALL 12 June, 1616, as 'AVERY'), M.A. from HART HALL 16 June, 1620, as 'ALWYN.' See *O.H.S.*, xii. 359.

Aylwin, Robert (Alwin), s. William, of Treyford, Sussex, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 7 July, 1637, aged 14. See Dallaway's *Sussex*, i. 200.

Aylwin, Robert (Allwyn), s. William, of Treford, Sussex, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 20 May, 1708, aged 19. See Berry's *Sussex*, 167.

Aylwin, Thomas, student of CHRIST CHURCH 1579, B.A. 26 Jan., 1579-80, M.A. 15 Feb., 1582-3, superior bedel of arts, admon. at Oxford 2 Dec., 1605. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 87. [30]

Aylwin, William (Alwin), of Sussex, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 17.

Aylworth, Anthony (Alworth or Aleworthe), fellow of NEW COLL. 1563-82 (from London), B.A. 10 Oct., 1566, M.A. 6 July, 1570, B.Med. 8 March, 1577-8, D.Med. 5 July, 1582, licenced to practice medicine 5 July, 1582, regius prof. of medicine 1582-97, physician to Queen Elizabeth, died 18 April, 1619, buried in New College Chapel. See *Gutch*, i. 203; *Fasti*, i. 222.

Aylworth, Anthony, of co. Gloucester, arm. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 18 June, 1610, aged 17; admitted to the Middle Temple 1611, as 2nd son of Edward, of Aylworth, co. Gloucester, esquire. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

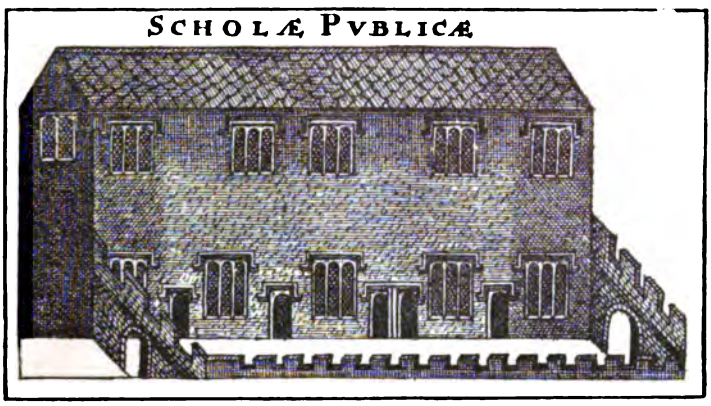
Aylworth, Bray, s. Edward, of Bourton-on-the-Water, co. Gloucester, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1637, aged 16; see also Richard 1635.

Aylworth, Edward, of Oxon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 April, 1607, aged 17. [35]

Aylworth, Giles (Alworth), s. Henry, of Westcott, Wilts, D.C.L. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 6 March, 1674-5, aged 14; B.C.L. from PEMBROKE COLL. 1683, brother of Henry 1686.

Aylworth, Henry, 1572. See ASHWORTH.

Aylworth, Henry (Allworth), of Wilts, pleb., matric. from HART HALL 13 Nov., 1618, aged 20; B.C.L. from ST. EDMUND HALL 17 Dec., 1622.



VIEW BY BEREBLOCK, 1566. [*Facsimile from Hearne.*]

VIEW BY BEREBLOCK, 1566. [*Facsimile from Hearne.*]

Aylworth, Henry, chancellor of the diocese of Oxford, B.C.L. from NEW COLL. 2 Nov., 1647, fellow 1642, ejected 1648, D.C.L. 9 March, 1660-1, lieutenant of the University troop 1685 on the breaking out of the Duke of Monmouth's rebellion, died in 1699, father of Giles and of the next named. See *Burrows*, 48, etc.; *Ath.*, i., p. ci.; & *Fasti*, ii. 233.

Aylworth, Henry, s. H., of Clanfield, Oxon, LL.D. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 May, 1686, aged 15 (subscribed as 'ALWORTH'); B.A. 1690, M.A. 1692, brother of Giles 1675.

Aylworth, Humphrey (Ailworth), of co. Warwick, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 29 April, 1586, aged 15; B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 16 Dec., 1589, rector of St. Mary Bothaw, London, 1602, of Harbledon, Kent, 1601, of Calverton, Bucks, 1604, of Llandyssil, co. Cardigan, 1609, of Tackley, Oxon, 1609, and of Witney 1614. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Aylworth, John, subscribed 26 April, 1605 (? B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 24 Oct., 1608, as ASHWORTH), of the Inner Temple in 1608, as of Hinton Charterhouse, Somerset, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Aylworth, John, s. Samuel, of Wellesbourn, co. Warwick, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 21 May, 1669, aged 16; B.A. 20 Jan., 1672-3, M.A. 1675, rector of Cold Higham, Northants, 1681, and vicar of the nether moiety of Pattishall 1683, buried at Cold Higham 22 April, 1729. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [5]

Aylworth, John (Ailsworth), s. Tho., of Wellesbourn, co. Warwick, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 24 Feb., 1707-8, aged 16; exhibitioner 1709. See *Gardiner*, 433.

Aylworth, Joshua (Ayleworth), arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1674, son and heir of Richard, of Gloucester, admitted to Middle Temple 1677. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Aylworth, Martyne, of Oxon, med. doc. fil. HART HALL, matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 18; fellow ALL SOUL'S COLL. 1611, B.C.L. 22 Nov., 1615, D.C.L. 27 Nov., 1621, died 11 Jan., 1657-8, buried in the college chapel. See *Gutch*, i. 303; & *Burrows*, 34, etc.

Aylworth, Richard (Ayleworth), 1s. Bray, of Bourton, co. Gloucester, arm. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 6 March, 1634-5, aged 20; B.A. 8 May, 1635. See also BRAY, 1637.

Aylworth, Thomas, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 19 June, 1601, aged 16. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [10]

Aylworthe, William, of co. Gloucester, arm. HART HALL, matric. 5 June, 1584, aged 18.

Aynscombe, Henry (Ainscombe), of Sussex, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 8 Dec., 1609, aged 17, B.A. 8 June, 1613; fellow MERTON COLL. 1613, M.A. 19 June, 1618. See *O.H.S.*, iv. 280.

Aynscombe, John, s. Thomas, of Mayfield, Sussex, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 31 March, 1637, aged 16; B.A. 10 Nov., 1640.

Aynscombe, Thomas (Einscomm), commoner of TRINITY COLL. in or before 1564.

Aynscombe, Thomas, s. John, of Battell, Sussex, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 27 June, 1623, aged 17; B.A. 14 Feb., 1625-6, M.A. 25 June, 1628, of the Inner Temple 1623, rector of Cowden, Kent, 1634, father of Thomas 1663. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [15]

Aynscombe, Thomas, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 18 March, 1657-8.

Aynscombe, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Cowden, Kent, cler. WADHAM COLL., matric. 9 April, 1663, aged 16; died 23 Sept. 1666, buried in the outer chapel of his college. See *Gutch*.

Aynscough, Radley, s. Tho., of Bowden, Cheshire, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 8 March, 1699-1700, aged 18; B.A. 1703.

Aynsworth, Thomas, servitor CHRIST CHURCH 8 March 1711-12, curate of Westwell, Oxon. See *Rawlinson*, ii. 5.

Ayray, Adam, s. John, of Lowe Winder, Westmorland, pleb., p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1639, aged 16; B.A. 28 Nov., 1644. [20]

Ayray, Adam, of Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 18 March, 1604-5, aged 19; B.A. 21 Oct., 1608, M.A. 5 July, 1611, B.D. 17 Dec., 1619, licenced to preach 18 May, 1621, D.D. from ST. EDMUND HALL 6 July, 1637, rector of Oakley, Hants, 1622, vicar of Sparsholt 1628, and of Sherborne Monks 1635, rector of Charlton-on-Otmoor, Oxon, 1653, and principal of ST. EDMUND HALL 1631, until his death 16 Dec., 1658, buried in church of Charlton. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Ayraye, Anthony, of co. Durham, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 11 & 12 July, 1588, aged 17; B.A. 3 Feb., 1591-2.

Ayraye, Christopher (Airay), of Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1621, aged 18; B.A. 16 Dec., 1625, fellow 1627, M.A. 29 Jan., 1628-9, created B.D. 1 or 2 Nov., 1642, vicar of Milford, Hants, until his death on 18 Oct., 1670, aged 69, father of John 1667. See *Ath.*, iii. 907.

Ayray, Christopher (Airay), bookbinder, privilegiatus 20 Sept., 1659, father of the next named.

Ayray, Christopher (Airay), s. C., of Oxford city, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 10 Jan., 1681-2, aged 17; B.A. 1685. [25]

Ayraye, Ewan, of co. Durham, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1582, aged 16; B.A. 9 Nov., 1586, M.A. 1 June, 1590, brother of Henry next named.

Ayray, Henry (Ayrey), of Westmorland, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric.-entry under date 29 March, 1580, aged 20; tabarder QUEEN'S COLL. 1583, B.A. 19 June, 1583, M.A. 15 June, 1586, fellow 1586, B.D. 16 Dec., 1594, D.D. 17 June, 1600, vice-chancellor 1606, provost of Queen's Coll. 1599, rector of Charlton-upon-Otmoor 1606 (son of William Airay, the favourite servant of Bernard Gilpin, the apostle of the north), preb. of Canterbury 1609, rector of Bletchington 1615, died 6 of Ides of October, *i.e.*, 10 Oct., 1616, aged 57; his will proved at Oxford 21 Dec., 1616. See *Ath.* ii. 177; *Gutch* i. 161; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Ayray, Henry (Airay), of Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1609, aged 20.

Ayray, Hugh, tabarder of QUEEN'S COLL. 1572, B.A. 11 July, 1572, M.A. 6 July, 1575 (Hugh Arye, vicar of Holbeton, Devon, 1586). See *O.H.S.*, xii. 16.

Ayray, John (Airay), s. Christopher, of Milford, Hants, cler. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1667, aged 16; B.A. 1671, M.A. 1674, one of these names rector of Huggate, Yorks, 1691. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [30]

Ayray, Leonard (Airay), s. Charles, of Kenton, Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 13 Aug., 1637, aged 18; 'serv. famulus ven. viri Dris. Potter Coll. Reg. præpositi.'

Ayraye, Richard, of Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 11 July, 1589, aged 17; B.A. 27 Jan., 1594-5.

Ayray, Richard (or Ayre), of Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 June, 1593, aged 21; B.A. 4 Feb., 1596-7.

Ayray, Richard (Airaye), s. Richard, of Sheepil, co. Leicester, sacerd. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1637, aged 17; B.A. 26 June, 1641, incorp. at Cambridge 1642, rector of North Sheepy, co. Leicester, 1652. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Ayray, Samuel (Ayrey), of co. Worcester, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric.-entry under date 29 March, 1580, aged 15. See *O.H.S.*, xi. [35]

Ayraye, Thomas, of co. Durham, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 7 April, 1592, aged 16; B.A. 17 Oct., 1598.

Ayray, William (Airay), s. Christopher, of Barton, Westmorland. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1713, aged 22; chorister 1699-1708, clerk 1708-20, married Stonhill's daughter, and died 29 Sept., 1720, buried at St. Peter's Church in the East, Oxon. See *Bloxam*, i. 126.

Ayray, William (Airay), subscribed 29 Oct., 1613, B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 10 June 1618.

Ayre. See also EYRE.

Ayre, Ralph (Aer), chaplain, B.Can.L. (sup. 15 May), 1506.

Ayre, Robert, B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 29 Oct., 1627, M.A. 3 Nov., 1630, as EYRE.

Ayre, William, of Berks, pleb.; of JESUS COLL. 9 Oct., 1586, aged 53. [8]

Ayre, William, of Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 13 Oct., 1598, aged 15.

Ayres, Darius, B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL, 1617. See EYRES.

Ayres, John, 'Janitor Trinity,' s. J., of Newenham Courtney, Oxon, 'privilegiatus' 17 Dec., 1686, aged 29; manciple of Trinity, admon. at Oxford 26 June, 1705.

Ayres, Philip, of ST. JOHN'S COLL., Oxford; born at Cottingham, Northants, 1638, died 1, and buried 4 Dec., 1672, in Agmondesham Church, Bucks, monumental inscription. See *Rawlinson*, i. 197; v. 220.

Ayres, Thomas, s. Ralph, of Witham, Berks, pleb., matric. 23 Oct., 1629, aged 24; servant Mro. Geo. Harrison, M.A. St. John's. [10]

Ayres, William, s. George, of Newington, Middlesex, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 31 March, 1707, aged 14.

Ayscough, Allan (Aiscoughe), of Yorks, arm. 'fil. nat max.' QUEEN'S COLL., 3 May, 1605, aged 17; of Skewsby, Yorks (son of Christopher, of Richmond), aged 70 in 1666. See *Yorkshire Visitation*.

Ayscoughe, James, s. Edward, of Hempsell, Notts, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1639, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1649. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Ayscough, John, s. Thomas, of Tame, Oxon, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 28 May, 1696, aged 16.

Ayscoughe, Roger, of co. Lincoln. EXETER COLL., matric.-entry under date 3 Dec., 1575, aged 16; perhaps Sir Roger, of Nuthall, Notts, son of Sir Francis, who was knighted at the winning of Boulogne, 37 Henry VIII., and grandfather of James.

Aysh. See ASHE and AISH. [16]

Ayshcombe, John (Aishcumbe), of Berks, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 5 March, 1584-5, aged 17; 'scholaris Mri. Case,' s. of Oliver, of Lyford, Berks, esquire, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1600, father of William, 1623. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Ayshcombe, John (Ascombe), of Berks, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 15 Oct., 1590, aged 12; son and heir of Oliver, of Lyford, Berks, admitted to the Middle Temple 1589. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Ayshcombe, Oliver, 'subscribed 18 June, 1613, son-and-heir of John, of Lyford, Berks, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1621. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Ayshcombe, Oliver, s. John, of Lyford, Berks, an ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1693, aged 17.

Ayshcombe, Richard, 4s. John, of Lyford, Berl arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 31 Jan., 1628- aged 19; of the Middle Temple, 1632. See Fost *Inns of Court Reg.* [2

Ayshcombe, Thomas (Aishcombe), of Oxon. ge ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1601, aged 14.

Ayshcombe, William (Aishcombe), of Oxon, ge ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1601, aged 13.

Ayshcombe, William, 3s. John, of Lyford, Berl arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 14 Feb., 1622- aged 16; bar.-at-law Middle Temple 1633. S Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Ayshford, Arthur, s. John, of Wonwell, gent. EXET COLL., matric. 23 Nov., 1666, aged 17. [2

Ayshford, Daniel, s. Edm., of Combe Pyne, Devo p.p. WADHAM COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1668, ag 18; servitor 1668, B.A. 1672, chaplain 1674, M. 1675, vicar of Hurley, Berks, 1683, rector of Sw combe, Oxon, 1696. See Foster's *Index Ecclesi ticus*.

Ayshford, Edmond, s. John, of Ottery St. Mar Devon, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 14 Jul 1626, aged 17; B.A. 13 Feb., 1628-9, M.A. 12 Nov 1631, B.D. 10 Dec., 1639, rector of Combe Py 1631, and chaplain priest of St. Mary Ottery, Devo died apparently 1661, father of Daniel. See *Ga diner*, 84.

Ayshford, Edmond, 'cler. fil.' EXETER C subscribed 7 Nov., 1655.

Ayshford, Henry, arm. EXETER COLL., subscri 7 Nov., 1655.

Ayshford, John, s. Thomas, of Uplyme, Devon, cle HART HALL, matric. 9 March, 1681-2, aged 16 B.A. 1685, rector of Musbury, Devon, 1687. Se Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [30

Ayshford, Nath. (Aishford), s. Arthur, of Ringmor Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 24 July, 164 aged 22.

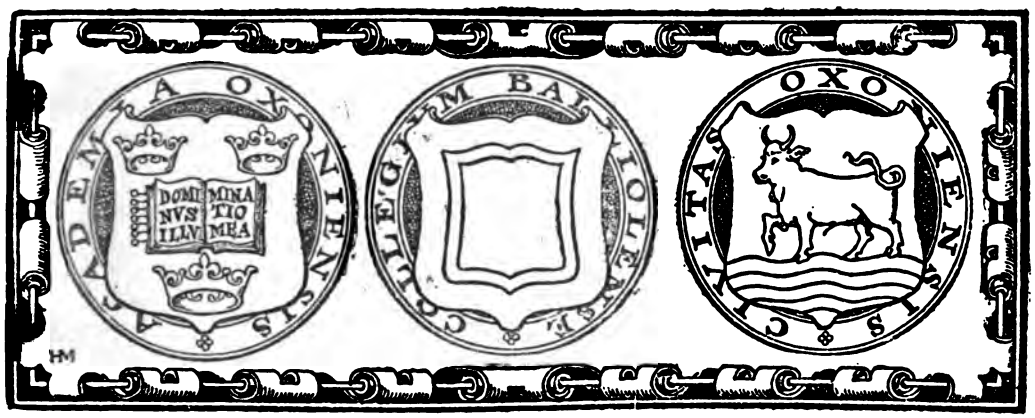
Ayshford, Robert, of Devon, gent. LINCOLN COLL. matric. 24 Nov., 1599, aged 19.

Ayshford, Robert, gent. EXETER COLL., sub scribed 7 Nov., 1655.

Ayshford, Roger, of Devon, gent. WADHAM COLL. matric. 24 Nov., 1620, aged 16; B.A. 7 Feb., 1623-4 M.A. 26 Feb., 1626-7, rector of Bridford, Devon 1635, buried 3 Jan., 1638-9. See Foster's *Inde Ecclesiasticus* & *Gardiner*, 54.

Ayshford, Thomas, of Ottery St. Mary, Devon, cler of WADHAM COLL. 1647, scholar 1651, B.A. 10 July 1651, as Ashford, one of these names vicar of Ax minster 13 Feb., 1660-1, and rector of Uplyme, Devo 1662, father of John 1682. See Foster's *Index Eccle siasticus* & *Gardiner*, 164. [35

Azard, William (or Hazard), principal of MAGDALE HALL 1507, until his death, 26 Aug., 1509, buried i Magdalen College chapel.



Baal, Joachim, 1583. See BALL.

Babb, Bernard, s. Robert, of Inglesham, Wilts, minister. HART HALL, matric. 23 Nov., 1664, aged 18; B.A. 1667, M.A. 1669, vicar of Inglesham 1669-1702. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Babbe, John, fellow of EXETER COLL. 1559, B.A. 14 Dec., 1561, M.A. (sup.) 10 March, 1564-5. See *Boase*, 42.

Babb, John, of co. Lincoln, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 30 July, 1596, aged 14.

Bab, Robert, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 4 Nov., 1623, aged 18; B.A. 7 Feb., 1623-4, rector of Heathfield, Somerset, 1628, vicar of Milverton 1629, rector of Exeter St. George 1633. See Foster's *Index Ec.*

Babbe, Robert, s. Bernard, of Seton, Devon, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 16 March, 1637-8, aged 17; B.A. 9 Nov., 1641, M.A. 8 June, 1649, vicar of Inglesham, Wilts, 1644-69, father of Bernard. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [5]

Babb, Thomas, serviens. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 15 June, 1657.

Baber, Edward, 'subscribed' 1 July, 1614, B.A. from TRINITY COLL., 2 May, 1616, bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1627, as son-and-heir of Francis, of Chew Magna, Somerset, Esq. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Baber, Edward, of Somerset, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 16 July, 1621, aged 17, B.A. 10 June, 1624, M.A. 17 April, 1627, rector of Timsbury, Somerset, 1644. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Baber, Edward, s. John, of Old Cleve, Somerset, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 2 July, 1680, aged 16; a student of Middle Temple 1682. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Baber, Francis, of London, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 6 April, 1582, aged 16; a student of Lincoln's Inn 1586, as of Somerset (his father Edward was a bencher of Lincoln's Inn 1569, and serjeant-at-law 1577). See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster. [10]

Baber, Francis, of Somerset, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1616, aged 17; B.A. 17 Feb., 1619-20, M.A. 26 June, 1622, B.C.L. 7 July, 1624, D.C.L. 8 July, 1628, chancellor of the diocese of Gloucester 1630, until his death 17 June, 1669, buried in the south side of choir. See *Fasti*, i. 442.

Baber, Francis, s. John, of Covent Garden, Middlesex, 'equitis.' BALLIOL COLL., matric. 26 June, 1674, aged 16, a student of Lincoln's Inn 1678. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Baber, Francis, s. William, of London, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 14 July, 1705, aged 15; a student of Lincoln's Inn 1707. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Baber, John, of Somerset, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric.-entry under date 15 April, 1580, aged 16, B.A. 25 Oct., 1583, M.A. from LINCOLN'S COLL. 10 Dec., 1586; B.D. 11 Feb., 1593-4, D.D. 30 Jan., 1595-6, preb. of Exeter 1590, vicar of Chew Magna 1589, rector of Tormarton, co. Gloucester, 1591, father of the next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Baber, John, of Somerset, S.T.P. fil. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 15 April, 1608, aged 15; B.A. 22 May, 1611 (son and heir of John, of Tormarton, co. Gloucester, D.D.), bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1621, bencher 1639, recorder of Wells and M.P. 1628-9, and April to May, 1640, died in 1644, aged 50. See Foster's *Dictionary of M.P.'s*. [15]

Baber, (Sir) John, s. John, of Wells, Somerset, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 21 Oct., 1642, aged 17; student 1642, from Westminster, ejected by the parliamentary visitors, B.A. & B.Med. 21 Oct., 1646, D.Med. (Angers) 10 Nov., 1648, incorp. 18 July, 1650, fellow of College of Physicians 1657, physician to Charles II., knighted 19 March, 1660-1, practiced his faculty in King Street, Covent Garden, where he died in 1704, aged 79, father of Francis 1674, of John next named, and of William 1672. See *Alumni West.*, 118; Munk's *Roll*, i. 277; *Fasti*, ii. 163; & *Burrows*.

Baber, John, 1s. John, of London, eq. aur. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 25 Nov., 1670, aged 16; a student of Lincoln's Inn 1669. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Baber, John, s. John, of Sunninghill, Berks, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 June, 1702, aged 18.

Baber, John, s. J. (Joh), of London, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 11 April, 1706, aged 17.

Baber, William, 1521. See BADBURY. [20]

Baber, William, y.s. John, of Covent Garden, equitis. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 29 March, 1672, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1683. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Babham, Henry, of Bucks, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 28 Nov., 1617, aged 17.

Babham, John (Babam), B.A. 20 Feb., 1513-4.

Babington, Adrian, of co. Leicester, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. — Feb., 1597-8, aged 17; B.A. 24 Oct., 1601, M.A. 4 July, 1604 (? created D.D. 16 Jan., 1642-3, but see Mathew), son of Humphrey, of Rothley Temple; rector of Cossington, co. Leicester, 1607, canon of Lichfield 1608, and vicar of Rothley 1608, died in 1625, father of Thomas 1628.

Babington, Brutus, matric. from CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 17 June, 1572, B.A. 1576, fellow 1576, M.A. 1579; incorp. 15 July, 1578, canon of Lichfield 1592 (Brutus or Bryan), rector of Thurcaston, co. Leicester, 1582, and of Tattenhill, co. Stafford, bishop of Derry 1610, died in 1611. See *O.H.S.*, x. 364; *Fasti*, i. 211; & *D.N.B.* [25]

Babington, Francis. CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, matric. — Nov., 1544, B.A. 1548-9, fellow 1550-1; fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL., Oxford, , (? M.A. 5 July, 1554), proctor 1557, B.D. 9 July, 1558, D.D. 19 Feb., 1559-60, vice-chancellor 1560-2, Lady Margaret professor of divinity 1561-2, vicar of Aldworth, Berks, 1557, rector of Adstock and of Sherrington, both in Bucks, 1557, professed Protestant opinions on the accession of Q. Elizabeth, master of Balliol College 1559-60, rector of Caythorpe, co. Lincoln, and of Middleton Keynes, Bucks, 1560, vice-chancellor 1560-2, rector of Lincoln College 1560-3, of Twyford, Bucks, 1560-3, and of Holsworthy, Devon, 1562, in 1565 he was deprived of his benefices as a concealed Papist. See *Fasti*, i. 157; *Cooper*, i. 557; & *D.N.B.*

Babington, Gervase, of Notts (son of Bernard), B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1571, fellow 1573; incorp. as M.A. 15 July, 1578, D.D. (1589), chaplain to Henry, Earl of Pembroke, warden of St. Giles's Hospital, Wilton, 1581, vicar of Bulbridge, Wilts, 1585, rector of Ditchampton, Wilts, 1585, and of Wilton St. Mary 1585, preb. of Llandegla in Collegiate Church of Brecon 1588, rector of Stokeinteignhead, Devon, 1597, preb. of Hereford 1588, treasurer of Llandaff 1590, and bishop 1591-5, bishop of Exeter 1595, and of Worcester 1597, until his death 17 May, 1610, aged 60, father of John 1603. See *Top. and Gen.*, i. 336; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; D.N.B.*; & *Fasti*, i. 211.

Babington, Henry, of Oxon, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 10 June, 1597, aged 16; son of Philip, of Kiddington, Oxon, aged 14, at the Herald's Visitation in 1595, sold his paternal estate and purchased the estate of Heaton Jesmond in Newcastle-upon-Tyne, knighted by James I. 1 May, 1617, either at Heaton or Hexham, father of William 1624.

Babington, John, of Notts, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric.-entry under date 22 Dec., 1576, aged 18; 'Oxoniam venit 20 July, 1576,' possibly of Rampton, and first cousin of Gervase.

Babington, John (s. Gervase), 'epi. vigorn.' CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 23 July, 1603, aged 18; a student of the Inner Temple 1606. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [5]

Babington, John, arm. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 23 July, 1656; B.A. 22 Feb., 1658-9, either this scholar or the next named son and heir of Zachary, of Curdborough, co. Stafford, arm., and bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1663. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Babington, John, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 15 June, 1657; demy 1653-7. See *Bloxam*, v. 214.

Babington, Matthew, 'cler. fil.' ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1631, aged 18 (probably 4 May, 1632); M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 6 June, 1635 (? created D.D. 11 Jan., 1642-3), but see Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Babington, Philip, student of CHRIST CHURCH by parliamentary visitors 1650, of Harnham, Northumberland (son of William 1624), of Gray's Inn 1661, M.P. Berwick-on-Tweed 1689-90, a colonel in the parliamentary army, governor of Berwick for Charles II. See *Burrows*, 171.

Babington, Thomas, s. Adrian, of Cossington, co. Leicester, sacerd. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1628, aged 16; B.A. 10 Dec., 1631, died in 1693. [10]

Babington, William, of co. Stafford, doctoris fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 Oct., 1600, aged 18; died in 1625, probably son of Zachary 1573, and grandfather of Zachary 1662. See *Hearne*, iii. 153.

Babington, William, B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 14 July, 1621.

Babington, William, 1s. Henry, of Ogle Castle, Northumberland, militis. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 16 April, 1624, aged 16; of Heaton Tesmond, Northumberland, father of Philip 1650.

Babington, Zachary, of ST. ALBAN HALL, B.A. Feb., 1569-70, M.A. 22 Jan., 1572-3; B. & D.C. from MERTON COLL. 27 June, 1599 (son Thomas, of Cossington, co. Leicester, bapt. there 9 July, 1549), canon of Lichfield 1581, p centor 1589, chancellor 1598, rector of Sudbury, Derby, 1583, of Hoggeston, Bucks, 1588, of La with, co. Derby, 1594, and of Cossington, Leicester, 1603, died in 1613. See Foster's *Ind Ecclesiasticus* & *Fasti*, i. 282.

Babington, Zachary, s. Zac., of Lichfield, co. Staffo arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 19 July, 1662, ag 18; student 1662 (from Westminster), B.A. 16 M.A. 1669, vicar of Trelleck, co. Monmouth, 16 70. See *Alumni West.*, 154; & Foster's *Ind Ecclesiasticus.* [1

Babington, Zachary, s. John, of Packington, Stafford, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. March, 1707, aged 17; a student of the Inn Temple 1708, died 15 Oct., 1745. See Foster's *In of Court Reg.*

Bache, Arthur, of Devon, 'cler. fil.' EXETER COL matric. 16 Oct., 1618, aged 18; B.A. 31 Jan., 1621 vicar of Anthony, Cornwall, 1628. See Foste *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bache, James (Batche), of Salop, pleb. EXET COLL., matric. 30 March, 1593, aged 18.

Bache, James, of Devon, 'cler. fil.' EXETER COL matric. 3 May, 1621, aged 18.

Bache, John, s. John, of Cleobury Mortimer, Salo pleb. p.p. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 26 Apr 1662, aged 18; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 166 M.A. 1668, rector of Shepton Beauchamp, Some set, 1672. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [2

Bache, Thomas, of co. Worcester, pleb. BRASENO COLL., matric.-entry under date 5 April, 1576, age 17; student of CHRIST CHURCH 1579, B.A. 26 Jan 1579-80, M.A. 15 Feb., 1582-3, rector of Whitbourn co. Hereford, 1596, canon of Hereford 1598, die about 1632. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* *O.H.S.*, xii. 87.

Bache, Thomas, s. William, of Northfield, co. Worce ter, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 10 Ma 1667, aged 16; B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 2 Feb., 1670-1, M.A. 1673.

Bache, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Whitbourn, co. Here ford, p.p. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 13 Nov., 167 aged 19 (BATES in *Mat. Reg.*).

Bache, William (or Beche), s. John, of Chesterto Worfield, Salop, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric 20 May, 1686, aged 18; B.A. 1690, M.A. 169 rector of Burghfield, Berks, 1699. See Foster' *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bacheler, Christopher (Batcheler), of Kent, pleb CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 19 April, 161 aged 16; B.A. 16 Dec., 1614, M.A. 11 July, 161 a student of the Inner Temple 1612, as of Canter bury, gent., rector of Hinxhill, Kent, 1619, and o Kingsdowne 1623, vicar of Tonge 1628. Se Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [25

Bachelar, Edmund, B.A. 17 July, 1525.

Bachelor, John (Baccheler), minorite, sup. for B.D. i June, 1533, sub-guardian of the Franciscan Colleg in Oxford. See *Fasti*, i. 96.

Bachler, John, s. John, of Burlingham, co. Worcester pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 4 July, 1634 aged 18; B.A. 31 Jan., 1636-7, M.A. 11 June, 164 fellow of Eton 1647. See *Fasti*, i. 515.

Bachelor, John, M.A. from SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge; incorp. 14 July, 1712 (Memo.: William Batcheller was M.A. from SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL. 1689), vicar of Hitchendon, Bucks, 1713, rector of Bow Brickhill 1719, and of Radnage 1724. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bachelar, Peter, demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1547, B.A. 24 July, 1553, fellow 1553-8 (of Notts), M.A. 3 June, 1557, master of the College School 1557, until his death in 1558, aged 26. See *Bloxam*, iii. 125; iv. 134. [30]

Bachelar, Richard (Bechelar), s. John, of Ashmersworth, co. Southampton, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1636, aged 16; B.A. 9 June, 1640, rector of Camley, Somerset, 1653, until ejected in 1662. See *Calamy*, iii. 181.

Bachiler, Stephen. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. *circa* 1581; B.A. 3 Feb., 1585-6, rector of Wherwell, Hants, 1587. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bachiler, Stephen, of co. Southampton, 'cler. fil.' MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 18 June, 1610, aged 16.

Bachiler, William, of co. Worcester, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1600, aged 21.

Bacheler, William (Batcheler), of Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 June, 1621, aged 16; B.A. 21 Oct., 1624, M.A. 1 June, 1627. [5]

Blackaller, Henry, s. John, of Axminster, Devon, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 6 April, 1638, aged 20. See *Calamy*.

Backaller, Henry, pleb. EXETER COLL, matric. 17 March, 1653-4.

Backhouse, Edward, s. Thomas, of Colbeck, Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 July, 1713, aged 18; B.A. 1717, rector of Uldale, Cumberland, 1719. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Backhouse, Isaac, s. Adam, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 22 July, 1664, aged 18; B.A. 5 May, 1668, M.A. 30 March, 1672, incorp. at Cambridge 1691, born in St. Martin's-le-Grand 17 April. 1645, under master Merchant Taylors 1674-7, master of Wolverhampton school 1680-5, sinecure rector of Llanarmon in Yale, 1686, rector of Northop, Flints, 1681, and vicar of Hasingfield, near Cambridge, 1688. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Robinson*, i. 254.

Backhouse, John, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 1 April, 1656, a student of the Middle Temple 1656, as eldest son of William, of Swallowfield, Berks, Esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [10]

Backhouse, Robert, s. Edward, of Morland, Westmorland, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 12 March, 1708-9, aged 16; B.A. 24 March, 1714-15, M.A. 1718, incorp. at Cambridge 1730, rector of Newton-juxta-Sudbury, Suffolk, 1723, victor of Newbold Pacey, co. Warwick, 1734. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Backhouse, William (Bacchus), secular chaplain, B.A. 16 Dec., 1538, M.A. 4 Feb. (or March), 1539-40.

Backhouse, William, of Berks, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 Feb., 1610-11, aged 17; a younger son of Samuel, of Swallowfield, Berks, 'a most renowned chymist, Rosicrucian,' etc., died 30 May, 1662. See *Ath. Ox.*, iii. 576; & *D.N.B.*

Backhouse, William, s. Roland, of London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 20 Jan., 1625-6, aged 20; B.A. 13 Feb., 1625-6.

Backshell, John, B.C.L. from NEW COLL. 19 June, 1717, D.C.L. 15 Oct., 1741, canon of Chichester 1720, rector of Burton, Sussex, 1718, vicar of Portsea, Hants, 1738, rector of Felpham, Sussex, 1739. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [15]

Bacon, Edmund, B.A. from CLARE COLL., Cambridge, 1620, incorp. as M.A. 10 July, 1627, one of these names a student of Gray's Inn 1616, as son of Robert, of Riborough, Norfolk, arm. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Admissions*.

Bacon, Edward (Bakyn), student of CHRIST CHURCH 1566, from Westminster, B.A. 26 Jan., 1569-70, of Shrubland Hall, Suffolk (half brother to 'the immortal' Lord Bacon), M.P. Great Yarmouth 1576-83, Tavistock 1584-5, Weymouth and Melcombe Regis 1586-7, knighted at the Charter House 11 May, 1603, died 8 Sept., 1618, aged 70. See *Alumni West.*, 1566; & Foster's *Gray's Inn Admissions*.

Bacon, Francis, s. Francis, of Ansley, co. Warwick, min. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 12 July, 1661, aged 19; B.A. 15 March, 1663-4, M.A. 16 Feb., 1666-7, vicar of Eccleshall in city of Coventry 1663, canon of Chichester 1669, rector of Birdham, Sussex, 1679, his father vicar of Ansley 1639. See Foster's *Index Eccl.*

Bacon, Matthias, of London, gent. HART HALL, matric.-entry under date 17 Dec., 1576, aged 16.

Bacon, Nathaniel, of Suffolk, admitted to QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 17 July, 1658, B.A. 1662, M.A. 1666, incorp. 9 July, 1672, one of these names vicar of Fulbourne, All Saints, Cambridge 1669. See *Fasti*, ii. 333; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; & *Gray's Inn Admissions*. [20]

Bacon, Phanuel, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 1 July, 1670, aged 18; scholar, B.A. 1674, M.A. 23 March, 1677-8, fellow, B.D. 1684; born 11 Sept., 1652, vicar of St. Lawrence, Reading, 1689, father of Phanuel 1715. See *Rawlinson*, vi. 348; *Robinson*, i. 273; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bacon, Richard. WADHAM COLL., matric. 28 April, 1659; servitor, B.A. 1662.

Bacon, Robert (Bakon), s. John, of East Gaston, Berks, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1631, aged 19; B.A. 23 April, 1635, M.A. 15 Feb., 1637-8.

Bacon, Waller, s. Francis, of London, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 Feb., 1685-6, aged 16; of Earlham, Norfolk, bar.-at-law Gray's Inn 1693, bencher 1709, treasurer 1731-3, M.P. for Norwich in six parliaments, 1705-7, 1708-10, 1715, until his death, 11 Nov., 1734. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Admissions* & *Yorkshire Pedigrees*.

Bacon, William, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1651, B.A. 15 June, 1655. [25]

Bacon, William, s. William, of Maunsell, Somerset, gent., matric. 26 Nov., 1675, aged 16.

Badbury, William (Batbue or Babure), B.A. 7 Feb., 1520-1.

Badcock, John, of Berks, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 28 April, 1587, aged 18. See Simon, same date.

Badcock, John. MAGDALEN COLL., B.A. 20 May, 1606, M.A. 18 April, 1611 one of these names vicar of Milbourne St. Andrew, Dorset, 1628, rector of Bickton, Devon, 1631, &c. See Foster's *Index*.

Badcocke, Nathaniel, of Devon, 'cler. fil.' BROADGATES HALL, matric. 19 Oct., 1621, aged 21; B.A. 14 Nov., 1621, M.A. 10 June, 1624, his will proved at Oxford 31 May, 1628. [30]

Badcock, Nicolas, secular chaplain, B. Gram. 14 June, 1531, one of these names rector of Llanmadock, co. Glamorgan, 1545. See Foster's *Index*.

Badcocke, Nicholas, s. Richard, of Garford, Berks, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 3 May, 1662, aged 16.

Badcock, Robert, s. John, of Whitestone, Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 1 July, 1670, aged 19; B.A. 1674.

Badcocke, Simon, of Berks, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 28 April, 1587, aged 14. See John same date.

Baddeley, George (Badeley), s. George, of Great Nesse, Salop, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 5 July, 1667, aged 19; B.A. 1671. [35]

Baddeley, James, s. Ralph, of Chesterton, co. Stafford, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 June, 1680, aged 17; B.A. 1684, M.A. 1692, vicar of Bisham, Berks, 1691, rector of Warnford, Hants, 1704. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Baddeley, Ralph, s. Richard, of Chesterton, co. Stafford, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1707, aged 17; B.A. 1711, M.A. 1714, rector of Havant, Hants, 1723, vicar of Tunworth 1728. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Baddiford, William, s. Thomas, of Dartmouth, Devon, gent., HART HALL, matric. 11 Feb., 1692-3, aged 18, B.A. 1696; M.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 1699, B.Med. 29 Jan., 1701-2; D.Med. from EXETER COLL 1705.

Baden, Giles, B.A. from PETER HOUSE, Cambridge, 1612, incorp. as B.D. 14 July, 1623.

Baden, Thomas, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 9 Dec., 1653, B.A. 13 Nov., 1656. [40]

Badger, (Andrew), M.A. Cambridge, incorp. 14 July, 1607.

Badger, Augustine, of co. Gloucester, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 24 April, 1597, aged 45. See Bigland's *Gloucestershire*, ii. 323.

Badger, Charles, s. James, of Hanley Castle, co. Worcester, cler. HART HALL, subscribed 20 Oct., 1707, aged 18, B.A. 1711; M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1726, vicar of Aston Blank, or Cold Aston, co. Gloucester, 1725. See Foster's *Index.*

Badger, Edward, s. George, of Fritwell, Oxon, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1701, aged 16; B.A. 1705, vicar of Great Packington, co. Warwick, 1709-56, and rector of Little Packington 1732-7. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Badger, Henry, of co. Southampton, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 6 July, 1613, aged 24; B.A. 27 May, 1614.

Badger, James, s. John, of Westbury, co. Gloucester, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 Nov., 1663, aged 15; B.A. 1667, rector of Ubley, Somerset, 1673, vicar of Beckford, co. Gloucester, 1674, and of Hanley Castle, co. Worcester, 1691, father of Charles 1707. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Badger, James, s. Henry, of Winton, Hants, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 30 May, 1679, aged 20; B.A. 15 Jan., 1682-3, fellow, M.A. 1686, master of New College Schools 30 years, died 11 May, 1717, aged 57, monumental inscription St. Peter's-in-the-East, Oxford, admon. at Oxford 16 Oct., 1717. See *Hearne,* i. 230; & *Rawlinson.* xviii. 234. [5]

Badger, John (Bager), of CHRIST CHURCH, 1550, B.A. 1 Dec., 1553, M.A. 30 May, 1555; John Badger, superior bedel of divinity, made his will 15 July, 1577.

Badger, John, s. John, of Westbury, co. Gloucester, pleb., p.p. NEW COLL., matric. 15 May, 1662, aged 16, B.A. 1666; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1670, vicar of Kempsey, co. Worcester, 1674, and of Bedwardine St. John 1676. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Badger, John, s. James, of Great Malvern, co. Worcester, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1701, aged 16; B.A. 1706.

Badger, Roland, of co. Worcester, gent. HART HALL, matric.-entry under date 1573, aged 16.

Badger, Talbot, s. John, of Poolehouse, co. Worcester, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 5 April, 1639, aged 17; M.P. co. Worcester 1654-5. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [10]

Badger, William, scholar of NEW COLL. 1569, B.A. 15 Dec., 1572, canon of Sarum 1579. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *O.H.S.*, xii. 18.

Badham, Benjamin, s. Joh., of Pembridge, co. Hereford, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 8 April, 1701, aged 24; one of these names vicar of Lyonshall, co. Hereford, 1737. See Foster's *Index Ec.*

Badham, Francis, s. Fr., of Wigan, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1668, aged 17; B.A. 1672.

Badham, James, s. Jo., of Felton, co. Hereford, p.p. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 14 July, 1677, aged 17.

Badlambe, John, s. Walter, of Milton Abbott, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 25 Nov., 1631, aged 17; B.A. 20 May, 1634. [15]

Badland, Robert, CHRIST CHURCH, B.A. 19 July, 1634.

Badland, Thomas, serviens. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 27 Nov., 1650; B.A. 29 Nov., 1653.

Badsey, William, s. William, of Dichford, co. Worcester, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 2 April, 1669, aged 16; B.C.L. 1676.

Baeshe, Edward, s. Ralph, of Stanstede, Essex, equitis. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 28 May, 1668, aged 15; a student of Gray's Inn 1670, imigrated to Lincoln's Inn the same year, licenced 26 July, 1671, to marry Anne Waad, of Battle, Sussex, spinster. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bagarde, Thomas, of NEW INN, and one of the first canons of CARDINAL COLL., B.C.L. 29 April, 1521, D.C.L. 22 July, 1528, chancellor of the diocese of Worcester 1535, canon of Worcester 1542, rector of Alvechurch 1541, and of Bredon 1543, both in co. Worcester, died 1544. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; D.N.B; & Fasti,* i. 80. [20]

Bagge, Simon, s. Simon, of Cockley Cley, Norfol[k] admitted to GONVILLE and CAIUS COLL., Ca[m]bridge, 10 April, 1656, aged 16; B.A. 1659, fell[ow] (incorp. 12 July, 1664), M.A. 1666, died unmarrie[d]. See *Venn,* p. 240.

Baghott, Thomas, s. William, of Prestbury, c[o] Gloucester, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 10 Oc[t.] 1711, aged 18; B.A. 1715, M.A. 1718, rector [of] Dumbleton. co. Gloucester, 1718-35, and of Allesle[y] co. Warwick, 1723. See Foster's *Index Ecclesias[ticus.*

Bagley, Charles (Baggaley), serviens, 31 July, 165[illegible] B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 26 April, 1662, M.[illegible] 30 May, 1665, rector of Datchworth, Herts, 167[illegible] See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bagley, Henry, 'M.A. fil. et theologi.' B.A. fro[m] MERTON COLL. 30 Jan., 1610-11, M.A. 3 Feb 1614-5, vicar of Iver, Bucks, 1618, and of Modbur[illegible] Devon, 1633, father of the next. See Foster's *Ind[illegible] Ecclesiasticus* & *O.H.S.*, xii. 300.

Bagley, Henry, s. Henry, of Modburie, Devon, sa[illegible] EXETER COLL., matric. 12 Oct., 1638, aged 17 rector of Hatch Beauchamp, Somerset, 1660-17[illegible] and of Gosebradon, Somerset, 1669-1709. S[illegible] Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [25]

Bagley, Henry, s. Henry, of Hatch, Somerset, cle[illegible] BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 3 April, 1674, aged 1[illegible] B.A. 1677; M.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 168[illegible] vicar of Ilminster, Somerset, 1680-3. See Foster' *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bagley, John, s. William, of Walford, co. Hereford minister. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 17 May, 167[illegible] aged 18; B.A. 29 Jan., 1675-6, M.A. 1678, 'after wards took the D.Med. degree at Utrecht and pub lished his theses.' See *Fasti,* ii. 366.

Bagnall, Ambrose, of co. Carnarvon, mil. fil.; o[illegible] JESUS COLL. in or before 1572-3, aged 13; B.A from UNIVERSITY COLL. 12 Nov., 1578, M.A 7 June, 1581, a student of Gray's Inn 1583, as 3r[illegible] son of Sir Nicholas. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg* & *O.H.S.*, xii. 76.

Bagenall, Dudley, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric 8 Dec., 1658; a student of the Middle Temple 1658 as eldest son of Walter, of Dunleckney, co. Carlow Esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bagnall, George, s. Gibbons, of Worcester (city), pleb PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 1 April, 1664, aged 17 B.A. 1667, M.A. 1670. [30]

Bagnall, Gibbons, s. Gibbons, of London, Middlesex gen. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 7 July, 1706, age[illegible] 18; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1713. See Foster' *Judges and Barristers.*

Bagnall, Henry, of co. Carnarvon, mil. fil.; of JESU[illegible] COLL. after 1572-3, aged 16. *O.H.S.*, xii.: Sir Henr[illegible] Bagnall, of Stoke, co. Stafford, and of Norley Cas[illegible] (2nd son of Sir Nicholas, M.P.), knighted in 157[illegible] M.P. Anglesey 1586-7, knight-marshall and lor[illegible] deputy of Ireland, slain at Blackwater 14 Aug., 159[illegible]

Bagnall, Henry, s. William, of Baddlesmere, Ken[illegible] cler. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 159[illegible] aged 17, B.A. 1695; M.A. from JESUS COLL Cambridge, 1723, rector of Fawkenhurst, Ke[illegible] 1704, vicar of Lympne 1723, and rector of Fritz[illegible] den 1726-37, brother of Thomas 1698. See Foster' *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bagenall, Nicholas, of co. Carnarvon, gent. ORI[illegible] COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1597, aged 15.

Bagnoll, Ralph, of GLOUCESTER HALL, B.A. (sup[illegible] 29 Jan., 1570-1, M.A. 8 July, 1575. See *O.H.S.* xi. 281. [35]

Bagnall, Raffe, of co. Worcester, gent. EXE[illegible] COLL., matric. 24 May, 1599, aged 15; a student o[illegible] the Inner Temple 1605. See Foster's *Inns of Co[illegible] Reg.*

Bagnald, Robert, of co. Stafford, pleb. MAGDAL[illegible] HALL, matric. 4 Dec., 1584, aged 24; B.A. fro[illegible] BALLIOL COLL. 4 July, 1588, rector of Ro[illegible] Somerset, 1589-1616, rector of Hutton, Somers[illegible] 1616. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bagnalde, Robert, of co. Stafford, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 July, 1589, aged 18; B.A. 27 Oct., 1592.

Bagnall, Thomas, s. John, of Barlaston, co. Stafford, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1676, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1685. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Bagnall, Thomas, s. William, of Baddlesmere, Kent, cler. MERTON COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1698, aged 18; B.A. 1702, rector of Cholmden als. Chellenden, Kent. 1710, and of Frittenden 1725, brother of Henry 1691. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Baggot, Anthony, of co. Stafford, arm. MERTON COLL., matric.-entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 19; 2nd son of Richard, of Blithfield, born 20 Nov., 1558, died unmarried. See *Cooper*, ii. 342.

Bagot, (Sir) Edward (2nd Bart.), s. Hervey, of Field, co. Stafford, equitis. TRINITY COLL., matric. 20 Feb., 1634-5, aged 18; a student of Middle Temple 1635, M.P. co. Stafford 1660, died 30 March, 1673. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [5]

Bagot, (Sir) Edward (4th Bart.), s. Walter, of Blithfield, co. Stafford, Bart. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 Dec., 1691, aged 17; a student of Middle Temple 1692, M.P. co. Stafford 1698-1708, died in May, 1712, brother of Walter 1695, and William 1701. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bagot, Hervey, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1608, aged 18; of Blithfield, co. Stafford, created a baronet 30 May, 1627 (son of Walter 1577), M.P. co. Stafford 1628-9 & 1640, until disabled in Nov., 1642, born 8 Feb., 1590-1, died 27 Dec., 1660, father of Edward & Hervey next named.

Bagott, Hervey, s. Hervey, of Field, co. Stafford, equitis. TRINITY COLL., matric. 20 Feb., 1634-5, aged 17; of Pipe Hall, co. Stafford, born 26 June, 1617, a student of the Middle Temple 1637, one of the band of gent. pensioners to Charles II. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bagot, Lambart, s. Edward, of Blithfield, co. Stafford, knt. & bart. TRINITY COLL., matric. 13 March, 1667-8, aged 17; of Maids Morton, Bucks, a student of the Middle Temple 1668, born 2 Aug., 1649, died 3 Jan., 1702, unmarried. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bagott, Lewis, of co. Stafford, arm. fil. nat. max. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 July, 1602, aged 15; eldest son of Walter, of Blythfield, 1577, and brother of Hervey 1608, and William 1619; born 19 April, 1587, died unmarried. [10]

Bagott, Robert, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., subscribed 10 March, 1656-7; one of these names son and heir apparent of Richard, of city of Worcester, gent., bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1666. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Bagott, Thomas. ORIEL COLL. 1711. See BAGHOTT.

Bagot, Thomas Arden, s. Arden, of Yarnton, co. Warwick, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 28 March, 1705, aged 16; of Pipe Hall, co. Warwick, died 11 June, 1729, buried in Ripon Cathedral.

Baggot, Walter, of co. Stafford, arm. MERTON COLL., matric.-entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 20; of Blythfield, co. Staff., twice high sheriff, M.P. Tamworth 1586-7, born 24 and baptized 26 Oct., 1557, buried at Blythfield 17 March, 1622, father of Lewis and Hervey.

Bagot, (Sir) Walter (3rd baronet), s. Edward, of Blithfield, co. Stafford, bart. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 Nov., 1662, aged 17; a student of the Middle Temple 1666, born 21 March, 1644, M.P. co. Stafford, 1679-81, 1685-90, Dec. 1693-5, died 15 Feb., 1704, brother of Lambart, and father of the next named. See Foster's *Peerage.* [15]

Bagott, Walter, s. Walter, of Blithfield, co. Stafford, bart. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 11 Oct., 1695, aged 17; a student of the Middle Temple 1696, brother of Edward 1691, and William 1701. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bagott, William, of co. Stafford, arm. fil. nat. 3s. TRINITY COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1619, aged 14; created M.A. 31 Aug., 1636, a student of the Inner Temple 1623, brother of Hervey 1608, and of Lewis.

Bagot, William, s. Edward, of Blithfield, co. Stafford, bart. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 April, 1674, aged 18; of Colton, co. Stafford, a student of the Middle Temple 1676, died 6 Nov., 1699. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bagot, William, s. Walter, of Blithfield, co. Stafford, bart. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 July, 1705, aged 18; died unmarried 13 Dec., 1733, brother of Edward 1691, and Walter 1695.

Bagshawe, Charles, s. Cha., of Burne, co. Lincoln, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 25 May, 1637, aged 16.

Bagshaw, Christopher, fellow of BALLIOL COLL. 1572, B.A. 12 July, 1572, M.A. 21 June, 1575, after S.S.T.P. (Parisius), principal of Worcester College 1579-81, canon of Lichfield 1578, a Jesuit, committed prisoner to Wisbech Castle, co. Cambridge, 1593. See *Ath.*, ii. 65, 67, 389. [21]

Bagshaw, Edward, fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1547, B.A. 1547-8, an Edward Bagshawe, *M.A.*, was vicar of Mountnessing, Essex, 1559. See *Newcourt.*

Bagshawe, Edward, of London, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1604-5, aged 15; B.A. 7 July, 1608 (2nd son of Edward, late of city of London, gent., deceased), bar.-at-law of the Middle Temple 1615, Lent reader 1640, treasurer 1660, M.P. Southwark 1640 (L.P.), until disabled 22 Jan., 1643-4, sat in the Parliament at Oxford, taken prisoner by the Parliamentary forces and sent to the king's bench, Southwark, 29 June, 1644, died 12 Sept. (or Oct.), 1662, buried in Morton Pinkney Church, father of Francis 1634, of John 1636, of Henry 1651, and of Edward next named. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers; Ath.*, iii. 618; & *D.N.B.*

Bagshawe, Edward, of Morton, Northants, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 Feb., 1646-7, aged 17; student 1646 from Westminster, B.A. 6 Nov., 1649, M.A. 18 June, 1651, incorp. at Cambridge 1654 (a student of Gray's Inn 1652, as son of Edward), 2nd master at Westminster School 1656, vicar of Ambrosden, Oxon, 1659, but ejected for nonconformity 1661, for abusing the Government, King, Church, and Bishops; he was imprisoned in the Gate House, Westminster, in the Tower, and in Southsea Castle, Hants; he died in Westminster 28 Dec., 1671, brother of Henry 1651, etc. See *Alumni West.*, 125; Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.; Ath.*, iii. 944; *Burrows; Calamy*, iii. 111; & *D.N.B.*

Bagshawe, Edward, s. John, of Culworth, Northants, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 29 March, 1667, aged 16; a student of the Middle Temple 1671, brother of Francis and John 1671. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [25]

Bagshaw, Edward, s. E., of Aston, Northants, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 March, 1702-3, aged 15; B.A. 1707, M.A. 1709.

Bagshaw, Edward, s. Henry, of 'Dysh' (? Durham), doctoris. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 Oct., 1709, aged 19; student 1709 from Westminster, B.A. 1713, M.A. 1716. See *Alumni West.*, 251.

Bagshawe, Francis, 1s. Edward, of Broughton, Northants, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1634, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1642. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Bagshaw, Francis, s. John, of Culworth, Northants, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1671, aged 17; demy 1671-81, B.A. 1675, M.A. 1678, fellow 1681-9, expelled by the commissioners of James II., restored 1688, captain of a company of scholars 1685 on the breaking out of the Duke of Monmouth's rebellion, brother of Edward 1671, and of John 1671. See *Bloxam*, v. 316; & *Ath.*, i., p. cii.

Bagshaw, Francis, s. Thomas, of Bakewell, co. Derby, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 13 April, 1698, aged 17; B.A. 1701, M.A. 1704, B.D. 1711, one of these names portioner of Waddesdon, Bucks, 1731. [30]

Bagshaw, Harrington, s. John, of Culworth, Northants, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 15 Dec., 1685, aged 15; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1686-94, B.A. 1689, M.A. 1692, fellow 1694-7, chaplain of Bromley Coll. 1696, until 1735, rector of St. Mary, Woolwich, 1706, P.C. Bromley 1700, died 29 May, 1739. See *Bloxam*, vi. 52.

Bagshaw, Henry, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, subscribed 7 July, 1651, student 1651 from Westminster, B.A. 7 April, 1655, M.A. 11 June, 1657 (incorp. at Cambridge 1659), B.D. 1668, D.D. 1671, a writer, licence 7 April, 1674, to marry Mary, daughter of Sir Edward Nicolls, Bart., of Foxton, Northants; preb. York 1667, of Southwell 1668, rector of Carlton in Lyndrick, Notts, and of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, 1670, and of Houghton-le-Spring, 1677, canon of Durham 1681, until his death 30 Dec., 1709, brother of Edward 1647. See *Alumni West.*, 136; *Ath.*, iv. 631; *Gutch*, 461; *Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; & *D.N.B.*

Bagshawe, Henry, of Chapel-le-Frith, co. Derby, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 30 May, 1682, aged 16; a student of Gray's Inn 1682, as son and heir of Henry, of Gray's Inn, arm. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Bagshawe, John, student of CHRIST CHURCH 1564, B.A. 17 Feb., 1568-9, M.A. 29 March, 1572, ? canon of Lichfield 1569 (*Le Neve*, i. 607, 592), rector of Whittington, Salop, 1585, and vicar of Oswestry 1591 (*Thomas*, 657), rector of Barlborough, co. Derby, 1584. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *O.H.S.*, i. 273.

Bagshawe, John, s. Edward, of Morton Pinkney, Northants, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1636, aged 15; a student of the Middle Temple 1656, brother of Francis 1634. [5]

Bagshaw, John, s. John, of Culworth, Northants, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 May, 1671, aged 16; B.A. 28 Jan., 1674-5, M.A. 1677, B.D. 1685, vicar of Sibbertoft, Northants, 1684, brother of Francis 1671. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bagshaw, Thomas, s. Henry, of Shugborough, co. Stafford, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 6 July, 1666, aged 17.

Baguley, Alexander, s. Alexander, of Okenbottom, co. Lancaster, p.p. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 16 July, 1668, aged 19; B.A. 1672, rector of Aughton, co. Lancaster, 1674, of Burton with Coates, Sussex, 1693, and of Up Waltham, Sussex, 1705. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Baguley, Charles, 1658. See BAGLEY.

Baguley, Richard, s. R., of Bolton, co. Lancaster, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1689, aged 17; B.A. 1693, M.A. 1697. [10]

Baguley, Samuel, s. Thomas, of Carleby, co. Lincoln, sacerd. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 4 July, 1634, aged 17; one of these names vicar of Brixworth, Northants, 1651, etc., his father compounded for Carleby 18 March, 1585-6, while another Thomas was instituted to that rectory 9 April, 1625. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Baguley, William, s. Richard, of Bolton-in-the-Moore, co. Lancaster, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 March, 1688, aged 18.

Bagwell, Henry (Bagwylde), B.A. 13 July, 1530, regular canon of the order of St. Austin, of St. Mary's College, one of these names compounded for the rectory of Hatfield, Herts, 7 Oct., 1559. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Fasti*, i. 84.

Bagwell, Henry, s. Philip, of Mednem par. Musbury, Devon, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 4 Nov., 1631, aged 20; B.A. 14 May, 1633, M.A. 30 June, 1636.

Bagwell, John, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 30 July, 1585, aged 18; 'fourteen years in theology,' B.D. 26 June 1605, and licence to preach 28th, vicar of Ewny-juxta-Lanant and St. Ives, Cornwall, 1596, and of Tregony 1601, rector of Stoke Climsland 1613, and of Stoke Goldington, Bucks, 1613. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [15]

Bagwell, John, s. John, of Truro, Cornwall, p.p. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 2 April, 1669, aged 18; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 1672, M.A. from NEW INN HALL 1676.

Bagwell, John, s. Franc., of Colyton, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 8 March, 1680-1, aged 17; B.A. 1684, M.A. 1687, fellow 1687-97, proctor 1695, minister of Merton, Oxon, 1690, vicar of Bishops Nympton 1695, of Pelynt 1696, and of St. Eval 1707, rector of St. Ive 1706, canon of Exeter 1700, and vicar of Colan, Cornwall, 1715, died in 1725. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Boase*, 82.

Bagwell, John, s. J., of Merther, Cornwall, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 22 March, 1707-8, aged 17; B.A. 1711, M.A. 1714, one of these names vicar of Okehampton, Devon, 1716, and of Colan, Cornwall, 1717. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bailey. See BAYLEY.

Bailius, James, s. Peter, of Piedmont, Savoy, minister. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 2 March, 1675-6, aged 21. [20]

Bainbridge, Christopher, provost of QUEEN'S COLL. 1495, bishop of Durham 1507-9, and archbishop of York 1509-14. See *Ath.*, ii. 702; & *Cooper*, i. 15.

Bainbridge, John, D.Med. Cantab. (? B.A. from EMANUEL COLL., 1603, M.A. 1607, D.Med. 1614), incorp. 7 July, 1620, from WORCESTER COLL. (s. Robert, of Ashby-de-la-Zouch), Savilian prof. of astronomy 1621-43, superior Linacre reader 1635, died 3 Nov., 1643, buried in Merton College Chapel. See Munk's *Roll*, i. 175; *Ath.*, iii. 67; *D.N.B.* & *Gutch.*, i. 20.

Bainbridge, John, s. John, 'doctoris.' ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 18 Feb., 1627-8, aged 16; B.A. 18 Feb., 1627-8, M.A. 3 June, 1630, one of these names vicar of Ashburnham, Sussex, 1632. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bainbrigg, John, s. William, of Watling, Sussex, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 14 July, 1677, aged 16; *subscribed* as BONBRIGG, B.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL. 1681, M.A. 1684, B.Med. 1688.

Bainbrigge, John, s. John, of Lockington, co. Leicester, arm. HART HALL, matric. 2 July, 1707, aged 17; B.A. 1711, M.A. 20 March, 1713-14, rector of Walton-on-the-Wold, co. Leicester, 1729, brother of William, 1703. [25]

Bainbrigge, Reginald, of Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric.-entry under date 1572, aged 24; Taberdar 1575, B.A. 4 July, 1576, M.A. 10 July, 1579, one of these names vicar Bumsted Steeple, Essex, 1582. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *O.H.S.*, xii. 61; for a contemporary of this name see *Cooper*, ii. 439; & *D.N.B.*

Bainbridge, Thomas, M.A., Cambridge, incorp. 12 July, 1603, possibly the master of Christ's College, Cambridge, 1620-46, vice-chancellor 1627, died at Cambridge, Sept., 1646. See *D.N.B.* & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bainbridge, Thomas, fellow TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1654, M.A. 1661, 'per Literas Regias' (incorp. 12 July, 1669), proctor 1678, D.D. ('per Literas Regias') 1684, vice-master of his college, vicar of Barrington 1664, and of Chesterton 1679-87, rector of Orwell 1700-3, all in co. Cambridge. See *Fasti*, ii. 313; *D.N.B.* & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bainbrigg, Wellesborne, s. Robert, of Shelswell, Oxon, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 30 June, 1626, aged 15.

Bainbrigge, William (Bainbridge), s. William, of Lockington, co. Leicester, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 27 March, 1685, aged 17, of the Old Hall, co. Leicester, died 14 Aug., 1705. [30]

Bainbrigge, William, s. John, of Lockington, co. Leicester, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 23 April, 1703, aged 16; brother of John 1707.

Bakeham, John (Bacham), B.A. (sup. 15 Dec.), 1512.

Baker, Aaron, s. John, of Alphington, Devon, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 10 April, 1668, aged 16; B.A. 1671, M.A. 1674, a preacher at or near Putney, Surrey, rector of West Alwington, or Allington 1679, father of Aaron, next named, of John 1707, and Anthony 1715. See *Fasti*, ii. 344; *Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster, & *Gardiner*, 272.

Baker, Aaron, s. A., of Alvington, Devon, cler. WADHAM COLL., matric. 9 June, 1698, aged 15; B.A. 14 Feb., 1701-2, M.A. 1704, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple 1707. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Baker, Arthur, of London, 'eq. aur. fil.' BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1617, aged 12; B.A. 6 July, 1620, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1639, as 2nd son of Richard, of Middle Aston, Oxon, knight. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Baker, Borlase, s. Robert, of Maidenhead, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 22 June, 1666, aged 18; B.A. 1670, M.A. 1673, vicar of Shapwick, Dorset, 1673. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Baker, Charles, s. John, of Windsor, Berks., arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 21 June, 1679, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1687. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*. [5]

Baker, Charles, s. Charles, of Ottery St. Mary, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 7 March, 1704-5, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple 1711. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Baker, Christopher, created M.A. 28 Sept., 1663.

Baker, Christopher, s. John, of Trull, Somerset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 31 March, 1671, aged 15; B.A. 1674; M.A. from HART HALL, 1677.

Baker, Daniel, of Kent, gent. MERTON COLL., matric.-entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 19.

Baker, Daniel, of co. Warwick, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 9 March, 1603-4, aged 16; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1605-11, B.A. 25 Jan., 1608-9, M.A. 26 Feb., 1612-13, rector Ashton-upon-Mersey, Cheshire, 1620. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Bloxam*, v. 27. [10]

Baker, David, of co. Monmouth, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 28 May, 1590, aged 15; a student of the Inner Temple 6 May, 1597, as of Abergavenny, co. Monmouth, and late of Clifford's Inn, gent. (s. of Wm. Baker, gent., steward to the Lord Abergavenny), born at A. 9 Dec., 1575, bred in Christ Church Hospital, recorder of Abergavenny, turned monk under the name of Augustin Baker, died in Gray's Inn Lane, 9 Aug., 1641, buried in St. Andrew, Holborn. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; *Ath.*, iii. 7; & *D.N.B.*

Baker, Edmund, of co. Somerset, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 9 Nov., 1621, aged 20; B.A. 3 July, 1622, M.A. 23 June, 1625.

Baker, Edmund, s. Edmund, of Middlesex, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 27 Nov., 1640, aged 16 (? fellow NEW COLL., by the visitors 1650, M.A. 1659, ejected 1660). See *Burrows*, 170.

Baker, Edward, of co. Worcester, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 6 Feb., 1589-90, aged 18. [14]

Baker, Edward, M.A. Cantab, incorp. 13 July, 1591.

Baker, Edward, M.A. Cantab, incorp. 15 July, 1595.

Baker, Edward, of Northants, 'cler. fil.' BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 19 Nov., 1619, aged 17; B.A. from TRINITY COLL., 18 Feb., 1622-3, rector of Helmdon, Northants, 1624, another of these names, also rector in 1572-1591. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Baker, Edward, B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1620, incorp. as M.A. 15 July, 1628.

Baker, Edward, s. Edward, of London, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 28 May, 1686, aged 17.

Baker, Eusebius, s. James, of Ilton, Somerset, cler. WADHAM COLL., matric. 13 May, 1700, aged 18.

Baker, Francis, scholar of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., 1569, fellow 1571, B.A. 14 Jan., 1573-4, M.A. 29 March, 1577, B.D. 4 July, 1586, died 1 Nov., 1587. See *Gutch*, i. 409. [21]

Baker, Francis, arm., created D.C.L. 21 Feb., 1642-3.

Baker, Frederic (or Bacher), pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. and B.A. 16 March, 1651-2, M.A. 13 Dec., 1656, a student of Gray's Inn, 1655. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* & *Burrows*, 170.

Baker, George, of co. Durham, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1615, aged 19; son of Oswald, of Durham, clerk of the Chancery of Durham, recorder of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, one of the loyal defenders of that town 164 , baptized at St. Mary-le-Bow, Durham, 18 May, 1596, died at Kingston-on-Hull Aug., 1667; called a knight by *Surtees*.

Baker, George, B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL, 26 April, 1632, M.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL, 7 Feb., 1634-5, rector Sedlescombe, Sussex, 1641. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [25]

Baker, George, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1653. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Baker, Gregory, of Kent, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1591, aged 15.

Baker, Henry, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric.-entry under date 3 Dec., 1575, aged 21.

Baker, (Sir) Henry, of Kent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 6 June, 1600 (as arm.), aged 13; B.A. 31 May, 1603, a student of Middle Temple 1604 (as son-and-heir of John, of Cranbrook, Kent., esquire), of Sissinghurst, Kent, knighted 5 July, 1606, and created a baronet 29 June, 1611, buried at Cranbrook, 4 Dec., 1623. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Baker, Henry, s. H., of Midhurst, Sussex, paup. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1682, aged 17; B.A. 1686, rector of Lynch, Sussex, 1699. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [30]

Baker, Hugh (Bacar), B.A. 8 July, 1521, M.A. 13 July, 1525, vicar of Alveley, Essex, 1531, rector of Little Burstead, Essex, resigned 1533, rector of Finchley 1533, canon of St. Paul's, 1533, died before 30 Sept., 1536. See *Le Neve*, ii., 383; & *Newcourt*.

Baker, James, s. Thomas, of Shafton, Dorset, gent. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 10 April, 1674, aged 16.

Baker, James, s. Phil., of Marden, co. 'Her.' (Herts), p.p. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 26 March, 1680, aged 18.

Baker, James, s. Thomas, of Bishops Nympton, Devon, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 26 Feb., 1685-6, aged 17; B.A. 1689, vicar of Kilmersdon and rector of Babington, Somerset, 1691. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Baker, James, s. William, of Stapleford, Wilts, p.p. MERTON COLL., matric. 29 March, 1704, aged 15; B.A. 1707. [35]

Baker, John (Bakar), B.C.L.; D.C.L. (sup. 26 March) 1506, B.Can.L. 1506-7, B.D. before April, 1509, D.D. 22 Jan., 1513-14, canon of Lincoln 1509, rector of Lymington, Somerset, 1509, and of Crocombe 1513, etc. See *O.H.S.*, i.; & *Fasti*, i. 28.

Baker, John, B.A. 25 (or 27) June, 1507, M.A. 10 June, 1513. See *O.H.S.*, i.

Baker, John, B.A. 3 Feb., 1522-3.

Baker, John, demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1531, B.A. 17 Feb., 1532-3 (? as BARKER). See *Bloxam*, iv. 55.

Baker, John, secular chaplain, B.Can.L. (sup. March), 1534-5. [40]

Baker, John, student of CHRIST CHURCH 1568 (from Westminster), B.A. 27 Feb., 1571-2, M.A. 5 May, 1575. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *Alumni West.*, 47.

Baker, John, B.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 1579, adm. 'ad eundem' as M.A. 12 May, 1589.

Baker, John, of co. Worcester, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 21 Sept., 1582, aged 19; B.C.L. 9 July, 1589. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Baker, John, of Sussex, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 19 July, 1588, aged 18.

Baker, John, of co. Worcester, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 5 May, 1598, aged 13. (Memo.: John, son and heir of Francis, of Hillcourt, Grafton Flyford, co. Worcester, gent., bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1607.) See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*. [45]

Baker, John, of Sussex, arm. fil. nat. max. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 31 Oct., 1606, aged 17; a student of the Inner Temple 1607, as of Battel, Sussex, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Baker, John, of Dorset, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 18; B.A. 12 Nov., 1613, M.A. 12 June, 1616, B.D. 9 July, 1623, possibly rector of Weston Buckhorn, Dorset, 1630. See Foster's *Index.*

Baker, John, subscribed 27 May, 1614, B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 4 July, 1614, M.A. 4 July, 1617.

Baker, John, of Sussex, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 18 June, 1619, aged 19.

Baker, John, of Sussex, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1619, aged 16. [5]

Baker, John, of Sussex, arm. fil. nat. max. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 21 Jan., 1619-20, aged 18; of Groombridge, Sussex, a student of the Middle Temple 1621, as son and heir of Robert, of Gilritche, Sussex, esq., deceased. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Baker, John, s. Thomas, of Crickett, Somerset, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 4 Nov., 1631, aged 18; B.A. 20 June, 1634, created M.A. 21 May, 1649, possibly rector of Curry Malet, Somerset, 1651. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Baker, John, s. John, of Knighton, co. Leicester, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 17 April, 1635, aged 17.

Baker, John, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 20 Feb., 1648-9.

Baker, John, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1650; B.A. 4 March, 1651-2, M.A. 25 Oct., 1654, born 15 Dec., 1631, entered the Merchant Taylors' School 1643. See *Robinson*, i. 154. [10]

Baker, John, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 20 May, 1652.

Baker, John, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 18 March, 1656-7; B.A. 1660.

Baker, John, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 June, 1657; B.A. 28 Feb., 1659-60.

Baker, John, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 28 June, 1659.

Baker, John, s. William, of Worcester (city), pleb. p.p. ORIEL COLL., matric. 11 March, 1663-4, aged 17; B.A. 5 Feb., 1666-7, M.A. 1669, possibly rector of Hadzor, co. Worcester, 1674. See Foster's *Index.*

Baker, John, s. J., of Dursley, co. Gloucester, p.p. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 13 Nov., 1668, aged 16.

Baker, John, s. Thomas, of Kingsbury, Somerset, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 29 April, 1670, aged 17; B.A. 1672, M.A. 1676. [17]

Baker, John, s. J., of Trull, Somerset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 13 Sept., 1670, aged 17; father of John 1700.

Baker, John, s. John, of Exeter, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 7 June, 1671, aged 17.

Baker, John, s. William, of Gittisham, Devon, p.p. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 March, 1672-3, aged 15; B.A. 1676, M.A. 1680, possibly vicar of Lostwithiel, Cornwall, 1691, preb. of Endelion in Cornwall 1696, and rector of Cardenham 1701. See Foster's *Index.*

Baker, John, s. (? Quinton), of Quinton, co. Gloucester, cler. ORIEL COLL., matric. 25 May, 1688, aged 15; B.A. 1692. [21]

Baker, John, s. James, of Preston, Wilts, gent. HART HALL, matric. 8 March, 1697-8, aged 18; B.A. from WADHAM COLL. 20 Oct., 1701.

Baker, John, s. J., of Trull, Somerset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 24 May, 1700, aged 16.

Baker, John, s. Thomas, of Ombersley, co. Worcester, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 14 March, 1703-4, aged 14.

Baker, John, s. Aaron, of Alvington, Devon, cler. WADHAM COLL., matric. 2 July, 1707, aged 16; B.A. 1711, M.A. 19 Jan., 1713-14, fellow 1714-19, proctor 1719, died during his year of office. See *Gardiner*, 431. [25]

Baker, John Payne, 1668. See PAYNE.

Baker, Michael, of Sussex, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1582, aged 19.

Baker, Michael, B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1618-19; incorp. as M.A. 9 July, 1622, rector of Clopton, Suffolk, 1631. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Baker, Nicholas, s. William, of Ilton, Somerset, cler. WADHAM COLL., matric. 11 Feb., 1695-6, aged 16; B.A. 1699, M.A. 1702, fellow 1704, rector of Chiselborough, Somerset, 1704-49, and vicar of Broadwindsor, Dorset, 1724-47, canon of Wells 1733, died in 1749, father of Nicholas 1737. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Gardiner*, 389.

Baker, Oliver (Bacar), B.A. 3 April, 1525. [30]

Baker, Peter, B.A. 5 Feb., 1525-6.

Baker, Peter, s. William, of Tiward Rutt, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 April, 1641, aged 16.

Baker, Philip, B.A. 23 Feb., 1537-8, M.A. 12 July, 1542. For a contemporary of this name see *Cooper*, ii. 322; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Baker, Richard, fellow of NEW COLL. 26 Aug., 1503, from Freshwater, Isle of Wight, died 1510.

Baker, Richard, B.A. 31 March, 1522. [35]

Baker, Richard, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. entry under date 5 April, 1576, aged 17. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *Ath.*, iii. 7.

Baker, (Sir) Richard, of Kent, gent. HART HALL, matric. 23 Oct., 1584, aged 16; created M.A. 9 July, 1594, M.P. Arundel 1593, and East Grinstead 1597-8 (son of John, of Sissinghurst, Kent), of Middle Aston, Oxon, and high sheriff 1620, author of 'Baker's Chronicles,' knighted at Theobalds 7 May, 1603, died in the Fleet 18 Feb., 1644-5, buried in St. Brides. See *D.N.B.* & *Fasti*, i. 268.

Baker, Richard, s. Thomas, of Highgate, Middlesex, minister. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 6 Dec., 1622, aged 14.

Baker, Richard, 2s. Thomas, of Laytonstone, Essex, militis. WADHAM COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1624, aged 15; brother of Thomas 1623.

Baker, Richard, s. R., of London, Middlesex, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 31 March, 1691, aged 16; B.A. 1694, M.A. 1697. [40]

Baker, Robert, B.A. (sup. 16 Feb.), 1507-8, 'after two years at Cambridge and two at Oxford.'

Baker, Robert, B.A. 17 Feb., 1544-5; fellow of ORIEL COLL. March, 1546, from Worcester, expelled in Oct., 1546.

Baker, Robert, of Somerset, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 7 April, 1587, aged 18.

Baker, Robert, of Kent, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 19 June, 1618, aged 18; B.A. 19 July, 1619. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *O.H.S.*, x. 372.

Baker, Robert, s. Robert, of Grafton, co. Worcester, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1699, aged 18; a student of Gray's Inn 1703. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [45]

Baker, Samuel, B.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 1615, fellow, M.A. 1619 (incorp. 7 May, 1623), B.D. 1627, created D.D. 1639, rector of St. Margaret Pattens, London, 1625-37, canon of St. Paul's 1636, rector of St. Christopher-le-Stocks 1636-40, and of St. Mary-at-Hill 1637, canon of Windsor 1638-9, and of Canterbury 1639, rector of South Weald, Essex, 1640, sequestered in 1645. See *Add. MSS.* 15,669-71; *Fasti*, i. 412; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *D.N.B.*

Baker, Samuel, s. Richard, of Stratford-on-Avon, co. Warwick, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 22 Nov., 1633, aged 15; B.A. 20 June, 1637, M.A. 7 May, 1640.

Baker, Samuel, s. Jos., of Prestwood, co. Stafford, cler. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 19 March, 1685-7, aged 17; B.A. 1690, M.A. 1693, B. and D.D. 1725, rector of St. Michael, Cornhill, 1705 (? canon of St. Paul's and canon residentiary 1727), rector of Settrington and of Dunnington, Yorks, 1722, rector of Barnes, Surrey, 1730, canon of York 1735, and chancellor of York 1741, born at Prestwood in Feb., 1670, died 9 Nov., 1749. See *Gutch*, 36; *Rawlinson*, xx. 39; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Baker, Samuel, s. Hugh, of Dorchester, Dorset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 23 March, 1682-3, aged 17; B.A. 1686, rector of Chilcombe 1696-1704, and of Askerswell, Dorset, 1696-1703. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Gardiner*, 336.

Baker, Samuel, s. Phil., of Manxon, Hants, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 27 March, 1699, aged 18; B.A. 1702, rector of Sherbourne St. John, Hants, 1701-2, vicar of Worth Matravers, Dorset, 1708-14, rector of Laverstoke, Hants, 1715-30, and of Lasham 1730. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Baker, Skinglays, gent. MERTON COLL., subscribed 3 April, 1693.

Baker, Theophilus, of Devon, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 23 Oct., 1590, aged 18.

Baker, Thomas (Bakar), secular chaplain, B.Can.L. May, 1531. [5]

Baker, Thomas, of Sussex, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 19 Oct., 1582, aged 16. (Memo.: Thomas, of Battle, Sussex, bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1593.) See Foster's *Gray's Inn Admissions* & Berry's *Kent*, 353.

Baker, Thomas, of Berks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 19 April, 1583, aged 18; B.A. 15 June, 1586.

Baker, Thomas, of Kent, arm. ST. ALBAN'S HALL, matric. 15 Oct., 1591, aged 15; possibly a first cousin of Sir Richard the Chronicler, and knighted 11 May, 1603, father of Thomas 1623, and of Richard 1624.

Baker, Thomas (Backer), M.A. Cant., incorp. 15 July, 1602.

Baker, Thomas, of Sussex, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 17; a student of the Inner Temple 1613, as of Mayfield, Sussex, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [10]

Baker, Thomas, of London, eq. aur. fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1617, aged 15; B.A. 6 July, 1620. (Could he be a son of Sir Richard?)

Baker, Thomas, of Sussex, arm., fil. nat. max. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 17 April, 1618, aged 18.

Baker, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Whittingham, Suffolk, militis. WADHAM COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1623, aged 17; brother of Richard 1624.

Baker, Thomas, s. James, of Ilton, Somerset, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 8 May, 1640, aged 15; scholar WADHAM COLL. 1645, B.A. 10 April, 1647, vicar of Bishop's Nympton, Devon, 1660-89, an eminent mathematician, died 5 June, 1690. See *Burrows*, 162; *Ath.*, iv. 286; *Gardiner*, 156; *D.N.B.*; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Baker, Thomas, s. Thomas, of All Hallowes, London, cordwainer, admitted sizar of ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 23 June, 1647, aged 15, B.A. 1650; incorp. as M.A. 11 July, 1654. See *Mayor*, 85.

Baker, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Southwark, Surrey, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 May, 1662, aged 20; student 1661, from Westminster School. See *Alumni West.*, 153. [16]

Baker, Thomas, s. Aaron, of Bowhay, Devon, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 16 March, 1664-5, aged 20; (? licenced to marry, 24 April, 1666, Susanna Blagrave, of Oxford, spinster; another licence 28 July, 1690, then a widower, to marry Joane Heron, of Abingdon, Berks, widow. See *Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Baker, Thomas, s. Andrew, of Grafton, co. Worcester, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 8 July, 1670, aged 17, B.A. 1674; M.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 17 Jan., 1677-8, incorp. at Cambridge 1679, rector of Harrietsham, Kent, 1686. See *Fasti*, ii. 361; & *Hearne*, i. 230.

Baker, Thomas, s. George, of Crook, co. Durham. ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, admitted B.A. 1677, fellow 1680, ejected 1717, M.A. 1681 (incorp. 12 July, 1687), B.D. 1688, the eminent Cambridge antiquary, rector of Long Newton, co. Durham, 1687-90, a non-juror, died 2 July, 1740. See *Dictionary of National Biography*.

Baker, Thomas, s. John, of Ledbury, co. Hereford, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 18 March, 1696-7, aged 17, B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 1700; M.A. from SIDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, 1709.

Baker, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Wrexham, co. Denbigh, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 22 Jan., 1683-4, aged 18; vicar choral St. Asaph 1695, vicar of Llanwrst, co. Denbigh, 1696, rector of Manafon 1702, father of Thomas 1711. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & Thomas's *St. Asaph*, 566. [21]

Baker, Thomas, s. T., of Widdington, Salop, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 July, 1698, aged 17; B.A. 1702, M.A. 1709, vicar of Much Wenlock, Salop, 1706. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Baker, Thomas, s. William, of Lichfield city, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 6 April, 1704, aged 15; B.A. 1708, M.A. 15 March, 1710-11, possibly rector of Bolnhurst, Beds, 1711, vicar of Mucking, Essex, 1714, and of Ravensdon, Beds. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Baker, Thomas, s. Th., of Manafan, co. Montgomery, cler. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 26 April, 1711, aged 18.

Baker, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Ombersley, co. Worcester, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 12 March, 1711-12, aged 16; B.A. 1715, M.A. 1718, rector of Upton Warren, co. Worcester, 1719. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [25]

Baker, Tobias, created M.A. 1 Nov., 1642.

Baker, William (Bakar), B.C.L. 2 July, 1509, 'reconciled 2 July, 1526, after banishment from the University,' B.Can.L. (sup. 27 June), 1531. See *O.H.S.*, i. 66.

Baker, William, B.A. Feb., 1526-7.

Baker, William, fellow of NEW COLL. 1528-34, from St. John's in Alresford, Hants; B.A. 8 July, 1531-2.

Baker, William, of Middlesex, 'Gen. Cond.' MERTON COLL., matric. 25 April, 1586, aged 18; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 27 Oct., 1589, M.A. 4 July, 1592. [30]

Baker, William, of Devon, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 29 July, 1603, aged 16; B.A. 3 Feb., 1606-7, M.A. 24 Oct., 1609.

Baker, William, of co. Monmouth, arm. fil. nat. max. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 20 April, 1604, aged 18; a student of the Middle Temple 1606, as son and heir of Richard, of Abergavenny, co. Monmouth, esq., deceased. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Baker, William, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. Mich. 1655, chorister 1653-4, demy 1653-6, B.A. 16 Oct., 1655. See *Bloxam*, v. 216.

Baker, William, servitor. WADHAM COLL., matric. 10 March, 1656-7, subscribed as of MAGDALEN COLL., from which college he graduated B.A. in 1660, possibly vicar of Ilton, Somerset, 1660, and of Huish Episcopi 1664, rector of Lufton 1666, and of South Bradon 1669, father of William 1686. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Baker, William, s. Abraham, of London, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 7 July, 1665, aged 16, B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 1669; M.A. from NEW COLL. 23 Jan., 1671-2. [35]

Baker, William, s. William, of Crondell, Hants, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1666, aged 16; B.A. 1670.

Baker, William, s. Fran., of Kent, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 10 June, 1681, aged 17.

Baker, William, s. William, of Ilton, Somerset, cler. WADHAM COLL., matric. 18 March, 1685-6, aged 16; scholar 1686, B.A. 1689, M.A. 1692, fellow 1693, proctor 1696, B. & D.D. 1707, warden 1719-24, rector of St. Ebbes, Oxford, 1697, of Padworth, Berks, 1708-15, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields 1715-32, and of Bladen, Oxon, 1712, archdeacon of Oxford 1715, bishop of Bangor 1723, and of Norwich 1727, until his death at Bath 4 Dec., 1732. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; *Rawlinson*, i. 317; *Gardiner*, 344; & *D.N.B.*

Baker, William, s. Jos., of Kettering, Northants, paup. MERTON COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1681, aged 16; B.A. 1685, M.A. 1688, rector of Hardwick, Northants, 1691, and of Lutton 1707.

Bakewell, Thomas, s. August., of Staunton, co. Derby, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 17 April, 1635, aged 16; B.A. 23 Oct., 1638, M.A. 3 July, 1641, ejected from the rectory of Rolleston, co. Stafford, in 1661, etc. See *Calamy*, iii. 230.

Balason, Laurence, of QUEEN'S COLL., B.A. 15 Feb., 1535-6.

Balborow, William, fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1500. B.Can.L. 24 Oct., 1507, sup. as B.L.L. for D.C.L. 29 Jan., 1507-8, and for D.Can.L. 10 May, 1510, principal of NEW INN HALL 1510, and vicar of Lyming, Kent, 1513, until his death Nov., 1514, buried in the church of St. Peter-le-Bailey, Oxon, will proved at Oxford 11 Dec., 1514. See *Fasti*, i. 20, 30.

Balcanquall, John, M.A., Edinburgh, 27 July, 1611, 'minister verbi,' incorp. from EXETER COLL. 14 Jan., 1612-13, B.D. 2 Dec., 1619, rector of Tattenhill, co. Stafford, 1618, canon of Rochester 1628, vicar of Boxley, Kent, 1639. See *Fasti*, i. 351; *Boase*, 59; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [6]

Balcanqual, Samuel, M.A. Edinburgh, 30 July, 1614, incorp. 1 July, 1618, and also at Cambridge in the same year.

Balcanquall, Walter, 'minister verbi,' M.A. Edinburgh 27 July, 1609, fellow of PEMBROKE HALL, Cambridge, 1611, B.D. incorp. 14 July, 1618 (s. Walter, cler.), chaplain to the king, master of the Savoy 1617-18 and 1621, vicar of Harston 1615, and of Waterbeach, co. Cambridge, 1617, also of Goudhurst, Kent, 1625, rector of Kingstone, Kent, 1632, and vicar of Boxley 1641, dean of Rochester 1624, and of Durham 1639, sequestered in 1642, died at Chirk Castle, co. Denbigh, 25 Dec., 1645. See *Fasti*, i. 384; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; & *D.N.B.*

Balch, Francis, s. Thomas, of Tavistock, Devon, minister. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 12 July, 1661, aged 20.

Balche, John, of Dorset. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 22 June, 1604, aged 19; 'famulus Mri. Hawley principalis.' [10]

Balch, Robert, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 22 June, 1632, B.A. 21 June, 1632; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 23 April, 1635.

Balch, Robert, s. Th., of Dulverton, Somerset, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 3 June, 1668, aged 16. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Balch, Robert, s. R., of Bladon, Somerset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1669, aged 15; scholar 1670, B.A. 1673, M.A. 1676, fellow 1676, proctor 1680, subwarden 1685. See *Gardiner*, 282.

Balch, Thomas, s. John, of North Currey, Somerset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 3 Nov. (*sic*), 1626, aged 20; B.A. 27 June (*sic*), 1626, M.A. 9 July, 1630, vicar of Dulverton, Somerset, 1643, until his death 23 July, 1648. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Gardiner*, 84. [14]

Balden, John, of co. Southampton, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 26 March, 1602, aged 13; B.A. 28 Feb., 1605-6, M.A. 7 July, 1614 (as BALDWIN).

Balderston, John, fellow EMANUEL COLL. Cambridge, B.A. 1662, M.A. 1666, B.D. 1673 (incorp. 15 July, 1673), president 1680, D.D. 1681, canon of Peterborough 1681, rector of Llanynys, co. Denbigh, 1697, died in Sept., 1719. See Foster's *Index* & *S. Paul's S. R.*, 50.

Baldwell, Thomas, of ST. JOHN'S COLL. in and before 1566.

Baldwyn, Acton, s. Charles, of Stoke Castle, Salop, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1698, aged 15: a student of the Inner Temple 1701, M.P. Ludlow 1705, until his death, 30 Jan., 1727. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Baldwyn, Charles, s. Charles, of Bockleton, co. Worcester, arm. BALLIOL COLL., subscribed 23 May, 1704, aged 17; bar.-at-law of Lincoln's Inn 1714, brother of Samuel, 1711. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Baldwin, Charles, s. Sam., of Stoke Castle, Salop, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1667, aged 15; of Elsich and Stoke Castle, bar.-at-law of the Inner Temple 1674, licence 11 May, 1679, to marry Elizabeth Acton, of Bockleton, co. Hereford, spinster, M.P. Ludlow 1681 and 1690-8, died 4 Jan., 1706, brother of William 1666. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*. [20]

Baldwyn, Edward, 'serviens,' s. Richard, of Munslow, Salop, p.p. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 March, 1664-5, aged 16; B.A. 11 Feb., 1668-9, rector of Easthope, Salop, 1673. See Foster's *Index*.

Baldwyn, Edward, s. William, of Tredington, co. Worcester, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 19 March, 1666-7, aged 14; B.A. 1670, brother of William same date. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Baldwyn, Edward, s. Francis, of Shrewsbury, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1687, aged 16; a student of the Middle Temple 1695. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Baldwyn, Edwyn, s. Edward, of Twyning, co. Gloucester, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 11 Dec., 1663, aged 18; bar.-at-law of the Inner Temple 1673, brother of Thomas 1674. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Baldwyn, Edwyn, s. Stephen, of Twinning, co. Gloucester, arm. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 16 Oct., 1695, aged 14; a student of the Middle Temple 1696. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [25]

Baldwin, Francis, s. Francis, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 14 July, 1665, aged 16; B.A. 1669, M.A. 22 March, 1672-3, born 16 Oct., 1648, entered Merchant Taylor's School 1661. See *Robinson*, i. 260.

Baldwyn, Henry, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1597, aged 21; B.A. 9 Feb., 1601-2.

Baldywn, Henry, s. Edward, of Beconsfield, Bucks, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 30 May, 1679, aged 16; a student of the Inner Temple 1679, brother of Richard 1686. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Baldwyn, Henry, s. Henry, of London, gent. PEMBROKE COLL, matric. 27 March, 1697, aged 16; a student of the Inner Temple 1696. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Baldwyn, Henry, s. Fr., of Shrewsbury, Salop, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 2 March, 1698-9, aged 18; B.A. 1702, M.A. 1705, rector of Pontesbury (third portion), Salop, 1707, and of first portion 1710, and of Dowles 1707. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Baldwin, James, B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1698, M.A. 1704, incorp. 9 July, 1706, rector of Icklingham St. James, Suffolk, 1706, and of Quiddenham, Norfolk, 1706. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [31]

Baldwin, John, of Berks, 'cler. fil.' UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 31 Oct., 1595, aged 11; B.A. 23 Feb., 1596-7, vicar of Aldermaston, Berks, 1613. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Baldwin, John. LINCOLN COLL. 1602. See BALDEN.

Baldwin, John, s. William, of Maidenhead, Berks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 Oct., 1623, aged 17, B.A. 6 July, 1626; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 16 May, 1629.

Baldwin, John, created B.C.L. 18 March, 1646-7, 'not educated in any university.' See *Fasti*, ii. 59; Foster's *Parly. Dicty.* & *S. Paul's S. R.*, 38. [35]

Baldwin, John, s. Ric., of Munslow, Salop, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 20 March, 1684-5, aged 17.

Baldwin, John, s. Thomas, of Kidderminster, co. Worcester, cler. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 24 March, 1697-8, aged 17; B.A. 1701, M.A. 1704.

Baldwyn, John, s. John, of Ludlow, Salop, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 16 April, 1709, aged 17; a student of the Inner Temple 1709. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Baldwyn, Justinian, student of CHRIST CHURCH 1567, from Westminster School, B.A. 26 Jan., 1570-1, M.A. 19 March, 1573-4. See *Alumni West.*, 47.

Baldwin, Martin, B.A. TRINITY COLL., Dublin, 1671, incorp. 11 July, 1676 (? bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1677, as of Meriden, co. Warwick, gent.). See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Baldwin, Richard, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 7 May, 1602, aged 17; B.A. 31 Oct., 1605.

Baldwin, Richard, of Northants, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 28 May, 1619, aged 16; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 25 Oct., 1621, M.A. 1 Feb., 1625-6, rector of Whitfield, Northants, 1644, buried there 8 Jan., 1666-7. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Baldwyn, Richard, s. Edward, of Beconsfield, Bucks, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 20 May, 1686, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1689, brother of Henry 1679. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Baldwyn, Robert, s. Humfrey, of Markesfeild, co. Leicester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 22 Jan., 1635-6, aged 16. [5]

Baldwyn (Sir), Samuel, s. Charles, of Burwarton, Salop, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 6 March, 1634-5, aged 16; of Stoke Castle, Salop, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1646, bencher 1662, serjeant-at-law 1669, King's serjeant 1672, knighted 5 Feb. 1672-3, M.P. Ludlow 1659, licenced 25 July, 1648, to marry Elizabeth Walcott, of St. Thomas the Apostle, spinster, died 15 and buried on the I. T. side Temple Church, 17 July, 1683, monument and arms, father of William 1666, and of Charles 1667. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Baldwyn, Samuel, s. Charles, of Bockleton, co. Worcester, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 March, 1710-11, aged 17; brother of Charles 1704.

Baldwyn, Thomas, of Salop, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 23 Oct., 1590, aged 13; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 20 Oct., 1597, M.A. 4 June, 1600, rector of Richard's Castle, Salop, 1604. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Baldwin, Thomas, of Middlesex, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1592, aged 17.

Baldwyn, Thomas, s. Edward, of Twynning, co. Gloucester, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 20 Nov., 1674, aged 18; B.A. 1678, brother of Edwyn 1663. [10]

Baldwyn, Thomas, s. T., of Dymock, co. Gloucester, p.p. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 26 March, 1680, aged 20.

Baldwyn, Thomas, s. William, of Tredington, co. Worcester, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 10 May, 1697, aged 17.

Baldwyn (Sir), Timothy, s. Charles, of Burwarton, Salop, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 6 March, 1634-5, aged 15, B.A. 17 Oct., 1638; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL., 1639-61, B.C.L. 26 June, 1641, D.C.L. 6 Dec., 1652, principal of Hart Hall 1660-3, of Stoke Castle, Salop, a student of the Inner Temple 1635, sinecure rector Llandrillo in Rhos, 1647, chancellor of Hereford and Worcester, knighted by Charles II. 10 July, 1670, a master in Chancery 1670-82, died in 1696. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; *D.N.B.* & *Fasti*, ii. 171.

Baldwin, William, B.A. (sup. Jan.), 1532-3. See *D.N.B.* & *Ath.*, i. 341.

Baldwin, William, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 July, 1656. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [15]

Baldwin, William, s. Samuel, of Stoke, Salop, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 May, 1666, aged 16; a student of the Inner Temple 1664, brother of Charles 1667. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Baldwyn, William, s. William, of Tredinton, co. Worcester, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 19 March, 1666-7, aged 15; brother of Edward same date.

Bale, Charles (? Bate), of London. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 Oct., 1708, aged 17.

Bale, Christopher, s. Christopher, of Exeter (city), arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 23 March, 1697-8, aged 17; a student of the Middle Temple 1698. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bale, George, of co. Leicester, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 21 Jan., 1585-6, aged 13; a student of Lincoln's Inn, 1591, probably son of Sir John, of Carleton Curlieu, co. Leicester, and father of Sir John. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [20]

Bale, Giles, of co. Worcester, 'cler. fil.' CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 6 May, 1608, aged 16.

Bale, James, of Somerset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 24 April, 1618, aged 17.

Bale, John, of Somerset, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 17 June, 1597, aged 17.

Bale, John (Bayle), s. John, of Worcester (city), pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 20 June, 1628, aged 18; B.A. 23 May, 1631, M.A. 5 July, 1634.

Bale, John, 'Dordretchti infra Hollandiâ natus Exon Dev. habit.,' s. Thomas, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 2 April, 1677, aged 17, B.A. 1680; M.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 1684. [25]

Bale, Philip, fellow of EXETER COLL. 1515, B.A. (sup. 30 June), 1516, M.A. 5 June, 1521, junior proctor 1524, sup. for B.D. 29 Jan., 1532-3, after twelve years' study), rector 1521-6, vice-rector (senior fellow) autumn 1529, rector of Honiton 1540, rector of Combe Raleigh, Devon, 1555, made his will 6 May, 1559, and proved 14 June following. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Boase*, 30.

Bale, Robert, ob. 1503. See *Ath.*, i. 7; & *Cooper*, i. 8.

Bale, William, 2s. John, of Carlton, co. Leicester, 'eq. aur.' LINCOLN COLL., matric. 30 July, 1635, aged 15; of Humberston, co. Leicester, a student of the Inner Temple, 1637. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bales, Peter, circa 1610. See *Ath.*, i. 655.

Bales, Richard, B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., 11 July, 1592, M.A. 9 July, 1596, vicar of Buckland, Berks, 1598, rector of Pusey 1603. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [30]

Balford, William, B.A. 26 June, 1514, M.A. 3 Feb., 1521-2, one of these names vicar of Bassingbourne, co. Cambridge, 1545. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Balgay, Henry, s. Henry, of Rowley, co. Derby, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 10 May, 1667, aged 18; a student of Gray's Inn 1668, buried at Hope 10 July, 1711. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Admissions*.

Balguy, John, s. Henry, of Darwent, co. Derby, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 30 March, 1694, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1703. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Balgay, Nicholas (or Balguay), demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1559, B.A. 23 July, 1560, fellow 1560-67 (as of Northants), M.A. 20 Oct., 1564, B. & D.D. 9 July, 1586, schoolmaster 1567-83, canon of Salisbury 1583-91, sub-dean 1589-91, rector of Boscombe and vicar of Idmiston, Wilts, 1584, rector of Newton Tony 1589, master of the Temple Church 1591, rector of All Hallows-the-Great 1595, and of St. Edmund's, Lombard Street, 1593, until his death in Aug., 1601. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; *O.H.S.*, i. 242; & *Bloxam*, iii. 126.

Balgaye, Paul, of Northants, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric.-entry under date 22 Dec., 1576, aged 15; demy 1576-9, B.A. 3 July, 1579, fellow 1579-90, M.A. 24 Oct., 1583, rector of Swaby, co. Lincoln, 1590, until his death in 1624. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Bloxam*, iv. 201. [35]

Balgay, Paul, 'cler. fil.' MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 24 June, 1653; B.A. 29 Jan., 1656-7, rector of South Croxton 1662, and of Beeby, co. Leicester, 1690. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Balguy, Thomas, B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1616; incorp. B.D. to July, 1627, rector of Stoke Doyle, Northants, 1632, and of Stoke Albany 1647, licence 26 Feb., 1641-2 (then aged 40), to marry Mary, daughter of Thomas Westfield, D.D. See *Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; & *Add. MS.* 15,670.

Balgay, Thomas, of co. Lincoln, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 Nov., 1621, aged 19; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 17 June, 1624; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 16 June, 1629, a student of Gray's Inn 1613, as of Stamford, co. Lincoln. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Admissions.*

Ball, Anthony, s. A., of Grendon, co. Hereford, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 19 May, 1670, aged 17; a student of the Inner Temple 1672. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Ball, Benedict, s. B., of Whippingham, Isle of Wight, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1692, aged 16; B.A. 1696, M.A. 1699, rector of Connington, Cornwall, 1703, and of Paston, Northants, 1707, his father rector of Huntsham, Devon, 1662, and of Whippingham, aforesaid, 1665. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Ball, Benjamin, of Somerset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 21 Feb., 1616-17, aged 17; B.A. 24 April, 1619, M.A. 28 May, 1622.

Ball, Charles, s. Gab., of Somerton, Somerset, p.p. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 26 Feb., 1674-5, aged 17. [5]

Ball, Daniel, B.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1649; M.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, incorp. 11 July, 1654.

Ball, Gabriel, of Somerset, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 8 June, 1604, aged 19; B.A. 19 Nov., 1612, rector of Closworth, Somerset, 1617.

Ball, Gabriel, s. John, of Thurlebare, Somerset, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1622, aged 18.

Ball, Gregory, of Somerset, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 March, 1591-2, aged 20; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 22 Feb., 1594-5; M.A. from EXETER COLL. 30 June, 1599.

Ball, Henry (Baule), of Lichfield (city), pleb., scholar of NEW COLL. 1571, B.A. 28 Feb., 1575-6, M.A. 27 Oct., 1579, B.D. 4 July, 1588, D.D. 4 July, 1594, rector of Ulcombe, Kent, 1583, precentor of Chichester 1587, canon 1593, and archdeacon 1596, until his death 30 March, 1603. See *Le Neve*, i. 261; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [10]

Ball, Henry, of Devon, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 31 Oct., 1600, aged 19.

Ball, Henry, s. Bayliff, of Northampton (town), gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 16 June, 1626, aged 16; B.A. 5 Feb., 1628-9, M.A. 20 Oct., 1631.

Ball, Henry, s. Hugh, of Cossington, Somerset, sacerd. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 7 Nov., 1634, aged 17; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 3 Feb., 1637-8, vicar of Pawlett, Somerset, 1648.

Ball, Hugh, of Somerset, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 17 June, 1597, aged 20; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 3 Feb., 1600-1, rector of Cossington, Somerset, 1604. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Ball, Hugh, s. H., of Worsewall, Cheshire, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 11 March, 1697-8, aged 17; B.A. 1701. [15]

Ball, James, s. J., of Monmouth (town), pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1700, aged 15; B.A. 1704, vicar of Trellack with Penalt, co. Monmouth, 1707. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Ball, Joachim, B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1583; incorp. 8 Dec., 1597, rector of St. Endellion, Cornwall, 1597 (as BAAL). See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *O.H.S.*, x. 366.

Ball, John, B.Gramm. (sup. 28 May), 1514.

Ball, John, student of CHRIST CHURCH 1551, B.A. 26 Jan., 1554-5, M.A. 20 Oct., 1558, B.C.L. 24 July, 1564, one of these names canon of Lichfield 1566 (*Le Neve*, i. 629), and vicar of Payhembury, Devon, 1568. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Balle, John, of Oxon, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL. matric. 24 Oct., 1600, aged 15; B.A. 24 Jan. 1603-4, son of William Ball and Agnes Mabet his wife, baptized at Cassington, Oxon, 14 Oct., 158[illegible] (*Wood* states that he graduated from ST. MARY HALL, but see next scholar), curate of Whitmore co. Stafford, died 20 Oct., 1640. See *D.N.B.* & *Ath.*, ii. 670. [20]

Ball, John, of Somerset, pleb. ST. MARY HALL matric. 21 June, 1605, aged 16; B.A. 17 Feb. 1608-9, M.A. 3 July, 1616, one of these names rector of Langton Matravers, Dorset, 1618, and of Dorchester All Saints in 1628. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Ball, John, of co. Gloucester, 'cler. fil.' NEW COLL., matric. 13 Oct., 1609, aged 18; B.A. 4 June, 1613, M.A. 2 May, 1617.

Ball, John, of Bucks, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1615, aged 19; B.A. 13 Dec., 1615.

Ball, John, B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL., Cambridge, 1626; incorp. 10 July, 1627.

Ball, John, s. Laurence, of Northampton (town), pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1632, aged 15; B.A. 17 Dec., 1635, M.A. 26 June, 1638. [25]

Ball, John, sacerd. fil. WADHAM COLL., matric. 20 Feb., 1648-9; scholar 1649, B.A. 17 July, 1652, M.A. 31 May, 1655, fellow 1655, until his death 30 July, 1660, buried in the College Chapel, administration at Oxford 16 Aug., 1660. See *Burrows*, 398; & *Gardiner*, 179.

Ball, John, 'cler. fil.' EXETER COLL., matric. 9 April, 1652 (called BULLE in *Mat. Reg.*).

Ball, John, s. Joh., of Yatminster, Dorset, p.p. WADHAM COLL., matric. 3 June, 1663, aged 16; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 5 Feb., 1666-7.

Ball, John, s. John, of Banbury, Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 28 May, 1666, aged 17; chorister 1665-9, B.A. 1670. See *Bloxam*, i. 93.

Ball, John, s. J., of Heathfield, Somerset, cler. HART HALL, matric. 20 March, 1673-4, aged 18; B.A. 1677, one of these names instituted to rectory of Heathfield 12 July, 1660. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [30]

Ball, John, s. William, of 'Univers, Oxon,' paup. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 16 Nov., 1690, aged 15; bible clerk, B.A. 23 March, 1697-8, curate of St. Anne's, Blackfriars, lecturer at St. Bartholomew's, kept school at Greenwich, died at Oxford 26 July, 1739. See *Rawlinson*, ii. 125, 161.

Ball, John, s. Joh., of Godmaston, Dorset, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 15 May, 1701, aged 18.

Ball, John, s. James, of Amersham, Bucks, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 27 Nov., 1701, aged 19; vicar of Chesham (Leicester and Woburn medieties), Bucks, 1711-50. See *Rawlinson*, iv. 327.

Ball, Nicholas, of Devon, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1592, aged 12.

Balle, (Sir) Peter, 'subscribed' 3 June, 1614, created D.C.L. 19 Feb., 1643-4, son and heir of Giles, of Mamhead, Devon, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1623, an associate to the bench 1636, Lent reader 1641, recorder of Exeter, knighted at Oxford 7 Oct., 1643, M.P. Tiverton 1626, 1628-9, and April to May 1640, then attorney-general to Queen Mary, buried at Mamhead 4 Sept., 1680. See *Fasti*, ii. 65; *Gardiner*, 24; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [35]

Ball, Richard, of Northants, demy MAGDALEN COLL., 1588-90, B.A. 20 Jan., 1590-1, fellow 1590-1608, M.A. 4 July, 1594, B.D. 20 July, 1602, licenced to preach 5 March, 1602-3, Gresham professor of rhetoric, London, 1604-13 (? 1598), vicar of St. Helen, London, 1602, 'the first person who subscribed the three articles in the University register.' See *Bloxam*, iv. 228.

Ball, Richard, s. William, of Warwick, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 6 May, 1692, aged 17. See *Gardiner*, 375.

Ball, Robert, B.A. 28 Oct., 1510.

Ball, Robert (Baule), scholar of NEW COLL. 1569, B.A. 10 June, 1573, M.A. 22 June, 1577; one of these names rector of Eastington, co. Gloucester, 1580. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *O.H.S.*, xii. 28.

Ball, Robert, of Devon, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 6 Nov., 1618, aged 17; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 28 Feb., 1621-2, M.A. 10 June, 1624, vicar of St. Mary Church, Devon, 1624. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Ball, Robert, s. John, of Yatcley, Hants, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 25 Nov., 1670, aged 16.

Ball, Samuel, M.A. from PETER HOUSE, Cambridge; incorp. 15 July, 1673. (Memo.: Samuel, s. Thomas Ball, of Northampton, cler., admitted a pensioner of ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 11 May, 1659, aged 16, B.A. 1662, M.A. 1671; one of these names rector of Elton or Aylton, Hunts, 1673.) See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Mayor*, 141. [5]

Ball, Samuel, s. William, of Brackwell, Berks, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 10 June, 1687, aged 15.

Ball, Simon, B.A. (sup. 12 Nov.) 1513; fellow of MERTON COLL. 1516, M.A. 11 July, 1520, B.D. (sup. 16 March) 1520-1, proctor 1526, B.Med. and admitted to practice 8 July, 1527, principal of NEW INN HALL at his death in 1527, died intestate, 'order for collecting his goods' 30 Oct., 1527. See *Griffiths* & *O.H.S.*, iv. 249.

Ball, Thomas, B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1621; fellow EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1625, M.A. 1625, incorp. as M.A. 15 July, 1628, 'minister of the gospel,' *i.e.* vicar of All Saints and rector of St. George, in Northampton, 1629, rector of St. Gregory and All Saints 1634, buried there 21 June, 1659, aged 69. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Fasti*, i. 444.

Ball, Thomas, s. Fran., of Chudley, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 March, 1675-6, aged 17; B.A. 1679.

Ball, Thomas, s. Nath., of Osboston, co. Leicester, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 21 March, 1699-1700, aged 14; B.A. 1703, M.A. 1706, B.D. 1714, D.D. 15 Jan., 1735-6, vicar of Navestock, Essex, 1735, until his death 7 July, 1763. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [10]

Ball, Thomas, s. T., of Kington, Somerset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 26 March, 1713, aged 20, B.A. 1716; M.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 1719.

Ball, Walter, s. William, of Almaley, co. Hereford, p.p. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 10 April, 1674, aged 18; B.A. 1677.

Ball, William, of Devon, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 20 April, 1592, aged 18; a student of the Inner Temple 1595, as of Totnes, Devon, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Ball, William, of Oxon, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1618, aged 15. [15]

Ball, William, s. John, of Ottery (Autrey), Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1637, aged 13; B.A. 25 June, 1641, M.A. 17 Oct., 1648. See *Calamy*, iii. 224.

Ball, William, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1651. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Ball, William, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 1 April, 1656; B.A. from HART HALL 12 Oct., 1658, created M.A. 1 July, 1661, one of these names vicar of Overton, Hants, 1661-2. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Ball, William, 'pharmacopola Univ.,' Oxon, s. William, 'bed inf. artium, Univ. Oxon'; privilegiatus 29 Dec., 1663, aged 24; his father, yeoman bedel, died in Magdalen parish, Oxon, 30 Dec., 1679. See *Ath.*, i. 87.

Ball, William, s. G. (? 'Gul.'), of Treby, Cheshire, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 17 May, 1672, aged 18; B.A. 18 Jan., 1675-6, M.A. 1678, one of these names vicar of Holywell 1682-92, and of Northop, Flints, 1691-1717. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [20]

Ball, William, s. William, of Kingsbridge, Devon, p.p. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 19 April, 1678, aged 19; (? bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1692, as son of Wm., of Mamhead, Devon, esq.). See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [20]

Ball, William, s. Andr, of Bristol (city), p.p. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1682, aged 16; B.A. 19 March, 1687-8.

Ball, William, s. G. (? 'Gul'), of St. Minver, Cornwall, p.p. EXETER COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1710-11, aged 18; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 1714.

Ball, William, QUEEN'S COLL., 1713. See BASIL.

Ballam, Edward, of Bucks, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric.-entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 18; B.A. 27 May, 1579, M.A. 22 March, 1581-2. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*, for Edmund.

Balam, John, B.A. 24 Jan., 1512-13. [25]

Balam, John, B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 5 Feb., 1596-7.

Balam, John, s. John, of Evesham, co. Worcester, sacerd. NEW INN HALL, matric. 26 June, 1635, aged 17; B.A. 17 Jan., 1638-9, M.A. 27 Jan., 1641-2; one of these names rector of Wittrisham, Kent, 1647, and vicar of Damerham, Wilts, 1658. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Add. MS.* 15,671.

Ballam, John, s. Jonadab, 'of Southwark,' gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 18 March, 1691-2, aged 16; B.A. 1695, MA. 1698, as BALLAM. See *Gardiner*, 375.

Balam, Richard, B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 27 Feb., 1600-1. For one of these names see *Dictionary of National Biography*.

Balam, Richard, 'subscribed' 16 April, 1613; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 14 Nov., 1615, M.A. 8 July, 1618, vicar of Shorne, Kent, 1625. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [30]

Ballan, John, s. John, of Preston, co. York, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 1 April, 1664, aged 17; B.A. 1667.

Ballard, Gregory, Vernon exhibitioner, ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1613, B.C.L. 12 May, 1619, born in Jan., 1595, entered Merchant Taylors' School 1609, father of John 1661. See *Robinson*, i. 63.

Ballard, Henry, s. Richard, of Pebworth, co. Gloucester, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 10 Dec., 1641, aged 17; ejected from the vicarage of Tachbrook by the act of nonconformity 1662. See *Calamy*, iii. 350.

Ballard, John, s. Edward, of Weston, co. Gloucester, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1631, aged 19; B.A. 13 Feb., 1632-3, B.Med. 28 Nov., 1635, practiced physic at Weston-sub-Edge, died at Oxford 3 May, 1678, buried at Weston. See *Ath.*, iii. 1178.

Ballard, John, s. Francis, of Worcester (city), gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 27 April, 1638, aged 17; B.A. 18 Jan., 1641-2, vicar of Great Malvern 1644. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [36]

Ballard, John, s. Gregory, of Oxford (city), gent., LL.B. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1661, aged 32.

Ballard, John, s. J., of New Sarum, Wilts, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 18 March, 1674-5, aged 19; B.A. from NEW COLL. 1679, B.C.L. & M.A. 1682, B.Med. 1685, D.Med. 1688, father of the next named.

Ballard, John, s. J(ohn), of 'Salesbury,' Wilts, doctoris. TRINITY COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1707, aged 15; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 17 Jan., 1711-12, M.A. 9 March, 1714-5, B.D. 1724 (incorp. at Cambridge 1728), D.D. 1732, vicar of Welland, co. Worcester, 1730, rector of Steeple Langford, Wilts, 1732. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Ballard, Josua, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 19 Feb., 1648-9, appointed scholar by the visitors 1648. See *Burrows*, 85, 172, 256.

Ballard, Nicholas, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 25 July, 1655. [40]

Ballard, Ralph, of Oxen, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 9 June, 1615, aged 19; B.A. 6 July, 1615.

Ballard, Richard, s. Thomas, of Woodhurst, Sussex, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 16 April, 1624, aged 18; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 25 Oct., 1627.

Ballard, Richard, gent. HART HALL, matric. 4 April, 1691, aged 17.

Ballard, Samuel, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 13 March, 1651-2, B.A. 4 July, 1655.

Ballard, William, s. G. (? 'Gul.'), of Worcester (city), pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 Feb., 1685-6, aged 15; B.A. 1 March, 1689-90. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Ballet, John, p.p. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 3 July, 1663. [5]

Ballet, Thomas, B.A., from MAGDALEN COLL., 14 May, 1639, one of these names rector of White Staunton, Somerset, 1662. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Ballowe, Daniel, s. William, of University of Oxon, S.T.D. ORIEL COLL., matric. 4 March, 1630-1 aged 15; M.A. 30 June, 1636, brother of Thomas 1621.

Ballow, Daniel, s. Daniel, of Aldwell, Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1663, aged 14; demy 1663-70, B.A. 1667, M.A. 1670, one of these names vicar of Chard, Somerset, 1692. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Bloxam*, v. 260.

Ballowe, Henry, s. William, of Camervill, Middlesex, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 31 March, 1696, aged 16.

Ballowe, John, of Oxon, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 8 June, 1599, aged 15. [10]

Ballowe, John, of co. Lincoln, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 19 April, 1616, aged 19; B.A. 15 June, 1616.

Ballow, Thomas, B.A. Cambridge, incorp. 9 July, 1605, rector of Belleau, co. Lincoln, 1606. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *O.H.S.*, x. 366.

Ballowe, Thomas, s. (Wm.), of Oxon, 'doctoris.' CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 Oct., 1621, aged 15; student, B.A. 17 June, 1624, M.A. 17 April, 1627, created D.D. 12 Sept., 1661, Whyte professor of moral philosophy 1630-4, vicar of Sutton with Seaford, Sussex, 1639, from which he was sequestered in 1645, rector of Westley Waterless, co. Cambridge, 1649, canon of Chichester 1660, rector of South Stoke 1663-79, and of Felpham, Sussex, 1669-70, brother of Daniel 1631. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Add. MS.* 15,669.

Ballowe, William, s. William, of Oxon, gent, CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 9 Feb., 1587-8, aged 14; B.A. 9 June, 1591. M.A. 13 May, 1594, proctor 1604, B.D. 26 June, 1605, licenced to preach 18 July, 1606, D.D. 29 Nov., 1613, in the service of the lord high chancellor of England 1605, rector of Milton Bryant, Beds, 1604, canon of St. Paul's 1611, and of Christ Church 1615, until his death in Dec., 1618, father of Thomas 1621, and of Daniel 1631. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Ballowe, William, s. Thomas, of Thame, Oxon, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 Dec., 1626, aged 17; B.A. 17 Dec., 1628, M.A. 4 July, 1631. [15]

Ballow, William, s. Henry, of London, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1663, aged 19; B.A. 1667.

Balliman, John, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 July, 1653.

Ballman, John, s. Henry, of Crediton, Devon, p.p. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 21 Oct., 1708, aged 18; B.A., 1712, rector of Thelbridge, Devon, 1712. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Ballyman, John, s. John, of 'Uffculme,' Devon, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1713, aged 17; B.A. 1717, M.A. 1720, B.Med. 21 Jan., 1723-4, D.Med. 1728.

Balman, Thomas, s. Richard, of Bristol (city), pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 17 April, 1635, aged 18; B.A. 21 Jan., 1635-6, a student of the Middle Temple 1638. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [20]

Balme, Robert (Bawlme), of London, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1587, aged 17; B.A. 10 Feb., 1590-1, M.A. 17 May, 1595, vicar of Staunton Drew, 1592, and rector of Butcombe, Somerset, 1609, and of Llangattock, co. Mon., 1610. See Foster's *Index.*

Balner, Reynold, or Rainold, B.A. 5 Feb., 1534-5.

Balsam, Scipio, of Milan, licenced to practice medicine 17 Dec., 1596, from Magdalen Coll. See *O.H.S.*, x. 378.

Balster, Jacob, of Wincantop, Somerset, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 7 April, 1688, aged 19.

Balster, John, s. Joseph, of Stoke Trister, Somerset, pleb., p.p. HART HALL, matric. 28 Nov., 1661, aged 21; B.A. 7 Dec., 1661. [25]

Balster, Richard, s. Thomas, of Colyton Raleigh, Devon, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 11 March, 1683-4, aged 19; B.A. 1687.

Balstone, Harry, of Dorset, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 27 March, 1584, aged 16.

Balstone, John, s. Thomas, of Bradpole, Dorset, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 16 Nov., 1632; aged 18.

Balston, William, B.A. 9 Feb., 1578-9, M.A. 1 July, 1581, vicar of Axmouth, Devon, 1589. See Foster's *Index Eclesiasticus* & *O.H.S.*, xii. 79.

Baltasar, Benedict, B.C.L. 17 Feb., 1537-8, as 'Benedict Gwarcius.' [30]

Bambridge, Thomas, B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1654, incorp. as M.A. 13 July, 1669. See *Bainbridge* & *Fasti*, ii. 313.

Bamford, Eubulus, M.A. 13 June, 1580.

Bamford, James, B.A. March, 1579-80. See BALMFORD in *Dictionary of National Biography.*

Bamforde, John, fellow of BRASENOSE COLL., 1573, B.A. 3 Feb., 1573-4. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 37.

Bamford, Ralph, B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL., 17 May, 1575, M.A. 12 June, 1578. [35]

Bamforde, Robert, B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL., 3 Feb., 1573-4, M.A. 10 June, 1580, canon of Lichfield 1597. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 37.

Bampfylde, Amias (s. Richard), of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric.-entry under date 3 Dec., 1575, aged 15; of Poltimore, Devon, a student of the Middle Temple 1576, M.P. Devon 1597-8, knighted at Windsor 9 July, 1603, died 9 Feb., 1625-6, father of the next named and of Edward 1616. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bampfilde, Amias, eq. aur. fil., 'subscribed' 4 Feb., 1613-4; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 9 Nov., 1616, of Weston Bampfield, a student of the Middle Temple 1618, as 3rd son of Amias, of Poltimore, Devon, knight. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bampfylde (Sir) Copleston, s. (John), Bart. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 20 March, 1650-1, 2nd baronet, M.P. Tiverton 1659, Devon 1671-9, and 1685-7, his will dated 24 Aug., 1691, proved 2 May, 1692. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary* & *D.N.B.*

Bampfeilde, Edward, of Devon, 'eq. aur. fil.' 3s. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 7 June, 1616, aged 16; of Stoke Canon, a student of the Middle Temple, 1617, as 4th son of Amias, of Poltimore, Devon, knight, died in 1644, brother of Amias, 1616. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [40]

Bampfield, Edward, S. J., of Branscombe, Devon, paup. WADHAM COLL., matric. 16 March, 1690-1, aged 18; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1694. See *Gardiner*, 369.

Bampfylde, Francis, 3s. John, of Poltimore, Devon, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 16 May, 1634, aged 18; B.A. 4 July, 1635, M.A. 7 July, 1638, sometime a cavalier, rector of Rampisham, Dorset, 1640, canon of Exeter 1641, and minister of Sherborne, Dorset, 1653, ejected 1662; Wood says of him, 'that he was first a churchman, then a presbyterian, afterwards an independent, an anabaptist, and at length almost a compleat Jew and what not;' 'a nonconformist divine,' died in Newgate prison 16 Feb., 1683-4. See *Ath.*, iv. 126; *Gardiner*, 110; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; *Calamy*, ii. 149; & *D.N.B.*

Bampfield, Giles, of Devon, 'cler. fil.' CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 31 Aug., 1582, aged 14 (Sir Amyas, 1575, had a brother of this name). See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bamfeild, James, s. (Amyas), of Devon, equitis. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 19 Jan., 1620-1, aged 18; B.A. 9 May, 1621, M.A. 4 Feb., 1623-4, rector of Black Torrington, Devon, 1627, and of Rattery 1634. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bamfylde, John, of Somerset, arm. BROADGATES HALL, matric.-entry under date 20 July, 1578, aged 13; a student of the Middle Temple 1584, as son and heir of Thomas, of Hardington, Somerset. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bampfylde, John, of Devon, militis fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 July, 1604, aged 18; a student of the Middle Temple 1607, as son and heir of Amias, of Poltimore, Devon, knight; M.P. Tiverton 1621-2, Devon 1628-9, father of Francis 1634.

Bampfeild, (Sir) John, s. John, of Poltimore, Devon, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1629, aged 19; a student of the Middle Temple 1630, M.P. Penryn 1640, until secluded Dec. 1648, created a baronet 14 July, 1641, died in April 1650. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary* & *Gardiner*, 92.

Bampfylde, John (Baumfeild), s. Thomas, of Hardington, Somerset, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 May, 1639, aged 16; died in 1661, brother of Warwick. [5]

Bampfylde, John, 2s. John, bart. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 12 July, 1659, died in 1664.

Bampfylde, John, s. Hug., of Wareley, Devon, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 Jan., 1707-8, aged 16; of Hestercombe, M.P. Exeter 1715, Devonshire Feb., 1736, died 17 Sept., 1750, brother of Warwick same date. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Bampfield, Col. (Joseph), created M.A. 16 Jan., 1642-3, a royalist colonel. See *Dictionary of National Biography.*

Bampfeild, Lewis, 3s. John, of Poltimore, Somerset (*sic*), arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1629, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1638. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [10]

Bampfild, Richard, of Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1581, aged 15; a student of the Middle Temple 1583, as 2nd son of Richard, of Poltimore, Devon, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bampfyld, Richard, s. Joh., of Poltimore, Devon, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1667, aged 17.

Bamfeild, Thomas, s. John, of Poltimore, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 15 May, 1640, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1649, bencher 1659, speaker of the House of Commons March to May, 1659, recorder of Exeter, and M.P. 1654-60, died 8 Oct., 1673. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *D.N.B.*

Bampfylde, Warwick (Baumfeild), s. Thomas, of Hardington, Somerset, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 May, 1639, aged 15; died 1694-5, brother of John same date.

Bampfylde, (Sir) Warwick Coplestone, 'Bart.,' s. Hug., of Wareley, Devon, bart. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 Jan., 1707-8, aged 18; 3rd baronet, M.P. Exeter 1710, Devon 1713, until his death 7 Oct., 1727, brother of John same date. [15]

Bampfield, William, 'ser.' WADHAM COLL., matric. 11 April, 1660, B.A. 1663, M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1667, rector of Loxbeare 1666, and of Arlington, Devon, 1667. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bampton, James, s. William, of Ringwood, Hants, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 6 Nov., 1668, aged 18; fellow NEW COLL., B.C.L. 1676, vicar of Sopley, Hants, 1674, born 11 Feb., 1646, died 11 May, 1683. See *Gutch*, i. 224; *Fasti*, ii. 353; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bampton, John, B.A. 26 Jan., 1569-70.

Bampton, John, s. Jasper, of Salisbury, Wilts, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 13 March, 1705-6, aged 16; B.A. 1709, M.A. 1712, founder of the Bampton lectures, rector of Stratford Toney, Wilts, 1718, canon of Salisbury 1718, until his death in 1751. See *D.N.B.*

Bampton, Joseph, s. William, of Policott, Bucks, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 31 March, 1671, aged 17; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 1674, M.A. 1677. [20]

Banastre, Henry, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 21 July, 1651.

Banastre, Henry, 'serviens,' s. Richard, of Altham, co. Lancaster, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 23 March, 1660-1, aged 18.

Banbery, Cyprian, 'cler. fil.' MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 Nov., 1654, B.A. 4 Feb., 1657-8, incorp. (? as M.A.) at Cambridge, 1675, rector of Knipton, co. Leicester, 1664, and of Teigh, Rutland, 1675. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Banberye, Edward, of Middlesex, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 8 July, 1591, aged 15; B.A. (sup. 7 Feb.), 1593-4, M.A. 9 July, 1596, a student of the Inner Temple 1596, as of Stepney, Middlesex. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bancroft, John, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 Feb., 1592-3, aged 18; student 1592 (from Westminster), B.A. 16 June, 1596, M.A. 21 May, 1599, B.D. 9 July, 1607, D.D. 24 Jan. 1609-10, master of UNIVERSITY COLL. 1609-32 (son of Christopher, eldest son of John Bancroft, of Farnworth, co. Lanc., and brother of Archbishop Bancroft), canon of St. Paul's 1609, rector of Finchley, Middlesex, 1601, of Stourmouth and Orpington 1608, of Woodchurch 1609, and of Biddenden 1610, all in Kent, vicar of Cuddesden, Oxon, and of Bray, Berks, 1633, bishop of Oxford 1632, until his death 12 Feb., 1640-1. See *Ath. Ox.*, ii. 893; *Alumni West.*, 63; & *D.N.B.* [25]

Bancroft, Richard, archbishop of Canterbury 1604, and chancellor of the University 1608, until his death 2 Nov., 1610. See *Fasti*, i. 324.

Bancrofte, Richard, 1s. Richard, of Willesden, Middlesex, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 6 Dec., 1622, aged 14.

Bancroft, Thomas (*alias* Holden), s. William Bancroft, *alias* Holden, of Littleover, co. Derby, sacerd. NEW INN HALL, matric. 18 Jan., 1632-3, aged 18; B.A. 15 Jan., 1634-5.

Band, William, of Dorset, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 1 March, 1587-8, aged 26.

Bandinell, James, of Hants, 'cler. fil.' BROADGATES HALL, matric. 12 March, 1618-19, aged 17; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 4 Dec., 1622, M.A. 20 June, 1625. [30]

Bands, Morris, created B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 15 April, 1648. See BAWDES.

Banger, Bernard, of Dorset, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 9 Feb., 1581-2, aged 10; B.C.L. 16 June, 1601, administration bond with will, at Oxford, 3 Oct., 1615.

Banger, Bernard, of Dorset, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 April, 1615, aged 16; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 15 Oct., 1618; M.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 30 June, 1625, vicar of Frampton, Dorset, 1623, rector of Yarlington, Somerset, 1634, father of Josiah and of Bernard next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Banger, Bernard, s. Bernard, of Yarlington, Somerset, sacerd. TRINITY COLL., matric. 11 March, 1641-2, aged 15; B.A. 3 Dec., 1645, rector of Mapperton, Dorset, 1663, father of Peter 1683. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bangor, Edward, B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 8 Feb., 1588-89. [35]

Bangor, Edward, of Sussex, 'cler. fil.' HART HALL, matric. 2 Nov., 1621, aged 17.

Banger, Josiah, 'cler. fil.' MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1645, aged 18; clerk 1647-53, fellow 1648, by the visitors B.A. 15 March, 1648-9, fellow TRINITY COLL. 1651, M.A. 10 July, 1651, kept some terms at Cambridge (son of Bernard), vicar of Broadhembery, Devon, ejected as a nonconformist, St. Bartholomew's Day 1666, and imprisoned in Exeter under the 'Five Mile Act,' lived many years at Montacute, brother of Bernard 1642. See *Calamy*, ii. 12; *Bloxam*, ii. 64; & *Burrows*.

Banegar, Nicholas, of (Toller), Dorset, pleb. NEW COLL., matric.-entry under date (? 1572), aged 19; scholar 1571, fellow 1573, B.A. 28 Feb., 1575-6 (as Wm.), M.A. 27 Oct., 1579, administration bond with will, at Oxford, 13 April, 1624. See *Gutch*, i. 206.

Banger, Nicholas, 1s. Bernard, of Oxford, arm. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 9 June, 1626, aged 19; B.A. 22 June, 1626, ? buried in St. Mary's 1632. See *Gutch*, i. 206*n*.

Banger, Peter, s. Bernard, of Holnes, Dorset, cler. TRINITY COLL., matric. 26 March, 1683, aged 17; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1686, M.A. 1690, vicar of Frampton, Dorset, 1693. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bannester, Alexander, s. Richard, of Bolton, co. Lancaster, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1631, aged 18; B.A. 11 Nov., 1634, a student of Gray's Inn 1640. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [5]

Bannister, Edward, of Wilts, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1621, aged 18; B.A. from HART HALL, 7 Feb., 1624-5, M.A. 6 June, 1627.

Banister, Gasper, s. 'G.,' of Shaftsbury, Dorset, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 5 April, 1688, aged 17; B.A. 1691, as Jasper in *Cat. Grads.*

Bannester, George, of co. Worcester, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 11 Oct., 1583, aged 15.

Bannester, George, of Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1595, aged 17; B.A. 10 Feb., 1606-7, vicar of Brinsop, co. Hereford, 1611, father of Richard 1622. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Banister, Francis, of TRINITY COLL., licenced to practice medicine, admitted B.Med. and licenced D.Med. 23 May, 1620. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 391. [10]

Banister, Henry, B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1584, incorp. as B.D. 12 July, 1603.

Banister, Henry. See also BANASTRE.

Banester, John, minorite, B.D. (sup. 24 Oct.), 1508.

Banister, John, after seven years in Med. sup. for licence to practice Med. 30 June, 1573, practiced in Nottingham, removed to London, where he practiced by licence of the College of Physicians, monumental inscription St. Olaves, Silver Street. See *Ath.* i. 561; Munk's *Roll*, i. 104; & *D.N.B.*

Bannister, John, s. John, of Twigworth, co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 21 June, 1667, aged 17; chorister 1663-71, B.A. 1671, clerk 1674-6, M.A. 1674, chaplain 1676-8. See *Bloxam*, i. 93. [15]

Banister, John, pharmacopola, s. Tho., of Bray, Berks, privilegiatus, 26 Nov., 1686, aged 22; apothecary, will proved at Oxford 20 April, 1703.

Banastre, Laurence, B.A. from CLARE COLL., Cambridge, 1626, incorp. 10 July, 1627; one of these names a student of the Inner Temple 1628, as son and heir of Sir Robert, knight. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bannester, Nicholas, of co. Lancaster, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1597, aged 11; (called BANISTER in *Matric. Reg.*) B.A. 4 Dec., 1600, M.A. 20 May, 1605.

Banester, Richard, of co. Gloucester, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 19 Feb., 1581-2, aged 18.

Bannester, Richard, of Salop, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 24 March, 1609-10, aged 17. [20]

Bannester, Richard, s. George, of Brinsop, co Hereford, minister. BRASENOSE COLL., matric 6 Dec., 1622, aged 18; vicar of Burghill, co. Hereford, 1625. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Banister, Thomas, of co. Worcester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric.-entry under date 9 April 1579, aged 18.

Banaster, Thomas, s. Henry, of Upton, co. Leicester, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 7 Nov. 1634, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1647 See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Banister, Thomas, 'apothecary,' privilegiatus 1 Nov., 1654. See next entry.

Banister, Thomas, 'apothecary,' s. Joh., of Oxford (city), pleb., privilegiatus 14 Sept., 1666, aged 45 administration at Oxford 5 April, 1692. [25]

Bannister, Thomas, s. Edward, of Tenbury, co. Worcester, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 11 March, 1672-3, aged 16; B.A. 1677.

Banester, Thomas, 'musicus,' s. Jeffrey, of London, privilegiatus 5 Aug., 1673, aged 25.

Banister, Thomas, s. Tho., of London, privilegiatus 6 May, 1701, aged 21.

Banister, Thomas, pharmacopola, s. John, of Oxford (city), privilegiatus 20 Jan., 1707-8, aged 21; administration at Oxford 2 May, 1726.

Bannester, Timothy, s. Timothy, of Reading, Berks, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 11 Dec., 1630, aged 16; M.A. 4 Aug., 1648, fellow 1649, by the visitors. See *Burrows*, 169, 381. [30]

Bannister, William, s. Richard, of Aynsworth, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 5 Dec., 1623, aged 19; B.C.L. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 17 April, 1630, incorp. at Cambridge 1632, died 22 March, 1635. See *Gutch*, i. 296.

Banaster, (Sir) William, s. William, of Turk Deane, co. Gloucester, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 Nov., 1669, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1679, serjt.-at-law 8 June, 1705, knighted 3 June, 1713, one of the judges of South Wales, a baron of the exchequer 1713, until superseded 14 Oct., 1714.

Bankes, Charles, s. Rob., of Chorley, Cheshire, p.p. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 1 April, 1680, aged 16; B.A. 1683.

Bankes, Charles, s. Charles, of London, Middlesex, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 2 July, 1707, aged 19; B.A. 1711, M.A. 1715, student 1707, from Westminster School, until his death, buried in Christ Church Cathedral 29 April, 1718. See *Gutch*, i. 516; & *Alumni West.*, 248.

Bancks, Edward, CHRIST CHURCH, incorp. 1547-8, student 1550, sup. for licence to practice medicine 30 June, 1574, as M.A. and 20 years in medicine. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 35. [35]

Banke, Edward, B.A. Cambridge, incorp. 4 May, 1608, M.A. from BROADGATES HALL 12 May, 1608. See *O.H.S.*, x. 366.

Bankes, Henry, B.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 1580, sup. 7 May, 1583, for incorporation, M.A. (Oxford) 20 June, 1583, vicar of Seamer, Yorks, 1585, rector of West Heslerton 1587, and of Scrayingham 1592, and of Settrington 1599, canon of York 1595, precentor 1613, canon of Southwell 1615, until his death before 27 Aug., 1617. See *Le Neve*, iii. 420; & *O.H.S.*, x. 364.

Banks, Henry, B.A. Cambridge, incorp. 16 Dec., 1614.

Bankes, Henry, of Coventry, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 13 Oct., 1615, aged 18; B.C.L. 30 April, 1621.

Bancks, Henry, s. Daniel, of London, Middlesex, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 20 June, 1628, aged 17; B.A. 24 Jan., 1631-2, M.A. 24 Oct., 1634. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [40]

Bankes, Henry, of Kent, 'cler. fil.' NEW COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1660; B.C.L. 1667, rector of Midley, Kent, 1669. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bankes, James, student of CHRIST CHURCH, 1567, B.A. 7 July, 1573. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 29.

Bancks, James le, M.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, incorp. 3 July, 1700. (Memo.: James Bankes, B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 1682, M.A. 1686, rector of Lilley, co. Lincoln, 1706.) See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bankes, Jerome, eq. fil. min. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 24 June, 1653, a student of Gray's Inn 1653, as 3rd son of John, late lord chief justice of common pleas, died unmarried. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Bankes, (Sir) John, of Keswick, Cumberland. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1604-5, aged 15, as pleb.; created D.C.L. 31 Jan., 1642-3, of Corfe Castle, Dorset, bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1614, Lent reader 1630 (then prince's attorney), bencher 1631, treasurer 1631-5, knighted at St. James 5 June, 1631, attorney to Charles, Prince of Wales, Duke of Cornwall, etc. (after Charles II.), M.P. Wootton Bassett 1623-4, Morpeth 1625-6, 1627-8, attorney-general 1634, chief justice of common pleas 1641, P.C. 1642, ordered to be impeached and forfeited by the House of Commons, died at Oxford 28 Dec., 1644, father of John 1643, and Jerome 1653. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Admissions; Fasti*, ii. 44; *Gutch*, i. 486; & *Foss*.

Bankes, John, of Oxon, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 March, 1604-5, aged 15. [5]

Bankes, John, of Wilts, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1621, aged 16; B.A. 22 Feb., 1624-5, M.A. 28 June, 1628, vicar of St. John's, Isle of Thanet, 1636, rector of Ivychurch 1647. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bankes, John, 1s. John, of Corfe Castle, Dorset, eq. aur. ORIEL COLL., matric. 10 July, 1643, aged 17; brother of Jerome. See Hutchin's *Dorset*, iii. 240.

Banks, John, s. William, of 'All Cannings,' Wilts, p.p. EXETER COLL., matric. 1 April, 1680, aged 16.

Bankes, John, s. J., of Liverpool, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 March, 1710-11, aged 18.

Bankes, John, s. J., of Hunnington, co. Warwick, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 8 May, 1711, aged 19. [10]

Bancks, Peter, of Devon, 'paup. schol.' fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 19; possibly rector of Zeal Monachorum, Devon, 1630. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Banckes, Ralph, 'serviens.' CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 12 June, 1651. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Banks, Richard (Bankys), B.A. (disp. 10 Nov.), 1515.

Bancke, Richard, s. Rich., of Ilkley, Yorks, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 6 April, 1665, aged 17; B.A. 18 Feb., 1668-9, M.A. 18 Jan., 1671-2, vicar of Appleby, co. Lincoln, 1674. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus & Fasti*, ii. 328.

Banks, Robert, a canon of CHRIST CHURCH (8th stall) 1546, deprived for being married early in Q. Mary's reign, restored 1559, and appointed to the 6th stall the same year, rector of Moreton, Essex, 1548, deprived 1554, but restored, died 29 Aug., 1591. See *Le Neve*, ii. 527, 530; & See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [15]

Bancks, Simon, of Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 26 Nov., 1596, aged 18; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 1 July, 1600, M.A. 6 July, 1603, incorp. at Cambridge 1605, rector of South Stoke, Sussex, 1616. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Banke, Thomas, S.T.P., rector of Lincoln College 1493-1503, vice-chancellor of the University 1501-2.

Banks, Thomas, B.A. 4 Dec., 1571, M.A. 24 July, 1574. See *Le Neve*, i. 83; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Fasti*, i. 196; & *O.H.S.*, xii. 10.

Banke, Thomas, of Somerset, 'cler fil.' MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 26 June, 1621, aged 18; B.A. 5 June, 1624, vicar of Wellow, Somerset, 1636. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bankes, Thomas, s. William, of Winstanley, co. Lancaster, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 July, 1676, aged 16; B.A. 1680, M.A. 22 March, 1682-3, vicar of Newport Pagnell, Bucks, 1689, brother of William 1676. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bankes, Urian, s. Robert, of Hackleton, Wilts, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 21 Feb., 1633-4, aged 17; B.A. 20 Oct., 1636, M.A. 2 July, 1639, vicar of Fuggleston, Wilts, 1660. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [21]

Banks, William, of Devon, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1597, aged 15; B.A. from HART HALL 28 May, 1601.

Banks, William, B.A. from JESUS COLL., Cambridge, 1617; incorp. as M.A. 10 July, 1627, possibly canon of York 1623, rector of Scrayingham 1627, and of Settrington 1633. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bancks, William, s. William, of Gilderson, Yorks, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 16 Dec., 1634, aged 16; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 30 Oct., 1638; M.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL. 3 July, 1641.

Bankes, William, s. John, of Topsham, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1637, aged 16; B.A. 25 June, 1641, vicar of Sidbury, Devon, 1645, and of Ottery St. Mary and of Heavitree 1646, canon of Exeter 1661. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [25]

Bankes, William, y.s. Joh., of London, equitis. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 3 Feb., 1664-5, aged 18.

Bankes, William, s. G. (? 'Gul.'), of Devon, minister. EXETER COLL., matric. 10 March, 1670-1, aged 19.

Bankes, William, s. William, of Winstanley, co. Lancaster, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 July, 1676, aged 17; a student of Gray's Inn 1676, M.P. Wigan 1679-81 and in 1689, when he died, brother of Thomas 1676. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Admissions*.

Bankworth, Robert, s. Richard, of London, 'Stationarii, Gen. Cond.' MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 31 Oct., 1623, aged 16, B.A. 1 Feb., 1626-7; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 11 June, 1629.

Banner, James, scholar of BRASENOSE COLL., B.A. 17 Oct., 1564, M.A. 12 July, 1567. See *O.H.S.*, i. 255. [30]

Banner, Richard, subscribed 9 Dec., 1631; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 3 Nov., 1632, M.A. 4 June, 1635.

Banner, Richard, s. Sam., of Birmingham, co. Warwick, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 31 March, 1696, aged 16; B.A. 1699, M.A. 1702, B. & D.D. 1727, minister of Marston Chapel, co. Worcester, 25 May, 1704 (the day on which it was consecrated), until his death, author of 'The Use and Antiquity of Musick in the Service of God,' died at St. Giles, Oxford, 10 May, 1750, buried in the chapel of University College. See *Rawlinson*, xvi. 125; & *Gutch*, i. 68.

Banner, Richard, s. Joh., of Thames Street, London, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 29 April, 1714, aged 17; a student of Lincoln's Inn 1715. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Banninge, John, s. John, of Burbage, Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 2 July, 1624, aged 14; chorister 1621-31, B.A. 11 Feb., 1630-1, M.A. 17 Oct., 1633, one of these names sequestered to the vicarage of Wickford, Essex, in 1645. See *Bloxam*, i. 37; & *Add. MS.* 15,669.

Banning, Nathaniel, s. Tho., of Sopworth, Wilts, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 31 March, 1682, aged 19. [35]

Banninge, Richard, of Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 17 Nov., 1581, aged 15.

Banning, Stephen, s. Tho., of Sopworth, Wilts, minister. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 2 April, 1669, aged 19; B.A. 1672, rector of Lasborough, co. Gloucester, 1684. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Banninge, Thomas, s. William, of Oare, Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 11 May, 1632, aged 17; B.A. 11 Dec., 1634, rector of Sopworth, Wilts, 1660, father of the last and next named.

Banning, William, s. Thomas, of Sopworth, Wilts, minister. MERTON COLL., matric. 2 April, 1669, aged 17; B.A. 1672, brother of Stephen.

Banthrop, Roger (or Baynthrope), M.A. 3 Feb., 1521-2.

Banting, Richard (Bantyng), M.A. 13 Dec., 1512.

Barber, Christopher, 'Bibliopolis,' privilegiatus 14 March, 1616-17, aged 28; 'subscribed 28 March, 1617, as BARBAR.' [6]

Barbour, Edward, s. William, of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 27 June, 1671, aged 16; B.A. 1675, M.A. 1677, student 1671, from Westminster School, buried in Christ Church Cathedral 4 Dec., 1682. See *Alumni West.*, 171; & *Gutch*, i. 514.

Barber, Edward, s. Rob., of Adderbury, Oxon, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1707, aged 16.

Barber, Francis (serviens). NEW INN HALL, matric. 20 July, 1654.

Barber, George, s. George, of Ashmeade, Dorset, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 16 March, 1637-38, aged 18; B.A. 18 Nov., 1641. See *Gardiner*, 260. [10]

Barbour, George, s. Leicester, of Tamworth, co. Stafford, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 3 June, 1663, aged 15, B.A. 1667; fellow of ORIEL COLL., M.A. 1671, B.Med. 1678. See *Ath.*, i., pp. lxxvii. & lxxxv.

Barber, George, s. Rob., of Ashmoore, Dorset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 23 May, 1667, aged 17.

Barbour, Humfrey, s. Thomas, of Edwine, co. Hereford, sacerd. WADHAM COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1631, aged 16; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 20 Nov., 1634, vicar of Avenbury, co. Hereford. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Barber, John, secular chaplain, B.Can.L. 4 Feb., 1524-5, B.C.L. 19 Feb., 1527-8; fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1528, D.C.L. 17 Feb., 1532-3, a member of the College of Advocates 1532, died at Wrotham, Kent, 1549. See *D.N.B.* & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Barbor, John, 'subscribed' 13 May, 1613, B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 20 June, 1616. [15]

Barbare, John, of Oxon, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 19 Nov., 1591, aged 13.

Barbour, John, s. Thomas, of Bockleton, co. Worcester, sacerd. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 14 July, 1626, aged 16; B.A. 26 Nov., 1627, vicar of Eardisley, co. Hereford, 1642, and of Clifton-on-Teme, co. Worcester, 1662. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Barber, John, s. J., of Upton, Somerset, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 24 March, 1674-5, aged 16.

Barber, John, s. John, of Kingham, Oxon, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 15 July, 1681, aged 14; B.A. 1685, M.A. 1688, B.D. 1697, D.D. 1713, vicar of Biddulph, co. Stafford, 1688, rector of Shenley, Bucks, 1702, and of Buscott 1717, vicar of Whiston, co. Monmouth, 1716. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Barbar, Laurence, B.A. 16 June 1512, fellow of ALL SOULS' 1513, M.A. 23 June, 1516, held a proctor's place by Wolsey's direction May to Michaelmas 1522, vicar of Lawford, Essex, 1526, canon of Lincoln 1526, died 1538. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Le Neve*, ii. 234; & *O.H.S.*, i. 79. [20]

Barbar, Nicolas, B.A. 2 July, 1515.

Barber, Richard, fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1539, B.C.L. 12 July, 1540, after twenty years' study, D.C.L. (sup. 5 June) 1565, warden 1565-71, Chantry (priest of), B.M. in Chichester 1541, vicar choral Chichester Cathedral 1541, vicar College of Windsor 1543, canon of Lincoln 1552, rector of Wappenham, Northants, 1553, archdeacon of Bedford 1559, and of Leicester 1560, rector of Harrietsham, Kent, 1570, and of Handborough, Oxon, 1572, treasurer and canon of Lichfield 1574, and rector of Yoxall, co. Stafford, 1575, died 15 Feb., 1589-90. See *Fasti*, i. 111, 175.

Barbar, Richard, s. Rich., of Wolverley, co. Worcester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 3 May, 1678, aged 17; B.A. 21 March, 1681-2, one of these names vicar of Willington 1688, and of West Dean, Sussex, 1690. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Barber, Robert, s. George, of Ashmere, Dorset, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 8 May, 1635, aged 18; a student of the Middle Temple 1637. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Barber, Robert, s. William, of Adderbury, Oxon, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 March, 1683-4, aged 16.

Barber, Robert, s. R., of Oxford (city), gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 21 March, 1683-4, aged 15. [26]

Barber, Sparry, s. Hen., of Feckenham, co. Worcester, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 13 March, 1675-6, aged 16; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1680.

Barber, Sylvester, of Rutland, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric.-entry under date 28 Feb., 1580-1, aged 27.

Barbar, Thomas, 'subscribed' 28 March, 1606.

Barbor, William, 'cler. fil.' PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1650-1. [30]

Barbor, William (or Bareboe), pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 10 March, 1656-7, B.A. 1660. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Barber, William, s. Robert, of Adderbury, Oxon, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 23 June 1637, aged 17.

Barbon, James, s. Thomas, of Woodhay, co. Southton, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 20 June, 1628, aged 18; B.A. 22 Nov., 1631.

Barebone, John, of co. Gloucester, demy MAGDALEN COLL., 1567-71, B.A. 23 Oct., 1570, fellow 1571-78, M.A. 9 July, 1574, B.D. 8 July, 1581, sup. for licence to preach 1582, vice-president 1578, expelled, chaplain of Merton, 'a noted and zealous Ramist.' See *Bloxam*, iv. 170.

Barbon, John, s. Euseby, of Holcott, Northants, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1640, aged 16; B.A. 7 Feb., 1645-6, M.A. 1 Feb., 1647-8, expelled by the visitors in 1648, vicar of Dallington 1661-75, rector of Pitsford, Northants, 1670, until his death 23 June, 1688, buried there. See *Ath.*, iv. 239; & *Burrows.*

Barbon, John, s. John, of Pitsford, Northants, cler. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 March, 1682-3, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1687. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [36]

Barbone, Nicholas, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 July, 1656, B.A. 12 Feb., 1658-9. See Munk's *Roll*, i. 345; & *D.N.B.*

Barcham, Francis (Barcam), of Devon, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 16 Oct., 1601, aged 15; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 20 June, 1605, M.A. 18 March, 1608-9, subscribed as Barcham.

Barcham, John (Barcombe), of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1587, aged 15; scholar CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1588, B.A. 5 Feb., 1590-1, M.A. 12 Dec., 1594, fellow 1596, B.D. 7 July, 1603, D.D. 14 March, 1615-16, incorporated at Cambridge 1622 (as Barkham), eldest son Laurence Barcham, of St. Leonards, Devon, chaplain to Dr. Bancroft and Dr. Abbot, Archbishops of Canterbury, rector and dean of Bocking, canon of St. Paul's 1610, until his death 25 March, 1642, buried in the chancel, author of the 'Display of Heraldry' (Guillim's Heraldry), father of George Barkham, of St. John's 1635. See p. ; *Ath.*, iii. 35; & *D.N.B.*

Barclay, Alexander de, poet and divine. See *Ath.*, i. 205. [40]

Barcombe. See also BARKHAM.

Barcroft. See also BEARCROFT.

Barcroft, Charles, s. John, of Croydon, Surrey, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 30 June, 1626, aged 17.

Barcroft, Charles, s. Robert, of Whetstone, Middlesex, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 26 April, 1688, aged 22; one of these names vicar of Colyton Rawleigh, Devon, 1690, and father of Richard 1712. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Barcroft, Hugh, B.A. from SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, 1623, incorp. as M.A. 10 July, 1627, D.D., rector of Wyberton, co. Lincoln, 1638, and of South Hykeham 1639, canon of Lincoln 1661 until his death before 25 Oct., 1669. See *Le Neve*, ii. 217; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Barcroft, John, s. Ambrose, of Colne, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 Feb., 1632-3, aged 18; B.A. 20 Oct., 1635, M.A. 3 July, 1638, rector of Roughton, co. Lincoln, 1639. See Foster's *Index*.

Barcroft, John, s. J., of Westminster, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 20 March, 1673-4, aged 17.

Barcroft, Paul, s. William, of London, doctoris. NEW COLL. matric. 14 Oct., 1712, aged 18; fellow, died 8 Jan., 1715-16, aged 23 (*sic*). See *Gutch.*, i. 213.

Barcroft, Richard, s. Charles, of Colyton Rawleigh, Devon, cler. HART HALL, matric. 10 April, 1712, aged 19; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 1716. [6]

Barcrofte, Robert, of co. Lancaster, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1601, aged 14; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 20 June, 1605, M.A. 18 March, 1608-9, B.D. 18 June, 1617, D.D. 18 July, 1623.

Barcroft, Thomas, s. William, of Barcroft, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 5 Dec., 1623, aged 18; B.A. 26 Oct., 1626, M.A. 7 July, 1631. See Whitaker's *Whalley*, ii. 219.

Barcroft, William, of co. Lincoln, 'cler. fil.' CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1621, aged 17, B.A. 15 Feb., 1624-5; M.A. from PEMBROKE COLL., 1 June, 1627, vicar of Hawburgh, co. Lincoln, 1631. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bard, Christopher, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1658, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1666, as son of Maximilian, of London, arm.; brother of Nathaniel. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Bard, Col. Henry, nominated to be created D.C.L. in 1643, royalist colonel, governor of Worcester, educated at Eton and King's College, Cambridge, knighted 22 Nov., 1643, had a warrant for baronetcy 8 Oct., 1644, created Viscount Bellomont 18 July, 1645, died in 1660. See *Fasti*, ii. 66. [11]

Bard, Maximilian, s. Thomas, of London, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 26 March, 1680, aged 16: a student of Middle Temple 1683, baptized at St. Peter's, Cheapside, 12 Dec., 1663, nephew of Christopher. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bard, Nathaniel, s. Maxim., of London, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 12 July, 1661, aged 17; B.A. 1664, bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn 1671. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Admissions*.

Bard, William, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1651; of North Kelsey, co. Lancaster (son of William, of East Hall, co. Lincoln), born 1636, died May, 1674.

Bardney, Richard, 1504. See *Ath.*, i. 8. [15]

Bardolfe, Thomas, fellow of NEW COLL., 1518-22, from Titchfield, Hants; B.A. 14 July, 1522.

Bardsey, George, B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1622, fellow 1625, D.D. 1638, incorp. 12 Aug., 1645, vicar of Arkesden, Essex, 1635, died at Oxford in Jan., 1645, buried 20th in the College Chapel of St. Michael's, Northgate, Oxford. See *Fasti*, ii. 81; Walker's *Sufferings*, ii. 190; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bardsey, James created B.D. in convocation, 17 Oct., 1643, rector of Hickling, Notts, 1641. See Foster's *Index; Fasti*, ii. 60; & *Add. MS.*, 15,670.

Bardsley, Philip, s. 'Jon,' of Macclesfield, Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 29 March, 1672, aged 28; B.A. from HART HALL 1675.

Bardsley, Richard, of ORIEL COLL. 1669. See BEARDSLEY. [20]

Barfelde, John, of London, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 12.

Barefielde, Lewis, of London, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric.-entry under date 2 May, 1581, aged 18; fellow of EXETER COLL. 1583-92, B.A. 6 July, 1586, M.A. 28 June, 1589, vicar of Heston, Middlesex, 1591, and of Great Dunmow, Essex, 1594. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Boase*, 48.

Barefoote, Francis, of Hants, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 27 Nov., 1581, aged 18.

Barfoot, George of Essex, gent.; B.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 1576; incorp. from BROADGATES HALL 23 Nov., 1581, aged 24, M.A. 20 June, 1582, rector of Fyfield, Essex, 1578.

Barfoot, Henry, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 17 July, 1675; B.A. 1679, M.A. 15 Jan., 1682-3, rector of Birchanger, Essex, 1684. See Foster's *Index*. [25]

Barefoot, James, B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 4 July, 1655.

Barfoote, James, s. William, of Stanton Harcourt, Oxon, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 22 March, 1677-8, aged 14; B.A. 1681, M.A. 1684.

Barefoote, John (Barfote), from Hampton, scholar of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1562, B.A. 3 April, 1566, fellow 1566, M.A. 27 May, 1570, B.D. 3 July, 1576, D.D. 19 Jan., 1578-9, rector of North Cray, Kent, 1576, of Rand, co. Lincoln, 1583, and of Beckingham 1585, archdeacon of Lincoln 1581, canon 1582, made his will 26 July, 1595, proved 28 Jan. following. See *Le Neve*, ii. 47; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Fasti*, i. 210; & *O.H.S.*, xii. 64.

Barfoot, John, fellow of NEW COLL. 1564-75, from Southley, Oxon; B.A. 12 July, 1568, M.A. 27 June, 1572, B.Med. and licenced to practice 8 March, 1577-8, D.Med. 11 July, 1581. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 21.

Barfote, John, s. (John), of Dorset, D.Med. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 May, 1603, aged 15; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 26 Oct., 1605, M.A. 26 Oct., 1609, rector and vicar of Itchenstoke, Hants, 1605, vicar of Great Ludford, co. Lincoln, 1613. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [30]

Barfoote, John, of co. Lincoln, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 5 (B.A. 10th) May, 1620, aged 20.

Barfootte, Robert, s. H., of Basingstoke, Hants, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 13 Aug., 1681, aged 19; B.A. 1685, M.A. 14 Jan., 1688-9.

Barfoote, Thomas, s. James, of Staunton Harcourt, Oxon, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 22 Nov., 1639, aged 17; B.A. 2 Dec., 1643, M.A. 4 July, 1646.

Barford, Richard, s. Tho., of Wormleighton, co. Warwick, minister. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1669, aged 17; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 1673, M.A. 1676, rector of Wilton St. Mary, Wilts, 1678, and of Long Newnton 1702, brother of the next named. See Foster's *Index* & *Le Neve*, ii. 664.

Barford, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Wormleighton, co. Warwick, minister. TRINITY COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1661, aged 17; clerk of MAGDALEN COLL. 1664-7, B.A. 1665, chaplain 1667-72, M.A. 1668, rector of Fovant, Wilts, 1674-1701, and of Chilmarcke 1686-1701, preb. of Salisbury 1679, prebendal vicar of North Newnton, Wilts, 1674, died in 1701. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Bloxam*, ii. 74. [35]

Barford, Thomas, B.A. from NEW COLL. 27 Oct., 1708, vicar of North Newnton, Wilts, 1711, and of Winterbourne Stoke 1711, rector of Chalbury, Dorset, 1714, vicar of Horton with Knowlton, Dorset, 1719. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Barford, William, s. John, of Woodloe, co. Warwick, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 6 June, 1634, aged 19; B.A. 24 May, 1636, M.A. 26 March, 1639.

Bargrave, Isaac (Bargar), B.A. from CLARE COLL., Cambridge, 1604 (incorp. as M.A. 12 July, 1608, and again 9 July, 1611), D.D. 1622 (son of Robert, of Bridge, Kent), rector of Chartham, Kent, chaplain to Prince Charles and when he became king, 'pastor' of St. Margaret's Church in Westminster, canon of Canterbury 1622, dean 1625, rector of Eythorne 1614, vicar of Tenterden 1626, of Lydd 1627, and of Chartham 1628, until he died Jan., 1642-3. See Foster's *Index; D.N.B.*; & *Fasti*, i. 345.

Bargrave, John, B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL., Cambridge, 1632; fellow of PETER HOUSE, ejected 1643, incorp. as D.D. 10 July, 1663, 'a great traveller,' rector of Harbledown St. Michael 1661, and of Pluckley, Kent, 1662, canon of Canterbury 1662, until he died 11 May, 1680, aged 70, buried in his Cathedral. See *Fasti*, ii. 267; & Foster's *Index*.

Bargrave, Robert, of Kent, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 31 Oct., 1617, aged 17; B.A. 11 Feb., 1619-20 (as Henry), a student of Gray's Inn 1617. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Bargrave, Robert, s. Isaac, of Canterbury, doctoris. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 10 May, 1643, aged 14; a student of Gray's Inn 1640. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Barham, James, s. William, of Rye, Sussex, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 25 June, 1712, aged 20, B.A. 1716; M.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1725, vicar of Headcorn, Kent, 1723, and of Bethersden 1728. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Barham, Robert, of 'Canc,' arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 11 May, 1615, aged 17; a student of the Inner Temple 1616, as son and heir of Robert, of Boughton Monchelsea, Kent, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [5]

Barke, William, archdeacon; incorp. as M.A. 28 Jan., 1512-13. See *O.H.S.*, i. 84.

Barker, Ambrose, B.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 1571; incorp. as M.A. 15 July, 1578.

Barker, Andrew, 'subscribed' 10 April, 1635.

Barker, Antony, of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 21 Oct., 1517, from Berks; fellow 1519, M.A. 10 Feb., 1522-3, one of these names rector of Wroughton, *alias* Elingdon, Wilts, 1530, vicar of West Ham, Essex, 1538, of Burford, Oxon, 1542, and of Burfield, Berks, 1547, canon of Lincoln 1540, and of Windsor 1541, died about Nov., 1551. See *Le Neve*, iii. 393; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Barker, Anthony, of Northants, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 14 June, 1594, aged 20; B.A. 20 March, 1597-8, M.A. 15 Oct., 1601, one of these names rector of Heyford Warren, Oxon, 1609. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [10]

Barker, Anthony, s. Antony, of Sunning, Berks, militis. TRINITY COLL., matric. 5 Dec., 1623, aged 19; B.A. 6 Feb., 1625-6, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1633, recorder of Wallingford 1640, and M.P. 1640 (L.P.), until void 15 Feb., 1640-1, a justice of the peace for Berkshire, brother of Henry 1615, and of Nathaniel 1618. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Barker, Christopher, created M.A. 28 Sept., 1663 (*Cat. Grads.*), query a student of Lincoln's Inn 1641, as son and heir of Christopher, of Colebrook, Bucks, gent., deceased. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Barker, Edmund, B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge; M.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 31 Oct., 1649, one of these names rector of Buriton, Hants, 1660, and of Chalton 1670. See Foster's *Index.*

Barker, Edward, scholar of NEW COLL. 1564, B.C.L. 11 July, 1576. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 35.

Barker, Edward, of Berks, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 22 Feb., 1582-3, aged 12; a student of the Middle Temple 1591, as 5th son of William, of Sunning, Berks, esquire. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [15]

Barker, Edward, of co. Derby, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 22 June, 1610, aged 18.

Barker, Edward, s. Thomas, of Wilstorpe, co. Lincoln, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 3 July, 1668, aged 18, B.A. 1672; M.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 8 March, 1674-5, born 16 April, 1650, entered Merchant Taylors' School 1663, a student of Gray's Inn 1670. See *Robinson*, i. 264; & Foster's *Gray's Inn Admissions.*

Barker, Gabriel, of Notts, 'cler. fil.' BROADGATES HALL, matric. 6 July, 1604, aged 19.

Barker, George, s. 'Randolphi,' of Dunham-on-the-Hill, Cheshire, 'pleb. seru.' CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 2 Nov., 1642, aged 34.

Barker, Henry, of Berks, eq. aur. fil. BROADGATE HALL, matric. 24 Nov., 1615, aged 17; possibly a brother of Anthony 1623, son of Nathaniel 1618.

Barker, Henry, s. Henry, of Hurst, Berks. TRINITY COLL., matric. 5 Dec., 1623, aged 18; B.A. 6 Feb. 1625-6, M.A. 8 July, 1628 (incorp. at Cambridge 1634), fellow of All Souls' College 1631, expelled 1648, one of these names vicar of Downton, co Hereford, 1638. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Burrows*, 138. [21]

Barker, Henry, s. Thomas, of Middlesex, arm ORIEL COLL., matric. 4 June, 1641, aged 16 bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1656, an associate of the bench 1663, clerk of the Crown in Chancery, his father Thomas, a bencher of the Middle Temple See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Barker, Henry (or Harry), s. Joseph, of Sherborne, Dorset, minister. TRINITY COLL., matric. 6 March, 1672-3, aged 16; B.A. 1676, M.A. 1679, B.D. 1689, D.D. 1713, rector of Rotherfield Greys, Oxon, 1720, canon of Westminster 1716, until his death 5 Sept., 1740, buried 7th, in Westminster Abbey. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Barker, Hugh, of Northants, 'Gen. Cond.' NEW COLL., matric. 4 March, 1585-6, aged 28; fellow 1585, B.C.L. 19 Feb., 1591-2, D.C.L. 17 June, 1605, practising law in Chichester 1604, advocate 1607, chancellor of the diocese of Oxford, dean of the Arches, and president of the college of advocates, died 1632. See *Fasti*, i. 307; *Gutch*, i. 200-1; & *D.N.B.*

Barker, Hugh, s. Robert, of Great Horwood, Bucks, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 20 April, 1627, aged 19; B.A. 15 Jan., 1630-1, M.A. 21 Oct., 1634, B.Med. from ST. MARY HALL 23 April, 1638, D.Med. from NEW COLL. 28 June, 1642; of Newbury at the time of the Heralds' Visitation 1664, brother of William 1625, and of Robert 1633. [25]

Barker, Hugh, s. Hugh, of Newbery, Berks, Med. Doc. NEW COLL., matric. 3 July, 1668, aged 17; bar.-at-law of the Inner Temple 1676, licence 6 March, 1679-80, to marry Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Whitehead, of Tytherley, Southants, esq. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *Gutch*, i. 223.

Barker, James, s. J., of Walthamstow, Essex, cler. MERTON COLL., matric. 9 March, 1710-11, aged 18, B.A. 21 March, 1715-16; M.A. from CLARE COLL., Cambridge, 1725. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Barker, John, B.A. 27 Feb., 1532-3. See BAKER.

Barker, John, of Berks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric.-entry under date 15 April, 1580, aged 17.

Barker, John, of Berks, arm. BROADGATES HALL, matric.-entry under date *circa* 1581, aged 17; a student of the Middle Temple 1582, as 2nd son of William, of Sonning, Berks, esq., and late of New Inn. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [30]

Barker, John, B.A. from PEMBROKE HALL, Cambridge, 1579, M.A. from KING'S COLL. 1583, incorp. 11 July, 1586.

'Barrker,' John, of co. Denbigh, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 6 May, 1586, aged 17; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL., matric. 6 Feb., 1589-90, M.A. 3 March, 1592-3, canon of Llandaff 1597. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Le Neve*, ii. 265.

Barker, John, of Salop, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. — June, 1596, aged 16; B.A. 10 Dec., 1597, subscribed as 'Berker,' a student of Gray's Inn 1599 (as son and heir of Rowland, of Hormond, Salop, arm.), M.P. Shrewsbury 1601, baptized at Uffington 1579, o.s.p. 1618, brother of Walter 1599. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Admissions.*

Barker, John, of Bristol, arm. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 12 Oct., 1599, aged 14; father of John 1631.

Barker, John, of Salop, 'cler. fil.' BROADGATES HALL, matric. 25 Jan., 1604-5, aged 17; B.A. 11 June, 1605, one of these names vicar of Stotterdon, Salop, 1618, of Silvington 1618, and of Cleobury Mortimer 1624, rector of Pytchley, Northants, 1633. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [35]

Barker, John, s. John, of Bristol, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 25 Nov., 1631, aged 17.

Barker, John, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 1 June, 1652, ? bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1659, as son and heir of William, a master of the bench who was son and heir of Sir Anthony, of Sonning, Berks, knt. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Barker, John, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 18 March, 1656-7. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Barker, John, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1660.

Barker, John, s. J., of Over, co. Chester, p.p. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 28 Feb., 1672-3, aged 21.

Barker, (Sir) John, s. J(ohn), of Trimley, Suffolk. MERTON COLL., matric. 10 Feb., 1673-4, aged 18; 4th baronet (in 1665?), M.P. Ipswich Dec., 1680-1, 1685-7, 1689, until his death in 1696. [6]

Barker, John, s. Geo., of Drayton, Salop, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 16 July, 1675, aged 15; B.A. 1679.

Barker, John, 'cler. fil.' ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 13 July, 1680, aged 16, B.A. 1683; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 1690.

Barker, John, B.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1679, incorp. as M.A. 16 June, 1692.

[**Barker**, Joseph, s. John, of Ham, Somerset, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 10 March, 1627-8, aged 15.] See next entry. [10]

Barker, Joseph, s. John, of Ham, Somerset, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 9 March, 1637-8, aged 15; B.A. 23 Nov., 1641, M.A. 1 March, 1644-5, fellow 1646, expelled 1648, rector of Babcary and Almsford, 1660, and of Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, 1661, vicar of Sherborne, Dorset, 1663, canon of Bath and Wells 1661. See *Le Neve*, i. 181; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; & *Burrows*.

Barker, Joseph, 'cler. fil.' TRINITY COLL., matric. 17 March, 1670-1, aged 16; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1672-8, B.A. 1674, M.A. 1677, rector of Buckland St. Mary 1677, and of Yarlington, Somerset, 1679. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Bloxam*, v. 319.

Barker, Nathaniel, of Berks, eq. fil. TRINITY COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1618, aged 18; B.A. 14 June, 1621, M.A. from HART HALL 17 April, 1624, rector of Stoke Talmage, Oxon, 1630, brother of Henry 1615, and Anthony 1623. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Barker, Peter, s. Sam., of Wrexham, co. Denbigh, pleb. (subs. p.p.). JESUS COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1700, aged 17; B.A. 1 Feb., 1704-5, rector of Sudeley, co. Gloucester, 1711, vicar of Stevington, Beds, 1716, rector of St. Mary Old Fish Street, London, 1690. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Barker, Ralph, fellow GONVILLE & CAIUS COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1666, incorp. as M.A. 22 Feb., 1671-2, D.D. Lambeth, incorp. at Cambridge 1692, sinecure rector of Llanfawr, co. Merioneth, 1697, canon of Bath and Wells 1694, treasurer 1695, died 6 June, 1708. See *Le Neve*, i. 174; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [15]

Barker, Richard, B.A. 30 June, 1516, M.A. 26 Jan., 1519-20, B.D. 15 July, 1528.

Barkar, Richard, of Berks, arm. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 19 Jan., 1581-2, aged 15.

Barker, Richard, s. Richard, of Polbrook, Northants, cler. NEW COLL., matric. 24 March, 1681-2, aged 19; B.A. 1685, M.A. 1689, fellow of Winchester, rector of St. Maurice & St. Mary, Winchester, 1704. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Rawlinson*, ii. 22.

Barker, Richard, s. Hugh, of Great Horwood, Bucks, arm. NEW COLL., matric. 19 Feb., 1705-6, aged 19; a student of the Inner Temple 1705. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Barker, Robert, of Northants, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1588, aged 20; B.C.L. 3 May, 1595, of Great Horwood, Bucks (son of Robert, of Culworth, Northants), and father of William 1622, and Hugh 1627. [20]

Barker, Robert, of Cheshire, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 10 Oct., 1589, aged 17; B.A. 6 Feb., 1593-4. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Barker, Robert, of Bristol (city), gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 13 July, 1604, aged 15.

Barker, Robert, s. Robert, of Great Horwood, Bucks, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 28 June, 1633, aged 22; nominated D.D. 1646, but refused to be created, brother of William 1622, and Hugh 1627. See *Fasti*, ii. 100.

Barker, Robert, s. William, of London, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 21 Oct., 1676, aged 17; a student of Gray's Inn 1679. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Barker, Robert, s. John, of Ipswich, Suffolk, bart. MERTON COLL., matric. 28 July, 1677, aged 16; a student of Gray's Inn 1679, as of Faulkenham, Suffolk. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* & *Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster. [25]

Barker, Robert, s. R., of Dore Hall, co. Derby, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1710, aged 14.

Barker, Robert, s. Hugh, of Great Horwood, Bucks, NEW COLL., matric. 20 Sept., 1714, aged 19; B.C.L. 1720, D.C.L. 1735, vicar of Adderbury, Oxon, 1735. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Barker, Roger, B.A. 20 Oct., 1558, fellow of BALLIOL COLL. 1560, M.A. 12 July, 1567, one of these names vicar of St. Laurence Jewry, London, 1572, and of Newbold on Avon, co. Warwick, 1575. See *Le Neve*, i. 637.

Barker, Roger, s. Roger, of Astwood, Bucks, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 Nov., 1637, aged 19; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 16 May, 1641.

Barker, Rowland, of Northants, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric.-entry under date 1571, aged 20; demy 1570-3. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* & *Bloxam*, iv. 185. [30]

Barker, Roland, of Salop, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric.-entry under date 1575, aged 26; of Haghmonde, Salop, sheriff 1585 (son of James, of Haghmond), father of John 1596, and of Walter 1599.

Barker, Roland, s. Walter, of Salop, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 27 Nov., 1640, aged 16.

Barker, Samuel, s. Andrew, of Fairford, co. Gloucester, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 13 March, 1675-6, aged 16; of Fairford, co. Gloucester, sheriff 1691, M.P. Cricklade, Wilts, 1702-8. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Barker, Samuel, s. Austin, of Medford, Northants, gent. WADHAM COLL., subscribed 1 June, 1704, aged 17; B.A. 13 Feb., 1707-8, died 1759. See *Rawlinson*, vi. 15; *Gardiner*, 418; & *D.N.B.*

Barker, Scory, s. Henry, of Chiswick, Middlesex, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 17 May, 1667, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1676, bencher 1691, Lent reader 1692, treasurer 1702, M.P. Wallingford 1670-81, Middlesex 1705-10, of Chiswick. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*. [35]

Barker, Simon, s. Tho., of Claines, co. Worcester, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 12 Oct., 1688, aged 18.

Barker, Thomas, B.A. (sup. 14 May) 1511, M.A. 15 June, 1514.

Barker, Thomas, of BRASENOSE COLL., B.A. 27 Jan., 1569-70.

Barker, Thomas, scholar of NEW COLL. in 1568, B.A. 7 Feb., 1571-2 (as PARKER), M.A. 21 Feb., 1575-6. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *O.H.S.*, xii. 12.

Barker, Thomas, of Berks, arm. BROADGATES HALL, matric.-entry under date circa 1581, aged 13; B.A. (sup. 5 Nov.), 1584; (? bar.-at-law Middle Temple 1594, Lent reader 1615, treasurer 1623, 3rd son of William, of Sonning, Berks, Esq.); father of Henry 1641. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *O.H.S.*, xii. 125. [40]

Barker, Thomas, of Northants, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 31 Oct., 1583, aged 19; scholar 1581, fellow until 1608, B.A. 29 April, 1587, M.A. 15 Jan., 1590-1, licenced to preach 21 Oct., 1605, 'late a fellow'; one of these names rector of Heyford Warren, Oxon, 1597, and vicar of All Saints with rectory of St. Peter Stamford 1601, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *O.H.S.*, xii. 143.

Barker, Thomas, of co. Denbigh, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1601, aged 18; B.A. 20 Oct., 1607, rector of Llandogget, co. Denbigh, 1611, vicar choral St. Asaph 1617, rector of Denbigh 1624. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Barker, Thomas, M.A. Cambridge, incorp. 14 July, 1602.

Barker, Thos., M.A. Cambridge, incorp. 11 July, 1609.

Barker, Thomas, of co. York, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 July, 1618, aged 20; B.A. 24 Feb., 1619-20, M.A. 6 July, 1626. [5]

Barker, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Chiswick, Middlesex, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 20 Feb., 1634-5, aged 16; a student of the Middle Temple 1636. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Barker, Thomas, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 28 June, 1659.

Barker, Thomas, of Preston, Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 10 April, 1685, aged 19.

Barker, Thomas, s. Tho., of Daventry, Northants, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 12 April, 1712, aged 17; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 1715, M.A. 1718.

Barker, Walter, of Salop, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 12 Oct., 1599, aged 17; a student of Gray's Inn 1601 (as son of Rowland, of Hormond, Salop, arm.), sheriff of Salop 1621, father of Rowland 1640, and brother of John 1596. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Barker, William, demy of MAGDALEN COLL. 1544-51, B.A. 4 July, 1554, fellow 1554-5, B.D. 30 July, 1573. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Bloxam*, iv. 99, 135; *Fasti*, i. 142; & *Le Neve*, i. 178, 202. [11]

Barker, William, of co. Worcester, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric.-entry under date 27 March, 1579, aged 16, B.A. 29 Nov., 1581; fellow ORIEL COLL. 1582. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 79.

Barker, William, of Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 22 April, 1586, aged 23.

Barker, William, of ST. MARY HALL B.A. 25 Feb., 1596-7, M.A. 5 July, 1599, licenced to practice medicine 14 July, 1601, B.Med. & D.Med. 14 July, 1607, a learned physician. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 202.

Barker, William, of Salop, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1595, aged 18. [18]

Barker, William, of Essex, eq. aur. fil. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 24 Nov., 1615, aged 18; (? a student of Middle Temple 1614, as son and heir of Anthony, of Sunning, Berks, Kt.) See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Barker, William, of Bucks, arm. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 4 Dec., 1618, aged 20; B.A. 27 Feb., 1621-2.

Barker, William, of Bucks, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 15 Feb., 1621-2, aged 19; B.A. 22 Nov., 1625, M.A. 6 June, 1629, B.D. 25 May, 1637, D.D. 5 Sept., 1661 (son of Robert, of Great Horwood, Bucks), fellow 1621, expelled by the Parliamentary visitors 1648, canon of Canterbury 1660, rector of Hardwick, Bucks, 1661, until his death there 26 March, 1669. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; *Fasti*, ii. 257; & *Burrows*.

Barker, William, of London, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 March, 1682-3, aged 16.

Barker, William, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 13 June, 1688. [20]

Barkham. See also BARCHAM, p. 68.

Barkham, (Sir) Edward, s. Robert, of Rowlright, Oxon, Bart. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 Dec., 1695, aged 15; of Wainflete, co. Lincoln, 3rd baronet, died 13 Feb., 1711.

Barkham, George, 1s. John (Barcham), of Bocking, Essex, S.T.D. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1635, aged 17; a student of Lincoln's Inn 1637. See also BARCHAM & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Barksdale, Charles, s. Clement, of Naunton, co. Gloucester, minister. WADHAM COLL., matric. 17 April, 1668, brother of the next named.

Barksdale, Charlton, s. Clem., of Naunton, co. Gloucester, sacerd. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1667, aged 15; chorister 1663-72, B.A. 1671, rector of Hawling, co. Gloucester, 1676, father of Clement 1694. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Bloxam*, i. 93. [25]

Barksdall, Clement, s. John, of Winchcombe, co. Gloucester, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 3 Feb., 1625-6, aged 17; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 27 Oct., 1629, M.A. 5 June, 1632, chaplain All Hallows, Oxon, 1637, master of Hereford Free School 1637, vicar-choral, and rector of St. Nicholas, Hereford, 1641, rector of Naunton and Stow-on-the-Wold, co. Gloucester, 1660, born at Winchcombe on St. Clement's Day, 23 Nov., 1609, died 6 Jan., 1687, buried in chancel of Naunton, father of Charles and of Charlton. See *Ath.*, iv. 221; & *D.N.B.*

Barksdale, Clement, s. Charlton, of Hawling, co. Gloucester, cler. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 19 May, 1694, aged 15; chorister 1690-8. See *Bloxam*, i. 122.

Barksdale, Francis, 1s. John, of Newberye, Berks, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 11 Oct., 1633, aged 15; B.A. 3 May, 1636, M.A. 9 May, 1639 (incorp. at Cambridge 1644), D.Med. 8 June, 1649, fellow MAGDALEN COLL. 1648-53 (by parliamentary commissioners), bursar 1649, vice-president 1650. See *Burrows*, 171; & Munk's *Roll*, i. 275.

Barksdale, John, B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 22 June, 1587, M.A. 20 May, 1590, canon of Southwell 1593 (see *Le Neve*, iii. 427), rector of Harlaxton, co. Lincoln, 1611. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *O.H.S.*, xii. 143.

Barksdall, John, 'subscribed' 1 Jan., 1595-6, B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 23 July, 1599; one of these names (of Berks), bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1608, bencher 1623, Lent reader 1628. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*. [30]

Barksdell, John, 'Gloucester carrier,' privilegiatus 11 Jan., 1706-7, aged 45.

Barksdale, John, 'carrier,' of Norleach, co. Gloucester, privilegiatus 4 March, 1670-1, probably father of William 1686.

Barkesdale, Nathaniel, 'subscribed' 1 July, 1613, B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL., 13 Dec., 1615, M.A. from ST. MARY HALL, 8 July, 1618, rector of St. Martin's, Worcester, 1624. See Foster's *Index*.

Barkesdale, Richard, B.A. from TRINITY HALL, Cambridge, 1618, incorp. as M.A. 14 July, 1618.

Barksdale, Simon, s. Thomas, of Winchester, Hants, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 28 Aug., 1634, aged 18; B.A. 8 May, 1635. [35]

Barksdale, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Michelmarsh, Wilts, sacerd. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 10 Dec., 1641, aged 16.

Barkesdale, William, student of CHRIST CHURCH, 1571, B.A. 7 July, 1573, M.A. 31 Oct., 1576, sup. for licence to preach 28 May, 1582, vicar of Marston St. Lawrence, Northants, 1576, of Streatley, Berks, 1584, canon of St. Paul's 1573, of Sarum 1580, of York, 1590, and of Worcester 1604, until his death, 25 Feb., 1628-9. See *Le Neve*; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *O.H.S.*, xii. 29.

Barksdale, William, s. John, of Oxford (city), pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 19 Nov., 1624, aged 19; B.A. 17 March, 1626-7.

Barksdale, William, B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, incorp. 6 July, 1648, fellow QUEEN'S COLL., Oxon, by visitors 1648, ejected 1660, M.A. 29 July, 1650. See *Burrows*, 177, 214.

Barksdale, William, 'ser.' ORIEL COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1659. [40]

Barksdale, William, s. John, of Northleach, co. Gloucester, p.p. MERTON COLL., matric. 19 March, 1685-6, aged 17.

Barley, Richard, of Herts, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 23 July, 1596, aged 16; B.A. 28 Jan., 1599-1600.

Barlee, William, s. John, of London, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 22 March, 1683-4, aged 16; a student of the Inner Temple 1686. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Barlow, George, s. Richard, of Orton, Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1636, aged 16; B.A. 8 July, 1641.

Barlow, Henry, of co. Derby. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 12 Feb., 1584-5, aged 20.

Barlow, James, B.A. 27 Nov., 1562.

Barlow, John, fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1517, from Essex; B.A. (sup. 13 Nov.) 1517, M.A. 5 July, 1521. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Le Neve*, ii. 547; & *O.H.S.*, iv. 251. [5]

Barlowe, John, of Cheshire, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 31 Oct., 1600, aged 19; B.A. 9 July, 1608, minister of Plymouth, Devon, curate or lecturer at Halifax. See *Ath.*, ii. 551.

Barlowe, John, of co. Pembroke, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1607, aged 18; a student of Middle Temple 1605 (as son and heir of George, of Slebeech, co. Pembroke, esquire), a royalist colonel. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Barlowe, John, 'subscribed,' 1 July, 1614, B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 27 Nov., 1617, M.A. 28 June, 1620.

Barloe, John, B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 19 Feb., 1630-1, M.A. 18 March, 1633-4. [9]

Barlowe, John, s. Richard, of Prestwich, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1631, aged 19; B.A. 23 Oct., 1633, M.A. 30 June, 1637.

Barlow, Laurence, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 3 Nov., 1615, aged 18; B.A. 4 Feb., 1618-19, M.A. 2 Nov., 1621, rector of Nettleton, Wilts, 1629. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Barlow, Paul, s. Rowland, of Jefferson, co. Pembroke, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 Oct., 1706, aged 21.

Barlow, Ralph, of co. Chester, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. April, 1594, aged 20; chaplain New College, B.A. 12 June, 1596, M.A. 28 April, 1599 (incorp. at Cambridge 1604), B.D. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 19 June, 1606, licenced to preach 29 Oct., 1606, D.D. 11 June, 1610, rector of Radnage, Bucks, 1606, and of Farthingstone, Northants, 1609, of Fawley, Hants, 1611, etc., preb. of Lincoln 1608, archdeacon of Winchester 1609, and preb. 1611, dean of Bath and Wells 1621, buried in Wells Cathedral 27 July, 1631. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Le Neve*, i. 154.

Barlow, Randolph, B.A. from PEMBROKE HALL, Cambridge, fellow 1593, M.A. 1594, incorp. 16 July, 1600, D.D., rector of Ripton Regis, Hunts, 1601, canon of Kildare 1612-17, archdeacon of Meath 1613, dean of Leighlin 1614, precentor of Kilkenny (? Ossory) 1615, dean of Christ Church Dublin, 1618-24, archbishop of Tuam 1629, until his death 22 Feb., 1637-8, aged 66. See Cotton's *Fasti Ecc. Hib.* & Wood's *Fasti*, i. 288.

Barlowe, Richard, of co. Lincoln, 'cler. fil.' MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 1 July, 1603, aged 14; chorister MAGDALEN COLL. 1604-12, B.A. 27 May, 1611, one of these names rector of Morton, co. Derby, 1612. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Bloxam*, ii. 47. [15]

Barlowe, Robert, s. 'Randulphi,' of Ashton, co. Chester, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 Feb., 1637-8, aged 19; B.A. 14 Oct., 1641 (subscribed 'Barlonus').

Barlow, Thomas, incept as M.A. 2 July, 1521.

Barlow, Thomas, s. Richard, of Orton, Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 1 July, 1625, aged 16; B.A. 24 July, 1630, fellow 1633, M.A. 27 June, 1633, B.D. 23 July, 1657, D.D. 2 Aug., 1660, provost 1657, head keeper of Bodley's library 1652-60, lecturer of Church Hill, near Burford, Oxon, Lady Margaret prof. 1660-76, preb. of Worcester 1660, archdeacon of Oxford 1664, bishop of Lincoln 1675 until his death 8 Oct., 1691, at Bugden, Hunts. See *Ath.*, i., p. liv., iv. 333; *Fasti*, ii. 238; *Burrows*, 74-89; & *D.N.B.*

Barlow, William, bishop of St. Asaph 1535, and St. David's 1536, Bath and Wells 1547, and of Chichester 1559, father of the next named. See *Ath.*, i. 364; ii. 803.

Barlowe, William, of BALLIOL COLL., B.A. 1 Feb., 1564-5 (s. William, bishop of Chichester), preb. of Winchester 1581, rector of Easton, Hants, 1577, chaplain to Prince Henry, archdeacon of Salisbury 1614, until his death 25 May, 1625, buried in the chancel of Easton. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Ath.*, ii. 375; & *D.N.B.* [20]

Barloe, William, B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1584, M.A. 1587, fellow TRINITY HALL 1590, incorp. as D.D. 7 Aug., 1601, rector of Orpington, Kent, 1597, canon of St. Paul's 1597-1601, and of Westminster 1601, dean of Chester 1603, rector of Southfleet, and bishop of Rochester 1605, and of Lincoln 1608, until his death 7 Sept., 1613, his will proved 13 Oct., 1613, buried at Bugden. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Fasti*, i. 294; & *D.N.B.*

Barlow, William, of Sussex, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 Nov., 1601, aged 18; student 1601 (from Westminster School), B.A. 27 June, 1605, M.A. 30 May, 1608, student of the Middle Temple 1608, as son and heir of Randolph, of Chichester, Sussex, esquire, deceased. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* & *Alumni West.*, 70.

Barlow, William, s. John, of Petersfield, Hants, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 27 June, 1623, aged 18; B.A. 6 July, 1626, one of these names rector of West Grinstead, Wilts, 1630. See Foster's *Index.*

Barnack, Ralph, fellow of NEW COLL. 1495-1517, from Alresford, Hants, M.A. 26 April, 1507, registrar of the university 1508-17 (sup. for B. and D.D. 28 June, 1515), B.D. 7 May, 1516, commissary or vice-chancellor 1519, vicar of Adderbury 1517, rector of Up Clatford 1522. See *O.H.S.*, i. 52.

Barnakyll, Richard, B.D. 6 March, 1516-17. [25]

Barnard, Edward, of co. Gloucester, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 26 June, 1610, aged 16.

Barnard, Edward, arm. BALLIOL COLL., subscribed 7 Nov., 1655. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Barnard, George, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 20 20 March, 1650-1, B.A. 7 Dec., 1653, M.A. 20 June, 1656. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* & *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Barnard, George, s. G., of par. St. Giles, London, Middlesex, p.p. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 11 Oct., 1707, aged 18; B.A. 1711, incorp. at Cambridge, 1723, M.A. from EMANUEL COLL. 1723. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Barnard, Henry, B.A. 17 Dec., 1576. [30]

Barnard, Henry, of Somerset, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 18 March, 1607-8, aged 15; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 2 Nov., 1611, M.A. 30 June, 1614, rector of Lufton, Somerset, 1614. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Barnard, Hugh, scholar of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1570-1, fellow 1572, B.A. 14 Jan., 1573-4, M.A. 29 March, 1577. See *O.H.S.*, xii. p. 36.

Barnarde, Humphrey, of Salop, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 18 July, 1603, aged 26.

Barnard, Joel, of Oxon, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 15; demy 1580-5. See *Bloxam*, iv. 223.

Barnard, Joel, of Notts, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 21 June, 1616, aged 19; B.A. 29 Jan., 1616-17, M.A. 23 Nov., 1620, one of these names rector of Clewer, Berks, 1652. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [35]

Barnard, John (? student of CHRIST CHURCH 1571); B.A. 17 Dec., 1576, vicar of Pirton, Oxon, 1582. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *O.H.S.*, xii. p. 62.

Barnard, John, of Dorset, 'cler. fil.' HART HALL, matric. 27 April, 1604, aged 18; B.A. 12 Nov., 1607, M.A. 7 July, 1610, rector of Winterborne Clenston, Dorset, 1618. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Barnard, John, s. William, of Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 23 June, 1626, aged 19; B.A. 20 June, 1629.

Barnard, John, B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 5 March, 1627-8.

Barnard, John, s. John, of Risington, co. Gloucester, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 3 March, 1637-8, aged 15; a student of Lincoln's Inn 1641. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Barnard, John (or Bernard), of LINCOLN COLL.; created B.A. 15 April, 1648, fellow 1650, by the visitors, M.A. 20 Feb., 1650-1, B. & D.D. 9 July, 1669 (son John, of Castor, co. Lincoln), a pensioner of QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, rector of Waddington, co. Lincoln, 1656, and of Gedney, preb. of Lincoln 1672, until his death at Newarke 17 Aug., 1683, buried in the chancel of Waddington, father of John 1676. See *Ath. Ox.*, iv. 96; *Burrows*; & *D.N.B.*

Barnard, John, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 24 June, 1653, B.A. 11 July, 1656. M.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 15 March, 1659-60, as BERNARD. [5]

Barnard, John, s. J(ohn), of Waddington, co. Lincoln, doctoris. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1676, aged 15, B.A. 1680; fellow of BRASENOSE COLL. 1682-8, M.A. 1683, moral phil. lecturer by royal mandamus 1686, elected 1687, resigned 1689, rector of North Thoresby, co. Lincoln, 1681, and of Little Ludford St. Peters 1701, and vicar of Kelstern 1702. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; *Ath. Ox.*, iv. 610; *Hearne*, i. 230; & *D.N.B.*

Barnard, Nathaniel, B.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1618, incorp. as M.A. 15 July, 1628. See *Fasti*, i. 446.

Barnard, Nathaniel, of TRINITY COLL., B.A. (sup. 19 Oct.) 1622. See *O.H.S.*, vii. 414.

Barnard, Nathaniel, s. William, of Wokingham, Berks, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 May, 1624, aged 15.

Barnard, Richard (Bernard), of LINCOLN COLL.; B.A. 29 Nov., 1553, M.A. 17 Dec., 1556. [10]

Barnard, Robert, M.A. 24 Oct., 1516.

Barnard, Robert, M.A. 19 Feb., 1520-1.

Barnard, Samuel. MAGDALEN COLL. 1607. See BERNARD.

Barnarde, Thomas, of Southants, pleb. NEW COLL., matric.-entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 23.

Barnard, Thomas, of Oxon, 'cler. fil.' CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 22 Feb., 1604-5, aged 18. [15]

Barnard, William, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 30 June, 1615, aged 17, B.A. 9 May, 1618; M.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 6 July, 1621, incorp. at Cambridge 1627. See *Add. MS.* 15,669.

Barnard, William, s. John, of Forthampton, co. Gloucester, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1641, aged 16; B.A. 1 March, 1644-5, M.A. 14 Dec., 1647.

Barnardus. See BERNARDUS.

Barne, Miles, fellow PETER HOUSE, Cambridge, 1661, B.A. 1659, M.A. 1663 (incorp. 12 July, 1664), D.D. 1682 (son of Sir William, of Woolwich, knight), chaplain in ordinary to Charles II., rector of Kingstone, Kent, 1660-82, vicar of Madingley, co. Cambridge, 1666-82, rector of Glaston, Rutland, 1682-1701. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Fasti*, ii. 279.

Barne, Richard, eq. fil. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 12 July, 1588, aged 15; B.A. 18 April (or May), 1591, of Tangley, Surrey, 8th son of Sir George, of London, citizen and lord mayor 1586, died 6 Oct., 1620. [20]

Barnbye, Charles, of co. York, gent., 'scholaris Mri. Case.' JESUS COLL., matric. 5 Feb., 1584-5, aged 14.

Barneby, Edmund, s. William, of London, Middlesex, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 27 March, 1707, aged 15; B.A. 1710, M.A. 1713, vicar of Barwick in Elmet, Yorks, 1721. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Barneby, Eustace, of Northants, militis. fil. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 16 Nov., 1621, aged 16.

Barnbye, Francis, of co. York, gent., 2 July, 158[illegible] aged 12; Mr. Case's scholar.

Barnaby, Gabriel, of Salisbury, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 31 July, 1677, aged 18; B.A. 1681, M.A. 14 Jan., 1684-5, proctor 1694, rector of Wyke and of Woolverton, Hants, 1697. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [25]

Barnby, James, 'subscribed' 15 Oct., 1634.

Barnabie, John, of Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric.-entry under date 22 Dec., 1576, aged 15.

Barnaby, John, of Wilts, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 9 Oct., 1584, aged 16.

Barnaby, John, 'subscribed' 29 Oct., 1585.

Barneby, John, of co. Worcester, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 17. [30]

Barneby, John, s. Richard, of Brockhampton, co. Hereford, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 19 May, 1702, aged 17; a student of Lincoln's Inn 1703, and died 1726. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Barneby, Nicholas, s. Ric., of Brockhampton, co. Hereford, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 11 Feb., 1695-6, aged 15; a student of the Middle Temple 1696, and died about 1701, brother of the last named. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Barneby, Nicholetts, s. John, of Canon Pion, co. Hereford, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 11 Nov., 1664, aged 20; of the Hill-in-Bockleton, co. Worcester, J.P., baptized 22 April, 1644.

Barneby, Richard, s. John, of Brockhampton, co. Hereford, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 July, 1663, aged 17; B.A. 1667, of Brockhampton, baptized there 15 Oct., 1644, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1679, died 14 Feb., 1719-20, father of John and Nicholas. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Barneby, Thomas, of co. Hereford, arm. fil. nat. max. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 3 June, 1602, aged 16; a student of the Middle Temple 1606, as son and heir of Robert, of Lawton, co. Hereford, esquire. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [35]

Barnes, Barnabye, of Yorks, Episcopi fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 8 July, 1586, aged 17 (son of Richard, bishop of Durham); 'lyrist,' buried in the church of St. Mary-le-Bow, Durham, in Dec., 1609, brother of Emanuel. See Surtees' *Durham*, i., lxxxii., & iii. 355; *Ath.*, ii. 47; & *D.N.B.*

Barnes, Bartholomew, s. Edward, of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 20 Oct., 1626, aged 16; B.A. 23 Jan., 1629-30, M.A. 20 Oct., 1632.

Barnes, David, s. Humphrey, of Horsington, Somerset, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 30 June, 1665, aged 18. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Barnes, Emanuel, 'Episcopi Dunelm,' fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric.-entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 16; B.A. 27 May, 1579 (S.S. professor Basle University), M.A. 29 May, 1581, incorp. at Cambridge 1587, canon of Durham 1585, and of York 1602, rector of Houghton-le-Spring 1584, of Wolsingham, co. Durham, 1587, and of Crayke, Yorks, 1612, died in 1614, brother of Barnaby. See *Fasti*, i. 218; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Barnes, Francis, 'subscribed' 22 June, 1610. [40]

Barnes, Francis, s. Rowland, of Sapey, co. Hereford, paup. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 8 July, 1681, aged 18; B.A. 1685, rector of Stoke Lacy, co. Hereford, 1690. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Barnes, Gabriel, of Devon, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 26 Oct., 1660; of Honiton, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1668, licence 23 Nov., 1674, to marry Prudence Amory, of St. Bride's, London, spinster. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Barnes, Hannibal, s. Hannibal, of Ansty, Wilts, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 14 July, 1626, aged 20; B.A. 26 Jan., 1629-30, M.A. 20 Oct., 1632, rector of Oving, Bucks, 1660. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Barnes, Henry, of Dorset, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 7 April, 1609, aged 20.

Barnes, Henry (serviens), s. Antony, of Witton-le-Wear, co. Durham, pleb.; privilegiatus 13 Aug., 1637, aged 25; 'famulus Ven. Viri Doris. Potter Coll. Reg. Præpositi.'

Barnes, James (Barne), B.A. 13 March, 1507-8.

Barnes, John (Barnys, or Barons), chaplain of MAGDALEN COLL. 1539, B.A. 20 Oct., 1540, M.A. (sup. Feb.), 1545-6. See *Bloxam*, ii. 127.

Barnes, John (Barnesse), of CHRIST CHURCH 1551, B.A. 1 Dec., 1553, M.A. 4 Nov., 1557, possibly (the brother of Richard) chancellor of Durham Cathedral, one of these names rector of Haughton-le-Skerne, co. Durham, 1578. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & Longstaffe's *Darlington*, lxxxi. [5]

Barnes, John, of Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1589, aged 12.

Barnes, John, 'stationarius,' s. Roger, of Oxford (city), 'stationarii'; privilegiatus 24 March, 1626-7, aged 23. (Memo.: J. B., bookseller, admitted at Oxford 16 Nov., 1674.)

Barnes, John (or Barnesius), 1630-1. See *Ath. Ox.*, ii. 500.

Barnes, John, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 26 Nov., 1650; B.A. 29 May, 1651.

Barnes, John, B.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1664, M.A. 1668; incorp. 13 July, 1669. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [10]

Barnes, Joseph, s. Robert, of Grayes, Oxon, sacerd. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 13 April, 1632, aged 17; B.A. 24 Oct., 1634, M.A. 15 June, 1637, incorp. at Cambridge 1639, vicar of East Ilsley, Berks, 1639, father of Robert 1665. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Barnes, Joseph, s. Robert, of East Ilsley, cler. WADHAM COLL., matric. 7 July, 1692, aged 17; B.A. 1696, M.A. 1698, chaplain 1697-9, one of these names rector of Fringford, Oxon, 1726-53. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Gardiner*, 376.

Barnes, Joshua, sizar of EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 11 Dec., 1671, B.A. 1675, fellow 1678, M.A. 1679, B.D. 1686, regius professor of Greek 1695; incorp. 9 July, 1706, died 3 Aug., 1712, buried at Hemingford, Hunts. See *Dictionary of National Biography*.

Barnes, Martin, created B.A. 17 Oct., 1643, in convocation.

Barnes, Nathaniel, s. William, of Whitbourne, co. Hereford, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 11 Feb., 1706-7, aged 17; B.A. 1710, M.A. 1715, vicar of Ombersley, co. Worcester, 1722. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [15]

Barnes, Peter (Barnis or Barons), B.A. 23 Oct., 1526, M.A. (sup. 26 May) 1528. (Memo.: admon. at Oxford for Peter Barnes, B.A., 18 July, 1528.)

Barnes, Richard, fellow of BRASENOSE COLL. 1552, B.A. 1 Feb., 1553-4, M.A. 10 March, 1556-7 (B.D. Cambridge), created D.D. 12 Feb., 1579-80 (son of John Barnes, of Bold, co. Lancaster), rector of Stanegrave and Stokesley, Yorks, chancellor of York Minster 1561, and canon residentiary, suffragan bishop of Nottingham 1567, bishop of Carlisle 1570, and of Durham 1577-87, died 24 Aug., 1587, father of Barnabye and Emanuel. See Foster's *Yorkshire Visitations*, p. 50; *Ath.*, ii. 826; *Fasti*, i. 215; *Cooper*, ii. 15; & *D.N.B.*

Barnes, Richard, of Oxon, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 April, 1591, aged 17; servus Mr. Denington.

Barnes, Robert (Barne or Baron), B.A. 6 May, 1534, fellow of MERTON COLL. 1538, M.A. 29 July, 1541, B.Med. sup. 1547-8, created D.Med. 27 Aug., 1566, Linacre lecturer 1558, his will proved at Oxford 12 Dec., 1604. See *Fasti*, i. 176; *Ath.*, 45; & *O.H.S.*, iv. 258.

Barnes, Robert, of Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 13 March, 1589-90, aged 13; chorister 1590, demy 1591, B.A. 27 May, 1597, fellow 1597-1612, M.A. 3 July, 1601 (incorp. at Cambridge 1604), B.D. and licenced to preach 6 July, 1610 (son of Joseph Barnes, printer to the University), rector of Swyncombe, Oxon, 1606, and of Rotherfield Greys 1612, and possibly rector of East Ilsley, Bucks, 1630. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; *Bloxam*, i. 24; & *Fasti*, i. 339. [20]

Barnes, Robert, s. Joseph, of Ilsley, Berks, minister. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 10 March, 1664-5, aged 17; B.A. 1668, M.A. 1671, rector of Farnborough, Berks, 1677, father of Joseph 1693. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Barnes, Robert, s. 'Philoth,' of Dunnington, co. Lincoln, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 3 Nov., 1676, aged 16; B.A. 1680, M.A. 1686, B.D. 1691, vicar of Langtoft, co. Lincoln, 1687, and of North Somercotes 1692. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Barnes, Samuel, s. Thomas, of Longdon, co. Worcester, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 1 March, 1713-14, aged 18; B.A. 1717, M.A. 1721, vicar of Ashton Keynes, Wilts, 1725. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Barnes, Thomas (or Baren), B.A. (sup. 14 Jan.) 1510-11, M.A. June, 1518 (as 'BARONS').

Barnes, Thomas, of co. Worcester, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric.-entry under date 1573, aged 18.

Barnes, Thomas, of Berks, pleb. ALL SOUL'S COLL., matric. 8 July, 1586, aged 22; B.A. 9 Nov., 1587, M.A. 5 July, 1594, then in orders. [26]

Barnes, Thomas, of Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 9 May, 1595, aged 17; B.A. 30 Oct., 1598.

Barnes, Thomas, of Dorset, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1605, aged 19.

Barnes, Thomas, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 13 July, 1660. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Barnes, Thomas, s. Joh., of Hereford (city), p.p. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 7 March, 1705-6, aged 18; B.A. 1709, M.A. 1713, vicar of Woolhope, co. Hereford, 1729, rector of Moreton-upon-Lugg 1739, canon of Hereford 1736. See *Le Neve*, i. 526; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [30]

Barnes, William (Barnys, Baron, or Barons), B.A. 15 June, 1544, of CHRIST CHURCH 1547, M.A. 1547, B.D. (sup. 21 July) 1556, one of these names rector of Waddesdon, Bucks, 1st portion, 1555, and portion 1562. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Barnes, William, s. William, of Talton, co. Worcester, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 7 Nov., 1634, aged 16.

Barnes, William, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 27 Nov., 1650; B.A. 27 June, 1654, M.A. 14 May, 1657. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Barnes, William, s. William, of Cudworth, co. Warwick, arm. NEW COLL., matric. 6 July, 1682, aged 16.

Barnett, Benjamin, s. Constantine, of Rowleston Park, co. Stafford, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 14 Dec., 1668, aged 18; B.A. 1672, M.A. 1675, B. & D.D. 1701, vicar of Bishop Tawton, Devon, 1686, of Plumstead, Kent, 1693, canon of Gloucester 1691, until his death in 1707. See *Le Neve*, i. 450; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [35]

Barnett, Daniel, s. Richard, of Aston, co. Chester, p.p. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 1 July, 1676, aged 18; rector of Baddiley 1691, until he died 7 May, 1736, buried at Wrenbury. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Rawlinson*, xvi. 127.

Barnett, Gilbert. See BURNET.

Barnett, Humphrey, s. H(umphrey), of Downton, co. Hereford, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 April, 1698, aged 18; B.A. 1701, his father instituted vicar of Downton 1675. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Barnett, John, s. Jos., of Ironbridge, Salop, p.p. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 17 April, 1673, aged 20.

Barnett, Nehemiah, s. Humfrey, of Manchester (*sic*), Salop, sacerd. NEW INN HALL, matric. 25 Nov., 1636, aged 21.

Barnett, Thomas, s. Jos., of Walton, co. Derby, gent. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1694, aged 17, clerk 1694, B.A. 23 March, 1697-8; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1701. *Rawlinson*, v. 419; xx. 47.

Barnewall, Robert, 'subscribed' 22 Feb., 1593-4. See also BARNWELL & Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Barney, Francis, s. Joh., of King's Norton, co. Worcester, cler. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 24 Feb., 1707-8, aged 17; B.A. 1711, M.A. 1714. [5]

Barney, John, s. J., of Worfield, Salop, p.p. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 3 July, 1674, aged 17; perhaps father of the last named.

Barney, Theophilus, s. Francis, of Worfield, Salop, sacerd. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 18 March, 1635-6, aged 19; B.A. 5 July, 1639, his father instituted vicar of Worfield 13 Oct., 1617.

Barney, Timothy, s. Francis, of Worfield, Salop, sacerd. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 30 June, 1637, aged 18; B.A. 13 May, 1641, brother of the last named.

Barney, William, B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH, 13 Oct., 1715. See *Cat. Grads.*

Barnfield, John, s. Abr., of Buckland Bruer, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 1 April, 1664, aged 18.

Barnefeild, Richard, of co. Stafford, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 27 Nov., 1589, aged 15; B.A. 5 Feb., 1591-2, (s. Richard, of Norbury, co. Stafford), a poet, of Dorlestone, parish of Stone, co. Stafford, buried in the Church of St. Michael, Stone, 6 March, 1627. See *Ath.*, i. 683; *D.N.B.* [11]

Barnham, Benedict, of ST. ALBAN HALL in or before 1572 (s. Francis, of London, merchant and alderman), M.P. Minehead 1588-9, and Yarmouth, Isle of Wight, 1597-8, alderman of Bread Street Ward 1591, sheriff of London and Middlesex 1591, F.S.A. 1592, died 3 April, 1598, aged 39. See *Remembrancia of London*, 80; Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*; & *D.N.B.*

Barnham, Roger (Barnam), B.A. sup. March, 1527.

Barnsby, William, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 28 April, 1659.

Barnsby, William, s. William, of Bridgwater, Somerset, paup. WADHAM COLL., matric. 14 July, 1683, aged 16; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 1687, rector of Thorpe Abbots, Norfolk, 1689, vicar of Wembdon, Somerset, 1693, until his death in 1715. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [15]

Barnsdale, John, s. John, of Woodford, co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 11 March, 1635-6, aged 17; B.A. 24 Oct., 1639, M.A. 23 June, 1642.

Barnsley, Reginald, Benedictine, B.Can.L. 8 July, 1527; one of these names rector of Upper Swell, co. Gloucester, 1554. See Foster's *Index*.

Barnesley, Thomas, of Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric., 16 Oct., 1584, aged 18; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 7 Feb., 1588-9; one of these names rector of Turnaston, co. Hereford, 1604. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Barnsley, Walter, of Salop, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric.-entry under date 20 July, 1578, aged 18 (or 16 ?); B.A. 13 March, 1581-2, rector of Rushock, co. Worcester, 1787. See Foster's *Index*.

Barnsley, William, Benedictine, sup. for B.D. in Dec., 1508. See *O.H.S.*, i. 43. [20]

Barnstone, John, of Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric.-entry under date 3 Nov., 1581, aged 18; B.A. 17 June, 1585, M.A. 11 July, 1589, B. and D.D. 17 June, 1615 (s. William, of Churton Cheshire), preb. of Salisbury 1600, rector of Everleigh, Wilts, 1598, and of Winterslow, Wilts, 1635, died 30 May, 1645, at Everton, Wilts. See *Fasti*, i. 363; *D.N.B.*; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Barnston, Trafford, s. Trafford, of Corrington, co. Chester, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 30 April, 1697, aged 15. See Ormerod's *Cheshire*, ii. 747.

Barnwell, Henry, B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL., Cambridge, 1584, incorp. as B.D. 22 June, 1611, rector of Barming, Kent, 1603. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Barnwell, John, s. Christopher, of London, Middlesex, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1622, aged 18; B.A. 17 Feb., 1625-6.

Barnwell, Robert, 1594. See BARNEWALL. [25]

Barnwell, Thomas, s. William, of Milbrook, Beds, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 April, 1704, aged 17; B.A. 1708, M.A. 1711.

Baro, Peter, of Cambridge, D.D., incorp. 11 July, 1576, a French refugee (son of Stephen Baro and Philippa Petit, his wife), B.C.L. Bourges 9 April, 1556, of TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, Lady Margaret professor of divinity 1574-96, and incorp. B.C.L. 3 Feb., 1575-6, and created D.D. 1576, died in London April, 1599, buried in St. Olave's, Hart Street. See *Fasti*, i. 203; & *D.N.B.*

Baro, Samuel. See BAVO.

Baron, Andrew, fellow of PETER HOUSE, Cambridge B.A. 1664, M.A. 1668, incorp. 13 July, 1669.

Baron, Bartholomew, s. George, of Limerick, Ireland, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 2 March, 1675-6, aged 18; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 1679, brother of John same date. [30]

Barron, Benjamin, s. Benjamin, of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 June, 1640, aged 17.

Baron, Charles, s. James, of London, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1671, aged 17.

Baron, Christopher, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1658, a student of the Inner Temple 1658, as of Egloskerry, Cornwall, gent. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Baron, Ellis, s. Joh., of Egloskerry, Cornwall, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 23 Nov., 1666, aged 18; scholar 1667-9. See *Gardiner*, 264.

Baron, George, of co. Lancaster, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric.-entry under date 3 Dec., 1575, aged 26. [35]

Baron, George, s. G., of Tintagel, Cornwall, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 1 March, 1691-2, aged 19; B.A. 1695.

Baron, George, s. Joh., of Hatheledge, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 7 March, 1705-6, aged 17; B.A. 1709, M.A. 1712, rector of Honeychurch, Devon, 1712, and of Trevalgo, Cornwall, 1724. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Baron, Henry, B.A. 25 Feb., 1529-30.

Baron, Henry, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 1 March, 1582-3.

Baron, Henry, s. James, of London, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1671, aged 19. [40]

Baron, James, of co. Lancaster, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 14 June, 1594, aged 19; B.A. 25 Feb., 1597-8.

Barron, James, s. George, of Plymouth, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 20 March, 1634-5, aged 18; B.A. 30 Oct., 1638, M.A. 3 July, 1641; fellow of MAGDALEN COLL. 1648, ordered 8 June, 1649, to be created B.D. when he pleased, incorp. at Cambridge 1650, one of the visitors 1654, minister of Hendred, Berks, until ejected by the act of uniformity, died in 1683. See *Fasti*, ii. 147; *Calamy*, i. 288; & *Burrows*.

Baron, John, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 23 July, 1656.

Barron, John, s. Hartgill, of Windsor, Berks. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 10 March, 1667-8, aged 16; a student of Middle Temple 1670. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Baron, John, s. George, of Limerick, Ireland, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 2 March, 1675-6, aged 19; B.A. 1679, M.A. 1682, brother of Bartholomew, same date. [45]

Baron, John, s. J., of Henley, co. Worcester, p.p. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 11 May, 1686, aged 16; B.A. 1 March, 1689-90, M.A. 1692, B.D. 1700, D.D. 8 Feb., 1704-5, master 1705-22, vice-chancellor 1715-18, preb. of Bristol 1713, rector of Heath, Oxon, 1713, died in college 20 Jan., 1721-2, his will proved at Oxford 26 Feb., 1721-2. See *Hearne*, i. 134; *Rawlinson*, iv. 193; *Gutch*, i. 103; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Baron, John, s. William, of Egloskerry, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 8 March, 1697-8, aged 17; B.A. 1701, fellow 1703-13, M.A. 1704, rector of Duloe, Cornwall, 1705. See *Boase*, 87.

Barron, John, s. J., of Haverfordwest, co. Pembroke, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 16 March, 1705-6, aged 16; B.A. 2 March, 1709-10, M.A. 1712.

Barron, John, s. Mich., of Frocester, co. Gloucester, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 14 July, 1713, aged 15; B.A. 1717.

Baron, Lyonel, 1s. Christopher, of London, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1626, aged 15; born 27 March, 1610, entered Merchant Taylors' School 1621. See *Robinson*, i. 104. [5]

Baron, Miles, *alias* Fitzgerald, bishop of Ossory 1527. See *Ath.*, ii. 757.

Baron, Robert, s. George, of Plymouth, Devon, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 25 Nov., 1631, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1641. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Baron, Samuel, s. John, of Harley, co. Worcester, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 11 March, 1694-5, aged 15; B.A. 1698, M.A. 1701.

Baron, Walter (or Barne), B.A. 15 Feb., 1533-4, M.A., 13 Dec., 1537, one of these names rector of Little Critchell, *alias* More Critchell, Dorset, 1545. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Barons. See also BARNES. [10]

Barons, Christopher (Bernys), fellow of EXETER COLL. 1500, M.A. 8 March, 1507-8. See *Boase*, 28.

Barons, Robert, fellow of NEW COLL. 1520-3, from Fovant, Wilts; B.C.L. (sup. 22 Nov.), 1527, a teacher at Eton.

Barons, William, master of the Rolls 1502, and bishop of London 1504-6. See *Ath.*, ii. 694; & *Foss*.

Barradale. See BARRODALE.

Barrell, Bartholomew, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 April, 1658. [15]

Barrell, Edmund, s. Francis, of Rochester, Kent, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 6 April, 1693, aged 16; B.A. 1696, M.A. 1700, born 3 July, 1676, rector of Kingsdown, Kent, 1700, preb. of Norwich 1702, and of Rochester 1705, vicar of Sutton-at-Hone 1706, rector of Fawkham 1712, vicar of Boxley 1720, died 15 March, 1765, brother of Francis 1680. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; & *Rawlinson*, vi. 141; xvi. 129.

Barrell, Edward. See BARRETT.

Barrell, Francis, s. (Francis), of Rochester, Kent, serjt.-at-law. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 25 June, 1680, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1686, bencher 1707, M.P. Rochester 1701-2, brother of Edmund 1693. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Barrell, Robert, of Somerset, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 17 Oct., 1600, aged 18; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 15 Feb., 1603-4, M.A. 10 July, 1607, rector of Boughton Malherbe, 1611, and of Allington, Kent, 1625. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Barrell, Robert, s. Robert, of Maidstone, Kent, sacerd. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 28 June, 1633, aged 17; demy 1631-4, B.A. 13 May, 1634, fellow 1634-45, M.A. 31 Jan., 1636-7, died 18 May, 1645, administration granted at Oxford 3 March, 1652. See *Bloxam*, v. 129. [20]

Barrett, (——) created M.A. 2 Dec., 1642.

Barret, Adam, B.A. from TRINITY COLL., 1 July, 1589, rector of Wootton, Isle of Wight, 1589, father of John 1623. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Barrett, Arthur (serviens), s. William, of Maidstone, Kent, pleb., p.p. MERTON COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1661, aged 18, B.A. 1666; M.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 1680, rector of Sutton Waldron, Dorset, 1676, and of Caundle Bishop 1680. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Barret, Edward, B.A. Cambridge 1552, M.A. 1555, incorp. 29 July, 1560, fellow of ETON COLL. 1563. See *Fasti*, i. 159.

Barret, Edward, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric.-entry under date 3 Dec., 1575, aged 15.

Barrett, Edward, of Essex, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17 March, 1597-8, aged 16; (son of Charles, of Belhouse, Essex), a student of Lincoln's Inn 1600, knighted 17 April, 1608, M.P. Whitchurch 1614, and Newport 1621-2, chancellor of the Exchequer and P.C. 1628, created Baron Barrett of Newburgh in Scotland 17 Oct., 1627, buried at Aveley 2 Jan., 1644-5; see Walter, same date. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg*. [26]

Barrett, Edward, of Wilts, arm. 'fil. nat. max.' ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 30 May, 1617, aged 17; a student of the Middle Temple 1619, as son-and-heir of Nicholas, of Tytherton Lucas, Wilts, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg*.

Barrott, Edward, s. Edward, of Brightwitch (? Droitwich), co. Worcester, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 4 June, 1641, aged 17.

Barret, Edward, s. Mich., of Pyecombe, Sussex, cler. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 12 March, 1693-4, aged 16; B.A. 23 Feb., 1697-8, twin brother of Serenus and brother of Michael 1689.

Barrett, Ent, y.s. Paul, of London, equitis. TRINITY COLL., matric. 15 May, 1701, aged 17; half-brother of George 1680. See Le Neve's *Knights*. [30]

Barrett, George, s. Thomas, of Norlie, Oxon, 'privilegiatus,' 28 Nov., 1662, aged 20; 'serv. to Dr. Bailey, vice-chancellor.'

Barrett, George, s. Paul, of 'Cantuar,' arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 26 March, 1680, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1687, bencher 1707, died 1709, buried in chancel of St. Margaret's, Canterbury; half-brother of Ent. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Barrett, George, s. John, of Churchlench, co. Worcester, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1714, aged 16; B.A. 1718, one of these names vicar of South Cerney, co. Gloucester, 1720. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Barrett, John (Barrat), fellow of NEW COLL. 14 June, 1506 (from Sowthorne, Oxon), B.A. 25 June, 1510, elected fellow of Winchester 1513, died 14 May, 1524. See *Bloxam*, iv. 50.

Barrette, John, of Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric.-entry under date 1571, aged 20; demy 1569-76, B.A. 28 Feb., 1575-6. See *Bloxam*, iv. 175. [35]

Barrett, John, of Cornwall, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 28 Feb., 1588-9, aged 18.

Barrett, John, s. Adam, of Isle of Wight, 'sacerd.' MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 7 Feb., 1622-3, aged 18; B.A. 14 Feb., 1625-6.

Barrett, John, s. Nicholas, of Lavington, Wilts, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 20 April, 1627, aged 18; B.A. 2 June, 1627, M.A. 15 April, 1630, one of these names rector of Ashley, Wilts, 1641. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Fasti*, i. 455.

Barrett, John, s. George, of Oxford (city), pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 26 March, 1686, aged 17; B.A. 1689, M.A. 1693. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Barret, Michael, of Oxon, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 12 May, 1615, aged 17; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 1 July, 1618. [40]

Barrett, Michael, s. M[ichael], of Pyecombe, Sussex, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 18 March, 1688-9, aged 15; brother of Serenus and Edward.

Barrett, Miles, s. Joh., of 'Dean par., Lancashire,' pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 6 July, 1711, aged 18; B.A. 1715.

Barrett, (Sir) Paul. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 20 Nov., 1650, as pleb. (son and heir-apparent of Paul, of Chislett, Kent, gent.), bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1659, bencher 1679, recorder of Canterbury, M.P. Romney 1678-9-1681, serj.-at-law 1648, and knighted at Windsor Castle 23 Jan., 1683-4, died 9 May, 1685, aged 53, father of George 1680, and of Ent 1701. See Le Neve's *Knights* & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Barrett, Philip, 'cler. fil.' LINCOLN COLL., matric. 19 July, 1659; one of these names rector of Bishopstone 1663, vicar of Alfriston 1664, and of Burpham 1671, all in Sussex. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Barrett, Richard, B.A. 21 Nov., 1565, M.A. 26 June, 1570, of BRASENOSE COLL.; fellow of ORIEL COLL. before 1572, proctor 1574. See *O.H.S.*, i. 258.

Barrot, Richard (or Baret), of Cornwall, 'gen. cond.' BROADGATES HALL, matric. 10 Dec., 1585, aged 15.

Barrett, Robert (or Barrat), demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1506, B.A. 1 March, 1507-8. See *Bloxam*, iv. 48.

Barrett, Robert, B.A. 31 Jan., 1512-13. [6]

Barret, Serenus, s. Michael, of Pyecombe, Sussex, cler. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1693, aged 16; B.A. 1697, born 17 Oct., 1677, curate of Midhurst, Sussex, rector of New Fishbourne, Sussex, 1713 (*Rawlinson*, v. 274; xvi. 130), vicar of Tortington, Sussex, 1703, twin brother of Edward and brother of Michael 1609. See Foster's *Index Ecc.*

Barrett, Simon, s. Thomas, of Hungerford, Berks, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 5 April, 1639, aged 17; B.A. 8 July, 1647, ejected from the rectory of Great Shefford, Berks, 1662, under the act of uniformity. See *Calamy*, i. 295.

Barratt, Thomas (or Baret), B.A. (sup. 15 June) 1514.

Barrett, Thomas (Barett), B.C.L. 26 Feb., 1528-9, D.C.L. 15 March, 1528-9, principal of NEW INN HALL 1529, canon of CHRIST CHURCH 1540, canon of St. Paul's 1534, of Lincoln 1539, rector of Laindon with Basildon, Essex, 1534, rector of St. Olave's, Southwark, 1541. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Le Neve;* & *Fasti*, i. 80. [10]

Barret, Thomas, B.A. 14 Feb., 1576-7.

Barret, Thomas, of co. Southampton, 'cler. fil.' UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1621, aged 18; B.A. 14 Feb., 1625-6, vicar of Shorwell, Isle of Wight, 1632. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Barrett, Thomas, s. Richard, of Carmarthen (town), pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 1 Feb., 1622-3, aged 20; B.A. 13 Feb., 1622-3.

Barrett, Walter, of Essex, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17 March, 1597-8, aged 14; B.A. 20 Oct., 1601, a student of Lincoln's Inn, 1602, possibly brother of Edward same date. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Barrett, William (Barett), B.C.L. 31 Oct., 1525. [15]

Barret, William. EXETER COLL., matric. 20 Nov., 1581; 'scholaris,' monition, 27 Jan., 1582-3. See Griffiths' *Oxford Wills*.

Barrett, William, of Dorset, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 14.

Barrett, William, of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 22 Feb., 1621-2, aged 21; B.A. 28 Feb., 1621-2, allowed to count 12 terms at Cambridge; one of these names vicar of East Tilbury 1629. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *O.H.S.*, x. 372.

Barringer, William, 'subscribed' 1 July, 1614, B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 17 Dec., 1616, M.A. 28 March, 1620.

Barington, Alexander, of Ireland, gent. HART HALL, matric. 8 Nov., 1583, aged 18; one of these names settled at Timoge, Queen's County, died 15 Sept., 1635. See *Funeral Certificates*, Foster's *Collectanea*. [20]

Barrington, John, M.A. TRINITY COLL., Dublin, incorp. 10 July, 1683. See *Cat. Grads.*

Barrington, Richard, s. Tho., of Hatfield, Essex, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 7 April, 1690, aged 16; a student of Middle Temple 1692. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Barodale, Gabriel, s. [Jos., of Coventry, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 9 May, 1711, aged 20, B.A. 4 Feb., 1714-15; M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1718, vicar of Weston-upon-Avon, co. Gloucester, 1722. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Barrodale, Henry. See BURRAGE.

Barrodall, John, of co. Leicester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1596, aged 17; B.A. 10 July, 1600, M.A. 9 July, 1612. [25]

Barrodell, John, s. Thomas, of Farndon, Northants, sacerd. TRINITY COLL., matric. 21 May, 1641, aged 15.

Barradall, Thomas, of co. Leicester, 'cler. fil.' LINCOLN COLL., matric. 4 July, 1606, aged 15; B.A. 30 Jan., 1609-10, M.A. 6 July, 1613; one of these names rector of East Farndon, Northants, 1622. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Barrodale, William, 'serviens.' ORIEL COLL., matric. 25 Feb., 1650-1.

Barrow, Thomas & Ismael. See BORROWES, page 151.

Barrow, Anthony, s. Edw., of Brevan, co. Glamorgan, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 7 June, 1699, aged 17; B.A. 1703, rector of Little Tinterne, co. Monmouth, 1713. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [30]

Barrough, Francis, B.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1610; incorp. 6 July, 1614, M.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Oxford, 7 July, 1614, rector of Woolsthorpe, co. Lincoln, 1621, and of Langar, Notts, 1637. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Fasti*, i. 359; & *O.H.S.*, x. 367.

Barrow, Harbert, 'serviens.' QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1654, B.A. 16 Feb., 1657-8, M.A. 30 Oct., 1660.

Barrowe, Hugh, s. Gilbert, of Wigan, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 17 July, 1635, aged 17; B.A. 24 May, 1639, M.A. 31 March, 1642, vicar of Lancaster 1660, probably father of John 1673, and of William 1670.

Barrowe, Hugh, 'cler. fil.' CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 July, 1663; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 26 Jan., 1666-7, M.A. 10 March, 1669-70, proctor 1679, B.D. 1681, rector of Heyford Purcell, Oxford, vicar of Buckland, Berks, 1685. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Fasti*, ii. 380.

Barrow, Isaac, scholar of TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1647, B.A. 1648, fellow 1649, M.A. 1652, incorp. as M.A. 12 July, 1653, B.D. 1661, D.D. 1670, master 1672-7, (s. Thomas, of London, citizen, linendraper to Charles I.), born in London Oct., 1630; pensioner of PETER HOUSE, Cambridge, 15 Dec., 1643, fellow ETON COLL. 1660, Greek professor, Cambridge, 1660, geometry professor, GRESHAM COLL., 1662, F.R.S. 1663, Lucasian professor of mathematics, Cambridge, 1664, and vice-chancellor 1675, preb. of Sarum 1671, died in Westminster 4 May, 1677, buried in Westminster Abbey. See *D.N.B.; Alumni West.*, 25; & *Fasti*, ii. 178.

Barrowe, John, s. Tho., of Potterspury, Northants, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 5 May, 1668, aged 17; B.A. 23 Jan., 1671-2, M.A. 1674, vicar of New Windsor, Berks, 1680, canon of Windsor 1682, died 19 March, 1684. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Le Neve*, iii. 405; & *Fasti*, ii. 344. [35]

Barrow, John, s. Hugh, of Lancaster (city), minister. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 20 March, 1672-3, aged 15; B.A. 1676, M.A. 1679, rector of Drayton, Oxon, 1695, brother of William 1670. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Barrow, William (Barow or Barroo), B.A.; B.C.L. 1 July, 1510, B.Can.L. (sup. 26 Oct.) 1515. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Barrow, William, s. Hugh, of Lancaster (city), minister. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 18 March, 1669-70, aged 16; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1673, M.A. 1676, brother of John 1673.

Barrowby, William, s. Joh., of London, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1699, aged 16; B.A. 1703, M.A. 1706, B.Med. 1709, D.Med. 1713, fellow coll. phys. 1718, F.R.S. 1721, physician to St. Bartholomew's Hospital 1750, died 'of a dead palsy' 30 Dec., 1751, his father a physician at Oxford, after in London. See *Rawlinson*, v. 198; Munk's *Roll*, ii. 61; & *D.N.B.*

Barry, Abel, of Devon, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 24 Oct., 1600, aged 19.

Barry, Bulstrode, s. Franc., of London, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 30 April, 1688, aged 17; a student of the Inner Temple 1688. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Barry, Edward. ORIEL COLL., matric. Mich. and Hillary 1656, subscribed 10 March, 1656-7 (as Edmund), bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1667, as son of Christopher, of Hampton Gay, Oxon, gent., probably father of John 1693. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Admissions.*

Barry, Francis, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 19 Nov., 1650, demy 1648 (by visitors), B.A. 12 Oct., 1652, M.A. from ORIEL COLL. 3 July, 1656, vicar of Kingsey, Bucks, 1666. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Bloxam*, v. 213; & *Burrows*, 172. [5]

Barry, Francis, s. F., of Fordingbridge, Hants. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 20 March, 1677-8, aged 16.

Barry, Francis, s. Walter, of 'Sarum,' Wilts, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 17 April, 1713, aged 15; B.A. 31 Jan., 1716-17, M.A. 1719, vicar of Nether Wallop, Hants, 1722. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Barry, Hon. Henry, s. 'Hon. G.,' of Santry, co. Dublin, Ireland, baronis. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 10 April, 1700, aged 16; this entry may refer to Henry, 3rd Baron Barry, of Santry.

Barrie, James, of co. Cork, Ireland, 'baronis fil.' BROADGATES HALL, matric. 1 July, 1603, aged 12; may be a son of David, Lord Barrymore, 1581-1617, though not named in the peerage.

Barry, James, B.A. TRINITY COLL., Dublin, 1621, M.A. 1624, incorp. 10 July, 1627, and also at Cambridge 1627 (son and heir of Richard, of city of Dublin, alderman), bar.-at-law Lincoln's Inn 1628, recorder of Dublin, serjt.-at-law 1629, 2nd baron of the exchequer (I.) 1634, knighted Aug., 1640, chief justice of the king's bench, Ireland, 1660, created Baron Barry, of Santry, 18 Feb., 1661, died 9 Feb., 1672, father of Richard 1651. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [10]

Barrie, John, of Devon, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric.-entry under date 12 Dec., 1572, aged 17; 'Mro. Hindmer tutori gram.'

Barry, John, s. Edward, of Hampton Gay, Oxon, gent. HART HALL, matric. 10 Oct., 1693, aged 17; a student of Gray's Inn 1696, licence 2 July, 1703, to marry Elizabeth Lowe, of Thrupp, Oxon, spr. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Barry, Richard, 'equitis fil.' JESUS COLL., matric. 5 Dec., 1651, entered a student of Lincoln's Inn 17 Aug., 1660, as son of Sir James, of city of Dublin, knight, bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1666, probably Richard, 2nd Lord Santry, and father of Henry, 3rd lord. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Barry, Richard, s. R(ichard), of Upton Scudamore, Wilts, cler. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 13 March, 1710-11, aged 19; B.A. 1714, M.A. 1717. one of these names vicar of Bitton, co. Gloucester, 1724-66, and rector of Upton Scudamore, Wilts, 1749-66, his father instituted to Upton 1691, and his son Richard instituted in 1766. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Barry, Robert, s. Vincent, of Hampton Gay, Oxon, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 29 March, 1694, aged 18; B.C.L. 1700, vicar of Northfleet, Kent, 1708. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [15]

Barry, Thomas, s. Rich., of Cowbridge, co. 'Glam., p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 9 March, 1676-7, aged 20.

Barry, Vincent, of Oxon, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1615, aged 17; B.A. 10 May, 1617, of Thame, Oxon, and a justice of the peace, a student of Gray's Inn 1620, as son of Francis of Thame, Oxon, died 19 July, 1666. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Admissions.*

Barry, Vincent, s. Vincent, of Hampton Gay, Oxon, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 23 March, 1676-7, aged 17; B.A. 19 Feb., 1679-80, M.A. 1683, a student of the Inner Temple 1682, vicar of Fulham, Middlesex, 1691. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Barstable, James. See BASTABLE.

Barston, John, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 30 Nov., 1652, B.A. 5 June, 1656; ejected from the living of Ashton, co. Hereford, 1662, under the act of uniformity. See *Calamy*, ii. 289. [20]

Barstowe, John (Berstowe), of ST. JOHN'S COLL., *circa* 1581.

Bartelott, Walter, s. (Walter), of Stopham, Sussex, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 13 March, 1705-6, aged 17; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1709, M.A. 6 March, 1712-13, of Stopham, vicar of Alfriston & Selmeston, Sussex, 1716, canon of Chichester 1721, vicar of Rottingdean 1732, buried 25 Oct., 1743. See Foster's *Baronetage.*

Barter, Adam (or Baxter), of Cumberland, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric.-entry under date 20 July, 1578, aged 19.

Barter, Edward, s. Edward, of Lavington, Wilts, paup. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1693, aged 19; B.A. 1697. [25]

Barter, George, 'serviens.' MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1657, one of these names vicar of Lyng, Somerset, 1663. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Barter, William, s. Robert, of Shaston, Dorset, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 6 May, 1642, aged 17.

Barter, William, s. G. (? 'Gul'), of Exeter (city), p.p. EXETER COLL., matric. 28 Feb., 1698-9, aged 18; B.A. 1702, rector of St. Edmond's in Exeter 1708. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bartholomew, John, s. William, of Eastbourne, Sussex, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 June, 1674, aged 18; B.A. 1678.

Bartholomew, Phi., s. Leon, of Rochester, Kent, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 26 July, 1709, aged 18 (called Thomas in *Mat. Reg.*). [29]

Bartlemew, Richard, of co. Southampton, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 19 Jan., 1587-8, aged 22.

Barthomew, Robert, s. John, of Stanlake, Oxon, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 22 March, 1677-8, aged 15, B.A. 1681, M.A. 1684; B.D. from LINCOLN COLL. 1692 (called Edward in *Mat. Reg.*), rector of Over Moigne, Dorset, 1702. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Barthelmew, Thomas, B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 3 May, 1636, M.A. 6 April, 1639.

Bartholmew, William, s. William, of Campden, co. Gloucester, minister. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 22 March, 1660-1, aged 16; B.A. 1664; his father named *Add. MS.*, 15,671.

Bartholomew, William, s. Richard, of West Hill, Oxon, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 11 Feb., 1711-12, aged 16.

Bartin, John, s. John, of Haukesley, co. Stafford, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 1 April, 1642, aged 18; B.A. 22 Oct., 1645. See *Burrows*, 151, 160. [35]

Bartlett, Deane, s. Rog., of Oxford (city), pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 18 March, 1686-7, aged 17; B.A. 3 March, 1691-2, M.A. 1693, vicar of Waltham St. Laurence, Berks, 1703. See Foster's *Index Ecc.*

Bartlett, Ellis, s. Ellis, of Branscombe, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 June, 1633, aged 17; a student of the Middle Temple 1635, father of John, and of Ellis next named. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bartlett, Ellis, s. Ellis, of Brandescombe, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 26 April, 1662, aged 17.

Bartlet, Francis, of Oxon, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 2 March, 1609-10, aged 16; 'paup. schol.,' B.A. 21 Oct., 1613.

Bartlett, Henry, s. John, of Mayden Newton, Dorset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 16 May, 1634, aged 16; B.A. 16 Feb., 1636-7, M.A. 4 July, 1640, fellow 1648, resigned 1651, one of these names to be curate of Butesbury, Essex, 1645. See *Add. MS.*, 15,670; *Gardiner*, 117; & *Burrows*.

Bartlet, John (Berthelet), of London, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 29 Jan., 1590-1, aged 16.

Bartlet, John, of Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 1 July, 1603, aged 19; B.A. 31 Oct., 1606.

Bartlet, John, 'cler. fil.' NEW INN HALL, matric. 9 Dec., 1650; ejected from the vicarage of Fremington, Devon, 1662, under the act of uniformity, died in 1679. See *Calamy*, ii. 39.

Bartlett, John, s. Ellis, of Branscomb, Devon, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 6 April, 1666, aged 17; B.A. 1669, brother of Ellis 1662. [5]

Bartlett, Richard, M.A., fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL., B.Med. 15 Feb., 1513-14, 'the first fellow admitted into the College of Physicians,' president 1527, 1528, 1531, 1548, died in Blackfriars, London, buried in the church of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, Smithfield. See Munk's *Roll*, i. 23; & *Fasti*, ii. 25.

Bartlett, Richard, of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 30 Jan., 1606-7, aged 19; a student of the Middle Temple 1612, as son of John, of Exeter. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bartlett, Richard, s. Richard, of Frampton, Dorset, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 28 Feb., 1639-40, aged 17; clerk 1648, expelled by the parliamentary visitors the same year. See *Bloxam*, ii. 65; & *Burrows*.

Bartlett, Richard, s. Ri., of Cotley, Devon, p.p. TRINITY COLL., matric. 30 June, 1693, aged 17; B.A. 1701, rector of West Buckland, Devon, 1726. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bartlet, Robert, of Dorset, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric.-entry under date circa 1578. [10]

Bartlet, Robert, of Wilts, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 16 Nov., 1621, aged 14; B.A. 7 July, 1625, M.A. 13 May, 1628.

Bartlet, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Mapowder, Dorset, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 2 July, 1669, aged 18; B.A. 1673.

Bartlett, Thomas, of ST. JOHN'S COLL. in and before 1566.

Bartlet, Thomas, B.A. from EXETER COLL. 7 July, 1608.

Bartlet, Thomas, of MAGDALEN COLL., B.Mus. 11 July, 1610. [15]

Bartlett, William, B.A. 3 March, 1575-6, one of these names rector of Winterborne Monkton, Dorset, 1576. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bartlet, William, of CHRIST CHURCH, B.A. 31 Jan., 1605-6, one of these names vicar of Yetmister, Dorset, 1608. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bartlett, William, s. William, of Tunbridge, Kent, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 30 June, 1626, aged 18.

Bartlett, William, s. William, of Exeter, Devon, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 4 Nov., 1631, aged 21; rector of Bideford, sequestered thereto by order 25 July, 1644, and resigned before 29 June, 1647, died in 1682, father of John 1650. See *Ath.*, iii. 264; *Add. MS.*, 15,671; *Calamy*, ii. 4; & *D.N.B.*

Bartlett, William, s. William, of Sutton, Berks, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 5 Dec., 1643, aged 18.

Barton, Arthur, s. Francis, of Broughton, co. Worcester, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 25 Jan., 1627-8, aged 20; B.A. 11 Feb., 1627-8. [21]

Barton, David, s. John, of Southampton, Hants, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 26 Jan., 1637-8, aged 15; B.A. 18 Nov., 1641, M.A. 7 Aug., 1660, rector of St. Margaret's, New Fish Street, London, 1662, and of Chislehurst, Kent, 1670. See Foster's *Index Ecc.*

Barton, Edmund, of Oxon, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. May, 1594, aged 14; B.A. 6 Feb., 1598-9, one of these names rector of Broseley and Linley, Salop, 1617. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Barton, Edward, s. Edward, of Worcester (city), pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 June, 1632, aged 18; B.A. 22 April, 1634, one of these names vicar of Bottesham, co. Cambridge, 1637. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Barton, Geffry, B.C.L. (sup. Nov.) 1532. [25]

Barton, George, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 5 Sept., 1584, aged 18; B.A. 2 July, 1588, fellow, M.A. 5 July, 1592, B.D. 14 April, 1600, will proved at Oxford 24 March, 1603.

Barton, Henry, s. Phil., of Thornebury, co. Hereford, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 3 Dec., 1701, aged 16; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 1705; M.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 1708, one of these names rector of Bredicot and of Churchill, co. Worcester, 1739. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Barton, John, B.A. (sup. 7 Dec.) 1571, one of these names rector of Bermondsey, Surrey, 1571. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *O.H.S.*, xii. 10.

Barton, John. EXETER COLL., 1642. See BARTIN.

Barton, John, 'cler. fil.' MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 25 July, 1655; B.A. 9 July, 1658, M.A. 14 May, 1661. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [30]

Barton, John, s. Steph., of Newport, Isle of Wight, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 11 Nov., 1670, aged 17; B.A. 1674, M.A. 1677, rector of Compton, Hants, 1677, chaplain of Winchester College, died 16 Sept., 1683. See *Ath.*, i. 98; & Foster's *Index Ecc.*

Barton, John, s. Rog., of Barton, Northants, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1695, aged 17; a student of the Middle Temple 1696. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Barton, John, s. Sam., of Great Brickhill, Bucks, cler. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 26 Oct., 1699, aged 16; B.A. 1703, M.A. 1706, rector of Sherrington, Bucks, 1711, and of Great Brickhill 1715. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Barton, Joseph, s. William, of Haxton, Wilts, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 28 March, 1679, aged 19; B.A. 1682, vicar of Sellinge, Kent, 1680, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Barton, Nathan, s. Edmund, of Brosley, Salop, sacerd. NEW INN HALL, matric. 12 Dec., 1634, aged 18; B.A. 9 April, 1638, M.A. 7 July, 1641, created B.D. 19 May, 1649, 'a sturdy, zealous, and daily preacher of the blessed cause in the parliamentary army.' See *Fasti*, ii. 146. [35]

Barton, Philip, s. George, of London, pleb. TRINITY COLL., subscribed 23 May, 1704, aged 18; B.A. 26 Jan., 1707-8, M.A. 1710, one of these names vicar of Denchworth, Berks, 1720-49. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

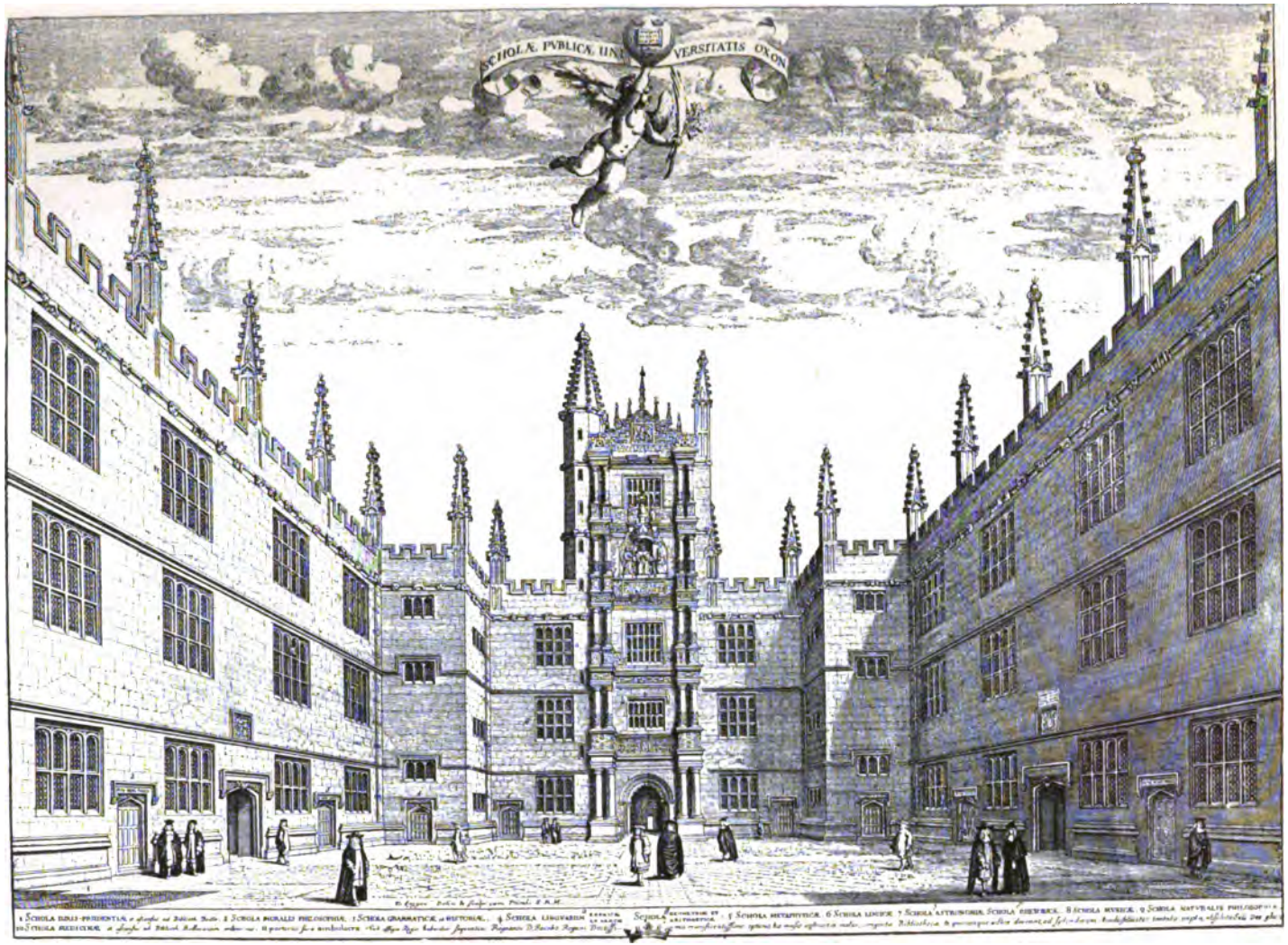
Barton, Philip, s. P(hilip), of 'Kyre,' co. Worcester, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 5 Aug., 1712, aged 17; B.C.L. 1720, fellow 1724, D.C.L. 1733, admitted to Winchester College 27 Sept., 1708, preb. of Chichester 1730, and of Winchester 1731, canon of Christ Church, Oxford, 1733, rector of Hannington, Hants, 1728-31, and of Houghton 1729-32, vicar of Burlton, Hants, 1732, and of Portsea, Hants, 1751, died 13 July, 1765. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Rawlinson*, xvi. 132.

Barton, Richard, s. John, of Eastcoale, Northants, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1631, aged 18.

Barton, Robert, of Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1581, aged 19; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 15 Dec., 1587, M.A. 1 July, 1590.

Barton, Samuel, s. Isaac, of London, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 22 March, 1660-1, aged 16; B.A. 1664, M.A. 1667. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [40]

Barton, Samuel, s. John, of Harrietsham, Kent, p.p. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 Oct., 1665, aged 17; scholar of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1666, B.A. 1669, M.A. 4 March, 1672-3, fellow, B.D. 2 March, 1681-2, D.D. 1697, chaplain of St. Saviour's, Southwark, chaplain to Speaker of the House of Commons,



THE SCHOOLS.—*By Loggan*, 1675. [*Reduced facsimile.*]

Bazalgette, Sidney, 6s. Lewis, of St. Marylebone, London, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 6 April, 1824, aged 17; B.A. 1827, of the Inner Temple 1 Feb., 1828.

Bazely, Rev. Henry (Charles Barnes), o.s. Thomas Tyssen, of Poplar, Middlesex, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 1 June, 1861, aged 18; B.A. 1865, B.C.L. 1868, died 1 March, 1883, aged 40.

Bazely, John, 2s. Charles Henry Baker, of South Church, Essex, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 25 May, 1853, aged 18; B.A. 1857, M.A. 1860, vicar of North Stoke 1870, until his death 27 Feb., 1880.

Bazely, Thomas Tyssen, 4s. John, of Cleethorpe, co. Lincoln, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 8 Feb., 1826, aged 17; B.A. 1830, M.A. BRASENOSE COLL. 1832, of the Inner Temple 5 May, 1830, select preacher at Oxford 1840, rector of Poplar 1839-60, etc.

Bazett, Rev. Henry, 1s. Richard Young, of London, gent. WORCESTER COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1877, aged 19; B.A. 1880, M.A. 1884. [5]

Bazett, Henry Capel Purling, s. Henry, of Richmond, Surrey, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 20 June, 1805, aged 15.

Bazett, Walter, 2s. Alfred Young, of Findon, Sussex, cler. NEW COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1875, aged 19; B.A. 1879, M.A. 1882.

Bazley, Gardner Sebastian, 1s. Thomas Sebastian, of Rostherne, Cheshire, arm. (now baronet). MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1882, aged 19; B.A. 1886, of the Inner Temple 24 April, 1885. See Foster's *Baronetage*.

Beach, John Hynes, s. Thomas, of Isle of Jamaica, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 14 Feb., 1783, aged 18.

Beach, John Newton, 1s. John Newton, of Liverpool, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1882, aged 18; B.A. 1886. [10]

Beach, Michael Beach Hicks-, s. Michael, of Netherhaven, Wilts, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 Oct., 1800, aged 20; father of the 8th baronet. See Foster's *Baronetage*.

Beach, Sir Michael Edward Hicks-, Bart., 1s. Michael, of London, baronet. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 Oct., 1855, aged 17; B.A. 1858, M.A 1861, created D.C.L. 1878, chancellor of exchequer 1885-6, chief secretary Ireland 1874-8, 1886-7, M.P. East Gloucestershire 1864-85, Bristol 1885. See Foster's *Baronetage*.

Beach, Michael Hicks Hicks-, 1s. Michael Hicks-Hicks, of Netheravon, Wilts, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 Dec., 1827, aged 18; 8th baronet, M.P. East Gloucestershire 1854. See Foster's *Baronetage*.

Beach, William, s. Thomas, of Fiddleton, Wilts, arm. NEW COLL., matric. 18 May, 1739, aged 19, father of William, named below.

Beach, William Frederick Hicks-, 2s. Michael Hicks-Hicks, of Fairford, co. Gloucester, baronet. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 19 Oct., 1859, aged 18. See Foster's *Baronetage*. [15]

Beach, William Hicks, s. Michael, of Coln St. Alwins, co. Gloucester, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 21 Oct., 1803, aged 19; B.A. 1807, M.A. 1811, of Oakley Hall, Hants, and of Keevil, Wilts, M.P. Malmesbury 1812-17, assumed the surname and arms of BEACH only, by royal licence 24 Jan., 1838. See Foster's *Baronetage*, sub. HICKS.

Beach, William Hicks Hicks-, 2s. Michael Hicks, of Wasing, Berks, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1828, aged 17; B.A. 1832, born 19 Nov., 1810, died 7 Aug., 1844.

Beach, William Roberts, 1s. Thomas, of Bridport, Dorset, arm. MAGDALEN HALL., matric. 29 Jan., 1863, aged 35; M.A. Lambeth 1861, senior chaplain Aldershot 1883, canon St. John's Cathedral, Victoria, Hong Kong.

Beach, William Wither, s. William, of Fiddleton, Wilts, arm. NEW COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1764, aged 18.

Beach, William Wither Bramston, 1s. William, of Oakley, Hants, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 Oct., 1845, aged 18; B.A. 1849, M.A. 1856, of Oakley Hall, Hants, and of Keevil, Wilts, M.P. North Hants 1857-85, West Hants 1885. See Foster's *Baronetage*. [20]

Beachcroft, Rev. Charles Seward, 3s. Richard, of London, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1869, aged 19; B.A. 1874, M.A. 1876.

Beachcroft, Francis Porten, 1s. Samuel, of Chelsea, Middlesex, arm. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1860, aged 19; B.A. EXETER COLL. 1864, bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 6 June, 1871. See Foster's *Men at the Bar*, & *Coll. Reg.* 159.

Beachcroft, Robert, s. Sam., of All Hallows, Barking, London, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 20 May, 1724, aged 16; B A. 23 Jan., 1727-8, M.A. 1733.

Beachcroft, Robert Porten, s. Robert, of Queenhithe, London, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 31 Oct., 1798, aged 17; B.A. 1802, M.A. 1805, rector of Blunham, Beds, 1806, until his death 9 Nov., 1830.

Beachcroft, Thomas Seward, 2s. Samuel, of Chelsea, Middlesex, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 June, 1867, aged 17. [25]

Beachey, Henry George, 3s. John, of Newton Bushell, near Highweek, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1860, aged 19; B.A. 1864.

Beadel, Rupert William, 2s. William James, of Chelmsford, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1878, aged 18.

Beadey, John Charles, o.s. John, of Wootton-under-Edge, co. Gloucester, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 2 June, 1829, aged 17.

Beadon, Edward, s. Richard, of Oakeford, Devon, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 25 Nov., 1723, aged 17; B.A. 1727.

Beadon, Frederick, s. Edward, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, London, cler. TRINITY COLL., matric. 4 May, 1796, aged 18, B.A. 1800, M.A. 1804, chancellor of Wells Cathedral 1823, preb. 1806, canon residentiary 1811, rector of North Stoneham, Hants, 1811-79, vicar of Titley, co. Hereford, 1811-76, died 10 June, 1879, aged 101. [30]

Beadon, Rev. Frederick Fleming, 1s. Frederick, of Stoneham, Hants, cler. ORIEL COLL., matric. 24 June, 1823, aged 17; B.A. 1827, M.A. 1832, died 26 Dec., 1880.

Beadon, Richard Beaumont, 1s. Richard John Beaumont, of Sherwell, Devon, cler. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1868, aged 18; B.A. 1873.

Beadon, Richard John, 4s. Robert, of Taunton, Somerset, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 16 Nov., 1822, aged 18; B.A. 1826, M.A. 1829, rector of Sherwell, Devon, 1834.

Beadon, Robert John, 3s. William, of Taunton, Somerset, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1863, aged 19; B.A. 1868, M.A. 1876, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 17 Nov., 1870. See Foster's *Men at the Bar*, & *Coll. Reg.* 160.

Beal, James, s. James, of London, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 April, 1756, aged 21. [35]

Beal, Samuel Gilbert, 2s. William, of Tavistock, Devon, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 24 Jan., 1862, aged 19; B.A. 1866, M.A. 1873, domestic chaplain to Earl of Strathmore 1868. *Coll. Reg.*, 160.

Beale, Arthur Geach, 1s. William Landowne, of Willesden, Middlesex, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1876, aged 18; B.A. 1880, M.A. 1884.

Beale, Daniel Chauncy, o.s. Thomas Barbot, of Gumley, co. Leicester, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 23 May, 1861, aged 18; B.A. 1864, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 26 Jan., 1866, died Oct., 1877.

Beale, Rev. Edward Hill, 4s. Miles, of St. Helen's, London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 25 June, 1860, aged 18; B.A. 1867, M.A. 1868.

Beale, Francis, s. Thomas, of Landilo, co. Carmarthen, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1748, aged 19.

Beale, Frederick, s. William, of Newent, co. Gloucester, cler. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 9 May, 1817, aged 19.

Beale, John, s. 'Mil,' of Newent, co. Gloucester, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 20 Nov., 1721, aged 18; B.A. ST. MARY HALL 1725.

Beale, John, s. Miles, of Newent, co. Gloucester, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 17 March, 1743-4, aged 19.

Beale, John Downes, 2s. William, of Maidstone, Kent, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 24 March, 1846, aged 17; B.A. 1850, M.A. 1852, of the Inner Temple 26 March, 1846. [5]

Beale, Robert, s. John, of Newbury, Berks, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 1 June, 1715, aged 16.

Beale, Samuel Whitmore, s. Samuel, of Upton, co. Worcester, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 2 April, 1816, aged 18.

Beale, Seaman Curteis Tress, o.s. Seaman, of Tenterden, Kent, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1850, aged 18; B.A. 1854, M.A. 1857, vicar of St. Michael, Tenterden, 1864-81, died 23 Dec., 1885.

Beale, Theodore, 2s. Thomas, of Leintwardine, Salop, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 6 June, 1838, aged 17; B.A. 1842, rector of Hopton Castle, co. Hereford, 1856. See Foster's *Our Noble and Gentle Families*.

Beale, Thomas, s. Barthol., of Leintwardine, co. Hereford, arm. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 3 March, 1720-1, aged 21. [10]

Beale, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Dorchester, Dorset, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 6 March, 1750-1, aged 17; B.A. 1754, M.A. 1757.

Beale, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Heath House, Salop, arm. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 24 April, 1765, aged 17. See Foster's *Our Noble and Gentle Families*.

Beale, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Heath, Salop, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 30 April, 1805, aged 17; died 21 March, 1845, leaving issue.

Beale, William. CHRIST CHURCH, B.C.L. 1725. See BEELE.

Beale, William, 'manciple of CHRIST CHURCH;' privilegiatus 6 Nov., 1772. [15]

Beale, William, s. William, of Newent, co. Gloucester, cler. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 17 Jan., 1809, aged 22.

Bealing, John, s. George, of Meers, Wilts, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 March, 1717-8, aged 20; B.A. 1721.

Bealy, Thomas, s. John, of Abbots Carswell, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 26 Feb., 1750-1, aged 18.

Bealy, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Abbots Carswell, Devon, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 24 March, 1792, aged 26; B.A. 1795.

Bealy, Thomas, 1s. Thomas, of Winsford, Somerset, cler. WORCESTER COLL., matric. 18 May, 1839, aged 20. [20]

Beaman, Francis Clement Offley, 2s. Arderne Hulme, of Hooshungabad, East Indies, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1877, aged 18.

Beames, John, s. John, of London, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 11 Nov., 1805, aged 22; B.A. LINCOLN COLL, 1809, M.A. 1829.

Beames, Thomas, 1s. John, of Greenwich, Kent, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 10 May, 1832, aged 17; B.A. 1837, M.A. 1838.

Bean, Rev. Alexander Henry Stillingfleet, 1s. Alexander Lewis Wellington, of Bolton, co. York, cler. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 4 Feb., 1868, aged 18; B.A. 1871, M.A. 1884.

Bean, Alexander Lewis Wellington, 4s. Willoughby, of Amboise, France, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 28 Jan., 1836, aged 20; B.A. 1839, M.A. 1843, P.C. Sowerby, Yorks, 1852. [25]

Bean, Charles, s. Charles, of Beaksborne, Kent, cler. MERTON COLL., matric. 27 July, 1727, aged 15; B.A. 1731, M.A. 1734.

Bean, Edwin, 1s. John, of Bombay, M.D. (subs. 'arm.'). TRINITY COLL., matric. 18 Oct., 1869, aged 18; B.A. 1873.

Bean, James Augustus, 3s. John Littlefield, of Havant, Hants, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 5 July, 1822, aged 22.

Bean, Reginald, s. Reginald, of Stoke Underham, (sub-Hambden), Somerset, cler. WADHAM COLL., matric. 19 May, 1797, aged 20.

Bean, Reginald Henry, s. Sylvester Prior, of Tintin Hull, Somerset, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 June, 1815, aged 18. [30]

Bean, Robert, s. Charles, of Bishopsbourne, Kent, cler. MERTON COLL., 5 Dec., 1733, aged 18; B.A. 1738, M.A. 1741.

Beans, Edward, s. John, of Corwen, co. Merioneth, gent. HERTFORD COLL., matric. 15 May, 1795, aged 18; B.A. 1799, M.A. 1801.

Bear, John William, 1s. John Penney, of Melbourne, Australia, gent. NON-COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1874, aged 20.

Bear, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Loughear, co. Glamorgan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1767, aged 19; B.A. 1772.

Bearblock, James, s. James, of London, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 26 May, 1784, aged 18. [35]

Bearcroft, Edward, s. Edward, of Westminster, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1777, aged 18, B.A. 1782; ALL SOULS' COLL. M.A. 1789.

Bearcroft, James, 2s. Edward Henry, of Haverfordwest, co. Pembroke, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 21 April, 1836, aged 18; B.A. 1840, rector of Hadsor, co. Worcester, 1842.

Bearcroft, Philip, s. Philip, of St. Sepulchres, London, doctor. WORCESTER COLL., matric. 31 March, 1748, aged 16; B.A. 1751, M.A. 1754.

Bearcroft, Philip, 1s. James, of Oddingley, co. Worcester, cler. KEBLE COLL., 25 Jan., 1871, aged 21; B.A. 1874, M.A. 1879.

Bearcroft, Philip Roger, s. Edward, of London, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 10 Feb., 1789, aged 18. [40]

Bearcroft, Thomas, 3s. Edward Henry, of Haverfordwest, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., 28 June, 1838, aged 19; B.A. 1842, M.A. 1847, rector of Fitz, Salop 1867, until his death 2 Feb., 1877.

Beard, George Henry Augustus, 2s. Thomas, of 'Leonard Stanley,' co. Gloucester, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 1 Nov., 1827, aged 18; B.A. 1833, M.A. 1835.

Beard, Richard Ridout, 1s. George, of Egbaston, co. Warwick, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1874, aged 19; B.A. 1878, M.A. 1882, of Lincoln's Inn 20 Nov., 1876.

Beardsley, Job, s. George, of Birmingham, co. Warwick, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 10 May, 1725, aged 18; B.A. 1729.

Beardwell, James, 'orchestes;' privilegiatus 12 Aug., 1728. [45]

Beardwell, James, s. James, of St. Anne's, Soho, Westminster, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 27 March, 1790, aged 19; B.A. ALL SOULS' COLL. 1793. *Bloxam*, Vol. I.

Beare, Henry, s. Henry, of St. Giles, Middlesex, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 June, 1718, aged 18; B.A. 1722. See *Alumni West*.

Beare, Robert, s. Robert, of Twyford, Hants, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1725, aged 19; B.A. 1729.

Beare, William, s. William, of Newton Bushell, Devon, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 27 March, 1739, aged 18; B.A. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1742, M.A. 21 Feb., 1745-6, B.D. 1755.

Bearsley, James, 'servant to the master of University Coll.,' privilegiatus, 18 May, 1778. [50]

(NOTE!)

Beart, Frederick Robert, 2s. Robert, of Godmanchester, Hunts, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 27 Nov., 1868, aged 18; B.A. 1872, M.A. 1877.

Beasley, Edward Calvert, 3s. Thomas Calvert, of Harstone, co. Leicester, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 2 Feb., 1848, aged 19; B.A. 1855.

Beasley, Henry Frank, M.A. TRINITY COLL., Dublin (B.A. 1829, M.A. 1832), ad eundem 26 June, 1851, curate of Bishopstone, Wilts.

Beasley, William Cole, 1s. William, of Surfleet, co. Lincoln, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1831, aged 16; B.A. 1836, M.A. 1838, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 30 April, 1853, bencher 1876, Q.C. 1880, recorder of Hull 1874. See Foster's *Men at the Bar*.

Beatson, William Michael, 1s. William Burns, of Chittagong, East Indies, M.D. TRINITY COLL., matric. 24 Jan., 1876, aged 19; B.A. 1880. [5]

Beattie, James, prof. of moral philosophy in the university of Aberdeen 1760, created D.C.L. 9 July, 1773, poet and essayist, M.A. MARISCHAL COLL., Aberdeen, 1753, born at Laurencekirk, Kincardine, 25 Oct., 1725, married 28 June, 1767, Mary, daughter of — Dunn, rector of Aberdeen Grammar School, and died 18 Aug., 1803.

Beattie, Thomas Alexander, 1s. James, of Louisville, America, arm. NON-COLL., matric. 1 Feb., 1879, aged 21.

Beatty, Andrew, s. Adam, of Sheepwash, Devon, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 14 March, 1725-6, aged 18, B.A. 1729.

Beatty, Octavius Holmes, y.s. Pinkenham William, of Marantiam, Brazil, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 25 Jan., 1882, aged 16; B.A. 1884, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 19 May, 1886. [9]

Beatty, William, M.A. MAGDALEN HALL, Cambridge (B.A. 1717, fellow, M.A. 1721), incorp. 6 July, 1733.

Beauchamp, Francis, Viscount. CHRIST CHURCH, 1760. See CONWAY.

Beauchamp, Rev. George Christopher Proctor, 2s. Henry William Johnson, of Aston, co. Worcester, cler. WORCESTER COLL., matric. 5 Dec., 1844, aged 19; B.A. 1849, M.A. 1871. See Foster's *Baronetage*.

Beauchamp, Henry Robert, s. Joseph, of Penzance, Cornwall, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 18 March, 1815, aged 18; died 20 Feb., 1817.

Beauchamp, John Boughton, s. John, of Newbold, co. Warwick, arm. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 6 Nov., 1799, aged 19; B.A. 1802.

Beauchamp, Richard, B.A. TRINITY COLL., Dublin, 1720, incorp. 14 Oct., 1721, M.A. ST. JOHN'S COLL. 12 March, 1722-3. [15]

Beauchamp, Sydney Charles, 1s. Joseph Sydney, of Paddington, Middlesex, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1867, aged 19; B.A. 1872, M.A. 1874, rector of Little Laver, Essex, 1878. See Foster's *Baronetage*.

Beauchamp-Proctor, Sir William, Bart., MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 15 March, 1737-8. See PROCTOR.

Beauchamp, William Henry Johnson, s. William Henry, of Chaseley, co. Worcester, arm. WORCESTER COLL., matric. 22 June, 1811, aged 17; B.A. 1815, M.A. 1818, rector of Monks Risborough, Bucks, died 31 Aug., 1868. See Foster's *Baronetage*.

Beauclerk, Aubrey, s. Vere, Baron Vere. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 8 April, 1758, aged 17; 5th Duke of St. Albans, died 9 Feb., 1802. See Foster's *Peerage*.

Beauclerk, Charles George, s. Topham, of Westminster, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 25 Oct., 1790, aged 16; of St. Leonard's Lodge, Sussex, M.P. Richmond, 1796-8, died 25 Dec., 1846. [20]

Beauclerk, Charles William, 1s. Frederick, of Kimpton, Herts (*sic*), doctor. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 Oct., 1834, aged 18; B.A. 1838, of Winchfield, Hants, died 28 May, 1863, leaving issue. See Foster's *Peerage*, D. St. Albans.

Beauclerk, Frederick Edward, 1s. Charles William, of Winchfield House, Hants, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 Jan., 1871, aged 18; of the Inner Temple, 25 March, 1873. See Foster's *Peerage*, D. St. Albans.

Beauclerk, Henry, s. Henry, of Westminster, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 March, 1763, aged 17; B.A. 1767, M.A. 1769, rector of Greens Norton, Berks, died 8 Nov., 1817.

Beauclerk, 'Lord' James, y.s. Charles, Duke of St. Albans. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 13 July, 1727, aged 17; B.A. 1730, M.A. 1733, B. & D.D. by diploma, 2 July, 1744, bishop of Hereford, 1746-87, canon of Windsor, died unmarried 20 Oct., 1787. See Foster's *Peerage*.

Beauclerk, John, s. Henry, of London, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 21 Oct., 1789, aged 17; B.A. 1793, M.A. 1796, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, died 8 Jan., 1840. See Foster's *Peerage*, D. St. Albans. [25]

Beauclerk, Lord Sidney, 5s. Charles, Duke of St. Albans. TRINITY COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1721, aged 18; created M.A. 25 Oct., 1727, D.C.L. 6 July, 1733, M.P. Windsor, 1730-44, vice-chamberlain to the king, P.C. 1740, died 23 Nov., 1744, grandfather of Charles George named above.

Beauclerk, Topham, s. Sidney, of Windsor, Berks, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 11 Nov., 1757, aged 17; a book-collector, died 11 March, 1780, leaving issue. See Foster's *Peerage*, D. St. Albans.

Beauford, Henry Walter, s. Henry, of Tavistock, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 Feb., 1799, aged 18; B.A. 1802.

Beaufort, Claude St. Lawrence Paul, 1s. William Augustus, of Kilroan, co. Cork, cler. MERTON COLL., matric. 25 Jan., 1884, aged 20.

Beaufort, Rev. Daniel Augustus, M.A. JESUS COLL., Cambridge (B.A. 1837, M.A. 1840), ad eundem 21 April, 1841, rector of Lymm., Cheshire, 1849-68, and of Warburton, 1849-72. [30]

Beaufort, Sir Francis, created D.C.L. 12 June, 1839 (then captain R.N.), rear-admiral (retired list), 1846, K.C.B. 29 April, 1848, hydrographer to the navy, 1832-55, for an account of his services, see O'Byrnes' *Naval Biographical Dictionary* (son of Rev. Daniel Augustus Beaufort, D.D., rector of Navan, etc., co. Meath), died 17 Dec., 1857, leaving issue.

Beaufort, Henry, Duke of. See SOMERSET (*bis*).

Beaufort, Leicester Paul, 2s. Daniel Augustus, of Warburton, Cheshire, cler. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1872, aged 18; B.A. 1878, B.C.L. & M.A. 1879, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 7 May, 1879. See Foster's *Men at the Bar*.

Beaufort, Louis Walter William, 2s. William Augustus, of Kilroan, co. Cork, cler. WORCESTER COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1886, aged 19.

Beaufort, William Augustus, M.A. TRINITY COLL., Dublin (B.A. 1834, M.A. 1843), ad eundem 5 June, 1856, vicar of Egglestone, co. Durham, 1877. [35]

Beaumont, Arthur Morton, 1s. Joseph, of London, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1880, aged 19; B.A. 1884.

Beaumont, Arthur James, 1s. Arthur Chichester, of New York, America, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 5 Dec., 1821, aged 23; B.A. 1825.

Beaumont, Charles Richard, s. John, of St. Andrews, Holborn, London, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 1 June, 1796, aged 19; B.A. 1800, B.C.L. 1803, D.C.L. 1808.

Beaumont, Dudley Zamolski, 4s. Thomas Wentworth, of Scarborough, co. York, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 Oct., 1855, aged 19; B.A. 1860, bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 6 June, 1863. See Foster's *Yorkshire Collection*.

Beaumont, Edward Akroyd Herbert Ayrton, o.s. James Akroyd, of Powell, Devon, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 24 Jan., 1876, aged 19; B.A. 1880. [40]

Other names from Beauclerk, Charles to Baron, Wm. → A alphabet. 1-see pp. 97—109

Beaumont, Edward John Bradshaw, 1s. Thomas George, of Butterleigh, Devon, cler. ORIEL COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1879, aged 18; B.A. 1883, of the Inner Temple, 5 Dec., 1883.

Beaumont, D'nus D'nus Ellie de (generalis in supr. Senat. Parisiensi causarum patronus, etc.), created D.C.L. 15 Oct., 1764. *Cat. Grads.* Advocate-General in the parliament of Paris. See *Gent.'s Mag.*, vol. xxxiv., pp. 154, 496.

Beaumont, Francis Henry, o.s. Francis William, of Dunmow, Essex arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 13 May, 1852, aged 18; B.A. 1856, M.A. 1876, of Buckland Court, Surrey, treasurer for the county. See Foster's *Baronetage*.

Beaumont, Francis Montagu, 1s. Francis Henry, of London, arm. NEW COLL., matric. 13 Oct., 1876, aged 19; of the Inner Temple, 28 Jan., 1879, served in South African War 1881, and in Egyptian Campaign 1882. See Foster's *Baronetage*.

Beaumont, Francis Morton, 2s. John, of Winchelsea, Sussex, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 30 June, 1856, aged 17; B.A. 1861, M.A. 1864, vicar of Holy Trinity, Coventry, 1872. [5]

Beaumont, George, Bart., s. William, of Dunmow, Essex. NEW COLL., matric. 27 Nov., 1745, aged 19: 6th baronet, high sheriff co. Leicester, 1761, died 4 Feb., 1762. See Foster's *Baronetage*.

Beaumont, (Sir) George (Bart.), s. George, of Dunmow, Essex, baronet. NEW COLL., matric. 4 May, 1772, aged 18; 7th baronet, M.P. Beeralston 1790-6, F.S.A., died s.p. 6 Feb., 1827. See Foster's *Baronetage*.

Beaumont, Sir George Howland, Bart., 1s. George Howland Willoughby, of Addington Park, Surrey, baronet. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 June, 1846, aged 17; a patron of art, 9th baronet, died 8 June, 1882.

Beaumont, (Sir) George Howland Willoughby (Bart), 1s. Thomas, of Buckland, Surrey, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 Oct., 1819, aged 19; 8th baronet, died 7 June, 1845. See Foster's *Baronetage*.

Beaumont, Harry 1s. Alfred, of Thurnscoe, Yorks, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1886, aged 21. [10]

Beaumont, Henry, s. Richard, of Whitley, co. York, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 March, 1736-7, aged 19; died unmarried 14 Oct., 1743. See Foster's *Yorkshire Collection*.

Beaumont, Henry, D.D. TRINITY COLL., Dublin, (B.A. 1851, M.A. 1854, B. & D.D. 1866), adm. 'comitatis causa' 9 June, 1864, and also 7 June, 1866, rector of Freshford, Bath, 1854-56.

Beaumont, Henry Hamond Dawson, 3s. Thomas George, of Chelmondeston, Suffolk, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1886, aged 19.

Beaumont, Henry Ralph, 5s. Thomas, of St. Marylebone, London, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 21 Oct., 1824, aged 17; B.A. 1828, M.A. 1831, died 1838.

Beaumont, Hubert George, 3s. Wentworth Blackett, of London, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 16 Jan., 1883, aged 18; B.A. 1886. See Foster's *Yorkshire Collection*. [15]

Beaumont, James Akroyd, M.A. TRINITY COLL., Cambridge (B.A. 1841, M.A. 1844), adm. 'comitatis causa' 13 June, 1861, rector of Poughill, Devon, 1850-61.

Beaumont, John, s. Jos. of Batley, Yorks, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 13 April, 1717, aged 20; B.A. 8 March, 1720-1.

Beaumont, Montmorency, 1s. Henry, of Bath, Somerset, B.D. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 Oct., 1870, aged 16.

Beaumont, Richard, s. Ric., of Kirk Heaton, co. York, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 28 June, 1738, aged 17; of Whitley Beaumont, Yorks, died there 10 Sep., 1764, leaving issue. See Foster's *Yorkshire Collection*.

Beaumont, Richard Henry, s. Richard, of Whitley, co. York, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 30 April, 1767, aged 18; created M.A. 19 Jan., 1771, of Whitley Beaumont, F.S.A., died unmarried 22 Nov., 1810. [20]

Beaumont, Samuel, 4s. John, of Manchester, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 18 Oct., 1869, aged 19; B.A. 1873.

Beaumont, Thomas, s. John, of Boston, co. Lincoln, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 March, 1732-3, aged 20; B.A. 1736.

Beaumont, Thomas, s. William, of Dunmow, Essex, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 26 June, 1747, aged 18; brother of Sir George, 6th baronet.

Beaumont, Thomas, s. Henry, of London, gent. HERTFORD COLL., matric. 18 June, 1752, aged 18.

Beaumont, Thomas Richard, s. Thomas, of Chapel thorpe, co. York, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 22 March, 1777, aged 18; M.P. Northumberland 1795-1818, lieut.-colonel 21st light dragoons, father of Henry Ralph Beaumont aforesaid. [25]

Beaumont, William, s. William, of Dunmow, Essex, arm. NEW COLL., matric. 13 March, 1745-6, aged 18; brother of Sir George, 6th baronet.

Beaumont, William Beresford, 2s. George H. G., of Addington, near Croydon, Surrey, baronet. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 31 May, 1849, aged 18; B.A. 1853, M.A. 1856, rector of Cole-Orton 1864. See Foster's *Baronetage*.

Beauvoir, Osmond, s. Osmond, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, London, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 July, 1742, aged 17.

Beauvoir, Osmond, M.A. ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge (B.A. 1742, fellow, M.A. 1746), incorp. 30 April, 1750.

Beavan, Alfred Edward, 4s. Henry, of London, gent. WORCESTER COLL., matric. 12 Oct., 1867, aged 18; S.C.L. & B.A. 1870, M.A. 1874, vicar of Hatfield Heath, Essex, 1877-85. [30]

Beavan, Benjamin, s. John, of Dorston, co. Hereford, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 April, 1736, aged 19; B.A. 19 Feb., 1739-40.

Beavan, Edward s. Edward, of Chelsea, Middlesex, arm. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 12 July, 1799, aged 19.

Beavan, Henry, s. Samuel, of Newchurch, co. Radnor, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 22 May, 1781, aged 20.

Beavan, Samuel, s. Samuel, of Newchurch, co. Radnor, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 15 May, 1762, aged 19; B.A. 1773.

Beavan, Samuel Sydney, 1s. John Griffiths, of Dartmouth, Devon, arm. ST. MARY HALL, matric 1 Feb., 1882, aged 18. [35]

Beaven, Rev. Alfred Beaven, o.s. John, of Bristol, co. Gloucester, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 18 Oct., 1864, aged 17, exhibitioner 1864; scholar PEMBROKE COLL. 1865, S.C.L. & B.A. 1868, M.A. 1873, head-master Preston Grammar School 1874. *Boase*, 161.

Beaven, James, 2s. Samuel, of Westbury, Wilts, arm. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 4 Nov., 1820, aged 19; B.A. 1824, M.A. 1827, B. & D.D. 1842, professor of Divinity, University of Toronto.

Beaver, George, s. Herbert, of University of Oxford, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 28 Feb., 1743-4, aged 13; MAGDALEN COLL. B.A. 1747, CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. M.A. 4 Feb., 1750-1, B.D., 1759.

Beaver, Herbert, s. Herbert, of Oxford (city), gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 30 June, 1741, aged 13; B.A. 1745, M.A. 1748. *Coll. Reg.*, vol. ii. 6.

Beaver, Herbert, s. Herbert John, of Ash, Surrey, cler. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 7 Feb., 1817, aged 16; B.A. 1821. [40]

Beaver, Herbert John, s. Herbert, of Wells (city), cler. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 11 July, 1781, aged 14; B.A. 1785, M.A. 1789, B.D. 1798.

Beaver, Herbert Napleton, s. Herbert, of Leeds, co. York, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 14 Dec., 1815, aged 16.

Beaver, James, s. Herbert, of Oxford University, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 14 Jan., 1740-1, aged 18; B.A. 1744, M.A. 1749.

Beaver, James, s. James, of Lewknor, Oxon, cler. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 26 Nov., 1773, aged 12 (*sic*); B.A. 1777, M.A. 1781, B.D. 1790.

Beavis, Peter, s. Richard, of Farringdon, Devon, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 25 May, 1736, aged 18.

Beavis, Peter, s. Peter, of Warkleigh, Devon, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 March, 1743-4, aged 15; B.A. 5 Feb., 1747-8. [5]

Beazeley, Michael Wornum, o.s. Alexander, of Portland, Dorset, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 19 Jan., 1885, aged 18.

Beazley, Charles Raymond, o.s. Joseph, of Lewisham, Kent, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1886, aged 18.

Bebb, Rev. Llewellyn John Montford, 1s. William, of St. John's, Cape Town, cler. NEW COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1881, aged 19; scholar 1881, B.A. 1885, fellow and lecturer Brasenose 1885.

Becher, Henry, s. John, of St. Michael's, Bristol, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 20 March, 1717-8, aged 15; ST. JOHN'S COLL. B.A. 1724, M.A. 1728.

Becher, Henry, s. Henry, of Oxford (city), cler. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 22 March, 1745-6, aged 19; B.A. 1749. [10]

Becher, Henry, s. John, of Anngrove, co. York, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 15 April, 1776, aged 16.

Becher, Sir Henry (Wrixon), Bart., 1s. William Wrixon, of Castle Mayner, Ireland, baronet. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 26 April, 1846, aged 19; 2nd baronet, high sheriff co. Cork, 1876. See Foster's *Baronetage*.

Becher, James Young, 2s. of — B., of Cuttack, East Indies, arm. WORCESTER COLL., matric. 5 Dec., 1833, aged 19; B.A. 1838, chaplain Bengal Estab. 1862-5.

Becher, John Thomas, s. Michael, of Cork, Ireland, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 22 May, 1788, aged 18; B.A. 1792, M.A. 1795, P.C. Thurgarton and Hoveringham, Notts, 1799, vicar of Rampton and of Midsomer Norton, 1801, preb. and vicar-general of Southwell, 1818, rector of Barnborough, Yorks, 1830, a writer on social economy, died 3 Jan., 1848, aged 78. See *Alumni West*.

Becher, Sir William Wrixon, Bart., s. William Wrixon, of Ballygiblin, co. York, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 28 Nov., 1796, aged 16; created a baronet 30 Sep., 1831, M.P. Mallow 1818-26, assumed the surname and arms of BECHER, which were confirmed to him by royal licence 29 Sep., 1831, died 23 Oct., 1850. See Foster's *Baronetage*. [15]

Beck, Cadwallader Coker, y.s. James, of Allesley, co. Warwick, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 16 Dec., 1837, aged 18; B.A. 1841, rector of Crowell, Oxon, 1879.

Beck, Francis, 3s. John, of St. Margaret's, Lothbury, London, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 22 May, 1850, aged 18; B.A. 1854.

Beck, Frederick John, 1s. Morris, of Stoke Newington, Kent, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1871, aged 19; B.A. 1876, M.A. 1882, vicar of Roath, co. Glamorgan, 1883.

Beck, James, s. James, of Bombay, East Indies, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1800, aged 21.

Beck, James, M.A. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., Cambridge (B.A. 1839, M.A. 1842), ad eundem 5 July, 1848, rector of Bildeston, Suffolk, 1879. [20]

Beck, James Price, 1s. Simon Adams, of Doughty Street, London, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1849, aged 18; B.A. 1853, of Lincoln's Inn 12 Nov., 1855.

Beck, Thomas, s. Robert, of Meryott, Somerset, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 11 March, 1747-8, aged 20; B.A. 1751.

Beck, Thomas Batman, 6s. Edward, of Needham Market, Suffolk, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 Dec., 1846, aged 40.

Beck, William, 1s. William, of Stepney, Middlesex, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 19 Nov., 1846, aged 18; B.A. 1850, M.A. 1853, rector of Clannaborough, Devon, 1867.

Beck, William Nash, 1s. William, of Worcester (city), gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 18 March, 1847, aged 19. [25]

Becke, James Henry, 4s. John, of Northampton, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1872, aged 24; NON-COLL. B.A. 1878, M.A. 1879, headmaster Modern School, Liverpool College, 1882, precentor of Liverpool Cathedral.

Becker, Rev. Charles Otto, o.s. Charles Lewis Christian, of London, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 12 Oct., 1878, aged 19; B.A. 1882, M.A. 1885.

Becker, Ferdinand Wilhelm, o.s. Ferdinand William, of Bath, Somerset, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 4 June, 1846, aged 18; B.A. 1850, M.A. 1853, vicar of St. Luke, Holbeach, co. Lincoln, 1880.

Becker, Wilfrid, 7s. Hannibal Lee, of Reddish, Cheshire, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 21 Oct., 1868, aged 18; B.A. 1872.

Beckett, Sir Edmund, Bart., Lord Grimthorpe. See DENISON. [30]

Beckett, Joseph Adkins, 1s. Joseph, of London, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 22 March, 1832, aged 18; B.A. 1836, P.C. Forrest Row, Sussex, 1849.

Beckett, Oliver, s. Oliver, of Melling, co. Lancaster, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1779, aged 16; B.A. 1783, of Lincoln's Inn 1783.

Beckett, Thomas, s. Oliver, of Winchester (city), arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 16 Dec., 1778, aged 17.

Beckett, William, s. William, of Lavington, Wilts, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1742, aged 18; B.A. 1746.

Beckett, William. QUEEN'S COLL., 1838. See TURNER.

Beckett, William Thomas, o.s. Thomas, of London, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 21 May, 1836, aged 18; B.A. 1840, M.A. 1842, rector of Ingoldsthorpe, Norfolk, 1855. [35]

Beckford, Ballard, s. Thomas, of 'Opp. Hisp. Ins. Jamaic' (*i.e.* Spanish town), gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1726, aged 18.

Beckford, Rev. Charles Douglas, s. Francis, of St. Marylebone, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 31 July, 1816, aged 18, B.A. 1819; ALL SOULS' COLL. M.A. 1823, died 18 July, 1884, aged 86.

Beckford, Francis, s. Peter, of Jamaica, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1741, aged 18; of Basing Park, Hants. See Foster's *Peerage*, B. RIVERS.

Beckford, Francis, s. Francis, of St. Marylebone, London, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 22 Oct., 1807, aged 18; of Coldstream Guards, died June, 1875, aged 86. [39]

Beckford, George, 1s. Horace William, of St. George's, London, arm. (afterwards B. RIVERS). CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 5 June, 1828, aged 17; 4th Baron Rivers, died 28 April, 1866. See Foster's *Peerage*.

Beckford, Peter, s. Peter, of Isle of Jamaica, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 31 Oct., 1720, aged 17.

Beckford, Peter, s. Julines, of Stapleton, Dorset, arm. NEW COLL., matric. 12 April, 1757, aged 17; M.P. Morpeth 1768, father of Horace, 3rd Lord Rivers.

Beckford, Richard, s. Peter, of Isle of Jamaica, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 Jan., 1727-8, aged 15; UNIVERSITY COLL. B.A. 1731, of the Middle Temple 1730, an alderman of London. See Foster's *Peerage*, B. RIVERS.

Beckford, Thomas, s. William, of London, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 6 July, 1769, aged 17.

Beckford, William, s. Peter, of Isle of Jamaica, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1725, aged 17; B.A. 1729, M.A. 1732, of Fonthill Abbey, Wilts, M.P. Shaftesbury 1747-54, London 1754-70, lord mayor 1763 and 1770, in which latter year of office he died 21 June. See Foster's *Peerage*, B. RIVERS.

Beckford, William, s. Richard, of Isle of Jamaica, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 17 March, 1762, aged 17; created M.A. 6 April, 1765.

Beckingham, Stephen, s. Stephen, of St. Giles, London, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 9 July, 1748, aged 18.

Beckles, Henry, s. Thomas, of Isle of Barbados, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1751, aged 19.

Beckles, William Augustus, 5s. Edward Hyndman, formerly bishop of Sierra Leone. NON-COLL., matric. 19 April, 1873, aged 23. [5]

Beckley, Henry, 3s. Thomas, of Lymington, Hants, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 May, 1823, aged 18; B.A. 1827.

Beckley, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Lymington, Hants, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 8 July, 1808, aged 18; B.A. 1812, M.A. 1815.

Beckman, William, s. Diaderick, of Wapping, Middlesex, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 4 June, 1761, aged 18.

Beckton, Arthur Curtis, 1s. Joseph, of Eccles, co. Lancaster, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1882, aged 18; B.A. 1886.

Beckwith, Edward George Ambrose, s. Edward James, of Oxford (city), cler. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 4 May, 1814, aged 19; MAGDALEN COLL. B.A. 1818, M.A. 1823. [10]

Beckwith, Edward (James), s. Edward, of Norwich (city), pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 6 Feb., 1787, aged 16, B.A. 1790; NEW COLL. M.A. 1793, minor canon St. Paul's Cathedral and of Westminster Abbey. *Bloxam*, vols. i., ii.

Beckwith, Ernest George, 3s. George Langton, of Blymhill, Salop, cler. NEW COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1881, aged 18; B.A. 1886.

Beckwith, George, 1s. Edward George, of Christ Church, Surrey, cler. NEW COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1854, aged 19; clerk 1855, B.A. 1858, M.A. 1861, minor canon Winchester Cathedral 1860, chaplain of St. Mary's College, Winchester, 1863, died 15 May, 1877.

Beckwith, George Langton, 3s. Henry Arthur, of York (city), cler. ALL SOUL'S COLL., matric. 25 June, 1844, aged 17; B.A. 1848, M.A. 1851, vicar of Collingham, Yorks, 1874.

Beckwith, Henry Arthur, s. John Christmas, of St. Luke's, Norwich, doctor. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 31 March, 1814, aged 17; B.A. 1818, M.A. 1820. *Coll. Reg.*, vols. i., ii. [15]

Beckwith, Henry William, 1s. Henry, of Stockton, co. Durham, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 6 Dec., 1838, aged 18; B.A. 1843, M.A. 1853, rector of St. Mary, Bishop-hill-the-Elder, York, 1854, until his death 28 March, 1871.

Beckwith, Herbert Birley, 4s. George Langton, of Shifnal, co. Stafford, cler. NEW COLL., matric. 12 Oct., 1883, aged 19.

Beckwith, John, s. Edward, of Norwich (city), gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 1 July, 1803, aged 43; Mus. Bac. & Mus. Doc. 5 July, 1803, organist of St. Peter, Mancroft, Norwich. 1794, of Norwich Cathedral 1808, died 3 June, 1809, buried as JOHN CHRISTMAS BECKWITH.

Beckwith, John, y.s. Edward Lonsdale, of Surbiton, Surrey, arm. NEW COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1880, aged 19; B.A. 1884.

Beckwith, Samuel Boydell, o.s. Samuel, of Brompton, Middlesex, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1822, aged 18; B.A. 1827. [20]

Beckwith, Sidney, 1s. Thomas Percival, of Chelsea, Middlesex, arm. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1885, aged 18.

Beckwith, Thomas Percival, 1s. Thomas, of St. George's, Bloomsbury, London, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 May, 1845, aged 18; B.A. 1849, M.A. 1852, bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 8 May, 1851. See Foster's *Men at the Bar*.

Beckwith, William, s. Woodifield, of Easington, co. Durham, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 9 May, 1791, aged 18; of Thurcroft, Yorks, and of Trimdon, co. Durham, died 31 Dec., 1847, leaving issue.

Beddard, Frank Evers, 1s. John, of Dudley, co. Worcester, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 13 Oct., 1876, aged 18; B.A. 1880, M.A. 1883. [24]

Beddington, Charles Lindsay, 2s. Samuel Henry, of London, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1884, aged 17; of the Inner Temple 6 Jan., 1885.

Beddington, George Stuart, 1s. Samuel Henry, of London, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1884, aged 19.

Beddoes, Thomas, s. Richard, of Shiffnal, Salop, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1775, aged 15; PEMBROKE COLL. B.A. 1779, M.A. 1783, M.B. & M.D. 1786, a celebrated physician, died 24 Dec., 1808.

Beddoes, Thomas Lovell, 1s. Thomas, of Clifton, co. Gloucester, doctor. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 1 May, 1820, aged 16; B.A. 1825, M.A. 1828.

Beddome, Rev. John Arthur, 2s. Richard Boswell, of Clapham, London, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1857, aged 25; B.A. 1861, M.A. 1865, died 22 Feb., 1876.

Beddoes, William Francis, 1s. William Minton, of Wistanstow, Salop, M.D. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 13 Oct., 1876, aged 18; exhibitioner 1876, B.A. 1880, M.A. 1883, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 25 June, 1884. See Foster's *Men at the Bar*. [30]

Beddy, Joseph Fawcett, M.A. TRINITY COLL., Dublin (B.A. 1831, M.A. 1834), ad eundem 30 March, 1854, P.C. St. Thomas's, Monmouth.

Bedford, Albert Edward Riland, 4s. William Kirkpatrick Riland, of Portobello, Scotland, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 21 Jan., 1884, aged 19; B.A. 1886, born 27 Dec., 1864.

Bedford, Arthur, s. Robert, of St. Thomas, Bristol, Somerset, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 March, 1728-9, aged 18; B.A. 7 March, 1732-3.

Bedford, Arthur, s. John, of London, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1790, aged 20.

Bedford, Arthur William, 1s. William Fanshawe, of Cheltenham, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 1 June, 1882, aged 18; B.A. 1855. [35]

Bedford, Bedford, o.s. Christopher, of St. John's, Manchester, gent. ST. MARY HALL, 1821, assumed the name of KENYON, which see.

Bedford, Bernard Francis Riland, 6s. William Kirkpatrick Riland, of London, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1886, aged 18; born 16 Jan., 1868.

Bedford, Rev. Charles, 2s. James Gower (or Gover), of Twyford, Hants, cler. NEW COLL., matric. 23 Jan., 1836, aged 18; B.A. 1839, died 11 April, 1878.

Bedford, Edward, s. Henry, of Sadbury, co. Gloucester, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 8 April, 1717, aged 17; B.A. 1720.

Bedford, Edward Henry, 1s. John, of Sargeant's Inn, London, arm. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 6 July, 1821, aged 19. [40]

Bedford, Frederick William, LL.D. TRINITY COLL., Dublin (B.A. 1850, LL.B. 1853, LL.D. 1858), ad eundem 4 May, 1859.

Bedford, Rev. Henry, LL.B. EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge (LL.B. 1857, LL.D. 1866), ad eundem 11 July, 1857.

Bedford, Rev. James Gower (or Gover), s. James, of Portsea, Hants, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1804, aged 19; NEW COLL. B.A. 1808, died 30 March, 1871.

Bedford, Rev. John, 1s. Thomas, of Whittlesea, co. Cambridge, cler. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 24 March, 1855, aged 18; B.A. 1860, M.A. 1861, principal of South Norwood College 1882.

Bedford, Richard, s. Richard, of Crediton, Devon, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 1 June, 1786, aged 18; re-entered 12 June, 1833, as RICHARD GORDON BEDFORD, B.A. 17 Oct., 1833, M.A. 10 June, 1835.

Bedford, Richard Bisse Riland, 3s. William Riland, of Sutton Coldfield, co. Warwick, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 22 June, 1848, aged 18.

Bedford, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Uffington, Berks, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 2 April, 1720, aged 16; B.A. 1723.

Bedford, Thomas, s. Francis, of Creed, Cornwall, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 23 Jan., 1752, aged 18; B.A., 1756.

Bedford, Thomas, s. William, of Gosport, Hants, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 14 April, 1763, aged 19 (died at Gosport, July, 1773?). [5]

Bedford, Thomas, s. William, of Worcester (city), gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 9 Nov. 1780, aged 19; B.A. 1784, M.A. 1787.

Bedford, William, M.A. ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge (B.A. 1721, M.A. 1725, M.D. per *Lit. Reg.* 1737), incorp. 9 July, 1733.

Bedford, William, o.s. William, of Devonport, Devon, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 12 April, 1826, aged 17.

Bedford, William, 1s. James Gover (or Gower), of Aving-ton, Hants, cler. NEW COLL., matric. 5 June, 1834, aged 19; B.A. 1838, M.A. 1843, vicar of Marshfield, co. Gloucester, 1858, until his death, 17 Feb., 1881.

Bedford, William Kirkpatrick Riland, 1s. William Riland, B., of Sutton Coldfield, co. Warwick, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 5 June, 1844, aged 17; B.A. 1848, M.A. 1852, rector of Sutton Coldfield afsd., 1850, and rural dean. [10]

Bedford, William Riland, s. William. of Birmingham, co. Warwick, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 28 Jan., 1812, aged 17; B.A. 1815, M.A. 1819, rector of Sutton Coldfield, co. Warwick, died 6 July, 1843.

Bedingfeld, John Longueville, 1s. John James, of St. James, Westminster, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 25 May, 1819, aged 18; of Ditchingham Hall, Norfolk, died 1871.

Bedingfeld, Robert, s. Edmund, of St. Clement Danes, London, gent. HART HALL, matric. 2 April, 1737, aged 17; B.A. 6 Feb., 1740-1, M.A. 1743.

Bedsmore, Thomas, 1s. Thomas, of Lichfield, co. Stafford, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 5 Feb., 1877, aged 41.

Bedson, Rev. Alfred, 3s. George, of Manchester, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1875, aged 20; B.A. 1879, M.A. 1882. [15]

Bedwell, Francis, 1s. Francis, of Stroud, co. Gloucester, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 1 March, 1856, aged 18; exhibr. 1856, B.A. 1860, M.A. 1865, B.D. 1874, vicar of Llangattock juxta Caerleon, co. Monmouth, 1885.

Bedwell, John, s. John, of Masy Hampton, co. Gloucester, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1731, aged 16; B.A. 1735, M.A. 1738.

Bedwell, John Weekes, s. Thomas, of Brinkworth, Wilts, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 3 March, 1758, aged 18; B.A. 1761.

Bedwell, Robert, s. John Weeks, of Cheltenham, co. Gloucester, cler. NEW COLL., matric. 24 March, 1788, aged 16. See next entry.

Bedwell, Robert Secundus. MAGDALEN HALL, B.A. 21 Feb., 1792, M.A. 14 Oct., 1794. See preceding entry. [20]

Bee, Rev. Samuel Fry, 1s. John, of Tiverton, Somerset, cler. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 26 Jan., 1877, aged 18; B.A. 1882.

Bee, Thomas, s. Thomas, of South Carolina, America, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 7 March, 1783, aged 18; B.C.L. 1789.

Beebe, Arthur Henry Thompson, 2s. Henry Thomas, of Stockwell, Surrey, cler. NON-COLL., matric. 13 Oct., 1884, aged 20.

Beebe, Henry Thomas, 2s. William Price, of Kennington, Surrey, arm. NEW INN HALL, matric. 13 Oct., 1879, aged 45; B.A. 1883, M.A. 1886, vicar of Yeovil, Somerset, 1884.

Beebee, James, s. Thomas, of Leominster, co. Hereford, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 25 June, 1773, aged 18; B.A. 1777. [25]

Beebee, James, s. James, of Bredwardine, co. Hereford, cler. WORCESTER COLL., matric. 18 Oct., 1817, aged 18.

Beebe, Rev. William Newton Percy, 1s. Henry Thomas, of Brixton, Surrey, cler. TRINITY COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1879, aged 21; B.A. 1883, M.A. 1886.

Beeby, Charles Evans, 2s. James, of London, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 21 Oct., 1876, aged 23; B.A. 1879, M.A. 1883.

Beeby, James, s. James, of St. James, Westminster, gent. HERTFORD COLL., matric. 24 June, 1806, aged 39.

Beeby, Rev. James, 1s. James, of Kensington, Middlesex, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 18 Jan., 1866, aged 19; mission preacher to Bishop of Bedford, 1882. [30]

Beeby, William, s. George, of Brigham, Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 1 April, 1784, aged 17; B.A. 1789, M.A. 1792.

Beech, Edward, s. Thomas, of Milwich, co. Stafford, cler. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 14 July, 1722, aged 19; B.A. 17 March, 1726-7.

Beech, Henry Edward, 3s. James, of Brandon, co. Warwick, arm. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1876, aged 19; born 5 Nov., 1856.

Beech, Howard, 2s. William Philip, of Blackheath, Kent, gent. WORCESTER COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1873, aged 18; B.A. 1877, M.A. 1880, rector of Great Bealings., Norfolk, 1886.

Beech, James, o.s. James, of Kingsley, co. Stafford, arm. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 24 June, 1830, aged 17; B.A. 1834. [35]

Beech, Reginald, 4s. James, of Brandon, co. Warwick, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 Oct., 1879, aged 17; born 14 March, 1862.

Beech, Rowland John, 1s. James, of Coventry, co. Warwick, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 13 Oct., 1871, aged 17; of Brandon Lodge, co. Warwick, J.P., D.L., and of the Shawe, co. Stafford, born 15 Nov., 1853.

Beechey, Samuel, 'carbonarius,' privilegiatus, 4 July, 1797.

Beechey, William John, o.s. William Henry Jones, of Devizes, gent. NON-COLL., matric. 29 April, 1881, aged 19; MERTON COLL., B.A. 1886.

Beeching, Harold Antony, 1s. Thomas, of Tunbridge Wells, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1883, aged 18; B.A. 1886. [40]

Beeching, Henry Charles, 2s. James Plummer, of London, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1878, aged 19; B.A. 1883, rector of Yattendon, Berks, 1885.

Beeching, Horace Arthur, 1s. Arthur Thomas, of Tonbridge, Kent, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1883, aged 18; B.A. 1886.

Beeching, Walter Charles, 2s. Arthur Thomas, of Tonbridge, Kent, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1884, aged 18.

Beecroft, George 'Audus' Beaumont, 1s. George Skirrow, of near Leeds, co. York, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 18 May, 1864, aged 19; Mus. Bac. 1867, B.A. 1868, M.A. 1872.

Beecroft, Robert, s. Robert, of London, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 13 July, 1792, aged 19. [45]

Beed, John Bishop, s. John, of Taunton, Somerset gent. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 30 May, 1790, aged 19.

Beedle, William Page Richards, s. Thomas, of Silverton, Devon, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 20 May, 1814, aged 18; B.A. 1819.

Beeke, Henry, s. Christopher, of Kingsteignton, Devon. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 6 May, 1769, aged 18, B.A. 1773; fellow ORIEL COLL., 1775, M.A. 1776, B.D. 1785, D.D. 1800, vicar of St. Mary the Virgin, Oxford, 1782, proctor 1784, rector of Ufton Norcot, Berks, 1789, regius prof. of modern history 1801-13, dean of Bristol 1814, vicar of Weare, Devon, a celebrated financial critic and writer, died 9 March, 1837.

Beeke, Richard, s. Christopher, of Kingsteignton, Devon, cler. ORIEL COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1770, aged 17.

Beele, William, s. Abr., of Plymouth, Devon, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 March, 1718-9, aged 15; B.C.L. 1725, as BEALE.

Beeley, Thomas, s. George, of Stockport, Cheshire, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 28 March, 1760, aged 21. [5]

Beeman, Allen Everett, 1s. Frederick, of Litchfield, in America, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 19 Oct., 1877, aged 22.

Beer, Thomas, s. Richard, of Sutton-on-the-Hill, co. Derby, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL., matric. 4 April, 1759, aged 21.

Beer, William, 1s. William Rundell, of Kingsbridge, Devon, gent. NON-COLL., matric. 1 Feb., 1879, aged 18; WORCESTER COLL., B.A. 1881.

Beer, William Thomas, s. William, of Pontefract, co. York, gent. WORCESTER COLL., matric. 11 Feb., 1801, aged 18; B.A. 1805, M.A. 1807.

Beesly, Augustus Henry, 3s. James, of Feckenham, near Bromsgrove, co. Worcester, cler. WADHAM COLL., matric. 22 March, 1858, aged 19; B.A. 1862, M.A. 1864. [10]

Beesly, Edward Spencer, 1s. James, of Feckenham, co. Worcester, cler. WADHAM COLL., matric. 7 June, 1849, aged 18; clerk 1850, B.A. 1854, M.A. 1857.

Beesly, James, s. James, of Kimbolton, Hunts, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 13 April, 1804, aged 21; B.A. 1808, M.A. 1810.

Beeston, Richard, s. Euseb., of Presteign, Radnor, cler. TRINITY COLL., matric. 30 May, 1718, aged 16.

Beeston, William, s. John, of London, doctor. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 19 June, 1730, aged 19; B.A. 1734.

Beet, George, s. John, of Wentworth, co. York, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 12 Oct., 1738, aged 20; B.A. 1742. [15]

Beethom, John, s. John, of Heversham, Westmoreland, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 14 July, 1806; aged 16; B.A. 1810, M.A. 1813.

Beeton, Mayson Moss, 4s. Samuel Orchard, of Greenhithe, Kent, gent. MAGDALEN COLL, matric. 19 Oct., 1883, aged 18.

Beever, Frederick John Holt, 2s. Jonathan, of Llanfair Duffrinclwyd, near Ruthin, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1849, aged 18; B.A. 1852, fellow 1855, M.A. 1856.

Beever, John, s. Joseph, of Sandal, co. York, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 9 Feb., 1731-2, aged 17.

Beever, William Frederick Holt, 1s. William Holt, of Cowbridge, co. Glamorgan, cler. ORIEL COLL., matric. 23 April, 1873, aged 18; B.A. 1876, of Lincoln's Inn 3 Nov., 1876. [20]

Beever, William Holt, 1s. Jonathan, of Llanfair, co. Denbigh, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1844, aged 17; B.A. 1849, M.A. 1851, of Pencraig Court, co. Hereford, preb. of Llandaff 1866, vicar of Marstow, co. Hereford, 1882.

Beevor, Edward, s. John, of Norwich (city), doctor. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 Oct., 1787, aged 17; B.A. 1792.

Beevor, James, s. James, of Norwich (city), arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 26 May, 1786, aged 20.

Beevor, Miles, s. Thomas, of Hethel, Norfolk, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 19 May, 1774, aged 17; B.A. 1778, M.A. 1781, B. & D.D. 1815, of Mulbarton and Hethel, Norfolk, J.P., D.L., rector of Hethel, 1792-8, of Bircham Newton with Tofts, 1789, vicar of Ketteringham, Norfolk, 1786, died 29 Dec., 1834. See Foster's *Baronetage*.

Begbie, Alexander, s. Alexander, of Hampstead, Middlesex, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 24 March, 1817, aged 17; B.A. 1820. [25]

Begbie, Rev. Alexander George, o.s. Charles, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, London, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17 March, 1853, aged 18; ST. MARY HALL, B.A. 1857, QUEEN'S COLL., M.A. 1880; sub-warden and tutor of Southwark Miss. College, 1883-5.

Begbie, Alfred John, o.s. Alfred William, of Agra, East Indies, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 18 Oct., 1869, aged 19; B.A. 1874, M.A. 1876, of the Inner Temple 1870, vicar of Framsden, Suffolk, 1883.

Behr, Bernhard (Martin), o.s. Moritz, of London, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 16 June, 1859, aged 18; B.A. 1863, M.A. 1870, died 4 Jan., 1881.

Behrends, John Bernard, y.s. John George, of St. Botolph's, London, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 25 June, 1849, aged 18; B.A. 1853, M.A. 1857, B.C.L. 1859, D.C.L. 1863.

Behrens, George Benjamin, 3s. Edward, of Manchester, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1883, aged 18. [30]

Behrens, Harry, 4s. James, of Bradford, Yorks, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1873, aged 19; B.A. 1877, M.A. 1882, of the Inner Temple 10 Nov., 1875.

Behrens, Oliver Philip, 2s. Edward, of Manchester, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 30 Jan., 1882, aged 18; B.A. 1885.

Beighton, Thomas, s. George, of Wirksworth, co. Derby, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 17 March, 1717-8, aged 15; B.A. 1721, M.A. 1724.

Beighton, William, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1722, aged 18; B.A. 1726.

Beibitz, Joseph Hugh, o.s. Joseph, of Worcester, gent. HERTFORD COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1886, 1886, aged 18. [35]

Belcher, Alfred Bernard, 5s. Thomas, of Faringdon, Berks, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 20 Nov., 1879, aged 18; B.A. 1883, M.A. 1886.

Belcher, Brymer, 1s. Alexander Brymer, of Roehampton, Surrey, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1837, aged 17; B.A. 1841, M.A. 1845, vicar of Bodiam, Sussex, 1885.

Belcher, George Paul, 1s. Paul, of Ashbourne, co. Derby, cler. WORCESTER COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1818, aged 18; B.A. 1822, M.A. 1826, B.D. 1837, vicar of Butterton, co. Stafford, 1832-81, rector of Heather 1837, until his death 15 Feb., 1884.

Belcher, Rev. Gilbert Edward, 1s. Brymer, of London, cler. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 18 Oct., 1873, aged 19; ST. ALBAN HALL, B.A. 1881, MAGDALEN COLL., M.A. 1883.

Belcher, Herbert George, 5s. Charles, of Little Anwell, Berks, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1885, aged 19. [40]

Belcher, Hugh Walter, 2s. Brymer, of London, cler. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 13 Oct., 1879, aged 19; B.A. 1883, M.A. 1887.

Belcher, Paul, s. John, of Bratby, co. Derby, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1761, aged 18.

Belcher, Richard, 'pistor,' privilegiatus 14 Jan., 1828.

Belcher, Thomas, s. Benjamin, of Wantage, Berks, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 March, 1751, aged 18; B.A. 1754.

Belcher, Rev. Thomas Hayes, 2s. Thomas, of Faringdon, Berks, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1866, aged 19; B.A. 1871, M.A. 1873, principal of Brighton College 1881. [45]

Belcher, Thomas Waugh, B.M., M.A. TRINITY COLL., Dublin (B.A. 1851, B.M. 1854, M.A. 1854, M.D. 1862), ad eundem 30 Oct., 1856, rector of Frampton Cotterell, Somerset, 1886, late fellow R.C.P.I., etc.

Belcher, William de Pipe, 4s. Paul, of Ashbourne, co. Derby, cler. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 20 June, 1827, aged 19; B.A. 1832, rector of Thurlby, co. Lincoln, 1864-73.

Belcher, William Thomas, 2s. Robert Brown, of Birmingham, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 2 July, 1867, aged 40; Mus. Bac. 6 July, 1867, Mus. Doc. 1872.

Beldam, James Ward, 3s. Edward, of Royston, co. Cambridge, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 21 Oct., 1880, aged 19; B.A. 1886.

Beldam, Percival Edward, 4s. Edward, of Royston, co. Cambridge, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 13 Jan., 1883, aged 20; B.A. 1886. [5]

Beldam, Valentine Edward, 2s. Edward, of Royston, co. Cambridge, arm. NEW COLL., matric. 26 Jan., 1878, aged 18; B.A. 1881, M.A. 1884, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 7 July, 1886.

Beldon, Joseph, s. Joseph, of Darnall, co. Yorks, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 17 Oct., 1803, aged 51.

Beley, Charles Allen Evans, o.s. Charles, of Birmingham, co. Warwick, arm. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 2 Dec., 1847, aged 19; B.A. 1854, M.A. 1857, of the Inner Temple 16 Jan., 1857, vicar of Manningtree, Essex, 1878.

Belfast, George Hambleton, Earl of. CHRIST CHURCH, 1816. See CHICHESTER.

Belfield, Allen, s. John, of St. Peter's, Exeter, Devon, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 22 March, 1730-1, aged 18. [10]

Belfield, Finney, s. John, of Exeter, Devon, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 16 Nov., 1720, aged 16.

Belfield, Finney, s. Samuel, of Paington, Devon, cler. ORIEL COLL., matric. 29 March, 1775, aged 16; B.A. 1778, M.A. 1781.

Belfield, Finney, s. Finney, of Bury Pomeroy, Devon, cler. ORIEL COLL., matric. 26 March, 1801, aged 17; B.A. 1805, M.A. 1807.

Belfield, Frederick, 4s. John Finney, of Paignton, Devon, arm. NEW COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1882, aged 19; B.A. 1887.

Belfeild, Henry, s. Henry, of Studham, Herts, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 11 May, 1780, aged 18; fellow EXETER COLL. 1784, B.A. & M.A. 1788, died Feb., 1789. *Coll. Reg.*, 113. [15]

Belfield, Henry Conway, 1s. John Finney, of Paignton, Devon, arm. ORIEL COLL., 20 Oct., 1874, aged 18; B.A. 1877, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 17 Nov., 1880. See Foster's *Men at the Bar*.

Belfield, John, s. John, of Exeter (city), arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 8 March, 1719-20, aged 17.

Belfield, John Finney, o.s. Finney, of Paington, Devon, cler. ORIEL COLL., matric. 24 March, 1830, aged 18; B.A. 1834, M.A. 1836, of Primley Hill, Devon, J.P.

Belfield, Samuel, s. John, of Exeter, Devon, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 16 July, 1726, aged 17; B.A. 1730, B.C.L. 1733.

Belfield, Thomas Daniel, 1s. Thomas Daniel, of St. Dunstan's-in-the-East, London, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1841, aged 18. [20]

Belfour, Francis Cunningham, 5s. Nicholas, of Aldridge, co. Stafford, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 21 Jan., 1819, aged 32; B.A. 1823, M.A. 1825, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 7 June, 1833.

Belfour, Okey, s. John, of Highgate, Middlesex, gent. HERTFORD COLL., matric. 7 April, 1794, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn 1803.

Belgrave, Charles William, 2s. Thomas, of North Kilworth, co. Leicester, cler. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1837, aged 19; B.A. 1841, M.A. 1844, rector of North Kilworth, Northants, 1854.

Belgrave, Chas. Wm. Posthumous, s. Thos., of Louth, co. Lincoln, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 17 July, 1807, aged 17; B.A. 1811, M.A. 1814, B.D. 1822.

Belgrave, George, B.D. ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge (B.A. 1770, fellow, M.A. 1773, B.D. 1781), s. Jeremiah, cler. Incorp. 16 June, 1802, TRINITY COLL. D.D. 17 June, 1802, rector of Cockfield, died s.p. March, 1831.

Belgrave, Percy, 2s. William, of Preston, near Bath, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 May, 1875, aged 19; B.A. 1878. [26]

Belgrave, William, o.s. William, of Stamford, co. Lincoln, cler. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 4 March, 1841, aged 18; B.A. 1845, M.A. 1849, of Preston Hall, Rutland, high sheriff 1875.

Belgrave, William, s. William, of Cassington, Oxon, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 22 Oct., 1765, aged 17; B.A. 1769, M.A. 1772 as BELGROVE.

Belgrave, William, 1s. William, of Priston, Somerset, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 May, 1874, aged 19; B.A. 1878.

Belin, Charles Joseph, s. Charles, of Salisbury (city), gent. NEW COLL., matric. 1 June, 1808, aged 18; B.A. 1812. [30]

Belk, Oswald, 1os. Thomas, of Hartlepool, co. Durham, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1882, aged 19; B.A. 1885.

Belk, Walter, 7s. Thomas, of Hartlepool, co. Durham, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1877, aged 20; B.A. 1880.

Bell, Alexander, s. Thomas, of Brampton, Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1725, aged 18.

Bell, Alexander James Montgomerie, 4s. Alexander Montgomerie, of Edinburgh, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1864, aged 19; exhibitioner 1864, B.A. 1869, M.A. 1871.

Bell, Bertie Edward, 2s. Edward William, of Fonthill-Gifford, Wilts, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1885; aged 18. [35]

Bell, Charles William, 1s. William, of Rhuddlan, Flints, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 22 Jan., 1872, aged 17.

Bell, Charles William, 3s. Thomas, of South Moor, co. Durham, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1886, aged 19.

Bell, Daniel Duncan, 2s. Robert, of Makeney, co. Derby, gent. CHARSLEY HALL, matric. 16 June, 1874, aged 21.

Bell, Edward, s. Alexander, of Bombay, East Indies, arm. MERTON COLL., matric. 5 Dec., 1830, aged 17.

Bell, Rev. Edward, B.A. TRINITY COLL., Dublin, 1s. Daniel, of Downpatrick, co. Down, clerk. ST. EDMUND HALL, incorp. 9 Feb., 1871, aged 23; M.A. 1875, vicar of Holy Trinity, Loughborough, 1878. [40]

Bell, Edward, o.s. Edward, of Reigate, Surrey, arm. HERTFORD COLL., matric. 22 April, 1884, aged 20.

Bell, Edward Collingwood David, o.s. Edward John, of Wickham Market, Suffolk, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 30 Nov., 1850, aged 17.

Bell, Edward John, s. Richard, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 Oct., 1809, aged 17; B.A. 1814.

Bell, Francis, s. Francis, of All Saints, Hereford (city), pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 5 July, 1720, aged 18; B.A. 1724.

Bell, Francis de Beauvoir, 1s. William, of Guernsey, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 Jan., 1885, aged 18. [45]

Bell, Francis Jeffrey, 1s. Francis Jeffrey, of Calcutta. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 24 Jan., 1874, aged 18; B.A. 1878, M.A. 1880.

Bell, Francis Lendon, 3s. Henry, of Randwick, Australia, arm. MERTON COLL., matric. 25 Jan., 1882, aged 17; B.A. 1885.

Bell, Rev. Frederick, 5s. William, of Rochester, Kent, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1866, aged 19; B.A. 1870, M.A. 1874, diocesan inspector of schools, Peterborough, 1878.

Bell, Frederick, 2s. William, of Preston, co. Lancaster, M.D. NEW COLL., matric. 24 Jan., 1881, aged 18; B.A. 1886.

Bell, Frederick William, 1s. Frederick, of Dawlish, Devon, cler. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 30 Jan., 1874, aged 23; exhibitioner 1875.

Bell, George, s. George, of London, cler. MERTON COLL., matric. 8 April, 1740, aged 17; B.A. 17 Jan., 1744-5, M.A. 1748.

Bell, Rev. George Charles, 1s. George, of Streatham, Surrey, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 26 March, 1851, aged 19; WORCESTER COLL., B.A. 1855, fellow & M.A. 1857, head master Marlborough College 1876, and of Christ's Hospital 1868-76, select preacher, Oxford, 1867, 1885. [5]

Bell, George Edward, 2s. Thomas, of Sutton, near Hull, co. York, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 31 March, 1857, aged 23; B.A. 1863, vicar of Henley in Arden 1876.

Bell, George Edward, o.s. Alfred, of St. Pancras, London, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 21 May, 1858, aged 18.

Bell, George Joseph, 2s. George Joseph, of Edinburgh (city), arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 25 Feb., 1833, aged 20; B.A. 1836, M.A. 1842, B.M. 1842, of Lincoln's Inn 22 April, 1835.

Bell, George Meredith, o.s. John, of Newton, Van Dieman's Land, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 7 June, 1855, aged 18.

Bell, Henry Edward, 1s. Henry, of Newburn, Northumberland, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1830, aged 18; B.A. 1834, vicar of Chatton, Northumberland, 1871. [10]

Bell, Hugh Barker, s. Joseph, of Ailsbury, Bucks, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 26 May, 1739, aged 20, bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1742, bencher 1760, died 2 Oct., 1766.

Bell, Hugh Barker. s. Hugh, of Aylesbury, Bucks, arm. NEW COLL., matric. 8 Aug., 1759, aged 18; of Gray's Inn 1760, died 1792.

Bell, James, 2s. Robert, of Manchester, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1864, aged 19; B.A. 1869, M.A. 1876, head master Woodstock Grammar School 1880.

Bell, James Frederick Spencer Spencer-, 1s. James, of Fawe Park, Cumberland, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1882, aged 19; of Lincoln's Inn 25 Jan., 1883, drowned in Derwentwater Lake 9 Sep., 1886.

Bell, James Glendenning, 3s. Alexander, of Salford, near Manchester, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 6 July, 1860, aged 30. [15]

Bell, James Robertson, o.s. James, of Glasgow, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1880, aged 19; B.A. 1884, of the Inner Temple 28 Oct., 1881.

Bell, John, s. John, of Osler, co. Warwick, cler. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 20 May, 1723, aged 21; B.A. 2 March, 1726-7.

Bell, John, s. Timothy, of Lazonby, Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1725, aged 17.

Bell, John, s. Thomas, of Dovenby, Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1733-4, aged 18; B.A. 9 Feb., 1737-8.

Bell, John, s. William, of Ulcomb, Kent, cler. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 14 Dec., 1770, aged 21.

Bell, John, s. John, of St. Olave's, Middlesex, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 2 May, 1776, aged 18; B.A. 1780, M.A. by decree of convocation 11 Feb., 1784, B.D. 1789, D.D. 1797. [21]

Bell, John, s. Robert, of Wakefield, co. York, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1794, aged 18; B.A. 1798, M.A. 1801.

Bell, John, 5s. Matthew, of Newburn, Northumberland, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 11 June, 1822, aged 16; B.A. 1827, M.A. 1832, vicar of Rothwell, Yorks, 1829, died 14 Oct., 1869.

Bell, John, o.s. John, of Thirsk, co. York, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 Oct., 1827, aged 18.

Bell, John, 2s. John, of London, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1875, aged 19; B.A. 1878.

Bell, John Chapman, o.s. James, of St. Stephen's, Norwich, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 29 April, 1830, aged 18; B.A. 1834. [26]

Bell, John Robert Kennedy-, 1s. Robert, of Duffield, co. Derby, gent. CHARSLEY HALL, matric. 7 May, 1874, aged 23.

Bell, Rev. John Stormont, 2s. Christopher Seymour, of Alnwick, Northumberland, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1877, aged 18; B.A. 1881, M.A. 1884.

Bell, John William Bussey, o.s. John, of Edgbaston, co. Worcester (*sic*), gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 1 Nov., 1859, aged 17; B.A. 1863, M.A. 1867, vicar of Bampton Lew, Oxon, 1880-6.

Bell, Joseph, s. Joseph, of Aylesbury, Bucks, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 20 March, 1731-2, aged 19; B.A. 1735, M.A. 1739, rector of Radley, Berks, father of Robert, 1782. [30]

Bell, Matthew, s. Matthew, of Newcastle, Northumberland, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 21 April, 1785, aged 16; of Woolsington, high sheriff 1797, died 1811.

Bell, Matthew, s. Matthew, of Ponteland, Northumberland, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 April, 1811, aged 18; of Woolsington, Northumberland, high sheriff 1816, M.P. Feb., 1826-32, South Northumberland 1832-52, died 26 Oct., 1871.

Bell, Matthew Denny, 1s. Alexander Davison Mackenzie, of Quebec, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 Oct., 1879, aged 19.

Bell, Rev. Maurice Frederick, 2s. George William, of London, arm. NON-COLL., matric. 18 Oct., 1830, aged 18; B.A. HERTFORD COLL. 1884, M.A. 1887.

Bell, Nicholas Dodd Beatson, 2s. Andrew Beatson, o Aberdeen, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1886, aged 19. [35]

Bell, Obadiah, s. Robert, of Metheringham, co. Lincoln, cler. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 10 April, 1764, aged 18; B.A. 1767.

Bell, Richard, s. Richard, of Newcastle, Northumberland, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 Oct., 1805, aged 18.

Bell, Richard Christopher, s. John, of Alcester, co. Warwick, cler. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 3 April, 1750, aged 20.

Bell, Robert, s. Thomas, of Weston-sub-Edge, co. Gloucester, cler. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 30 May, 1744, aged 18.

Bell, Robert, s. Robert, of Metheringham, co. Lincoln, cler. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 19 May, 1763, aged 16; B.A. 1772. [40]

Bell, Robert (B.A. TRINITY COLL., Dublin, 1818, M.A. Edinburgh 1819), 3s. Thomas, of Dublin, Med. Doc. WORCESTER COLL., incorp. 9 June, 1841, aged 43; M.A. 1 July, 1841, vicar of Newbottle 1862-73, and P.C. Eye, Northants, 1843-62.

Bell, Robert Alfred Ernest, 8s. Robert, of Manchester, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 28 Jan., 1878, aged 20.

Bell, Robert Barker, s. Joseph, of Radley, Bucks, cler. NEW COLL., matric. 27 May, 1782, aged 18; B.C.L. 1790.

Bell, Robert Benn, s. John, of St. Olave's, Hart Street, London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 5 July, 1777, aged 16. [44]

Bell, Robert John, s. Matthew, of Newburn, Northumberland, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 28 May, 1818, aged 18; B.A. 1823, M.A. 1825, died 1826.

Bell, Robert John, 3s. John, of Oulton, near Leeds, co. York, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 25 May, 1853, aged 19.

Bell, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Madresfield, co. Worcester, cler. MERTON COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1738, aged 19.

Bell, Thomas, 2s. Thomas, of St. Martin's, Isle of Guernsey, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 Feb., 1839, aged 18; B.A. 1843, M.A. 1845, rector of the Vale, Guernsey, 1859.

Bell, Thomas, 3s. Thomas, of Cheltenham, co. Gloucester, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 30 Jan., 1856, aged 19; B.A. 1860, M.A. 1862.

Bell, William, s. Thomas, of Tardebigg, co. Worcester, cler. WORCESTER COLL., matric. 30 March, 1726, aged 17; B.A. 1729, M.A. 1732. [5]

Bell, William, s. John, of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 8 Feb., 1727-8, aged 17; B.A. 1731, M.A. 1734.

Bell, William, s. Thomas, of Birmingham, co. Warwick, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 22 March, 1776, aged 18.

Bell, William, s. James, of Gillingham, Dorset, arm. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 12 May, 1792, aged 18.

Bell, William, 1s. Christopher, of Olton, Suffolk, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 11 March, 1841, aged 19; B.A. 1844.

Bell, William, 1s. William, of Streatham, Surrey, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 25 May, 1844, aged 17: B.A. 1851, M.A. 1852, of the Inner Temple 8 Nov., 1851. [10]

Bell, Rev. William, 1s. Thomas, of Cheltenham, co. Gloucester, doctor. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 12 March, 1846, aged 18; B.A. 1849, M.A. 1854, head-master of Carlisle High School 1855.

Bell, William Alfred, 4s. Alexander, of Prestbury, near Macclesfield, Cheshire, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 5 June, 1852, aged 21; B.A. 1856.

Bell, William Boscawen, s. Adam, of Deptford, Kent, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 27 June, 1809, aged 18; B.C.L. 1817, of Lincoln's Inn 3 Aug., 1811.

Bell, Rev. William Christopher, 1s. William, of Stalybridge, Cheshire, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 21 Oct., 1878, aged 19; B.A. 1882, M.A. 1887.

Bell, William Lawrence Leonard, o.s. William Lawrence, of Peterborough, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1886, aged 21. [15]

Bell, William Nassau, s. Thomas, of Newport, Essex, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1805, aged 16.

Bellairs, Charles, 3s. Henry, of Oxford, cler. WORCESTER COLL., matric. 16 Feb., 1837, aged 18; NEW INN HALL, S.C.L. 1841 B.A. 1851, rector of Goadby Marwood 1882.

Bellairs, Rev. Frederick John Walford, 1s. Charles, of Bedworth, co. Warwick, cler. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 3 May, 1862, aged 19; B.A. 1865.

Bellairs, Henry, s. Abel Walford, of Stamford, co. Lincoln, arm. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 3 July, 1816, aged 25; B.A. 1820, M.A. 1823, hon. canon Worcester 1853, vicar of Hunsingore 1832 (a midshipman R.N., wounded at Trafalgar, afterwards in 15th hussars), died 17 April, 1872.

Bellairs, Henry Reginald Lancaster, 4s. Charles Bishop, of Bedworth, co. Warwick, cler. WORCESTER COLL., matric. 25 Jan., 1871, aged 18; B.A. 1874, died 30 March, 1879. [20]

Bellairs, Rev. Henry Spencer Kenrick, 1s. Henry Walford, of Edgeley, Cheshire, arm. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1859, aged 19; B.A. 1863, M.A. 1866, Marathi and Gujerati reader BALLIOL COLL. 1883, late prof. of English literature Elphinstone College, Bombay.

Bellairs, Henry Walford, 1s. Henry, of Twickenham, Middlesex, cler. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 19 Nov., 1831, aged 19; NEW INN HALL, B.A. 1835, M.A. 1840, vicar of Nuneaton, 1872, hon. canon of Worcester, 1880.

Bellairs, Ralph Hamon, 2s. Henry Spencer Kenrick, of Belgaum, East Indies, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1886, aged 19.

Bellairs, Stevenson Gilbert, 1s. George, of Narborough, co. Leicester, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 17 Oct., 1844, aged 19; B.A. 1848, M.A. 1854, rector of Goadby Marwood, co. Leicester, 1856, until his death 1882.

Bellamy, Andrew s. Richard, of Chetnoll, co. Dorset, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 27 Feb., 1755, aged 19; B.A. 1758. [25]

Bellamy, Arthur, 5s. Edward, of Oxford, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 6 July, 1863, aged 26.

Bellamy, Charles, s. John, of All Hallow's, Barking, London, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 26 June, 1815, aged 15; B.C.L. 1822, D.C.L. 1826.

Bellamy, Edward, s. John, of Rotherham, co. York, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 27 June, 1809, aged 17; B.A. 1813, M.A. 1816, B.D. 1822, vicar of Dersingham, Norfolk, 1840, died 15 July, 1874.

Bellamy, Frederick, 2s. Montagu, of Oxford, gent. NON-COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1874, aged 21; commoner of St. Mary Hall, 2nd assistant at the Radford Observatory, died 11 May, 1878, aged 25.

Bellamy, George, 3s. George, of Plymouth, Devon, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 4 Feb., 1825, aged 16; B.A. 1829, M.A. 1831, D.C.L. 1864, rector of Wark, Northumberland, 1858-80, of Bellingham 1851-8, chaplain R.N. 1840-51, died 17 Jan., 1880. [30]

Bellamy, Humphrey, s. Humphrey, of Westminster, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 25 Jan., 1782, aged 16.

Bellamy, James, 1s. James William, of London, cler. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 27 June, 1836, aged 17; B.A. 1841, M.A. 1845, B.D. 1850, D.D. 1872, vice-chancellor 1886, president St. John's College, 1871.

Bellamy, Rev. James William, M.A. QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge (B.A. 1812, M.A. 1815), 2s. John, of Rotherham, co. York, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., incorp. 12 April, 1820, aged 31; B.D. 1821, vicar of Sellindge, Kent, 1822.

Bellamy, John, s. Andrew, of Chetnoll, Dorset, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 April, 1791, aged 18; B.A. 1795.

Bellamy, Richard, s. Richard, of Monmouth, pleb ORIEL COLL., matric. 9 July, 1753, aged 18; B.A. 1757, M.A. 1760. [35]

Bellamy, Richard, 2s. John, of St. James, Clerkenwell, arm. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 4 March, 1826, aged 21; B.A. 1829, M.A. 1832, P.C. St. Mary's, Streatham, 1855, until his death 13 July, 1879.

Bellamy, Thomas, s. Richard, of Monmouth, cler. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 13 May, 1782, aged 16.

Bellamy, Thomas, s. Andrew, of Chetnole, Dorset, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 27 May, 1797, aged 18; B.A. 1801.

Bellamy, William, s. John, of Ross, co. Hereford, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1744, aged 19; B.A. 1748.

Bellamy, William, s. Richard, of Monmouth (town), cler. WADHAM COLL., matric. 8 April, 1784, aged 15. [40]

Bellas, Lancelot, s. Richard, of Brampton, Westmoreland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 April, 1759, aged 20; B.A. 1763, M.A. 1766.

Bellas, Lancelot, s. Richard, of Brampton, Westmoreland, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 2 April, 1811, aged 17; B.A. 1815, fellow M.A. 1819, rector of Bramshott, Hants, 1832, until his death 18 June, 1869.

Bellas, Septimus, 7s. Richard, of Brampton, Westmoreland, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 29 March, 1822, aged 18; B.A. 1826, M.A. 1829, vicar of Monks Sherborne, Hants, 1848, until his death 30 Nov., 1875.

Bellas, Thomas, s. Richard, of Brampton, Westmoreland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1758, aged 18; B.A. 1762, M.A. 1766.

Bellas, Thomas, s. Richard, of Brampton, Westmoreland, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 31 May, 1809, aged 19; B.A. 1813, M.A. 1816, vicar of St. Michael's, Bongate, 1823, until his death 15 March, 1880.

Bellasis, George, s. Joseph Bellas, of Long Marton, Westmoreland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 27 Nov., 1749, aged 18; B.A. 1753, M.A. 1756, B. & D.D. 1767, rector of Yattendon, vicar of Basilden and Ashampstead, Berks, altered the spelling of his name by warrant 29 May, 1792, died 24 Jan., 1802, father of Edward Bellasis, serj.-at-law.

Bellasis, George Hutchins, s. John, of Bombay, East Indies, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 29 Jan., 1798, aged 19; of Holly Hill, Bowness, died 4 Jan., 1822.

Bellasis, Joseph Harvey, s. George (Bellasis), of Yattenden, Berks, doctor. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 12 July, 1775, aged 16; colonel E.I.C.S., killed at the head of his regiment in storming a fort near Lahore, Dec., 1799. See Foster's *Yorkshire Collection.* [5]

Bellerby, Edward Johnson, 1s. William Benson, of Pickering, Yorks, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 5 Feb., 1877, aged 18; Mus. Bac. 1879.

Bellers, Simon, s. John, of co. Worcester, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1731, aged 19.

Bellers, William, 'illuminator,' 'privilegiatus,' 9 April, 1734.

Bellett, George, 1s. George, of Bridgnorth, Salop, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 18 Oct., 1854, aged 19; B.A. 1859, M.A. 1861.

Bellett, Rev. Henry Richard, 4s. George, of Bridgnorth, Salop, cler. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 2 May, 1865, aged 18; B.A. 1869. [10]

Bellett, Rev. John Crosthwaite, o.s. Thomas, of Bandon, Ireland, cler. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 30 May, 1849, aged 19; B.A. 1854, M.A. 1856.

Bellett, Richard (Baron), s. Thomas, of Batheaston, Somerset, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 9 Feb. 1795, aged 17; B.A. 1798.

Bellew, John, s. John, of Barnstable, Devon, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 27 Oct., 1784, aged 17.

Bellew, John, 1s. William, of Exeter (city), gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 30 Nov., 1821, aged 18. [14]

Bellew, John Chippendall (Montesquieu), 1s. Robert Higgin, of Lancaster (town), arm. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 9 Feb., 1843, aged 19; chaplain of St. John's Cathedral, Calcutta, 1851, minister of St. Mark's, Hamilton Terrace, 1857-62, and of Bedford Chapel, Bloomsbury, 1862-8, a well-known public reader, assumed the surname of Bellew in lieu of Higgin 1845, died 19 June, 1874, father of Kyrle Bellew, actor. See Foster's *Peerage*, B. BELLEW.

Bellew, Thomas, s. William, of Cheriton, Devon, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 21 Oct., 1774, aged 18.

Bellewes, George Oliver, 1s. George, of Blackheath, Kent, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1880, aged 18; B.A. 1884, M.A. 1887, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 7 July, 1886.

Bellhouse, Albert Turner, 5s. William, of Manchester, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1860, aged 18; B.A. 1864, M.A. 1867.

Bellhouse, Charles Hatton, 1s. James, of Manchester, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1864, aged 19.

Bellhouse, Walter, 1s. Ernest, of Altrincham, Cheshire, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1885, aged 18. [20]

Belli, Charles Almeric, s. John, of Bath (city), arm CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 June, 1810, aged 18; B.A. 1814, M.A. 1816, rector of Pagglesham, 1822-60, vicar of South Weald, Essex, 1823-77, precentor St. Paul's Cathedral, 1819, died 6 Jan., 1886. See *Alumni West.*

Belli, Frederick Macquoid, 4s. William Hallowes, of Hoogley, East Indies, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 June, 1859, aged 19.

Bellingham, Henry Alan, 1s. Alan, of Castle Bellingham, co. Louth, Bart. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1865, aged 19; B.A. 1869, M.A. 1873, bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 17 Nov., 1875, M.P. co. Louth, 1880, private chamberlain to Pope Leo XIII. See Foster's *Baronetage.*

Bellis, James Robert, s. Francis William, of Bombay, East Indies, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 14 Jan., 1804, aged 18.

Bellis, William Russell, s. Francis William, of Bombay, East Indies, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 14 Jan., 1806, aged 20. [25]

Bellot, Charles Fillan, 2s. Lewis Frederick, of London, gent. NON-COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1869, aged 19; B.A. 1874, curate of St. Paul, Covent Garden, 1886.

Bellot, Hugh Hale Leigh, o.s. William Henry, of Leamington Priors, co. Warwick, M.D. TRINITY COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1880, aged 18; B.A. 1884.

Bellow, Rev. William, 2s. John, of Adderbury, Oxon, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 Dec., 1863, aged 19; B.A. 1867, M.A. 1871.

Bellyse, Edwin Reginald, o.s. Edwin Swinfer, of Wybunbury, Cheshire, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 June, 1876, aged 20; B.A. 1881, M.A. 1883.

Belshaw, Barker, s. George, of St. Mar., White Chap., Noting. (*sic*), gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 Feb., 1726-7, aged 19. [30]

Belson, Frederick, y.s. George John, of St. Margaret's, Rochester, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 28 April, 1826, aged 17; B.A. 1830.

Belson, George de Veulle, 1s. Henry George, of St. Helier's, Jersey, cler. NEW INN HALL, matric. 22 Oct., 1878, aged 18; ST. JOHN'S COLL., B.A. 1881, M.A. 1885.

Belson, William Eveleigh, 1s. Henry Fage, of Rochester, Kent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 27 Feb., 1845, aged 18; B.A. 1849, M.A. 1852, vicar of Lyneal with Colemere, Salop, 1874-84.

Belward, Rev. Henry Belward Moyse, s. Richard Moyse, of Yarmouth, Norfolk, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 30 March, 1811, aged 19; of Mettingham, Suffolk, took the additional name of BELWARD by royal licence 13 July, 1813, died 22 June, 1873.

Bellward, John, s. Jona., of Beccles, Suffolk, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 19 May, 1743, aged 17; B.A. 18 March, 1746-7. [35]

Benbow, Edward, 3s. John, of St. George the Martyr, Queen's Square, London, arm. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 6 March, 1823, aged 16; B.A. 1828, M.A. 1829, of Lincoln's Inn, 21 June, 1824.

Benbow, John Edward, 1s. John, of Cowley, Middlesex, arm. MERTON COLL., matric. 9 March, 1878, aged 19.

Benbow, William, s. Thomas, of Wolverhampton co. Stafford, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1732, aged 17; B.A. 1736.

Benbow, William Leonard, 4s. John, of Uxbridge, Middlesex, merchant. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 13 Oct., 1882, aged 19; B.A. 1886.

Bence, Christopher Joseph Edmunson, 2s. Samuel, of Marshfield, Wilts, gent. WORCESTER COLL., matric. 4 June, 1851, aged 23. [40]

Bence, Henry Alexander Starkie, 1s. Henry of Thorington, Suffolk, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 10 April, 1835, aged 18; B.A. 1839, of Thorington Hall, Suffolk, died 30 May, 1881.

Bence, Rev. John Britten, o.s. John, of Henbury, co. Gloucester, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 25 Nov., 1847, aged 18; ST. MARY HALL S.C.L. 1854.

Bencke, Albert Henry, o.s. John Albert, of Liverpool, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 19 May, 1864, aged 17; B.A. 1869, M.A. 1871, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 30 April, 1873. See Foster's *Men at the Bar.*

Bendy, William, s. William, of (Pen?)., co. Stafford, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 2 April, 1748, aged 18.

Benecke, Paul Victor Mendelssohn, 1s. Charles Victor, of Roehampton, Surrey, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 21 Oct., 1886, aged 18.

Bengough, Edward Stuart, 4s. George, of Clifton, near Bristol, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 6 May, 1858, aged 18; B.A. 1861, M.A. 1865, Mus. Bac. 1872, rector of Hemingby, co. Lincoln, 1876. [5]

Bengough, Ernest Henry, 4s. John Charles, of Wotton under Edge, co. Gloucester, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 5 Feb., 1886, aged 19; born 29 Nov., 1866.

Bengough, George Henry, 1s. George, of Clifton, co. Gloucester, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 3 June, 1846, aged 18; B.A. 1850, M.A. 1853, died s.p. Oct., 1865.

Bengough, John Alan George, 1s. John Charles, of Wotton under Edge, co. Gloucester, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 8 June, 1878, aged 18; B.A. 1884, M.A. 1886, born 14 July, 1859.

Bengough, John Charles, 2s. George, of Clifton, Somerset, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 28 Jan., 1847, aged 17; ORIEL COLL., B.A. 1851, of the Ridge, co. Gloucester, high sheriff 1877.

Bengough, Samuel Edmund, 2s. Henry, of Whitcomb, near Bath, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 27 Nov., 1850, aged 18. [10]

Benham, James Erle, 3s. Mark, of London, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 26 April, 1879, aged 30.

Benison, Joseph, s. Joseph, of Stockport, Cheshire, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 May, 1721, aged 18.

Benjafield, John Frederick, o.s. John, of Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1818, aged 19; B.A. 1822.

Benn, Anthony, s. John, of St. Bees, Cumberland, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 25 Sep., 1760, aged 17.

Benn, George Charles, 5s. Thomas, of Rugby, co. Warwick, arm. MERTON COLL., matric. 28 May, 1841, aged 19; B.A. 1845. [15]

Benn, John, s. Anthony, of Hensingham, Cumberland, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 20 June, 1782, aged 16; B.A. 1786.

Benn, William, 1s. Joseph, of Muncaster, Cumberland, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17 June, 1830, aged 19; B.A. 1837.

Benn, William Heygate, 2s. Thomas, of Rugby, co. Warwick, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 May, 1833, aged 18; MERTON COLL. B.A. 1838, M.A. 1841, rector of Churchover, co. Warwick, 1853.

Bennet, Benson, s. Samuel, of Eardisley, co. Hereford, cler. HERTFORD COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1759, aged 18.

Bennet, Charles, Lord Ossulston, 1s. Charles, Earl of Tankerville. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 Oct., 1827, aged 17; B.A. 1831, 6th Earl of Tankerville. See Foster's *Peerage.* [20]

Bennet, Daniel, 'alchymista;' privilegiatus 16 Feb., 1771.

Bennet, Edward Kedington, 4s. James Thomas, of Cheveley, co. Cambridge, cler. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 21 Oct., 1854, aged 20; B.A. 1858, M.A. 1864, D.C.L. 1867, rector of Bunwell, Norfolk, 1885.

Bennet, Frohock, s. Edward, of Trefeglwys, co. Montgomery, cler. JESUS COLL., matric. 26 March, 1728, aged 17.

Benett, George, s. John, of Donhead St. Andrew's, Wilts, cler. TRINITY COLL., matric. 2 April, 1813, aged 20; of Salesman's Cross, Surrey.

Benet, Gilbert, s. Gilb., of Reepham, co. Lincoln, cler. MERTON COLL., matric. 21 Oct., 1723, aged 18; B.A. 1727. [25]

Bennet, Gilbert, s. Edward, of Trefelgwys, co. Montgomery, cler. JESUS COLL., matric. 14 Feb., 1731-2, aged 18.

Bennet, Gilbert, s. Gilbert, of Bangor, co. Carnarvon, cler. JESUS COLL., matric. 23 May, 1751, aged 16; B.A. 1755.

Benet, Henry, s. John, of Donhead, Wilts, doctor. ORIEL COLL., matric. 30 Jan., 1801, aged 17; died s.p.

Bennet, James Thomas, s. Philip, of Barton, Suffolk, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 25 Nov., 1813, aged 17; B.A. 1817, M.A. 1831, rector of Cheveley, co. Cambridge, 1832, until his death 12 July, 1868.

Bennet, John, s. Thomas, of Norton Bavant, Wilts, arm. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 6 April, 1754, aged 24; B.C.L. 1760, D.C.L. 1770 (as BENET), rector of Donhead St. Andrew, Wilts, and of Over Moigne, Dorset, died 1808. [30]

Bennet, John, 'servant to Dr. Kennicott;' privilegiatus 18 May, 1778.

Bennet, John Wick, s. John, of Laleston, co. Glamorgan, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 26 May, 1813, aged 17.

Benet, Joseph, s. Josiah, of Abington, Berks, cler. TRINITY COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1737, aged 16; B.A. 1741, M.A. 1744.

Benet, Josiah, s. Josiah, of Salisbury (city), paup. TRINITY COLL., matric. 22 Nov., 1715, aged 18; B.A. 1719, M.A. 1726 as BENNET.

Bennet, Josiah, s. Robert, of Wootton-under-Edge, co. Gloucester, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 2 May, 1728, aged 19; B.A. 29 Feb., 1731-2. [35]

Bennet, Mydhope Wallis, s. John, of Tresilian, Cornwall, cler. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 9 June, 1813, aged 18; B.A. 1817.

Bennet, Richard s. Edward, of Lawhitton, Cornwall, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 30 May, 1734, aged 18.

Bennet, Richard Gully, s. John, of Tresilian, Cornwall, arm. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1811, aged 17.

Bennet, Robert, s. Richard, of Tanton, Devon, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 11 March, 1719-20, aged 19; B.A. 1723.

Bennet, Robert s. Edward, of Lewhitten, Cornwall, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 18 March, 1739-40, aged 18. [40]

Bennet, Samuel, s. Ben., of Wootton-under-Edge, co. Gloucester, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 7 May, 1728, aged 18.

Bennet, Samuel Cradock, s. Samuel, of co. Gloucester, cler. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 8 Nov., 1731, aged 18.

Bennet, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Norton Bavant, Wilts, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 4 June, 1747, aged 18; of Pythouse, Wilts, founders kin to Archbishop Chicheley, died 1797.

Bennet, William, s. Edward, of Lawhitton, Cornwall, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 5 May, 1730, aged 18.

Benet, William, s. Thomas, of Tisbury, Wilts, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 28 Oct., 1796, aged 17; B.A. MERTON COLL. 1801, of Lincoln's Inn 2 May, 1800. [45]

Benett, William Charles, 1s. William Morgan, of St. Pancras, London, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 Oct., 1862, aged 18.

Bennett, Alexander Morden, 1s. Alexander, of Charlton, Kent, arm. WORCESTER COLL., matric. 16 Nov., 1826, aged 18; B.A. 1830, M.A. 1834, vicar of Bournemouth 1845, until his death 19 Jan., 1880.

Bennett, Alexander Sykes, 1s. Alexander Morden, of Sutton, Somerset, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 20 Jan., 1856, aged 18; B.A. 1860, M.A. 1862, vicar of St. Stephen's, Bournemouth, 1882.

Bennett, Alfred, 1s. Thomas, of St. Peter's, Chichester, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1825, aged 20; Mus. Bac 17 Nov., 1825.

Bennett, Archibald Somerville, 2s. Peter, of Edgbaston, co. Warwick, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 13 Oct., 1876, aged 19; B.A. 1879.

Bennett, Barwell Ewins Worthington, 1s. Barwell Ewins, of Marston, near Market Harborough, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 10 May, 1849, aged 18; B.A. 1853, M.A. 1856, rector of Corby, co. Lincoln, 1873, and rural dean.

Bennett, Benjamin, s. Peter, of Shaftsbury, Dorset, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 11 July, 1728, aged 19; B.A. 1732. [5]

Bennett, Charles Sterndale, 1s. William Sterndale, of St. Pancras, London, arm. MERTON COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1863, aged 17; CHARSLEY HALL B.A. 1869.

Bennett, Charles Wentworth, 3s. James, of Cadbury, Somerset, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 22 June, 1848, aged 20.

Bennett, Charles William, 2s. Hugh, of Pershore, co. Worcester cler. WORCESTER COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1884, aged 19.

Bennett, Christopher, s. Christopher, of Chester (city), pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 24 April, 1723, aged 20.

Bennett, Daniel, 1s. William, of Blackheath, Kent, arm. MERTON COLL., matric. 24 March, 1841, aged 17: of Faringdon House, Berks, J.P., D.L., also J.P. Wilts. [10]

Bennett, Rev. Edmond Thomas, 1s. Thomas, of Coleraine, near Londonderry, Ireland, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 10 April, 1869, aged 19; B.A. 1872, M.A. 1875, of Castleroe, co. Londonderry.

Bennett, Edward, s. John, of Warminster, Wilts, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 April, 1728, aged 17; B.A. 1731, M.A. 1734 as BENNET.

Bennett, Edward Leigh, s. John Leigh, of Thorpe, Surrey, cler. MERTON COLL., matric. 20 June, 1817, aged 17: B.A. 1821, vicar of Long Sutton, co. Lincoln, 1843, until his death 9 Nov., 1886.

Bennett, Ernest Nathaniel, o.s. George, of Colombo, Ceylon, cler. WADHAM COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1885, aged 19.

Bennett, Ernest Edward Leigh, 4s. Edward, of Long Sutton, co. Lincoln, cler. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 28 Jan., 1868, aged 19; B.A. 1871. [15]

Bennett, Ernest William, 1s. James Arthur, of South Cadbury, Somerset, cler. NEW COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1884, aged 18.

Bennett, Frank Ewan, 5s. James Hatchard, of Salisbury, Wilts, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 30 May, 1868, aged 19; B.A. 1873, M.A. 1875.

Bennett, Frank Selwyn Macaulay, 2s. Henry Edward, of Torquay, Devon, arm. KEBLE COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1885, aged 18.

Bennett, Frederick, o.s. John Leech, of Merton, Wimbledon, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 20 Feb., 1840, aged 17; B.A. 1843, M.A. 1846, vicar of Shrewton 1853, with Maddington, Wilts (1851), rural dean 1870.

Bennett, Frederick, 1s. Frederick Hamilton, of St. John's, Worcester (city), cler. MERTON COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1863, aged 19; B.A. 1868, M.A. 1870, rector of Farley, Surrey, 1885. [20]

Bennett, Frederick George, 1s. Matthew, of St. Thomas, Exeter, Devon, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 28 June, 1861, aged 18; scholar 1861, B.A. 1864, B.C.L. 1869, preb. Chichester Cathedral, and master of the Prebendal School, Chichester, 1879.

Bennett, Frederick Hamilton, 3s. — B., of Dungannon, co. Tyrone, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 22 Oct., 1835, aged 19; B.A. 1839, M.A. 1843, perp. curate Freeland, Oxon, 1869, until his death, 2 Oct., 1873.

Bennett, George, 4s. Henry, of Naples, Italy, cler. NEW COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1851, aged 19; scholar 1851, S.C.L. 1854, B.A. & M.A. 1858.

Bennett, George Spencer Leigh, 3s. Edward, of Long Sutton, co. Lincoln, cler. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 18 Oct., 1864, aged 19; B.A. 1867, vicar of Long Sutton, co. Lincoln, 1886.

Bennett, Geoffrey Thomas, 2s. James Hatchard, of Solihull, co. Warwick, cler. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1884, aged 20. [25]

Bennett, Henry, s. Henry, of St. Neots, Cornwall, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 14 Jan., 1744-5, aged 18; B.A. 1748.

Bennett, Henry, s. Francis, of Salisbury (city), cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 3 April, 1745, aged 18; ALL SOULS' COLL. B.C.L. 1760.

Bennett, Henry, 3s. Joshua, of Caversham, Oxon, cler. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 April, 1875, aged 20.

Bennett, Henry Currie Leigh, 1s. Henry, of Thorpe, Surrey, cler. NEW COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1871, aged 19; B.A. 1875, of Thorpe Place, Surrey, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 26 Jan., 1878. See Foster's *Men at the Bar.*

Bennett, Henry Leigh, s. John Leigh, of St. George's, Hanover Square, London, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 5 Nov., 1812, aged 17; B.A. 1817, M.A. 1819, of Thorpe Place, Surrey, vicar of Thorpe 1849-74, died 31 Aug., 1880. [30]

Bennett, Henry Leigh, 2s. Edward Leigh, of Lechlade, co. Gloucester, cler. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 6 Feb., 1852, aged 18; B.A. 1855, M.A. 1870, of Lincoln's Inn 31 May, 1854, preb. of Lincoln Cathedral 1873, rector of Thrybergh, Yorks, 1875, rural dean of Rotherham 1881.

Bennett, Rev. Henry Morden, 2s. Alexander Morden, of Bournmouth, Hants, cler. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 3 Feb., 1872, aged 20; B.A. 1874, M.A. 1878.

Bennett, Hugh, s. John, of Aylsbear, Devon, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 22 March, 1745-6, aged 20; B.A. 1749.

Bennett, Hugh, s. John, of Bromsgrove, co. Worcester, cler. WORCESTER COLL., matric. 26 June, 1790, aged 18; B.A. 1794, M.A. 1797, vicar of Elmley Castle, co. Worcester, 1800, until his death 1860.

Bennett, Hugh, 3s. Hugh, of Marchington, co. Stafford, cler. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 20 Oct., 1836, aged 18; B.A. 1840, M.A. 1844, fellow WORCESTER COLL. 1853, rector of Pirton, co. Worcester, 1878. [35]

Bennett, Hugh Frederick, 1s. Hugh, of Elmley Castle, co. Worcester, cler. NON-COLL., matric. 11 Feb., 1882, aged 19; WORCESTER COLL. B.A. 1884.

Bennett, James, 'servant to the president of Magdelen;' 'privilegiatus' 16 May, 1778.

Bennett, James Hatchard, 1s. James, of Salisbury, Wilts, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 30 April, 1846, aged 18; B.A. 1850, M.A. 1857, rector of Lydford, Devon, 1879.

Bennett, John, s. Hugh, of Chaddesley Corbet, co. Worcester, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 28 March, 1750, aged 18; B.A. 1754.

Bennett, John, s. William, of Laleston, co. Glamorgan, arm. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1779, aged 17. [40]

Bennett, John, 3s. Thomas, of Market Overton, Rutland, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 5 March, 1846, aged 19; B.A. 1849, M.A. 1852.

Bennett, John, 3s. William, of Plymouth, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 Feb., 1874, aged 19; exhibr. 1874, B.A. 1877, M.A. 1880. *Coll. Reg.*, 167.

Bennett, John Bidgood, 1s. Thomas, of Wivelscombe, Somerset, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 28 Nov., 1823, aged 16; B.A. 1828, M.A. 1836, formerly head master of Blackburn Grammar School.

Bennett, John Leigh, s. Woolley, of Broadwell, co. Gloucester, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 23 Jan., 1787, aged 18; B.A. 1790, M.A. 1796 (as BENETT), of Thorpe Place, Surrey.

Bennett, John Leigh, s. John Leigh, of Finmere, Bucks, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 5 Nov., 1812, aged 18; died s.p.

Bennett, John Light, s. William, of East Orchard, Dorset, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 24 March, 1763, aged 20; B.A. 1766.

Bennett, John William James, o.s. John, of Devonport, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 21 June, 1836, aged 23; B.A. 1840. [5]

Bennett, Joseph Henry, o.s. Joseph Henry, of East Teignmouth, arm. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 21 Oct., 1833, aged 19.

Bennett, Joshua, 1s. Joshua, of Cloverly, Salop, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 21 Oct., 1829, aged 18; B.A. 1833, M.A. 1836, vicar of Caversham, Oxon, 1843-82.

Bennett, Rev. Julian Levett, 1s. John, of Sturry, near Milton, Kent, cler. WORCESTER COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1863, aged 18; B.A. 1868, M.A. 1876.

Bennett, Lawrence Henry, 3s. Henry, of Bedminster, co. Gloucester, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1880, aged 18; B.A. 1884.

Bennett, Matthew, s. William, of East Orchard, Dorset, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 17 March, 1727, aged 16; B.A. BALLIOL COLL. 1730. [10]

Bennett, Philip, s. Philip, of Mapertown, Somerset, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1722, aged 18.

Bennett, Reginald Arthur Renaud, 2s. Frederick Hamilton, of Kemerton, co. Gloucester, cler. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 26 Jan., 1886, aged 19.

Bennett, Robert Augustus, 1s. Robert Dryhurst, of London, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1874, aged 19; B.A. 1878, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 11 May, 1881. See Foster's *Men at the Bar*.

Bennett, St. John, 3s. Alexander, of Charlton, Kent, arm. WORCESTER COLL., matric. 6 May, 1831, aged 18.

Bennett, Samuel, s. Samuel, of St.-Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 31 June, 1715, aged 15. [15]

Bennett, Samuel, s. Samuel, of Eardisley, co. Hereford, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 March, 1757, aged 18; WORCESTER COLL. B.A. 29 Jan., 1761.

Bennett, Stephen, 2s. Thomas, of Coleraine, Londonderry, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 4 June, 1845, aged 18; B.A. 1849, M.A. 1852, rector of Uphill, Somerset, 1862.

Bennett, Stephen Ashlock, 5s. James, of Salisbury, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 14 April, 1866, aged 19; B.A. 1871, bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 26 Jan., 1874. See Foster's *Men at the Bar*.

Bennett, Sympson, s. William, of Langford, Somerset, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 2 April, 1723, aged 17; B.A. 1726.

Bennett, Theophilus, M.A. TRINITY COLL., Dublin (B.A. 1845, M.A. 1849), ad eundem 24 June, 1852.

Bennett, Thomas, s. Christopher, of Worvin, Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 16 Nov., 1716, aged 25; B.A. 1720. [21]

Bennett, Thomas Randle, 3s. John, of Manchester, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 11 Dec., 1839, aged 18; B.A. 1843, M.A. 1846, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 17 Nov., 1855, died 23 Feb., 1885. See Foster's *Men at the Bar*.

Bennett, William, s. Ch., of 'Warboroughs West,' Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 18 March, 1716-7, aged 24; B.A. 20 Feb., 1720-1.

Bennett, William, s. William, of East Orchard, Dorset, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 10 March, 1717-8, aged 18.

Bennett, William, s. Thomas, of Shafton, Dorset, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 20 May, 1735, aged 18. [25]

Bennett, William, s. William, of East Orchard, Dorset, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 8 May, 1760, aged 20.

Bennett, William, s. John, of Danbury, Essex, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 3 July, 1782, aged 18; B.A. 1786, M.A. 1793, B.D. 1795.

Bennett, William, s. William, of Westminster, arm. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 26 March, 1805, aged 28.

Bennett, William Bewes, 2s. John Rowe, of Chilston, Devon, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 23 June, 1831, aged 18; B.A. 1835.

Bennett, William Coles, s. William, of Salisbury (city), gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1811, aged 17; B.A. 1816, M.A. 1819. [30]

Bennett, William James Early, 1s. William, of Halifax, America, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 9 May, 1823, aged 18; B.A. 1827, M.A. 1829, vicar of Frome Selwood, Somerset, 1852, until his death 17 Aug., 1886. See *Alumni West*. For list of his writings see Crockford's *Clerical Directory*.

Bennett, William John (B.A. TRINITY COLL., Dublin, 1839), 9s. William, of Dursley, co. Gloucester, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, incorp. 21 Nov., 1839, aged 23; M.A. 11 Oct., 1841, B.D. 1851, D.D. 1854.

Bennett, William John Ewins, 2s. Barwell Ewins, of Marston Trussell, Northants, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 5 Dec., 1850, aged 18; B.A. 1855, M.A. 1860, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 26 Jan., 1859.

Bennett, William Sterndale, M.A. ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1868 (Mus. Doc. 1856), created D.C.L. 22 June, 1870, prof. of music in the University of Cambridge.

Bennett, Woolley Leigh, s. John, of Elsham, Norfolk, gent. HERTFORD COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1752, aged 19; B.A. 1756, rector of Finmere, Oxon, died 15 July, 1790. [35]

Bennett, Woolley Leigh, s. Woolley Leigh, of Finmere, Oxon, cler. MERTON COLL., matric. 31 Jan., 1794, aged 19; B.A. 1797, M.A. 1808 father of John Leigh Bennett, 1787.

Bennetto, James, s. James, of St. Stephen, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 7 June, 1774, aged 22; B.A. 1779.

Bennitt, Pynson Wilmot, 1s. William, of Dudley, co. Worcester, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 8 March, 1855, aged 18; B.A. 1858, M.A. 1862.

Bennitt, William, 2s. Joseph, of Kinver, co. Stafford, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 21 March, 1854, aged 19; B.A. 1858, M.A. 1860, rector of Bletchley, Bucks, 1861.

Bennoch, Archibald James, o.s. Archibald, of Islington, Middlesex, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 14 March, 1856, aged 19; B.A. 1860, M.A. 1864, vicar of St. Luke's, South Norwood, Surrey, 1874.

Benoy, John, 2s. James, of Kidwelly, co. Carmarthen, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1884, aged 19. [41]

Benson, Alfred, o.s. Charles, of Bradford, Yorks, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1872, aged 19; exhibitioner 1872, B.A. 1876, B. Med. & M.A. 1880.

Benson, Rev. Charles, 5s. John Peter, of Witheridge, Devon, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 23 May, 1874, aged 18; B.A. 1879, M.A. 1881.

Benson, Christopher, 4s. John, of Cockermouth, Cumberland, cler. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 18 March, 1826, aged 17; B.A. 1830, M.A. 1842, vicar of Brampton, Cumberland, 1841-73.

Benson, Edmund, s. George, of Salisbury (city), gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 25 Nov., 1778, aged 24; B.A. 1782, M.A. 1786. [45]

Benson, Edward Beckingham, s. Thomas, of Cambridge, arm. HERTFORD COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1773, aged 18; B.A. 1777, M.A. 1780, as EDWARD BUCKINGHAM BENSON.

Benson, Edward Oliver, 1s. Joseph, of Hounslow, Middlesex, doctor. WADHAM COLL., matric. 13 May, 1829, aged 18; B.A. 1833.

Benson, Edward White, M.A. TRINITY COLL., Cambridge (B.A. 1852, fellow, M.A. 1855, B.D. 1862, D.D. 1867), ad eundem 4 June, 1856, 1st bishop of Truro 1877, archbishop of Canterbury 1883, created D.C.L. 24 April, 1884 (son of Edward White Benson, Esq., of York and Birmingham Heath), born 14 July, 1829. See Foster's *Peerage*.

Benson, Florance John, 5s. Henry Roxby, of London, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 25 May, 1883, aged 18.

Benson, Francis s. Benjamin, of Leyland, co. Lancaster, gent. HERTFORD COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1809, aged 22; B.A. QUEEN'S COLL. 1814, M.A. 1820. [5]

Benson, Francis Robert, 3s. William, of Tunbridge Wells, Kent, arm. NEW COLL., matric. 26 Jan., 1878, aged 19; born 4 Nov., 1858.

Benson, George Frederick, 1s. William Thomas, of Montreal, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 13 Oct., 1883, aged 18.

Benson, Godfrey Rathbone, 4s. William, of Alresford, Hants, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1883, aged 18. See Foster's *Lancashire Collection*.

Benson, Henry Weightman, 3s. Henry Roxby, of Teddington, Middlesex, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 12 June, 1873, aged 17.

Benson, James, s. John, of St. Swithin's, London, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 3 July, 1722, aged 16; B.A. 1726, MAGDALEN HALL M.A. 13 Feb., 1729-30, as 'JOHN.' [10]

Benson, James, s. John, of Hackney, Middlesex, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 July, 1739, aged 17; B.A. 1743, M.A. 13 March, 1745, B. & D.C.L. 9 March, 1754.

Benson, John, s. John, of Northam, Devon, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 16 March, 1720-1, aged 19.

Benson, John, M.A. TRINITY COLL., Cambridge (1726), incorp. 11 July, 1726.

Benson, John, s. John, of Hackney, Middlesex, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 Jan., 1742-3, aged 18; B.A. 1746, M.A. 1749.

Benson, John, s. James, of Liddington, co. Gloucester, doctor. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 March, 1772, aged 17; B.A. 1775. [15]

Benson, John Peter, 1s. John, of Napp, near Bideford, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 July, 1821, aged 18; B.A. 1825, vicar of Witheridge, Devon, 1843, died 1875.

Benson, John Peter, 4s. John Peter, of Witheredge, Devon, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 31 May, 1873, aged 18; B.A. 1877, M.A. 1880, rector of Clee, co. Lincoln, 1885.

Benson, Joseph, s. John, of Melerby, Cumberland, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 15 March, 1769, aged 21.

Benson, Joseph, s. John, of Haversham, Westmoreland, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 4 May, 1801, aged 23; B.A. 1807, M.A. 1807, QUEEN'S COLL. B. & D.D. 1819, P.C. Hounslow, Middlesex, 1814-51, rector of St. Breock, Cornwall, 1851, until his death 1 March, 1861.

Benson, Lyde Ernest George, 4s. Moses George, of Worcester, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 9 June, 1864, aged 19; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 6 June, 1872. See Foster's *Men at the Bar*. [20]

Benson, Martin Edgar, o.s. Martin, of Dunstable, Beds, cler. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 28 Jan., 1841, aged 17; B.A. 1844, M.A. 1847, rector of Ringwould, Kent, 1866, until his death 27 March, 1881.

Benson, Moses, y.s. Ralph, of Liverpool, co. Lancaster, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 25 May, 1819, aged 19; of Lutwyche Hall, Salop, J.P., D.L., died 11 April, 1871.

Benson, Prockter Melhuish, 1s. John Peter, of Witheredge, Devon, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 24 Feb., 1854; NEW INN HALL B.A. 1859, EXETER COLL. M.A. 1868, vicar of Witheredge, Devon, 1876.

Benson, Ralph Augustus, 1s. Moses George, of Malvern, co. Worcester, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 21 Oct., 1846, aged 18; B.A. 1850, M.A. 1864, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 26 Jan., 1854, recorder of Shrewsbury 1866-79, died 11 March, 1886. See Foster's *Men at the Bar*. [24]

Benson, Ralph Beaumont, 1s. Ralph Augustus, of London, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 21 Oct., 1880, aged 18; of the Inner Temple 16 Nov., 1882.

Benson, Ralph Lewin, 2s. Ralph, of Liverpool, co. Lancaster, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 May, 1819, aged 19; B.A. 1823, M.A. 1825, rector of Easthope, died 23 Aug., 1849.

Benson, Richard Cuming, 1s. Richard Matthew, of Clifton, co. Gloucester, arm. MERTON COLL., matric. 26 Feb., 1880, aged 20; B.A. 1883, B.C.L. & M.A. 1886, bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 26 Jan., 1885. See Foster's *Men at the Bar*.

Benson, Richard Meux, 4s. Thomas Starling, of St. George's, Bloomsbury, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 9 June, 1843, aged 18; B.A. 1847, M.A. 1850, vicar of Cowley, 1850-70, & of Cowley St. John, Oxon, 1870-86.

Benson, Robert, s. Sam., of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middlesex, arm. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 21 Oct., 1732, aged 17.

Benson, Robert, s. John, of Heversham, Westmoreland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 June, 1789, aged 21. [30]

Benson, Robert Haggard, s. Robert, of York (city), cler. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1800, aged 18.

Benson, Robert Henry, 1s. Robert, of Fairfield, co. Lancaster, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 21 Oct., 1869, aged 19; B.A. 1874, of the Inner Temple 25 Jan., 1873.

Benson, Sawrey Brownlow, 3s. Richard Brownlow, of Pulverbatch, Salop, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 June, 1881, aged 20; B.A. 1885.

Benson, Thomas, s. William, of Corney, Cumberland, cler. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17 Feb., 1720-1, aged 18; B.A. 20 March, 1726-7, M.A. 1730.

Benson, Thomas, s. Edward, of Shenfield, Essex, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 13 June, 1787, aged 17; B.A. 1791, M.A. 1795. [35]

Benson, William, s. Jonathan, of Cockermouth, Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17 May, 1779, aged 18; B.A. 1783, M.A. 1786, B.D. 1797, D.D. 1820, proctor 1796.

Benson, William (B.A. TRINITY COLL., Dublin), s. William, of Dublin, Ireland, arm. ST. MARY HALL, incorp. 18 Jan., 1785, aged 23; M.A. 1787.

Benson, William Arthur Smith, 1s. William, of New Alresford, Hants, arm. NEW COLL. matric. 16 Oct., 1874, aged 19; B.A. 1878, born 17 Oct., 1854.

Benson, William Denman, 2s. Henry Roxby, of Teddington, Middlesex, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 21 Oct., 1867, aged 19; B.A. 1872, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 6 June, 1874. See Foster's *Men at the Bar*. [39]

Benson, William John, 2s. John Peter, of Witheredge, Devon, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1862, aged 17; CHARSLEY HALL B.A. 1867, EXETER COLL. M.A. 1872, vicar of Kenton, Suffolk, 1884.

Benson, William Peter. EXETER COLL. 1873 See JOHN PETER BENSON.

Benson, William Tate, o.s. John, of Walton, near Liverpool, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 17 March, 1842, aged 18; NEW INN HALL, S.C.L. 1853, B.A. 1855.

See p. 83 Begins duplicated list pp. 97-109

Beauclerck, Charles, Earl of Burford, born at Whitehall, s. (Charles), Duke of St. Alban's. NEW COLL., matric. 24 April, 1714, aged 18; 2nd Duke of St. Alban's, K.G. 1741, K.B. 1725, M.P. Bodmin 1718-22, Windsor 1722-6, constable of Windsor Castle 1730, lord of the bedchamber to George II. 1738, died 27 July, 1751, buried in Westminster Abbey. See Foster's *Peerage*.

Beauford, James, s. John, of St. Colomb, Cornwall, minister. EXETER COLL., matric. 10 July, 1668, aged 15; B.A. 1672, M.A. 19 Jan., 1674-5, rector of Lanteglos, Devon, 1677, and vicar of Padstow, Cornwall, 1684, brother of William same date.

Beauford, John, s. William, of St. Colomb, Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 June, 1633, aged 16; B.A. 1672, M.A. 10 Jan., 1674-5 (incorp. at Cambridge 1678), one of these names rector of Pillaton, Cornwall, 1702, brother of James same date. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Beauforest, Luke, of Oxon, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric.-entry under date 1575, aged 41; a student of the Middle Temple 1552, as son of Richard, of Dorchester, Oxon. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *Ath.*, i. xxxvii. [5]

Beaufou, Henry, of co. Warwick, arm. fil. nat. max. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 20 April, 1621, aged 15; of Edmondscote, co. Warwick, son of the next named.

Beaufoy, Thomas, of co. Warwick, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 8 Nov., 1594, aged 16 (?); a student of the Middle Temple 1595, as son and heir of Thomas, of Guyscliffe, co. Warwick, esquire (who was knighted 11 May, 1603), father of the last named. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Beaufoy, William, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 28 June, 1659 (subscribes 'William Fawnt').

Beaulieu, George, s. Luke, of Upton, Bucks, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 29 April, 1703, aged 18; B.A. 1708, M.A. 1711.

Beaulieu, Luke, B.D. from CHRIST CHURCH 7 July, 1685 (*Cat. Grads.*), a French refugee, educated in Saumur University, chaplain to Sir George Jeffreys, lord chief justice of England, vicar of Upton-cum-Chalvey, Bucks, 1670-81, rector of Whitchurch, Oxon, 1686, canon of St. Paul's 1687, preb. of Gloucester 1687, died May, 1723, father of George last named. See *Fasti*, ii. 396; *Ath.*, iv. 668; *Hearne*, i. 231; Foster's *Index Ecc.*; & *D.N.B.*

Beaumont, Christopher (Beamond or Bemonde), B.A. (sup. 23 May), 1569; for one of these names see Foster's *Gray's Inn Admissions*. [11]

Beaumont, Francis (Bemont), B.A. (sup. May) 1556. See *Cooper*, ii. 246.

Beaumont, Francis, Baronis fil. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 4 Feb., 1596-7, aged 12; THE DRAMATIC POET, a student of the Inner Temple 1600, as of Grace Dieu, co. Leicester (3rd son of Francis, a justice of the King's Bench), he married Ursula, daughter and co-heir of Henry Isley, of Sundridge, Kent, was buried in St. Benedict's Chapel in Westminster Abbey 9 March, 1615-16, brother of John and of Henry same date. See *Ath.*, ii. 437; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Beaumont, George, s. George, of Winchester, Hants, S.T.D. NEW COLL., matric. 1 July, 1671, aged 18; B.A. 1674, M.A. 14 Jan., 1677-8, rector of Michelmarsh, Hants, 1684; his father instituted to rectory of Alresford 1662. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Beaumont, (Sir) George, s. Henry, of Stoughton, co. Leicester, baronet. NEW COLL., matric. 9 Feb., 1682-83, aged 18; B.C.L. 1690, D.C.L. by diploma 7 Dec., 1714, of Stoughton Grange, co. Leicester, 4th baronet, a commissioner for Lord Privy Seal, a lord of the Admiralty, M.P. Leicester in 9 parliaments 1702, until his death 9 April, 1737, aged 73. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*. [15]

Beaumont, Gilbert (Beamond, Beymond, or Bemond), secular chaplain; B.Gram. 18 March, 1520-21.

Beaumont, Glidd, of Sussex, gent. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 31 Oct., 1598, aged 16; B.A. 17 Dec., 1604, M.A. 8 July, 1608, rector of Gittisham, Devon, 1610. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Beaumont, Henry, B.A. Cambridge, incorp. 1 Feb., 1571-2; fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1571, M.A. 21 May, 1574, B.D. 4 July, 1586, D.D. 7 Nov., 1616 (son of George), dean of Peterborough 1617, canon of Windsor 1600, and dean 1622, until his death 30 June, 1627, buried in St. George's Chapel. See *Fasti*, i. 187, 367.

Beaumont, (Sir) Henry, Baronis fil. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 4 Feb., 1596-7, aged 15; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 7 July, 1600, a student of the Inner Temple 1597 (as of Grace Dieu, co. Leicester, son and heir of Francis, a justice of the Common Pleas), knighted 20 April, 1603, brother of Francis and John same date. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Beaumont, Henry, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 5 April, 1655. [20]

Beaumont, James, s. Henry, of Stoughton, co. Leicester, baronet. NEW COLL., matric. 22 Dec., 1701, aged 16; fellow, B.C.L. 1708, a student of the Inner Temple 1702, died 4 Jan., 1722, aged 25. See *Gutch*, i. 230.

Beaumont, John, M.A. Cambridge, incorp. 11 July, 1581 (B.A. from TRINITY COLL. or from MAGDALEN HALL 1573), one of these names vicar of Whatfield, Suffolk, 1581, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; *Cooper*, ii. 272; & *Alumni West.*, 47.

Beaumont, (Sir) John, Baronis fil. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 4 Feb., 1596-7, aged 14; a student of the Inner Temple 1598 (as of Grace Dieu, co. Leicester, son of Mr. Justice Francis Beaumont, deceased), created a baronet 29 Jan., 1627, died the following year, buried in the church of Grace Dieu, brother of Francis and Henry same date. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Beaumont, John (Beamount), s. John, of Wells, Somerset, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 28 May, 1624, aged 22; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 23 Feb., 1627-8.

Beaumont, (Sir) Lewis (5th baronet), s. Henry, of Stoughton Grange, co. Leicester, baronet. NEW COLL., matric. 24 Aug., 1694, aged 19; B.A. 1698, M.A. 16 Jan., 1701-2, rector of Pyecombe, Sussex, 1702, and canon of Chichester 1719, until his death 3 Jan., 1739-40 (or 23 Dec., 1738). See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [25]

Beaumont, Richard, s. Richard, of 'Wheatley', Yorks, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 14 Feb., 1694-5, aged 17; of Whitley Beaumont, Yorks, died 27 June, 1704. See Foster's *Yorkshire Collection*.

Beaumont, Robert, of ALL SOULS' COLL., proctor 1581.

Beaumont, Robert. CHRIST CHURCH, 1616. See BEMUND, p. .

Beaumont, Thomas, fellow of MERTON COLL. 1484. See *Fasti*, i. 8; & *O.H.S.*, iv. 242.

Beaumont, Thomas, of Sussex, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 19 June, 1610, aged 19 (? sup. for B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 22 April, 1611). See *O.H.S.*, xii. 307. [30]

Beaumont, Thomas, 'subscribed' 23 April, 1613, from WADHAM COLL. (query student of the Inner Temple 1615, as of Stoughton Grange, co. Leicester, gent.). See *Gardiner*, 22; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Beaumont, Thomas, arm. NEW COLL., matric. 15 June, 1657; B.A. 1660, M.A. 1664, incorp. at Cambridge 1669 (son of Sir Thomas, of Stoughton Grange, baronet), vicar of Sawbridgeworth, Herts, 1673, and of Great Dunmow, Essex, 1678, canon of St. Paul's 1681, rector of Thorley, Herts, 1690, died at Great Dunmow 15 Jan., 1710, aged 71, father of the next named. See Foster's *Index*.

Beaumont, Thomas, s. Thomas, of St. Andrew's Holborn, cler. NEW COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1693, aged 19; B.A. 1697, M.A. 1701, vicar of Easter Alta, Essex, 1702-23. See Foster's *Index Ecc.*

Beaumont, Thomas, s. William, of Dunmow, Essex, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1711, aged 19; subs. 'soc.;' died early in Sept., 1712, being then a fellow of about a year and a half's standing, brother of William 1703. See *Hearne*, iii. 455.

Beaumont, William (Beamonde), master in grammar, admitted 19 March, 1508-9, 'for at this time, and beyond all memory, no person could teach grammar publickly, until he had first been graduated in, or authorised by, either of the universities.' See *Fasti*, i. 24; & *O.H.S.*, i. 64.

Beaumont, William, s. William, of Great Dunmow, Essex, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 1 June, 1703, aged 18; B.A. 1707, M.A. 15 Jan., 1710-11, proctor 1717, a student of the Middle Temple 1701, brother of Thomas 1711, and father of Sir George, 6th baronet. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Beauvoir, Gabriel de, of Guernsey (s. Charles), D.Med. Padua Oct., 1648, incorp. 27 Jan., 1652-3. See *Fasti*, ii. 173. [5]

Beauvoir, William, s. G. (? 'Gul.'), of Guernsey, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 27 March, 1686, aged 16.

Beauvoir, William, s. Peter, of Guernsey, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1687, aged 18; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 1691, M.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., Cambridge, 1704, rector of St. Saviour's, Isle of Guernsey, 1692. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Beauvoir, William, s. Tho., of Guernsey, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1697, aged 18; B.A. 1701, fellow, M.A. 1704, B. & D.Med. 1710, regius professor of medicine 1729, until his death 3 Feb., 1730.

Beavan. See BEVAN.

Beaver, Edward, B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge, 1668, M.A. 1672, incorp. 5 July, 1672, rector of East Hatley, and vicar of Tadlow, co. Cambridge, 1674, etc., licence 14 Dec., 1675, to marry Ellinor Jeffries, of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, spr. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster. [10]

Beaver, Herbert, s. Edw., of Wickham, Hants, cler. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 3 June, 1709, aged 19; B.A. 11 Feb., 1712-13, M.A. 12 March, 1715-16, accomptant and steward of his college, superior bedel of law, registrar to the Bishop of Oxford, proctor of the vice-chancellor's court, a clerk of the market. See *Rawlinson*, xvi. 154.

Beaver, Oliver. NEW INN HALL, 1586. See BEVER.

Beavis, Peter, 1607. See BEVIS.

Beavis, Peter, s. Richd., of Clysthouse, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 11 May, 1676, aged 18; a student of the Middle Temple 1679. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Beavis, Peter, s. P., of Farringdon, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 5 March, 1710-11, aged 18; B.A. 1716, B.C.L. 1717, rector of Satterleigh 1721, of Warkleigh, Devon, 1722, and of Silverton St. Mary, Devon, 1733. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [15]

Beavis, Richard, s. Peter, of Clysthouse, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 4 May, 1638, aged 16; a student of the Middle Temple 1646. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Beavis, William, s. Peter, of Clysthouse, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 April, 1641, aged 17; a student of the Middle Temple 1646. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Beaw, William, born at Adderbury, Oxon, s. William, bishop of Llandaff. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1681, aged 15; B.A. 1685, B.C.L. 1686, D.C.L. 1695, chancellor of the diocese of Llandaff, M.P. St. Michael, Feb. to Nov., 1701, died a prisoner in the Fleet 6 Jan., 1738. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Beaw, William, s. William, of Newbury, Berks, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1635, aged 18 (as BEW); fellow 1637, B.A. 13 June, 1639, M.A. 8 Feb., 1643-4, B. & D.D. 6 July, 1666, as BEAW, expelled 1648, elected proctor 1649, restored 1660, major of a regiment of horse for Charles I., went beyond seas in 1648, and served the Swedes in their war against the Poles, vicar of Adderbury, Oxon, 1661, bishop of Llandaff 1679, until his death 10 Feb., 1705-6, aged 90. See *Burrows* & *Ath.*, iv. 889.

Bebb, Richard, s. Richard, of Broadwas, Salop, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1629, aged 22; B.A. 1 March, 1632-3. [20]

Bebington, Josiah, s. Rl., of Bickley, co. Chester, paup. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 3 April, 1691, aged 16; B.A. 1694.

Becher, Francis, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 28 April, 1659 (called BERCHER in *Mat. Reg.*).

Becher, Henry, of Hants, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 Feb., 1588-9, aged 15; B.A. 19 Feb., 1590-1, M.A. 5 July, 1595.

Becher, Howard (Beecher), B.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1639, M.A. from PETER HOUSE, Cambridge, incorp. 10 July, 1655.

Becher, William, of London, arm. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1594, aged 14; B.A. 4 June, 1597, a student of the Inner Temple 1598, late of Clifford's Inn. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [25]

Becher, William (Beecher), s. William, of Wadhurst, Sussex, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 28 June, 1633, aged 17, B.A. 30 Oct., 1635; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 26 May, 1638, incorp. at Cambridge 1645, rector of a moiety of Woodford, Northants, 1638.

Beching, John, B.A. 21 Jan., 1520-1, fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1521, M.A. 21 Feb., 1524-5.

Bechino, Samuel, s. Joseph, of Daventry, Northants, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 24 March, 1636-7, aged 15.

Beck, Cave, s. John, of St. James, Clerkenwell, innkeeper, admitted a pensioner of ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 13 June, 1638, aged 15, B.A. 1641; created M.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 17 Oct., 1643, a student of Gray's Inn 1642, rector of Wilton in Droitwich 1660, St. Helen's, Ipswich, 1662, and of Monk Soham, Suffolk, 1674, writer on pasigraphy. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*; *Fasti*, ii. 60; *D.N.B.*; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; & *Mayor*, 42.

Becke, Henry, of co. Worcester, 'cler. fil.' ST. EDMUND HALL, matric.-entry under date 20 July, 1578, aged 19; B.A. 23 June, 1580, M.A. 22 June, 1583, rector of Holy Trinity, Chester, 1580. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [30]

Becke, Henry, 'subscribed' 9 Dec., 1614, B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 16 May, 1617, M.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 27 Nov., 1626, rector of Pusey, Berks, 1630, and of Eaton Hastings, Berks, 1646. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Becke, Job, of co. Gloucester, 'cler. fil.' ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 23 March, 1581-2, aged 17; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 29 March, 1585, M.A. 19 July, 1589.

Becke, John, B.A. from HART HALL 26 Nov., 1631, M.A. 20 June, 1634.

Becke, Michael, of co. York, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 26 June, 1621, aged 18; B.A. 18 June, 1623, M.A. 4 May, 1626, rector of Upper Sapey, co. Hereford, 1633. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Becke, Richard, 'subscribed' 1 Jan., 1595-6. [35]

Becke, Richard, of co. Southants, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 20 Nov., 1628, aged 17; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 11 Feb., 1630-1, M.A. 24 Oct., 1633, vicar of Stoke Charity 1660, and rector of Leckford, Hants, 1660. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Beck, Robert, of Bucks, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 27 Nov., 1618, aged 18.

Beck, Samuel (or Beack), clerk or chorister CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1564, B.A. 15 Nov., 1570, fellow 1570, M.A. 13 July, 1574, rector of Langtree, Devon, 1574, as BECK, and vicar of East Chudleigh 1585. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Beck, Thomas, of Salop, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric.-entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 16; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 9 Feb., 1584-5, M.A. from ST. MARY HALL (sup. 7 June) 1592.

Becker, Paul, of the Palatine of the Rhine, created M.A. 31 Aug., 1636.

Becket, George. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 29 March, 1672, B.A. 1675.

Becket, John, s Nic., of Ashwater, Devon, minister. TRINITY COLL., matric. 5 May, 1668, aged 16; B.A. 1 Feb., 1671-2, M.A. 1674, rector of Ashwater 1673. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [5]

Beckett, John, s. William, of Bedford, Beds, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1696, aged 13; B.A. 1700, M.A. 1704, died 4 May, 1709, aged 26. See *Gutch*, i. 407.

Beckett, Richard, M.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 26 June, 1619, incorp. at Cambridge 1622.

Beckford, Peter, s. Peter, of Jamaica, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 5 March, 1688-9, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1695, speaker of the House of Assembly, Jamaica, where he died 3 Nov., 1735. See Foster's *Peerage*, E. RIVERS.

Beckford, Thomas, s. Peter, of the Isle of Jamaica, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1699, aged 17; a student of the Middle Temple 1695, brother of Peter 1689. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Beckham, Edward, B.D. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1666 (incorp. 11 July, 1671), D.D. 1684, re-incorp. 8 July, 1696, rector of Thorp-Gayton, Norfolk, 1662, and of South Pickenham 1682. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [10]

Beckham, Edward, s. Edward, of Sporle, Norfolk, doctoris. MERTON COLL., matric. 27 May, 1696, aged 17, B.A. 8 Feb., 1699-1700; M.A. from ORIEL COLL. 1702, rector of West Cholderton, Wilts, 1720. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Beckingham, John, s. William, of Chalburye, Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 10 Feb., 1636-7, aged 19; B.A. 6 July, 1638.

Beckingham, Thomas, of London, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 17 July, 1590, aged 16; (query a student of Lincoln's Inn 1593, as of Essex, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Beckley, Robert, s. Rob., of High Hampton, Devon, p.p. TRINITY COLL., matric. 5 May, 1673, aged 17; B.A. 22 Feb., 1676-7, rector of Pyworthy, Devon, 1683. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Beckwithe, Roger, of ST. ALBAN HALL, in or before 1572, of Hardwicke Hall, Notts, a student of Gray's Inn 1572, died s.p. in 1587. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Admissions* & *Yorkshire Collection.*

Beconsall, Thomas, s. John, of Lemster, co. Chester, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 30 March, 1680, aged 16; (called BEWNSELL in *Mat. Reg.*) B.A. 1683, fellow, M.A. 1686, B.D. 1697, vicar of Steeple Aston, Oxon, 1706, until his death in June, 1709. See Foster's *Index Ecc.; Hearne*, i. 231, ii. 213; *Rawlinson*, i. 394.

Beconsawe, John (or Bekynsawe), from Broad Chalk, Wilts, fellow of NEW COLL. 1518-38, when he married, B.A. 31 March, 1522, M.A. 5 March, 1525-6, B.D. (sup. 26 Feb.) 1528-9 (s. John, of Broad Chalke, from Lancashire), reader of the Greek lecture in Paris, buried at Sherburne, Hants, 20 Dec., 1559. See *Ath.*, i. 307. [17]

Beconsawe, Morris, of Hants, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 Dec., 1586, aged 15.

Beconsaw, Peter (Becconsaw), of Hants, gent., matric. 1 March, 1587-8, aged 13; Mr. Case's scholar. See Berry's *Hants*, 124.

Beconsaw, Thomas (Bekynsaw), B.C.L. 25 June, 1522. [20]

Bedber, Isaac, of London, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 18 April, 1589, aged 15.

Bedbury, William, s. Rog., of Salisbury, Wilts, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 28 March, 1699, aged 16; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 1703, vicar of Worle, Somerset, 1713. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Beddal, Maurice, s. Martin, of Oxford (city), pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 6 May, 1636, aged 16; B.A. 18 June, 1639, M.A. 21 June, 1642.

Beddoe, David, ALL SOULS' COLL. 1588. See BEDOES.

Beddoe, Griffith, s. Evan, of Tregindegg, co. Pembroke, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 20 Nov., 1663, aged 19; B.A. 1667, as Griffin; rector of Killymaenllwyd, co. Carmarthen, 1667. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [25]

Beddoe, John, (Bedow or Bedo), usher of MAGDALEN COLL. 1554-71, B.A. 16 Feb. 1562-3, M.A. 5 July, 1566, master of the College School at Brockley 1571, died 1576-7. See *Bloxam*, iii. 124.

Beddoe, John (Bedow or Bedoe), B. Gramm., 8 July, 1558, fellow of ORIEL COLL. 1563, from diocese of St. David's, rector of Llanvihangel Penbedw, co. Pembroke, 1568. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Beddowe, John, 'ser.' MERTON COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1659. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Beddowe, Joseph, s. Thomas, of Hanmer, Flints, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 2 March, 1637-8, aged 19; B.A. 3 March, 1641-2, M.A. 13 July, 1647.

Beddoe, Lewis, s. Geor., of Llampster, co. Pembroke, p.p. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 18 March, 1664-5, aged 17; one of these names rector of Llanglydwen, co. Carmarthen, 1667, and vicar of Carew, co. Pembroke, 1668. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [30]

Beddoe, Richard (Bedow), of ALL SOULS' COLL., M.A. 30 June, 1505, guardian of the Fen (Vienna) chest 1513. See *O.H.S.*, i. 39.

Beddoe, Richard, of Salop, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 Jan., 1615-16, aged 20; B.A. 1 Feb., 1615-16.

Beddoe, Thomas (Bedo), of Salop, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric.-entry under date 20 March, 1578-9, aged 19; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 28 Feb., 1583-4.

Beddowe, Thomas, s. Joh., of Smithcutt, Salop, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 12 June, 1701, aged 17; rector of Smethcott 1708. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bede, Robert, B.A. 17 June, 1541, M.A. 1545. [35]

Bede, Thomas, Benedictine, secular chaplain, B.D. 23 July, 1538, one of these names rector of Rotherhithe, Surrey, 1562. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bedell, Arthur (Bedill), B.A. 1 Dec., 1553, M.A. 17 Dec., 1556, B.C.L. 9 Nov., 1565, D.C.L. 6 July, 1569, one of these names canon of Lichfield 1564, and M.P. 1572-83. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bedell, Henry (Bedyll), B.A. 13 Feb., 1555-6, M.A. 5 July, 1566, at CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1552, from Oxon, rector of St. Pancras, Soper Lane, 1561, vicar of Christ Church, Newgate, London, 1568-76. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Bloxam*, iv. 103; *Fasti*, i. 146; & *D.N.B.*

Bedell, Henry (Beedle), M.A. Cambridge, incorp. 12 July, 1597, probably rector of Puttenham, and if so father of the next named.

Bedell, Henry (Beedell), s. Henry, of Puttenham, Surrey, sacerd. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 22 March, 1632-3 aged 18; B.A. 3 July, 1633, M.A. 7 July, 1636, rector of Puttenham, 1636. [40]

Bedell, Ingelram, M.A. (sup. 25 April) 1512, rector of Castle Combe, Wilts, 1508, and of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London, 1516. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bedell, John, B.A. 18 Feb., 1538-9, M.A. 28 May, 1543. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bedell, John, MAGDALEN HALL 1634. See BIDDLE.

Bedell, John, s. Sam., of Tollard Royall Wilts, paup. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 18 April, 1692, aged 18; B.A. 1696, vicar of Abbotsbury Dorset, 1699.

Bedell, Richard (Bedal), of co. Stafford, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric.-entry under date 20 March, 1578-9, aged 18; B.A. 11 Feb., 1584-5.

Bedell, Richard (Beedle), of co. Worcester gent. TRINITY COLL., matric.-entry under date 10 April, 1581, aged 20.

Bedell, Thomas (Bedyll, fellow of NEW COLL. 1499-1508, from Winchester, B.C.L. 5 Nov., 1508, chaplain to Henry VIII. and clerk of the council, canon of Lincoln 1518, rector of Bocking, Essex, 1522, and of St. Dionis Backchurch 1528, archdeacon of Cleveland June to Aug., 1533, of London 1533-4, and of Cornwall 1536, canon of St. Paul's 1534, of York 1536, of Wells and of Chichester, rector of All Hallows, Barking, 1534, died Sept., 1537. See *Newcourt*, i. 62; *Fasti*, i. 24; & *D.N.B.*

Bedell, Thomas, demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1537, B.A. 9 June, 1539. See *Bloxam*, iv. 76. [5]

Bedell, Thomas, s. Matthew, of London, Middlesex, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1634, aged 18; B.A. 17 Dec., 1635 (as Beedle), a student of Gray's Inn 1638. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Bedell, William (Bedyll), B.A. 19 Oct., 1516. See *Bloxam*, iii. 77.

Bedford, Anthony, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric.-entry under date circa 1578.

Bedford, Arthur, s. Richard, of Tiddenham, co. Gloucester, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 13 May, 1684, aged 15; B.A. 23 Feb., 1687-8, M.A. 9 July, 1691, baptized at Tuddenham 8 Sept., 1668, vicar of Temple Church, Bristol, 1692, rector of Newton St. Loe, Somerset, 1713, chaplain of Aske's Hospital, Hoxton, lecturer of St. Botolph's, Aldgate, chaplain to Frederick Prince of Wales. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Hearne*, i. 13; *Rawlinson*, xvi. 160; & *D.N.B.*

Bedford, Edward, 'ser.' CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 April, 1656; B.A. 23 March, 1657-8. [10]

Bedford, Edward, s. E., of Prestbury, co. Glouc., p.p. TRINITY COLL., matric. 16 May, 1679, aged 13; 'ser.'

Bedford, Francis, 'cler. fil.' LINCOLN COLL., matric. 13 July, 1660, B.A. 19 Jan., 1663-4; M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1667, rector of Falmouth 1664. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bedford, Francis; fellow QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1680, M.A. 1684 (incorp. 13 July, 1686), B.D. 1692, vicar of Barton, co. Cambridge, 1700, and rector of Hickling, Notts, 1716. See Foster's *Index Ec.*

Bedford, Henry, of Sussex, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 13 Oct., 1612, aged 18; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 3 May, 1615. See HENRY BURFORD, p. 212.

Bedford, Henry, s. Edw., of Prestbury, co. Gloucester, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 8 April, 1685, aged 15; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1688, M.A. 1692, rector of Little Sodbury, co. Gloucester, 1696. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [15]

Bedford, James, s. Isaac, of Clifton, Beds, cler.; B.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1646, incorp. 26 May, 1649; fellow QUEEN'S COLL., Oxford, 1648, by visitors, ejected 1660, M.A. 14 June, 1649, B.D. 18 June, 1657, ejected from rectory of Bluntisham, Hunts, 1662. See *Burrows; Fasti*, ii. 201; & *Calamy*, ii. 316.

Bedford, James, s. 'G.,' of Stretford, co. Hereford, p.p. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 17 May, 1672, aged 18; one of these names vicar of Monkland, co. Hereford, 1690. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bedforthe, John, B.A. 13 Dec., 1512.

Bedford, John (Bytforde), B.A. (sup. 21 June) 1531; one of these names vicar of Birley, co. Hereford, 1544.

Bedforde, John, of Wilts. gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 6 July, 1613, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1623, as son of George, late of city of Sarum, Wilts, gent., deceased. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [20]

Bedford, John, s. William, of Bedford (city), cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 June, 1702, aged 19; student from Westminster 1702, B.A. 1706, M.A. 1709, incorp. at Cambridge 1730, vicar of Willen, Bucks 1713, until his death in Jan., 1765. See *Rawlinson* xvi. 168; & *Alumni West.*, 239.

Bedford, Richard, s. Edward, of Prestbury, co. Gloucester, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 18 May, 1688, aged 16; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 16 March 1692-3.

Bedford, Thomas, 'cler. fil.' BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 2 April, 1652.

Bedford, Timothy, 'ser.' MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 15 June, 1657.

Bedford, Timothy, fellow TRINITY COLL., Cambridge B.A. 1667, M.A. 1681, incorp. 13 July, 1686; one of these names rector of St. Just, Cornwall, 1722. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [25]

Bedford, William, of Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 22 June, 1610, aged 16; B.A. 15 Feb., 1614-15, M.A. 12 July, 1617, vicar of Morton Pinkney, Northants, 1618. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bedford, William, of co. Hereford, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1615, aged 20; B.A. 4 Dec., 1617, M.A. 6 July, 1620, vicar of Monkland, co. Hereford, 1627. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bedford, William, 'cler. fil.' ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 29 July, 1651.

Bedford, William, s. William, of Monkeland, co. Hereford, sacerd. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 11 Nov., 1664, aged 20; B.A. 1668, vicar of Eardisland, co. Hereford, 1669. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bedford, William, s. Thomas, of Oxford, city, p.p. NEW COLL., matric. 23 April, 1675, aged 16.

Bedford, William, s. Samuel, of Henlow, Beds, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 May, 1675, aged 17; B.A. 4 Feb., 1678-9, M.A. 1681, B. & D.D. 25 Feb., 1692-3, incorp. at Cambridge 1707, rector of Dunstable, Beds, 1681, rector of the united churches of St. George's, Botolph, and St. Botolph, Billingsgate, 1691. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Rawlinson*, iii. 156. [31]

Bedford, William, s. John, of Gerans, Cornwall, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 10 Dec., 1689, aged 22; B.A. from HART HALL 1693, M.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1711, vicar of Tregoney, Cornwall, 1694, rector of Ashwater, Devon, 1706, and of Gidleigh, Devon, 1712. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bedford, William, s. Edw., of Oxford (city), pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1708-9, aged 17; B.A. 1712. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bedingfield, Edmund, 'doctoris fil.' CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 April, 1656, B.A. 22 Feb., 1659-60, M.A. 1662, incorp. at Cambridge 1664, vicar of Market Lavington, Wilts, 1669, rector of Bishops Cleeve, co. Gloucester, father of the next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bedingfield, Philip, s. Edmund, of Cleeve, co. Gloucester, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 30 May, 1689, aged 16; of Broomsthorpe, Norfolk. [35]

Bedingfield, Robert, of Suffolk, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 21 Nov., 1617, aged 19; a student 1614 (from Westminster), B.A. 17 Dec., 1618, M.A. 14 June, 1621, B.D. 20 June, 1628, D.D. 21 Jan., 1630-1, and of Cambridge *ad eundem* 1632, rector of Newton-in-Ely, co. Cambridge, 1631, until his death there in 1651, father of Edmund 1656. See *Alumni West.*, 83; & *Fasti*, i. 457.

Bedingfeild, Thomas, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 March, 1650-1, B.A. 17 Jan., 1653-4, M.A. 20 June, 1656, B.Med. 16 May, 1659, created D.Med. 12 Sept., 1662 (son of John, of Halesworth, Suffolk), of Isleworth, Middlesex, licenced 20 July, 1670, to marry Mary Weston, of Isleworth, father of the next named. See *Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster & *Alumni West.*, 134.

Bedingfield, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Isleworth, Middlesex, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 24 April, 1693, aged 16; B.A. 1696, M.A. 1699.

Bedingfeild, William, fellow QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1668, M.A. 1672, incorp. 5 June, 1673, rector of Ashwelthorpe and Wrenningham, Norfolk, 1679, and of Bracon-Ash 1684. See Foster's *Index*.

Bedingfeild, William, s. Joh., of 'Nevis,' gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 12 April, 1698, aged 17.

Bedlowe, Anthony, of Devon, 'dialecticus.' EXETER COLL., matric.-entry under date 3 Dec., 1575, aged 22.

Bedlow, John, M.A.; B.C.L. (sup. Mich. Term) 1570. [5]

Bedlow, Thomas, B.A. from ALL SOUL'S COLL., 6 July, 1601. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 227.

Bedoes, David, of co. Brecon, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 24 May, 1588, aged 20 (?).

Bedwell, Samuel, s. Tho., of Bolton, Wilts, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 8 May, 1711, aged 17.

Bedwell, Thomas, s. Th., of Meysey Hampton, co. Gloucester, minister. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 9 Nov., 1672, aged 16.

Bedyll, Thomas, 1512. See BEDELL. [10]

Bee, John, s. Matth., of Winterborne, Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 14 March, 1667-8, aged 17; B.A. 1671. See *Bloxam*, v. 249.

Bee, Matthew, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 3 Jan., 1648-9; scholar by parliamentary visitors 1648, B.A. 6 Feb., 1650-1, M.A. 21 June, 1653, minister of Coindlebury near Bicester, Oxon. See *Ath.*, i., p. xx.; & *Burrows*, 173.

Bee, Vincent, s. Matth., of Wendlebury, Oxon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 19 March, 1674-5, aged 18; B.A. 1678, M.A. 1681, incorp. at Cambridge 1684, vicar of Weekly, Northants, 1686. See Foster's *Index*.

Beebye, Anthony, 'ser.' QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 June, 1657; B.A. 25 Feb., 1660-1, M.A. 1664, vicar of Dinton also Dunnington, Wilts, 1674, and of Broughton Gifford 1685. See Foster's *Index*.

Beebey, John, 'ser.' QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 14 June, 1649; batteler 1647, B.A. 15 May, 1651, M.A. 2 Feb., 1653-4, fellow 1654 (incorp. at Cambridge 1656), B.D. 28 June, 1662, 3rd son of Robert, leather-seller, born in St. Olave's, Southwark, 3 April, 1633; vicar of Culham, Oxon, 1664, rector of Headley, Hants, 1670. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Robinson*, i. 171; & *Burrows*, 76. [15]

Beebee, Joseph, 'serv.' QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1660.

Beech. See also BEACH.

Beech, Andrew, s. Andrew, of London; D.Med. Padua 30 Dec., 1657; incorp. 27 March, 1660. See *Fasti*, ii. 225.

Beech, John, s. J., of Chetton, Salop, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 2 March, 1698-9, aged 17, B.A. 1702; M.A. from NEW INN HALL 1705.

Beeche, Humphrey, of Northants, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1592, aged 18. [20]

Beeche, Thomas (Beche), fellow of NEW COLL. 1519-34, from Warminster, Wilts, B.C.L. (sup. 27 April) 1526, secular chaplain, B.Can.L. 18 Feb., 1527-8, died in 1531 at Winchester.

Beechfield, Richard (Bechefield), of Salop, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric.-entry under date 21 March, 1578-9, aged 18; B.A. 3 Feb., 1580-1, M.A. 2 July, 1585.

Beeding, William, 'subscribed' 16 April, 1613, B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 6 June, 1616, M.A. 10 July, 1619, rector of Burton with Coates, Sussex, 1623. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Beele, Robert, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 15 June, 1657; B.A. 1660, M.A. 1663, incorp. at Cambridge 1664, vicar of St. Stephen-juxta-Saltash 1666, rector of Dittisham, Devon, 1669. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Beeley, Robert, of co. Derby, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1584, aged 19; scholar 1584, B.A. 14 June, 1588, M.A. 7 April, 1592, one of these names rector of Winchester, St. Peter Cheese Hill in 'Soca,' 1597. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *O.H.S.*, xii. 149. [25]

Beeley, Samuel (Beley), of Surrey, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 27 April, 1604, aged 24; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 13 May, 1609, B.D. from HART HALL 16 Nov., 1620, as BEELIE, vicar of New Church, in Romney, Kent, 1612, and of Ticehurst, Sussex, 1614. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Beeley, William, of Beds, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 31 May, 1594, aged 15, B.A. 8 Feb., 1597-8; M.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 13 Dec., 1602, B.D. 27 March, 1610, rector of Kings Stanley, co. Gloucester, 1615, and archdeacon of Carmarthen 1615. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Beere. See also BERE.

Beere, John, s. Ric., of Broad Windsor, Dorset, p.p. WADHAM COLL., matric. 23 Nov., 1672, aged 16.

Beere, Richard, of Somerset, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 8 July, 1603, aged 18. [30]

Beesley, Basil (Bisley), B.A. 28 Feb., 1575-6, M.A. 12 July, 1578. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 57.

Beesley, Henry (Bisley), of co. Oxon, 'cler. fil.' MERTON COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1621, aged 16 B.A. 15 Dec., 1624; M.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 2 June, 1627, created D.D. 12 Sept., 1661, born in Oxford 22 July, 1605, tutor of Thomas Pope, Earl of Downe, rector of Swerford, Oxon, 1640, until his death 29 May, 1675, buried under the communion table, father of Thomas. See *Ath.*, iii. 1037; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Beeslie, John, fellow of NEW COLL. 1633, B.A. 11 April, 1635, M.A. 16 Jan., 1638-9, expelled by the parliamentary visitors 1648, restored 1660, died in 1667 (*Burrows*), one of these names rector of Tingewicke, Bucks, 1660-9. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Beesley, Robert (Bisley), B.A. from Cambridge, 1569; M.A. Oxon 3 July, 1576, vicar of St. Peter's-in-the-East, chaplain of Merton, died 11 April, 1623, will proved at Oxford, 12 May, 1623, father of Henry 1624. See *Gutch*, i. 24; & *O.H.S.*, x. 363.

Beesly, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Evesham, co. Worcester, pleb. p.p. (or 'artificio'). BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 22 March, 1660-1, aged 19. [35]

Beesley, Thomas, s. Henry, of Swerford, Oxon, S.T.D. MERTON COLL., matric. 30 May, 1666, aged 17.

Beeston, Eusebius, s. Ric., of Shrewsbury, cler. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 6 March, 1679-80, aged 16.

Beeston, George, s. Eus., of Presteign, co. Radnor, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 19 March, 1713-14, aged 18; B.A. 1717.

Beeston, Henry, fellow of NEW COLL. 1649, B.C.L. 16 May, 1653, D.C.L. 12 Feb., 1660-1, a student of Gray's Inn 1651 (as eldest son of William, of Possbrooke, Hunts), headmaster of Winchester College 1658-79, warden of New College 1679-1701, preb. of Winchester 1664-95, rector of Over Wallop 1662, died 12 May, 1701, father of John 1691, and of Henry next named. See *Gutch*, i. 201; & Foster's *Gray's Inn Admissions*.

Beeston, Henry, s. Henry, of Winton, Hants, D.C.L. and warden. NEW COLL., matric. 30 March, 1683, aged 14; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1694, bencher 1719, treasurer 1730, recorder of Woodstock 1709, until his death at Whitney, Oxon, 16 July, 1743. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*. [40]

Beeston, Hugh (Biston), B.A. 18 June, 1563, one of these names student of Lincoln's Inn 1565, from Cheshire. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Beeston, John, s. William, of Uckington, Salop, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 10 Dec., 1630, aged 19; B.A. 29 April, 1634, M.A. 26 April, 1637.

Beeston, John, s. Henry, of 'Winton,' doctoris. NEW COLL., matric. 30 Sept., 1691, aged 16; B.A. 8 Feb., 1697-8, M.A. 1698, B.C.L. 1698, B.Med. 1700, D.Med. 1708, brother of Henry 1683.

Beeston, John, s. J., of Ludlow, Salop, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 10 March, 1702-3, aged 17; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 1706, vicar of Cainham, Salop, 1718-22, rector of Lydham 1727-40, vicar of Stoke Milborough 1740-54. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Beeston, Peter, of Cheshire, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 18 June, 1585, aged 18; a student of the Middle Temple 1591, as late of New Inn, gent., 3rd son of George, of Beeston, Cheshire, knight. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Beeston, Richard. ST. JOHN'S COLL., 1581. See BISTON.

Beeston, Richard, s. Richard, of Winington, Salop, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 14 Nov., 1634, aged 19; B.A. 16 Dec., 1636, M.A. 18 June, 1639, vicar of Trinley or Tirley, co. Gloucester, 1639, and of St. Alkmund in Shrewsbury 1662, father of Eusebius. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Beeston, Robert (Beistone), of Yorks, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric.-entry under date 9 Nov., 1579, aged 15; a student of Gray's Inn 1589, as of Beeston, Yorks, gent., and of Staple Inn. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Admissions.* [5]

Beeston, Thomas, 1520. See BISTON.

Beeth, William, Dominican, 1500. See *Ath.*, i. 6.

Beetham, Thomas, s. Edward, of Newby Stones, Westmorland. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1698, aged 18.

Beethel, Ellis, s. Mat., of (Wimborne), Dorset, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 March, 1672-3, aged 18; subscribed as of New Inn Hall.

Beeton, John, captain in the king's army; created M.A. 22 April, 1645. [10]

Beke, Jeremiah, s. Henry, of Castle Acre, Norfolk, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 15 July, 1639, aged 15; a student of the Inner Temple 1638. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Beke, Marmaduke, s. William, of Cuddington, Bucks, gent. HART HALL, matric. 16 Oct., 1668, aged 20; B.A. from NEW COLL. 1673, M.A. 15 Jan., 1676-7, bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1682. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Belbin, James, s. Joh., of Shaftsbury, Dorset, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 19 March, 1668-9, aged 18; B.A. 1672, M.A. 1675.

Belbin, Robert, s. Robert, of Shaftsbury, Dorset, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 28 June, 1633, aged 17.

Beloh, Thomas, s. J., of Barby, Northants, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 6 Feb., 1676-7, aged 20; B.A. 1680, M.A. 1683. [15]

Belchamber, John, s. William, of Reading, Berks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 20 Oct., 1626, aged 19; B.A. 22 Oct., 1629, M.A. 11 June, 1632, vicar of Whitchurch, Hants, 1640, rector of Havant 1650, rector of St. Olave, Silver Street, in 1644. See *Add. MS.*, 15,669; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Belcher, Dabridgcourt, arm. fil. nat. max.; fellow-commoner of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 2 March, 1597-8; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 8 Feb., 1600-1, kept 8 terms at Cambridge University, a student of the Middle Temple 1601 (as son and heir of William, of Guilsboro, Northants, esquire), died in the Low Countries in 1621. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.; Fasti*, i. 285; *O.H.S.*, x. 371; & *D.N.B.*

Belcher, John. BALLIOL COLL., 1604. See BELSHER.

Belcher, Thomas, of Oxon, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 28 May, 1619, aged 23; B.A. 17 June, 1619, rectbr of Westcot Barton, Oxon, 1639 until sequestered in 1646. See *Add. MS.* 15,670; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Belcher, William, B.A. 27 June, 1577, one of these names vicar of Henfield, Sussex, 1590. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [20]

Belde, Richard, B.A. 20 Feb., 1513-14, M.A. 30 May, 1520.

Bele, John, Augustinian canon 1508. See *Ath.*, ii. 732.

Belfeild, Allan, s. Allan, of Paignton (Devon), gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 24 May, 1639, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1650. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Belfilde, Edward, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric.-entry under date 1575, aged 18; fellow 1576, B.A. 15 Oct., 1580, M.A. 5 May, 1584, B.D. 17 Dec., 1590 (son of William, a skinner), entered Merchant Taylor's School 1569, rector of Wolverton, co. Warwick. See *Robinson*, i. 14.

Belfeld, John, B.A. of Cambridge, (sup. June) 1536, for incorporation, one of these names fellow of Eton 21 June, 1536. [25]

Belfield, John, s. Alan, of Rattery, Devon, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 6 March, 1687-8, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1695, serjt.-at-law 1716, M.P. Exeter 1728-34, died 20 Oct., 1751. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Belfeld, Robert, of co. Lancaster, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1617, aged 14.

Belgrave, Anthony, s. William, of North Kilworth, co. Leicester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 1 June, 1693, aged 16; B.A. 4 Feb., 1696-7, vicar of Arnesby, co. Leicester, 1731-45. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Belgrave, Cornelius, s. William, of Kilworth, co. Leicester, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 15 March, 1694-5, aged 17, B.A. 1698; M.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1726, rector of North Kilworth 1701, and of Ridlington, Rutland, 1726, vicar of Lavendon, Bucks, 1725. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bellgrave, James, 2s. Thomas, of North Kilworth, co. Leicester, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 25 Feb., 1624-5, aged 17; B.A. 10 July, 1628; M.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 3 June, 1630, chaplain of Christ Church, admon. granted at Oxford 12 Nov., 1639, as BELGROVE. [30]

Belgrave, John, of co. Leicester, eq. fil. TRINITY COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1619, aged 16; B.A. 27 June, 1622, vicar of Tetney, co. Lincoln, 1632 (licenced 15 Oct., 1632, to marry Faith, daughter of Thos. Fleete, late of London, gent., deceased), rector of Buslingthorpe, co. Lincoln, 1633. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Belgrave, William, of co. Leicester, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1618, aged 18.

Belke, Thomas, of Kent, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 Dec., 1591, aged 17.

Bell, Beaupré, M.A. Cambridge, incorp. 9 July, 1594 (4th son of Sir Robert, speaker of the House of Commons, and lord chief baron of the exchequer), a student of Lincoln's Inn 1594, as of Norfolk, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bell, Edmond, of co. Worcester, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 17 Jan., 1600-1, aged 12; a student of the Middle Temple 1616, as son and heir of Xenophon, of Well, co. Worcester, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [35]

Bell, Edmund, B.D. Cambridge, incorp. 10 July, 1627, one of these names rector of Thurnscoe, Yorks, 1629. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bell, Edward, B.A. 23 Feb., 1537-8, M.A. 12 July, 1542, fellow of MERTON COLL. 1539, died about 1577. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *O.H.S.*, iv. 158.

Bell, George, of Bucks, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 3 June, 1603, aged 15; B.A. 24 Nov., 1606.

Bell, George, s. George, of Grindon, co. Durham, minister. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 27 May, 1661, aged 16; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 9 March, 1664-5, M.A. 10 March, 1667-8, rector of Croft, Yorks, 1683. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bell, Gregory, B.A. 7 Dec., 1538, M.A. 17 May, 1541, fellow QUEEN'S COLL. 1543. [40]

Bell, Henry, B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 22 Feb., 1594-5. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *O.H.S.*, xii. 188.

Bell, James, chaplain MAGDALEN COLL. 1548, at CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1548, B.A. (sup.) 1551, fellow 1551, and fellow of TRINITY COLL. 1556, and rhetoric lecturer, turned protestant, preb. of Wells 1596, born at Bath, one of these names vicar of Stewkley, and rector of Cheddington, Bucks, 1554. See *Bloxam*, ii. 127; *Ath.*, i. 651; *Fasti*, i. 132; & *D.N.B.*

Bell, John, LL.B. Cambridge 1504, D.LL. abroad, sup. 12 Oct., 1531, for incorporation as D.C.L., chancellor of the diocese of Oxford 1518, archdeacon of Gloucester and Worcester 1518 and 1539, rector of Weston-sub.-Edge, co. Gloucester, warden of the Collegiate Church of Stratford-upon-Avon, co. Warwick, canon of Lichfield 1526, of St. Paul's 1528, of Lincoln 1528, and of Southwell 1528, chaplain to Henry VIII., and a privy councillor, bishop of Worcester 1539-43, died at Clerkenwell 11 Aug., 1556, buried in the chancel of the church. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Cooper*, i. 161; *Ath. Ox.*, ii. 771; & *D.N.B.*

Bell, John (or Bele), demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1532, B.A. 12 July, 1535, fellow 1540.

Bell, John, B.A. (sup. June) 1538.

Bell, John, of Somerset, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 15; B.A. 12 Feb., 1589-90. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [5]

Bell, John, of Salop, 'cler. fil.' QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 3 June, 1603, aged 22; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 13 Feb., 1606-7. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bell, John, battelar QUEEN'S COLL. 1647, B.A. 13 Dec., 1651. See *Burrows*, 76.

Bell, John, s. Peter, of Lazenby, Cumberland, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 March, 1675-6, aged 16; B.A. 9 Feb., 1680-1, M.A. 1684.

Bell, John, s. William, of Wiche, co. Worcester, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 13 July, 1686, aged 17; B.A. 1690, M.A. 18 Feb., 1692-3, brother of Robert same date.

Bell, John, s. William, of Rowton, Salop, paup. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1691, aged 20. [10]

Bell, John, s. J., of Lumtrow, co. Lincoln, p.p. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 5 April, 1707, aged 17; B.A. 1710, M.A. 1713, vicar of Horkstow, co. Lincoln, 1714, and of Worlaby 1722. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bell, Joseph, s. J., of Boston, co. Lincoln, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 26 March, 1675, aged 16; B.A. 1678, M.A. 1681, rector of Halton Holgate co. Lincoln, 1694. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bell, Ralph, s. G. (? 'Gul.'), of Darlington, co. Durham, minister. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1668, aged 17; rector of Warkworth, Northumberland, 1681. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bell, Richard. See BEBE, 1629.

Bell, Richard, s. Humphrey, of Crosby Garrett, Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1632, aged 16; B.A. 30 Jan., 1637-8. [15]

Bell, Richard, s. Thomas, of Hereford (city), pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 March, 1688-9, aged 15; B.A. 1692, vicar of Woolaston, co. Gloucester, 1696, rector of Tibberton 1711. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bell, Richard, s. R., of London, gent. MERTON COLL. matric. 23 March, 1699-1700, aged 14.

Bell, Robert, B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 5 Feb., 1596-7.

Bell, Robert, of co. Worcester, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 19 June, 1607, aged 17; B.A. 24 Jan., 1610-11, M.A. 5 July, 1616.

Bell, Robert, s. Richard, of Broughton, Salop, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 7 Nov., 1634, aged 19. [20]

Bell, Robert, serv. QUEEN'S COLL., subscribed 7 Nov., 1655, B.A. 26 July, 1659.

Bell, Robert, s. Rich., of Worcester (city), p.p. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 18 March, 1677-8, aged 17, B.A. 1681; clerk MAGDALEN COLL. 1681-5, M.A. 1684, licenced 20 May, 1686, to marry Dorothy Ellary, of Worcester, spr.; rector of Naunton Beauchamp, co. Worcester, 1699, and of Pirton 1703. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Bloxam*, ii. 79; & *Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Bell, Robert (M.A. Glasgow University), s. John, of 'Scoti.,' gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 19 July, 1684, aged 18; M.A. by decree of convocation 22 June, 1686.

Bell, Robert, s. William, of Wiche, co. Worcester, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 13 July, 1686, aged 18; B.A. 1690, M.A. 18 Feb., 1692-3, brother of John same date.

Belle, Roger, Benedictine, B.D. 5 July, 1535, D.D. 12 July, 1535. [25]

Bell, Thomas (or Beyle), B.A. 31 Jan., 1512-13.

Bell, Thomas, B.A. 19 Dec., 1528, M.A. (sup. 24 Nov.) 1531.

Bell, Thomas, B.A. (sup. 30 May) 1537.

Bell, Thomas, B.A. 4 March, 1563-4, M.A. 19 June, 1566, fellow of QUEEN'S COLL. 1566.

Bell, Thomas, M.A. Cambridge, incorp. 16 May, 1607. See *Fasti*, i. 323. [30]

Bell, Thomas, s. T[homas], of Hereford (city), pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 3 July, 1677, aged 18; B.C.L. 1684, born 2 Oct., 1658, entered Merchant Taylors' School 1672. See *Robinson*, i. 274.

Bell, Thomas, s. W., of Droitwich, co. Worcester, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 17 March, 1691-2, aged 17; B.A. 1695, M.A. 1698, vicar of Tardebigg, co. Worcester, 1706, rector of Liverpool 1717, buried there. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Rawlinson*, xvi. 172.

Bell, Thomas, s. William, of Worferton, Salop, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 Feb., 1703-4, aged 16; B.A. 1707, rector of Quatt, Salop, 1713. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bell, Thomas, s. Fran., of Hereford (city), pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1709, aged 18, B.A. 1713; M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1722, one of these names rector of Weston-sub.-Edge, co. Gloucester, 1720, and of Madresfield, co. Worcester, 1723. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bell, William, M.A. 15 Feb., 1505-6, B.C.L. 11 July, 1519, B.D. (as CARMELITE) sup. (18 May) 1522, one of these names vicar of St. Michael, Bread Street, London, 1536. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [35]

Bell, William, B.A. 8 May, 1562, fellow of BALLIOL COLL., 1563-5. See *Dictionary of National Biography*.

Bell, William, s. John, of Chigwell, Essex, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 28 Nov., 1634, aged 17.

Bell, William, elected to ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1643, B.A. 13 July, 1647, B.D. 12 Sept., 1661, D.D. 23 June, 1668, born 14 Feb., 1626, entered Merchant Taylors' School 1638, chaplain Tower of London 1661, vicar of St. Sepulchre's, London, 1662, canon of St. Paul's 1666, lecturer at the Temple Church, archdeacon of St. Alban's 1671, chaplain to Charles II. 1668, died 19 July, 1683, buried in St. Sepulchre's 26th. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; D.N.B.; Ath.*, iv. 94; *Robinson*, i. 142; & *Burrows*.

Bell, William, s. William, of Sandhurst, co. Gloucester, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 6 April, 1677, aged 15.

Bellamier, (——), created B.C.L. 1 Nov., 1642.

Bellamy, Daniel, s. Joh., of London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL. matric. 4 March, 1705-6, aged 18; born 25 Dec., 1687, entered Merchant Taylors' School 1702, a student of Lincoln's Inn 1707, author of the 'Christian Schoolmaster,' etc., became a clerk to Nicholas Martyn, of Lincoln's Inn, conveyancer. See *Rawlinson*, vi. 176; Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.; Robinson*, ii. 7; & *D.N.B.* [41]

Bellamy, Henry, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1621, aged 17; B.A. 16 May, 1625, M.A. 28 April, 1629, B.D. 18 Dec., 1637, son of Robert, citizen and merchant taylor, born 27 July, 1604, entered Merchant Taylors' School 1611, vicar of St. Giles in Suburbs, Oxon, 1636. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Robinson*, i. 70.

Bellamy, John (Balamie), B.A. 17 Dec., 1569, vicar of St. Bartholomew the Less 1574, and of Chalgrave, Beds, 1582. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bellamy, John (Bellymye), of Somerset, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 29 Nov., 1594, aged 17.

Bellamy, Robert (Ballambye), fellow of ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1555, and of TRINITY COLL. 1556, B.A. 8 May, 1556, M.A. 28 May, 1560, B.Med. and admitted to practice 16 Dec., 1566, D.Med. 23 June, 1571. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bellamy, Samuel, s. Richard, of Rampisham, Dorset, pleb., p.p. NEW INN HALL, matric. 14 June, 1661, aged 20; one of these names vicar of Shalfleet, Isle of Wight, 1675. See Foster's *Index.* [5]

Bellamie, Thomas, of Middlesex, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 Nov., 1581, aged 11; 'scholaris Mri. Wodson.'

Bellasis, Nicolas (Bellisis), B.A. 9 July, 1568, a student of the Middle Temple 1571, as son and heir of William, of Newburgh, co. York, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *Yorkshire Collection.*

Bellay, John, 1555. See BELLY.

Bellers, Foulke, s. John, of Alcester, co. Warwick, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 5 Dec., 1623, aged 17; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 2 June, 1627, M.A. 15 April, 1630, rector of Arrow, co. Warwick, 1631, father of the next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bellers, John, LINCOLN COLL. 1631. See BILLERS.

Bellers, Samuel, s. Fulke, of Stratford Bow, Essex, minister. TRINITY COLL., matric. 21 May, 1664, aged 15. [11]

Belletor, John (or Belter), secular chaplain, B.A. 27 May, 1522, M.A. 5 July, 1524, proctor 1528, B.D. 17 July, 1529, D.D. (sup. 23 April) 1533, as 'BOLYTRYE,' of MERTON COLL.

Bellewe, Henry, s. William, of Yarnscomb, Devon, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 14 July, 1676, aged 17; of Stockleigh English, buried there 8 March, 1719-20, father of the next named.

Bellewe, Henry, s. Henry, of Stockleigh English, Devon, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 17 May, 1708, aged 17; died 3 Nov., 1712.

Bellew, James, s. James, of Stockleigh, Devon, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1639, aged 18; created M.A. 1 Nov., 1642. [15]

Bellew, John, fellow of EXETER COLL. 1561, B.A. 10 May, 1563, M.A. 4 July, 1566 (son of William, of Ash in Brampton and Alverdiscott, Devon), a priest of Bratton Fleming, buried at Monkleigh 20 April, 1622. See *Boase*, 43.

Bellew, Richard, 'subscribed' from ST. MARY HALL 4 May, 1582, possibly son of another Richard. See Vivian's *Visitations of Devon.*

Bellew, Richard, of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1597, aged 17.

Belley. See also BELLY.

Bellinger, 'Deverox,' s. Edw., of Aston Tyrrold, Berks, minister. NEW INN HALL, matric. 29 March, 1667, aged 18. [20]

Bellinger, Francis, of BRASENOSE COLL. 1708. See Munk's *Roll.*, ii. 20. Not named in *Brasenose Calendar.*

Bellinger, John (subs. 'stationer'), privilegiatus 22 Dec., 1692.

Bellinger, Peter, s. Fr., of Dublin, Ireland, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1697, aged 18; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 1701, vicar of East Coker, Somerset, 1713. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bellingham, Alan, s. James, of Levens, Westmorland, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 June, 1674, aged 18; of Levens Hall, baptised at Haversham 12 Feb., 1655-6, M.P. Westmorland April, 1678-Jan., 1678-9, 1679-81, 1685-7, went into exile with James II., made his will 12 Oct., 1688, and proved 7 Dec., 1693. See *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Bellingham, Francis, of Hants, arm. (2nd son). HART HALL, matric. 25 Oct., 1616, aged 17, B.A. 28 June, 1620; M.A. from NEW INN HALL 2 May, 1634. [25]

Bellingham, Henry, of Sussex, arm. BROADGATES HALL, matric.-entry under date 28 April, 1580, aged 16; scholar NEW COLL., 1584, B.A. 14 June, 1588, M.A. 7 April, 1592, proctor 1598, possibly M.P. Chichester 1628-9. See Foster's *Cumberland & Westmorland Visitations.*

Bellingham, Henry, s. Henry, of Stoneley, co. Warwick, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL., matric. 26 Oct., 1627, aged 20; B.A. 20 Nov., 1627, M.A. 8 June, 1630.

Bellingham, Henry, s. Allan, of Penrith, Cumberland, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 24 May, 1639, aged 17; student of Gray's Inn 1642, a captain in Cromwell's army in Ireland, had a grant of Castle Bellingham, M.P. co. Louth 1661, died 18 Feb., 1676. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* & Foster's *Baronetage.*

Bellingham, John, B.A. from NEW COLL. 8 April, 1600, M.A. 18 Jan., 1603-4. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 220.

Bellingham, Richard (student at Oxford and Cambridge), B.C.L. 1 July, 1510, rector of Harlington, Middlessx, 1525, *Newcourt.* [30]

Bellingham, Richard, fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1570, B.C.L. 25 June, 1576, D.C.L. (sup. 2 April) 1582. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 53.

Bellingham, Richard, of Sussex, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric.-entry under date Aug., 1578, aged 17; possibly brother of Henry 1580, and if so then son of Richard, of Hangleton, Sussex.

Bellingham, Richard, of Sussex, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 8 March, 1604-5, aged 15; probably son and heir of Edward, of New Timber, Sussex.

Bellingham, Richard, of co. Lincoln, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1609, aged 17; a student of Lincoln's Inn 1612 (as son of William, of Bromby Woods, co. Lincoln, esquire), recorder of Boston, and M.P. 1628-9, went to New England, governor of Massachusetts, died 7 Dec., 1672. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bellister, Simon (Bellystre), B.A. 7 July, 1539, M.A. 12 July, 1542, erroneously said to be archdeacon of Colchester in 1545. See *Fasti*, i. 116. [35]

Bellmayne, Richard, of Devon, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 March, 1610-11, aged 16; B.A. 25 Oct., 1613.

Bellmayne, Robert, of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 20 July, 1621, aged 17; B.A. 17 Feb., 1624-5, M.A. 6 July, 1627, vicar of St. Kew, Cornwall, 1639. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bellot, (——), created M.A. 1 Nov., 1642.

Bellot, Abraham. MERTON COLL., 1676. See BEALOTT.

Bellott, Ambrose, of Cornwall, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1628, aged 16; son of Renatus of Bochym, and aged 8 years at the Herald's Visitation in 1620. [40]

Bellott, Arthur, 1585. EXETER COLL. See BILLET.

Bellott, Christopher, s. Renatus, of Bochym, Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 5 April, 1639, aged 17; high sheriff of Cornwall 1692.

Bellott, Francis, s. Renatus, of Carne, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 April, 1647, aged 20; brother of the last named.

Bellott, George, s. John, of Ashneys, co. Stafford, arm. HART HALL, matric. 20 May, 1640, aged 16; brother of Thomas 1634.

Bellott, Rawley, of Devon, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1615, aged 14; B.A. 8 Feb., 1619-20, M.A. 24 April, 1623, son and heir of Thomas, who went to Ireland.

Bellot, Reginald, fellow EXETER COLL., 1575-84, B.A. 3 March, 1573-4, M.A. 27 June, 1577, incorp. at Cambridge 1581, vicar of Menheniot, Cornwall, 1584 (son of Francis, of Cosham, Wilts, afterwards of Bochym, Cornwall), died in 1600, father of the next named. See *Boase*, 46.

Bellot, Renatus, of Cornwall, 'cler. fil.' QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1605, aged 15; B.A. 22 June, 1609, son of Reginald last named.

Bellott, Renatus, s. Thos., of Perran Uthnoe, Cornwall, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 19 March, 1679-80, aged 17; a student of the Middle Temple 1681, one of these names M.P. St. Michael, Cornwall, 1702-5. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bellott, Thomas, s. John, of Leeke, co. Stafford, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 10 Sept., 1634, aged 18; B.A. 6 May, 1637, brother of George 1640. [5]

Bellott (Sir) Thomas (ad. bart.), s. John, of Morton, co. Chester, bart. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 11 July, 1668, aged 16; of Moreton, student of Lincoln's Inn 1671, born 22 Oct., 1651, M.P. Newcastle-under-Lyme 1679-81, 1690-5, 1698 until his death in 1699. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bellwood, Mark, of co. York, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 18.

Belly, John (Bellay), B.A. 11 Feb., 1554-5, fellow of ORIEL COLL. 1556, M.A., 17 March, 1558-9, B.C.L. and D.C.L. 7 July, 1567, provost 1566-73, incorp. at Cambridge 1574 (son of John Belly, or Bellay, of Haselbury, Somerset), canon of Lincoln 1574, a master in Chancery and chancellor of the diocese of Lincoln, died at Great Paxton 1608. See *Cooper*, ii. 481.

Belsher, John, of Somerset, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 28 June, 1604, aged 18; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 21 Oct., 1611.

Belsire, Alexander, fellow NEW COLL. 1519-41, B.A. 22 March, 1522-23, M.A. 25 Feb., 1526-7, vicar of Colerne, Wilts, 1540, canon of Christ Church 1547, first canon of Osney and first president of St. John's 1555 until deprived 1559, died 13 July, 1567, at Handbourgh, Oxon. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Fasti*, i. 74. [10]

Belsire, Alexander, fellow and scholar of NEW COLL. in and before 1564.

Belsire, Richard, s. Gabr., of Yate, co. Gloucester, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 6 Feb., 1667-8, aged 18.

Belsire, Thomas, s. Gab., of Yate, co. Gloucester, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 2 May, 1673, aged 16; B.A. 6 Feb., 1676-7, M.A. 1679.

Belsonn, Augustine, of Oxon, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 6 Aug., 1596, aged 17; of Aston Rowant, probably son and heir of William, of Brill, Bucks.

Belson, Thomas, of Oxon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric.-entry under date 3 Dec., 1575, aged 17.

Belson, Thomas, of Oxon, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric.-entry under date circa 1581, aged 16; B.A. (sup. 4 Feb.) 1582-3 (? inventory at Oxford 29 April, 1591). See *O.H.S.*, xii. 116. [16]

Bemund, Robert, of co. Montgomery, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 21 June, 1616, aged 22; B.A. (sup. 3 July) 1616.

Benam, John, B.Can.L., 20 Jan., 1505-6.

Benbery, William, fellow of NEW COLL. 1511-15, from Rowsham, parish of Barwick, diocese of Bath, B.A. 17 June, 1516.

Benbow, Robert (Bendbow or Bembow), student CHRIST CHURCH, B.A. 21 Jan., 1565-6, M.A. 9 July, 1568, rector of Severn Stoke, co. Worcester, 1569.

Benchin. See also BENSKIN and BEWSHIN. [21]

Bendell, William, s. Ric., of Broaditch, Devon, p.p. WADHAM COLL., matric. 11 March, 1694-5, aged 17; B.A. 4 Feb., 1698-9, M.A. from SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, 1708, rector of Trusham, Devon, 1713, and of Little Cheney, Dorset, 1715. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bendlowes. See BINDLOWES.

Bendy, William, s. William, of Kingswinford, co. Stafford, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 17 Oct., 1634, aged 14; B.A. 18 Jan., 1637-8, bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1645. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Bendy, William, s. William, of Kingswinford, co. Stafford, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric 18 March, 1669-70, aged 15; B.A. 1673, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1683, his father described as of Shutend. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [25]

Benese, Richard, secular chaplain, B.Can.L. (sup. 6 July) 1519, canon of the Augustinian Priory of Merton, precentor of Hereford 1538, rector of All Hallows, Honey Lane, London, 1540, and of Long Ditton, Surrey, 1541, canon of Lincoln 1542, rector of Long Leadenham, co. Lincoln, 1542, died in 1546. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Ath.*, i. 338; & *D.N.B.*

Benfeild, Sebastian (Benfild), of co. Gloucester, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 8 July, 1586, aged 17; scholar 1586, B.A. 25 June, 1589, fellow 1590, M.A. 3 April, 1593, licenced to preach 23 Feb., 1598-9, B.D. 14 Dec., 1600, D.D. 12 May, 1608, Lady Margaret professor of divinity 1613-26, rector of Meysey Hampton, co. Gloucester, 1605, until his death 24 Aug., 1630, buried 29th. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Ath.*, ii. 487; & *D.N.B.*

Benfeild, Thomas, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1581, aged 19 (called BENTLEYE in *Mat. Reg.*).

Benger. See also BANGER.

Benger, Richard (Bangar), fellow of NEW COLL. 1499-1521, from Aulton, Wilts, chaplain, B.C.L. 4 April, 1508, B.Can.L. 3 Feb., 1510-11, D.L.L. (sup. 23 April) 1512, D.Can.L. 28 Feb., 1518-19, vice-chancellor 1520, rector of Alton Barnes, Wilts, 1520. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [30]

Benger, Thomas, s. Tho., of Manningford, Wilts, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 3 April, 1700, aged 18; B.A. 13 March, 1704-5.

Benger, William, s. G. (? 'Gul.'), of Ogbourne, Wilts, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 1 July, 1670, aged 18 (called BANGER in *Mat. Reg.*); B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 1674, M.A. 6 Feb., 1676-7.

Beningden, Thomas (or Benyng), B.A. 13 Feb., 1516-17; fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1517, M.A. 2 May, 1520, B.D. (sup. 16 March) 1520-1.

Benlode, Thomas, Dominican, B.D. (sup. 3 Nov.) 1520.

Benlowes, Edward, 1620. See *Fasti*, ii. 358; & *D.N.B.* [35]

Benlowes, George, s. G., of Ayskew, Yorks, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 14 March, 1672-3, aged 16.

Benne, (Sir) Anthony, of London. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 31 Jan., 1583-4, aged 14, as 'Cond. Gen.'; B.A. 16 Feb., 1586-7, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1594, Lent reader 1612, recorder of city of London 1616-18, knighted 11 Sept., 1617, died 29 Sept., 1618. See *Remembrancia*, 67; & *Fasti*, i. 237.

Benn, Robert, s. Tho., of Egremont, Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 25 Feb., 1713-14, aged 19; B.A. 1718, M.A. 31 Jan., 1721-2 (incorp. at Cambridge 1736), B.D. 1738, D.D. 1739, rector of Charlton-upon-Otmoor, Oxon 1745-53. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Benn, William, rector of All Hallows, Dorchester, 1629, etc., died 22 March, 1680. See *Ath.*, iii. 1273.

Bennell, Christopher, s. Christopher, of Westminster, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 July, 1624, aged 20; student 1625, B.A. 22 June, 1625, M.A. 27 June, 1628, 'removed upon scandal and non-submission' 1648, restored 1660. See *Burrows*.

Bennet, Adam, s. Adam, of Exeter, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1636, aged 16.

Bennet, Ambrose, fellow of UNIVERSITY COLL. by the parliamentary visitors 1649, M.A. 24 July, 1652, bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1661, as son of John, of London, arm. (of kin to Sir S. Bennet). See *Burrows* & Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Bennet, Bernard, B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 17 Dec., 1577, M.A. 7 July, 1581, canon of Hereford 1585-1615, rector of Ross 1592, and of Bromyard (2nd portion), co. Hereford, 1595, died — Nov., 1615. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *O.H.S.*, xii. 70.

Bennet, Carew, s. Nic., of Milton, Berks, cler. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1703, aged 17; clerk 1703-14, B.A. 1707, brother of Nicholas 1699. See *Bloxam*, ii. 85. [5]

Bennet, Christopher, fellow of NEW COLL. 1538-44, from Norton Bavant, Wilts, B.A. 16 May, 1542, canon of Wells 1543. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bennet, Christopher, of Devon, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1615, aged 17.

Bennet, Christopher, s. John, of Raynton, Somerset, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1632, aged 15, B.A. 24 May, 1636, M.A. 24 Jan., 1638-9, incorp. at Cambridge 1646; D.Med. from CATHERINE HALL 1646, fellow of College of Physicians 1649, died 30 April, 1655, buried in St. Gregory's Church by St. Paul's. See Munk's *Roll*, i. 248; *Ath.*, iii. 396; & *D.N.B.*

Bennett, David, of 'Somerset vel Bristow,' pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 17 March, 1597-98, aged 15.

Bennett, Edmund, of Berks, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 14. [10]

Bennet, Edward, B.A. 27 Feb., 1532-3.

Bennet, Edward (Benet), of CHRIST CHURCH 1555, B.A. 5 July, 1558.

Bennet, Edward (Benet), B.A. 31 March, 1574, fellow of ORIEL COLL. 1575. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 41.

Bennet, Edward (Bennytt), of co. Lincoln, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1589, aged 16; B.A. 28 June, 1593.

Bennett, Edward, B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 22 June, 1598. [15]

Bennet, Edward, of Middlesex, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1628, aged 16.

Bennett, Edward, s. William, of Bruham, Somerset, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1637, aged 19; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 1 July, 1641, vicar of South Petherton, Somerset, and rector of Morden, Surrey, ejected 1662, born 18 April, 1618, died 8 Nov., 1673. See *Calamy*, ii. 139*a*; *Add. MS.*, 15,670, p. 186.

Bennett, Edward, s. E., of Treveglos, co. Montgomery, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 7 April, 1698, aged 19; vicar of Trefeglwys aforesaid 1706. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bennet, George, B.A. 3 April, 1568, one of these names rector of Tunworth, Hants, 1578.

Bennett, George, of Salop, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 29 Oct., 1602, aged 21; one of these names vicar of West Anstey, Devon, 1614, etc. [20]

Bennett, Gilbert, s. Gilbert, of West Ansty, Devon, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 4 July, 1634, aged 18. See *Le Neve*, iii. 192, 433.

Bennet, Henry, M.A. (sup. 10 Dec.) 1573, one of these names vicar of Llangwm, co. Pembroke, 1577. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *O.H.S.*, xii. 34.

Bennet, (Sir) Henry (Benet), 2s. John, of Dawley, Middlesex, militis. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 6 Nov., 1635, aged 15; student 1636, B.A. 19 June, 1639, M.A. 26 May, 1642, 'removed long since on statutable grounds 1651,' created D.C.L. 28 Sept., 1663, knighted by Charles II. March, 1657, secretary of state 1662-74, M.P. Callington 1661-5, P.C. 1662, created a baron 1665, and Earl of Arlington 1672, K.G. 1672, lord chamberlain 1674-85, secret envoy to the Prince of Orange 1674, died 28 July, 1685. See *Fasti*, ii. 274; *Burrows*, 196, 329; & *D.N.B.*

Bennet, Henry, s. Simon, of Steeple, in the island of Purbeck, Dorset, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 Sept., 1636, aged 18.

Bennet, Hugh (Benett), student of CHRIST CHURCH 1561, B.A. 1 Feb., 1564-5, M.A. 9 July, 1567. [25]

Bennet, Hugh, of Cheshire, 'cler. fil.' BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 Jan., 1619-20, aged 17; B.A. 28 Feb., 1621-2, M.A. 7 July, 1624.

Bennet, Hugh, s. John, of Warminster, Wilts, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 18 Feb., 1624-5, aged 17; B.A. 30 Oct., 1628, M.A. 11 June, 1634. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bennett, Hugh, s. Joh., of Elsley, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 31 March, 1701, aged 17.

Bennet, Humfrey, s. Thomas, of London, alderman. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 4 July, 1623, aged 18; a student of the Inner Temple 1623 (query M.P. Petersfield 1661, until his death in 1667, knighted), possibly father of John 1656. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bennet, (Sir) John, student CHRIST CHURCH 1573, B.A. 11 June, 1577, M.A. 15 June, 1580, proctor 1585, B. & D.C.L. 6 July, 1589, of Dawley, Middlesex (2nd son of Richard, of Clapcot, Berks), vicar-general and chancellor to the archbishop of York, preb. of York, and judge of the prerogative court of Canterbury 1620, knighted at Whitehall 23 July, 1603, M.P. Ripon 1597-8, York 1601, Ripon 1604-11, Oxford University 1614 and 1621, till expelled 'for divers exorbitant oppressions and bribery' 24 April, 1621, died 15 Feb., 1626-7, father of John 1605, of Thomas and William 1611, and of Matthew 1615. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Admissions*; *Fasti*, i. 249; *O.H.S.*, xii. 67; *D.N.B.*; & Vivian's *Visitations of Cornwall*, p. 27. [30]

Bennet, John (Benet), of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric.-entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 17; B.A. 11 April, 1579. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bennet, (Sir) John (Benet), of Wilts, militis fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 Oct., 1605, aged 16; B.A. 4 Nov., 1608, of Dawley, Middlesex (son of Sir John), knighted at Theobald's 15 June, 1616, buried 16 Nov., 1658, father of John 1635. See *Fasti*, i. 249; & Foster's *Gray's Inn Admissions*.

Bennet, John, M.A. Cambridge, incorp. 9 July, 1616.

Bennett, John, s. John, of Chudleigh, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1622, aged 18.

Bennet, John (Benet), s. John, of Harlington, Middlesex, equitis. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 24 April, 1635, aged 17; of Dawley, Middlesex, a student of Gray's Inn 1636, knight of the Bath at the coronation of Charles II., captain of band of gentlemen pensioners, M.P. Wallingford 1663-79, created Lord Ossulston 24 Nov., 1682, died in 1688. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Admissions*. [35]

Bennet, John (Benet), equitis fil. nat. min. HART HALL, matric. 1 April, 1656, a student of Gray's Inn 1655, as 2nd son of Sir Humphrey, of Shaldon, Southants, knight. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Admissions*.

Bennet, John, s. John, of Sherborne, Dorset, pleb., p.p. WADHAM COLL., matric. 21 Feb., 1661-2, aged 18.

Bennett, John, s. Steph., of St. Gerrans, Cornwall, p.p. HART HALL, matric. 2 June, 1671, aged 20; B.A. 23 Jan., 1674-5, brother of Stephen same date. See *Alumni West.*, 178.

Bennet, John, s. J(ohn), of Westminster, Middlesex, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 Oct., 1676, aged 18; student, B.A. 1680, M.A. 1683, died 6 Oct., 1686, buried in Christ Church Cathedral, will proved at Oxford 11 Oct., 1688. See *Ath.*, iv. 201; *Gutch*, i. 514; & *D.N.B.*

Bennet, John, s. Christopher, of Overton, Wilts, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 10 March, 1681-2, aged 19.

Bennet, John, s. J., of Coventry, co. Warwick, paup. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1682, aged 18; B.A. 1686.

Bennett, John, s. John, of London, Middlesex, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 31 May, 1701, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1708 (query a master in chancery 1717, until his death 4 Feb., 1738-9). See *Rawlinson*, vi. 126; & Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Bennett, John, s. Joh., of Swansea, co. Glamorgan, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 18 Dec., 1710, aged 18.

Bennett, Leonard, of Herts, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1594, aged 20. [5]

Bennet, Mathew, of ST. EDMUND HALL, B.A. (sup. 27 March) 1599, rector of Oxwich 1605, of Cheriton 1610, and of Nicholaston 1617, all in co. Glamorgan. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *O.H.S.*, xii. 218.

Bennett, Matthew (Benet), of co. York, eq. aur. fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 Nov., 1615, aged 16; B.A. 15 June, 1616, a student of Gray's Inn 1618, as son of John, of London, knight. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bennett, Matthew, of Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 22 Nov., 1616, aged 18, B.A. 26 Feb., 1621-2, M.A. 10 June, 1624; B. & D.D. from ST. MARY HALL 4 July, 1637, one of these names rector of Harlington, Middlesex, 1628, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bennett, Michael, s. John, militis. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 July, 1628, aged 18; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 3 July, 1628, M.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 30 April, 1631, vicar of Cowley, co. Gloucester, 1632, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & Vivian's *Visitations of Cornwall*, p. 27, where his father is said to be a judge of the prerogative court.

Bennett, Nathaniel, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 18 March, 1656-7, a student of Gray's Inn 1655, migrated to the Inner Temple 1658, as son and heir of Gervase, of Derby, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [10]

Bennet, Nicholas, s. Christopher, of Plymouth, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 30 March, 1666, aged 17; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 18 Jan., 1669-70, M.A. 1672, vicar of Blewbury, Berks, 1676, and rector of Milton 1680, father of Carew and Roger 1697, and of Nicholas next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bennet, Nicholas, s. (Nicholas), of Milton, Berks, cler. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1699, aged 18; B.A. 1703, rector of Dipden, Hants, 1707, brother of Carew 1703, and of Roger 1697. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bennett, Peter, s. William, of Salisbury, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 May, 1664, aged 17; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1665-71, B.A. 28 Jan., 1667-8, M.A. 1670, fellow 1671-80, B.D. 22 Feb., 1678-9, died 24 Nov., 1680. See *Bloxam*, v. 271; *Gutch*, i. 349.

Bennett, Philip, s. Fran., of Smallbrook, near Warminster, Wilts, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 5 March, 1668-9, aged 19; B.A. 1672, fellow 1674-88, M.A. 1675, B.D. by diploma 26 Oct., 1685, in her Majesty's service Jamaica. See *Boase*, 78; & *Fasti*, ii. 398.

Bennet, Ralph (Benet), of Berks, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric.-entry under date (? 1574), aged 19; 'scholaris Mri. Baldwin,' probably brother of Sir John in 1573. [15]

Bennet, Richard, B.A. (sup.) 1548-9, one of these names rector of Bucknell, Oxon, 1551. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bennett, Richard, of Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 March, 1591-2, aged 17; of Lawhitton, Cornwall, a student of the Middle Temple 1594 (as son and heir of Robert, of Lawhitton, Cornwall, gent.), called councillor-at-law in *Visitation Pedigree*, died 17 April, 1619, father of Robert 1622. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bennet, Richard, of London, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 3 June, 1603, aged 16; a student of the Inner Temple 1606, as son and heir of Richard, of London, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bennett, Richard, of Salop, 'cler. fil.' HART HALL, matric. 8 Feb., 1604-5, aged 19.

Bennett, Richard, 'subscribed' 29 Oct., 1613. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [20]

Bennett, Richard, s. Ellis, of Tiverton, Devon, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1646, aged 18; fellow 1648, B.A. 6 July, 1650, M.A. 4 July, 1653. See Vivian's *Visitations of Cornwall*, 27; & *Burrows*, 102, 177.

Bennett, Robert (Benet), Benedictine, B.D. (sup. 8 July) 1523, D.D. (sup. 22 Nov.) 1527; for a contemporary of this name, see *Cooper*, i. 177.

Bennet, Robert, B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1566, fellow 1570, incorp. as M.A. 15 July, 1572, D.D., chaplain to Lord Burghley, master of the hospital of St. Cross, Winchester, 1583, vicar of Eling, Hants, 1593, dean of Windsor 1595, and registrar of the Order of the Garter, bishop of Hereford 1603, until his death 25 Oct., 1617. See *Fasti*, i. 191; & *D.N.B.*

Bennet, Robert (Bennyt), pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1589, aged 14.

Bennett, Robert, 1s. Richard, of Lawhitton, Cornwall, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1622, aged 17; B.A. 25 Oct., 1624, a student of the Middle Temple 1622, governor of St. Michael's Mount and St. Mawes Castle, a Parliamentary colonel, M.P. West Looe 1648 (L.P.) till 1653, Cornwall 1653, Launceston 1654-5 and 1659 (a Rumper), buried at Lawhitton 7 July, 1683, aged 79. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary* & *D.N.B.* [25]

Bennett, Roger, of co. Hereford, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 14 Oct., 1596, aged 13; B.A. 31 Oct., 1598, M.A. 10 July, 1601.

Bennett, Roger, s. Nic., of Milton, Berks, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 12 Feb., 1696-7, aged 18; B.A. 24 March, 1700-1, rector of Dipden, Hants, 1705, brother of Nicholas 1699, and of Carew 1697. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bennet, Samuel, s. William, of Wootton-under-Edge, co. Gloucester, p.p. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. (21 May) 1702, aged 19; B.A. 14 Feb., 1705-6, rector of Ozleworth, co. Gloucester, 1719. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bennett, St. John, s. George, of Wellbye, co. Leicester, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 June, 1668, aged 16; father of Thomas 1693.

Bennet, Simon, of London, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1602, aged 18; a student of the Inner Temple 1605. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [30]

Bennett, Stephen, s. Steph., of St. Gerran's, Cornwall, p.p. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 2 June, 1671, aged 17; B.A. from HART HALL 23 Jan., 1674-5, brother of John same date.

Bennett, Strode, s. Phil., of Mapperton, Somerset, gent. HART HALL, matric. 12 Oct., 1708, aged 17.

Bennet, Thomas (Benett), B.C.L. 24 Oct., 1505, B.D. 1525. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; *Fasti*, i. 14; & *Le Neve*, i. 205; ii. 386.

Bennet, Thomas (Benet), B.A.; M.A. 13 Feb., 1553-4, of LINCOLN COLL.

Bennette, Thomas, of Oxon, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric.-entry under date 10 April, 1581, aged 19.

Bennett, Thomas, of Oxon, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 30 July, 1585, aged 17; B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 7 Feb., 1587-8. [36]

Bennet, Thomas, 'eq. aur. fil.' B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 15 Dec., 1610, possibly a student of Inner Temple 1616, as son of Sir Thomas, citizen and alderman of London, if not indeed identical with the next named. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bennet, (Sir) Thomas, subscribed 29 Oct., 1613, fellow of ALL SOUL'S COLL. 1611, B.C.L. 22 Nov., 1615, D.C.L. 3 July, 1624, a student of Gray's Inn 12 Aug., 1617 (as a son of Sir John, knt.), of Babraham, co. Cambridge, born at York 5 Dec., 1592, an advocate 1627, a master in chancery 1635-70, knighted at Whitehall 21 Aug., 1661, died 27 June, 1670. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Admissions; Burrows*, 90; & *D.N.B.*

Bennet, Thomas, of Wilts, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1615, aged 18; of Pythouse, Wilts, a student of Middle Temple 1617, as son and heir of William, of Norton Bavant, Wilts, esq., father of Thomas 1637. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bennet, Thomas (Bennit), of co. Leicester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 12 April, 1616, aged 17; B.A. 25 Oct., 1619, a student of Inner Temple 1620, as son and heir of George, of Queensborough, co. Leicester, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bennett, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Watlington, Oxon, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 25 Jan., 1627-8, aged 34; B.A. 27 Nov., 1632, as John. [5]

Bennett, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Hill River, co. Stafford, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1631, aged 13.

Bennett, Thomas, s. Christopher, of Shaftsbury, Dorset, gent. HART HALL, matric. 4 Oct., 1634, aged 17; a student of Middle Temple 1635. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bennett. Thomas, s. Thomas, of Pythouse, Wilts, arm. HART HALL, matric. 13 Oct., 1637, aged 17; of Pythouse, M.P. Hindon April, 1641, until his death in 1644, probably father of Thomas, royalist colonel, secretary to Prince Rupert, and M.P. Shaftesbury 1677-81 and 1688, aged 44.

Bennet, Thomas, s. Henry, of Binfield, Berks, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 19 July, 1662, aged 18; student 1662, B.A. 1666, M.A. 1669, 'corrector of the press at the theatre,' vicar of Steventon 1675, minister of Hungerford, Berks, died Aug. 1681. See *Alumni West.*, 154; *Fasti*, ii. 307; *D.N.B.* & *Ath. Ox.*, i., p. xcii. & iii. 884.

Bennett, Thomas, s. John, of Shaston *alias* Shaftsbury, Dorset, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 11 Nov., 1664, aged 19; M.P. Shaftesbury Feb., 1676-7-1681, a royalist colonel, secretary to Prince Rupert, and died in 1688, aged 44. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [10]

Bennet, Thomas (Benet), s. John, of Abingdon, co. Cambridge, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 26 June, 1674, aged 15; B.A. 1678, M.A. 8 March, 1680-1, proctor 1687 (incorp. at Cambridge 1683), B.D. 1689, master 1690, and died there 12 May, 1692, one of his father's names was M.P. Newton, co. Lancaster, 1691-5. See *Fasti*, ii. 407.

Bennet, Thomas (Benet), arm. HART HALL, subscribed 17 Nov., 1690. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bennett, Thomas, s. St. John, of Welby, co. Leicester, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 29 March, 1693, aged 18.

Bennett, Walter, of Berks, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1588, aged 20; B.A. 7 April, 1592, M.A. 16 Jan., 1595-6, proctor 1602, B.D. 13 July, 1608, D.D. July, 1609, rector of Little Wittenham, Berks, 1607, canon of York 1608, chaunter or precentor of the church of Salisbury 1608, canon 1610, archdeacon of Wilts with rectory of Minety 1610. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Fasti*, i. 335.

Bennett, William (Benett), B.A. 31 Jan., 1512-13. See *Fasti*, i. 34; *D.N.B.* [15]

Bennet, William (Benett), secular chaplain, B.A. 31 Jan., 1525-6, chaplain MAGDALEN COLL. 1525, B.D. 11 March, 1528-9, then abbot or prior of the Order of St. Benedict, D.D. 5 July, 1535. See *Bloxam*, ii. 4, 126; & *Fasti*, i. 80.

Bennett, William (Benett), B.C.L. 18 Feb., 1527-8. See *Fasti*, i. 76.

Bennett, William, of co. Worcester, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric.-entry under date 3 Aug., 1578, aged 17; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 2 April, 1582. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bennett, William, of Sussex, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 13 Oct., 1598, aged 15; B.A. 18 June, 1602, M.A. 17 June, 1605, one of these names vicar of Sidlesham, Sussex, 1625. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bennett, William, of co. Hereford, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 12 Dec., 1600, aged 19; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 5 March, 1602-3, M.A. 5 July, 1611. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [20]

Bennet, William (Benet), born in co. York, s. (John), militis. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 Nov., 1611, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1620, one of these names graduated B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 21 June, 1615, and proceeded M.A. 18 June, 1618. See also next entry and Foster's *Gray's Inn Admissions.*

Bennet, William (Benet), of co. York, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 Nov., 1611, aged 17.

Bennet, William, of Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 18 June, 1619, aged 18.

Bennett, William, s. John, of Morleigh, co. Derby, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1629, aged 19; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 9 May, 1633.

Bennett, William, s. William, of South Marston, Wilts, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 15 Oct., 1630, aged 17; B.A. 3 July, 1633. [25]

Bennet, William, s. John, of Mawgan, Cornwall, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 13 April, 1638, aged 17.

Bennett, William, s. William, of Langley, co. Gloucester, sacerd. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 8 April, 1647, aged 21.

Bennet, William (Benett), s. William, of Gloucester (city), pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 21 May, 1669, aged 16; B.A. 4 March, 1672-3, M.A. 1677, vicar of Sandhurst, co. Gloucester, 1676. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bennet, William (Bennit), s. J., of Kidderminster, co. Worcester, p.p. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 23 May, 1672, aged 17; B.A. 4 Feb., 1675-6.

Bennett, William, s. J., of London, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 17 July, 1680, aged 18. [30]

Bennifield, Thomas, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 30 April, 1591, aged 17.

Bennion, John. See BENYON, 1668.

Benoke, Edward, s. John, of Botreaux, Cornwall, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 20 May, 1642, aged 15.

Benoke, Nicholas, s. John, of Botreaux Castle, Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 10 June, 1631, aged 19; B.A. 20 June, 1631.

Bensard, John, s. John, of Langton, co. Leicester, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 3 July, 1640, aged 17. [35]

Bense, Peter, 1637. See *Ath. Ox.*, ii. 624.

Benskin, James, of co. Derby, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric.-entry under date 3 Nov., 1581, aged 15; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 16 Dec., 1583, M.A. 23 May, 1588, rector of Godington, Oxon, 1592. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Benskin, Richard, of co. Leicester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric.-entry under date 1575, aged 19; ('Mro. Wilson tut. dial.') one of these names vicar of Ambrosden, Oxon, 1586. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Benson, Edward, of co. Worcester, 'doctoris fil.' QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1628, aged 17, B.A. 10 May, 1631; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 11 Feb., 1633-4, rector of Eastham, co. Worcester, 1649. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Le Neve*, i. 490.

Benson, Francis, s. Fran., of 'Scalthwaiterigg,' Westmorland, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17 April, 1668, aged 17.

Benson, George, of Westmorland, 'gen. cond.' QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1585, aged 16; B.A. 12 July, 1589, M.A. 7 July, 1592, proctor 1601, B. and D.D. 8 July, 1607, canon of Hereford 1603, vicar of Lindridge, co. Worcester, 1604, rector of Aka *alias* Rock, co. Worcester, 1607, made his will 16 Sept., 1647, proved 31 May, 1648. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Le Neve*, i. 496, 502.

Benson, George, B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., 27 March, 1604, M.A. 12 June, 1607 (incorp. at Cambridge 1612), B.D. 15 May, 1616; one of these names rector of Nuffield, Oxon, 1618, canon of Chichester 1621, rector of Patching, Sussex, 1624, vicar of Poling, 1628. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Benson, George, of co. Worcester, 'doctoris fil.' QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1628, aged 15; B.A. 10 May, 1631; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 11 Feb., 1633-4, D.D. from QUEEN'S COLL., 2 Aug., 1660 (? rector of Chetton, Salop, 1638), canon and archdeacon of Hereford 1660, canon of Worcester 1671, dean of Hereford 10 Sept., 1672, until his death 24 Aug., 1692, aged 78, father of Samuel 1664, of John 1669. See *Fasti*, ii. 237; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; & Walker's *Sufferings*. [5]

Benson, George, s. George, of Kendall, Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 3 June, 1636, aged 18.

Benson, George, s. William, of Dovenby, Cumberland, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 July, 1685, aged 17.

Benson, George, s. John, of Cradley, co. Hereford, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 June, 1703, aged 19; student 1703, B.A. 1707, M.A. 1710, rector of Peterstow, co. Hereford, 1713. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Alumni West.*, 242.

Benson, Henry, s. Rich., of Charwelton, Northants, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 12 Aug., 1669, aged 16; of Dodford, Northants, sheriff 1685, gentleman of the privy chamber to Charles II., a colonel in the army, died 14 Nov., 1725, buried at Dodford.

Benson, Hezekias, or Ezekias, s. Rich., of Bristol (city), pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 24 Aug., 1676, aged 16; B.A. 1680, as Hezekiah. [10]

Benson, John, M.A.; B.D. (sup. July) 1546. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & St. Paul's *School Reg.*, 21, 22.

Benson, John, of Northants, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 16 Jan., 1589-90, aged 16; called Joseph in *Mat. Reg.*

Benson, John, of Oxon, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 4 Dec., 1601, aged 19.

Benson, John, of co. York, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 31 May, 1616, aged 19; B.A. 17 Dec., 1616, M.A. 10 June, 1619.

Benson, John, s. George, of Hereford (city), D.D. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 July, 1669, aged 17; student 1669, B.A. 1673, M.A. 13 March, 1675-6, rector of Cradley, co. Hereford, 1682, rector of Upper Ledbury 1702, preb. of Hereford 1691, until his death 28 May, 1713, father of George 1703. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Alumni West.*, 168.

Benson, John, s. Tho., of Kendall, Westmorland, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1669, aged 20; B.A. 1673. [15]

Benson, John Michael (1665), councillor to King of Denmark. See *Fasti*, ii. 280.

Benson, Martin, s. John, of Cradley, co. Hereford, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 July, 1706, aged 17; student 1706, B.A. 1712, M.A. 18 March, 1712-13, incorp. at Cambridge 1731, having been created D.D. 25 April, 1728, born at Cradley 23, baptized there 25 April, 1689, entered the Charterhouse 1703, preb. of Sarum 1720, archdeacon of Berks 1721-34, canon of Durham 1724, rector of Bletchley, Bucks, 1727-37, chaplain to George III. 1727, bishop of Gloucester 1735, until his death 30 Aug., 1752. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Rawl. MSS.*; & *D.N.B.*

Benson, Oswald, minister of St. Robert's House near Knaresborough, of the order of the Holy Trinity, B.D. (sup. 30 May) 1524.

Benson, Richard, of Salop, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 June, 1603, aged 18; B.A. 29 Jan., 1606-7, one of these names rector of Saunderton, Bucks, 1610, and father of William 1636. See Foster's, *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [20]

Benson, Richard, s. William, of Bradley Bourne, co. Durham, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 23 June, 1637, aged 20; B.A. 23 Nov., 1641, created M.A. 2 Dec., 1642.

Benson, Richard, s. Richard, of Market Harborough, co. Leicester. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 19 May, 1702, aged 17; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL, 24 Jan., 1705-6, one of these names vicar of Mumby, co. Lincoln, 1724.

Benson, Robert, B.Can.L. (sup. 29 May) 1522.

Benson, Robert, B.A. 12 Dec., 1561, M.A. 19 June, 1566, fellow of BALLIOL COLL., 1569-72; one of these names vicar of St. Lawrence Jewry, London, 1570. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Benson, Roger, M.A. Cambridge, incorp. 9 July, 1594.

Benson, Samuel, s. George, of Oxford (city), S.T.D. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 June, 1664, aged 17; B.A. 1668, M.A. 1671, rector of Upton Lovell, Wilts, 1676, canon of Hereford 1680, vicar of Sellack, and archdeacon of Hereford 1684, deprived 1690, refused to take the oath of allegiance. [26]

Benson, Simon (Beneson or Benyson), demy. MAGDALEN COLL., 1507; B.A. 9 Feb., 1513-14, fellow 1516, M.A. June 1518, B.D. 17 April, 1534, fellow of Eton 1524 (as Benyson), sacristan (and chantry priest), Collegiate Church of Wimborne Minster 1535. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Bloxam*, iv. 50.

Benson, Thomas, B.A. Feb., 1525-6, M.A. 21 June, 1529. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Benson, Thomas, of London, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 12 Dec., 1600, aged 18; student CHRIST CHURCH 1600, from Westminster, B.A. 23 Oct., 1604, M.A. 18 June, 1607, B.D. 13 May, 1618, D.D. 1 July, 1622, vicar of Wath, Yorks, 1613, rector of Carlton-in-Lindrick, Notts, 1616, canon of Southwell 1622, and of York 1625, dead before 9 Oct., 1660, father of Thomas 1637. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Le Neve*, iii. 445; *Rawlinson* iii. 228; *Alumni West.*, 69.

Bensonn, Thomas, of co. York, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 Oct., 1621, aged 18; B.A. 17 Dec., 1621, M.A. 17 June, 1624. [30]

Benson, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Carlton, York, S.T.D. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 Nov., 1637, aged 19; student 1637, from Westminster, B.A. 25 June, 1641, M.A. 5 July, 1644. *Alumni West.*, 112.

Benson, Thomas, s. Franc., of London, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 12 March, 1668-9, aged 16; B.A. 1672.

Benson, Thomas, s. William, of Broughton, Cumberland, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1683, aged 17.

Benson, Thomas, s. Tho., of Cockermouth, Cumberland, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 3 April, 1696, aged 17; B.A. 1699, M.A. 1702, B. and D.D. 5 July, 1716, vicar of Stanwix 1705, and of Dalston 1714, canon of Carlisle 1716. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

(end of duplicate

Benson, William, s. Richard, of Sanderton, Bucks, sacerd. EXETER COLL., matric. 18 March, 1635-6, aged 17; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 12 Dec., 1639, M.A. 6 July, 1642. See Foster's *Index.*

Bensted, Abraham, of co. Southampton, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 19 March, 1601-2, aged 16.

Bensted, Richard, B.A. See BINSTED.

Benstede, Gregory, of Hants, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric.-entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 20.

Bensted, Richard (Binsted), s. R., of Petersfield, Hants, p.p. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1709, aged 16; B.A. 1715, as Benstead, brother of the next named. [5]

Bensted, William (Binsted), s. Rich. of Petersfield, Hants, paup. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 19 July, 1712, aged 16.

Bent, James, s. Thomas, of Gumley, co. Leicester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 8 July, 1636, aged 18. See Nichols' *History of Leicestershire.*

Bent, John, s. George, of Jacobstow, Devon, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 10 April, 1674, aged 19; B.A. 1677, M.A. 1680, admon. granted at Oxford 25 June, 1686.

Bent, John, s. J., of Manchester, co. Lancaster, p.p. WADHAM COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1677-8, aged 18; B.A. 1681.

Bent, Joseph, s. Robert, of Reading, Berks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 20 Oct., 1626, aged 18; B.A. 23 Jan., 1629-30, M.A. 25 Oct., 1632, rector of Stockton, co. Warwick, 1646, and of Misterton, co. Leicester, 1651. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bent, Nicholas, of co. Leicester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1607, aged 19; B.A. 13 Feb., 1611-12, rector of Braybrooke, Northants, 1620. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [11]

Bente, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Enderby, co. Leicester, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 11 July, 1623, aged 18; B.A. 30 Oct., 1626.

Bent, Thomas, s. Thomas, of London, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 12 March, 1674-5, aged 14; B.A. 1678, M.A. 1681, translated a French book, died at Geneva 21 May, 1683, aged 23. See *Fasti*, ii. 380.

Bent, Thomas, s. William, of Kibworth, co. Leicester, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 19 June, 1691, aged 17.

Bentford, Richard (? Kentford), pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 2 March, 1585-6, aged 30. [15]

Benthall, Lawrence, of Salop, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 18 June, 1610, aged 19; a student of the Inner Temple 1611, as eldest son of John, of Benthall, Salop. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bentham, Benjamin, s. (Thomas), bishop of Lichfield. MERTON COLL., matric. 26 Jan., 1581-2, aged 16; fellow 1585-98, B.A. 24 Jan., 1585-6, M.A. 15 May, 1589. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *O.H.S.*, iv. 273.

Bentham, Josias, B.A. from NEW INN HALL 2 Nov., 1626, M.A. 5 July, 1632. (Memo.: Joseph Bentham, rector of Luffwick, Northants, 1647, etc.) See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Add. MS.*, 15,669.

Bentham, Laurence (Bentam), B.A. 29 May, 1536, M.A. 22 March, 1542-3; fellow of ORIEL COLL. 1537-48, from Somerset, vicar of Ellingham, Hants, 1548, rector of Pylle, Somerset, 1554. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bentham, Thomas (Benton or Bentame), B.A. 20 Feb., 1543-4; fellow of MAGDALEN COLL. 1545-54, M.A. 1547-8, turned out of his fellowship temp. Q. Mary, B.D. 1552, created D.D. 30 Oct., 1566, bishop of Lichfield and Coventry 1560-79, died 19 Feb., 1578-9. See *Ath.*, i. 442, and ii. 816; *Bloxam*, ii. 68; & *D.N.B.* [20]

Bentham, Thomas, B.A. from MERTON COLL. 17 March, 1578-9, M.A. 11 Dec., 1581, one of his name canon of Lichfield 1578, and of Chichester 1590, rector of Hockliffe, Beds, 1595. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Le Neve*, i. 616.

Bentinck, William, created D.C.L. 20 Dec., 1670, then gentleman of the bedchamber to H.H. William, Prince of Orange (son of Henry, Lord of Diepin), groom of the stole and first gentleman of the bedchamber to William III. 1689-1700, P.C. 1689, created Earl of Portland 1689, K.G. 1697, general of the horse 1697, ambassador extraordinary to Paris in 1698 and 1700, died 23 Nov., 1709. See Foster's *Peerage; Fasti*, ii. 324; & *D.N.B.*

Bentley, Charles, s. Charles, of London, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 18 Dec., 1710, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1718. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Bentley, Edward, of co. Warwick, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric.-entry under date 29 March, 1580, aged 16; B.A. (sup. 14 May) 1582.

Bentley, Edward, of co. Warwick, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 7 Dec., 1621, aged 16, B.A. 7 July, 1625, M.A. 13 May, 1628; B.C.L. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 11 Dec., 1634. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [25]

Bentley, Edward, s. Charles, of Kineton, co. Warwick, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1661, aged 16; a student of the Middle Temple 1663. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bently, George, s. John, of Haworth, Yorks, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 1 April, 1642, aged 17.

Bentley, Hugh, of QUEEN'S COLL., B.A. (sup. 14 May) 1508, M.A. (sup. 4 July) 1512.

Bentley, Hugh, of Cheshire, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric.-entry under date (? 1574), aged 16; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 13 March, 1581-2; M.A. from BROADGATES HALL 5 July, 1587.

Bentley, John, student of CHRIST CHURCH 1567, B.A. 26 Jan., 1570-1, M.A. 26 March, 1574 (incorp. at Cambridge 1583), B. & D.Med. and licenced to practice 30 June, 1589. [30]

Bentley, John, of co. Warwick, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 15 Oct., 1602, aged 15; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 3 Dec., 1606, one of these names vicar of Croxall, co. Derby, 1617. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bentley, John, s. John, of Banbury, Oxon, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 20 June, 1628, aged 17.

Bentley, 'Nathan,' s. John, of Halifax, Yorks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 31 Jan., 1628-9, aged 18; B.A. 4 May, 1631, one of these names vicar of Normanton-on-Soar, Notts, 1637. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bentley, Peter, of UNIVERSITY COLL., B.A. (sup. 4 Dec.) 1506, M.A. (sup. 25 April) 1512. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bentley, Richard, scholar of ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 24 May, 1676, B.A. 1680, M.A. 1683 (incorp. from WADHAM COLL. 4 July, 1689), D.D. 1696, vice-chancellor 1696, president of Trinity College 1699, regius professor of theology 1717 (son of Thomas Bentley, of Oulton, near Wakefield), born there 27 Jan., 1661-2, rector of Hartlebury 1695-8, F.R.S., preb. of Worcester 1692-1700, keeper of the Cotton and King's Library at St. James's 1693, chaplain to King William and to Queen Anne, archdeacon of Ely 1701, and vicar of Haddenham and Wilburton, co. Cambridge, 1701, died 14 July, 1742, aged 80, buried in Trinity Chapel. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Fasti*, ii. 407; *Alumni West.*, 29; *Gardiner*, 359; & *D.N.B.* [35]

Bentley, Thomas, M.A.; B.Med. 27 June, 1516, D.Med. June, 1518, of New or University College, president of College of Physicians 1526, 1529, and 1530. See Munk's *Roll*, i. 24; & *O.H.S.*, i. 89.

Bentley, Thomas, of Yorks, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric.-entry under date 20 March, 1578-9, aged 19; B.A. 29 March, 1582.

Bentley, Thomas, B.A. from EXETER COLL. 7 March, 1587-8. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bently, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Dilhorne, co. Stafford, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 8 Dec., 1637, aged 17.

Bentley, Thomas, s. Charles, of Kington, co. Warwick, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 May, 1666, aged 18; a student of the Middle Temple 1669. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bentley, William, of co. Warwick, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 5 Oct., 1584, aged 14.

Bentley, William, s. Richard, of Northwich, Cheshire, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 11 July, 1623, aged 20; B.A. 16 Oct., 1623, created D. Med. 12 Sept., 1661.

Benton, William, 'ser.' CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 July, 1654 (subscribed as of Brasenose College), admitted to Brasenose 1654, as BENTOM. See *Calamy*, iii. 453. [8]

Benwell, John, B.A. 15 June, 1544.

Benyon, Daniel, s. Daniel, of Whitchurch, Salop, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 16 March, 1665-6, aged 19; a student of Gray's Inn 1666. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Admissions.*

Benyon, George (Benion), 1s. George, of London, eq. aur. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 1 July, 1642, aged 15; his father died in Nov., 1669, see Smyth's *Obituary*, p. 84.

Benyon, John, s. Richard, of Whitchurch, Salop, p.p. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 4 May, 1668, aged 17; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 17 Feb., 1670-1; M.A. from HART HALL 1674 (as BENNION), vicar of Malmesbury, Wilts, 1676-1705. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Benyon, Joshua, s. John, of Ash, Salop, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. 20 June, 1634, aged 17; B.A. 15 June, 1637, M.A. 2 May, 1640. [10]

Benyon, Laurence (Benion), of Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 23; chorister 1573-80, B.A. 11 March, 1584-5, rector of Great Wolston, Bucks, 1594. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Bloxam*, i. 19.

Benyon, Morgan (Bennion), of Bristol, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric.-entry under date 1575, aged 19; B.A. 3 March, 1575-6, rector of Cranley, Surrey, 1583. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Benyon, Richard, of Essex, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 11 April, 1617, aged 12; B.A. 19 Feb., 1622-3, a student of Lincoln's Inn 1626, as son and heir of Richard, late of Coggeshall, Essex, gent., deceased. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Benyon, Robert, s. Joh., of Malmsbury, Wilts, cler. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 23 Feb., 1697-8, aged 16; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 1701.

Benyon, Thomas (Bynyon or Binion), fellow MERTON COLL., 1557, B.A. 17 Dec., 1557, M.A. 23 Jan., 1561-2, vicar of Embleton, Bucks (*O.H.S.*, iv. 264), one of these names occurs as vicar of Elmedon, co. Durham, 1565. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [15]

Benyon, Thomas, B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 10 Feb., 1606-7.

Benyon, Thomas (Bennion), s. Thomas, of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 19 Oct., 1627, aged 19; student 1626, from Westminster, B.A. 10 June, 1630. See *Alumni West.*, 98.

Benyon, Thomas (Benion), s. T., of 'Hopesford Aulâ,' Warwick, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 22 July, 1673, aged 18; B.A. 1677, vicar of Wolfhamcote, co. Warwick, 1678-1703. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Benyon, William (Bennion), of Salop, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 17 May, 1596, aged 18, B.A. 3 Dec., 1599; M.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 2 July, 1603, one of these names rector of Wootton, Northants, 1623. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Benyon, Worly (Benion), s. 'Worley,' of St. Giles, London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 30 March, 1694, aged 15; a student of Gray's Inn 1696, vicar of Walton-en-le-Soken, Essex, 1712. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [20]

Berdmore, Edward (Beardmore), s. E., of Worcester (city), paup. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 13 Nov., 1683, aged 17.

Berdmore, John, s. Edward, of Worcester (city), p.p. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 1 April, 1664, aged 16; clerk MAGDALEN COLL. 1665-8, B.A. 1667, one of these names rector of Branston, co. Lincoln, 1668, of Erwarton, Suffolk, 1673, of Burnham Thorpe, Norfolk, 1681, and of Whitwell, co. Derby, 1691. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Bloxam*, ii. 74.

Berdmore, Samuel, s. Edw., of Worcester (city), p.p. MERTON COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1693, aged 17, B.A. 1697; incorp. at Cambridge 1706, M.A. from KING'S COLL. 1706, vicar of St. Mary, Nottingham, 1708, preb. of Southwell 1713-42, rector of Lambley 1714, and of Holme Pierrepont 1719, chaplain to Evelyn, Duke of Kingston, 1719, rector of Cotgrave 1722, canon of York 1735. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Rawlinson*, v. 425, xx. 48.

Berdmore, Thomas (Beardmore), s. Edw., of co. Worcester, p.p. TRINITY COLL., matric. 10 April, 1690, aged 18; B.A. 9 Nov., 1693, incorp. at Cambridge 1718, M.A. from KING'S COLL. 1718, one of these names vicar of Framfield, Sussex, 1701, of Aldenham 1704, and of Watford, Herts, 1713. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [24]

Bere, Edward, s. John, of London, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 9 June, 1626, aged 16; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 20 Nov., 1629 (incorp. at Cambridge 1621), M.A. 5 June, 1632, student 1628, expelled 1648 by the parliamentary visitors, chaplain to the fleet 1643. See *Burrows.*

Bere, Francis (Bear), B.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1688, M.A. 1692, incorp. 7 June, 1699, vicar of Prescott, co. Lancaster, 1700. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bere, George, s. Tho., of Hudson, Devon, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1704, aged 16; 'was denied his degree for blasphemy' 14 April, 1709, publicly recanted 24 March, 1710, probably brother of Thomas 1700. See *Hearne*, ii. 186; & *Gardiner*, 419.

Bere, John (Beere) B.A. (sup. 20 June) 1517, M.A. (sup. 12 July) 1520; fellow EXETER COLL. 1521, rector 1529-31, rector of Endellion, in Cornwall, 1534-64, and of Cambourne 1542. See *Boase*, 31.

Bere, John (Beere), B.A. 16 Feb., 1576-7. [30]

Bere, John de la, arm., 'fil. nat. max.' BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 19 July, 1659, of Southam (eldest son of Kennard de la Bere, of Southam), aged 42 at the Heralds' Visitation in 1682, father of the next named.

Bere, John de la, s. J(ohn), of Southam, co. Gloucester, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 8 April, 1682, aged 18; died in 1690, at Hamburgh.

Bere, John, s. Ric., of Hockworthy, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 15 April, 1709, aged 17; B.A. 1712, fellow 1714-33, M.A. 1715, rector of Puddington, Devon, 1719, until his death in 1783. See *Boase*, 89.

Bere, Robert, B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 30 May, 1614.

Bere, Roger (Beare), B.A. 11 Feb., 1576-7. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [35]

Bere, Simon (Beare), B.C.L. 19 Feb., 1527-8, B.Can.L. 19 Nov., 1532.

Bere, Thomas, B.A. 30 April, 1578.

Bere, Thomas, s. Th., of Huntsham, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 4 March, 1669-70, aged 16; of Huntsham, M.P. Tiverton in 11 parliaments 1689, until his death 22 June, 1725, father of the next named. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Bere, Thomas, s. T., of Huntsham, Devon, arm. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 1 July, 1700, aged 18; a student of Middle Temple 1702, as son of Thomas, buried at Morebath 2 Nov., 1744. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bere, William (Beare), B.A. from EXETER COLL. 7 Feb., 1623-4, one of these names rector of Cottingham, Northants, 1625. See Foster's *Index Ec.*

Bereblock. See BEARBLOCK.

Berenger, Richard, s. Thomas, of Iver, Bucks, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 19 Feb., 1685-6, aged 15; a student of Inner Temple 1689. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Berenger, William, 1614. See BARRINGER.

Beresford, John, born at Bolton, Richmondshire; admitted pensioner of ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 21 June, 1656, aged 18; incorp. as M.A. 14 July, 1663, one of these names vicar of West Wratting, co. Cambridge, 1669. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Mayor*, 128. [5]

Beresford, John, s. John, of Totnes, Devon, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 20 March, 1683-4, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1691. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Beresford, Michael, of Herts, arm. HART HALL, matric. 23 Oct., 1612, aged 19; B.A. 6 June, 1616, M.A. 27 April, 1619, vicar of Borden, Kent, 1619. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Beresford, Robert (Berresford), s. John, of Rochester, Kent, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 27 March, 1672, aged 16; vicar of Halling, Kent, 1688, See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Beresford, Roland (Beriforde), of London, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric.-entry under date 1575, aged 18; a student of Inner Temple 1577. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Beresford, Samuel, B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge, 1637: M.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, incorp. 10 July, 1655, ejected from St. Werburgs, Derby in 1662, died Oct., 1697. See *Calamy*, i. 403. [10]

Beresford, Samuel, s. Thom., of Barbados, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 1 March, 1693-4, aged 17; B.A. 26 Feb., 1697-8, M.A. 1700.

Beresford, William, s. Richard, of London, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 April, 1668, aged 16; a student of Lincoln's Inn 1668. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Beridge, John (Berege), chaplain, B.Can.L. 17 Feb., 1532-3.

Beridge, John, 'cler. fil.' NEW COLL., subscribed 7 Nov., 1655 (son of William, named below), baptized at Barrow 12 Feb., 1631-2; D.D. from CHRIST COLL, Cambridge, 1684, vicar of Barrow, his cousin and namesake the rector of Massingham was B.A. from the same college in 1646.

Beridge, Thomas (Berridge), s. John, of Tugby, co. Leicester, pleb. HART HALL, matric.. 23 May, 1628, aged 22. [15]

Beridge, William (Beregius), s. John, of Kibworth, co. Leicester, S.T.D. TRINITY COLL., matric. 26 Jan., 1626-7, aged 18; B.A. 31 Jan., 1626-7, M.A. 13 June, 1629, rector of Kibworth Beauchamp 1632 (licenced 26 Feb., 1632-3, to marry Dorothy, daughter of Ambrose Sacherwell, vicar of Over Todmarton, Oxon), rector of Great Catworth, Hunts, 1635, died 29 Oct., 1640, father of John 1655. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Beridge, William, 1660. See BEVERIDGE.

Berington, Thomas, of Berks, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric.-entry under date 3 Dec., 1575, aged 17.

Berjeu, John (Berieu), s. Richard, of Linton, Dorset, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 11 July, 1623, aged 18; B.A. 30 Oct., 1626, M.A. 4 July, 1629, vicar of Norton Bavant, Wilts, 1638. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Berjew, John, 'cler. fil.' HART HALL, matric. 1 April, 1656, B.A. 17 Jan., 1658-9, rector of Kingston Deverell, Wilts, 1661, preb. of Heytesbury 1660, vicar of Norton Bavant 1663. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [20]

Berjew, John, s. Brew., of Kingston, Wilts, gent. HART HALL, matric. 13 March, 1705-6, aged 17; B.A. 1709, M.A. 1712.

Berjeu, John, s. Sam., of Pentridge, Dorset, cler. HART HALL, matric. 28 Feb., 1710-11, aged 17; B.A. 25 Feb., 1714-15, rector of Over Compton, Dorset, 1726. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Berjew, Joseph, s. Christopher, of Beconsfield, Bucks, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1714, aged 16; one of these names rector of Frome Vauchurch, Dorset, 1731, vicar of Kingsclere, Hants, 1732.

Berjew, Richard (Beriew), of Dorset, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 20; B.A. 15 June, 1588, rector of Litton-Cheney, Dorset, 1594. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Berjew, Samuel, of Kingston Deverill, Wilts, 'cler. fil. HART HALL, matric. 30 May, 1674, aged 18; B.A. 17 Jan., 1677-8, M.A. 1680, rector of Pentridge, Dorset, 1688. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Berkeley, Anthony (Barklay), of co. Gloucester, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric.-entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 12. [26]

Berkeley, Benjamin (Barkley), s. Steph, of Clungunford, Salop, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 2 June, 1671, aged 17; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 3 March, 1674-5, rector of Shelve, Salop, 1679, vicar of Hanley Castle, co. Worcester, 1685, rector of Clungunford, Salop, 1691, and of Tokenham Week, Wilts, 1693. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Berkeley, Charles, of Somerset, eq. aur. fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 3 Nov., 1615, aged 15; probably son of Sir Maurice Berkeley, of Bruton, and himself knighted in 1623, and succeeded as 2nd Viscount Fitzhardinge (on the death of his son Charles, Earl Falmouth, next named, who fell in a naval engagement with the Dutch 3 June, 1665), M.P. Somerset 1621-2, Bodmin 1624-5, Heytesbury 1625, 1626, 1628-9, Bath April-May, 1640, Heytesbury 1661, until his death 12 June, 1668, father of the next named. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary* & *Fasti*, ii. 272.

Berkeley, Charles, Viscount Fitz Harding (1663), treasurer of H.M. household, created M.A. 28 Sept., 1663, a lord of the privy council (son of Sir Charles), knighted at Whitehall 30 May, 1660, created Baron Botetourt and Earl of Falmouth 17 March, 1664-5, fell in a naval engagement with the Dutch 3 June, 1665, buried in Westminster Abbey 22nd.

Berkeley, Charles, K.B., s. George, Lord Berkeley. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 May, 1662, aged 13; created M.A. 28 Sept., 1663; 2nd Earl of Berkeley (1698), F.R.S. 1667, Knight of the Bath 23 April, 1661, M.P. Gloucester 1679-81, Baron Berkeley by summons 11 July, 1689, died 24 Sept., 1710. See Foster's *Peerage.* [30]

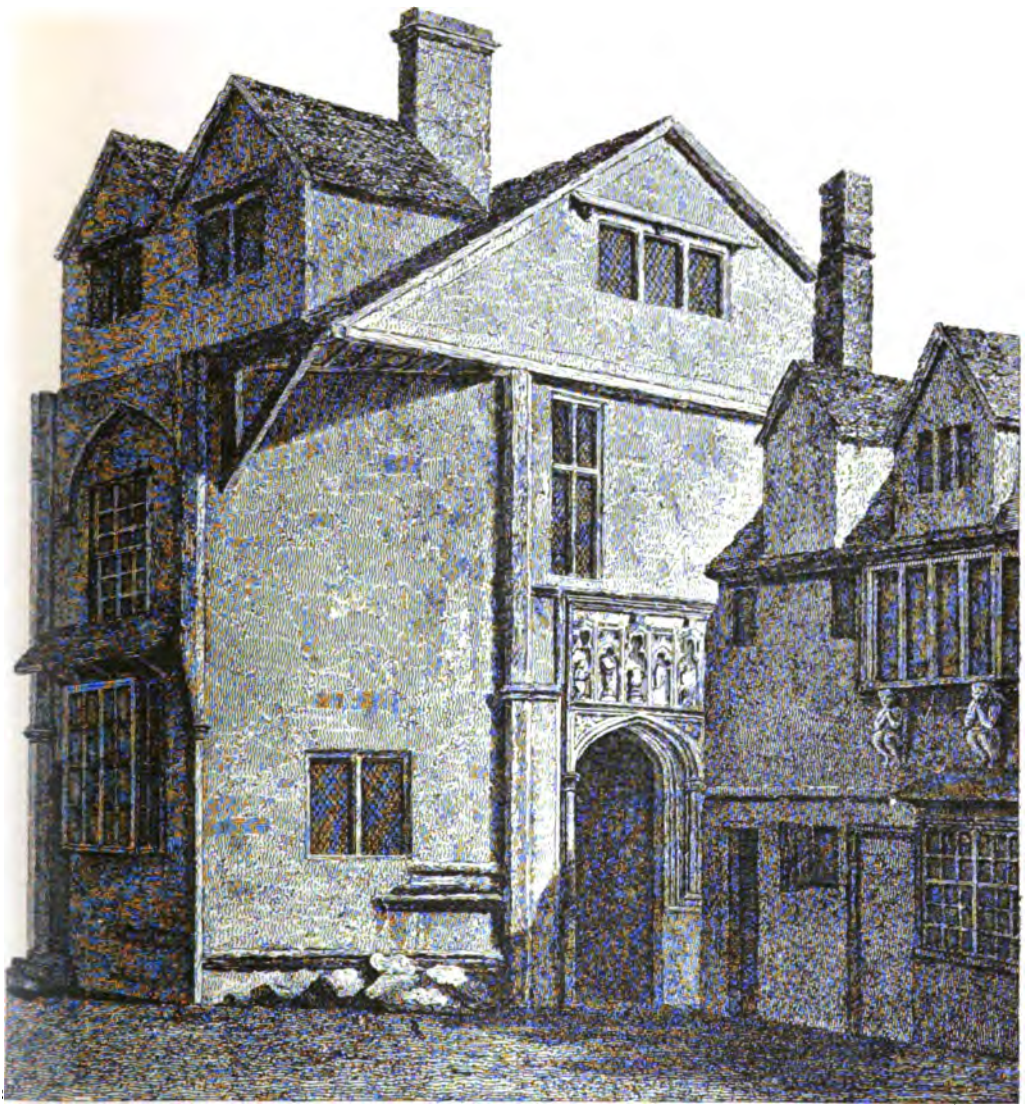
Berkeley, Charles (Barkley), s. William, of Chester (city), pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 March, 1683, aged 18; B.A. 1686.

Berkeley, Edward (Bartley). ST. EDMUND HALL; B.A. (sup. 14 May) 1582, one of these names M.P. Old Sarum 1586-7, possibly brother of Henry and Maurice 1590.

Berkeley, Edward (Barkley), 1s. Edward, of Pylle, Somerset, militis. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 22 Jan., 1635-6, aged 17; married Philippa, daughter of George Speke, of White Lackington, Wilts, father of the next named, and of Maurice 1661.

Berkeley, Edward, s. Edward, of Pylle, Somerset, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 12 July, 1661, aged 17; of Pylle, Somerset, a student of Lincoln's Inn 1665, M.P. Wells 1679, till void Dec., 1680, 1685-7, 1689 until his death in 1700; brother of Maurice 1661, and father of Maurice 1697, and of William 1698. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Berkeley, (Sir) Francis (Barceleye), of Somerset, eq. fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric.-entry under date 1571, aged 16; 2nd son of Sir Maurice, of Bruton, Somerset, knighted in 1599, probably father of Maurice 1615. [35]



THE VIRGIN'S CHAPEL OR LADY CHAPEL, CAT STREET, now a dwelling. [*From an Engraving by Skelton.*]

Berkeley, Francis (Barkeley), of Salop, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 16 Feb., 1598-9, aged 15, and again 14 July, 1602, B.A. next day; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1612, one of these names M.P. Shrewsbury 1614, 1621-2, 1624-5. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Berkeley, Francis, eq. fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 May, 1652; B.A. 24 Feb., 1654-5, a student of Lincoln's Inn 1655, as 4th son of Sir Charles, of Bruton, Somerset, knight. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Berkeley, Francis (Barkeley), s. Thomas, of Ewdnesse, Salop, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 13 Nov., 1663, aged 18; (query bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1673), as of Hadnall, Salop, gent. (no parentage given), possibly father of the next named. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Berkeley, Francis, s. Francis, of Dudmaston, Salop, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 June, 1697, aged 17; a student of the Inner Temple 1696. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Berkeley, George (Lord). CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 June, 1618, aged 16; created M.A. 18 July, 1623, 8th or 4th Baron Berkeley, admitted to Gray's Inn 1623. K.B. at the creation of Charles, Prince of Wales 3 Nov., 1612, died 10 Aug., 1658. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*; *Ath.*, iv. 625; *Fasti*, i. 413; & *D.N.B.* [5]

Berkeley, George (Barkley), s. William, of Clungunford, Salop, sacerd. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 26 Nov., 1624, aged 17; B.A. 26 Oct., 1626, M.A 17 June, 1629.

Berkeley, George (Barkley), s. Samuel, of Clungunford, Salop, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 22 July, 1664, aged 17; perhaps brother of James 1668.

Berkeley, George, born in Berkeley Castle, s. George, Baron Berkeley. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 June, 1668, aged 16; created M.A. 9 July, 1669; a student of the Middle Temple 1667, rector of Cranford, Middlesex, 1686, canon of Westminster 1687, buried at Cranford 18 Oct., 1694. See *Westminster Abbey Reg.*, 29; *Fasti*, ii. 315; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Berkeley, George, s. Rich.. of Stoke Gifford, co. Gloucester, arm. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 22 Dec., 1676, aged 15; a student of Lincoln's Inn 1680, made his will 20 June, 1684. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Inns of Court Reg.*

Berkeley, George, scholar TRINITY COLL., Dublin, 1702; B.A. 1704, fellow & M.A. 1707 (incorp. 14 July. 1712), B. & D.D. 1722 (son of William), dean of Derry 1724, made over his property in Rhode Island to found scholarships at Yale in 1731, bishop of Cloyne 1734-52, died 14 Jan., 1753, father of George. See *D.N.B.* [10]

Berkeley, Gilbert, B.D. 1538. See *Cooper*, i. 446.

Berkeley, Henry (Barckley or Barclei); scholar NEW COLL., fellow 1554-68, from Hereford, B.C.L. Dec., 1561, D.C.L. 19 April, 1567 (? a student of the Middle Temple 1565. as son and heir of Maurice, of Keynton, Somerset, knight), scholar TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1546, an advocate 1567, M.P. Grinsted 1571, a master in chancery 1575, died shortly before 16 May, 1587, married Anne, widow of John Bolney. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *Cooper*, ii. 14.

Berkeley, (Sir) Henry (Barkeley), of Somerset, militis fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 13 Feb., 1589-90, aged 11; of Yarlington, Somerset (and son of Sir Henry, of Bruton), brother of Maurice same date. See also Henry 1640.

Berkeley, Henry (Barkeley), of co. Worcester, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 6 July, 1613, aged 19; ? sup. for B.C.L. 6 June, 1618, from ALL SOULS' COLL. (admitted 9th, as Richard), probably a younger son of Rowland, of Spechley, and brother of Sir Robert, a judge of the king's bench.

Berkeley, Henry, 2s. Henry, of Yarlington, Somerset, militis. ORIEL COLL., matric. 20 March, 1639-40, aged 16; created B.A. 16 Jan., 1642-3. [15]

Berkeley, Henry (Barkley), s. Henry, of London, Middlesex, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 31 Oct., 1690, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1696, and of the Inner Temple, ad eundem 1701, licenced 22 Dec., 1702, to marry Dorothy Middleton, of St. James, Middlesex, spr. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Berkeley, Hugh (Barkley or Barcley), B.A. 5 July, 1566.

Berkeley, James (Barkley), s. Samuel, of Clungunford, Salop, minister. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 4 May, 1668, aged 17; B.A. 13 March, 1671-2, rector of Clungunford 1675, perhaps brother of George 1664. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Berkeley, John (Bawkeley), M.A. 7 Feb., 1508-9.

Berkeley, John (Barkley), fellow of NEW COLL. 1562-75, from city of Hereford, B.C.L. 27 June, 1570. See *O.H.S.*, i. 280. [20]

Berkeley, John (Barcley), B.A. 29 Oct., 1569. See *O.H.S.*, i. 294.

Berkeley, John (Barcley), of Salop, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1599, aged 17, B.A. 7 June, 1602; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 14 May, 1605, B.D. 13 May, 1618, headmaster Oswestry School 1606, rector of Llanddoget, co. Denbigh, 1606. vicar of Llansannan, co. Denbigh, 1611; rector of Newtown 1613, preb. of Llanfair in St. Asaph 1621, sinecure rector of Llandyssil, co. Montgomery, 1623, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Berkeley, John (Barkeley), of Somerset, eq. fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 15; possibly brother of Francis 1571, and of Robert 1579.

Berkeley, John, 5s. Maurice, of Bruton, Somerset, militis. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 14 Feb., 1622-3, aged 16; B.A. 1 June, 1625, knighted at Berwick 27 July, 1639, for his services against the Scots, M.P. Heytesbury April-May, 1640, created Baron Berkeley, of Stratton, 19 May, 1658, privy councillor 1660, lord-lieut. of Ireland 1669, ambassador in France 1675, died 28 Aug., 1678, father of John 1677.

Berkeley, John, 3s. Robert, of Canterbury, Kent, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 July, 1624, aged 18; B.A. 14 Dec., 1626, M.A. 10 July, 1629 (query expelled by the parliamentary visitors 1648, see *Burrows*). [25]

Berkeley, John, born in London, s. John, Baron Berkeley, of Stratton. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 Aug., 1677, aged 13; a student of the Inner Temple 1675, as (3rd) Baron Berkeley, of Stratton, admiral 1693, died 27 Feb., 1696-7. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg* & *D.N.B.*

Berkeley, John, 1s. (William), Baron B., 'subscribed.' CHRIST CHURCH, 13 Aug., 1713; 5th Baron Berkeley, of Stratton, captain of the Yeoman of the Guard 1743 and of the gent. pensioners 1746, P.C. 1752, constable of the Tower of London, and lord-lieutenant of the Tower Hamlets, died s.p. 18 April, 1773.

Berkeley, Maurice (Barkeley), of Somerset, 'eq. fil.' QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 13 Feb., 1589-90, aged 13; B.A. 14 Feb., 1592-3, a student of the Middle Temple 1594 (as son and heir of Henry, of Bruton, Somerset, knight), M.P. Truro 1597-8, Somerset 1601, Minehead 1604-11, Somerset 1614, his will proved 8 July, 1617, father of Maurice next named, and brother of Henry same date. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Berkeley, Maurice, of Middlesex, 'eq. aur. fil.' QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 3 Nov., 1615, aged 12; B.A. 25 June, 1618, M.A. 5 May, 1621, see Charles same date.

Berkeley, Maurice, s. Robert, of Oxford (city), arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 Feb., 1631-2, aged 20; student 1630, B.A. 11 June, 1634, M.A. 26 April, 1637, one of these names rector of Seagrave, co. Leicester, 1640. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Alumni West.*, 102. [30]

Berkeley, Maurice, s. Edward, of Pylle, Somerset, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 12 July, 1661, aged 16; M.P. Wells 1705 to 1710, until unseated May, 1716, commanded the Somerset militia at the battle of Sedgemoor, died 1717, brother of Edward 1661. See *Gardiner*, 242.

Berkeley, Maurice, s. Edward, of 'Pylle,' Somerset, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 15 June, 1697, aged 16. See *Gardiner*, 395.

Berkeley, Michael (Barkeley), of Kent, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 19 Jan., 1615-16, aged 15; B.A. 3 Dec. 1618.

Berkeley, Richard (Barkeley), of co. Gloucester, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 4 Feb., 1591-2, aged 12; of Stoke and Rendcomb, co. Gloucester (son and heir of Sir Henry), died 12 May, 1661, aged 83, M.P. 1614, father of Thomas 1621, and grandfather of the next named, and of Robert 1670-1.

Berkeley, Richard, s. Robert, of Rendcombe, co. Gloucester, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 2 March, 1670-1, aged 16; B.A. from HART HALL, 13 March, 1675-6, M.A. 1677, his father, of Eycotts, parish of Rendcombe, brother of Robert same date. [5]

Berkeley, Robert (Barkley), of Somerset, 'mil. fil.' MAGDALEN COLL., matric.-entry under date 4 April, 1579, aged 13; a student of Lincoln's Inn, 1584, possibly brother of Francis 1571, and of John 1581. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Berkeley (Sir) Robert (Barkelye), of co. Worcester, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. July, 1597, aged 12; of Spetchley, M.P. Worcester 1621-2, 1624-5, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1608, autumn reader 1626, serjt.-at-law and king's serjeant 1627 (2nd son of Rowland, of Worcester, esq.), knighted at Spetchley 14 April, 1627, a judge of the King's Bench 1632, died 5 Aug., 1656, grandfather of the next named. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *D.N.B.*

Berkeley, Robert, 1s. Thomas, of Spetchley, co. Worcester, equitis. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 June, 1667, aged 17; of Spetchley, died s.p.

Berkeley, Robert, of Rendcombe, co. Gloucester, 'subscribed' 2 March, 1670-1, aged 17; brother of Richard same date.

Berkeley (Sir), Rowland (Barkeley), s. William, of Cotheridge, co. Worcester, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 Feb., 1631-2, aged 18; of Cotheridge, a student of the Middle Temple 1627, knighted at Whitehall 30 June, 1641, M.P. Worcester 1661-79, died in 1696. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [10]

Berkeley, Rowland (Barkeley), s. Thomas, of Spetchley, co. Worcester, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 April, 1635, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1646, his father, Thomas, was 6th and youngest son of Rowland, M.P. Worcester 1593, 1597-8, 1601, 1605 until his death in 1611. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Berkeley, Samuel (Barkley), of Salop, 'cler fil.' BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1621, aged 18; B.A. 7 July, 1623; M.A. from NEW COLL. 17 May, 1626, rector of Clungunford, Salop, 1630, canon of Hereford 1632. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Berkeley, Thomas, B.A. 17 Dec., 1567 (query M.A. 30 April, 1580, and a student of the Inner Temple 1568, as of Cressage, Salop). See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Berkeley, Thomas (Barkeley), of Devon, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 11 July, 1589, aged 15; a student of the Inner Temple 1591, as of Okenbury, Devon. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Berkeley, Thomas (Bearkley), s. Baron B. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 27 June, 1590, aged 14; a student of Gray's Inn 1598, as son of Henry (7th or 3rd) Lord Berkeley, K.B. at the coronation of James I. 25 July, 1603, M.P. co. Gloucester 1604 until his death v.p. 22 Nov., 1611, aged 37. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [15]

Berkeley, Thomas, of co. Gloucester, arm (3rd son). MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 June, 1621, aged 16; B.A. 21 Oct., 1624, son of Richard 1592.

Berkeley, Thomas (Barkeley), s. Francis, of Shrewsbury, Salop, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1635, aged 19; a student of Gray's Inn, 1637. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Berkeley, Thomas, 'eq. fil. nat. max.' CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 July, 1656; a student of Middle Temple 1656 (as son and heir of Sir Rowland, of Cotheridge, co. Worcester), died in Greece 25 Oct., 1669. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Berkeley, Thomas (Barkley), s. Tho., of Kingstone, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 29 Nov., 1667, aged 17.

Berkeley, William (Barkeley), of Salop, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 16 Feb., 1581-2, aged 18; B.A. 19 Jan., 1585-6, M.A. 2 July, 1588, rector of Clungunford, Salop, 1587. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [20]

Berkeley (Sir) William (Barkeley), 4s. Maurice, of Bruton, Somerset, 'militis.' QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 14 Feb., 1622-3, aged 17; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 10 July, 1624, fellow MERTON COLL. 1625-46, M.A. 10 July, 1629, a student of the Middle Temple 1624, governor of Virginia 1660-76, knighted at Berwick 27 July, 1639 (brother of John, 1st Lord Berkeley, of Stratton), died 9 July, 1677, buried 13, at Twickenham. See *Ath.*, iii., 1,111; *Burrows*, i. 64; Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; *D.N.B.*; *Fasti*, i. 414; *O.H.S.*, iv. 284.

Berkeley, William, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 16 Nov., 1650; B.A. 16 Jan., 1650-1, M.A. 27 June, 1653, one of these names rector of Clophill, Beds, 1665. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Berkeley, William, s. Edward, of Pylle, Somerset, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 2 July, 1698, aged 17; of Pylle, Somerset, assumed the additional final surname of Portman, ancestor of Lord Portman, brother of Maurice 1697.

Berks, Richard, B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1700, M.A. 1704, incorp. 8 July, 1704, rector of Bilsthorpe, Notts, 1714. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bermingham, Remegius, esq., created D.C.L. 6 Aug., 1677, a student of the Middle Temple 1674, as 2nd son of Francis, Baron of Athenry, co. Galway. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [25]

Bermore, James, of London, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric.-entry under date circa. 16 Oct., 1581, aged 18.

Bernarde, Abell, of co. Oxon, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 14; see Samuel 1580.

Bernarde, Benjamin, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1595, aged 15; B.A. 13 Dec., 1599, M.A. 3 June, 1603, incorp. at Cambridge 1607, rector of East Horndon, Essex, 1609, licenced 6 May, 1608, to marry Alice, daughter of Ralph Hollis, late of Chesterfield, co. Derby, locksmith, deceased. See *Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster & *Robinson*, i. 31.

Bernard, Benjamin, B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL, 23 Jan., 1629-30.

Bernard, 'Bethelohim,' s. John, of Clenston, Dorset, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 18 March, 1635-6, aged 15; B.A. 29 Nov., 1639, probably brother of Onesiphorus. [30]

Bernard, Cannanuel, of Somerset, 'cler. fil.' EXETER COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1619, aged 18; B.A. 21 Feb., 1622-3, M.A. 1 July, 1625, as Barnard, rector of Pitney Lortey, Somerset, 1624, and Huish Episcopi, 1625. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bernarde, Daniel, student of CHRIST CHURCH 1564, B.A. 25 June, 1566, M.A. 10 June, 1569, D.D. 2 April, 1582, and June, 1585, canon 1577, vice-chancellor 1586 (son of Thomas 1546), died in Sept., 1588, buried in the choir of Christ Church Cathedral, admon. granted at Oxford 31 Aug., 1588, as Bernard. See *Cooper*, i. 459; & *Fasti*, i. 232.

Bernard, Daniel, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. and grad. B.A. 16 March, 1651-2.

Bernard, Dudley, s. Abel, of Clewer, Berks, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 11 Oct., 1639, aged 18; created M.A. 1 Nov., 1642, also created B.D. 6 June, 1646.

Bernard, Edward, 'cler. fil.' ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 25 July, 1655, B.A. 12 Feb., 1658-9, M.A. 1662, proctor 1667, B.D. 1668 (incorp. at Cambridge 1672), D.D. 1684, Savilian prof. of astronomy 1673-91, (only son of Joseph, clerk), born at Paulerspury, Northants, 2 May, 1638, a learned astronomer, linguist, critic, and author, rector of Cheam, Surrey, 1672-3, rector of Brightwell, Berks, 1691, until his death, 12 Jan., 1696-7, will proved at Oxford 23 April, 1697. See *Robinson*, i. 181; *Ath.*, iv. 701; *Fasti*, ii. 394; *Rawlinson*, xx. 54; & *D.N.B.*

Bernard, Edward, s. Ed., of Basingstoke, Hants, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 6 May, 1670, aged 16; B.A. from HART HALL 25 Feb., 1673-4, M.A. 1676.

Bernard, Francis, of Reading, Berks, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 3 July, 1677, aged 16; B.A. 1681, M.A. 1685, proctor 1690, B.D. 1691, rector of Codford St. Mary, Wilts, 1698, and of Brightwell, Berks, 1703, father of Francis created a baronet. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bernard, John, B.A. 30 Jan., 1579-80. [5]

Bernard, John, s. John, of Forthampton, co. Gloucester, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 4 May, 1627, aged 16; B.A. 4 Feb., 1629-30, M.A. 25 Oct., 1632. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bernarde, John, s. Roger, of Shotery, co. Warwick, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 20 June, 1628, aged 16; B.A. 15 June, 1630, M.A. 5 July, 1633. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bernard, John, s. James, of Tormarton, co. Gloucester, cler. HART HALL, matric. 2 July, 1714, aged 17.

Bernard, Joseph, s. Edward, of Stowey, Somerset, sacerd. NEW COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1626, aged 17; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 10 May, 1631 (an Edward, vicar of Stowey 1621).

Bernard, Nicholas, admitted to EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 5 July, 1617, B.A. 1620, incorp. as M.A. 15 July, 1628; D.D. TRINITY COLL., Dublin, and incorp. again as D.D. 14 July, 1657, and at Cambridge 1650; chaplain to James Usher, primate of Ireland, rector of St. Peter's, Drogheda, 1628, dean of Kilmore 1628, and of Ardagh 1637, canon of Dromore 1637, left Ireland on the breaking out of the rebellion, rector of Whitchurch, Salop, 1660, preacher to the Hon. Society of Gray's Inn 1651, until his death 15 Oct., 1661. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*; *Fasti*, i. 445; & *D.N.B.* [10]

Bernard, Onesiphorus, s. John, of Clanston, Dorset, sacerd. WADHAM COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1634, aged 18; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 25 June, 1636, M.A. 16 May, 1639, vicar of Deverill Longbridge, Wilts, 1661, probably brother of Bethelohim.

Bernard, Samuel, of Oxon, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 Nov., 1580, aged 19; see Abell 1581.

Bernard, Samuel, of Berks, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 3 July, 1607, aged 16; B.A. 25 Oct., 1610, M.A. 5 June, 1613, B.D. 8 Feb., 1620-1, licence to preach 6 July, 1621 (incorp. at Cambridge 1622), D.D. 15 March, 1638-9, usher Magdalen School 1612, master 1617-25, vicar of Croydon, Surrey, 1624, until sequestered by the committee for plundered ministers 1643, rector of Tarring, Sussex, 1629, of Hollingbourne 1637, and of Buxted St. Margaret, Sussex, 1638, deprived in the Rebellion, died 5 Aug., 1657, buried in Farley Church. See *Bloxam*, iii. 148; *Fasti*, i. 503; *Add. MS.*, 15,670, p. 215; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bernard, Samuel, s. William, of Winchfield, Hants, p.p. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 13 March, 1699-1700, aged 17.

Bernarde, Thomas, canon CHRIST CHURCH 1546, restored 1559, B.D. 22 March, 1566-7, born at Castle Morton, co. Worcester, elected from Eton to King's College 1524, B.A. 1530, M.A. 1533, rector and vicar of Pirton, Oxon, 1546, chaplain Archbishop Cranmer 1547, licenced to preach 1555, deprived but restored on the accession of Elizabeth, died 30 Nov., 1582, buried at Pirton, father of Daniel 1564. See *Cooper*, i. 45; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [15]

Bernard, Thomas, s. Samuel, of the island of Jamaica, arm. MERTON COLL., matric. 20 April, 1703, aged 16; a student of the Inner Temple 1703. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bernard, Walter, s. James, of Heyton, Yorks, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 24 April, 1635, aged 16, B.A. 24 May, 1639; M.A. from HART HALL 11 June, 1642, rector of Little Sandal, Yorks, 1652. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bernard, William, s. William, of Berrowe, co. Worcester, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 June, 1632, aged 15; B.A. 3 Feb., 1635-6, M.A. 25 June, 1639.

Bernard, William, s. Samuel, of Croydon, Surrey, doctoris. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 Feb., 1665-6, aged 17, B.A. 1669; fellow MERTON COLL. 1672, M.A. 29 Jan., 1675-6, B. & D.D. 1685, said to have been vicar of Overton, Wilts, and of Malden, until his death in 1714, buried in woollen 15 Aug., as Sir William. See *O.H.S.*, iv. 295; *St. Paul's School Reg.*, 53; & *Hearne*, iii. 69, 221.

Bernardus, John, a Moravian. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1581, aged 28 (as pleb.); B.D. 3 June, 1583. See *Fasti*, i. 224; & *O.H.S.*, x. 380. [20]

Bernardus, John, of Holland, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 Oct., 1586, aged 42; subscribed his names as 'Jan Bernert.'

Berney, Henry (Barney), of Norfolk, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 8 July, 1591, aged 13; probably a son of Henry Berney, of Park Hill, in Reedham, Norfolk.

Berney, John (Barney), of Norfolk, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 8 July, 1591, aged 11; student of Lincoln's Inn 1598, a younger brother of Sir Thomas Berney, knight, and of the last named. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Berney, William, s. G. (? 'Gul.'), of Norwich, Norfolk, cler. ORIEL COLL., matric. 20 March, 1713-14, aged 17, B.A. 1718; M.A. from CAIUS COLL., Cambridge, 1729, one of these names rector of Newton Flotman, Norfolk, 1721-63. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Berno, Robert, M.A (disp.) 1547-8. [25]

Berrier, Gregory, of Oxon, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. in 1585, aged 16; B.A. 5 Feb., 1590-1.

Berrill, Edward (Berrell or Berell), incorp. as B.A. 28 Jan., 1512-13.

Berrill, Tristram, of Devon, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 6 May, 1608, aged 19.

Berriman, Charles, s. Thomas, of Ratley, co. Warwick, sacerd. ORIEL COLL., matric. 14 Dec., 1638, aged 16; B.A. 18 June, 1642, M.A. 30 Oct., 1660, rector of Beddington, Surrey, 1669, and of Brimpsfield, co. Gloucester, 1674, grandfather of William 1705. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Berriman, George, s. Charles, of Frankton, co. Warwick, cler. ORIEL COLL., matric. 15 Feb., 1683-4, aged 16. [30]

Berriman, Hugh (Birriman), of Somerset, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1615, aged 18; B.A. 4 July, 1618, M.A. 5 May, 1621.

Berriman, Hugh (Berryman), serv. WADHAM COLL., matric. 11 April, 1660; B.A. from HART HALL 1663, M.A. 1666, rector of Kittisford, Somerset, 1667, until his death in 1684. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Berriman, James, s. John, of Bruton, Somerset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 12 July, 1661, aged 17; B.A. 1665, M.A. 1668.

Berriman, John, s. George, of Bideford, Devon, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 2 April, 1669, aged 18.

Berriman, John, s. Joh., of London, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 12 May, 1714, aged 19; B.A. 11 March, 1717-18, M.A. 1720, his father an apothecary, he was born in Bishopsgate Street, 27 Jan., 1690-1, and put apprentice to a wire-drawer in Foster Lane; lecturer of St. Mary Aldermary and St. Thomas Apostle 10 April, 1719, rector of New Timber, Sussex, 1732, vicar of St. Alban's, Wood Street, and St. Olave's, Silver Street, 1743, brother of William 1705. See *Rawlinson*, i. 288, and xvi. 182; & *D.N.B.*

Berriman, Richard (Berryman), s. Roger, of Totnes, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 6 April, 1709, aged 18, B.A. 1712; M.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 1715, incorp. at Cambridge 1718.

Berriman, Richard, matric. 6 March, 1712-13, from EXETER COLL., as son of John Perriman, of 'Mariansleigh,' Devon, pleb., aged 19; B.A. 1 March, 1716-17.

Berriman, Samuel (Beriman), of co. Gloucester, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 1 March, 1587-8, aged 17; B.A. 5 Feb., 1591-2.

Berriman, William, s. John, of London, Middlesex, gent. ORIEL COLL. matric. 5 March, 1704-5, aged 15; B.A. 1708, M.A 1711, B. & D.D. 1722, born 24 Sept., 1688 (son of John, of Bishopsgate, apothecary, and grandson of Charles aforesaid), rector of St. Andrew's, Undershaft, and of St. Mary Axe 1722, fellow of Eton College 1727, Boyle lecturer 1730-2, died 5 Feb., 1749-50, buried the 10th in St. Mary Axe. See *Rawlinson*, iii. 201; iv. 287; xvi. 186; *Robinson*, ii. 6; & *D.N.B.* [5]

Berrow. See also BARROW.

Berrowe, Edmund, of co. Gloucester, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 24 March, 1586-7, aged 17.

Berrow, Henry, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 28 June, 1659; B.A. 20 Feb., 1667-8.

Berrow, John, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 4 April, 1650; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 18 Oct., 1653, M.A. 17 March, 1656-7, rector of Blickling, Norfolk, 1661, licenced 26 Feb., 1661-2, to marry Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Byfield, rector of Long Ditton, Surrey, vicar of Mitcham, Surrey, 1670, also licenced 12 Feb., 1673-4 (then a widower), to marry Mary Boughton, of Surrey, spinster; vicar of Watford, Herts, 1675. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Berrowe, Thomas, arm. fil. nat. max. ORIEL COLL., matric. 24 June, 1653. [10]

Berrowe, Thomas, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 16 July, 1674; B.A. from HART HALL 1678; incorp. at Cambridge 1690, M.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 1690, rector of Corringham, Essex, 1687, and of St. Martin's Outwich, London, 1691. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Berry, Amos, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 10 March, 1656-7; B.A. 1660, M.A. 16 March, 1663-4, B.D. 1672, rector of Trent, Somerset, 1680. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Berry, Andrew (Byrry), demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1534, B.A. (sup. 30 May) 1537. See *Bloxam*, iv. 75.

Berry, Bartholomew, s. Thomas, of Swimbridge, Devon, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 7 April, 1674, aged 18; B.A. 1677 (as BURY).

Berry, Benjamin, 'ser.' MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 19 Nov., 1650; chorister MAGDALEN COLL. 1650-4, B.A. 18 June, 1652, ejected on St. Bartho'omew's Day 1662, as a Nonconformist, from Mary Tavy or Huxham, Devon, also cast out of Trull, Somerset. See *Calamy*, ii. 51; & *Bloxam*, i. 70. [15]

Berry, Benjamin, 'ser.' ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 2 June 1652, chorister 1649, B.A. 29 Nov., 1654; M.A. from NEW INN HALL 28 May, 1657. See *Burrows*, 173.

Berry, Daniel, of Berks, 'cler. fil.' MERTON COLL., matric. 3 Dec., 1602, aged 17; B.A. 5 July, 1606, M.A. 6 July, 1609, rector of Wasing, Berks, 1622. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Berry, Daniel, B.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1623, incorp. as M.A. 10 July, 1627, one of these names vicar of Knowestone and Molland, Devon, 1626, until sequestered 18 Sept., 1646. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Add. MS.*, 15,670.

Berry, Edward, of Berks, 'cler. fil.' ORIEL COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1602, aged 19.

Berry, George, s. Bartholomew, of Lincoln (city), pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 Oct., 1636, aged 16; B.A. 3 Nov., 1640. [20]

Berry, Henry (Bury), B.A. 28 Oct., 1510.

Berrie, Henry, of Kent, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric.-entry under date 1575, aged 20; 'dialecticus,' described as 'ex ædibus Daniell.' See *O.H.S.*, xi. 66.

Berry, Isaac, s. Edward, of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 July, 1629, aged 17, B.A. 31 Jan., 1632-3; M.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 14 Nov., 1635, will proved at Oxford 15 June, 1638.

Berry, John (or Bury), B.A. 4 Dec., 1513.

Berry, John (Byrry or Bury), B.A. 30 June, 1523; fellow of EXETER COLL. 1526-36, M.A. 9 Nov., 1526, B.D. 14 June, 1543, rector 1534-6; vicar of Exmouth 1536, died in 1558. See *Boase*, 32; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [25]

Berry, John, of Devon, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. in Oct., 1596, aged 15, B.A. 13 Feb., 1601-2; fellow BALLIOL COLL. 1603, M.A. 16 May, 1605, incorp. at Cambridge 1608, one of these names vicar of Sudbury 1609, vicar of Heavitree, Devon, 1626, canon of Exeter 1632, rector of Widworthy , (B.D.), on 29 Dec., 1643, he was 'ordered to be created D.D., then absent in the king's service, when he desires it,' died 5 July, 1667, aged 87, buried in Exeter Cathedral. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Ath.*, iii. 777; & *Fasti*, ii. 70.

Berry, John, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 21; B.A. 21 June, 1613, M.A. 12 June, 1616 (incorp. at Cambridge 1619).

Berry, John, s. John, of Exeter, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1631, aged 16; B.A. 9 June, 1635, M.A. 8 May, 1638, one of these names rector of Georgeham, Devon, 1638.

Berry, John, s. John, of Sellack, co. Hereford, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 June, 1633, aged 18; B.A. from HART HALL 16 July, 1636.

Berry, John, s. John, of Georgeham, Devon, sac. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 April, 1647, aged 16; M.A. from ORIEL COLL. 24 Oct., 1653, vicar of Landkey, Devon, rector of East Down 1652, until ejected for nonconformity 1662, died Dec., 1704. See *Calamy*, ii. 215; Foster's *Index Ecc.* & p. 219, *post*.

Berry, John, B.A. from CAIUS COLL., Cambridge, 1650, incorp. as M.A. 13 July, 1658. [31]

Berry, John, s. Richard, of Branton, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 15 March, 1666-7, aged 17; see also JOHN BURY. See *Boase*, 77.

Berry, Raphe, of Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 8 Nov., 1594, aged 18.

Berry, Richard (Byrry), B.A. (sup. 29 Jan.) 1507-8.

Berry, Richard, of co. Lincoln, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 15 Oct., 1602, aged 16; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 2 July, 1606, M.A. 8 May, 1609, B.Med. (sup. 28 June) 1614, died in June, 1651. See *Fasti*, i. 357. [35]

Berry, Richard, 'serv.' BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 July, 1651, B.A. 12 Oct., 1654, M.A. 20 July, 1657, a chaplain or petty canon of Christ Church until 1670, rector of St. Peter le Bailey, Oxford, 1661. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Fasti*, ii. 200.

Berry, Robert, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 6 July, 1683; B.A. from HART HALL 1687 (? a student of the Inner Temple 1685, as son and heir of William, of Roch, Cornwall, gent.). See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Berry, Thomas, 'Paup. Schol,' of Devon. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 19; B.A. 17 May, 1613, M.A. 28 Jan., 1619-20, as BURY.

Berry, William (Berie), of Sarum, 'cler. fil.' QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 Feb., 1609-10, aged 17; B.A. 8 July, 1613.

Berry, William, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1650; (? a student of Middle Temple 1652, as son and heir of John, of Eastleigh, Devon, esq.). See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Berry, William, s. Rich., of Bucklebury, Berks, p.p. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1701, aged 15; B.A. 1705.

Bertheau, Rene, created D.D. 18 Nov., 1686, sometime minister of the Reformed Church in the university of Montpelier, died 25 Dec., 1732. See *French Protestant Exiles*, by Rev. D. C. A. Agnew, ii. 102.

Bertie, Albemarle, born at Grimsthorp, co. Lincoln, s. Robert, Earl of Lindsey, lord high chamberlain of England. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 3 July, 1686, aged 17, B.A. 1689, M.A. 21 Jan., 1691-2; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1694, a student of Middle Temple 1686, M.P. Lincolnshire 1705-8, Cockermouth 1708-10, Boston 1734-41, auditor of the Duchy of Cornwall, died 23 Jan., 1741-2. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [5]

Bertie, Hon. Charles (4s. Montagu), Earl of Lindsey, created M.A. 8 Sept., 1665, of Uffington, co. Lincoln, student of Middle Temple 1658, treasurer of the ordnance 1681, secretary to the lord treasurer 1673, captain in the guards, M.P. Stamford Feb., 1677-8, Jan., 1679, 1685-7, 1689, until his death 22 March, 1710-11. See *Fasti* & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bertie, Charles, s. (James), Earl of Abingdon. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 29 Oct., 1695, aged 16, B.A. 1699, M.A. 1703; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL., B.C.L. 17 Dec., 1706, D.C.L. 23 Oct., 1711, a student of the Middle Temple 1700, Savilian professor natural philosophy 1720-41, rector of Ken, Devon, 1726. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bertie, Charles Montague, s. Henry, of Chesterton, Oxon, arm. HART HALL, matric. 16 Nov., 1711, aged 16; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1714-19, B.A. 1715, M.A. 1718, rector of Uffington, co. Linc., 1719, until his death 11 Aug., 1744. See *Bloxam*, vi. 186.

Bertie, Edward, s. James, of Stanwell, Middlesex, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 July, 1712, aged 16; B.A. 1716, M.A. 12 March, 1718-19, bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1727, died 21 Sept., 1733, brother of Willoughby. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Admissions.*

Bertie, James, s. Henry, of Weston-on-the-Green, Oxon, arm. HART HALL, matric. 16 Nov., 1703, aged 15; created M.A. 23 July, 1709, of Weston, Oxon, died 9 May, 1728 (erroneously called 'Hon.' in *Cat. Grads.*). [10]

Bertie, Montague, Lord Norris. See *Ath.*, i., p. ciii.

Bertie, Nicholas, a captain in the king's army; created M.A. 22 April, 1645 (son of Sir Peregrine Bertie), K.B.), died — Jan., 1671, aged 50.

Bertie, (Right Hon.) Peregrine, vice-chamberlain to Queen Anne; created D.C.L. 27 Aug., 1702, student of the Middle Temple 1679 (as 2nd son of Robert, Earl of Lindsey), teller of the exchequer, M.P. Truro May, 1705-8, M.P. Boston 1685-7, 1690-8, 1701-5, 1708, until he died s.p. 10 July, 1711. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *Hearne*, iii. 193.

Bertie, Philip, born at Havering, Essex, s. Robert, Earl of Lindsey. TRINITY COLL., matric. 7 Feb., 1682-3, aged 18; B.A. 1685, captain of a company of scholars 1685 on the breaking out of the Duke of Monmouth's rebellion, auditor of the Duchy of Cornwall 1692, M.P. Stamford Dec., 1694-8, buried at Edenham 30 March, 1728, aged 64. See *Ath.*, i. ciii.

Bertie, Richard (Barthew or Bartewe); scholar CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1534, from Hampton (*i.e.*, Hants), B.A. 3 May, 1537, hon. M.A. Cambridge 1564 (son of Captain Thomas Bertie, constable and governor of Hurst Castle, Isle of Wight), M.P. co. Lincoln, 1563-7, died 9 April, 1582, aged 64. See *Cooper*, i. 453; *Fasti*, i. 104; & *D.N.B.* [15]

Bertie, Robert, s. (James), Earl of Abingdon. NEW COLL., matric. 4 May, 1693, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1699, M.P. Westbury, Wilts, 1695-1708, died 16 Aug., 1710. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Bertie, (Hon.) Vere, s. (Montagu) Earl of Lindsey; created M.A. 8 Sept., 1665, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1659, bencher 1674, serjt.-at-law 1675, a baron of the exchequer 1675-8, common pleas 1678-9, died 23 Feb., 1680-1, buried in Temple Church 5 March following. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *D.N.B.*

Bertie, Willoughby, s. (Hon.) James, of London, arm. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 27 Nov., 1707, aged 15; 3rd earl of Abingdon, died 10 June, 1760.

Berwicke, Michael, of Notts, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1616, aged 16; B.A. 8 Feb., 1620-1, M.A. 23 June, 1625.

Berwicke, Samuel, of Notts, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL. matric. 9 Nov., 1621, aged 18; chorister 1616-24, B.A. 6 Dec., 1623, clerk 1625-31, M.A. 27 June, 1626. See *Bloxam*, i. 35. [20]

Berzey, William, s. Ed., of Canaliggey, Cornwall, p.p. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 Nov., 1676, aged 20; B.A. 25 June, 1680, rector of St. Erne, Cornwall, 1697. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Besbeoh, Thomas, s. William, of Southwark, Surrey, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 25 May, 1627, aged 15; B.A. 3 Nov., 1630, M.A. 24 Oct., 1633, sequestered to the rectory of Swepston, co. Leicester, 1646. See *Add. MS.*, 15,670.

Besly, John, s. Daniel, of Tiverton, Devon, paup. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 22 June, 1692, aged 17, B.A. 1696; M.A. from SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, 1719, rector of Eggesford, Devon, 1700, and of Chawleigh 1703. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Besley, Richard (Bisley, Besiley, Beselei, or Byslay); B.A. 20 Feb., 1531-2, M.A. 21 April, 1535, as BYLSEY, B.D. 24 March, 1539-40, D.D. (sup.) 1547-8, of ALL SOULS' COLL., one of these names vicar of Cumnor, Berks, 1541. See *Fasti*, i, 127.

Besouth, John, s. Christopher, of Cornerhall, Herts, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 20 May, 1636, aged 16.

Bespitche, John, B.A. Cambridge 29 Jan., 1573-4, incorp. 25 June, 1577, M.A. 4 July, 1577, one of these names vicar of Swindon, Wilts, in 1581, and rector of Fladbury, co. Worcester, 1584. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *O.H.S.*, x. 364. [26]

Bespitch, John, of co. Worcester, 'cler. fil.' BALLIOL COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 18; B.A. 21 Oct., 1613, M.A. 12 June, 1616.

Bessey, Thomas, of Middlesex, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 26 Oct., 1660; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 1666.

Bessill, Jeremiah, s. Francis, of Leatherhead, Surrey, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 22 June, 1632, aged 19.

Best, Edward; B.A. from PETER HOUSE, Cambridge, 1604, incorp. as M.A. 12 July, 1608, rector of Elmley Lovett, co. Worcester, 1620. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [30]

Best, Edward, s. Edward, of Elmley, co. Worcester, sac. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 6 March, 1646-7, aged 18, 'serv.'; B.A. 12 Oct., 1650, M.A. 23 Feb., 1653-4, rector of Elmley Lovett 1663. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Best, Edward, s. Ed., of Elmley Lovett, co. Worcester, cler. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 29 June, 1693, aged 18; B.A. 1697.

Beste, James, of CHRIST CHURCH 1553; B.A. 9 Dec., 1556.

Beset, John, B.Gram. (sup. Jan.) 1533-4, preb. of Bath and Wells 1553, created D.D. 30 Oct., 1566, bishop of Carlisle 1561, until his death 22 May, 1570. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Ath.*, ii. 807.

Best, John, of LINCOLN COLL.; B.A. 11 July, 1552-8. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [35]

Best, John, of Kent, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 8 Nov., 1583, aged 14; B.A. (sup. 20 Oct.) 1587. See also William 1589.

Beste, John, of co. Hereford, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 Dec., 1585, aged 16; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 16 Nov., 1588; M.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 16 April, 1594, B.D. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 18 March, 1605-6, D.D. from CHRIST CHURCH 13 June, 1610, canon of Hereford 1606, died Aug., 1637. See *Le Neve*, i. 515; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Best, John, s. Edward, of Elmley, co. Worcester, sacerd. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 29 March, 1639, aged 16; B.A. 29 Nov., 1642, vicar of Grimley, co. Worcester, 1646. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Best, John, s. Edw., of Elmley Lovett, co. Worcester, cler. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 24 March, 1681-2, aged 17; B.A. 1685, M.A. 1688, rector of Doverdale, co. Worcester, 1688. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Best, John, s. Tho., of Old Swinford, co. Worcester, paup. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 4 July, 1688, aged 17; B.A. 1692. [5]

Best, Michael, of Yorks, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric.-entry under date 29 March, 1580, aged 16; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 2 Nov., 1583.

Beste, Richard, of London, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric.-entry under date 25 Feb., 1580-1, aged 17.

Best, Richard, of Kent, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1615, aged 17; a student of the Middle Temple 1617, as son and heir of John, of Allington Castle, Kent, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Beste, Thomas, B.A. 26 June, 1515, chaplain, M.A. (sup. 9 April) 1519.

Best, Thomas; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 17 March, 1588-9. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*. [10]

Best, Thomas, s. Jo., of Croome Dabitot, co. Worcester, p.p. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 5 Dec., 1679, aged 17; B.A. 1684.

Best, William, of Kent, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 2 May, 1589, aged 17. See also John 1583.

Best, William, s. John, of Croome Dabitot, co. Worcester, paup. ORIEL COLL., matric. 13 July, 1683, aged 17; B.A. 1687, one of these names vicar of Kenilworth, co. Warwick, 1690. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Best, William, s. William, of Killingworth, co. Warwick, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1712, aged 16; B.A. 1716, M.A. 1719, B.D. 1726, D.D. 31 Jan., 1729-30, born at Kenilworth 21 Sept., 1695, vicar of St. Laurence Jewry, and rector of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, 1729. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Rawlinson*, v. 12, xvi. 191.

Bestney, William (Besnay), B.A. 18 July, 1519. [15]

Bestwick, Richard, 'serv.' EXETER COLL., matric. 11 April, 1660, B.A. 1663; M.A. from NEW COLL. 1666, fellow of EXETER COLL. 1667-71, vicar of Westport Wilts, 1670. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Boase*, 76.

Betham, Edward, s. Richard, of Aston Abbotts, Bucks, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 7 Nov., 1634, aged 14; B.A. from NEW COLL. 5 Feb., 1638-9, M.A. 25 June, 1642, vicar of Ganarew, co. Hereford, 1660, and rector of Whitchurch 1661. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Betham, Edward, s. E(dward), of Whitchurch, co. Hereford, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 14 July, 1674, aged 18; B.A. 1678, M.A. 20 Jan., 1680-1, rector of Sollers Hope, co. Hereford, 1682, and vicar of How Caple 1697. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Betham, John, B.A. 4 March, 1563-4; fellow QUEEN'S COLL. 1563, M.A. 19 June, 1566.

Betham, Peter, B.A. (sup. May) 1536. [20]

Betham, Ralph, fellow of LINCOLN COLL. 1573-7; B.A. 29 Jan., 1570-1, M.A. 3 July, 1576, one of these names vicar of Nafferton, Yorks, 1588. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *O.H.S.*, xii. 62.

Betham, Robert; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1693 (as BEETHAM), M.A. 1697, incorp. 12 Oct., 1698, one of these names rector of Silchester, Hants, 1698. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Betham, Thomas. EXETER COLL., 1698. See BEETHAM.

Betham, William; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 10 July, 1577, M.A. 6 July, 1580. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 69.

Betham, William, s. G. (? 'Gul.'), of Coplington, Bucks, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 4 June, 1709, aged 18; B.A. 21 Jan., 1712-13. [25]

Bethell, Ellis, 1673. EXETER COLL. See BEETHELL.

Bethell, Richard; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 3 March, 1602-3.

Bethell, Samuel, s. William, of Hereford (city), p.p. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 March, 1705, aged 17; B.A. 1709, rector of Dynedor, co. Hereford, 1731, died 9th and buried 13 Nov., 1766. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bethel, William, s. Walter, of Alne, co. York, 'militis.' ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 20 June, 1634, aged 15; B.A. 28 June, 1636, M.A. 27 April, 1639, B. & D.D. 28 June, 1669, rector of Kirkby Overblow, Yorks, 1648, died 20 March, 1685. See Foster's *Yorkshire Collections*.

Betson, Thomas, of Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 8 July, 1591, aged 19; B.A. 26 Feb., 1594-5. [30]

Bettenson. See BATENSON.

Bettenson, Degorie (Betenson), of Cornwall, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 17 Jan., 1583-4, aged 20; rector of Lesnewth, Cornwall, 1585. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bettenson, Richard, s. Digory, of Lesnewth, Cornwall, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 11 March, 1671-2, aged 20; B.A. 1675, M.A. 1678, B. & D.Med. 1701.

Bettenson, Thomas, of Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 5 May, 1598, aged 20; B.A. 29 Oct., 1601, M.A. 14 June, 1604, rector of Otterham, Cornwall, 1603, and of Minster 1614, father of William 1637. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bettenson, William (Betenson), s. Richard, of Davidstowe, Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 June, 1633, aged 17; B.A. 18 Feb., 1636-7. [35]

Bettenson, William (Betenson), s. Thomas, of Minster, Cornwall, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 Dec., 1637, aged 17; B.A. 8 Feb., 1641-2, M.A. 1 Feb., 1647-8, one of these names vicar of Ilsington, Cornwall, 1663, and rector of Huntsham, Devon, 1666. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bettenson, William, s. G. (? 'Gul'), of Lesneuth, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 7 April, 1698, aged 18.

Bettsworth, Charles, s. Thomas, of Rogate, Sussex, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 2 May, 1687 aged 15; B.A. 1690, fellow, M.A. 27 Feb., 1693-4, rector of Kingston Bowsey, Sussex, 1700, and Turwick, Sussex, 1719. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Rawlinson*, v. 270; xvi. 131.

Bettesworth, Peter (Betesworth), of Sussex, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 15 March, 1582-3, aged 18; 'scholaris Mri. Case.'

Bettesworth, Peter (Betsworth), of Sussex, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 30 July, 1596, aged 17.

Bettesworth, Thomas, of co. Southampton, arm., 'fil. nat. max.' MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 1 July, 1608, aged 20; of Clifford's Inn, and a student of Middle Temple 1607, as 2nd son of Peter, of Hambledon, Hants, esquire. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [41]

Bettesworth, Thomas, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 12 Feb., 1651-2.

Bettesworth, Thomas, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 2 Oct., 1652.

Bettesworth, Thomas, s. Th., of Rogates, Sussex, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 29 April, 1713, aged 17.

Betton, James; M.A. Cambridge, incorp. 13 July, 1624, sequestered to the rectory of Worthen, Salop. See *Add. MS.*, 15,671.

Betton, James, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1650.

Betton, Robert, subscribed 4 Nov., 1614, bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1621, as son and heir apparent of Robert, of Shrewsbury, gent. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*. [5]

Betton, Samuel, s. Edw., of Shrewsbury, Salop, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 29 March, 1709, aged 17.

Bettris, Edward, s. Rd., of Oxford (city), 'privilegiatus,' 5 Nov., 1683, aged 34, 'chirurgeon.'

Bettriss, Richard, 'serv.,' s. John, pleb., 'famulus Dri. Fell,' matric. 6 Feb., 1628-9, aged 22; called Bettridge in *Mat. Reg.*

Betts, Edward, of Hants, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. in April, 1597, aged 19; B.C.L. 7 Feb., 1604-5. [9]

Betts, Edward (Bettes), s. John, of Oxford (city), 'privilegiatus' 4 April, 1679, aged 26; 'coquus.'

Betts, Francis (Bettes), of Hants, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 20; scholar 1579, B.C.L. 1 Feb., 1586-7, fellow, D.C.L. 5 June, 1592, will at Oxford dated 6 Oct., 1591, inventory 31 Jan., 1593.

Betts, Hugh (? Bysse), 'subscribed' 25 Nov., 1631.

Betts, John; B.A. 27 May, 1574.

Betts, John, of Kent, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 22 May, 1590, aged 17.

Betts, John, s. Edward, of Winchester, Hants, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 10 March, 1642-3, aged 19; scholar 1642, B.A. 9 Feb., 1646-7 (ejected 1648), B. & D.Med. 11 April, 1654, fellow College of Physicians 1664, physician in ordinary to Charles II., 'a papist,' dead before 15 May, 1595, buried at St. Pancras. See *Ath.*, iv. 611; Munk's *Roll*, i. 318; *Fasti*, ii. 183; *Burrows* & *D.N.B.* [15]

Betts, John, s. J(ohn), of Oxford (city), pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 10 June, 1691, aged 15; chorister 1690-7, B.A. 1697. See *Bloxam*, i. 122.

Betts, Richard (Bets), of co. Lincoln, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric.-entry under date 9 Dec., 1579, aged 17; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL, 4 Feb., 1584-5, M.A. 5 July, 1588. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Betts, Robert, B.A. from PETER HOUSE, Cambridge, 1573 (as Richard), incorp. as M.A. 9 July, 1577.

Betts, Thomas, s. John, of Cowley, Oxon, 'privilegiatus,' 22 March, 1677-8, aged 22; 'bibliopegus.'

Betts, William (Bettys or Beattis); B.A. of Cambridge, incorp. 7 Dec., 1525, M.A. 8 Feb., 1525-6, of CARDINAL COLL., fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., Cambridge, about 1531, chaplain to Queen Anne Boleyn, and died in March, 1535. See *Cooper*, i. 51. [20]

Betts, William (Bettis or Beettis); B.A. 18 March, 1520-1, M.A. 2 July, 1526, B.D. (sup. 9 Dec.) 1531. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Cooper*, i. 51.

Betty, Humphrey, 'serv.' EXETER COLL., matric. 5 June, 1651; B.A. 29 March, 1655, M.A. 11 June, 1657, incorp. at Cambridge 1658, vicar of Bodmin 1663, rector of Little Petherick 1673. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Betty, Humphrey, s. H(umphrey), of Bodmyn, Cornwall, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 19 March, 1685-6, aged 18; B.A. 1689, M.A. 1692, rector of Yardley Hastings, Northants, 1696. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bettey, Joseph, s. J(ohn), of 'Paul,' Cornwall, gent. HART HALL, matric. 16 Feb., 1713-14, aged 16; B.A. 1717, fellow EXETER COLL., 1719, M.A. 1720, found dead in his chamber 1 Jan., 1730-1, admon. granted at Oxford 29 Jan. See *Gutch*, i. 120.; *Rawlinson*, i. 294; & *Boase*, 91.

Betty, Thomas, s. Humfrey, of Little Petherwick, Cornwall, sac. EXETER COLL., matric. 6 Dec., 1639, aged 15. [25]

Bevan, Arthur, s. Zachariah, of Langhorne, co. Carmarthen, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 Feb., 1704-5, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1712, M.P. Carmarthen 1727-41. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Bevans, Awbrey (Bevanes), of London, s. (Frank), D.C.L. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 26 Feb., 1607-8, aged 15; a student of Lincoln's Inn 1612, as son of Francis. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bevans, Barbar (Beavans), of Kidderminster, co. Worcester, paup. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 11 March, 1683-4, aged 16; B.A. from NEW INN HALL, 1687, M.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1710, vicar of South Brent 1700, canon of Wells 1710, rector of Compton Martin, Somerset, 1710. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bevan, Charles, s. James, of 'Ye Hay,' co. Brecon, p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 18 March, 1679-80, aged 16.

Bevan, Daniel, 'ser.,' s. John, of Rosler (?), co. Stafford, pleb., p.p. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 24 May, 1661, aged 18, B.A. 1664; incorp. at Cambridge 1665, M.A. from CLARE HALL, Cambridge, 1668, incorp. (Oxon) 19 July, 1669. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [30]

Bevan, Daniel, s. D., of Wallingford, Berks, paup., NEW INN HALL, matric. 1 March, 1680-1, aged 16. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bevan, Edward (Beavan), pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 12 May, 1651, B.A. 1 Feb., 1655-6.

Bevans, Francis, of co. Carmarthen; a member of BROADGATES HALL in and before 1572; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1573, B.C.L. 31 Oct., 1579 (incorp. at Cambridge 1581), D.C.L. 9 July, 1583, principal of New Inn Hall 1585-6, and of Jesus College 1586-1602, chancellor of the diocese of Hereford 1587, an advocate 1590, M.P. Bishop's Castle 1593, died in 1602, buried in Hereford Cathedral. See *Cooper*, ii. 331.

Bevans, Hugh, of co. Brecon, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1599, aged 15. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bevan, James (Beavan), s. Hen., of Hereford (city), paup. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 21 Oct. 1681, aged 18; B.A. 1685. [35]

Bevan, John (Beven), of Salop, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric.-entry under date circa 1578, aged 23.

Bevans, John, B.A. from JESUS COLL. 9 Nov., 1591, M.A. 5 July, 1594, then in orders. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 167.

Bevans, John, s. J., of (? Kenby) Tenby, co. Pembroke, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 18 March, 1712-13, aged 19; B.A. 1 March, 1716-17. See *Rawlinson*, vi. 97.

Bevan, Nath., s. R., of Langhern, co. Carmarthen, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 9 Feb., 1685-6, aged 18; B.A. 1689, M.A. 1692, vicar of North Aston, Oxon, 1693, rector of Llanrillo, co. Brecon, 1710.

Bevan, Nicholas, s. Roger, of Haverfordwest, co. Pembroke, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 8 May, 1635, aged 18; B.A. 17 Oct., 1638, rector of Hasguard, co. Pembroke, 1642. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [40]

Bevan, Thomas, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 23 July, 1656; B.A. 1660, M.A. 1662, B. & D.D. 1683 (Thomas Bevans rector of Llowes, co. Radnor, 1661, vicar of Llandilo-Vawr, co. Carmarthen, 1666), father of Thomas, 1687. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Fasti*, ii. 388.

Bevans, Thomas (Beavans), s. Th., of Kidderminster, co. Worcester, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 21 May, 1680, aged 15; B.A. 22 Jan., 1683-4, M.A. 1687.

Bevan, Thomas, s. Th., of Carmarthen, S.T.D. JESUS COLL., matric. 18 March, 1686-7, aged 15; B.A. 1690, M.A. 1693.

Bevans, Walter, of co. Carmarthen, pleb. ALL SOULS COLL., matric. 28 Nov., 1581, aged 17.

Bevan, W., of co. Carmarthen, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 15 May, 1784, aged 18.

Bevan, William, s. Joh., of St. Clears, co. Carmarthen, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 6 Dec., 1678, aged 17; B.A. 1682, M.A. 1685, one of these names rector of Llanfrynach, co. Pembroke, 1690. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bevan, William, s. Theophilus, of Carmarthen (town), arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 30 June, 1702, aged 17; a student of Inner Temple 1701. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bevan, William, s. G. (? Gul), of 'Conhatringl,' co. Carmarthen, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 1 July, 1708, aged 16. [5]

Bever, Nicholas, from a Gimnasium, at Kane (Caen), in Normandy, B.D. (sup. 15 June) 1506.

Bever, Oliver, B.A. from NEW INN HALL 11 May, 1586.

Beveredge, Francis, of co. Derby. pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1597, aged 19.

Beveridge, Miles, s. Henry, of Orpington, Kent, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 30 Jan., 1634-5, aged 24.

Beveridge, William, s. William, of Barrow, co. Leicester, dec., admitted ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 24 May, 1653, aged 16; B.A. 1656, M.A. 1660 (incorp. 11 May, 1669), D.D. 1679, vicar of Ealing, Middlesex, 1660, canon of Chichester 1673, and of St. Paul's 1674, archdeacon of Colchester 1681, canon of Canterbury 1684, rector of St. Peter, Cornhill, 1673, chaplain to William III. and Queen Mary, refused the bishoprick of Bath and Wells in 1691, Bishop of St. Asaph 1704, until his death 5 March, 1707-8, aged 71. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; D.N.B.*; & *Fasti*, ii. 310. [10]

Beverland, Adrian, 1673. See *Fasti*, ii. 334.

Beverly, George, 'ser.,' of QUEEN'S COLL., subscribed 26 Oct., 1660. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Beverley, James, M.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., Cambridge, 1675, incorp. 15 July, 1679. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Beverley, Oliver, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 2 July, 1658, a student of Lincoln's Inn 1659 (as 7th son of James, of Clophill, Berks), licenced, 3 Feb., 1664-5, to marry Jane, daughter of John Chare, late of Wandsworth, Surrey, esq., deceased. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Beverley, Richard, Dominican, B.D. of Cambridge, (sup. 29 June) 1510, for incorporation and for D.D.

Beverley, Robert, M.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., Cambridge, 1661, incorp. 15 July, 1679, rector of Houghton Conquest, Beds, 1674-6, vicar of Melchbourne, Beds, 1676-1704, and of Risely 1680-1. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [16]

Beverley, Robert, B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., Cambridge, 1678 (incorp. 22 March, 1682-3, as of CHRIST CHURCH, see *Cat. Grads.*), M.A. 1721, vicar of Kimbolton, Hunts, 1685-92, rector of Fyfield, Essex, 1692, and of Willingdale Doe, Essex, 1721, until his death in 1733, licenced 26 Jan., 1686-7, to marry Sarah Browning, of Kimbolton, widow. See Foster's *Index & Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Beverley, William, B.A. 30 June, 1505.

Beverston, John, proctor 1504, principal ST. ALBAN HALL 1507, drowned in Oct. same year.

Bevington, John (Beavington), of co. Worcester, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 Nov., 1583, aged 21; one of these names supplicated for B.C.L. 1 July, 1605, rector of Colne St. Denis, co. Gloucester, 1587. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [20]

Bevis. See also BEAVIS.

Bevis, John, s. George, of West Harnham, Wilts, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 April, 1712, aged 16; B.A. 1715, M.A. 1718, astronomer, F.R.S. 1765, died 6 Nov., 1771. See *Rawlinson*, vi. 97; & *D.N.B.*

Bevis, Joseph, s. Thomas, of Much Waltham, Essex, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1626, aged 18.

Bevis, Peter, of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 30 Jan., 1606-7, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1617, as son and heir of Richard, late of Exeter, gent., deceased. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Bew, William, NEW COLL. 1635. See BEAW. [25]

Bewdley, Robert, Cistercian, B.D. (sup. 16 May) 1528.

Bewdley, William, Cistercian, B.D. (sup. 12 May) 1528, Abbot of Flaxley, co. Gloucester, in 1528.

Bewes, Harry, B.C.L. from EXETER COLL. 28 May, 1666. See *Cat. Grads.*

Bewes, Thomas, (or Bewis), gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 3 June, 1690.

Bewes, William (Beues or Bews), of Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 7 May, 1602, aged 17. [30]

Bewett, Gabriel, B.A from LINCOLN COLL. 12 June, 1589, M.A. 3 July, 1601, rector of Harrington, co. Lincoln, 1597, and of Hatton, 1601. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *O.H.S.*, x. 369.

Bewick, Benjamin, s. Tho., of Heddon-i-the-Wall, Northumberland, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 13 July, 1683, aged 18; B.A. 1687, M.A. 23 Jan., 1689-90, vicar of Barrow-upon-Soar 1701. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bewlie, George, of QUEEN'S COLL. 1564, B.A. 9 July, 1569.

Bewshin. See also BENCHIN and BENSKIN.

Bewshin, John, of Somerset, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric.-entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 22. [35]

Bewshin, Richard, student CHRIST CHURCH 1564, B.A. 21 Jan., 1565-6, M.A. 9 July, 1568, rector of Tortworth, co. Gloucester, 1570, of Beckington, Somerset, 1577, and of Standerwick 1584. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bewshyn, Thomas, B.A. 11 Dec., 1531, M.A. 6 March, 1534-5.

Bexhill, John, s. John, of Waldron, Sussex, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 Dec., 1641, aged 18.

Beyaert, William, subscribed 21 Oct., 1614; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 17 Dec., 1614, M.A. 15 May, 1617. See *O.H.S.*, x. 377.

Beynon. See also BENYON. [40]

Beynon, John, B.C.L. (sup. 22 June) 1507.

Beynon, Thomas, s. Rees, of Llangenning, co. Carmarthen, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 23 April, 1675, aged 18; B.A. 1679, M.A. 1682.

Beynon, Thomas, s. Eignon, of Redborn, Herts, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 12 June, 1689, aged 15; a student of the Middle Temple 1689. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Beys, Thomas, B.A. 29 Nov., 1511; one of these names vicar of Inglishcombe, Somerset, 1541. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bezar, Thomas, s. Gasp. of Kington, co. Hereford, p.p. NEW INN HALL, matric. 13 July, 1666. [45]

Bibb, John, of Worcester, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1628, aged 30.

Bibie, Thomas (Bybie), of Essex, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 28 Nov., 1595, aged 17; B.A. 7 Dec., 1598, M.A. 9 July, 1601.

Bick, Jonathan, s. Hodge, of Corse, co. Gloucester, p.p. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 19 May, 1705, aged 16; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 1 March, 1708-9.

Bick, William, s. Hug., of Harpsey, co. Gloucester, p.p. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 13 Feb., 1708-9, aged 18.

Bickell, John, B.A. from EXETER COLL. 14 Jan., 1572-3. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 24. [50]

Bickerdike, John (Bekyrdyke), B.A. June, 1518. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bickerstaffe, Stewart, 1s. Charles, of Wilderness parish, Seal, Kent, 'eq. aur.' CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 Nov., 1677, aged 16; a student of the Inner Temple 1680. See *Surrey Archæological Collection*, v.; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bickerton, Alexander; B.A. from PETER HOUSE, Cambridge, 1671, M.A. 1675, incorp. 13 July, 1675, rector of Broughton, Bucks, 1677. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bickerton, John (Bykarton), chaplain, B.A. 27 June, 1513.

Bickerton, Thomas, of Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1592, aged 17; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 25 Oct., 1599, M.A. 8 June, 1602.

Bickford, Arscott, pleb., 'sic mentitus est commensalis superior.' NEW INN HALL, matric. 13 Dec., 1658, of Dunsland, Devon, son and heir of William, of Bickford Town, Devon, and St. Kevern, Cornwall, father of Edmund and William. [5]

Bickford, Edmund, s. 'Arscot,' of Bradford, Devon, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 8 June, 1703, aged 19 (17), bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1710. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Bickford, Nathaniel, s. Joh., of Bickington, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 27 March, 1699, aged 18; B.A. 1702.

Bickford, Nicolas; B.A. 18 Feb., 1538-9.

Bickford, William, s. Arscot, of Dunsland, Devon, arm. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 28 March, 1702, aged 17; of Dunsland, brother of Edmund.

Bickham, Hugh, s. Hugh, of Bristol, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 14 July, 1713, aged 16; B.A. 1717, M.A. 24 March, 1719-20. [10]

Bickham, Thomas (Byckam), B.Can.L. 5 Feb., 1534-5; one of these names vicar of Pitminster, Somerset, 1541. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bickham, Walter, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., subscribed 29 Oct., 1657, vicar of Dulverton, Somerset, 1662.

Bickle, John. See BICKELL.

Bickle, John, 'serviens,' s. Rich., of Totness, Devon, p.p. EXETER COLL., matric. 22 March, 1666-7, aged 16, B.A. 1670; M.A. from HART HALL 1673, vicar of Earls Wittenham, Berks, 1672, and of Mongewell, Oxon, 1685.

Bickle, Ric., s. Oliver, of Morton, Devon, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 9 Sept., 1634, aged 19; B.A. from HART HALL 20 Oct., 1636, M.A. 15 June, 1639, rector of Denberry, Devon, 1646-62. See *Calamy*, ii. 22.

Bickles, John; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 23 Oct., 1604, M.A. 18 June, 1607. [15]

Bickley, 'Brune,' gent. NEW COLL., matric. 30 April, 1689; B.A. 14 Jan., 1692-3, M.A. 1696, proctor 1705, B. & D.Med. 1710, of the Middle Temple 1690, perhaps brother of James same date. See *Hearne*, i. 181; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bickley (Sir) Francis, s. Francis, of London, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 24 March, 1636-7, aged 14; 2nd baronet of Attilborough, Norfolk, a student of Gray's Inn 1640, died 1681, father of the next named. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Bickley (Sir), Francis, s. Francis, of Hackney, Middlesex, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 14 Dec., 1660, aged 16; 3rd baronet of Attilburgh, died in 1687.

Bickley, James, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 3 May, 1689. See BRUNE same date. [20]

Bicklie, Ralph, of Hants. gent. EXETER COLL., matric.-entry under date 3 Dec., 1575, aged 17.

Bickley, Thomas, chorister. MAGDALEN COLL., 1531; B.A. 19 June, 1540, fellow 1540-54, M.A. June, 1545, B.D. 1552, D.D. 10 July, 1570, Greek lecturer 1542-7, vice-president 1553, chaplain to King Edward, or. preacher at Windsor, chancellor of Lichfield 1560, archdeacon of Stafford 1567, warden of Merton College 1569-85, rector of Biddenden, Kent, 1562, canon of Lincoln 1572, rector of Sutton Waldron, Dorset, 1578, bishop of Chichester 1585, until his death 30 April, 1596, aged 78. See *O.H.S.*, iv. 166; *Ath.*, ii. 839; *Bloxam*, i. 10, iv. 58; *Hearne*, i. 181; & *D.N.B.*

Bickley, Thomas, 3s. Brune, of Chidham, Sussex, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 12 July, 1661, aged 19; probably father of Brune and James 1689.

Bicknell, Edward, s. Rob., of Milverton, Somerset, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 6 March, 1667-8, aged 17; one of these names B.A. from CHRIST COLL., Cambridge, 1674, vicar of Bradford, Somerset, 1682. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bicknell, William, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 1 May, 1651; B.A. 4 April, 1655, M.A. 4 July, 1657, vicar of Portsea, Hants, ejected 1662, died Feb., 1696. See *Calamy*, ii. 276. [25]

Bickton, James, fellow CHRIST CHURCH; B.A. 1545, M.A. 1547, dean of Ossory 1547 (? Kilkenny), will (at Oxford) dated 6 Oct., 1552. See Cotton's *Fasti Eccl. Hib.*, ii. 407; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Biddell, John (Byddell); B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 7 July, 1614, M.A. 4 July, 1622. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 330; & *Fasti*, i. 407.

Biddell, John (Bidle), s. Edward, of Wootton-under-Edge, co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 27 June, 1634, aged 18; B.A. 23 June, 1638, M.A. 20 May, 1641, 'the Socinian,' baptized 14 Jan., 1615, master of the Crypt School in Gloucester, two of his works were ordered to be called in and burnt by the hand of the common hangman, he was often imprisoned, and died in gaol 20 Sept., 1662. See *Ath.*, iii. 593; *Add. MSS.*, 15,669-70; & *D.N.B.*

Biddle, John, s. J., of Wootton-under-Edge, co. Gloucester, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 9 March, 1675-6, aged 18; B.A. 1679.

Biddell, John, s. Joh., of Eversholt, Dorset, gent. HART HALL, matric. 28 Feb., 1710-11, aged 18; B.A. from NEW COLL. 1715, M.A. 14 Jan., 1718-19.

Biddle, Thomas, of co. Warwick, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 26 June, 1601, aged 15 (18), called Beedle in *Mat. Reg.* [31]

Biddell, Thomas, s. Thomas, of St. Laurence, Reading, Berks, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 5 July, 1714, aged 17; scholar 1714. See *Rawlinson*, xx. 57.

Biddells, William (Bedells); B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL., 15 Feb., 1586-7, M.A. 8 July, 1590. See BIDDLE in *O.H.S.*, xii. 139.

Biddulph, Anthony, s. Michael, of Elmhurst, co. Stafford, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 24 April, 1635, aged 16; B.A. 6 July, 1638, probably a brother of Sir Theophilus Biddulph, bart., so created 2 Nov., 1664. See Foster's *Baronetage.*

Biddulph, Edward, s. Simon, of Franckton, co. Warwick, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric 3 June, 1702, aged 15; of Birdingbury, co. Warwick, a student of the Middle Temple 1703, father of Theophilus, 4th baronet, brother of Michael 1709, and Theophilus 1702. See Foster's *Baronetage* & *Inns of Court Reg.* [35]

Biddulph, Michael, of co. Stafford, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric 5 May, 1598, aged 17; a student of the Middle Temple 1599, as son and heir of Simon, of Elmhurst, co. Stafford, gent., M.P. Lichfield Dec., 1646 (L.P.) till secluded in 1648, and died 28 Jan., 1657-8, probably brother of Walter 1605, and father of Anthony 1635. See Foster's *Baronetage* & *Inns of Court Reg.*

Biddulph, Michael, s. Anthony, of Ledbury, co. Hereford, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 23 March, 1699-1700, aged 14; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1711, bencher 1740, treasurer 1750, died in 1758, probably brother of Robert 1699. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Biddulph, Michael, s. Simon, of Bibury, co. Warwick, gent. HART HALL, matric. 22 July, 1709, aged 16; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1709-20, B.A. 1713, M.A. 21 Feb., 1715-16, rector of Ripple 1719-27, vicar of Blockley, co. Worcester, 1724-7, canon of Lichfield 1727, brother of Edward and Theophilus, 1702. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Bloxam*, vi. 180.

Biddulph, Robert, 'arm. fil. nat. max.' BRASENOSE COLL., 'subscribed' 23 Aug., 1699; probably elder brother of Michael 1700, and if so then of Ledbury, co. Hereford.

Biddulph, Simon, s. Theophilus, of London, Bart. TRINITY COLL., matric 9 March, 1676-7, aged 16; a student of Middle Temple 1678, seated at Birdingbury, co. Warwick, father of Edward 1702, Michael 1709, and Theophilus next named. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *Robinson*, i. 283.

Biddulph, Theophilus, s. Simon, of Franckton, co. Warwick, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 12 June, 1702, aged 17; brother of Edward 1702, and Michael 1709.

Biddulph, Walter, of co. Stafford, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 24 May, 1605, aged 18; B.A. 18 Feb., 1608-9, M.A. 26 June, 1611, B.D. 14 Dec., 1620, rector of Rolleston, co. Stafford, 1615, possibly a brother of Michael 1598.

Bidgegood, George, of Somerset, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 9 Nov., 1621, aged 21; B.A. 16 Feb., 1625-6 (called Bridgewood in *Mat. Reg.*). [8]

Bidgood, Humfrey, s. Humfrey, of Exeter, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 20 March, 1634-5, aged 17; B.A. 30 Oct., 1638.

Bidgood, John, fellow EXETER COLL. 1642, ejected by the parliamentary visitors 1648 (restored 1660), M.A. 24 March, 1644-5, created B.Med. 24 Jan., 1647-8, admitted to practice medicine 1 Feb., 1647-8; incorp. as D.Med. Padua from EXETER COLL. 20 Sept., 1660, fellow 1660-2, hon. fellow College of Physicians 1664, fellow 1686 (son of Humphrey Bidgood), born in Exeter 13 March, 1623-4, died 13 Jan., 1690-1, buried in Exeter Cathedral. See *Boase*, 67; Munk's *Roll*, i. 384; *Burrows*; & *Fasti*, ii. 226.

Bidgood, John, s. Hum., of Tiverton, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 27 March, 1699, aged 17.

Bidgood, William, s. William, of Warminster, Wilts, pleb. Privilegiatus 18 Sept., 1666, aged 48; cook ST. MARY HALL.

Bidnell, William (Bydnell), B.A. (sup. 12 Feb.) 1508-9, M.A. (sup. 25 April) 1512; fellow of UNIVERSITY COLL., inventory (at Oxford) 2 Dec., 1512. [10]

Bidwell, Robert, M.A. Cambridge, incorp. 12 July, 1603, rector of East Hoathley, Sussex, 1610. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bielby, Thomas, B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1669, M.A. 1673, incorp. 5 June, 1673.

Bigg, Clement (Bigges), of Worcester, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1599, aged 16; a student of the Middle Temple 1602, as 2nd son of Thomas, of Lenchwick, co. Worcester, esq., brother of Samuel and Thomas 1594. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bigg, David, arm. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 17 March, 1653-4, see Richard 1692.

Bigge, Edmund, B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 20 Feb., 1595-6, M.A. 5 July, 1599, vicar of Wilsford, Wilts, 1602, and of Woodford 1610, father of John 1633, and of Richard 1625. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [15]

Biggs, Henry, s. H., of Aberberry, Salop, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 April, 1688, aged 14.

Bigg, Henry, s. Lovelace, of Chilton Foliot, Wilts, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 22 June, 1710, aged 19; B.A. 1714, M.A. 14 Jan., 1717-18, B.D. 1725, D.D. 1727, warden 1724-9, rector of Worting, Hants, 1724, and of Farnborough, Berks, 1733, died in 1740, brother of William.

Bigg, James, s. John, of Wickham, Bucks, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 30 Oct., 1629, aged 20; B.A. 3 June, 1630, as BIGGS.

Bigg, James, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 21 March, 1658-9.

Bigge, Jeffrey (Bygge), of Bucks, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 17; B.A. 7 Feb., 1582-3, M.A. 8 July, 1585; chaplain Magdalen College 1589-93, preacher at Horspath 1589, 1591, 1592, master of St. Thomas's Hospital, Salisbury, 1593, and rector of Patney, Wilts, 1593. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Bloxam*, ii. 129.

Bigge, John, s. Edmund, of Wilsford, Wilts, sac. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 Feb., 1632-3, aged 16; B.A. 20 Feb., 1635-6, M.A. 20 Oct., 1638, as BIGGS, brother of Richard 1625. [21]

Bigg, John, s. William, of London, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 27 June 1690, aged 17.

Bigge, John, s. Math., of York (city), pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 23 April, 1692, aged 16; B.A. 11 Feb., 1695-6.

Bigg, John, s. J. of Wiccham, Bucks, doctoris. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 7 April, 1698, aged 17; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 1702, M.A. 1704.

Bigge, Jonathan, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 13 July, 1660. [25]

Biggs, Joseph, of Southampton, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1621, aged 18; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 21 Oct., 1624, M.A. 2 June, 1627, rector of Little Horsted, Sussex, 1652. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Add. MS.*, 15,669, p. 79.

Bigg, Lovelace, s. Richard, of Hurst, Berks, arm. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 27 June, 1679, aged 17; a student of Lincoln's Inn 1680, father of William 1706, and Henry 1710, and brother of Richard 1671. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bigges, Raphe (Bygges), of Wilts, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 28 June, 1583, aged 19; B.A. 21 Feb., 1586-7, M.A. 29 Oct., 1589.

Biggs, Richard, 'subscribed' 13 May, 1613; (? B.A. from NEW COLL. 18 April, 1621, M.A. 16 Jan., 1624-5), one of these names vicar of Steeple Morden, co. Cambridge, 1628. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bigge, Richard, s. Edmund, of Wilsford, Wilts, sac. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 20 May, 1625, aged 16; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 14 Feb., 1628-9, M.A. 24 Jan., 1631-2, vicar of Shrewton, Wilts, 1663, brother of John 1633. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [30]

Bigg, Richard, s. R[ichard], of Hurst, Berks, arm. NEW COLL., matric. 27 Sept., 1671, aged 19; brother of Lovelace 1679.

Bigg, Richard, s. D., of Wallingford, Berks, arm. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 8 March, 1691-2, aged 16; B.A. 1695, M.A. 1698.

Bigges, Robert (Bigge, Bygge, or Byggys), B.A. 4 July, 1513, M.A. (disp. 22 Jan.) 1518-19, B.D. 12 Dec., 1527, rector of Loxton, Somerset, vicar of Compton Beauchamp 1529 (as M.A.). See WEAVER.

Biggs, Robert, of CHRIST CHURCH 1561, B.A. 16 Jan., 1561-2, one of these names rector of Garsden, Wilts, 1579. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bigge, Robert, s. Richard, of London, Middlesex, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 11 May, 1632, aged 17; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1634-7, B.A. 19 Jan., 1635-6, M.A. 27 Oct., 1638, fellow 1637-47. See *Bloxam*, v. 134. [35]

Bigg, Samuel (Biggs), of co. Worcester, 'militis fil.' QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 3 June, 1608, aged 16; his father, Sir Thomas, was knighted 2 May, 1603, and died 4 May, 1613, brother of Thomas 1594, and of Clement.

Biggs, Thomas (Byggs), B.C.L. 2 July, 1509, one of these names vicar of Bishops Lydiard, Somerset, 1529. See WEAVER.

Bigges, Thomas, of Somerset, 'cler. fil.' NEW COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 28; rector of Standerwick, Somerset, 1586, possibly son of John who was rector here 1562-84. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bigg, (Sir) Thomas (Bigges), of co. Worcester, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 8 Nov., 1594, aged 17; of Lenchwick, which he sold, a student of Middle Temple 1597 (as son and heir of Thomas Bigge, of Lenchwick, co. Worcester, esq.), M.P. Evesham 1614, 1621, created a baronet 26 May, 1620, and died 11 Jan., 1621-2, brother of Clement and Samuel. Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bigge, Thomas, s. J., of Cherton, Wilts, p.p. TRINITY COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1685, aged 16; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 6 July, 1689.

Biggs, Thomas, s. H., of Banton, Salop, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 28 May, 1691, aged 16; B.A. 29 Jan., 1694-5, M.A. 1697, B.D. 1708, rector of Westwell, Oxon, 1706, and of Chastleton 1715, canon of Wells 1723. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bigg, Thomas, s. Jos., of St. Clement's, London, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 5 May, 1710, aged 18; B.A. 3 Feb., 1713-14.

Bigges, William (Byggs), probably commoner of Magdalen College in and before 1564. [5]

Bigg, William, s. William, of High Wickham, Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 12 July, 1661, aged 16.

Bigg, William, s. Lovelace, of Manydown, Hants, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 4 March, 1705-6, aged 16; B.A. 1709, M.A. 1712, B.Med. 1715, died unmarried at Oxford in 1715, brother of Henry 1710.

Bigland, Edward, S.T.B., Cambridge, incorp. 10 July, 1606; M.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, rector of Osgathorpe, co. Lincoln, 1616, and of East Leake, Notts, 1621 (son of Edward), baptized at Chelmsford 17 June, 1576, died in 1650. See Foster's *Lancashire Collection.*

Bigmore, William, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 26 June, 1610, aged 17; son of William, citizen and currier, born in Jan., 1592, entered Merchant Taylors' School 1605, incorp. as B.C.L. at Cambridge 1622, died 21 Aug., 1631; as 'B.C.L., fellow of St. John's College,' admon. was granted at Oxford 26 Nov., 1631, Griffiths. See *Robinson*, i. 49; & *Gutch*, i. 564.

Bignell, Henry, 's. Foulke,' of Soulden, Oxon, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1631, aged 19; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 20 Oct., 1632, born in St. Mary's parish, Oxford, — July, 1611, 'taught a petty school, and became a hackney and scandalous preacher,' rector of St. Peter Bailey, Oxon, 1645, ejected, and died in the West Indies. See *D.N.B.; Add. MS.*, 15,671, pp. 66, 248; & *Ath.*, iii. 406.

Bignell, Stephen, s. John, of St. Mary Mounthaw, London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 28 June, 1710, aged 19; B.A. 1714, M.A. 1718, B.D. 1724, D.D. 1729, born 4 July, 1691, entered Merchant Taylors' School in 1701, rector of East Farndon 1733, and Aston-le-Wall, Northants, 1734, died 10 Jan., 1747-8. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Robinson*, ii. 7. [11]

Bignall, William, B.A. 12 July, 1535.

Bigod, (Sir) Francis, 1537. See *Ath.*, i. 101; & *D.N.B.*

Biker. See BYKER.

Bilclif, Thomas. BROADGATES HALL, matric-entry under date circa 1581. [15]

Biloliffe, Thomas, of Berks, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1615, aged 16; a student of the Inner Temple 1615, as son of Thomas, of London. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bilcliffe, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Norenburie, co. Lincoln, sacerd. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 19 March, 1623-4, aged 18.

Biley, John, s. Edward, of Mesham, co. Derby, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 Nov., 1712, aged 16; B.A. 1716, vicar of Kempston, Beds, 1724. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bill, Henry, s. Joh., of Cosford, co. Worcester, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 27 Feb., 1694-5, aged 17.

Bill, Thomas. WADHAM COLL., matric. 20 July, 1654; servitor 1653, B.A. 10 Oct., 1657, M.A. 3 July, 1660, rector of Over Worton, Oxon, 1664, as BILLS. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Gardiner*, 205. [20]

Billers, John, s. William, of Leicester (town), gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 25 Nov., 1631, aged 17; B.A. 14 June, 1634, M.A. 26 April, 1637, incorp. at Cambridge 1639. See Nichol's *Leicester*, iii. 188.

Billet, Arthur, of Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 30 July, 1585, aged 18.

Billet, William, B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1581; incorp. as M.A. 14 July, 1584.

Billiald, Thomas (of Notts), 'famulus Decani.' CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 18 March, 1607-8; B.A. 15 Feb., 1611-12.

Billinge, Edward, of Cornwall, arm. fil. nat. max. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 June, 1616, aged 19; eldest son of Richard, of Hanger, in the parish of St. Tudy, buried at St. Tudy in 1621. [25]

Billing, John, Minorite, B.D. 8 April, 1538; one of these names rector of Wilton St. Mary, Wilts, 1539, of West Grinstead 1552, vicar of Burbage, Wilts, 1553, rector of Barford 1559. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Billings, Jonas, of co. Denbigh, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 20 Nov., 1581, aged 26.

Billinge, Joseph, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1600, aged 17; B.C.L. 26 Jan., 1606-7, a proctor in the Court of Arches. See *Robinson*, i. 34.

Billing, Martin, s. Martin, of Weedon, Northants, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 28 Jan., 1624-5, aged 16; B.A. 25 June, 1628, M.A. 5 July, 1633, rector of Ravensthorpe, Northants, 1632, until his death, buried there 19 Dec., 1663. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Billings, Roger, B.A. — March, 1579-80, one of these names rector of Hasguard, co. Pembroke, in 1574. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [30]

Billingford, Thomas; B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 3 March, 1572-3, M.A. (sup. June) 1577, rector of Egmere, Norfolk, 1582. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *St. Paul's School Reg.*, 24.

Billinghurst, Robert, of Sussex, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 6 July, 1613, aged 17; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 30 Oct., 1616, M.A. 10 July, 1619.

Billingsley, Sir Henry, 1551. See *Ath.*, i. 762; & *D.N.B.*

Billingsley, Henry (? sup. for B.A. 18 Jan., 1579-80). See KILLINGSLEY.

Billingsley, Henry, of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 5 Feb., 1612-13, aged 17; B.A. 21 June, 1615, as 'eq. aur. fil.,' his father, Sir Henry, lord mayor of London 1596, and knighted 6 Feb., 1596-7. See *Ath.*, i. 761; & Foster's *Gray's Inn Admissions.* [35]

Billingsley, John, s. Thomas, of Chatham, Kent, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 8 July, 1642, aged 17; admitted to ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 21 Sept., 1644, aged 19, B.A. 1648, incorp. (from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., Oxford) 24 April, 1649, and proceeded M.A. 28 April, 1649, fellow by the parliamentary visitors 1648 (incorp. at Cambridge 1652), vicar of Chesterfield, co. Derby, ejected for nonconformity in 1662, died 30 May, 1684. See *Ath.*, iv. 611; *Burrows; Fasti*, ii. 123; *Calamy*, i. 401; & *D.N.B.*

Billingsley, Nicholas, of Oxon, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1620, aged 21; B.A. 9 Nov., 1620, M.A. 31 Oct., 1623, incorp. at Cambridge 1635, one of these names master of Faversham School, rector of Betshanger 1644-51, father of the next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Billingsley, Nicholas, 'cler. fil.' MERTON COLL., matric. 10 March, 1656-7; B.A. 25 March, 1658, poet and divine, vicar of Weobley, co. Hereford, , until deprived in 1662 by act of uniformity, kept school at Abergavenny, incumbent of Aure, co. Gloucester, died at Bristol in Dec., 1709. See *Fasti*, ii. 213; *Calamy*, ii. 297-8; & *D.N.B.*

Billingsley, Ralph, s. Benj., of Hinchwick, co. Gloucester, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 3 June, 1679, aged 17.

Billingsley, Richard, of co. Warwick, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric.-entry under date 3 Nov., 1581, aged 18; B.A. (sup. 27 June) 1585, M.A. 5 July, 1592. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 132.

Billingsley, Richard, s. Nic., of Blakney, co. Gloucester, cler. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 4 March, 1674-5, aged 14.

Billingsley, Samuel, s. S., of London, Middlesex, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 16 July, 1692, aged 16; B.A. 1696, M.A. 1700, vicar of Horley, Surrey, 1701, rector of Newdigate, Surrey, 1708, canon of Chichester 1716, and archdeacon of Surrey 1719, buried at Horley 6 June, 1725. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Rawlinson*, vi. 39. [5]

Billingsley, William (Byllingsley), of co. Warwick, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 1 March, 1587-8, aged 27; B.A. 6 July, 1593, rector of Gayton-le-Marsh, co. Lincoln, 1599, and of Glaston, Rutland, 1605. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bilson, Harmann, fellow MERTON COLL. 1537; B.A. 27 March, 1538-9, connected by descent with the dukes of Bavaria; father of Thomas 1563. See *Ath.*, ii. 169.

Bilson, Harman, s. Thomas, of Maple Durham, Hants, militis. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 27 April, 1632, aged 17; brother of Thomas 1627, and Leonard 1632.

Bilson, Leonard, of MERTON COLL.; B.A. (sup.) 1540-1, then schoolmaster at Reading, M.A. 1547, rector of Havant 1548, canon of Sarum 1552, Winchester according to *Wood*. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Fasti*, i. 123.

Bilson, Leonard, s. Thomas, of Maple Durham, Hants, militis. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 27 April, 1632, aged 16; B.A. 5 Feb., 1634-5, M.A. 31 Oct., 1637, brother of Harman 1632, and of Thomas 1627. [10]

Bilson, Leonard, s. Tho., of London, arm. NEW COLL., matric. 13 June, 1699, aged 17; possibly M.P. Petersfield 1703, until his death shortly before 20 Oct., 1715. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Bilson, Lewis, s. Leonard, of Maple Durham, Hants, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 21 April, 1676, aged 16.

Bilson, Thomas (s. Harman, of Winchester), fellow NEW COLL. 1563-72; B.A. 10 Oct., 1566, M.A. 5 May, 1570, B.D. 24 June, 1579, D.D. 24 Jan., 1580-1, rector of Chawton, Hants, 1574, of Michelmarsh 1577, of Droxford 1583, and of Kingsworthy 1586, all in Hants, canon of Winchester 1576, warden of Winchester College, bishop of Worcester 1596, and of Winchester 1597-1616, and a privy councillor, buried 18 June, 1616, in Westminster Abbey. See *Ath.*, ii. 169; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus;* Chester's *Westminster Abbey Reg.*, 113; & *D.N.B.*

Bilson, (Sir) Thomas, s. (Thomas), bishop of Winchester. NEW COLL., matric. 28 Nov., 1606, aged 15; a student of Lincoln's Inn 1609, M.P. Winchester 1614, knighted 25 Oct., 1613, father of the next named. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bilson, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Maple Durham, Hants, militis. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1627, aged 15; brother of Harman and Leonard 1632.

Bilson, Thomas, s. Thomas, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 12 Nov., 1696, aged 18. [15]

Bilson, Thomas, s. T., of Maple Durham, Hants, arm. NEW COLL., matric. 18 March, 1699-1700, aged 16.

Bilstone, Edward, s. Edw., of Cirencester, co. Gloucester, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 26 March, 1713, aged 17; exhibitioner 1713, scholar 1714, B.A. 1716, M.A. 1719, fellow 1719-23, rector of Mundesley & Trimingham, Norfolk, 1722. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Gardiner*, 450.

Bilton, John, fellow MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge; B.A. 1663, M.A. 1667, incorp. 13 July, 1669, vicar of Milton, co. Cambridge, 1668. See Foster's *Index*.

Bindlowes, Christopher, of Westmorland, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1582, aged 18 (subscribed as BINDLES); a student of Gray's Inn 1580 (probably son of Robert Byndlose, of Haylston, Westmorland). See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [20]

Bindlowes, Thomas (Binlowes); B.A. from SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, 1650, incorp. as M.A. 11 July, 1654. See BENDLOWES, Foster's *Gray's Inn Admissions*.

Bindlowes, Walter (Bindlose or Bindles), scholar and B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1579-80; incorp. 31 May, 1582, M.A. 4 July, 1582, possibly brother of Christopher. See *Cumberland* & *Westmorland Visitations*, ed. Foster.

Bindon, George, s. George, of Hilfarren, Somerset, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 27 March, 1640, aged 18; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 12 Oct., 1643. See *Calamy*, iii. 225.

Binfeld, John, s. Richard, of Bristol, Somerset, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 11 May, 1632, aged 17; B.A. 24 May, 1636.

Binford, James, s. William, of Williton, Somerset, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 9 March, 1687-8, aged 17; B.A. 1691, M.A. 1694. [25]

Bingham, Charles, scholar of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1566, from Dorset, fellow 1568, B.A. 15 Nov., 1570, M.A. 4 Oct., 1573, sup. for licence to preach 20 June, 1576, vicar of Croft, co. Lincoln, 1576, possibly 8th and youngest son of Robert, of Melcomb Bingham, and brother of Sir Richard, Sir George, and Sir John. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bingham, Edward, s. Rob., of Yenson, Somerset, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 1 March, 1708-9, aged 18; B.A. 1712, M.A. 1715.

Bingham, Henry, of Dorset, militis fil. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 Oct., 1589, aged 16; probably son of Sir George.

Bingham, John, of Sussex, 'cler. fil.' CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 June, 1604, aged 18; 'pauper scholaris.' See Charles above.

Bingham, John, s. Richard, of Bingham, Dorset, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1631, aged 18; of Melcomb Bingham, a student of the Middle Temple 1632, colonel of a regiment for the parliament, governor of Poole, and defender of Corfe Castle, which was subsequently razed to the ground, M.P. Shaftesbury Nov., 1645 (L.P.) till 1653, Dorset 1653-9, 'a Rumper,' died 1673, brother of Robert. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*. [30]

Bingham, Joseph, s. Franc., of Wakefield, co. York, p.p. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 26 May, 1684, aged 15; B.A. 1688, M.A. 1691, deacon 1691, priest 1692, author of 'Origines Ecclesiasticæ,' rector of Headbourne Worthy, Hants, 1695, and of Havant 1712, died 17 Aug., 1723. See *Rawlinson*, ii. 57, 208; *Hearne*, i. 114; & *D.N.B.*

Bingham, Richard, s. Stroud, of Henstridge, Somerset, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 March, 1682-3, aged 15; of Melcomb Bingham (on the death of his uncle, Colonel John, M.P., aforesaid), M.P. Bridport 1702-5, Dorset April, 1711-13, died in 1735. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Bingham, Robert, sec. to Marquis of Dorchester (? created) M.A. 7 March, 1645-6, probably brother of John 1631. See *Fasti*, ii. 86.

Bingley, Giles, s. Giles, of Upton, co. Gloucester, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 8 March, 1632-3, aged 21; B.A. 1 June, 1633, M.A. 19 Jan., 1635-6, vicar of Stanford in the Vale, Berks, 1642. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bingley, James (Byngley); scholar TRINITY COLL. 1576, B.A. 22 March, 1577-8, fellow 1580, M.A. 4 May, 1582, rector of Gumley, co. Leicester, 1591. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 74.

Bingley, John, s. John, of Temple Combe, militis. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 6 Dec., 1633, aged 15; a student of the Middle Temple 1635 (his father knighted 20 Jan., 1617-18, at Theobald's). See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bingley, Michaell, s. Mich., of Upton, co. Gloucester, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 22 May, 1663, aged 17; B.A. 1666, M.A. 1669.

Bingley, Peter, B.A. 26 Jan., 1569-70; fellow BALLIOL COLL. 1572-3, M.A. 2 May, 1573, rector of Braybrooke, Northants, 1572. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bingley, Richard, of Lenthall Starks, co. Hereford, p.p. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1673, aged 18. [5]

Binglye, Thomas, of co. Leicester, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 17 Jan., 1583-4, aged 20; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 14 Jan., 1588-9, M.A. 23 Feb., 1592-3.

Binkes, Robert, of co. York, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1583, aged 18.

Binkes, Robert (Binckes), of Oxon, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1619, aged 18; B.A. 9 May, 1622, M.A. 4 May, 1625, vicar of Bedfont, Middlesex, 1630. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Binkes, William (Binxe), of co. Leicester, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric.-entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 17; B.A. 8 Feb., 1577-8, one of these names rector of St. Andrew, Worcester, 1585. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Binmoore, Richard (Bynmoore), s. Bartol, of Bigginton, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 4 May, 1638, aged 17; B.A. 10 Feb., 1641-2, created M.A. 2 Dec., 1642. See *Calamy*, ii. 97. [10]

Binner, William (Bynner), pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 25 July, 1655; B.A. 20 Jan., 1658-9, incorp. at Cambridge 1664, as BYNNER, one of these names vicar choral of St. Asaph, 1661, rector of Cemmes, co. Montgomery, 1668. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Binnes, John; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 30 Oct., 1613, having kept 13 terms at Cambridge.

Binsley, William, of NEW COLL.; B.C.L. & B.Can.L. June, 1536, rector of Calverton, Bucks, 1549, vicar of Adderbury, Oxon, 1551-4, canon of Lincoln 1553, rector of Barby, Northants, 1555, chancellor to David Pole, bishop of Peterborough, archdeacon of Northampton 1554, and canon of the 2nd (1554-9), and 6th stalls 1559, in Peterborough, buried in the cathedral 20 Oct., 1569. See *Fasti*, i. 102; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Binsted. See BENSTED.

Birch, Abdias; M.A. Cambridge, incorp. 14 July, 1602, vicar of Shifnall, Salop, father of Elias. [15]

Birch, Charles (Byrch), s. Sampson, of Stafford (town), gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 27 March, 1677, aged 15; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 1680, M.A. 1683, rector of Longford, co. Derby, 1692. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Birch, Edward, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 Nov., 1650; B.A. 17 Feb., 1652-3, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1657, as son and heir of John, of the Middle Temple, gent. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Birch, Edward (Byrch), s. Thomas, of Leacroft, co. Stafford, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 3 June, 1702, aged 16; a student of the Middle Temple 1703. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Birch, Elias, s. 'Abdias,' of Shifnall, Salop, sacerd. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1631, aged 20; B.A. 6 Feb., 1632-3.

Birch, Francis (Byrch), s. John, of Aston, co. Stafford, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 8 July, 1625, aged 20; B.A. 30 Oct., 1628, M.A. 3 July, 1632. [20]

Birch, Francis, s. Robert, of Eastergate, Sussex, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 21 Oct., 1636, aged 16; B.A. 16 June, 1640.

Birche, George, minister of God's Word; B.A. 18 June, 1568 (15 years), one of these names rector of Uley, co. Gloucester, 1555, and vicar of Witley, Surrey, 1564. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Birche, George, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 6 July, 1593, aged 17 (called Burch in *Mat. Reg.*). See *Visitations of Lancashire, Chetham Society.*

Birch, Henry (Byrch), s. Abel, of Middleton, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1631, aged 16; B.A. 22 April, 1634, M.A. 18 Feb., 1636-7.

Birch, Isaac (Byrch), s. Nicholas, of Bigton, Devon, sacerd. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1631, aged 18; B.A. 9 June, 1635. [25]

Birch, James, s. James, of London, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 30 April, 1624, aged 15; B.A. 23 Feb., 1627-8, M.A. 14 May, 1632, B.D. 9 July, 1640.

Birch, James (Byrch), s. John, of Milson, Salop, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 3 July, 1640, aged 17.

Birch, James, s. William, of Milson, Salop, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 26 March, 1680, aged 17; B.A. 21 Feb., 1683-4, vicar of Mamble, co. Worcester, 1690. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Birche, John (Berche); B.A. 10 Feb., 1573-4, M.A. 3 July, 1577, one of these names vicar of Grimley, co. Worcester, 1584. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Birche, John (Byrche), of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 13 June, 1589, aged 19; (? B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 18 Nov., 1598). [30]

Birch, John, s. Richard, of Chesham, Bucks, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 13 May, 1631, aged 18; B.A. 4 May, 1632, M.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 15 April, 1635. See Foster's *Inns of Court Admissions.*

Birch, John, s. John, of Whitborne, co. Hereford, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 19 July, 1662, aged 16.

Birch, John (Byrch), of Halesowen, Salop, p.p. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 24 March, 1670-1, aged 18; B.A. 1674, M.A. 1677. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Birch, John, s. Franc., of Namptwich, Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 10 April, 1679, aged 18; B.A. 1682, M.A. 1685. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Birch, John, s. John, of Wantage, Berks, cler. TRINITY COLL., matric. 5 April, 1707, aged 15; B.C.L. 1716, rector of Binfield, Berks, 1721, his father vicar of Wantage 1692. [35]

Birch, John (Burch), s. James, of Manchester, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 19 March, 1710-11, aged 17, B.A. 1714; M.A. from NEW COLL., 1715. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Birch, John, s. Geor., of Harbourne, co. Stafford, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1708, aged 15; B.A. 1712, as Richard.

Birch, Jonathan, s. J. ('Joh.'), of Birmingham, co. Warwick, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 14 Jan., 1700-1, aged 15; B.A. from NEW COLL. 1704, M.A. 1707, incorp. at Cambridge 1711, vicar of Spondon, co. Derby, 1719. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Birch, Nathaniel, s. N., of Ailesbury, Bucks, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 10 April, 1674, aged 16, B.A. 1677; M.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 1680.

Birche, Nicholas (Byrche), s. William, of Plymouth, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1631, aged 17; B.A. 9 June, 1635, M.A. 7 April, 1638, rector of Clavelleigh, Devon, 1660. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [40]

Birch, Nicholas (Burch), s. Nich., of Rochdale, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 3 May, 1670, aged 15; B.A. 20 Jan., 1673-4, M.A. 1676, B.D. 1684, died 15 Oct., 1694, will (at Oxford) proved 8 March, 1695. See *Gutch*, i. 379.

Birch, Peter, s. Thomas, of Lancaster Town, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 May, 1673, aged 21; (kept several terms at Cambridge), B.A. 23 March, 1673-4, M.A. 23 June, 1674, B.D. 4 Feb., 1683-4, D.D. 7 July, 1688, rector of St. Ebbe's, Oxford, lecturer at Carfax, chaplain to the Duke of Ormonde, minister of St. James', Westminster, 1692-4, chaplain to the House of Commons 1689, canon of Westminster 1689, rector St. James-in-the-Fields, Westminster, 1692, vicar of St. Bride's, Fleet Street, 1694-5, died 2 July, 1710, buried in Westminster Abbey 4th. See *Ath. Ox.*, iv. 659; *Rawlinson*, iii. 251; *Fasti*, ii. 404; *Westminster Abbey Reg.*, 268; Foster's *Index Ecc.*; *Hearne*, i. 231; & *D.N.B.*

Birch, Robert (Byrche); B.C.L. (sup. 9 Feb.) 1513-14, one of these names LL.D., rector of Wyddial, Herts, 1530. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Birch, Robert (Byrtch), of Bucks, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 5 March, 1584-5, aged 19.

Birch, Robert; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1576, incorp. 9 May, 1585. [5]

Birch, Robert (Burch), s. Thomas, of Codington, co. Lincoln, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 27 June, 1623, aged 18; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 28 June, 1628, M.A. 30 April, 1631.

Birch, Samuel (Bertch), s. Samuel, of Manchester, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 3 March, 1636-7, aged 16; perhaps subscribed as chaplain CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 11 Oct., 1655, and created M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 18 July, 1655, then between 30 and 40, several years a captain in the parliamentary army, vicar of Bampton, Oxon (2nd portion), 1658, until ejected in 1662 under the Act of Uniformity, kept school at Shilton, Berks, died 22 Jan., 1679. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; *Fasti*, ii. 191; & *Calamy*, iii. 114.

Birch, Samuel, s. Sam., of Chilton, Oxon, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric 28 June, 1679, aged 15.

Birch, Samuel, s. Sam., of 'Notingham town,' cler. MERTON COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1711, aged 17; B.A. 1715, rector of Eccles 1724, and vicar of Rowdham, Norfolk, 1728, rector of Stickney, co. Lincoln, 1730. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Birch, Thomas, of co. Lancaster, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 11 July, 1589, aged 18; a student of Gray's Inn 1592, as of Manchester, 'and now of Barnard's Inn.' See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [10]

Birche, Thomas, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 8 March, 1648-9; B.A. 15 Oct., 1652, bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1651, as son and heir of Thomas, of Birch, co. Lancaster, arm. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Admissions*.

Birche, Thomas (Byrche), s. Ed., of Leacroft, co. Stafford, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 26 Jan., 1676-7, aged 17; a student of the Middle Temple 1678, father of Edward 1702. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Birche, William, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 5 Nov., 1584, aged 20; B.A. 7 July, 1598.

Birch, William, s. Richard, of Bedwardine, co. Worcester, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 11 July, 1634, aged 19; B.A. from HART HALL 5 May, 1636.

Birch, William, fellow TRINITY COLL., Cambridge; B.A. 1709, M.A. 1712, incorp. 14 July, 1712, one of these names rector of All Saints, Evesham, 1724, vicar of Blockley, co. Worcester, 1727, and canon of Worcester 1727-41. See *Le Neve*, iii. 88. [15]

Birchall. See also BURCHALL.

Birchall, John, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1617, aged 17; B.A. 22 Nov., 1621.

Birchall, Robert (Byrchall), B.A. (sup. 27 Jan.) 1506-7; this entry is erased in the original. See *O.H.S.*, i.

Birchett, John. See BURCHETT, p. 211.

Birchatt, Richard (Burchatt), s. Thomas, of Gilford, Surrey, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 20 June, 1634, aged 17; B.A. 17 Dec., 1636, one of these names rector of Madresfield, co. Worcester, 1672. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [20]

Birchett, Samuel, s. Richard, of Leigh Court, co. Worcester, minister. MERTON COLL., matric. 14 June, 1667, aged 17; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 1671, rector of Leigh, co. Worcester, 1673, and of Redmarley 1686. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Birchinsha, David (Byrchinsha), s. J., of Llansanan, co. Denbigh, p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 2 July, 1675, aged 17; B.A. 1679, M.A. 1683, rector of Lydford, Devon, 1688, vicar of Salcombe 1701, rector of Clyst St. Lawrence 1702. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Birchinshaw, Maurice (Byrchynshaw), of MAGDALEN COLL., B.Gramm. 11 Dec., 1511, B.C.L. 2 July, 1515, surmaster of St. Paul's School 1515, preb. of Wells, precentor of Vaynol (with prebend) in St. Asaph's 1538-64, rector of Denbigh 1543, died in 1564. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; *Fasti*, i. 32, 42; *Bloxam*, iii. 76; & *St. Paul's School Reg.*, 17.

Birchmore, Thomas (Byrchmore), of Bucks, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 Nov., 1615, aged 15; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 9 June, 1619, M.A. 4 July, 1622, rector of Beachampton, Bucks, 1628. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [24]

Birchmore, William, s. Bennett, of Hanslop, Bucks, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 8 May, 1635, aged 16; B.A. 15 Dec., 1638, M.A. 1 July, 1641.

Birde, Andrew (Byrde), of Oxon, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1591, aged 18; B.A. 27 Feb., 1594-5, M.A. 23 June, 1599, B.Med. 10 July, 1615, licenced to practice 11 July, 1615, D.Med. 25 June, 1618, father of the next named.

Bird, Andrew (Byrd), s. Andrew, of Reading, Berks, D.Med. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 4 July, 1634, aged 16; B.A. 8 May, 1635, M.A. 18 Jan., 1637-38.

Bird, Bernard (ser.), s. John, of Coomb Rawly, Devon, pleb. p.p. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 April, 1661, aged 18; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 1664 (as BYRD), vicar of Combe, Hants, 1666, and of Ufculme, Devon, 1686. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bird, Christopher (Byrd), s. Thomas, of Chist, Sussex, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1631, aged 16; one of these names rector of Bassingham, co. Lincoln, 1646. See *Add. MS.*, 15,670. [30]

Bird, Cornelius, s. Richard, of Weir, Salop, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 5 May, 1707, aged 18; one of these names vicar of Kempsey, co. Worcester, 1728.

Bird, Edward (Berde), of Somerset, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 16 Oct., 1601, aged 16; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 17 June, 1605, M.A. 23 June, 1609, called BYRD in *Mat. Reg.* [31]

Bird, Emanuel, s. James, of (Broom) Brougham, Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 14 Dec., 1695, aged 18; brother of Henry 1693.

Birde, Henry (Boerde); B.A. (sup. 10 Oct.) 1512.

Bird, Henry, M.A. Cambridge; incorp. 30 Aug., 1605, rector of St. Nicholas Acon, London, 1604, and of Tooting Graveney, Surrey, 1616. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bird, Henry, s. James, of Brougham, Westmorland, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 11 Feb., 1692-3, aged 16; B.A. 1698, fellow, M.A. 1700, admon. at Oxford granted 14 Dec., 1705. See *Hearne*, i. 115. [35]

Bird, James, s. J(ames), of Brough-on-Stainmore, Westmorland, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 12 May, 1687, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1699, hanged for the murder of his wife; brother of John 1691. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Admissions*.

Bird, James, s. Joh., p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., subscribed 18 Feb., 1701-2, aged 23; B.A. 1702, M.A. 16 March, 1704-5, one of these names vicar of Thornton-by-Horncastle, co. Lincoln, 1706, and of Langton-by-Partney 1708. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bird, Job, of Bucks, 'cler. fil.' EXETER COLL., matric. 20 Feb., 1595-6, aged 15.

Birde, John (Byrde), M.A. (disp. as Carmelite, 26 April) 1510, B.D. 12 June, 1510, D.D. 20 Feb., 1513-14, provincial of his order 1516-19 & 1522, suffragan to the bishop of Llandaff 1537, with title of bishop of Penrith, bishop of Bangor 1539-42, 1st bishop of Chester 1541, deprived for being married in 1554 (and also of his archdeaconry of Richmond and Chester), suffragan to Bonner, bishop of London, vicar of Great Dunmow, Essex, 1554, died in 1558. See *Ath.*, i. 238; *Cooper*, i. 190; *Fasti*, i. 38; & *D.N.B.*

Bird, John (Byrde), B.A. 16 Feb., 1530-1.

Birde, John, B.A. (sup. 2 Nov.) 1570. [5]

Bird, John (Byrde), pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 23 Dec., 1584, aged 16. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bird, John (Byrde), of Berks, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1589, aged 13; chorister 1590-5, B.A. 6 Nov., 1595, one of these names vicar of Bicester, Oxon, 1605. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Bloxam*, i. 25.

Bird, John, of Bucks, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 30 Jan., 1600-1, aged 16; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 23 Oct., 1604, M.A. 18 June, 1607 (incorp. at Cambridge 1608), B.D. 24 Nov., 1615, rector of Cheddington, Bucks, 1611, and of Wendlebury, Oxon, 1614. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bird, John (Byrd), of Oxon, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 28 June, 1620, aged 16; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 7 Feb., 1623-4. See *Fasti*, i. 411.

Bird, John (Byrd), 'Universit Atturnat'; privilegiatus 29 Jan., 1640-1, aged 37. [10]

Bird, John, s. James, of Brougham, Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 23 March, 1690-1, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1699, dead before 3 Feb., 1709-10, brother of James 1687. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Admissions*.

Bird, John, s. William, of All Saints, Hereford (city), pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 16 Dec., 1714, aged 18, B.A. 1718; incorp. at Cambridge 1723, M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1723.

Bird, Jonathan, B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 9 July, 1630.

Bird, Joseph, subscribed 4 Nov., 1614; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 18 Jan., 1616-17, M.A. 22 Oct., 1619, incorp. at Cambridge 1621, vicar of Bierton, Bucks, 1624, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bird, Josias, B.A. Cambridge; incorp. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 4 May, 1609, M.A. 27 Oct., 1609; 'under the inspection of his kinsman or uncle, Dr. William Bird.' See *Fasti*, i. 335. [15]

Bird, Richard (or Bryde), secular chaplain; B.C.L. 6 June, 1519, B.Can.L. 21 July, 1522.

Birde, Richard, fellow of NEW COLL. 1530-9, from St. Peter's in Winchester, vicar of Elyng 1539, died in 1586. See *O.H.S.*, i. 306.

Birde, Richard, scholar of TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1568, B.A. 1569, fellow, M.A. 1572 (incorp. 15 July, 1578), B.D. 1580, created D.D. 1608, rector of Woodchurch, Kent, 1582, and of Brookland, Kent, 1597, archdeacon of Cleveland 1589-1601, canon of Canterbury 1590, buried in Canterbury Cathedral 19 June, 1609. See *Cooper*, ii. 521; & *D.N.B.*

Bird, Richard (Byrd), of Oxon, 'cler. fil.' MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 4 June, 1619, aged 16; B.A. 17 Oct., 1621.

Bird, Robert. See BURD, 1669 and 1704. [20]

Bird, Robert, secular chaplain; B.Can.L. 26 Oct., 1531. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bird, Roger, B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 23 Oct., 1635, rector of Ipsley, co. Warwick, 1640, father of the next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bird, Roger (Byrd), s. Roger, of Ipsley, co. Warwick, minister. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 16 May, 1672, aged 16.

Bird, Samuel, pensioner of QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1566, B.A. 1570, M.A. 1573, fellow of Corpus Christi College 1574-6, served the cure of St. Peter's, Ipswich, 1580-1604, a student of the Bodleian 1604, incorp. 8 May, 1605, one of these names rector of Snargate, Kent, 1611, canon of Canterbury 1618. See *Cooper*, ii. 429; *Fasti*, i. 307; & *D.N.B.*

Bird, Stoughton, s. S., of London, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 10 April, 1712, aged 18; B.A. 1715, M.A. 1718. [25]

Bird, Thomas (Byrde or Brydde), of MAGDALEN COLL., chaplain, B.A. 29 April, 1506 (had a priest's cure in the country), M.A. 16 May, 1511, B.D. 22 June, 1520, B.C.L. (sup. 7 June) 1520, B.Can.L. 21 July, 1522, one of these names vicar of Brumpton Regis, Somerset, 1515. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Fasti*, i. 33.

Bird, Thomas, surgeon; admitted to practice — May, 1537. See *O.H.S.*, i. 188.

Bird, Thomas (Byrd), of London, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 July, 1586, aged 13; B.A. (? from ST. EDMUND HALL) 19 June, 1593.

Bird, Thomas, s. John, of Braxted, Essex, sacerd. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 30 April, 1624, aged 17; B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 20 June, 1629 (incorp. at Cambridge 1631), ordered to be created B.D. 22 June, 1646, vicar of Somerby, co. Leicester, 'at his first coming to Oxford he was for one year or two of LINCOLN COLL., M.A. of 10 years standing, had suffered imprisonment at Leicester and loss of goods for doing his majesty's service at Belvoir Castle.'

Bird, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Midgham, Berks, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1631, aged 15, B.A. 11 Feb., 1633-4; M.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 28 Nov., 1636, vicar of Brimpton, Berks, 1638. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [30]

Bird, (Sir) Thomas, created M.A. 31 Aug., 1636, and also D.C.L. 18 Nov., 1643, a captain in the king's army, governor of Eccleshall, in Staffordshire, a master in chancery 1660-5, knighted 12 May, 1661, buried in the Temple Church 10 June, 1665, Inner Temple side. See *Fasti*, ii. 63.

Bird, Thomas, s. Nathaniel, of Long Ichington, co. Warwick, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 30 March, 1666, aged 17.

Bird, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Mamble, co. Worcester, p.p. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 17 July, 1674, aged 18; B.A. 1678.

Birde, William (Berde), B.A. 7 March, 1541-2.

Bird, William (Byrde), of Ireland, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric.-entry under date 1575, aged 18; 'Scholaris Mri. Case.' [35]

Bird, (Sir) William (Byrd), of Essex, gent. ALL SOUL'S COLL., matric. 28 Nov., 1581, aged 20; fellow 1578, B.C.L. 4 July, 1583, D.C.L. 13 Feb., 1587-8 (son of William, of Walden, Essex), official principal and dean of the arches, M.P. Oxford University 1609-11, knighted at Bedford 22 March, 1617, a judge of prerogative court of Canterbury, buried in Christ Church, Newgate, 5 Sept., 1624. See *Fasti*, i. 240.

Bird, William, of Ireland, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 4 Jan., 1582-3, aged 18; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 9 Feb., 1584-5.

Bird, William (Byrd), of Essex, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 18 March, 1607-8, aged 18, B.A. 27 May, 1611; fellow ALL SOUL'S COLL., M.A. 20 April, 1615, B.C.L. 2 May, 1617, D.C.L. 4 July, 1622 (son of Thomas, of Littlebury, Essex), custos or master of the prerogative court of Canterbury, died 28 Nov., 1639, buried in Littlebury Church. See *Fasti*, i. 407.

Bird, William (Byrd), of Devon, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 16; B.C.L. from ALL SOUL'S COLL. 10 Dec., 1617.

Bird, William (Byrd), gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 25 July, 1655. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bird, William (Byrd), s. Samuel, of Claverock, co. Leicester, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 23 June, 1665, aged 16; B.A. 1669, M.A. 18 Jan., 1671-2, bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1676, his father rector of Cleybrook, co. Leicester. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Admissions.*

Bird, William (Byrd), s. William, of Claybrook, co Leicester, arm. BALLIOL COLL., subscribed 23 May, 1704, aged 15; B.A. 11 Feb., 1707-8, M.A. 1710, vicar of Claybrooke 1716. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Birdall, Aaron, s. William, of Exeter, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 March, 1637-8, aged 16; B.A. 18 Feb., 1641-2, vicar of Knowestone, Devon, 1662. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [5]

Birdall, Edward, of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 26 Feb., 1584-5, aged 18; vicar of Abbots Kerswell, Devon, 1591. See Foster's *Index Ecc.*

Birdall, Thomas, s. William, of Exeter, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 July, 1625, aged 17. See *Calamy*, iii. 243.

Birdall, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Exeter, Devon, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 10 July, 1661, aged 18; B.A. 18 Jan., 1664-5, M.A. 1667, rector of Instow and Dunchideock, Devon, 1668, father of the next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Birdall, Thomas (Byrdall), s. Th., of Dunchideock, Devon, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1691-2, aged 16, B.A. 1695; incorp. at Cambridge 1721 and M.A. from KING'S COLL. 1721, vicar of Dunsford, Devon, 1716. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Birk, John (Byrke), B.A. 6 May, 1534. [10]

Birkbeck, Adam, M.A. 27 Feb., 1507-8, elected chaplain (? librarian) of the University 13 Oct., 1513; fellow of QUEEN'S COLL., 1518, rector of Crocombe, Somerset, 1520. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *O.H.S.*, i. 54.

Birkbeck, Antony (Birkebeke), B.A. 2 July, 1515, M.A. June, 1518; fellow of QUEEN'S COLL. 1524.

Birkbeck, Antony (Barbyke), B.A. (sup. 9 Feb.) 1518-19.

Birkbeck, Charles, s. C., of London, Middlesex, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 29 March, 1707, aged 17; B.A. 1710, vicar of Stockbury, Kent, 1722. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Birkbecke, Humfrey (Byrkbecke), of Westmorland, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 May, 1583, aged 21. [15]

Birkbeck, John, B.A. (sup. March) 1533-4, one of these names vicar of Great Canfield, Essex, 1545. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Birkbeck, Paul, B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL., Cambridge, 1580, incorp as M.A. 12 Feb., 1590-1, rector of Aldeburgh, Suffolk, 1590. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Birkbeck, Symond, of Westmorland, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1600, aged 16; tabarder, B.A. 26 Oct., 1604, M.A. 12 June, 1607, B.D. 15 May, 1616 (son of Thomas, of Hornby, co. Westmorland), vicar of Gilling with Chapel of Forcet, Yorks, 1617, buried in Forcet chapel 14 Sept., 1656. See *Ath.*, iii. 421; & *D.N.B.*

Birkbeck, Thomas, 'ser.' QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1654; a student of Gray's Inn 1655, as son and heir of George, of Orton, Westmorland, buried 4 June, 1707. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Birkbeck, William, s. Henry, of Mallerstang in Kirby Stephen, Westmorland, husbandman, admitted a sizar of ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 16 Oct., 1657, aged 16; fellow, B.A. 1661, incorp. as M.A. 13 July, 1669. See *Mayor*, 134. [20]

Birkby, William (Byrckbey or Byrckbye), B.A. 16 Dec., 1543, M.A. 1547.

Birkenhed, Henry (Birkened), of Chester, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1617, aged 16; of Rackford, Cheshire, baptized at Waverton in Sept., 1599, M.P. co. Chester 1653, died July 1660, buried in St. Sepulchre's, London.

Birkenhed, Henry (Birkhened), s. H., of Carrincham, Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 22 Nov., 1672, aged 18.

Birkenhed, (Sir) John (Berkinhead), s. Randall, of Northwich, Cheshire, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 13 June, 1634, aged 17; servitor 1632, B.A. 15 Jan., 1636-7, created M.A. 14 June, 1639 (incorp. at Cambridge 1657); fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1639, until ejected 1648, Whytes professor moral philosophy 1643-8, ejected, D.C.L. 6 April, 1661, originator of the royalist journal 'Mercurius Aulicus,' 1642-5, M.P. Wilton (June) 1661-79, knighted 14 Nov., 1662, master of faculties office, master of requests 1664, and a member of the Royal Society, died within the precincts of Whitehall, 4 Dec., 1697. See *Ath. Ox.*, iii. 1203; *Fasti*, i. 513; & *Burrows.*

Birkenhed, Peter (Berkinhead), 'ser.' CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 July, 1656, rector of Somercotes St. Peter, co. Lincoln, 1663, and South Somercotes St. Mary 1672. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [25]

Birkenhed, Robert (Birkhened), s. Theophilus, of Highgate, Middlesex, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 2 April, 1677, aged 14.

Birkenhed, Thomas (Berkenhead), s. Thomas, of Warrington, co. Lancaster, paup. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 13 May, 1684, aged 19; (query student of Gray's Inn 1687). See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Birkenhed, William (Birkhened), s. Richard, of Canterbury, Kent, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 6 Dec., 1639, aged 18; (query created B.C.L. 20 Dec., 1642).

Birkenhed, William (Berchenhead), s. John, of Weston, Cheshire, pleb., p.p. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 22 March, 1660-1, aged 18; B.A. 1664, vicar of Henstridge, Somerset, 1669. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Birkett, Edward, s. Henry, of Workington, Cambridge, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 26 Feb., 1711-12, aged 17; B.A. 1715, M.A. 1718, vicar of Kirkland, Cumberland, 1721, canon of Carlisle 1733-68, and rector of Bewcastle 1738, and vicar of Addingham 1758-68. See Foster's *Index Ecc.* [30]

Birket, John, of QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, B.A.; incorp. 15 Nov., 1648, from MAGDALEN COLL., master of the free school at Grantham 1649, vicar of Swinderley, co. Linc., 1650, until ejected in 1662, one of these names vicar of Gosberton, co. Linc., 1662, died at Auber, co. Linc., 5 May, 1684. See *Calamy*, ii. 433.

Birket, John, s. J., of Kendall, Westmorland, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 23 May, 1672, aged 17; B.A. 1677, M.A. 1682 (subs. as BERCHETT), vicar of Milford, Hants, 1679-1723, father of the next named.

Birket, John, s. J(ohn), of Milford, Hants, cler. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 26 March, 1705, aged 15, B.A. 1708; incorp. at Cambridge and M.A. from ST. JOHNS COLL., 1729, rector of Compton Abbas, Dorset, 1725, vicar of Ile Brewers, Somerset, 1743. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Birkett, Miles (Burkitt), s. William, of Bugbrooke, Northants, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 13 Nov., 1629, aged 19; B.A. 3 June, 1630 (incorp. at Cambridge 1632, ? as BERKER), M.A. 14 May, 1633, originally a zealous churchman, and latterly a nonconformist, rector of a portion of Pattishall, Northants, 1634, of Hitcham, Suffolk, 1657, and of Irstead 1661, vicar of Neatishead, Norfolk, 1661, ejected under the Act of Uniformity. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; D.N.B.; & Calamy*, iii. 8.

Birket, William, s. Thomas, of London, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1634, aged 15; B.A. 24 Oct., 1637, M.A. 11 June, 1640.

Birkhead, Christopher (Byrkhed), s. Gabriel, of Westminster, Middlesex, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 July, 1624, aged 18; B.A. 27 June, 1627, M.A. 17 April, 1630, B.D. 12 Oct., 1637, vicar of Long Preston, Yorks, 1636, died in 1643. See *Alumni West.*, 93.

Birkhead, David, M.A. Cambridge; incorp. 9 July, 1605. —— DANIEL BIRKHEAD, rector of Langton, Yorks, 1610, of Egglescliffe 1610, and of Winston 1611, both co. Durham, canon of Durham 1619, until his death in 1624, one of these names also canon of Sarum 1617. See *Le Neve*, iii. 314, 318; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Birkhead, George (Burkhead), of Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 3 May, 1594, aged 18; B.A. 24 April, 1599, M.A. 30 June, 1602, B.D. 5 July, 1610, licenced to preach 6 July, 1610, rector of Blechingdon, Oxon, 1617. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Birkhead, Henry, s. John, of London, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 4 July, 1634, aged 16, B.A. 11 Feb., 1636-7; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1638-57, M.A. 5 June, 1641, D.Med. (disp.) 25 April, 1653, 'Latin poet,' the professorship of poetry was founded in 1708 from his bequest; registrary of the diocese of Norwich resigned 1681, had a chamber in the Middle Temple, but does not appear to have been a member of an Inn of Court, much less a barrister, died on Michaelmas Eve 1696, buried in St. Margaret's, Westminster. See *Ath.*, iv. 573; *Burrows*; & *D.N.B.*

Birkheade, John, of London, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 20 Feb., 1606-7, aged 14; possibly father of Henry last named. [6]

Birkhead, Joseph, 'ser.' MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 1 April, 1656; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 12 Feb., 1657-8, incorp. at Cambridge 1661; M.A. from MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge, 1661, incorp. at Oxford 13 July, 1669, rector of Houghton on the Hill, co. Leicester, 1678, vicar of Moulton, Northants, 1688. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Birkhead, William, of co. York, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 1 Feb., 1593-4, aged 16; a student of Lincoln's Inn 1595, one of these names rector of Gamston, Notts, 1597. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Inns of Court Reg.*

Birkin, Roger; fellow of NEW COLL. 24 April, 1506 (from St. Peter's, Bristol), B.A. 25 June, 1510, 'licenced M.A. 9 Dec., 1514, and created M.A. 2 July, 1515,' died 1520.

Birks, Richard (Byrkys); B.A. (sup. 17 March) 1505-6. [10]

Birsley, Michael; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1554, sup. 6 Sept., 1566, for incorp. as M.A.

Birstall, William; D.D. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1662, incorp. 10 July, 1677 (B.A. 1640), canon of Wells 1660, rector of Eversleigh, Hants, 1662, father of the next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Birstall, William, s. William, of Eversley, Hants, cler. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 3 Dec., 1674, aged 15; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 1678, M.A. 1681, vicar of Chitterne St. Mary, Wilts, 1683. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Birt. See also BURT.

Birt, James, s. Thomas, of Sutton, co. Hereford, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 30 May, 1707, aged 18; servitor 1707, B.A. 26 Feb., 1710-11, incorp. at Cambridge 1723; M.A. from TRINITY HALL 1723, rector of Holton, Oxon, 1720, and of Staunton, co. Gloucester, 1724, vicar of Dixton, co. Montgomery, 1726. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Gardiner*, 430. [15]

Birt, Philip, s. Thomas, of Sutton, co. Hereford, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 July, 1713, aged 17; B.A. 1 Feb., 1717-18, M.A. 1720, vicar of Pulloxhill, Beds, 1729, canon of Hereford 1732-60, rector of Llangela, co. Carmarthen, 1741, and of Blunham, Beds, 1742. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Birtt, Thomas, of Carmarthen, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1597, aged 18.

Birt, Thomas, s. Tho., of Bristol, p.p. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 2 July, 1669, aged 18; B.A. 1673.

Birt, Walter (Byrt), pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 6 June, 1660, one of these names vicar of Ewerne Minster, Dorset, 1676. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Birtwhistle, Anthony (Birwisle); scholar of BRASENOSE COLL. 1565, B.A. 16 Jan., 1569-70. [20]

Birtwisle, Edmund, B.A. 26 Oct., 1564.

Bisbey, John (Bisbie), B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1624, incorp. as M.A. 15 July, 1628, vicar of Edstaston, Salop, canon of Lichfield 1634, ejected during the Civil War, possibly father of the next named. See *Calamy.*

Bisby, Nathaniel, 'cler. fil.' CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 Nov., 1654; B.A. 4 Feb., 1657-8, M.A. 17 July, 1660 (incorp. at Cambridge 1662), B. & D.D. 1668, incorp. at Cambridge 1669 (as. John, cler.), born at Bradley Hall, co. Stafford, 5 June, 1635, rector of Long Melford, Suffolk, 1660, until deprived as a nonjuror in 1690, died 14 May or 16 Sept., 1695, buried at Long Melford. See *Ath.*, iv. 640; *Rawlinson*, iv. 113; *Alumni West.*, 142; *Fasti*, ii. 199; *Hearne*, ii. 68; & *D.N.B.*

Bisbey, Samuel, s. John, of Wem, Salop, p.p. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 16 July, 1664, aged 17.

Bisco, John, s. Robert, of Wickham, Bucks, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. 20 June, 1623, aged 17; B.A. 1 Feb., 1626-7, puritan divine, preacher at Abingdon, Berks, and at St. Thomas, Southwark, buried at High Wycombe 9 June, 1679. See *Ath.*, iii. 1198; *Calamy*, i. 135; & *D.N.B.* [25]

Biscoe, John, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 11 April, 1660; a student of the Middle Temple 1665, as son and heir of John, of Drayton, Middlesex, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bisco, Samuel, 'ministri fil.' NEW INN HALL, matric. 6 June, 1660, one of these names vicar of Bisham, Berks, 1666, and of Wellingborough, Northants, 1690. See *Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bishopp, Allen, of Dorset, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 30 Jan., 1600-1, aged 18; B.A. 7 Feb., 1604-5, rector of Stalbridge 1609, vicar of Frampton-on-Severn, co. Gloucester, 1622, and of Ashton Keynes, Wilts, 1625. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bishopp, Edward (Byshoppe), of co. Worcester, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric., 13 March, 1606-7, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1618, as 2nd son of Edward, late of Evesham, co. Worcester, gent., deceased. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Bishopp, Edward (Bysshopp), of Sussex, eq. fil. TRINITY COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1619, aged 18; a student of the Inner Temple 1620, as son and heir of Sir Thomas, of Parham Park, Sussex, baronet (so created 24 July, 1620), knighted 18 Dec., 1625, 2nd baronet 1626, and high sheriff, Sussex, 1635, governor of Arundel Castle 1643, M.P. Steyning 1626, Bramber 1640 till void (double return) 16 Dec. the same year, died in 1649. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [30]

Bishop, Edward, s. Richard, of Felton, Salop, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 6 Dec., 1639, aged 17; a student of the Middle Temple 1641. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bishopp, Elias, s. John, of Exeter (city), pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 13 March, 1704-5, aged 17; B.A. 1708, M.A. 1712, B.D. 1721, vicar of Buckland, Berks, 1720, rector of Bassingham, co. Lincoln, 1725. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bishopp, Francis, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 17 March, 1653-4; B.A. 9 Feb., 1657-8, rector of Stanhoe, Norfolk, 1661, vicar of Docking 1670. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bishopp, Henry; student of CHRIST CHURCH 1642 from Westminster School, M.A. 25 June, 1649. See *Alumni West.*, 118.

Bishop, Henry, s. William, of Sedlescomb, Sussex, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 3 July, 1708, aged 16; a student of the Middle Temple 1708. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bishop, Henry, s. William, of South Warnborough, Hants, gent. HART HALL, matric. 14 July, 1711, aged 14; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1711, until his death 4 June, 1714. See *Bloxam*, vi. 183.

Bishopp, Humphrey, s. Walter, of Plympton, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 March, 1674-5, aged 19; B.A. 1681, vicar of Padstow, Cornwall, 1685. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [5]

Bishopp, Humfry, s. John, of Shaftsbury, Dorset, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 9 June, 1698, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1706, buried at Salisbury. See Hutchins' *Dorset*, ii. 738; & Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Bishop, James (Bushippe), of co. Warwick, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 2 Aug., 1581, aged 14; 'Scholaris Mri. Case.'

Bishopp, James, of Dorset, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 28 Jan., 1602-3, aged 16.

Bishop, James, s. James, of Lavington, pleb., p.p. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 13 July, 1664, aged 15; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 1668.

Bishop, James, s. Henry, of Sudbury, Devon, paup. EXETER COLL., matric. 20 March, 1683-4, aged 18; B.A. 1687. [10]

Bishop, John, secular chaplain; B.A. (sup. Jan.) 1531-2. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bishop, John (Bisshope), fellow or scholar of NEW COLL. in and before 1564. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bishop, John (Byshop), of London, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 18 June, 1585, aged 15; called BISHOPPE in *Mat. Reg.*

Bishop, John (Bysshoppe), of Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 20.

Bishop, John (Bisshopp), of co. Stafford, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 17 June, 1597, aged 17. [15]

Bishopp, John (or Byshop), of Kent, 'cler. fil.' CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 15 June, 1604, aged 17; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1 Feb., 1607-8, M.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., 8 July, 1612.

Bishop, John (Byshopp), of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 31 Oct., 1606, aged 18, 'paup. schol.;' B.A. 27 June, 1610, rector of Nymet Rowland, Devon, 1619. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bishop, John, of co. Gloucester, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 3 June, 1608, aged 18.

Bishopp, John, s. Humphrey, of Calne, Wilts, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 13 April, 1632, aged 18; B.A. 11 Feb., 1633-4, one of these names rector of Stocklinch-Magdalen, Somerset, 1640. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bishop, John, s. William, of Holway, Dorset, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 20 April, 1632, aged 20; B.A. 7 June, 1632, M.A. 15 April, 1635, rector of Batcombe, Dorset, 1636. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Fasti*, i. 478. [20]

Bishop, John, s. Humphr., of Chilcomb, Dorset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 19 Dec., 1668, aged 19; a student of the Middle Temple 1666-8, died 19 Jan., 1682, brother of Thomas of same date, and father of Humphrey 1698. See *Gardiner*, 277.

Bishop, John, s. J., of Cranbourne, Dorset, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 21 June, 1672, aged 17.

Bishop, John, s. Robert, of Bridport, Dorset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 3 April, 1674, aged 20; B.A. 1677, rector of Tarrant Keynston, Dorset, 1694. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bishop, John, s. Moses, of Exeter, Devon, p.p. HART HALL, matric. 31 March, 1685, aged 16; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 7 March, 1688-9.

Bishopp, John, s. J., of Oxford (city), gent. HART HALL, matric. 14 Jan., 1702-3, aged 15. [25]

Bishop, John, s. J., gent.; HART HALL, matric. 28 March, 1705, aged 15; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 22 Feb., 1708-9.

Bishop, Richard (Bysshope, or Buschype); B.A. 4 July, 1512.

Bishop, Richard, demy MAGDALEN COLL., 1538; B.A. 7 May, 1544, M.A. 1547, one of these names rector of Idlicote, co. Warwick, 1543. See *Bloxam*, iv. 78.

Bishop, Richard (Bushop), s. Richard, of Stoke St. Milburgh, Salop, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 2 April, 1641, aged 14.

Bishop, Robert (Byshoppe), of Wilts, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 25 Jan., 1582-3, aged 19; a student of Gray's Inn 1584, as of Mere, Wilts. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [30]

Bishop, Robert; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 19 April, 1616 (? a student of the Middle Temple 1614, as son and heir of Robert, of Mere, Wilts, gent.). See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bishop, Robert, s. Edward, of Ashton Keynes, Wilts, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 1 April, 1674, aged 15; B.A. from WADHAM COLL. 21 Feb., 1677-8.

Bishop, Robert, s. Joh., of St. Columb, Cornwall, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 23 March, 1699-1700, aged 15; B.A. 1703, M.A. 1706, rector of St. Pinnock, Cornwall, 1707. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bishopp, Roger, of co. Warwick, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 24 July, 1590, aged 16; a student of the Inner Temple 1593, as of Gt. Wolford, co. Warwick, late of Clement's Inn, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bishop, Samuel, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 Dec., 1648; B.A. 17 Dec., 1651, M.A. 26 May, 1654, vicar of Finchingfield, Essex, 1662, father of the next named. [35]

Bishop, Samuel, s. S., of Finchingfield, Essex, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 4 March, 1686-7, aged 17; scholar 1687, B.A. 1690, M.A. 1693, exhibitioner 1693-4-5, fellow 1695, seems to have died same year. See *Gardiner*, 349.

Bishop, Thomas (Bysehop); B.A. 30 June, 1516, M.A. 28 March, 1522, master of the Grammar School at Magdalen College 1523-6. See *Bloxam*, iii. 80; & *O.H.S.*, i. 100.

Bishop, Thomas; scholar of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1574, B.A. 29 Oct., 1577, possibly father of John 1604. See *Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster & *O.H.S.*, xii. 69.

Bishoppe, Thomas, of co. Stafford, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 23 Nov., 1604, aged 18; fellow of TRINITY COLL., B.A. 2 June, 1608, M.A. 5 May, 1612, admon. (at Oxford) granted 3 Aug., 1616.

Bishopp, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Gloucester (city), pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1631, aged 18; scholar 1632, B.A. 4 July, 1635, sub-dean 1637, died 9 Jan., 1638. See *Gardiner*, 112. [40]

Bishopp, Thomas, s. Robert, of Curry Rivel, Somerset, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 7 Nov., 1634, aged 18.

Bishop, Thomas ('ser.'), s. Thomas, of Martocke, Somerset, pleb., p.p. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 24 May, 1661, aged 16.

Bishop, Thomas, s. Humphr., of Chilcomb, Dorset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 19 Dec., 1668, aged 17; a student of the Middle Temple 1668, buried in the ante chapel of Wadham 7 Oct., 1669, brother of John same date. See *Gardiner* 277, & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bishopp, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Minehead, Somerset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 4 July, 1676, aged 18; B.A. 1680, M.A. 1683, one of these names rector of Creeting All Saints, Suffolk, 1706. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bishop, William, 1570. See *Ath.*, ii. 356, 862; & *D.N.B.*

Bishop, William (Bushopp), s. John, of Newbirgh, co. Stafford, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 25 Jan., 1627-8, aged 17; B.A. 5 July, 1631, M.A. 11 June, 1634.

Bishop, William, s. Richard, of Northleach, co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 19 June, 1635, aged 22; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 12 Dec., 1635.

Bishop, William, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 21 March, 1650-1; B.A. 9 Nov., 1652, M.A. 30 May, 1654.

Bishop, William, s. Richard, of South Warnborough, Hants, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 5 May, 1671, aged 16; a student of the Middle Temple 1673, father of Henry 1711. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [5]

Bishopp, William, s. George, of Moore, Salop, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 14 July, 1677, aged 16; B.A. 8 March, 1680-1, M.A. 19 Feb., 1683-4, one of these names rector of Hayes, Middlesex, 1685. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bishopp, William, s. John, of Gloucester (city), gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 14 March, 1680-1, aged 15.

Bishopp, William, s. John, of Sadbury, co. Gloucester, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 15 May, 1711, aged 21; B.A. 26 Jan., 1714-15.

Bispham, Samuel, subscribed 11 Nov., 1614 (? student of Gray's Inn 1613, as son and heir of William, of London, gent.). See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Bispham, Samuel, D.Med. Leyden; incorporated 1633, practiced in London, and died there in 1664. See *Palatine Note-Book*, iii., pp. 72-3; & *Fasti*, i. 472. [10]

Bispham, Thomas, s. William, of Billing, co. Lancaster, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 4 July, 1634, aged 17; B.A. 20 Oct., 1636.

Bispham, Thomas, doctoris med. fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 23 July, 1656; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1663 (as son and heir of Samuel, of co. Lancaster, doctor of physic), licenced 17 July, 1663, to marry Frances, daughter of William Bowles, of St. James's, Clerkenwell, esquire. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *Palatine Note-Book*, 1883, iii., pp. 72-3.

Bissaker, Eustace, of co. Warwick, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 8 May, 1601, aged 17; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 7 Feb., 1604-5 (called BIZAKER in *Mat. Reg.*).

Bisse. See also BYSSE.

Bisse, Edward, 'subscribed' 3 June, 1614, student of the Middle Temple 1608 (as son and heir of Edward, of Spargrove, Somerset, gent.), subsequently a royalist colonel, and died in 1644, probably father of John 1641. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *Gardiner*, 21. [15]

Bisse, Edward, s. Thomas, of Weston, Somerset, sacerd. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 2 May, 1634, aged 19; B.A. 29 Jan., 1634-5, brother of Thomas 1633.

Bisse, Edward, s. Phil., of Bristol (city), gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, subscribed 17 May, 1698, aged 16; B.A. 14 Feb., 1701-2, M.A. 1710, vicar of Portbury and of Easton in Gordano, Somerset, 1706. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bisse, Francis. NEW INN HALL, matric. 23 May, 1683.

Bisse, George, s. Edward, of Batcombe, Somerset, arm. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 9 April, 1641, aged 17; a student of the Inner Temple 1641. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bisse, George, s. G(eorge), of Engliscombe, Somerset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 2 June, 1671, aged 16; scholar 1671, B.A. 6 Feb., 1674-5, died 16 March following. See *Gardiner*, 289. [20]

Bisse, James, of Somerset, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric.-entry under date 1571, aged 19; demy 1569-75, B.A. 1 April, 1573, fellow 1574-84, M.A. 25 June, 1577 (incorp. at Cambridge 1581), sup. for licence to preach 1583, B. and D.D. 20 Jan., 1595-6, canon of Wells 1583, sub-dean 1585, rector of Mells, Somerset, 1583-9, vicar of Bishops Lydiard 1586-9, and rector of Christian Malford, Wilts, 1590-1607, and of Blagdon 1597, until his death in 1607 (query student of the Middle Temple 1565, as son and heir of John, of Stocklane, Somerset). See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; *Ath.*, ii. 26; *Bloxam*, iv. 174; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bisse, James (Bysse), of Somerset, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 21 June, 1583, aged 16; one of these names rector of Croscombe 1623, and perhaps father of William 1626.

Bisse, James, s. Edward, of Bruton, Somerset, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 14 March, 1672-3, aged 18.

Bisse, James, s. James, p.p. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1677, aged 18; B.A. 1683.

Bisse, James, s. Edward, of West Ham, Essex, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 30 June, 1687, aged 17; scholar 1689, B.A. 1691, exhibitioner 1687, etc., M.A. 19 Jan., 1693-4, fellow 1695, B.Med. 1697, D.Med. 1701, born in Aug., 1669, entered Merchant Taylors' School 1683; of Codicote, Herts, where he died 22 Oct., 1748, aged 80. See *Robinson*, i. 311; & *Gardiner*, 352. [25]

Bisse, John (Bysse), chaplain; B.C.L. (sup. 25 Jan.) 1519-20.

Bisse, John, of MAGDALEN HALL B.A. 16 May, 1569, M.A. 10 Oct., 1573.

Bisse, John, 'cler. fil.' WADHAM COLL., matric. 28 March, 1655, scholar in 1655, as of Lullington, Somerset, aged 17; B.A. 15 Feb., 1657-8 (son of Thomas), rector of Oldbury-on-the-Hill 1660, buried 19 July, 1686, father of Philip Bisse, bishop of Hereford. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Gardiner*, 208.

Bisse, Philip (Bysse), B.Can.L. (sup. 13 July) 1533, one of these names rector of Stanton Priors, Somerset, 1531. See *Weaver.*

Bisse, Philip, B.A. 28 June, 1560; fellow of BRASENOSE COLL. 1561, M.A. 20 Oct., 1564; fellow of MAGDALEN COLL., B.D. 14 July, 1569, D.D. 8 July, 1580, incorp. at Cambridge 1581 (son of Richard, of Stokeland, Somerset), rector of Batcombe 1564, vicar of Wiveliscombe 1572, sub-dean and canon of Wells 1571, archdeacon of Taunton 1584, until his death 28 Oct., 1613, aged 72, buried at Batcombe, Somerset. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Fasti*, i. 216. [30]

Bisse, Philip, subscribed 3 June, 1614; B.A. from WADHAM COLL. 5 July, 1619, a student of the Middle Temple 1620, as 3rd son of Edward, of Spargrove, Somerset, esquire; brother of Edward 1614, and of Upton 1614. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bisse, Philip, s. Samuel, of Wells, Somerset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 3 July, 1629, aged 17, scholar 1629-32; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 10 Nov., 1632, B.C.L. 29 April, 1634, vicar of Poundstock 1637-40, archdeacon of Cloyne 1641, murdered by the Irish 1642. See Cotton's *Fasti Eccl. Hib.*, i. 319; & *Gardiner*, 101.

Bisse, Philip, s. J(ohn), of Oldbury-on-the-Hill, co. Gloucester, cler. NEW COLL., matric. 15 June, 1686, aged 18; B.A. 1690, M.A. 15 Jan., 1693-4, B. and D.D. 29 Jan., 1705-6, F.R.S., bishop of St. David's 1710, and of Hereford 1713, until his death at Westminster 6 Sept., 1721, brother of Thomas 1691. See *Rawlinson*, l. 166*b*, and xvi. 199; *Hearne*, i. 284; & *D.N.B.*

Bisse, Ralph (Bysse); fellow NEW COLL. 1510, from St. Michael's, Stoke, Somerset, B.A. 3 July, 1514, M.A. — June, 1518, died in 1520.

Bisse, Robert (Bysse), fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1502, B.C.L.; B.Can.L. 24 Oct., 1507, D.C.L. (sup. 10 Dec.) 1507, incorp. as Robert Byst, D.C.L., 'in Curia Romana' 2 Nov., 1513, D.Can.L. (sup. 3 April) 1519, principal of Henxsey Hall 1514, vicar-general to the bishop of Bath and Wells 1524, had cure of Frome-Braunche St. Catherine 1514, rector of Greinton and Batcombe 1524, and vicar of Mudford 1529, all in Somerset, 'a great pluralist,' canon of Wells 1537, died about Dec., 1546. See *Weaver & Fasti*, i. 39.

Bisse, Samuel (Bysse), of Somerset, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 21 June, 1583, aged 12; demy 1585-94, B.A. 11 Feb., 1590-1, M.A. 4 July, 1594. See *Bloxam*, iv. 224.

Bisse, Thomas, of Somerset, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric.-entry under date 22 Dec., 1576, aged 17.

Bisse, Thomas, B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 13 Feb., 1595-6, M.A. 19 Oct., 1599; incorp. at Cambridge 1607, canon of Wells 1609, rector of Elingdon, *alias* Wroughton, Wilts, 1611, and of Weston-super-Mare 1612, and vicar of Weare, Somerset, 1627, preb. of Bristol 1613, until his death in 1632, father of Edward 1634, and of Thomas next named. See *Le Neve*, i. 228; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bisse, Thomas, s. Samuel, of Somerset, preb. of Wells. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 13 Dec., 1633, aged 19; B.A. 28 Jan., 1633-4, one of these names rector of Oldbury, co. Gloucester, 1641. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [5]

Bisse, Thomas, B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 24 Jan., 1634-5.

Bisse, Thomas, s. J(ohn), of Oldbury, co. Gloucester, cler. NEW COLL., matric. 30 Sept., 1691, aged 16; fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., B.A. 1695, M.A. 2 March, 1698-9, B.D. 1708, D.D. 27 Jan., 1712-13, preacher at the Rolls Chapel, London, 1715, preb. of Hereford 1713, chancellor 1716, rector of Cradley and a portion of Ledbury 1713, and of Weston-under-Penyard, co. Hereford, 1716, died 22 April, 1731, aged 56, brother of Philip 1686. See *D.N.B.; Rawlinson*, i. 244, and ii. 113; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bisse, Upton, subscribed 3 June, 1614, B.A. from WADHAM COLL. 2 July, 1616, M.A. 29 Jan., 1620-21 (son of Edward, of Spargrove), rector of Almsford, Somerset, 1620, brother of Upton. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus & Gardiner*, 23.

Bisse, Walter (Bysse), of Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 26 Feb., 1607-8, aged 19; B.A. 28 May, 1611, rector of Bishopstrowe, Wilts, 1619. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bisse, William (Bysse), principal of St. Alban's Hall 1507, until his death 29 Jan., 1509-10, buried in Merton College. See *Gutch*, i. 27. [10]

Bisse, William (Byse), M.A. of Cambridge (sup. 15 July) 1567, for incorporation (query D.D.) (sup. in July) 1573.

Bisse, William, s. James, of Croscombe, Somerset, sacerd. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 14 July, 1626, aged 16; M.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 9 May, 1633, rector of East Quantoxhead, Somerset, 1633, canon of Wells 1635. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bissell, Charles, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 July, 1656; B.A. 1659.

Bissell, Daniel, of Sussex, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 13 Oct., 1615, aged 16.

Bissell, Joseph, s. George, of Portsmouth, Hants, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 10 July, 1712, aged 16; a student of the Inner Temple 1711 (his father's name as Charles). See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bissell, Samuel, s. William, of Hilltop, par Ledbury, co. Hereford, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 20 Feb., 1683-4, aged 18; B.A. 1687. [16]

Bissell, Timothy, s. Daniel, of Gilford, Surrey, pleb., p.p. MAGDALEN COLL. matric. 22 May, 1663, aged 17.

Bisson, John, of Dorset, 'cler. fil.' CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 29 Oct., 1585, aged 21; B.A. 12 June, 1588.

Bisson, Thomas, s. George, of Salisbury, Wilts, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1623, aged 18; B.A. 8 July, 1626.

Bisson, William (or Bysson), of Dorset, 'cler. fil.' CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 July, 1586, aged 17; B.A. 21 March, 1588-9, M.A. 9 June, 1592, rector of a mediety of Okeford Shilling or Shillingstone, Dorset, 1597. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Biston, Richard, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. Nov., 1581, aged 18 (called BYESTONE in *Mat. Reg.*); B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 22 June, 1584; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 13 June, 1588 (as BISTON), one of these names vicar of Yalding, Kent, 1596. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [21]

Biston, Thomas (Bystone), Augustinian canon; B.D. (sup. 28 March) 1520.

Bitford, John (Bytforde or Bidforde), B.A. (sup. 21 June) 1533, B.C.L. (sup. Feb.) 1535-6.

Bitford, John, B.A. 24 July, 1538, M.A. (sup. Mich. term) 1540.

Blaby, John, M.A. (sup. in March) 1509. [25]

Blaby, Tristram, of co. Worcester, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric.-entry under date 27 March, 1579, aged 13; rector of Broadwas, co. Worcester, 1586. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Blachford, Robert, s. R., of Newport, Isle of Wight, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 26 Nov., 1669, aged 18.

Blachford, Robert, s. Christopher, of Totnes, Devon, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 23 Nov., 1714, aged 18; B.A. 1718, as John.

Blackaller. See also BACKALLER.

Blackaller, George, s. George, of co. York. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 13 July, 1638, aged 17; 'serv.,' B.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL. 7 July, 1642, rector of Etton, Yorks, 1660. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [30]

Blackaller, George, 'serviens.' UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 10 March, 1656-7; B.A. 1660, rector of Otterhampton, Somerset, 1685. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Blackaller, Henry, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 19 May, 1659.

Blackaller, William, s. Rob., of Abingdon, Berks, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 10 Dec., 1680, aged 16; B.A. 1684, M.A. 1687.

Blackamore, Arthur, s. Art., of London, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 May, 1695, aged 16.

Blackborne, John, s. William, of Billings, co. Lancaster, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 19 June, 1640, aged 18; B.A. 28 Nov., 1644, B.D. 21 Oct., 1662, brother of William 1626, and Richard 1633.

Blackburne, John, 'pauperis.' BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 12 March, 1667-8, aged 17; B.A. 1671, M.A. 1674, B.D. 1684, D.D. 1704, rector of St. Martin, *alias* Carfax, in Oxford, 1686-93, and of Stoke Bruerne, Northants, 1693, until his death, buried 28 April. See Foster's *Index Ecc.* [36]

Blackburne, John, s. Tho., of Rockford, Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 March, 1694-5, aged 16.

Blackburne, John, s. J(onathan), of Orford, co. Lancaster, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 8 April, 1712, aged 17; a student of the Middle Temple 1712, lord of the manor of Warrington by purchase, died 20 Dec., 1786. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *Lancashire Collection*.

Blackburne, Lancelot, s. Richard, of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 Oct., 1676, aged 17; student 1676, B.A. 1680, M.A. by decree of convocation 28 Jan., 1683-4, being then abroad in the king's service at Nevis, born 10 Dec., 1658, rector of Camerton, Somerset, 1684-97, and of Calstock, Cornwall, 1697, vicar of Alternon, Cornwall, 1699, preb. of Exeter 1691, subdean 1695-1702, 1704-5, canon residentiary 1700, dean 1705, archdeacon of Cornwall 1715, chaplain to the king, bishop of Exeter

1717, and lord high almoner 1723, and archbishop of York 1724, until his death 23 March, 1742-3, buried in St. Margaret's, Westminster. See *Rawlinson*, i. 299, xx. 59; *Ath.*, iv. 661; *Alumni West.*, 178: Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; & *D.N.B.*

Blackburne, Richard, s. William, of Billing, co. Lancaster, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 Feb., 1632-3, aged 21; B.A. 5 July, 1636, brother of John 1640, and William 1626.

Blackborne, Thomas, s. William, of Blackley Hurst, co. Lancaster, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 22 Nov., 1639, aged 18; B.A. 7 Feb., 1642-3, B.D. 12 Sept., 1661. See Foster's *Lancashire Collection* & *Burrows*, 168.

Blackburne, William, s. William, of Billing, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1626, aged 17, B.A. 10 July, 1628; M.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 26 May, 1631, incorp. at Cambridge 1633, vicar of Charlbury, Oxon, 1641, brother of John 1640, and Richard 1633, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Blackburne, William, s. William, of Winwick, co. Lancaster, p.p. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 17 May, 1667, aged 20; B.A. 24 Jan., 1670-1.

Blacke, William, s. George, of Cold Overton, co. Leicester, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 6 Dec., 1622, aged 17; B.A. 9 Feb., 1625-6, one of these names rector of Saddington, co. Leicester, 1656, having been sequestered thereto in 1646 by the committee for plundered ministers. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Add. MS.*, 15,670. [5]

Blacker, Edward, of Wilts, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 15; B.A. 1 March, 1613-14, probably brother of Thomas and William.

Blacker, Edward, 2s. William, of Salisbury, Wilts, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 June, 1635, aged 18; a student of Lincoln's Inn 1634. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Blacker, Thomas, of Wilts, arm., fil. nat 2. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1621, aged 16; B.A. 7 July, 1625; 2nd son of William, and aged 20, at the Heralds' Visitation in 1613.

Blacker, William, of Wilts, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 13 Dec., 1605, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1613, as son of William, esq., father of Edward 1635, and brother of Thomas last named, and probably of Edward 1610. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Blacket, James, B.A. 16 Oct., 1556. [10]

Blackett, William, s. Edward, of Newby, co. York, bart. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 17 May, 1699, aged 18; died in his father's lifetime.

Blackett, (Sir) William, s. William, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, bart. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 14 May, 1705, aged 15; 2nd baronet, of Wallington, Northumberland, M.P. Newcastle-upon-Tyne in 5 parliaments 1710-27, died 25 Sept., 1728.

Blackford, William, s. Richard, of Dunster, Somerset, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 23 June, 1676, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1701, father of the next named. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Blackford, William, arm. BALLIOL COLL., 'subscribed' 12 April, 1712, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1717, as son and heir of William, of Dunster. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Blackhead, Henry, of Herts, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 8 April, 1608, aged 15. [15]

Blackleech, Nicholas, of co. Gloucester, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1587, aged 14, B.A. 5 July, 1592; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 17 May, 1595, a student of Gray's Inn 1595, as of city of Gloucester, gent. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Blackleche, William (Blaclege, or Blackley), B.A. 8 July, 1566, BRASENOSE COLL., B.C.L. 19 July, 1573, rector of Wigan, co. Lancaster, 1569. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Blackleeche, William, of co. Gloucester, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1587, aged 10; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 16 Feb., 1595-6.

Blacklege, John, of Somerset, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1601, aged 16.

Blacklook, William (Blackelocke), of Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 16 Feb., 1597-8, aged 16.

Blackman, Adam. CHRIST CHURCH, 1617. See BLAKEMAN, p. 136. [21]

Blackman, John, s. William, of Reading, Berks, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 19 Nov., 1641, aged 14; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1 Feb., 1647-8, B.D. 2 Aug., 1660. See *Burrows*, 47, 51, 91.

Blackman, John, s. Henry, of Chichester, Sussex, p.p. TRINITY COLL., matric. 19 March, 1685-6, aged 18; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1689; incorp. at Cambridge 1692, and M.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., Cambridge, 1692, vicar of Arlington, Sussex, 1693, rector of Barcombe 1709. See Foster's *Index*.

Blackmoore, Antony, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1619, aged 14; B.A. 20 Feb., 1622-3, a student of the Inner Temple 1621 as son of Hugh, of Bishops Nympton, Devon, gent., dead before 1651, brother of the next named. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Blackmore, Arthur, 1695. See BLACKAMORE. [25]

Blackmore, Bartholomew; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 5 May, 1631 (4th son of Hugh, of Bishops Nympton), buried there 26 Dec., 1636, brother of the last named.

Blackmore, Edward (or Edmond), s. Hugh, of Bishops Nympton, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 6 July, 1682, aged 17; B.A. 1686.

Blackmore, John, s. John, of Exeter, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1634, aged 18; B.A. 16 Jan., 1639-40 (created M.A. 19 May, 1649 (a major in the army), M.P. Tiverton 1654 till void, M.P. East and West Looe 1654-5, sheriff 1657, said to have been knighted by Cromwell. See *Fasti*, ii. 137.

Blackmore, John, s. Thomas, of Bishops Nympton, Devon, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 8 July, 1636, aged 18; buried at Bishops Nympton 1 July, 1642.

Blackmore, John, s. William, of Combe Martin, Devon, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 March, 1675-6, aged 18; B.A. 1679, rector of Parracombe, Devon, 1682, father of the next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [30]

Blackmore, John, s. J(ohn), of Parracombe, Devon, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 27 March, 1710, aged 17; B.A. 19 Jan., 1713-14.

Blackmore, John, s. Tho., of London, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1711, aged 17; B.A. 1715.

Blackmore, (Sir) Richard, s. Robert, of Corsham, Wilts, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric 19 March, 1668-9, aged 14; B.A. 1674, M.A. 1676, D. Med. Padua, fellow College of Physicians 1687, physician in ordinary to William III., and knighted at Kensington 18 Feb., 1696-7 died 9 Oct., 1729, buried at Boxted, monumental inscription. See *Rawl.*, i. 388, iii. 72; *Hearne*, i. 231; Munk's *Roll*, i. 467; & *D.N.B.*

Blackmore, Richard, s. Joh., of Kenton, Dorset, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 6 April, 1709, aged 18; B.A. 1712, incorp. at Cambridge 1722, and M.A. from KING'S COLL. 1722, rector of Shafton St. James, Dorset, 1725, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Blackmore, Robert (Blakemore), B.C.L. 9 July, 1520, 'R.B. "Magister" of New Inn, rector of St. Ebbe's Oxford,' admon. at Oxford granted 26 Sept., 1543. See *Griffiths*.

Blackmore, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Brompton, Salop, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1667, aged 18; B.A. 1671. [35]

Blackmore, William, s. William, of Eastcheap, London, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 17 April, 1635, aged 17; B.A. 23 Oct., 1638, M.A. 3 July, 1641, rector of Pentloe, Essex, 1645-6, and of St. Peter's, Cornhill, 1646, until ejected in 1662, and retired into Essex, buried at Romford 18 July, 1684. See *Add. MS.*, 15,670; *Calamy*, i. 281; & *D.N.B.*

Blackmore, William, s. William, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 28 March, 1707, aged 17; a student of Middle Temple 1708, his father of St. Paul's, Covent Garden, milliner. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Blacknall, John, of Berks, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 3 April, 1601, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1612, as son and heir of William, of Abingdon, Berks, gent. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Blacknall, John, s. J., of Wiccham, Bucks, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 31 March, 1710, aged 18; B.A. 1714.

Blackston. See also BLAKISTON & BLAXTON.

Blackston, Robert, of Kent, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 10 March, 1627-8, aged 17; B.A. 13 March, 1627-8 (incorp. at Cambridge 1628), M.A. 21 Feb., 1630-1, kept one year (three terms) in CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., Cambridge; one of these names canon of Durham 1633, died 1634. [5]

Blackwell, Andrew, B.A. from EXETER COLL. 25 June, 1617, one of these names rector of Tilehurst, Berks, 1658, having been sequestered thereto 28 Feb., 1645-6. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Add. MS.*, 15,670.

Blackwell, Andrew, 'cler. fil.' TRINITY COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1651, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1663 (as son and heir of Andrew, of Tilehurst, Berks, esq.), licenced 7 Dec., 1668, to marry Mary Pechill, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, widow. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Blackwell, Charles, 'cler. fil.' CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 Nov., 1650; B.A. 4 Feb., 1652-3, M.A. 4 July, 1655.

Blackwell, Francis, in the service of the parliamentary forces at Oxford, created B.A. 14 July, 1649. See *Fasti*, ii. 128.

Blackwell, George, scholar. TRINITY COLL., 27 May, 1562, from Middlesex, aged 15; B.A. 13 May, 1563, fellow 1564, M.A. 28 April, 1567, left his fellowship and retired to Gloucester Hall, went abroad and was constituted by King Henry 'cardinal Cajetane, protector of the English nation at Rome . . . with the power and name of archpriest of England,' 1598-1607, having been imprisoned first in the Gatehouse in Westminster, and afterwards to the Clink in Southwark, died 12 Jan., 1612. See *Ath.*, ii. 122; & *D.N.B.* [10]

Blackwell, John; B.D. (sup. Oct.) 1540, one of these names rector of Knotting, Beds, 1547. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Blackwell, John, of co. Gloucester, 'cler. fil.' EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1615, aged 18; B.A. 15 June, 1616, M.A. 1 July, 1620.

Blackwall, John, of Notts, arm. fil. nat. 4. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 26 June, 1621, aged 13; B.A. 20 Feb., 1622-3, M.A. 8 July, 1625, licenced to practice medicine 2 July, 1628.

Blackwell, Joseph, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 2 July, 1658; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 7 March, 1661-2.

Blackwall, Ralph, of Notts, arm. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 26 June, 1621, aged 14; B.A. 20 Feb., 1622-3. [15]

Blackwall, Richard, of co. Derby. gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1599, aged 15; B.A. 10 May, 1604, M.A., 3 July, 1607.

Blackwell, Robert (Blakwell), of co. Stafford, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 3 July, 1601, aged 14. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Admissions.*

Blackwell, Robert, of Northants, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL. matric. 8 June, 1604, aged 17; B.A. 28 June, 1609, M.A. 9 July, 1612.

Blackwel, Samuel, s. Walkadine, of Moreton Pinkney, Northants, pleb., p.p. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 21 March, 1660-1, aged 18; B.A. 1664, M.A. 20 Feb., 1667-8, B.D. 1682, born 10 Jan., 1642-3, vicar of Bicester, Oxon, 1670, rector of Brampton, near Bingley, Northants, 1691, and canon of Peterborough 10 Sept. 1719, in which year he died. See *Rawlinson*, iii. 451; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Blackwell, Simon, of co. Gloucester, 'cler. fil.' MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 June, 1621, aged 19; one of these names rector of Merstham, Surrey, 1646. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Add. MS.*, 15,670, p. 164. [20]

Blackwell, Thomas, of Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 4 Dec., 1584, aged 20, B.A. 13 Feb., 1587-8; M.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 8 July, 1591, rector of Bishopstrow, Wilts, 1606. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Blackwell, (Col. Sir) Thomas, of Mansfield Woodhouse, Notts, knighted 27 Dec., 1642, and created D.C.L. 10 June, 1644, a student of the Inner Temple 1635 (as son and heir of Wensley, of Mansfield Woodhouse, Notts, esq., deceased), raised men and arms for his majesty's service, and compounded for his estate. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *Fasti*, ii. 73.

Blackwall, Thomas, of co. Derby, 'arm. fil. nat. max.' ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 20 March, 1617-18, aged 14.

Blackwell, William, of CHRIST CHURCH 1554-5, B.C.L. 4 Dec., 1562, as BACKWELL; fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1564 (? a student of Inner Temple 1566, as of Wirksworth, co. Derby). See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Blackwell, William, s. Rob., of Pissell, Oxon, pleb.; privilegiatus 22 Sept. 1666, aged 35; 'equiso.' [25]

Blades, Robert (Blaides), B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 13 Dec., 1570, M.A. 5 Oct., 1573.

Bladwell, Ralph, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 22 June, 1632, B.A. 21 June, 1632.

Bladwell, Thomas, ST. ALBAN HALL 1666. See BLODWELL.

Bladworth. See BLUDWORTH.

Blagdon, Anthony (Blackdon), s. Antony, of Claughton, Devon, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 15 July, 1636, aged 18; B.A. 3 March, 1639-40. buried at Ashwater, Devon, 5 May, 1625. [30]

Blagden, Benedict, s. John, of Neend, co. Gloucester, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 8 June, 1627, aged 17; B.A. 23 Jan., 1629-30, M.A. 23 Oct., 1632 rector of Hardington Mandeville, Somerset, 1642. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Blagdon, Charles, s. John, of Honiton, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 March, 1686-7, aged 19.

Blagden, Edward, s. John, of Wilton, Somerset, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 1 June, 1703, aged 17; student of the Inner Temple 1703. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Blagdon, John, s. Edward, of Tiverton, Devon, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 17 July, 1663, aged 17, B.A. 1667; M.A. from HART HALL 8 Feb., 1669-70.

Blagden, John, 'cler. fil.' TRINITY COLL., matric. 23 May, 1683. [35]

Blagdon, Ralph. WADHAM COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1654, servitor 1654, B.A. 15 Feb., 1657-8, M.A. 13 July, 1660. See *Gardiner*, 206.

Blagge, Jonathan, s. William, of Macclesfield, Cheshire, p.p. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 Feb., 1682-3, aged 18; B.A. 1686, rector of Harescombe with Pitchcombe, co. Gloucester, 1708.

Blagrave, Anthony, s. Joh., of South Court, Berks, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 30 June, 1696, aged 15; of Southcot, Berks, M.P. Reading 1701-2, 1708-10, 1722-7, died in Dec., 1744, aged 64. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Blagrave, Charles, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1650; a student of the Middle Temple 1651, as 2nd son of Daniel, of Southcott Lodge, Berks, esq., brother of Daniel next named. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Blagrave, Daniel, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1650, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1656 (as son and heir of Daniel, of Southcote Lodge, Berks, the regicide, *Ath.*, ii. 97). See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Blagrave, Edward, s. Richard, of Woking, Surrey, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 22 Oct., 1630, aged 16.

Blagrave, Edward, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 11 April, 1660.

Blagrove, Francis, of Berks, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 15 June, 1604, aged 13. [5]

Blagrove, George, of Berks, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 1 Nov., 1594, aged 17, B.C.L. 26 Jan., 1601-2; D.C.L. sup. from ALL SOUL'S COLL. 28 June, 1605.

Blagrave, George, s. George, of Berks, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 7 July, 1694, aged 16; B.C.L. 1700, of Bulmarsh Court, Berks.

Blagrave, John, of ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1611. See *Ath.*, ii. 96; & *D.N.B.*

Blagrowe, John, of Berks, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 5 Nov., 1602, aged 16; B.A. 3 Dec., 1606, M.A. 6 July, 1612, esquire bedel of theology Dec., 1648, 'one of the superior bedels,' will at Oxford 28 Dec., 1652, as BLAGRAVE.

Blagrave, John, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1650, fellow, B.A. 27 Feb., 1650-1, M.A. 22 June, 1653. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *Burrows*, 47, 51, 94. [10]

Blagrave, John, s. Robert, of Buckland, Berks, p.p. MERTON COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1681, aged 17; B.A. 1685, one of these names rector of Healing, co. Lincoln, 1694, See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Blagrave, John, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 9 April, 1685, B.C.L. 1692, See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Blagrove, John, s. J. ('John'), of Watchfield, Berks, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 16 May, 1702, aged 16; B.C.L. 1712, as BLAGRAVE.

Blagrave, Jonathan, s. John, of 'University of Oxford,' gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 6 Dec., 1667, aged 15; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 1671, M.A. 1674, rector of Longworth, Berks, 1681, chaplain in ordinary and sub-almoner to Queen Mary, canon of Worcester 1690, until his death 30 Aug., 1698. See *Fasti*, ii. 344.

Blagrove, Thomas, of Berks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 June, 1597, aged 15. [15]

Blagrove, Thomas, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 17 Jan., 1633-4, aged 18; B.A. 23 Jan., 1633-4, M.A. 25 June. 1636, one of these names vicar of Uffington, Berks, 1660, and rector of Purley 1662. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Blagrave, Thomas, 'cler. fil.' MERTON COLL., matric. 13 July, 1660; B.A. 1664, M.A. 1667, rector of Purley, Berks, 1670.

Blagrove, William, of Berks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 12 Dec., 1600, aged 14; B.C.L. 19 Dec., 1610.

Blague, George (or John Blage), M.A. Cambridge, incorp. 18 June, 1600.

Blague, John, born in Surrey (s. Thomas, dean of Rochester, D.D.). ORIEL COLL., matric. 16 Feb., 1596-7, aged 17; (? M.A. Cambridge and incorp. 18 June, 1600, as preceeding entry). See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *O.H.S.*, x. 366. [20]

Blague, Philip, M.A. Cambridge, incorp. 19 July, 1594.

Blague, Thomas (Blage), B.A. of 7 years' standing, sup. for B.D. 18 June, 1574, and after 15 years in theology, sup. D.D. 2 April, 1582 (incorp. at Cambridge as B.D. 1589), chaplain in ordinary to the queen, rector of St. Vedast, Foster Lane, 1571, of Great Braxted, Essex, 1570-1611, of Lambeth 1577, of Ewelme, Oxon, 1580-96, vicar of Eard *alias* Crayford, Kent, 1599, rector of Bangor-Is-y-Coed 1604, dean of Rochester 1592, until his death in Oct., 1611, father of John 1597. See *Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster, 137; *Fasti*, i. 222; & *D.N.B.*

Blake, Ambrose, of Calne, Wilts, fellow NEW COLL. 1646, until married in 1655 (founder's kin), ejected, 1648, by the parliamentary visitors, father of Henry 1676. See *Burrows.*

Blake, Charles, s. John, of Reading, Berks, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 14 July, 1683, aged 19; scholar 1683, B.A. 1687, fellow, M.A. 1691, B.D. 18 March, 1696-7, D.D. 1712, born in Oct., 1669, entered Merchant Taylors' School 1678, canon of Chester 1710, of York 1715, sub-dean 1716, archdeacon of the West Riding 1720, vicar of St. Sepulchres, London, 1712-16, rector of Wheldrake, York, 1719, until his death there 22 Nov., 1730. See *Rawlinson*, v. 84; *Robinson*, i. 296; *Ath.*, iv. 714; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; & *D.N.B.*

Blake, Elias, of Devon, 'cler. fil.' BROADGATES HALL, matric. 7 May, 1593, aged 21; rector of East Anstey, Devon, 1602, father of Henry 1642, and of Robert 1631. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [25]

Blake, Ferdinando, s. Ferdinando, of Brixton, Devon, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 21 May, 1669, aged 18.

Blake, Francis, s. William, of 'Cocks,' Oxon, arm. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 6 April, 1677, aged 15; B.A. 1680, student Middle Temple 1677. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Blake, George, s. Tho., of Alwington, Devon, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 March, 1699-1700, aged 16; B.A. 1703, fellow 1704-5, M.A. 1706, rector of Alwington 1713-63, died 1767. See *Boase*, 87; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Blake, Henry (Blaake), s. Henry, of Calne, Wilts, gent. HART HALL, matric. 8 April, 1636, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1645, brother of Roger 1640. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Blake, Henry, s. 'Elias,' of East Ansty, Devon, sacerd. NEW INN HALL, matric. 26 March, 1642, aged 17; brother of Robert 1631. [30]

Blake, Henry (or Blacke), 'serv.' EXETER COLL., matric. 20 July, 1652; B.A. 27 March, 1656, vicar of Cliffe Pypard, Wilts, 1661, until ejected in 1662. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Calamy*, iii. 361.

Blake, Henry (Blaake), s. Ambrose, of Calne, Wilts, arm. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 3 July, 1676, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1688, M.P. Calne 1695-1700, 1701-2. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Blake, Humphrey, s. Edmund, of Nether Stowey, Somerset, p.p. WADHAM COLL., matric. 12 July, 1661, aged 17; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 1664.

Blake, John (Blacke), of EXETER COLL., B.A. 24 Nov., 1570, M.A. 27 June, 1573. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Blake, John, of Wilts, 'cler. fil.' CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 15. [35]

Blake, John, of co. Southampton, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 5 Dec., 1617, aged 17; B.A. 29 Jan., 1620-1, M.A. 25 June, 1623.

Blake, John, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 22 July, 1658.

Blake, John, s. Robert, of Aish Priors, Somerset, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 9 March, 1695-6, aged 17; student of the Inner Temple 1700. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Blake, Joseph, s. Richard, of Andover, Hants, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 19 July, 1662, aged 17.

Blake, Martin, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 7 June, 1611, aged 16; B.A. 24 May, 1614, M.A. 25 Feb., 1616-17, B.D. 14 Dec., 1626, rector of Kings Nympton, Devon, 1620, vicar of Barnstaple 1628, sequestered 1646, canon of Exeter 1665-73. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Add. MSS.*, 15,670-1.

Blake, Nathaniel, s. Humphrey, of Plainsfield, Somerset, gent. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 13 Feb., 1664-5, aged 19; B.A. from HART HALL 1668, M.A. 1671, rector of Aisholt, Somerset, 1670, until his death in 1706. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Blake, Nathaniel, s. Humphrey, of Stowey, Somerset, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 2 March, 1686-7, aged 17; B.A. 1690, M.A. 1693, rector of Harborough, co. Warwick, 1704, died 11 June, 1712. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Rawlinson*, iv. 234.

Blake, Nicholas, pleb. NEW COLL., subscribed 10 March, 1656-7.

Blake, Peter, B.A. 10 Oct., 1564. [5]

Blake, Peter, s. Peter, of Andover, co. Southampton, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 4 July, 1684, aged 16; student of the Middle Temple 1683. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Blake, Richard, B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 28 Feb., 1583-4; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 8 July, 1586. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 121.

Blake, Richard, B.A. from PETER HOUSE, Cambridge, 1606, incorp. as B.D. 10 July, 1621, vicar of Impington, co. Cambridge, 1617. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Blake, Richard, s. William, of Bodmin, Cornwall, p.p. EXETER COLL., matric. 4 March, 1705-6, aged 19; B.A. 1709.

Blake, Robert, of Somerset, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 26 Jan., 1615-16, aged 17; B.A. from WADHAM COLL. 10 Feb., 1617-18 (son and heir of Humphrey, of Bridgwater), M.P. Bridgwater 1640, captain of dragoons in the parliamentary army, governor and defender of Taunton and a colonel, a commissioner of the navy, warden of the Cinque Ports, one of the 'admirals' or generals at sea 1649, a member of the Council of State 1651, won a victory at Santa Cruz 1657, etc., died 17 Aug., 1657, buried in Henry VII.'s Chapel, Westminster Abbey, but disinterred 12 Sept., 1661, brother of William 1620. See *Fasti*, i. 369; *Gardiner*, 47; & *D.N.B.* [10]

Blake, Robert, s. Elias, of East Anstey, Devon, sacerd. WADHAM COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1631, aged 19; B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 14 Feb., 1633-4, brother of Henry 1642.

Blake, Robert, of Somerset, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 Oct., 1660; student of Lincoln's Inn 1661, as son and heir of Robert, of Halse, Somerset, gent., deceased. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Blake, Roger (Blaake), s. Henry, of Calne, Wilts, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 28 Feb., 1639-40, aged 20; brother of Henry 1636.

Blake, Roger, s. Roger, of Aisholt, Somerset, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 12 June, 1700, aged 17; B.A. 1704, vicar of Kilton, Somerset, 1721. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Blake, Thomas, B.A. 15 Dec., 1511, M.A. (sup. 24 Oct.) 1516. [15]

Blake, Thomas, scholar of NEW COLL. 1570, B.C.L. 19 April, 1578.

Blake, Thomas, of co. Stafford, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 25 Oct., 1616, aged 19; B.A. 5 May, 1620, M.A. 21 Feb., 1622-3, vicar of St. Alkmund's, Shrewsbury, 1645-50, minister of Tamworth, co. Stafford, and Warwick, until his death, buried there 11 June, 1657. See *Ath.*, iii. 431; & *D.N.B.*

Blake, Thomas, 'serv.' ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 28 March, 1655.

Blake, Thomas, s. Nic., of London, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 May, 1669, aged 17; B.A. 16 Jan., 1672-3, rector of Alphington, Devon, 1679. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Blake, Valentine, of co. Worcester, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1582, aged 22. [20]

Blake, Walter, 1487. See *Ath.*, ii. 697.

Blake, William, B.A. (sup. 12 Oct.) 1508.

Blake, William, of Somerset, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric.-entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 17; B.A. 16 March, 1580-1, M.A. 2 June, 1584, as BLICKE.

Blake, William, of Oxon, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 27 Feb., 1589-90, aged 24.

Blake, William (s. Humphrey), of Somerset, cler. WADHAM COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1620, aged 17; scholar 1620, B.A. 4 Dec., 1622, M.A. 7 July, 1625, fellow 1629, sub-dean 1623, sub-warden 1637 and 1642, bursar 1641, D.C.L. Padua 1637, incorporated 15 July, 1640, brother of Robert Blake, the famous admiral, died at Bridgewater in 1667, described as 'Dr. of Phissick' in the Herald's Visitation in 1623. See *Gardiner*, 50; & *Fasti*, i. 518. [25]

Blake, William, of London, arm. fil. nat. max. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 15 March, 1620-1, aged 15; student of the Inner Temple 1624, as son of William, of Kensington, Middlesex, esq., master of the Fine Office, who was buried in the Temple Church 27 June, 1645. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Blake, William, s. Nic., of Dunster, Somerset, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 1 June, 1676, aged 17; B.A. 1680.

Blake, William, s. John, of Saltash, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 1 April, 1712, aged 18, B.A. 9 Feb., 1715-16; incorp. at Cambridge 1726, and M.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 1726, vicar of St. Bruard, Cornwall, 1723, and of Staverton, Devon, 1726. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Blake, Zachariah, s. Z(achary), of parish of St. Clement Danes, Middlesex, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 Oct., 1707, aged 16; B.A. 1712, M.A. 1716, born 4 May, 1692, entered Merchant Taylors' School in 1702, rector of Goldsborough, Yorks, 1717. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Robinson*, ii. 8.

Blakeden, Robert, of Surrey, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 21 July, 1587, aged 16. [30]

Blakeman, Adam, of co. Stafford, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 May, 1617, aged 19; B.A. 12 Feb., 1617-18.

Blakeway, Edward, s. Rich., of High Ercall, Salop, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 28 June, 1712, aged 16; B.A. 1716, M.A. 12 March, 1718-19, one of these names rector of Odcombe, Somerset, 1734. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Blakeway, John (Blackway), of co. Hereford, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 7 May, 1602, aged 16; B.A. 21 Oct., 1605, M.A. 17 June, 1608, vicar of Stoke Bliss, co. Hereford, 1616. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Blakeway, Richard, s. Thomas, of Withington, Salop, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 Oct., 1676, aged 16; student 1676, B.A. 1680, M.A. 1683, official of St. Mary's, Shrewsbury, 1713, vicar of High Ercall, Salop, 1689, until his death in 1717. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Alumni West.*, 178.

Blakeway, Richard, s. R., of Berrington, Salop, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 20 March, 1684-5, aged 17; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 1688, M.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1691. [35]

Blakeway, Richard, s. Rich., of Ercall, Salop, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 July, 1713, aged 16; B.A. 1717.

Blakeway, Robert (Blackway), s. Job., of Drayton, Salop, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1705, aged 16; B.A. 1709, rector of Little Ilford, Essex, 1713. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Rawlinson*, xx. 61.

Blakeway, William, s. William, of Preene, Salop, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 9 Dec., 1636, aged 20; B.A. 16 Jan., 1639-40 (called BLACKWAY in *Mat. Reg.*).

Blakiston. See also BLAXTON.

Blakiston, Marmaduke (Blackston), of co. Durham, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric.-entry under date 3 April, 1579, aged 16; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 11 July, 1581, M.A. (sup. 27 April) 1583, rector of Redmarshall, co. Durham, 1585, vicar of Woodhorne, Northumberland, 1597, rector of Sedgfield, co. Durham, 1602, archdeacon of the East Riding 1615-25, canon of York 1618-23, and of Durham 1620, resigned 1633. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Blakiston, Marmaduke, of co. Durham, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1615, aged 15; B.A. 3 June, 1619.

Blackiston, Robert. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1628. See BLACKSTON, p. 134. [5]

Blakistonn, Thomas, of co. Durham, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 5 Dec., 1617, aged 15; B.A. 7 June, 1621, M.A. 5 July, 1624, canon of York 1623, vicar of Northallerton 1628. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Blamire, Richard (Blamer), chaplain; B.Can.L. 4 July, 1513, one of these names vicar of Wilsford, Wilts, 1502.

Blamire, Thomas, 1685. See BLEAMYRE.

Blanch, John, M.A. (disp. May) 1544.

Blanch, Richard (Blaunch or Blench); fellow MAGDALEN COLL. 1540-7, B.A. 19 June, 1540, M.A. 1545, vicar of Ashbury, Berks, 1545, rector of Brandeston 1556-9. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus & Bloxam*, iv. 93. [10]

Blanchard, Peter, s. George, of Collingborn, Wilts, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1631, aged 20; B.A. 13 Nov., 1632, M.A. 4 June, 1635.

Blanchard, Peter, s. Peter, of Stower, Dorset, pleb. p.p. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 15 Feb., 1666-7, aged 17; B.A. 1670, rector of Winterborne Monkton, Dorset, 1680. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Blanchard, Thomas, B.A. 27 April, 1540, M.A. 18 March, 1543-4, vicar of Speen, Berks, 1549, rector of Boxford 1560, and of Quainton 1568; principal of BRASENOSE COLL. 1564-73. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Blancheard, Thomas, of Winchester, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1596, aged 16; B.A. 31 May, 1600, M.A. 27 March, 1604, B.D. 7 June, 1613, rector of North Wraxall, Wilts, 1613, and of Cold Ashton, co. Gloucester, 1624, father of the next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Blanchard, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Cold Ashton, co. Gloucester, sacerd. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 20 June, 1634, aged 17; B.A. 28 Nov., 1635, M.A. 2 June, 1638, rector of North Wraxall, Wilts, 1639, and of Worplesdon, Surrey, 1661. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [15]

Blanchflower, George, of Somerset, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 24 April, 1618, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1628, as son and heir of George, of Kingston, Somerset, gent. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Blanchflower, George, s. George, of Enmore, Somerset, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 7 July, 1681, aged 17; B.A. from HART HALL 1686.

Blanchflower, John, s. Thomas, of Goathurst, Somerset, minister. HART HALL, matric. 24 May, 1661, aged 16; one of these names vicar of Halse, Somerset, 1675, and rector of Enmore 1678. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Blanchflower, Thomas, s. George, of Kingston, Somerset, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 28 April, 1626, aged 18, B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 22 Jan., 1627-8; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 14 April, 1630, one of these names rector of Ellesborough, Bucks, 1637, of Staplegrove, Somerset, 1642, and of Gotehurst, Somerset, 1652, and canon of Wells 1660, buried 1 Nov., 1661, father of the next named, and of the last named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus & Gardiner*, 73.

Blanchflower, Thomas, 'cler. fil.' HART HALL, matric. 1 April, 1656; B.A. 1659, M.A. 1662, vicar of Pitminster, Somerset, 1663. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [20]

Blancks, John, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 12 April, 1647, aged 17; postmaster 1651, but removed as wrongly elected, see BURROWS (son of James, of Bledlow, Bucks, gent.), made his will in 1671.

Blanck, Thomas, of GLOUCESTER HALL; B.A. (sup. 21 Oct.) 1613.

Bland, (Sir) John, bart., s. Francis, of Kippax, Yorks. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1679, aged 16; 4th baronet, M.P. Appleby 1681, and M.P. Pontefract in 8 parliaments 1690, 1698-1713, born 2 Nov., 1663, died 25 Oct., 1715. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Bland, John; B.A. from SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, 1692, M.A. 1696, incorp. 14 July, 1696, vicar of Borden, Kent, 1704. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bland, (Sir) John, s. John, of Kippax Park, Yorks, bart. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 Oct., 1707, aged 16; 5th baronet, M.P. Lancashire 1713-27, died 9 April, 1743. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [25]

Bland, Lancelot, 'serv.' QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 11 April, 1660; B.A. 1664, M.A. 28 Jan., 1667-8, rector of Tingewick, Bucks, 1676. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bland, Simon; B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1694, M.A. 1698, incorp. 7 May, 1700.

Blande, William, student residing in the town in July 1562, tutor Ralph Wode, of Corpus Christi College. See BLANDY.

Bland, William; B.A. from CHRIST COLL., Cambridge, 1603, incorp. as M.A. 8 July, 1614. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bland, William, s. William, of Oxford (city), 'Gen. Cond.' ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 10 Nov., 1626, aged 18. [30]

Bland, William; B.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL. 16 Feb., 1636-7 (incorp. at Cambridge 1638), (query M.A. 3 July, 1641, but see BANCKS, p. 67).

Bland, William, s. William, of 'Towcester,' Northants, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 11 Nov., 1664, aged 16.

Blandford, Henry; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 15 Feb., 1571-2, vicar of St. Gluvias Budock, Cornwall, 1573, and rector of Kelly, Devon, 1573. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus & O.H.S.* xii. 13.

Blandford, Walter, s. Walter, of Melburye, Dorset, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 July, 1635, aged 19; scholar WADHAM COLL. 1638, B.A. 10 Dec., 1639, M.A. 28 June, 1642, fellow 1644, warden 1659-65, created D.D. 2 Aug., 1660, vice-chancellor 1662-4, canon of Gloucester 1660, and chaplain to the king, dean of the chapel royal, rector of Remenham, Berks, 1660, and of Witney, Oxon, 1665, bishop of Oxford 1665, and of Worcester 1671, until his death 9 July, 1675. See *Ath.*, iv. 851; *Fasti*, ii. 238; *Burrows*, 162; & *D.N.B.*

Blandy, Adam, s. Joh., of Letcombe, Berks, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 7 Nov., 1700, aged 15; B.A. 1704, M.A. 1707, rector of Wheatfield, Oxon, 1709. [35]

Blandie, Edward, of Berks, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 21 June, 1616, aged 18; a student of the Middle Temple 1618, as 6th son of Adam, of Inglewoods, Berks, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Blandy, James, s. John, of Letcomb-Bassett, Berks, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 27 May, 1636, aged 18; B.A. 31 Oct., 1639, M.A. 21 June, 1642.

Blandy, John, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 10 March, 1656-7.

Blandy, John, s. J., of Kimbry 'Brex' (*i.e.*, Newbury, Berks), arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 12 May, 1686, aged 16.

Blandy, Thomas, of ALL SOULS' COLL.; B.A. (sup. 1 April) 1598. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 212.

Blandie, William, fellow of NEW COLL. 1563 (from Newbery, Berks), removed for Popery by the visitors 1566; B.A. 3 July, 1566; a student of Middle Temple 1571, late of Lyon's Inn, and son and heir of William, of Newbery, Berks. See *Ath.*, i. 428; *D.N.B.*; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Blandy, William, s. John, of Letcombe, Bassett, Berks, gent. PEMBROKE COLL. matric. 2 Nov., 1704, aged 16; B.A. 1708, fellow M.A. 1711, rector of Wherfield, Oxon, compiled 'Chronological Tables.' See *Rawlinson*, ii. 294.

Blathwayt, William, of London, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1699, aged 15. [5]

Blatoo, Edmund, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric.-entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 13 (? 23).

Blaxton. See also BLAKISTON & BLACKSTON.

Blaxton, John, B.Can.L. 17 Feb., 1532-3, one of these names preb. of Crediton, Devon, 1541, vicar of Bishops Nympton 1541, and of Thorverton 1548, subdean of Exeter 1546, canon 1551, and treasurer 1558, archdeacon of Brecon 1554, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Blaxton, John, sacerd. fil. WADHAM COLL., matric. 20 Feb., 1648-9, one of these names vicar of Osmington, Dorset, 1622, and rector of Compton Abbas, also Dorset, 1668. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Blaxton, Samuel, 'cler. fil.' NEW INN HALL, matric. 23 June, 1656; B.A. 16 March, 1659-60, vicar of Osmington, Dorset, 1662. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [10]

Blayne, Alan, s. Thomas, of Acton, Cumberland, sacerd. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1628, aged 18; B.A. 12 May, 1629, M.A. 24 Jan., 1631-2, rector of a moiety of Pattishall, Northants, 1642, as Blaney. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Ath.*, iii. 428.

Blayney, David, of co. Montgomery, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 17; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 21 Nov., 1590, rector of Manafon, co. Montgomery, 1599, vicar of Burstock 19 Aug., 1615, etc., father of David 1627, and of Prosper. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Blayney, David, of co. Montgomery, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 12 Dec., 1600, aged 20.

Blayney, David, s. David, of Burstock, Dorset, sacerd. EXETER COLL., matric. 18 Feb., 1626-7, aged 17; brother of Prosper. See *Add. MS.*, 15,670, pp. 67, 72.

Blayney, James, of Devon, 'cler. fil.' EXETER COLL., matric. 3 May, 1621, aged 21; B.A. from HART HALL 23 June, 1623, rector of Bittadon, Devon, 1635. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [15]

Blayney, Maurice, of co. Montgomery. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 22 March, 1587-8, aged 18.

Blayney, Prosper, s. David, of Burstocke, Dorset, sacerd. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 31 Oct., 1623, aged 18; brother of David 1627.

Blayney, Richard, of co. Montgomery, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 4 Feb., 1619-20, aged 23; B.A. 26 Feb. 1619-20.

Bleamyre, Richard, 1513. See BLAMIRE.

Bleamyre, Thomas, s. Jo., of Bolton, Westmorland, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 July, 1685, aged 17; B.A. 1690 as Blamyre. [20]

Blechinden, Edward, s. Thomas, of Bishopsborne, Kent, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 4 May, 1627, aged 17.

Blechinden, John, s. Thomas, of Bishopsborne, Kent, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 4 May, 1627, aged 15; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 1 Feb., 1630-1, brother of the last named.

Blechynden, John, s. Tho., of London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 10 Dec., 1697, aged 18. See *Robinson*, i. 323.

Blechynden, Richard, s. Richard, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 14 July, 1665, aged 17; B.A. 1669, fellow M.A. 22 March, 1672-3 (incorp. at Cambridge 1678), B.D. 1679, born 14 Jan., 1647-8, entered Merchant Taylors' school 1662, rector of Crick 1694, canon of Peterboro' 1686, buried at Crick 30 Oct., 1697. See *Rawlinson*, xvi. 221; *Robinson*, i. 262; *Hearne*, ii. 52; & Foster's *Index Ecc.*

Blechynden, Richard, s. Tho., of Dulwich, Surrey, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 10 July, 1685, aged 17; B.C.L. 1691, D.C.L. 13 Feb., 1695-6, rector of Codford St. Mary, Wilts, 1703, of Kingston Bagpuze, Berks, 1703, and of Nuneham Courtney, Oxon, 1714, canon of Rochester 1710, and of Gloucester 1711, principal of Gloucester Hall 1712-14, provost of Worcester College 1714, until his death 8 Oct., 1736, will at Oxford dated 13 Nov., 1736. See *Robinson*, i. 302; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; & *Hearne*, iii. 155. [25]

Blechynden, Samuel, s. Tho., of Dulwich, Surrey, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 15 July, 1690, aged 18; brother of the last named.

Blenckarne, Simon, s. Henry, of Gilling, co. York, p.p. MERTON COLL., matric. 5 May, 1665, aged 18; B.A. 1669.

Blencowe, Anthony, probationer-fellow of ORIEL COLL., 1563; B.A. 20 Feb., 1562-3, M.A. 5 July, 1566, B.C.L. (sup. 28 April) 1586, D.C.L. 4 July, 1586, prælector of dialectics 1567, proctor 1571-2, canon of Wells 1566, provost of Oriel 1572 until his death in Jan., 1617.

Blencow, Christopher (Blenchow), B.A. (sup. 16 Oct.) 1518, M.A. 4 Feb., 1529-30.

Blencow, Christopher, of Cumberland, arm. 'fil. nat. tertius.' MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 Jan., 1617-18, aged 18; of Blencow, Cumberland, student of Gray's Inn 1618 (as son of Henry, of Blencoe, Cumberland), brother of John 1607, and of Henry 1625. See *Cumberland & Westmorland Visitations*, ed. Foster, & *Gray's Inn Reg.* [30]

Blencow, George, of Sussex, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1615, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple 1626 (as son and heir of George, late of Chichester, Sussex, esq., deceased), licenced 22 April, 1624, to marry Maria, daughter Wm. Hicks, scrivener, deceased. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Blencow, George (Blincoe), of Northants, arm. fil. nat. 2. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 21 Jan., 1619-20, aged 17; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL., B.A. 17 Jan., 1622-3, 2nd son of John, of Marston, St. Lawrence.

Blencowe, Henry (Blincowe), 4s. Henry, of Blincowe, Cumberland, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 27 Jan., 1624-5, aged 16; his father knighted 6 Aug., 1617, and died 21 Nov., 1635; brother of John 1607, and of Christopher 1618.

Blencowe, John (Blinkowe), of Northants, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 2 July, 1591, aged 16; a student of the Inner Temple 1594, as of Marston, Northants, late of Clement's Inn, died about 1643, father of George 1620, of Thomas 1620, and of Timothy 1638. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Blencowe, John, of Cumberland, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 27 Nov., 1607, aged 15; B.A. bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1616 (as son and heir of Henry, of Blencowe, Cumberland, esquire), brother of Christopher 1618, and of Henry 1625. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Admissions.* [35]

Blencow, John (Blenkow), s. John, of London, Middlesex, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1629, aged 19; B.C.L. 25 June, 1633, expelled from his fellowship by the parliamentary visitors 1648, born 29 Jan., 1608-9, entered Merchant Taylors' school 1621, one of these names vicar of Abergwelly, co. Carmarthen, 1638. See *Fasti*, i. 468; *Burrows*, *Robinson*, i. 103; *D.N.B.*; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Blencow (Sir) John (Blincow), s. Thomas, of Marston, Northants, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 24 May, 1661, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1670, bencher 1687, serjt.-at-law 1689, M.P. Brackley 1690-5, baron of exchequer 1696, justice of Common Pleas 1697-1722, knighted 12 Dec., 1697, died 8 May, 1726, buried at Brackley 14th, father of John 1692, and of William 1697. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *D.N.B.*

Blencow, John, s. J., of King Sutton, Northants, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1692, aged 19; B.A. 1696, M.A. 1699.

Blencow, John, s. John, of Marston, Northants, serjt.-at-law. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1692, aged 16; of Marston St. Lawrence, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1697, died 19 Nov., 1740, brother of William 1697. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Blencow, Nathaniel, s. Thomas, of Marston Lawrence, Northants, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 10 April, 1674, aged 16; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1674-7, brother of John 1661. See *Bloxam* vi. 3.

Blencow, Robert (Blincoe), of Surrey, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1600, aged 17, B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 14 June, 1604; M.A. from ORIEL COLL. 21 May, 1607, then in orders. [5]

Blencowe, Thomas, of Northants, arm. fil. nat. max. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 21 Jan., 1619-20, aged 18; of Marston St. Lawrence (son of John, 1591), buried 15 Jan., 1673-4, brother of George 1620, and of Timothy 1638, father of John 1661, and of the next named.

Blencowe, Thomas (Blincowe), s. Thomas, of Marston, Northants, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 28 April, 1665, aged 15; B.A. 18 Feb., 1668-9, M.A. 5 Dec., 1671, rector of Thenford, Northants, 1678, buried at Culworth 30 Dec., 1697. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Blencow, Timothy, fellow NEW COLL., 1638, B.C.L. 2 Nov., 1647, ejected 1648, restored 1660 (7th son of John, of Marston), died in 1668, brother of George 1620, and of Thomas 1620, died 1668. See *Burrows.*

Blenco, William; B.A. 8 March, 1540-1 (son of John, of Marston), vicar of Marston St. Lawrence, Northants, 1541, rector of Hanwell, Oxon, 1544, and vicar of Wellingborough, Northants, 1552. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Blencowe, William, s. John, of Marston St. Lawrence (Northants, serjt.-at-law and a baron of the exchequer). LINCOLN COLL., matric. 24 July, 1697, aged 14; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1697-1702, B.A. 1701; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1703, M.A. 20 March, 1704-5, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1706, died 25 Aug., 1712, buried in All Saints, Northampton. See *Rawlinson*, iii. 85, v. 97; *Bloxam*, vi. 134; Foster's *Judges and Barristers; Hearne*, ii. 313, iii. 439; & *D.N.B.* [10]

Blenckinsopp, Charles, of Westmorland, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric.-entry under date 1572, aged 22.

Blennerhassett, William, s. Cuthbert, of Flimby, Cumberland, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 May, 1668, aged 16; W. B., of Holme Cultram, Cumberland, esq., aged 22, licenced 12 March, 1671-2, to marry Frances, daughter of Sir Edward Musgrave, of Hayton Castle, Cumberland, knt. and bart. See *Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Blether, James; chaplain NEW COLL., B.A. 7 Feb., 1593-4, M.A. 8 July, 1596. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 180.

Blethyn, Morgan, B.A. from ST. MARY HALL, matric. 13 June, 1588, M.A. 12 June, 1591, vicar of Penmark, co. Glamorgan, 1588, and rector of St. Fagan's 1590, vicar of Bassaleg, co. Monmouth, 1591, canon of Llandaff 1603. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Blethin, Philemon, s. William, bishop of Llandaff. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 19 March, 1601-2, aged 19; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 11 Dec., 1605, M.A. 30 May, 1608, canon of Llandaff 1608, vicar of Skenfrith, co. Monmouth, 1606, and of Llantillio Pertholey, co. Monmouth, 1608, rector of Shire Newton 1614, vicar of Dorstone, co. Hereford, 1619. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [15]

Blethin, 'Rheseus,' of co. Glamorgan, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1607, aged 19.

Blethin, William, B.C.L. 14 Nov., 1562, rector of Sunningwell, Berks, 1559, vicar of Bramford Speke, Devon, 1564, rector of Thwing, Yorks, 1565, archdeacon of Brecon 1567, canon of York 1567, and of Llandaff 1575, bishop 1575, and rector of Bassaleg, co. Monmouth, 1578, until he died 15 Oct., 1590, buried in the chancel of the church at Matherne, co. Monmouth, father of Philemon. See *Ath.*, ii. 827; *D.N.B.*; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bletso, Thomas, s. Th., of Newton, Northants, cler. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 3 March, 1712-13, aged 21; B.A. 5 Feb., 1714-5, rector of Newton Bromswold, Northants, 1715-43.

Blewett. See BLUET.

Blickard, Sackvile, s. Stukeley, of Chelmsford, Essex, sac. MERTON COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1637, aged 20. [20]

Blickearde, Stukeley, of Somerset, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 22 June, 1593, aged 17, B.A. 9 July, 1596; fellow MERTON COLL. 1597, M.A. 4 July, 1601, B.D. (sup. 4 May) 1612, incorp. at Cambridge as M.A. 1612, rector of Mount Bures, Essex, 1610, until his death in 1616. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *O.H.S.*, iv. 276.

Blicke, Wm., MAGDALEN HALL 1578. See BLAKE.

Blier, Timothy (or Bellire), of QUEEN'S COLL., B.D. 7 July, 1618, vicar of Titchfield, Hants, 1616, as BLIERUS. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Blighe, John (Blight), B.A. 16 Dec., 1573.

Blighe, Nevell, of Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 28 March, 1595, aged 18; of Carnedon, Cornwall (son of John), died 12 Sept., 1602, father of the next named. [25]

Blighe, Nevell, of Devon, arm. fil. nat. max. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1619, aged 18; student of Middle Temple 1623 (as son and heir of Nevell, of Carnedon, Cornwall, gent.), buried at St. Mary Launceston 22 Jan., 1655. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Blighe, William, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 9 April, 1652; student of Middle Temple 1654 (as son and heir of Thomas, of Botathan, South Petherwin, Cornwall), baptized at St. Martins-by-Looe 14 May, 1633. See Vivian's *Cornwall* & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Blight, Gilbert, of Devon, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 28 June, 1604, aged 20; (son of John, of Bodmin), vicar of Colan 1614. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Blime, John, B.A. (sup. 28 Jan.) 1510-11.

Blinman, John, s. George, of De Combs (? St. Decumans), Somerset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 7 April, 1671, aged 16; B.A. 1674. See *Gardiner*, 291. [30]

Blinman, John, s. Rog., of Sandford Brett, Somerset, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 4 July, 1678, aged 18.

Blinman, Richard, s. William, of Chepstowe, co. Monmouth, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 24 April, 1635, aged 20; B.A. 19 Jan., 1635-6. See *Calamy*, iii. 177.

Blinston, Peter, of Cheshire, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1582, aged 17; B.A. (sup. 15 April) 1586.

Blisse, John, B.A. 15 June, 1507; fellow of MERTON COLL. 1509, M.A. 12 Feb., 1511-12, B.Med. 4 Dec., 1513, and 4 April, 1525, D.Med. 18 Feb., 1527-8, fellow of College of Physicians 1529, 'a learned physician and astronomer, guardian of "Danver's Chest" in summer 1513, practiced in London, and died at Blackfriars 1530.' See *Ath.*, i. 57; *O.H.S.*, iv. 248; Munk's *Roll*, i. 30; *Fasti*, i. 20, 71; & *D.N.B.*

Blisse, John, B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL., Cambridge, 1622, incorp. as M.A. 11 July, 1626, one of these names rector of Colmworth, Bedford, 1628. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Blisse, John, s. Anth., of Painswick, co. Gloucester, p.p. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 10 July, 1668, aged 18; B.A. 1672.

Blisse, Richard (Blysse), B.A. 19 (? Nov.), 1527.

Blisse, Richard, s. Rog., of Stow, co. Gloucester, paup. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 6 May, 1681, aged 17; B.A. 16 March, 1684-5, one of these names vicar of Lower Swell, co. Gloucester, 1714. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Blisset, Silas, scholar PEMBROKE COLL., B.A. 2 April, 1647, ejected 1648. See *Burrows*, 163. [5]

Blissett, William, s. Tho., of Abingdon, Berks, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 18 Oct., 1662, aged 17; B.A. 1666, M.A. 1669, rector of Milton, Berks, 1672. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Blizard, Humfrey, 'ser.' MERTON COLL., matric. 10 March, 1656-7.

Blockley, Laurence, B.A. 17 Feb., 1530-1; fellow MERTON COLL. 1533, M.A. 5 July, 1536, vicar of Alternon, Cornwall, 1548, rector of Hunsdon, Herts, 1556. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Blodwell, Thomas, s. Joh., of Pentry Shawell, Salop, p.p. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 6 April, 1666, aged 18; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 23 Feb., 1670-1, M.A. 1672.

Blomberg, Edmund, of London, s. Charles, of Blomberg, Germany, Baronis. MERTON COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1705, aged 15; his father married at St. Sepulchre's, London, 18 Sept., 1687, Elizabeth Sheers. See *Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster. [10]

Blome, Francis, s. John, of Sevenoaks, Kent, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 11 April, 1685, aged 15; B.A. 1688.

Blome, John s. Rich., of Cwm Guilly, co. Carmarthen, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 1 April, 1664, aged 16.

Blome, Richard (Bloome), s. John, of 'Marudino,' co. Brecknock, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 14 Dec., 1638, aged 17; created B.C.L. 1 Nov., 1642, 'a publisher and compiler of some celebrity,' died in 1705. See *D.N.B.* & *Fasti*, ii. 12.

Blomer, George, of co. Gloucester, gent. Matric. 8 Dec., 1587, aged 15; 'Mr. Case's scholar,' student of Middle Temple 1590, as 3rd son of William, of Hatherop, co. Gloucester, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Blomer, (Sir) Henry, of co. Gloucester, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric.-entry under date 29 Jan., 1579-80, aged 14; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., 4 July, 1582, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1591 (as son and heir of William, of Hatherop, co. Gloucester, esq.), knighted 23 July, 1603. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [15]

Blomer, Kinsson, of co. Gloucester, gent. Matric. 8 Dec., 1587, aged 14; 'Mr. Case's scholar.'

Blomer, Thomas, fellow TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, M.A. 1660 (incorp. 28 Sept., 1663), D.D. 1671, canon of Canterbury 1673-1706, rector of All Hallows, Bread Street, 1681. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Blomer, Thomas, s. Tho., of London, doctoris. HART HALL, matric. 10 Dec., 1697, aged 17; fellow TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1700, M.A. 1704, D.D. comitiis regiis 1728, rector of St. Clement Danes, 1720, vicar of Lavington, co. Lincoln, 1723, and of Clipsham Rutland, 1731. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Blomer, William, of co. Gloucester, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. — Nov., 1581, aged 14; student of the Middle Temple 1590, as 2nd son of William, of Hatherop, co. Gloucester, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Blomfield, Timothy, s. Mar., of Sharnbrook, Beds, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 6 Dec., 1694, aged 18. [20]

Blonead, Andrew, of ST. JOHN'S COLL. in and before 1566.

Blonston, Richard (Bluston), of BALLIOL COLL., B.A. (sup. 20 Nov.) 1510, 'licenced M.A. 27 June, 1515, and created M.A. 2 July, 1515,' B.D. (sup. 27 May) 1522, query incorporated at Cambridge 1546 (as —— BLUNDSTONE).

Blonston, Robert, B.A. (sup. 8 July) 1523. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*, BLUNDESTON.

Blore. See BLOWER.

Blount, Sir Charles, 'fil. nobi,' created M.A. 16 June, 1589 (as James, 6th Lord Mountjoy); Earl of Devonshire, so created 21 July, 1603, K.G. 1597, a lieut.-general, lord deputy of Ireland 1600-3, and lord lieutenant 1603, of the Middle Temple in 1579, knighted 7 Dec., 1587, M.P. St. Ives 1584-5, Beeralston 1586-7 and 1593, died 3 April, 1606, father of Mountjoy Blount, created Earl of Newport. See *Fasti*, i. 250; & *D.N.B.* [25]

Blount, Charles, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 16 Nov., 1650; B.A. 28 May, 1651, M.A. 6 April, 1654, fellow 1647, ejected 1648. See *Burrows.*

Blount, Charles, s. C(harles), of Thornton, Bucks, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 Dec., 1697, aged 15; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1704, B.A. 1701, M.A. 1704, of Blounts Hall, died s.p. in April, 1729, brother of Henry 1691. See *Bloxam*, vi. 137.

Blount, Christopher (Blunt or Blont), B.A. 14 Dec., 1508, B.D. 17 Jan., 1519-20 (as BLUDE), elected fellow of Merton College 1510, but resigned or expelled before admission. See *O.H.S.*, iv. 249.

Blount, Christopher, of co. Worcester, arm. HART HALL, matric.-entry under date 1572, aged 16; probably a captain and son of Edward, of Kidderminster, co. Worcester. See George 1573; and see also *Croke*, 168.

Blount, Sir Christopher, knight, created M.A. 10 July, 1598 (3rd son of James, Lord Mountjoy), knighted by Lord Willoughby in Flanders 1588, gentleman of the horse to Queen Elizabeth, M.P. co. Stafford, 1593 and 1597-8, concerned with the Earl of Essex in the conspiracy against Queen Elizabeth, and executed on Tower Hill 18 March, 1600-1. See *Fasti*, i. 280; & *D.N.B.* [30]

Blount, Edward, of co. Worcester, arm. HART HALL, matric.-entry under date 1572, aged 18; perhaps akin to or brother of Christopher same date.

Blount, Edward, 'subscribed,' 5 July, 1587, B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 4 Feb., 1590-1, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1598, as 3rd son of Thomas, of St. Lawrence, London. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Blount, Edward (Blunt), of co. Leicester, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 20 June, 1606, aged 19; B.A. 1 June, 1609, M.A. 23 May, 1612, vicar of St. Margaret's, Leicester, 1615, rector of Walton-le-Wolds, co. Leicester, 1633. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Blount, Francis, of co. Worcester, militis. fil. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 6 July, 1613, aged 18; student of the Middle Temple 1614, as 2nd son of George, of Soddington, co. Worcester, knight, ? a captain, made his will in 1643, brother of Walter 1610. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Blount, George (Blunte), B.A. 2 Oct., 1540, M.A. 24 March, 1543-4, vicar of Yarnton, Oxon, 1544. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [35]

Blounte, George, of co. Worcester, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric.-entry under date 12 Dec., 1572, aged 17, 'Mro. Hindmer tutori gram'; fellow of NEW COLL. 1577, B.A. 27 May, 1581, M.A. 25 Nov., 1585, one of these names vicar of Romsey and rector of Exton, Hants, 1589, and rector of Weyhill 1593 (as BLUNT). See Christopher 1572, and also Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Blount, George (Blunt), of Oxon, pleb. NEW COLL., matric.-entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 18.

Blount, (Sir) Henry (Blunt), of Herts, eq. aur. fil. TRINITY COLL., matric. 30 June, 1615, aged 13; B.A. 18 June, 1618, student of Gray's Inn 1620 (as son of Thomas Pope Blount, of Tittenhanger, Herts, knight), born at Tittenhanger, Herts, 15 Dec., 1602, gent. pensioner to Charles I. and knighted at Whitehall 21 March, 1639, died 9 Oct., 1682. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Admissions; Ath.*, iv. 53; & *D.N.B.*

Blount, Henry, s. Th., of Bridgenorth, Salop, p.p. ORIEL COLL., matric. 23 May, 1677, aged 19; B.A. 1681.

Blount, Henry, s. C(harles), of Blount Hall, co. Stafford, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 May, 1691, aged 15; lieut.-colonel of foot-guards, fell in the battle of Schellenberg in 1704, brother of Charles 1697.

Blount, James, of co. Hereford, arm. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 14 Oct., 1597, aged 17; (perhaps 5th son of Roger, of Grendon, co. Hereford) standard-bearer to Lord Mountjoy and knighted, had a brother Richard (1579).

Blount, John (Blunt, Blownt, or Bloent), fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1511, B.C.L. 3 Feb., 1510-11, B.Can.L. (sup. 15 Oct.) 1515, one of these names vicar of Great Sampford, Essex, 1524. See *Newcourt.* [5]

Blount, John (Blunt), 'subscribed' 4 Nov., 1614.

Blount, John (Blunt), gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 20 Feb., 1648-9.

Blount, Lister, created D.Med. 1 May, 1644; of Bicester Oxon (4th son of Sir Richard Blount, of Maple Durham), married Joyce, daughter of Sir Allen Apsley, lieutenant of the Tower.

Blount, Richard (Blunte), exhibitioner of BALLIOL COLL. 1570, B.A. 12 June, 1573, M.A. 13 March, 1576-7. See *Foley*, iii. 481, and vii. 64; & *D.N.B.*

Blount, Richard (Blunt), of co. Hereford, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric.-entry under date 9 Nov., 1579, aged 14; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1595 (as of Monkland, co. Hereford, late of Clifford's Inn, gent.), eldest son of Roger, of Grendon and of Monkland, co. Hereford, perhaps brother of James 1597. [10]

Blount, Richard (Blonte), of co. Stafford, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric.-entry under date 10 April, 1581, aged 19 (? B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 29 Nov., 1582); fellow of Trinity College 1583.

Blounte, Richard, of co. Leicester, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric.-entry under date 2 May, 1581, aged 16 (? B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 29 Nov., 1582).

Blount, Richard, of Bucks, arm. MERTON COLL., matric. 9 March, 1581-2, aged 17.

Blount, Robert (Bluntt), of co. Leicester, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 June, 1618, aged 17.

Blount, Robert, B.A. (sup. — March) 1571-2. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 18. [15]

Blount, Robert (Blunt), s. Edward, of Walton, co. Leicester, sacerd. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 10 Dec., 1641, aged 17.

Blount, Samuel (Blunt), pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 20 May, 1642, aged 16; one of these names rector of Walton-on-the-Wolds, co. Leicester, 1661. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Blount, Thomas (Blunt), B.A. 5 Dec., 1570. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Blount, Thomas, 1s. Edward, of London, Middlesex, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 5 Dec., 1623, aged 17; of Charlton, Kent, colonel, student of Gray's Inn 1624, fellow of the Royal Society 1665, father of the next named. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Admissions;* Berry's *Kent*, 417; & *D.N.B.*

Blount, Thomas, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 5 April, 1650 (query student of the Middle Temple 1650, as son and heir of Thomas, of Writlemarsh, Kent, esq.). See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [20]

Blount, (Sir) Thomas Pope (Blunte), of Herts. TRINITY COLL., matric.-entry under date 11 Nov., 1574, aged 18 (? 16); B.A. 29 Feb., 1575 6, of Tittenhanger, Herts (son of William, of Osbaston, co. Leicester), knighted at Theobald's 7 May, 1603, died 10 Jan., 1638-9, father of the next named and of Henry 1615.

Blount, Thomas Pope (Blunt), of Herts, eq. aur. fil. TRINITY COLL., matric. 30 June, 1615, aged 16; of Tittenhanger, died 7 Aug., 1654, brother of Henry 1615.

Blount, Walter (Blunt), B.Can.L. (disp. 24 Feb.) 1511-12 (*Le Neve*, iii. 444), one of these names vicar of Inglesham, Wilts, 1505. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Blounte, Walter, of co. Worcester, 'militis fil.' BALLIOL COLL., matric. 12 Oct., 1610, aged 16; student of the Inner Temple 1611 (as son and heir of Sir George, of Soddington co. Worcester, knt.), created a baronet 5 Oct., 1641, M.P. Droitwich 1624-5, royalist, imprisoned at Oxford and in the Tower of London, died 9 Dec. (? 27 Aug.), 1654, buried at Peyton, Devon, brother of Francis 1613. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Blount, William (Blunt), of Oxon, pleb. NEW COLL., matric.-entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 18; fellow 1576 (B.C.L. 26 April, 1582, scored out in the register). See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [25]

Blounte, William, of co. Stafford, 'Gen. Cond.' ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 17 Oct., 1589, aged 26.

Blount, William (Blunt), s. William, of Wiggenton, Oxon, sacerd. NEW COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1624, aged 20; died in 1627. See *Gutch*, i. 231.

Blower, Edward, s. Christopher, of Weston, Oxon, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1639, aged 18; M.A. 14 Jan., 1647-8.

Blower, Francis, s. Th., of Reading, Berks, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 9 March, 1675-6, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1686. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Blower, Ralph (Blore), B.A. (sup.) 1552, one of these names rector of Worthen, Salop, 1570. [30]

Blower, Ralph (Blore), of co. Stafford, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric.-entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 24.

Blower, Robert, of Oxon, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 26 April, 1599, aged 15; B.A. 10 June, 1602, M.A. 24 April, 1605.

Blower, Robert, s. Christopher, of Weston-on-the-Green, Oxon, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1634, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1648. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Blower, Samuel, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 20 Feb., 1648-9, demy 1648-52, B.A. 24 Feb., 1651-2, fellow 1652-60, M.A. 13 June, 1654, born at Loughborough, co. Leicester, became lecturer at Woodstock, ejected at the restoration, then pastor of the church at Northampton, and from thence he went to Abingdon, in Berks, where he died in 1701. See *Burrows*, 171; *Calamy*, iii. 125; *Bloxam*, v. 208; & *D.N.B.*

Bloxam, John, circa 1334 and 1387. See *D.N.B.*

Bloxam, John, s. Richard, of Aston-sub-Edge, co. Gloucester, p.p. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1667, aged 17; (subscribes 'popu. filius.'), B.A. 1671, rector of Aston-sub-Edge 1686. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [35]

Bloxum, Nicholas, of co. Gloucester, arm. 'fil. nat.' 4. ORIEL COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1621-2, aged 18; B.A. 28 Feb., 1621-2, M.A. 27 June, 1625, rector of Great Waldingfield, Suffolk, 1629. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bloxam, Robert, s. Rich., of Offenham, co. Worcester, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 8 July, 1681, aged 15.

Bloye, Stephen 'serv.' EXETER COLL., matric. 13 March, 1650-1, B.A. 17 Dec., 1654, fellow 1656-9, M.A. 29 May, 1657, vicar of Chudleigh, Devon, 1665, died in 1673. See *Boase*, 73.

Bludworth, Charles, y.s. Thomas, of London, equitis. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 13 Dec., 1682, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1687. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Bludworth, John (Bladworth), B.C.L. Cambridge, incorp. 11 July, 1598.

Bludworth, John, s. John, of London, 'mercator.' PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1625, aged 17; B.A. 21 Oct., 1628, M.A. 18 June, 1631, vicar of St. Peter's, Isle of Thanet, 1633, rector of Newington, Surrey, 1634, and of West Meon, Hants, 1641. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Add. MSS.*, 15,670-71.

Bluet, Arthur, of Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 19 Feb., 1590-1, aged 15; student of Gray's Inn 1593, as son and heir of Richard, of Holcombe Rogus, Devon, died 12 Nov., 1612, father of Francis and of John, 1619, and brother of Roger. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bluet, Francis, 2s. Arthur, of Holcombe, Devon, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 30 June, 1626, aged 18; student of Middle Temple 1628, royalist colonel, killed at the siege of Lyme Regis April, 1644, buried at Holcombe Rogus 10 May, father of John, 1656. See *Gardiner*, 81; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [5]

Bluett, Henry, of Oxon, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. — April, 1597, aged 24.

Bluett, Humfry (Blewett or Bluette), fellow of MERTON COLL. 1521, M.A. 19 March, 1522-3, admitted B.Med. and to practice 8 July, 1527, D.Med. 18 July, 1530, died at Calais and there buried. See *O.H.S.*, i. 129, iv. 252; & *Fasti*, i. 85.

Bluet, John, of Devon, arm. 'fil. nat. max.' WADHAM COLL., matric. 16 April, 1619, aged 15; (son and heir of Arthur) of Holcombe Rogus, Devon, M.P. Tiverton 1628-9, died 28 Nov., 1634, monument in Holcombe Rogus church, Devon. See *Gardiner*, 48.

Bluett, John, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 23 July, 1656, student of Lincoln's Inn 1656, as son and heir of Francis, late of Holcombe Rogus, Devon, esq., died 30 Sept., 1700, buried 16th, at Holcombe. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bluett, Richard (Blewet), of Somerset, arm. HART HALL, matric.-entry under date 1568, aged 19; (son of John, of Greenham, Somerset, esq.) buried at Holcombe Rogus, Devon, 18 March, 1614-15, father of Arthur 1591. [10]

Bluett, Roger, of Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 4 May, 1593, aged 18; slain in the wars against the Turks, brother of Arthur 1591.

Bluet, William, of Cornwall, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 19 June, 1584, aged 20.

Blund, John le, 1248. See *Dictionary of National Biography.*

Blundell, Francis, of Bucks, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 14 Oct., 1596, aged 17; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 7 July, 1600, M.A. 28 June, 1603, incorp at Cambridge 1604.

Blundell, John, of co. Warwick, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 11 Oct., 1583, aged 18; B.A. 9 Dec., 1587. [15]

Blundell, John, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1594, aged 18.

Blundell, John (Blondell), s. Rob., of Norton, co. Worcester, cler. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 4 May, 1693, aged 18; B.A. 16 March, 1696-7.

Blundell, Richard, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 3 June, 1587, aged 16; B.A. 26 Jan., 1590-1, M.A. 21 June, 1596, B.D. 24 July, 1606, rector of Dogmersfield, Hants, 1596, and of South Warnborough 1619, father of Samuel 1632. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Blundell, Richard, of co. York, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 24 Feb., 1603-4, aged 19; B.A. 30 June, 1606.

Blundell, Robert, s. Richard, of Barton Blunt, co. Derby, sacerd. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 3 July, 1635, aged 17; brother of Thomas 1635. [20]

Blundell, Samuel (Blondell), s. Richard, of Dogmersfield, Hants, sacerd. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 Feb., 1632-3, aged 16; B.A. 5 Feb., 1634-5, M.A. 8 March, 1637-8, vicar of Crondell, Hants, 1662, father of the next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Blundel, Samuel, s. S(amuel), of Crondale, Hants, cler. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 16 July, 1681, aged 18; B.A. 1685, M.A. 23 March, 1688-9, B.D. 16 March, 1694-5, born 9 Oct., 1662, entered Merchant Taylors School 1675, rector of Kingston Bagpuze, Berks, rector of Codford St. Mary, Wilts, 1703. See *Robinson*, i. 288.

Blundell, Thomas, s. Richard, of Barton Blunt, co. Derby, sacerd. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 3 July, 1635, aged 15; brother of Robert 1635.

Blundell, William, of co. Lancaster, arm. ST. MARY HALL, matric.-entry under date 27 March, 1579, aged 15.

Blunden, Thomas, M.A.; B.D. (sup. 28 May) 1514. [25]

Blunden, William, s. G. (? 'Gul'), of Basingstoke, Hants, arm. NEW COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1704, aged 18; student of Gray's Inn 1705. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Blunden, William, s. Tho., of St. Mildred, Canterbury, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 11 May, 1714, aged 18.

Blundeston. See also BLONSTON.

Blundeston, Thomas, s. William, of Keale, co. Lincoln, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 Nov., 1637, aged 18; B.A. 20 May, 1641.

Blunt, Robert, s. Charles, of London, Middlesex, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 17 May, 1706, aged 17; fellow 1707, B.A. 1711, M.A. 1715, born 5 July, 1688, entered Merchant Taylor's School 1703, died 3 May, 1720, admon. at Oxford 5 April, 1723. See *Robinson*, ii. 10. [30]

Bly, Benjamin, s. John, of 'Pidraton' (? Piddington), Oxon, cler. WADHAM COLL., matric. 24 March, 1706-7, aged 17; servitor 1707, clerk 1708, B.A. 1710. See *Gardiner*, 428.

Bly, John, 'paup.' LINCOLN COLL., matric. 6 April, 1677; B.A. 1680.

Blythe, Edmund (Blithe), of Oxon, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 Feb., 1593-4, aged 25.

Blythe, Edmund, subscribed 22 June, 1610.

Blythe, George (Blithe); B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1554, M.A. 1558 (incorp. 29 July, 1560), fellow 1560, proctor 1561, regius professor of Greek 1562. See *Cooper*, i. 327. [35]

Blyth, Gera(rd). WADHAM COLL., matric. 11 April, 1660, 'servitor.' See *Gardiner*, 237.

Blythe, Hugh; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1563, supplicated 3 July, 1576, for incorporation as B.D., rector of Appleby, co. Leicester, 1572, canon of Windsor 1572, archdeacon of Leicester 1589-91, D.D., died in 1610. See *Fasti*, i. 200; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Blythe, James (Blyeth), of ST. MARY HALL; B.A. 19 Jan., 1515-16, M.A. 28 Feb., 1518-19 (incorp. 7 Feb., 1527-8, as B.D. from abroad), D.D. May, 1535, rector of St. Alban, Wood Street, 1524-5, canon of Windsor 1536, died in 1546, buried in St. George's Chapel, Windsor. See *Fasti*, i. 78.

Blyth, John (Blygth), chaplain, B.Can.L. 7 Nov., 1508. See *Le Neve*, i.; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Blyth. John, s. J., of London, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 20 Nov., 1701, aged 19; B.A. 1705. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [40]

Blytheman, Bartholomew (Blitheman), studied 16 years; B.A. 28 May, 1560, M.A. (sup. 21 May) 1560.

Blytheman, Christopher (Blitheman); B.A. 9 July, 1569, vicar of Great Marlow, Bucks, 1571. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Blytheman, Edward (Blithman), of co. Durham, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 23 April, 1585, aged 16.

Blythman, Francis, s. John, of Chawton, Hants, sacerd. TRINITY COLL., matric. 28 March, 1634, aged 15; brother of Robert 1628.

Blytheman, John (Blitheman), of Berks, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1594, aged 17, B.A. 11 Feb., 1597-8; M.A. from TRINITY COLL. 14 May, 1601, B.D. 7 June, 1608, licenced to preach 13 Dec., 1608, rector of Eversleigh, Hants, 1608, and of Bramdean & Chawton, etc., 1614, father of Francis 1634, and of Robert 1628. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Blythman, Robert; B.A. 5 March, 1573-4, vicar of Wargrave, Berks, 1576, rector of Harpsden or Harspen, Oxon, 1585, canon of Lichfield 1597. See *Le Neve*, i. 625; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Blythman, Robert (Blitheman), s. John, of Chawton, Hants, sacerd. TRINITY COLL., matric. 25 Jan., 1627-8, aged 16; B.A. 4 Feb., 1629-30, M.A. 16 May, 1633, rector of Eversleigh, Hants, 1634, brother of Francis 1634. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [6]

Boarde. See also BORDE.

Boarde, William, eq. aur. fil. WADHAM COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1653 (called BRODE in *Mat. Reg.*, and subs. BOARDE). See *Sussex Arch. Coll.*, vi. 202; & Foster's *Gray's Inn Admissions.*

Boase. See BOWES.

Boate, Edward (or BOOTE); student CHRIST CHURCH, B.A. 1 Feb., 1564-5, M.A. 9 July, 1567. [10]

Boate, Henry, of MERTON COLL. 1581. See BOOTE.

Boate, Henry, of Kent, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1584, aged 16 (?).

Boate, John, of London, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 11 Sept., 1520, aged 15; B.A. 1 Feb., 1594-5, M.A. 27 April, 1598, B.D. 9 July, 1605, licenced to preach 3 July, 1608, rector of West Tilbury, Essex, 1607, and of North Kilworth, co. Leicester, 1609, father of the next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Boate, John, s. John, of North Kilworth, co. Leicester, sacerd. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 20 March, 1634-5, aged 15; B.A. 12 Dec., 1638, M.A. 26 June, 1641.

Bobart, Jacob, s. Jacob, of Oxford (city), privilegiatus 11 Nov., 1689, aged 48; 'Horti Botanici Ox. Custos.' on the death of his father 4 Feb., 1679-80, Sherardian professor of botany 1684, until his death 28 Dec., 1719, Mon. Ins. St. Peter's in the East, Oxford, north chancel. See *Rawlinson*, ii. 21; xvi. 209; & *D.N.B.* [15]

Bochart, Samuel, pastor of protestant church at Caen in Normandy, died 8 May, 1667. See *Fasti*, i. 409.

Bocking, Edward (or Boking, Bokkin), Benedictine; B.D. 16 June, 1513, D.D. June, 1518, warden of Canterbury College in Oxford, executed for the affair of (Elizabeth Barton), the nun of Kent.

Bockland, Maurice, s. Walter, of Standlinch, Wilts, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 21 Oct., 1664, aged 17; a student of the Middle Temple 1669, M.P. Downton Oct., 1678-Jan., 1678-9, 1679-81, 1685-7, 1689-95, and Feb. to July, 1698. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary; Fasti*, i. 37; & *D.N.B.*

Bode, Henry. WADHAM COLL., matric. 31 July, 1658, servitor 1658.

Boden. See also BOODEN. [20]

Boden, Joseph, s. William, of Northwich, Cheshire, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 14 July, 1626, aged 20; one of these names minister of Ashford, Kent, in 1645 (*Add. MS.*, 15,669, p. 182), and sequestered to rectory of Bath St. Peter. See *Add. MS.*, 15,670, pp. 74, 170.

Boden, Nathaniel. EXETER COLL. 1604. See BOODON, p. 148.

Boden, Ralph, s. Nicholas, of Reading, Berks, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 28 Jan., 1624-5, aged 16; B.A. 22 Feb., 1627-8, M.A. 8 June, 1630, vicar of Aldermaston, Berks, 1633. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Boden, Thomas, of co. Derby, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 11 Oct., 1583, aged 19; B.A. 13 Feb., 1586-7, M.A. 29 Oct., 1589.

Boden, William, 'cler. fil.' QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1659 (? licenced to practice surgery 8 Feb., 1669-70). [25]

Bodenham, John, of HART HALL in and before 1568. See *D.N.B.*

Bodenham, Richard (Bodnan); B.C.L. 10 July, 1543.

Bodenham, Roger; B.Can.L. (sup. 27 Jan.) 1510-11.

Bodenham, (Sir) Wingfield, 2s. Francis, of Ryall, Rutland, militis. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 13 Dec., 1633, aged 18; a student of Gray's Inn 1635, knighted at Reading 7 Nov., 1642. See Blore's *Rutland*, p. 49; Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Bodington, John; B.A. from SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, 1650, incorp. as M.A. 11 July, 1654, rector of Newton-Blossomvile, Bucks, rector of Marston Trussell, Northants, 1663. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Fasti*, ii. 185. [30]

Bodley, Jerome, of Devon, 'cler. fil.' BROADGATES HALL, matric. 6 July, 1604, aged 20; rector of Witherstone, Dorset, 1608. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bodley, John, Benedictine; B.Can.L. (sup. 15 June) 1514.

Bodley, John, s. William, of Oxford (city), gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 5 March, 1713-14, aged 16.

Bodley, Laurence, 3s. John; student CHRIST CHURCH 1561, B.A. 21 Jan., 1565-6, M.A. 9 July, 1568, created D.D. 30 May, 1613 (brother of Sir Thomas), rector of Sampford Peverell, Devon, 1579, and canon of Wells, and of Exeter 1580, rector of Shobrooke, Devon, 1582, of Hinton St. George, and of Sevenhampton, Somerset, 1581, died 19 April, 1615. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Fasti*, i. 355; & *D.N.B.*

Bodley, Laurence; matric. from MERTON COLL., fellow EXETER COLL. 1614-32, B.A. 19 Oct., 1614, M.A. 25 June, 1617 (incorp. at Cambridge 1618), B.D. 14 Dec., 1626, rector of Clist Hydon, Devon, 1631-3, canon of Exeter 1633-4, nephew of Thomas, founder of the Bodleian. See *Fasti*, ii. 390; & *Boase*, p. 60. [35]

Bodley, Miles, scholar of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1568, B.A. 18 March, 1571-2, rector of Bluntisham, Hunts, 1586, died 1594, brother of Thomas next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bodley, (Sir) Thomas, s. John, of Exeter; joined MAGDALEN HALL 1559; B.A. 26 July, 1563, (as Henry); fellow MERTON COLL. 1563, M.A. 5 July, 1566, proctor 1569, founder of the Bodleian, born in Exeter 2 March, 1544, esquire, of the body to Queen Elizabeth 1583, (? M.P. Portsmouth 1584-5, and St. Germans 1586-7), resident at the Hague 1588-97, knighted at Whitehall 18 April, 1604, died in London 28 Jan., 1612, buried at the upper end of Merton College choir. See *Ath.*, ii. 124; *Gutch*, i. 20; *O.H.S.*, iv. 266; & *D.N.B.*

Bodley, Thomas, s. John, of Crediton, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 31 March, 1682, aged 16; B.A. 1685.

Bodley, William (Bodlyghe), of Devon, gent. HART HALL, matric.-entry under date 1572, aged 15 (son of George), baptized at Crediton 13 April, 1557, and died 11 Sept., 1610, buried there, monumental inscription. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Bodley, William (Bodleygh), of London, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric.-entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 19 (? a student of Gray's Inn 1580). See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [40]

Bodley, William subscribed 11 July, 1623.

Bodley, Zachary, of ST. ALBAN HALL in or before 1572, clerk in holy orders, brother of Sir Thomas and Myles and Laurence.

Bodurda, Hugh, of co. Carnarvon, arm. HART HALL, matric. 30 May, 1589, aged 16.

Bodurda, John, of co. 'Carnarvon,' gent. HART HALL, matric. 7 April, 1609, aged 18.

Bodurda, William, of co. Carnarvon, gent. HART HALL, matric. 7 April, 1609, aged 16; B.A. 16 Nov., 1612, rector of Witton, in Droitwich, co. Worcester, 1622, and of South Wotton, Norfolk, 1624, until sequestered in 1646. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Add. MS.*, 15,670, p. 71. [5]

Bodvell, John; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 17 Oct., 1594, M.A. 30 May, 1597, rector of (Llan) Edern, co. Carmarthen, 1597. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bodvell, John, of co. Carnarvon, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1597, aged 14; B.A. 29 April, 1602, (? created D.C.L. 20 Feb., 1643-4, see next entry), a student of the Inner Temple 1602, as of Bodville, co. Carnarvon, perhaps identical with the next named. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bodvill, John, created D.C.L. 20 Feb., 1643-4, M.P. co. Anglesey April to May 1640, and in long parliament 1640 till disabled 5 Feb., 1644, described in the parliamentary return as 'of Llanegrad,' sat also in the parliament at Oxford. See *Fasti*, ii. 66.

Body, John (Bodie); B.C.L. 1553, D.C.L. (sup. 24 Jan.) 1558-9 (? a student of the Inner Temple 1547). See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *Fasti*, i. 142, 199.

Body, John (Bodie); B.A. 11 July, 1554, M.A. 10 July, 1562, rector of Burnet, Somerset, 1564. See *Weaver.*

Body, John (Bodie), scholar of NEW COLL. 1567; B.A. (deid.) 1571-2, M.A. 1 Feb., 1575-6, removed from his fellowship 1577 for being a Papist, etc., 'at length executed at Andover 2 Nov., 1583, for denying the Queen's supremacy over the Church of England.' See *Fasti*, i. 199; *O.H.S.*, xii., 10. [11]

Bodycott, William, fellow of NEW COLL. 1497, from Andover, Hants; B.C.L. 31 March, 1506, B.Can.L. 3 Feb., 1510-11, died in 1512.

Boehm, Sigismund, s. Clement, of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 9 July, 1709, aged 15; B.A. 1713, of Dunton Hall, co. Lincoln, sheriff 1723, a student of Middle Temple 1713, assumed the additional final surname of Trafford, died s.p. 1 Feb., 1740-1, buried at Tydd St. Mary. See Foster's *Lancashire Collections.*

Bogan. See also BOUGHEN.

Bogan, Walter, s. William, of Little Hempston, Devon, arm. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 7 April, 1682, aged 18; of Gatcombe, buried at Little Hempston 24 Feb., 1702-3, brother of Zachary and father of William 1709. [15]

Bogan, William, s. William, of Little Hempston, Devon, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 24 March, 1636-7, aged 17; of Gatcombe, buried at Little Hempston, 3 June, 1681, brother of Zachary 1640, and father of Zachary 1682, and of Walter.

Bogan, William, s. Walter, of Gatcombe, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 July, 1709, aged 17; buried at Little Hempston 10 Nov., 1725. See Vivian's *Visitation of Devon.*

Bogan, Zachary, s. William, of Hempston, Devon, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 13 Nov., 1640, aged 13; scholar CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1641, B.A. 21 Oct., 1646, fellow 1647, M.A. 19 Nov., 1650, died 1 Sept., 1659, aged 34, brother of William 1637. See *Ath.*, iii. 476; *Gutch*, i. 413; *Burrows* & *D.N.B.*

Bogan, Zachary, s. William, of Little Hempston, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 7 April, 1682, aged 16; B.A. 1685, buried at Little Hempston 2 Nov., 1693.

Boger, Michael; B.A. (sup. 24 April) 1507. [20]

Boham, Hugh, s. Hugh, of Money-Ash, co. Derby, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1628, aged 15 (called Bohann in *Mat. Reg.*); B.A. 5 July, 1632; M.A. from ALL SOUL'S COLL. 20 June, 1636, created B.D. (1 or 2) Nov., 1642 (and query D.D. 16 Jan., 1642-3 as Bowen), expelled by the parliamentary visitors in 1648, rector of Harding *alias* Harpsden, Oxon, 1662, and of Whitwell, co. Derby, 1662. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Burrows.*

Bohemia, Frederick, King of, Elector Palatine of the Rhine, Duke of Bavaria, subscribed in 1613, 'R. M. H. N. D. W. Fredericus Elector Palatinus,' married at Whitehall on St. Valentine's Day, 14 Feb., 1613, Elizabeth, eldest daughter of James I., died at Mentz 29 Nov., 1632. See *Fasti*, i. 351; *O.H.S.*, xi. 333; & Foster's *Peerage.*

Boherel, Elias, 1687. See *Fasti*, ii. 402.

Bohun, Ralph, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1658, fellow 1658, B.C.L. 1665, D.C.L. 1685, rector of West Kington, Wilts, 1674, and of Wotton, Surrey, 1701, canon of Sarum 1701, died 12 July, 1716. See *Manning and Bray*, ii. 158*n*; *Ath.*, iv. 549; *Fasti*, ii. 397; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bois. See BOYS. [25]

Bolday, John, of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., 18 June, 1520, from Somerset; B.A. 30 May, 1524, fellow 1524, M.A. 14 July, 1528. See *O.H.S.*, i. 307.

Bolde, Alexander; B.D. Canterbury, incorp. 14 July, 1618.

Bold, Arthur, of co. Southampton, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 26 June, 1621, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1634, bencher 1658, Autumn Reader, 1663 (as son of Arthur, of Petersfield, co. Southants, gent.), M.P. Petersfield 1660, until his death in 1677. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Bold, Arthur, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 1 April, 1656, chorister 1651-5, a student of the Inner Temple 1657, as of Petersfield, aforesaid. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *Bloxam*, i. 70.

Bolde, Edward (Bould), of co. Southampton, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 17; demy 1608-18, B.A. 11 Feb., 1612-13, M.A. 3 July, 1616. See *Bloxam*, v. 31. [30]

Bold, Edward; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL., 7 July, 1624, M.A. 5 July, 1627, rector of Thurstaston, Cheshire, 1636-41, rector of Hawarden, Flints, 1641, buried in the parish church 5 Jan., 1655. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Add. MS.*, 15,670.

Bolde, Henry (Bould), of co. Carnarvon, 'cler. fil.' JESUS COLL., matric. 1 June, 1621, aged 19; B.A. 19 Nov., 1621, M.A. 1 July, 1624.

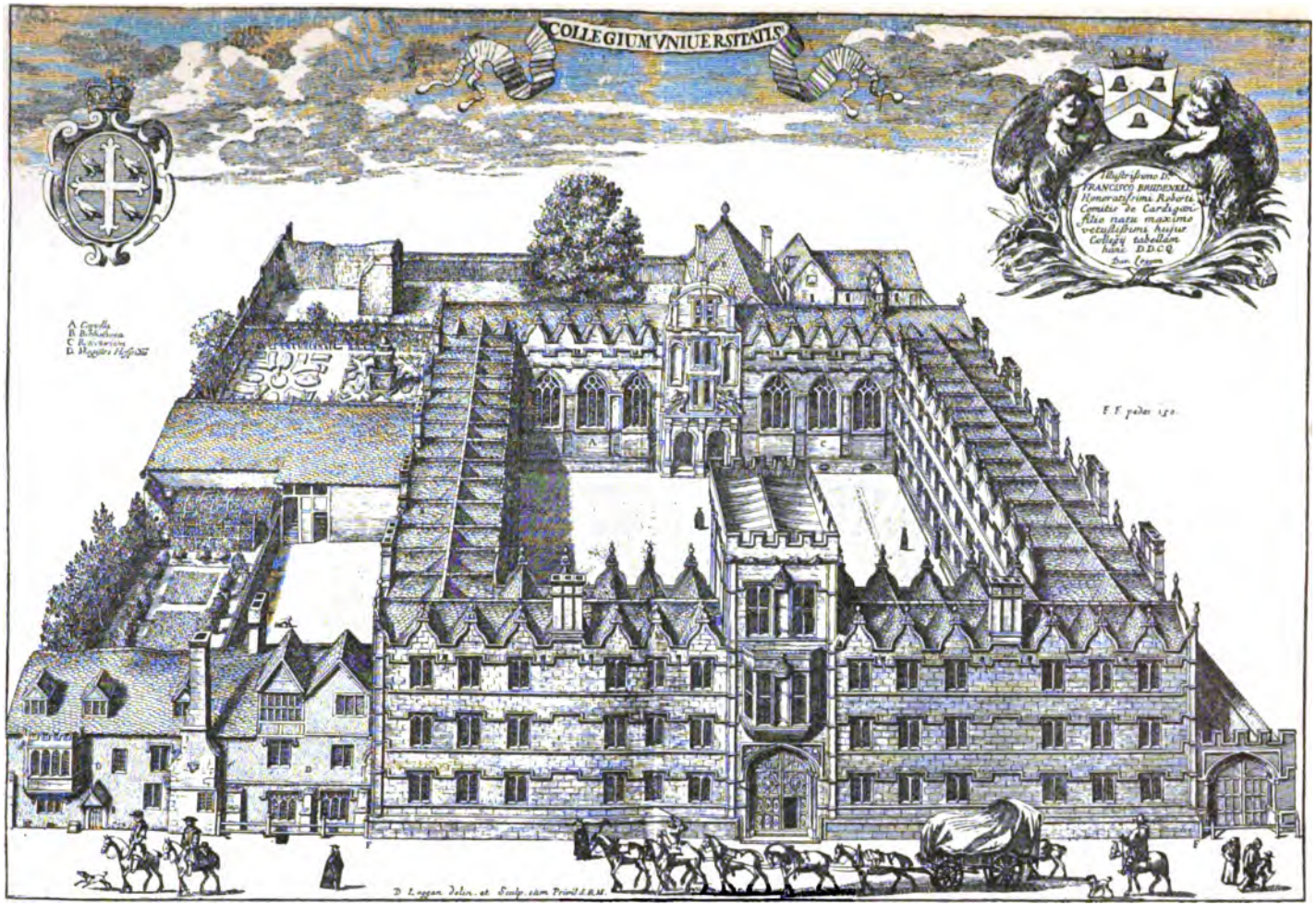
Bold, Henry, of co. Southampton, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 26 June, 1621, aged 19; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 29 Oct., 1622, M.A. 22 June, 1625, incorp. at Cambridge 1628.

Bolde, Henry, s. William, of Petersfield, Hants, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 7 March, 1622-3, aged 16; demy 1620-36, B.A. 7 Dec., 1626, M.A. 20 June, 1629, vicar of Willoughby, co. Warwick, 1636, deprived 1654, restored 1660, and resigned 1664, one of these names rector of Inkpen, Berks, 1651. See *Bloxam*, v. 106.

Bolde, Henry, 4s. William, of Newstead, Hants, fellow NEW COLL., from Winchester School 1645, ejected by the parliamentary visitors 1648, went 'to the great city,' entered the examiners office in Chancery, died 23 Oct., 1683, aged 56, buried in Twyford Church, Middlesex. See *Burrows* & *Ath.*, iv. 115.

Bold, Henry, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 July, 1651, student 1651, B.A. 24 Feb., 1654-5, M.A. 11 June, 1657, proctor 1662 (incorp. at Cambridge 1658), B.D. 5 July, 1664, chaplain to Lord Arlington, chaunter or precentor of Exeter with a prebend 1668, fellow of Eton 1669, died 9 Sept., 1677. See *Fasti*, ii. 278; *Alumni West.*, 126; & *D.N.B.* [36]

Bolde, John (Boolde), chaplain, B.Can.L. 3 July, 1508.



VIEW BY LOGGAN, 1675. [*Reduced facsimile.*]

Bolde, John, scholar, CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1545, fellow 1548; M.A. 14 Feb., 1565-6, ten years in philosophy, B. & D.D. 6 July, 1576, archdeacon of Northumberland 1578. See *Fasti*, i. 202; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bolde, John, of Wilts, 'cler. fil.' MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1589, aged 16; B.A. 8 May, 1593, a student of Gray's Inn 1594, as of Salisbury, gent., rector of Broughton Gifford, Wilts, 1600. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; & *St. Paul's School Reg.*, 28.

Bold, John, of Hants, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 9 Feb., 1593-4, aged 17.

Bolde, Kerell or Charell, B.A. 20 July, 1533.

Bolde, Michael (Bole), B.A. 19 Feb., 1526-7. [5]

Bold, Michael, s. William, of Nurstead, Hants, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 20 April, 1627, aged 20; B.A. 16 April, 1629, M.A. 17 Jan., 1632-3, vicar of Portsea, Hants, 1641, rector of Widley and vicar of Wymering, Hants, 1642. See Foster's *Index Ecc.*

Bold, Michael, s. Henry, of Rugby, co. Warwick, cler. MERTON COLL., matric. 6 Jan., 1680-1, aged 17; migrated to Trinity Hall, Cambridge, born 15 July, 1667. See *Rawlinson*, v. 390.

Bold, Norton, scholar of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1648, M.A. 23 Aug., 1663, architypographer of the university, and superior bedel of civil law 1669-71, superior bedel of divinity 1671, admon. at Oxford granted 7 June, 1676. See *Burrows* & *Ath. Ox.*, iii. 884.

Bold, Peter, s. Peter, of Bold, co. Lancaster, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 Oct., 1674, aged 18; student of Lincoln's Inn 1672, he or his father M.P. Lancaster 1678-9. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bolde, Samuel, s. Edward, of Flint (town), pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 3 Nov., 1671, aged 19. See *Dictionary of National Biography*. [10]

Bolde, Thomas (Boulde), of co. Lancaster, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1582, aged 14.

Bolde, Thomas (Bould), s. Evan, of Bould, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1626, aged 19.

Bolde, Thomas, M.A. Cambridge, incorp. 15 July, 1628, vicar of Soham, co. Cambridge, 1630, and of Tilney All Saints 1631. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bold, Thomas, 'cler. fil.' BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 17 March, 1653-4; B.A. 15 Oct., 1657, vicar of Shifnal, Salop, 1667. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bold, Thomas, s. William, of St. Bride's, London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 June, 1713, aged 18; student 1713, B.A. 1718, M.A. 1721, bar.-at-law. Middle Temple, 1717. See *Alumni West.*, 259; & Foster's *Judges and Barristers*. [15]

Bolde, William (Bould), B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 26 May, 1585.

Bolde, William (Boulde), of co. Southampton, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 28 Nov., 1606, aged 17; student of Lincoln's Inn 1607. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bolde, William (Bould), of co. Southampton, gent. HART HALL, matric. 28 Feb., 1616-17, aged 17; student of the Middle Temple 1618, as 2nd son of Robert, of Portsmouth. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bolde, William, M.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 6 Feb., 1632-3. (Memo.: William, son and heir of William, of Nurstead, Hants, esquire, admitted to Gray's Inn in 1629.) See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Bolden, Nicholas, of Wilts. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 19 June, 1610, aged 20; 'paup. schol.' [20]

Boldern, John (Boldren or Bolden), demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1541-6, B.A. 1545, fellow 1547-8, M.A. (sup.) 1548-9, usher 1548-50, fellow 1550-5, master of the school 1558-9, chaplain 1559. See *Bloxam*, iii. 107.

Boles, Richard, s. Richard, of Hindon, Wilts, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 Dec., 1623, aged 18; B.A. from NEW COLL. 1 Dec., 1628; M.A. from HART HALL 29 June, 1631, incorp. at Cambridge 1632, rector of Firsby, co. Lincoln, 1640, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Boleyn, George, Viscount Rochford 1529. See *Ath.*, i. 98.

Bolinge, Henry, of Bucks, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. — Nov., 1592, aged 19; B.A. 8 May, 1596, M.A. 14 Jan., 1599-1600.

Bolithoe, William, s. William, of Exeter, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 18 March, 1683-4, aged 16. [25]

Bollen, Daniel, of Essex, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 May, 1621, aged 16; B.A. 21 Oct., 1623, M.A. 22 June, 1626, rector of Orgarswick, Kent, 1631, vicar of Northgate St. Mary, Canterbury, 1635. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; another of the same name rector of Elwick, co. Durham, 1660, and of Kilkhampton, Cornwall, 1664.

Bolles, (Sir) John, s. John, of London, baronet. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 Jan., 1682-3, aged 13; 4th baronet, a student of Gray's Inn 1680, M.P. Lincoln 1690-1701, died unmarried — Dec., 1714, buried in St. Swithin's, London. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Admissions*.

Bolney, John, of Middlesex, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 Oct., 1610, aged 13; B.A. 17 Feb., 1613-14.

Bolney, Richard (Boldney), fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 4 July, 1517, from Kent, B.A. (sup 27 Nov.) 1517.

Bolsum, Robert, s. Henry, of Shepton Mountagu, Somerset, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 1 Feb., 1632-3, aged 18; B.A. 30 Jan., 1635-6. [30]

Bolte, John, fellow of NEW COLL. 1505-9, from Woderton, Oxon, chaplain, B.A. 15 June, 1510, one of these names rector of Theydon Mount, Essex, 1521. See *Newcourt*.

Bolt, John, s. Roger, of Crediton, Devon, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 1 Feb., 1632-3, aged 17.

Bolt, John, s. Roger, of Kirton, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 Sept., 1634, aged 19; B.A. 5 May, 1636 (? created M.A. 2 Dec., 1642).

Bolt, Peter, of Devon, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1615, aged 19; B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 24 Nov., 1617.

Bolte, Robert (Boult), s. Henry, of Harbrough, co. Leicester, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 22 Nov., 1633, aged 16; B.A. 20 June, 1637. [35]

Bolt, Sydenham, s. Joh., of Exeter (city), pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1705, aged 17; B.A. 1709, M.A. 1712.

Bolt, Thomas, Dominican; B.D. 3 April, 1530, a preb. in Collegiate Church of Blessed Mary of Blurton, co. Stafford, 1545, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bolt, Thomas, scholar in MAGDALEN COLL., administration bond with will at Oxford 4 Feb., 1572. See *Griffiths*.

Bolt, Thomas (or Belt), of co. Stafford, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric.-entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 18; inventory at Oxford 16 May, 1578.

Bolte, Thomas (Boult), s. Thomas, of Blandford, Dorset, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 13 April, 1632, aged 17; B.A. 15 Dec., 1636, rector of Compton Abbas, Dorset, 1648, and of Poxwell, Dorset, 1667. See Foster's *Index Ecc.* & *Calamy*, ii. 176. [40]

Bolton. See also BOULTON.

Bolton, Adam, s. Giles, of Blackbourne, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 6 Dec., 1622, aged 18; B.A. 14 Feb., 1625-6, vicar of Blackburn, co. Lancaster, 1628. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bolton, Edward (Bulton), B.A. 8 March, 1540-1 (? see also BUTTON).

Bolton, Gawdy, B.A. Cambridge, incorp. 10 July, 1604; (M.A. from MAGDALEN COLL., Oxford, 11 July, 1606), B.D. Cambridge, incorp. 10 July, 1621, a student of Gray's Inn 1602, as of Garboldisham, Norfolk, rector of Garboldisham 1609, and of Gasthorpe, Norfolk, 1617. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *O.H.S.*, x. 366.

Bolton, James, s. Richard, of Osbaldeston, co. Lancaster, p.p. ORIEL COLL., matric. 8 May, 1703, aged 18.

Bolton, Matthew, s. Matth., of Eastham, co. Worcester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 29 March, 1667, aged 17, B.A. 1670; incorp. at Cambridge 1673, M.A. from JESUS COLL. 1673, rector of Castle Rising and Roydon, Norfolk, 1676, or 1683, vicar of Stoke Bliss, co. Hereford, 1679, his father vicar of Stoke Bliss in 1668. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bolton, Robert, of LINCOLN COLL. 1592; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 2 Dec., 1596, fellow 1602, M.A. 8 July, 1602; B.D. 14 Dec., 1609, licenced to preach 22 June, 1610, college reader of logic, and of moral and natural philosophy, born at Blackburn Whit Sunday 1572, rector of Broughton, Northants, 1609, until his death 17 Dec., 1631, buried in the chancel, father of Samuel 1634. See *Ath.*, ii. 513; & *D.N.B.*

Bolton, Robert, s. Jos., of Wigan, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 21 March, 1683-4, aged 17; fellow CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., B.A. 1687, M.A. 1691, admon. at Oxford, granted 4 Nov., 1699. [5]

Bolton, Robert, s. John, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 12 April, 1712, scholar 1713, B.A. 1715, M.A. 1718, fellow 1718-19, fellow and preacher of Dulwich College March, 1724, to May, 1725, preacher at the Rolls Chapel 1729-36, created LL.D. Lambeth 14 Jan., 1734-5, dean of Carlisle 1735, vicar of St. Mary, Reading, 1738, died 26 Nov., 1763. See *Rawlinson*, vi. 70, xvi. 211; *Gardiner*, 448; & *D.N.B.*

Bolton, Rowland (Boulton); B.A. (sup. 30 June) 1569.

Bolton, Samuel, s. Robert, of Broughton, Northants, sacerd. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 31 Oct., 1634, aged 15; B.A. 19 Oct., 1637, M.A. 19 June, 1640 (incorp. at Cambridge 1652), created D.D. 12 June, 1661, vicar of Pattishall (both medieties) in 1655, chaplain in ordinary to the king, canon of Westminster 1662, rector of St. Peter-le-Poor, London, 1662, and of St. Leonard's, Foster Lane, 1663, died 11 Feb., 1668-9, buried in Westminster Abbey 13th. See *Fasti*, ii. 256; *Ath.*, ii. 516; & *Westminster Abbey Reg.*, 169.

Bolton, Samuel, s. Rog., of Upholland, co. Lancaster, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 27 March, 1708, aged 18; B.A. 1711, M.A. 1714.

Bolton, Stephen, s. John, of Oxford (city), pleb., privilegiatus 22 Sept., 1666, aged 22; of St. Peter's-in-the-East, bookseller, admon. at Oxford, granted 10 Dec., 1682. [10]

Bolton, Stephen, 'bibliopegus,' privilegiatus 4 Oct., 1712.

Bolton, William; M.A. 3 Feb., 1521-2, 'disp. 14 May because he has a cure of souls,' rector of Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex, 23 Sept., 1522, one of these names died canon of Hereford in 1528. See *Le Neve*, i. 497; & *Newcourt.*

Bolton, William, s. William, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 10 March, 1667-8, aged 17, B.A. 29 Feb., 1671-2; incorp. at Cambridge 1690, M.A. from KING'S COLL. 1690, one of the schoolmasters at the Charterhouse, London, one of these names rector of Dunsby, co. Lincoln, 1686. See *Fasti*, ii. 328; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bomelius, Eliseus, s. Henry, of Bommel in Holland; (sup. 3 May) 1568, for incorporation as D.Med. of Cambridge, physician and astrologer, died in Russia about 1574. See *D.N.B.*

Bonamy, John, s. Peter, of Guernsey, cler. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 16 Feb., 1684-5, aged 16; fellow EXETER COLL. 1685-94, B.A. 1688, M.A. 1694, rector of St. Peter du Bois, Guernsey, 1692, dean of Guernsey, Sark, Alderney, etc., 1717, rector of Bramdean, Hants, 1719, and of Bleadon, Somerset, 1719-39. See *Boase*, 81; & Foster's *Index.* [15]

Bonamy, Samuel, s. Pet., of Guernsey, cler. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 17 March, 1691-2, aged 15.

Boncle, George, 1644. See BUNCKLEY.

Boncle, John (Bunckley); created M.A. 22 Dec., 1652, and superior bedel of divinity 1652-3, master of the Charterhouse School 1653, fellow Eton 18 Sept., 1665, and master, *Wood* states that he became master of the school in Mercer's Chapel, London, where he was living in 1673, but this last appointment does not appear in Gardiner's *St. Paul's School Reg.* See *Fasti*, ii. 174.

Bond, Augustine, s. A., of Tavistock, Devon, paup. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 May, 1681, aged 19.

Bond, Christopher, as. Thomas, of Quethiock, Cornwall, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 13 May, 1636, aged 17. [20]

Bond, Christopher, s. Robert, of Dunishaw, co. Lancaster, p.p. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 2 June, 1671, aged 19.

Bonde, Daniel, of London, gent. (possibly a postmaster MERTON COLL. in and before 1564); B.A. 16 Jan., 1569-70, fellow 1572-77, M.A. 18 June, 1575, probably from Brasenose circa 1567. See *O.H.S.*, i. 270, iv. 270, xii. 53.

Bond, Daniel, s. Ric., of Stroud, co. Gloucester, cler. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 17 Oct., 1704, aged 17; B.A. 1708, vicar of Leigh, co. Gloucester, 1729. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bond, Francis, s. Humfrey, of Highweeke, Devon, sacerd. TRINITY COLL., matric. 20 March, 1634-5, aged 16.

Bonde, George; M.A. of Cambridge, sup. 6 Sept., 1566, for incorporation, one of these names rector of Nymet Tracey, Devon, 1579. See Foster's *Index.*

Bond, George, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1651. [26]

Bond, Henry, of Cornwall, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 7 Nov., 1595, aged 17; a student of Lincoln's Inn 1598. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bond, Henry, s. Jo., of Stroud, co. Gloucester, p.p. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 11 April, 1690, aged 16; B.C.L. from ST. MARY HALL 4 July, 1696, curate at Stroud, vicar of Cowley, co. Gloucester, 1698. See *Rawlinson*, xx. 70; & Foster's *Index.*

Bonde, James; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1531, B.A. 8 July, 1538, fellow 1539, M.A. 6 June, 1543 (*Bloxam*, iv. 55), rector of Shepton Mallet, Somerset, 1549, vicar of Stogumber and of Wellington 1554, rector of Bridestow, Devon, 1555, canon of Wells 1544, and archdeacon of Bath (1560) at his death 25 Nov., 1570. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Le Neve*, i. 165, 184.

Bond, James, s. John, of Saltash, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 8 April, 1636, aged 15.

Bond, James, s. J., of Cuckney, Northants, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 14 July, 1688, aged 16; B.A. 1692, vicar of Stanford-upon-Avon, Northants, 1700. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [31]

Bond, James, s. John, of Erth, Cornwall, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 21 May, 1702, aged 18; a student of the Middle Temple 1702, buried at St. Stephen's by Saltash 22 Nov., 1710. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bond, John (Bownde, Bowne, or Boune), at CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1554, from diocese of Lincoln; fellow 1557, B.A. 11 Feb., 1557-8.

Bonde, Joh. (Bande), of Somerset; clerk or chaplain NEW COLL., B.A. 4 Feb., 1573-4, M.A. 7 July, 1579, 'eminent for critical learning,' master of the free school of Taunton St. Mary Magdalen, died 3 Aug., 1612, buried in the chancel of Taunton Church. See *Ath.*, ii. 115; *Fasti*, i. 193; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; & *D.N.B.*

Bond, John, s. Lambert, of Ledburye, co. Hereford, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1628, aged 17.

Bond, John, s. John, of Chard, Somerset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 12 Oct., 1632, aged 20; B.A. 3 July, 1633, B.C.L. 11 Dec., 1634.

Bond, John, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 11 April, 1660; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 1663, M.A. from EXETER COLL. 1666, one of these names rector of Kirtlington, Oxon, 1666, and of Wendlebury 1666. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bond, John, s. John, of Colshull, Berks, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1667, aged 16. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Bond, John, s. James, of Erth, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 7 May, 1668, aged 17; a student of the Inner Temple 1670, buried at St. Stephen's by Saltash 22 March, 1700, father of James 1702. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [5]

Bond, Joseph, s. James, of Newbury, p.p. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 30 June, 1665, aged 16; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1669, M.A. 1672, rector of Thorpe in Glebis, Notts, 1673. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bond, Josiah, 'cler. fil.' ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 5 April, 1655 (called John in *Mat. Reg.*).

Bonde, Laurence; B.A. from PETER HOUSE, Cambridge, 1579, incorp. as M.A. 10 July, 1593, and again as D.D. 11 July, 1598, rector of Mundesley, Norfolk, 1580, vicar of Wolfhamcote, co. Warwick, 1586, rector of West Grinstead 1587, and of Combes, Sussex, 1592, rector of St. John Zachary, London, 1604. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bond, Martin; of ST. ALBAN HALL in or before 1572. See *D.N.B.*

Bonde, Marmaduke, B.A. 18 Jan., 1508-9, 'determined' as MARTIN. [10]

Bonde, Matthewe, of Hants, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 28 Nov., 1581, aged 16; scholar 1581, B.A. 23 Oct., 1585.

Bond, (Sir) Nathaniel, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1650; fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. by the visitors 1648, B.C.L. 14 Dec., 1654, incorp. at Cambridge 1659, bar.-at-law of Inner Temple 1661 (as son of Dennis, of Lutton, Dorset), bencher 1689, serjeant April, 1689, king's serjeant and knighted 1689, recorder of Poole 1699, M.P. Corfe Castle 1679-81, Dorchester 1681 and 1695-8, died 31 Aug., 1707, buried at Steeple, Dorset. See *Burrows*, 419; & *Fasti*, ii. 182.

Bond, Nathaniel, s. Richard, of Stroud, co. Gloucester, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 21 Oct., 1713, aged 17.

Bonde, Nicolas, of Lincolnshire, pensioner ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1559, scholar 1559, B.A. 1564; fellow MAGDALEN COLL. 1565-75, M.A. 17 Oct., 1567, B.D. 9 & D.D. 15 July, 1580, president 1590-1607, vice-chancellor 1589 and 1592, rector of Bourton-on-the-Water, co. Gloucester, 1574, vicar of St. Nicholas, Rochester, 1578, and rector of Attleboro Major 1580, rector of Alresford, Hants, 1581, canon of Westminster 1582, and chaplain of the Savoy, chaplain in ordinary to the Queen, rector of Brightwell, Oxon, 1586, died 8 Feb., 1607-8, buried in Magdalen College Chapel, inventory at Oxford 21 Feb., 1608. See *Gutch*, i. 330; *D.N.B.*; *Cooper*, ii. 466; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bonde, Richard, chaplain, B.Can.L. 15 Feb., 1511-12. [15]

Bond, Richard, of Oxon, 'cler. fil.' TRINITY COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1597, aged 16; B.A. 26 Jan., 1601-2, M.A. 10 July, 1607, then in orders, one of these names rector of Frittenden, Kent, 1620, until sequestered in 1646. See *Add. M.S.*, 15,670, p. 191; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bond, Richard, s. William, of Stroude, co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 7 March, 1672-3, aged 16; B.A. 1676, M.A. 1679, brother of Nathaniel 1713, and of Richard next named.

Bond, Richard, s. Ri., of Stroude, co. Gloucester, cler. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 20 Feb., 1710-11, aged 17; brother of Nathaniel.

Bonde, Robert (Bownde, Bowne, or Bundeus), fellow CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1537, from Dorset, B.A. 15 Feb., 1538-9, M.A. 20 June, 1543, sup. 1551 for leave to practise medicine.

Bond, Sampson, s. Digory, of Camelford, Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 Sept., 1634, aged 16; B.A. 7 April, 1638, rector of Mawgan Meneoge, Cornwall, ejected in 1662. See *Calamy*, i. 355.

Bonde, Thomas, B. Gramm. 12 Oct., 1514. [21]

Bond, Thomas, of London, 'eq. fil.' CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 23 July, 1596, aged 16; Sir Wm. Bond, of Highgate, who was knighted 23 July, 1603, was father of Thomas Bond, M.D., of Hoxton, whose son Thomas was created a baronet 9 Oct., 1658.

Bond, Thomas, s. Robert, of Lemsters, co. Hereford, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 20 April, 1627, aged 19; B.A. 19 Feb., 1627-8, M.A. 8 July, 1630, possibly identical with the next named.

Bond, Thomas, student CHRIST CHURCH 1627, from Westminster, B.Med. 19 July, 1634, D.Med. 5 July, 1638. See *Alumni West.*, 98.

Bond, Thomas, 'serv.' EXETER COLL., matric. 10 March, 1656-7. [25]

Bond, Thomas, s. William, of Holwood, Cornwall, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 7 May, 1708, aged 17.

Bond, Walter, of Somerset, 'cler. fil.' WADHAM COLL., matric. 14 March, 1616-17, aged 16; B.A. 1 March, 1621-2.

Bonde, William, B.A. 19 June, 1574; fellow of ORIEL COLL. 1575, M.A. 17 Feb., 1578-9, one of these names vicar of Stockland, Dorset, 1585. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bond, William, of London, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 1 Feb. 1582-3, aged 15.

Bond, William, 1s. Thomas, of Quethiock, Cornwall, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 13 May, 1636, aged 18; possibly father of William 1682. [30]

Bond, William, s. William, of Calstock, Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 10 April, 1663, aged 16; B.A. 1666.

Bond, William s. William, of Quethiock, Cornwall, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric 6 April, 1682, aged 18; student of Gray's Inn 1684, will dated 14 April, 1717, proved 4 April, 1718. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Bond, William, s. G. (? 'Gul'), of Cockram, co. Lancaster, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 11 Dec., 1689, aged 18; B.A. from HART HALL 1694, one of these names rector of Bradfield, Berks, 1703. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bone, Ambrose, of Devon, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1599, aged 18; B.A. 9 May, 1603, M.A. 25 May, 1606, then in orders; rector of Poltimore, Devon, 1607, and of Huxham 1615, father of William. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bone, Thomas, of NEW INN HALL, 1673. See BOONE.

Bone, William, s. Ambrose, of Poltimore, Devon, sacerd. WADHAM COLL., matric. 29 May, 1635, aged 19, B.A. 4 July, 1635; M.A. from HART HALL 5 April, 1638, buried in Farringdon church, Devon, 1653. See *Gardiner*, 111. [36]

Bone, William s. William, of Farringdon, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 26 March, 1675, aged 18.

Bonefessor, John, B.A. 26 June, 1526, vicar of Mudford, Somerset, 1541. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bonell, John, of co. Worcester, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 15.

Bonell, Nicolas, studied at Cambridge, B.C.L. 18 Dec., 1542, rector of Covenham St. Bartholomew, co. Lincoln, 1545, vicar of Southwell, Notts, 1549. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [40]

Bonell, Samuel, s. Th., of Hunsingore, Yorks, cler. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 5 Dec., 1673, aged 16; called BENNETT in *Mat. Reg.*

Bonell, Thomas (Bonhill), s. Thomas, of More Muncton, Yorks, sac. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 6 Dec., 1639, aged 16; B.A. 21 May, 1645, by request of the chancellor 'because he had served 10 months with the regiment of the Earl of Dover,' vicar of Hunsingore, Yorks, 1665, father of Samuel and Thomas Bonell (his father, Thomas Bonnell, rector of Catterrick) 1621, and of More Monkton 1624. See BUNNELL, page 210; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bonell, Thomas, s. Tho., of Hunsingore, Yorks minister. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 18 May, 1666, aged 16; B.A. 18 Jan., 1669-70.

Bonetus, Lewis Frederic, of the council of the King of Prussia, created D.C.L. 26 April, 1706.

Bonfield, John (Bonfylde), B.A. (sup. 28 Jan.) 1518-19. [5]

Bonfortune, William, B.A. (sup. 9 Feb.) 1519-20.

Bonfoy, Hugh, s. Nicholas, of Eling, Middlesex, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1668, aged 16; student, Inner Temple, 1670, died in 1701. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bonham, Joshua (Bonhome), B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL., 17 Dec., 1649, rector of St. Peter's, Jersey, 1661, of Saddington, co. Leicester, 1671, and of Calstock, Cornwall, 1677. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bonham, Richard, of Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 17 June, 1597, aged 18.

Bonham, Thomas, B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1584, incorp. as D.Med. 9 July, 1611, practiced his faculty in London, and died about 1627. See *Fasti*, i. 346; & *D.N.B.* [10]

Bonnell, Thomas, of CHRIST CHURCH 1608. See BUNNELL.

Bonnell, Thomas, of Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 31 Oct., 1606, aged 17.

Bonnell, Thomas, s. Ric., of Pembray, 'Caer,' pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 19 March, 1713-14, aged 19; B.A. 1717.

Bonner, Alan (Bonar), B.C.L. 2 July, 1526.

Bonner, Anthony, of London, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1601, aged 17; B.A. 16 April, 1605, M.A. 8 July, 1608, rector of St. Andrew's, co. Glamorgan, 1612, of Cogan, co. Glamorgan, 1614, and of Llanwenarth, co. Monmouth, 1616. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [15]

Bonner, Edmund (Bonar), of BROADGATES HALL, B.C.L. 11 July, 1519, B.Can.L. 12 July, 1519, D.C.L. 2 July, 1526, rector of Ripple, of Bledon, of Dereham, of Chiswick, and of Cherry Burton, Yorks, one of the king's chaplains, archdeacon of Leicester 1535, performed several embassies, bishop of Hereford 1538, but removed to London before consecration, canon of St. Paul's, bishop of London 1539-50 and 1553-9, being deprived (a second time) for denying the oath of supremacy, recommitted to the Marshalsea, where he died 5 Sept., 1569. See *Ath.*, i. 368; *Fasti*, i. 49; *D.N.B.*; & *Visitation of Cheshire, Harl. Soc.*, p. 205.

Bonner, George, of co. Gloucester. BRASENOSE COLL., matric.-entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 19.

Bonner, George, of co. Gloucester, gent. MAGDALEN HALL., matric. 19 April, 1588, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1602, as 2nd son of Anthony, of Campden, co. Gloucester, gent., deceased. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Bonner, John, of Oxon, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric.-entry under date 20 July, 1578, aged 17; B.A. 28 Jan., 1578-9.

Bonner, John, of London, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1589, aged 12; fellow of EXETER COLL. 1593, B.A. 4 Dec., 1596, died 5 March, 1596-7, son of William, of London, scrivener. See *Boase*, 51. [20]

Bonner, John, of London, s. William, of Bergavennie, co. Monmouth, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 20 Jan., 1625-6, aged 16; B.A. 5 Feb., 1628-9, M.A. 17 Oct., 1631, rector of Llanvayer Kilgedine, co. Monmouth, 1635, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bonner, Joseph, s. Timothy, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1677, aged 16; B.A. 1681, vicar of North Leigh, Oxon, 1684, and of Bolam, Northumberland, 1695. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bonner, Richard, s. Richard, of parish of St. Margaret, Westminster, saltfishmonger; admitted scholar of GONVILLE and CAIUS COLL., Cambridge, 23 Oct., 1638, aged 17, B.A. 1642, incorporated as M.A. 10 July, 1647. See *Venn*, 201.

Bonner, William, of Oxon, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 July, 1578, aged 16.

Bonner, William, of Oxon. ORIEL COLL., matric. 23 Nov., 1581, aged 48. [25]

Bonny, Edward, of Sussex, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric.-entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 16.

Bonny, Francis (Bony), B.A. (sup. 5 July) 1567.

Bonnytt, John (Bonnett), of co. Leicester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1599, aged 15; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 17 Feb., 1603-4, M.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 15 Dec., 1606.

Bonte, George, of co. Derby, 'cler. fil.,' probably scholar of BRASENOSE COLL. in and before 1565.

Bonwick, Ambrose, s. John, of East Horsley, Surrey, minister. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 2 May, 1668, aged 16; fellow 1669, B.A. 1 Feb., 1672-3, M.A. 18 March, 1675-6 (incorp. at Cambridge 1678), B.D. 21 July, 1682, born 29 April, 1652, entered Merchant Taylors' School 1663, headmaster of Merchant Taylors' School 1686, removed for non-juring scruples 1691, kept a school at Headley, Surrey, died 20 Oct., 1722. See *Rawlinson*, xvi. 213-237; *Robinson*, i. 266; *D.N.B.*; and Life by *Mayor.* [30]

Bonwicke, Benjamin, s. John, of Mickleham, Surrey, cler. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 6 July, 1675, aged 18; B.C.L. 11 May, 1681.

Bonwicke, Benjamin, s. Benjamin, of Rygate, Surrey, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 5 March, 1685-6, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1695. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Bonwick, John, B.D. from CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 1663, incorp. 12 July, 1670, rector of Newdegate 1660, vicar of East Horsley 1663, and rector of Mickleham 1669 (all in Surrey), until he died 4 Nov., 1698. See *Rawlinson* & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bonython, Hannibal (Bonithon), of Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 June, 1603, aged 15; B.A. 28 June, 1606. See Vivian's *Visitations of Cornwall.*

Bonython, Robert (Bonithon), of Cornwall, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 30 July, 1596, aged 17; B.A. 19 April, 1600, M.A. 11 March, 1602-3, vicar of Thatcham, Berks, 1622, father of the next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [35]

Bonython, Robert, s. Robert, of Thatcham, Berks, sacerd. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 28 May, 1641, aged 18.

Booden. See also BODEN and BOWDEN.

Boodon, Nathaniel, of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 July, 1604, aged 18.

Booker, Bartly or Barclaius, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 Nov., 1650; student 1649, B.A. 17 Feb., 1652-3 (as BARCLAY). See *Alumni West.*, 132.

Booker, Joseph, s. William, of London, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 20 March, 1688-9, aged 15. [40]

Booker, Nicholas, of co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 4 Dec., 1607, aged 16; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1610-11, B.A. 10 June, 1611, fellow 1611, until his death in 1612. See *Bloxam*, v. 31.

Bookey, Sacheverell, s. William, of St. Peter's, Rochester, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 19 Nov., 1713, aged 19; B.C.L. 10 Oct., 1721, born at Rochester 12 Nov., 1692, vicar of Little Wakering, Essex, 1719-22, rector of Great and Little Witchingham, Norfolk, 1722, until his death in 1740 (his father 2nd son of John, of Foord House, parish of Droitwich, co. Worcester). See *Rawlinson*, v. 159, xvi. 238.

Boole, George, B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 12 June, 1623.

Booles, John, 'cler. fil.' ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 27 Feb., 1651-2.

Boone, Ralph. See BOHUN, 1658.

Boone, Thomas, s. Hug., of Paulet, Somerset, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 27 June, 1673, aged 16. [5]

Boote. See also BOATE.

Boote, George (Bote), B.A. 4 Dec., 1571.

Boott, Henry, of co. Derby, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1581, aged 18.

Boote, Michael, B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 5 July, 1596.

Booth, Christopher, s. William, of Oxford (city), privilegiatus 24 Dec., 1691, aged 25; 'Fusor Literarum.' [10]

Booth, Edmund (Bouthe), of Cheshire, eq. fil. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 6 March, 1583-4, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1598, as son of Sir William, of Cheshire, knight, brother of George 1580. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Admissions*.

Booth, Edward (Bouth), of Cheshire, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1617, aged 18; B.A. 8 Feb., 1620-1 (as Edmund).

Booth, Edward, 1s. William, of London, equitis. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 Oct., 1707, aged 16; student of the Inner Temple 1707. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Boothe, Esdras, of Berks, 'cler. fil.' NEW COLL., matric. 17 June, 1621, aged 19; B.A. 16 Jan., 1624-5, died 21 July, 1627, aged 26. See *Gutch*, i. 215.

Booth, Ferdinando, s. Ferdinando, of Dover, Kent, pleb. p.p. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 19 July, 1662, aged 17; one of these names B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge, 1663, and vicar of Hoo, *alias* St. Warburgh, Kent, 1675. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [15]

Boothe, George, of Cheshire, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric.-entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 19.

Boothe, (Sir) George (s. William), of Cheshire, mil. LINCOLN COLL., matric.-entry under date 24 July, 1580, aged 14; a student of Lincoln's Inn 1584, knighted 1596, and created a baronet 22 May, 1611, married in 1577 when 11 years old, died 24 Oct., 1652, grandfather of George Lord Delamere, and brother of Edmund 1584. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Boothe, George, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1650; and query bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1661, as son and heir of John, of Cheshire, esquire. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Boothe, Henry, of Kent., pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric.-entry under date 3 April, 1579, aged 13.

Booth, Henry, born at Mere, Cheshire, s. Henry, Earl (of Delamere). WADHAM COLL., matric. 14 Dec., 1704, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1713, ruined by the South Sea Bubble, retired to Rotterdam, where he died unmarried 2 Feb., 1726, brother of Langham 1701. See *Gardiner*, 420; & Foster's *Judges and Barristers*. [20]

Booth, Humfrey (Bothe), of co. Warwick, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 14 June, 1582, aged 14, B.A. 11 May, 1586; M.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 2 July, 1588, rector of Merston, Sussex, 1592, and of Birdham, Sussex, 1610, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Booth, John (Bothe, Bowth, or Boyth), of BRASENOSE COLL.; B.A. 13 Dec., 1512, M.A. 27 June, 1516, proctor 1520, one of these names archdeacon of Hereford 1523, and canon 1524, died in 1542. See *Le Neve*, i. 481, 512.

Boothe, John, of co. Chester, pleb. UVERSITY COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1581, aged 18 (? B.A. from HART HALL 13 May, 1585), possibly father of John 1615. See *Earwaker*, ii. 207.

Boothe, John, of co. Derby, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 9 March, 1581-2, aged 21 (? B.A. from HART HALL 13 May, 1585, as last entry).

Booth, John (Bouthe), s. (John), of co. Chester, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1615, aged 15; B.A. 8 May, 1618, fellow (? M.A. 23 May, 1622), will proved at Oxford 5 Sept., 1627. [25]

Booth, John, of co. Lincoln, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 12 April, 1616, aged 16; B.A. 19 April, 1619 (? M.A. 23 May, 1622, as last entry), student of Gray's Inn 1614 (as son and heir of William, of Wootton, Co. Lincoln, gent.), one of these names rector of Bartlow, co. Cambridge, 1639. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* and preceding entry.

Boothe, John, s. John, of Lee Bridge, Yorks, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 18 Feb., 1635-6, aged 14.

Boothe, John, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 2 Oct., 1652. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Booth, John, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 22 March, 1658-9. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Booth, John, s. George, of Chester (city), arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 8 July, 1687, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1695, bencher 1718. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*. [30]

Booth, John, s. Pet., par. St. Jul., Shrewsbury, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 22 April, 1714, aged 18; B.A. 10 March, 1717-18.

Booth, Langham, born at Warmington, s. Henry (Earl of Delamere). CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 19 March, 1700-1, aged 16; groom of the bedchamber to George II., M.P. Cheshire 1705-10, 1715-22, Liverpool Feb., 1723, until his death 7 May, 1724, brother of Henry 1704.

Boothe, Nathaniel, s. Nathl., of Moshiram (? Mottram), Cheshire, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 Feb., 1679-80, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1689, bencher 1715, treasurer 1729, dead before 27 Nov., 1746, brother of Thomas same date. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Admissions*.

Booth, Robert (Boithe); B.A. 6 April, 1566, chaplain Magdalen College 1567-76, M.A. 30 April, 1569, preacher at Horspath 1572, perhaps rector of Ramsden Belhouse, Essex, 1577, until his death in 1606, and licenced 18 May, 1590, to marry Agnes, widow of John Haward, of High Ongar, Essex. See *Bloxam*, ii. 128; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Boothe, Robert, s. John, of Mattcester (Manchester), co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 6 Dec., 1622, aged 16; B.A. 9 Feb., 1625-6, M.A. 30 April, 1629, vicar of Rochdale, co. Lancaster, 1636. [35]

Booth, Robert, born in London, s. Robert, Baron Delamere. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 Dec., 1678, aged 16; B.A. 1681, M.A. 1684, B.D. by decree of convocation 7 June, 1708, rector of Satterleigh and Warkleigh, Devon, 1687, and of Thornton-in-le-Moor, Cheshire, 1691, rector of Richmond, Yorks, 1700, archdeacon of Northumberland and of Durham 1691, dean of Bristol 1708 until his death 7 Aug., 1730. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Booth, Robert, s. George, of Chester (city), gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 21 Dec., 1699, aged 19; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1704, grandson of Sir John. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Admissions*.

Booth, Thomas (Bothe), sacrist at CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., 15 Nov., 1566; B.A. 21 June, 1568, M.A. 8 May, 1572, one of these names vicar of Edmonton, Middlesex, 1575. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *O.H.S.*, xii. 20.

Booth, Thomas (Bothe), of co. Derby, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric.-entry under date 1577, aged 14.

Booth, Thomas (Bouth), of Berks, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric.-entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 18.

Booth, Thomas, of MERTON COLL.; B.A. (sup. 18 Nov.) 1595. See *O.H.S.*, xii, 193.

Boothe, Thomas, of Berks, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1609, aged 20; B.C.L. 2 May, 1617.

Booth, Thomas; B.A. from JESUS COLL., 1619, incorp. as M.A. 9 March, 1623-4. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [5]

Boothe, Thomas, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 20 July, 1654 (? Poothe or Roothe); B.A. 1660 as Booth.

Boothe, Thomas, s. Nath., of Mottram, Cheshire, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 Feb., 1679-80, aged 19; brother of Nathaniel same date.

Booth, Thomas, s. Laur., of Sandwitch (Sandbach), Cheshire, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 17 July, 1714, aged 19.

Boothe, William (Bothe or Bowthe); B.A. 9 May, 1524, M.A. 2 Dec., 1528, B.Can.L. (sup. in June) 1534, B.C.L. 27 Nov., 1535.

Boothe, William, of Berks, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 13. [10]

Booth, William (Bothe), of co. Warwick, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 4 March, 1602-3, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1614, autumn reader 1633, as son and heir of William, of Witton, co. Warwick, gent., father of William 1635. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Booth, William (Bouthe), subscribed 1 July, 1613. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Boothe, William; B.A. from JESUS COLL., Cambridge, 1614, incorp. as M.A. 14 July, 1618.

Boothe, William, s. William, of Witton, co. Warwick, arm. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 24 July, 1635, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1647, bencher 1666, autumn reader elect 1670, but did not read by reason of the plague. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Booth, William, s. Richard, of London, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 2 July, 1674, aged 16. [15]

Booth, William, s. William, of Witton, co. Warwick, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 31 May, 1677, aged 17; a student of Middle Temple 1674. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Boothby, Henry, s. Francis, of Peterborough (city), arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 19 Nov., 1697, aged 15; a student of the Inner Temple 1702, his father of Bradley, Ash, co. Derby, esq., deceased, 3rd baronet; died young. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Boothby, Herbert, s. 'Guilb.' (?), of Sheen (?), Surrey, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 13 May, 1684, aged 17.

Boothby, Thomas, s. William, of Marston, co. Leicester, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 16 April, 1690, aged 16; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 1693, M.A. 1696, rector of Normanton-on-Stour, Notts, 1697, and of St. Anne, Sutton Bonington, 1703. Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Boothby, William s. William, of Barwell, co. Leicester, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 9 May, 1684, aged 17; student of Gray's Inn 1685, born 30 June, 1666, died 19 March, 1724. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Admissions.* [20]

Bootle, Caryll, s. Thomas, of Melling, co. Lancaster, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 13 May, 1703, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1703. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Boraston, George, 'cler. fil.' WADHAM COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1650; scholar 1649, B.A. 4 Feb., 1652-3, M.A. 4 July, 1655, rector of Hever, Kent, 1662, licenced 4 May, 1663, to marry Elizabeth Slowman, of Hever, father of John 1681. See *Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; & *Fasti*, ii. 188.

Boraston, John, s. Thomas, of Rock, co. Worcester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 25 Oct., 1622, aged 18; B.A. 14 Feb., 1625-6, M.A. 21 June, 1628, rector of Ribbesford, co. Worcester, 1631 and 1639, canon of Hereford 1675, sometime minister of Bewdley, co. Worcester, and father of George last named, Nathaniel, and Thomas. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Boraston, John, s. George, of Hever, Kent, cler. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 8 March, 1680-1, aged 16; B.A. 1684, M.A. 1687, rector of Addington, Kent, 1702. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Boraston, Nathaniel, s. John, of Bewdly, co. Worcester, minister. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1672, aged 19, B.A. 1676; incorp. at Cambridge 11 July, 1682, M.A. from JESUS COLL., Cambridge, 1682, rector of Twineham 1685. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [25]

Boraston, Thomas, 1635. See BURRESTON.

Boraston, Thomas, s. Joh., of Bewdly, co. Worcester, pleb., p.p. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 25 Nov., 1664, aged 17; one of these names canon of Hereford, 1688.

Borde, Andrew, 1549. See *Ath.* i. 170; & *D.N.B.*, 371.

Bord, John (Boorde), B.A. from TRINITY HALL, Cambridge, 1653, incorp. as M.A. 14 July, 1657, and again as LL.D. 5 July, 1665. See *Fasti*, ii. 283; Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; & BOORDE.

Borde, Richard (Boorde), B.A. (sup. 1 July) 1510, M.A. 21 June, 1514, D.D. of Paris, disp. June, 1533. See *O.H.S.*, i. 175. [30]

Borde, William, of WADHAM COLL., 1653. See BOARDE.

Border, John, s. J., of Bristol (city), pleb. NEW INN HALL, subscribed 9 June, 1698, aged 18; B.A. 1703.

Bordman, Gabriel, B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1625, incorp. 23 June, 1630; M.A. 7 July, 1630, from ST. MARY HALL, sequestered from curacy of Bidston, in Cheshire in 1647, 'a common frequenter of alehouses, and oftentimes drunk, and a singer of lewd and idle songs.' See *Add. MS.*, 15,671.

Bordeman, George, B.A. 27 April, 1540.

Bordman, John, s. William, of Chester (city), cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 26 Nov., 1689, aged 18. B.A. 1693; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1696, rector of Grappenhall, Cheshire, 1696. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [35]

Bordman, John (Boardman), s. Thomas, of Great Lever, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 5 June, 1702, aged 21; B.A. 1706.

Bordman, Richard, s. Thomas, of Bolton, co. Lancaster, pleb., p.p. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 April, 1664, aged 16; B.A. 1667, died 5 June, 1668, as BOREMAN. See *Gutch*, i. 512.

Bordman, Samuel, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 Jan., 1619-20, aged 17; B.A. 7 July, 1623, M.A. 7 July, 1626, B.D. 12 May, 1635, incorp. at Cambridge 1635, rector of St. Magnus the Martyr, London, 1641-5. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bordman, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Bolton, co. Lancaster, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 22 March, 1677-8, aged 17; B.A. 1681, M.A. 1684, rector of Lymm, Cheshire, 1686. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bordman, William, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 June, 1657, B.A. 1661; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL, 16 March, 1663-4, vicar of St. Oswalds, Chester, 1667, and rector of Grappenhall, Cheshire, 1672, father of John 1689. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [40]

Boreman. See BOWERMAN.

Borlase, Edmund, s. Sir John, lord justice of Ireland, D.Med. Leyden 1650, incorp. 7 Aug., 1660, practiced his faculty in Chester, where he died in 1682, historian of the Irish rebellion, father of John 1660. See *Fasti*, ii. 226; & *D.N.B.*

Borlas, Henry, of Bucks, mil. fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 22 June, 1604, aged 13; student Middle Temple 1607, as 2nd son of William, of Bockmore, Bucks, knt., M.P. Aylesbury 1621-2, and Marlow 1624, until his death, his will proved 3 Feb., 1625-6. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Borlase, Henry (Burlase), 3s. William, of Little Marlow, Bucks, equitis. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 16 Oct., 1640, aged 15; of Westgate Court, Kent, died about 1668, brother of the next named.

Borlase, (Sir) John, s. William, of Little Marlow, Bucks, militis. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 30 April, 1635, aged 16; created a baronet 4 May, 1642, student of Inner Temple 1637, M.P. Great Marlow 1640, till void 19 Nov., Corfe Castle Jan., 1641, till disabled 4 March, 1644-5, and of Chipping Wycombe 1661, till he died at Bockmore (parish of Medmenham) 8 Aug., 1672. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Borlase, John, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 31 July, 1658, possibly son of the preceding, on whose death he succeeded as 2nd baronet, M.P. Chipping Wycombe 1673-81, Great Marlow 1685-7, died in Feb., 1688-9, aged 48.

Borlase, John (s. Edmund), of Cheshire, med. doctoris. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 26 Oct., 1660.

Borlase, John, s. William, of Great Marlow, Bucks, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 14 July, 1665, aged 15; of Great Marlow, M.P. 1679, until he died in 1681. [6]

Borlase, John, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 7 July, 1685, student of Middle Temple 1685, as son and heir of John of Pendeene, Cornwall, esq.; of Pendeene and Castle Horneck, M.P. St. Ives 1705-10, died 1755, father of Walter 1712, and of William 1713. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Borlase, Nicholas (Burlace), of Cornwall. EXETER COLL., matric.-entry under date 3 Dec., 1575, aged 18; (son of John, of Newlyn) a recusant, died 5 July, 1620. See *Genealogist*, vol. v., n.s., 29.

Borlase, Nicholas, s. Humphr., of Treluddro, Cornwall, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 30 Sept., 1681, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1683, buried in the Temple Church 23 June, 1685. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Borlase, Walter, s. John, of St. Just, Cornwall, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 April, 1712, aged 17, student of Middle Temple 1715; LL.B. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1719, LL.D. 1725, vice-warden of the Stannaries, vicar of Madron with Morvah, Cornwall, 1720-76, and of Kenwyn 1731, until his death 26 April, 1776, aged 82, brother of William 1713. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Inns of Court Reg.* [10]

Borlas, William, of Bucks, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1581, aged 17; (son of John) student of Gray's Inn 1584, as of Little Marlow, knighted at Beddington, Surrey, 28 June, 1603, sheriff of Bucks 1601, M.P. Aylesbury 1604-11, and Bucks 1614, died 4th and buried at Marlow 10 Sept., 1629, father of Henry 1604, and William next named.

Borlas, (Sir) William, of Bucks, mil. fil. nat. max. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 22 June, 1604, aged 15; of Marlow and Bockmore, knighted at Warwick 5 Sept., 1617, M.P. Chipping Wycombe 1614, 1628-9, died 15 Dec., 1630, father of the next.

Borlase, William, s. William, of Marlow, Bucks, militis. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 30 April, 1635, aged 14; student Inner Temple 1637, M.P. Great Marlow 1659, 1660, 1661, until his death, buried 1 Nov., 1665, father of John 1655. See *Burrows*, 131; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Borlase, William (born in Hampton, *i.e.*, Hants), 2s. John, of Bockmore, Bucks, militis. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 22 June, 1632, aged 17; B.A. 23 April, 1635, M.A. 27 May, 1639, his father probably knighted 25 May, 1606. See Lipscombe's *Bucks*, i. 130.

Borlase, William, s. John, of St. Just, Cornwall, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 28 March, 1713, aged 17; B.A. 1716, M.A. 1719, D.C.L. by diploma 13 March, 1766, born at Pendeene 2 Feb., 1695-6, F.R.S. 1751, rector of Ludgvan 1722, and vicar of St. Just 1732, until his death 31 Aug., 1772, author of 'Cornish Antiquities,' brother of Walter 1712. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Rawlinson*, xvi. 239; & *D.N.B.* [15]

Boron, Angell, of Middlesex, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1598, aged 16; B.A. 12 May, 1602, M.A. 6 July, 1605, then in orders. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 234.

Boroughe, John, B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 22 March, 1582-3. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 112.

Borough, Sir John, grace for creation D.C.L. Aug., 1643 (son of John, of Sandwich, Kent), student of Gray's Inn, 13 March, 1611-12, record-keeper Tower of London, Mowbray herald extraordinary 1623, Norroy king of arms 10 May, 1623, knighted 17 July, 1624, garter king of arms 1634, died at Oxford 21 Oct., 1643, buried in Christ Church. See Noble's *History of the College of Arms*, 233; *Gray's Inn Admissions*, ed. Foster; *Fasti*, ii. 62; & *D.N.B.*

Borough, John, 2s. John of London, esq., aur. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 28 June, 1639, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1645, said to have been knighted by Charles II. See Noble's *College of Arms*, 233; & Foster's *Gray's Inn Admissions.*

Borough, Nicolas (Borrow or Borow), B.A. 2 July, 1515. [20]

Borough, Philip (Borrough), s. Philip, of Colyton, Devon, p.p. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 April, 1665, aged 17; B.A. 11 Feb., 1668-9.

Borough, Thomas, s. Ismael, of Stanton, co. Leicester, sacerd. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 25 Nov., 1631, aged 18; B.A. 18 Dec., 1634, as BARROW.

Borough, Walter, B.A. from Cambridge, incorp. 12 July, 1597, student of the Middle Temple 1597, as son and heir of William, of Limehouse, Stepney, Middlesex, esquire. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Borough, William (Borrow), fellow of NEW COLL. 1506-10, from Aldermary in the city of London, M.A. (disp. 16 Feb.) 1512-13, vicar of North Shoebury, Essex, 1510. See *Newcourt.*

Borrace, Thomas, 20 years student, created B.D. 4 Aug., 1648, rector of St. Martin's and vicar of All Saints, Oxford, 'a forward preacher-up of the cause.' See *Fasti*, ii. 114. [25]

Borranskaile, John, s. Rob., of Crosthwait, Cumberland, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 18 March, 1679-80, aged 18; B.A. 28 Feb., 1684-5, rector of Wrestlingworth, Beds, 1698. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Borrett, John, s. Geoffrey, of Kirkby Stephen, Westmorland, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 20 May, 1708, aged 18; B.A. 1714, fellow, M.A. 1717, proctor 1727, one of these names vicar of Griston, Norfolk, 1723, admon. at Oxford granted 4 May, 1732. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Borrodale. See BARRODALE.

Borrowes. See BURROWES.

Borrowes, Ismaell, of co. Leicester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 27 April, 1582, aged 16; B.A. 29 Jan., 1585-6, M.A. 18 June, 1589, sometime minister of Stanton, co. Leicester, father of Thomas Borough 1631.

Borrowes, John, of Northants, demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1594-1602, B.A. 27 May, 1597, M.A. 3 July, 1601, fellow 1602-11, B.D. 6 July, 1610, licenced to preach 17 Dec., 1610, rector of Tubney, his will proved 17 Aug., 1611. See *Bloxam*, iv. 235. [31]

Borsett, Walter (Borfet), B.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 1610, incorp. as M.A. 11 July, 1615.

Bosavern, Walter (ser.) EXETER COLL., matric. 26 July, 1659; B.A. 1662, son of Martin, baptized at Madron, Cornwall, 28 July, 1639. See Vivian's *Visitations of Cornwall.*

Boscawen, Hugh, of Cornwall, arm. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 12 Oct., 1594, aged 15; student of the Middle Temple 1597, as son and heir of Nicholas, of Tregothan, Cornwall, esquire, recorder of Truro 1620, buried at St. Michael's, Penkivel, 9 Jan., 1641. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bosithyow, Thomas (Bosidnan or Bosiduhe), B.C.L. 3 July, 1543, of CHRIST CHURCH 1561.

Bosforus, John. See BOSSORUS.

Bosquiel, Peter (or Bosquell), B.A. from PETER HOUSE, Cambridge, 1586, incorp. 13 July, 1591.

Bosse, John (Bose), B.A. 14 Feb., 1519-20, elected fellow of Merton College 1522, but died before admission, student of the Inner Temple 1520. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *O.H.S.*, iv. 252. [5]

Bosse, John, of Bucks, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 6 July, 1593, aged 15; B.A. 4 July, 1597, M.A. 6 May, 1602.

Bosse, Richard (Boese), B.A. 28 Feb., 1537-8.

Bosse, Richard, B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 21 July, 1631; M.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 5 July, 1634.

Bosse, Richard, M.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1662, incorp. 5 June, 1673, vicar of Sevenoaks, Kent, 1664, licenced 15 May, 1665, to marry Amy Rye, of Aylesbury, Bucks. See *Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Bosse, Richard, s. R(ichard), of Sevenoaks, Kent, cler. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 4 July, 1681, aged 13; chorister 1680, ejected 1687, restored 1688, resigned 1689. See *O.H.S.*, i. 119. [10]

Bosse, Thomas, of Bucks, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1638, aged 16; student of Lincoln's Inn 1641, as son and heir of Thomas, late of Burton, Bucks, esquire, deceased. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *Calamy*, ii. 384.

Bossorus, John, Cistercian, B.D. (sup. 30 May) 1511, abbot of Tiltey, Essex, called BOSFORUS by *Wood*, sometimes written John Browne, *alias* Brome. See *Fasti*, i. 33.

Boste, John (Boaste or Booste), of Dufton, Westmorland, tabarder of QUEEN'S COLL. 1568-9, B.A. 9 July, 1569, M.A. 18 June, 1572, fellow 1572, turned Papist, imprisoned in the Tower and 'often most cruelly rack'd,' tried and condemned for high treason at Durham for exercising his priestly functions in England, 'butchered alive on 19 or 24 July, 1594.' See *Dictionary of National Biography*.

Bostocke, Charles, 1s. Charles, of London, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 27 April, 1627, aged 19; B.A. 11 April, 1627, M.A. 24 April, 1630, B.Med. 8 April, 1633, D.Med. 9 June, 1640. See Munk's *Roll*, i. 234.

Bostocke, Edmund, of Berks, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1581, aged 15; B.A. 21 Feb., 1586-7. [15]

Bostocke, Edward, B.A. 1545.

Bostock, Edward, s. Edward, of Abington, Berks, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 14 May, 1635, aged 17; B.A. 14 Feb., 1638-9, M.A. 14 Oct., 1641.

Bostocke, George, of Cheshire, arm. fil. nat. max. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 3 Dec., 1602, aged 16; B.A. 5 July, 1605.

Bostock, Michael, B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 16 Feb., 1614-15, M.A. 18 Nov., 1619, vicar of Alcester, co. Warwick, 1620, rector of Haversham, Bucks, 1623, father of Robert 1646. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bostocke, Nathaniel, of Cheshire, 'cler. fil.' BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 March, 1617, aged 16; B.A. 6 July, 1620, M.A. 10 July, 1623, B.D. 3 July, 1634, rector of Oxcombe, co. Lincoln, 1639, vicar of Heston, Middlesex, 1642. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [20]

Bostocke, Peter, of Salop, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 1 Dec., 1609, aged 23.

Bostock, Ralph, B.A. 20 Feb., 1513-14, M.A. — June, 1518.

Bostocke, Robert, chaplain, B.A. (sup. 25 Feb.) 1505-6.

Bostock, Robert, of Bucks, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 10 July, 1607, aged 20; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 30 April, 1611, M.A. 1 July, 1614, D.D. from St. Andrew's 10 July, 1633, incorporated 5 June, 1634, canon of Lincoln 1619, and of Chichester 1632, rector of Wittenham Abbots, Bucks, 1615, vicar of Alcester, co. Warwick, 1619, of Norton Bishop, co. Lincoln, 1620, and of Romsey, Hants, 1620, rector of Exton, Hants, 1624, and of Mottisfont 1626, archdeacon of Suffolk Feb. to Nov., 1640, in which latter month he died. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Fasti*, i. 476.

Bostock, Robert, s. Michael, of Haversham, Bucks, sacerd. MERTON COLL., matric. 12 Feb., 1645-6, aged 17, postmaster 1649; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 7 March, 1649-50, vicar of New Romney, Kent, 1661, rector of Hougham St. Lawrence 1664, and of Paglesham, Essex, 1676. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Burrows*. [25]

Bostock, Roger (Borstogh or Borstoke), secular chaplain, B.Gramm. 15 July, 1520.

Bostocke, Thomas, of Berks, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1581, aged 15; B.A. 4 July, 1593, chaplain of NEW COLL., M.A. 3 April, 1596 (student of the Middle Temple 1590, formerly of New Inn, as son and heir of Anthony, of Abingdon, Berks, esquire), one of these names vicar of Acton, Cheshire, 1601. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bostocke, William, s. Th., of Mickleham, Surrey, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1673, aged 15.

Bostock, William, s. Edm., of Witney, Oxon, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1687, aged 17; B.A. 1691, M.A. 1694, rector of Castle Eaton, Wilts, 1696, and of Hatherop, co. Gloucester, 1709. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Boston, Hugh, Benedictine, B.D. 28 March, 1511. See *Fasti*, i. 33. [30]

Boston, Paul, s. John, of Southwark, Surrey, sacerd. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 Sept., 1634, aged 15; B.A. from CLARE HALL, Cambridge, 1639, created M.A. Oxon 21 Feb., 1642-3, vicar of St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London, 1666, became reader at St. Giles-in-the-Fields. See *Fasti*, ii. 33.

Boston, Robert, B.A. 29 Feb., 1575-6.

Bosvergus, William, of Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 May, 1621, aged 18; B.A. 17 Feb., 1624-5.

Bosvill, Charles, 2s. Robert, of Eccleshall, co. Stafford, militis. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 1 July, 1626, aged 17; student of the Inner Temple 1626, his father buried 19 June, 1623. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; Hunter's *South Yorkshire*, ii. 346; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bosvile, Edward (Bossevile), of London, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 25 Jan., 1582-3, aged 18; student of the Middle Temple 1585, as 4th son of Ralph, of Bradborne, Kent, esquire, deceased. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *Yorkshire Collection*. [35]

Bosvile, Godfrey (Bossevile), s. William, of Gunthwayte, Yorks, arm. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 30 Oct., 1671, aged 16; of Gunthwaite, J.P., sheriff of Yorkshire 1705, died 18 June, 1714. See Foster's *Yorkshire Collection*.

Bosvile, Thomas, created M.A. 1 Nov., 1642, a Kentish man and colonel in the king's army; probably son of Sir Henry, of Eynsford, Kent, and he himself knighted 22 May, 1642, and died 26 Oct., 1643. See Foster's *Yorkshire Collections* & *Fasti*, ii. 13.

Bosvile, Thomas, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1658 (called BOSWELL in *Mat. Reg.*).

Bosvile, Thomas, s. Edw., of Cowley, Oxon, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 4 May, 1668, aged 17; B.C.L. 1674.

Bosvile, William, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1659 (query a student of Gray's Inn 1662, as eldest son of Edward, of Temple Cowley, Oxon, gent., deceased). See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bosvile, William (Bossevile), s. William, of Gunthwayte, Yorks, arm. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 30 Oct., 1671, aged 15; of Heath, Yorkshire, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1693, brother of Godfrey. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Boswell. See also BUSWELL.

Boswell, Andrew, s. A., of Elsmore, Salop, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 28 March, 1713, aged 18.

Boswell, Edward, collector redditiuum pro Coll. Wad., s. William, of Oxford (city), gent.; privilegiatus 18 Nov., 1636, aged 32. See *Gardiner*, 61. [5]

Boswell, George, of Bristol, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 19; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 8 Feb., 1615-16, rector of Little Sodbury, co. Gloucester, 1618. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Boswell, John, s. Ant., of Winchcomb, co. Gloucester, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 30 May, 1674.

Boswell, Paul (Buswell); B.A. 4 July, 1538, M.A. 11 June, 1540.

Boswell, Thomas (Buswell), of CHRIST CHURCH; B.A. 7 April, 1544, M.A. 1547.

Boswell, William (Bowswel); B.A. 8 July, 1527, M.A. 5 Feb., 1532-3, B.D. 21 Nov., 1543, one of these names fellow of Eton 1547, and rector of St. Alban, Wood Street, 1549. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [10]

Boswell, William, of Bristol, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1597, aged 16; B.A. 1 July, 1601, M.A. 16 Dec., 1605, B.D. 7 July, 1618, vicar of St. Laurence, Old Jewry, London, 1616, rector of Horton, Bucks, 1618, licenced 9 Feb., 1619-20, to marry Frances, daughter of Thomas Waller, late of Beaconsfield, Bucks, esq., deceased. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus & Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Boswell, William; fellow JESUS COLL., Cambridge, 1606, M.A. 1607, incorp. 12 July, 1608, proctor 1624, one of the keepers of the state paper office, 'resident or leiger ambassador to the states of the united provinces,' knighted at Bockstal near Baldock in Brabant 25 July, 1633, died 1647, perhaps M.P. Boston 1624-5. See *Fasti*, i. 332; & *D.N.B.*

Boswell, William; scholar WADHAM COLL. 20 April, 1613, subscribed 4 Nov., 1614, B.A. 25 Feb., 1616-17, M.A. 1 July, 1620, fellow 1622-39 (incorp. at Cambridge 1623), B. & D.C.L. 30 June, 1630, dean 1624, etc., librarian 1625, sub-warden 1636 (son of William, of All Saints, Oxford, alderman), advocate in the Court of Arches, high sheriff of Oxfordshire, died unmarried 5 April, 1678, buried in All Saints, will proved at Oxford 22 April, as BOSVILE. See *Gardiner*, 15.

Boswell, William, s. Edward, of Nuneaton, co. Warwick, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 9 May, 1634, aged 18; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 6 Nov., 1637, M.A. 30 June, 1640.

Boswood, Roger, s. Richard, of Woolhope, co. Hereford, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1626, aged 17; B.A. 7 Feb., 1628-9. [15]

Bosworth, Alexander, of London, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 27 Feb., 1595-6, aged 18; B.A. 24 May, 1599, M.A. 7 March, 1603-4.

Bosworth, Edward, gent.; created D.C.L. 21 Feb., 1642-3, father of the next named.

Bosworth, Edward, s. (Edward), doctoris. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 June, 1657, B.A. 17 March, 1661-2, vicar of Yarkhill, co. Hereford, 1671, rector of Stuston, *alias* Sturston, 1674, and of Cradley 1678, one of these names canon of Hereford 1667, until his death 21 Dec., 1679. See *Le Neve*, i. 530.

Bosworth, Henry, 'subscribed' 13 July, 1610.

Bosworth, Henry, s. Henry, of Kemsey, co. Worcester, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 25 June, 1697, aged 16; B.A. 1701, M.A. 1707, a student of the Middle Temple 1698. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [20]

Bosworth, Roger or Robert. BRASENOSE COLL., created D.Med. 4 March, 1642-3, as Roger (was made Dr. Regio Beneficio 31 Jan., 1642-3, *Wood*), M.P. Hereford 1658-9. See *Fasti*, ii. 49.

Bosworth, Thomas, gent.; created D.C.L. 21 Feb., 1642-3.

Bosyer, Robert, s. R., of Malpas, Cheshire, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 26 March, 1675, aged 17.

Bosysto, Raffe, of Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1583, aged 19; B.A. 21 Feb., 1586-7, fellow 1587-96, M.A. 29 Oct., 1589, vicar of St. Constantine, Cornwall, 1598, buried 23 Oct., 1601. See *Boase*, 49.

Boteler, Balthazar (or Butler); B.A. 17 July, 1525, M.A. 2 Dec., 1528, for one of these names, though much later, see Vivian's *Devon Visitations & Cotton*, i. 123. [25]

Boteler, Edward, 2s. Edward, of Danburie, Essex, militis. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 15 July, 1633, aged 18; for one of these names see *D.N.B.*

Boteler, George, s. Oliver, of Harrald, Beds, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, admitted 14 March, 1636-7, aged 15; B.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL., Oxford, 22 Feb., 1640-1, M.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 6 July, 1644, canon of Lincoln 1665, until his death in 1670. See *Le Neve*, ii. 170, 207.

Boteler, Giles; B.A. (sup. 18 June) 1575. See BUTLER.

Boteler, Gregory, s. Rob., of St. Andrews, Holborn, Middlesex, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 6 July, 1669, aged 19.

Boteler, John, s. Thomas, of Harold, Beds, knight, deceased, pensioner ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 17 July, 1635, aged 15; B.A. 1641, fellow 1643, M.A. 1643, incorp. 4 June, 1644. See *Mayor & Fasti*, ii. 71. [30]

Boteler, Melchior (Butler); B.A. 17 July, 1525, M.A. 2 Dec., 1528. See BALTHAZAR same dates.

Boteler, Noel, 3s. George, of Lee Lodge, Rutland, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 July, 1623, aged 14.

Boteler, Philip, s. John, of Parkham, Devon, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 12 March, 1674-5, aged 16; B.A. 1678.

Boteler, Philip, s. John, of Woodhall, Herts, equitis. NEW COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1697, aged 16; a student of Lincoln's Inn 1700. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Boteler, (Sir) Philip, s. P(hilip), of Teston, Kent, bart. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 Oct., 1712, aged 17; 4th baronet, died 22 Jan., 1772. [35]

Boteler, William, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1592, aged 16.

Botericke, William, of Sussex, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 3 April, 1601, aged 15.

Botevill, William, *alias* Thynne, 1542. See *Ath.*, i. 136.

Botfield, Thomas (Bottfylde), secular chaplain; B.A. 1 Aug., 1524.

Bothomley, John, s. J(ohn), of York (city), gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 7 April, 1685, aged 16; a student of Gray's Inn 1686. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [40]

Botry, John, s. John, of Marston, Northants, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 26 April, 1667, aged 15; of Marston St. Laurence, a student of Gray's Inn 1668, buried 22 Oct., 1671. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bott, Barnabie (? Bolt), of co. Salop, 'cler. fil.' ST. MARY HALL, matric. 26 Oct., 1621, aged 18.

Bott, John, s. William, of Northampton, pleb., p.p. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 March, 1662-3, aged 17; B.A. 26 Jan., 1666-7.

Bott, Laurence, s. John, of Northampton (town), pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1632, aged 15; B.A. 17 Dec., 1635, sequestered to vicarage of Monks Kirby, co. Warwick, 1645, rector of Berkswell, co. Warwick, 1647. See *Add. MS.*, 15,669; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bott, William, s. Richard, of Withington, co. Stafford, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 10 April, 1635, aged 18; B.A. 13 July, 1639.

Bott, William, s. Lanc., of Berkswell, co. Warwick, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 1 March, 1666-7, aged 17; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1670, incorp. as M.A. from CHRIST COLL., Cambridge, 9 July, 1678, vicar of Thornton, co. Leicester, 1682, and of Wilbarston, Northants, 1684. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bottell, Cuthbert (Bottyll), probably chorister of NEW COLL., in and before 1564.

Botterell, William, s. William, of Overlie, co. Hereford, p.p. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 6 July, 1666, aged 19. [5]

Bouche, Philip (Bowche), s. Robert, of Cockermouth, Cumberland, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 27 March, 1640, aged 17; B.A. 16 Jan., 1642-3, M.A. 3 July, 1647, fellow 1644, expelled 1648, restored and resigned 1660, vicar of Kirton, co. Lincoln, 1668. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Burrows.*

Bouch, Thomas, s. Anton, of Ingleton, co. York, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 7 July, 1671, aged 17; B.A. 23 Feb., 1675-6, M.A. 1678, rector of Whittington, co. Lancaster, 1681.

Boucher. See also BOURCHIER and BOWCHER.

Boucher, Benjamin, s. Th., of Kenilworth, co. Warwick, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 21 March, 1677-8, aged 18.

Bouchar, Charles, s. Rich., of London, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 9 Dec., 1670, aged 17; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1673-6, B.A. 1674. See *Bloxam*, vi. 2. [10]

Bouchier, Cary, s. Joh., of Titcombe, Somerset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 18 March, 1696-7, aged 16; scholar 1698, B.A. 20 Feb., 1700-1 (as CHARLES BOUCHER). See Collinson's *Somerset*, ii. 391.

Bouchier, James, of Handbrough, Oxon, doctoris fil. ST. ALBAN HALL, subscribed 31 Oct., 1698, aged 15; B.C.L. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 15 Jan., 1705-6, D.C.L. 1711, regius professor of civil law 1712-36, canon of Sarum 1714, principal of St. Alban Hall 1723, until his death 19 Aug., 1736, admon. at Oxford granted 30 Aug., 1736, brother of Richard 1707, and of William.

Bouchier, Richard, fellow of ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1679, M.A. 1683 (incorp. 10 July, 1683), B.D. 1691, archdeacon of Lewes 1693, canon of Chichester 1694 (as BOWCHIER), vicar of Amport, Hants, 1703.

Bouchier, Richard, s. Thomas, of Hanborough, Oxon, doctoris. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 14 July, 1707, aged 16; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1707-19, B.A. 1711, M.A. 29 Jan., 1713-14, B.D. 22 Jan., 1724-5, fellow 1719, until his death 20 April, 1725, will proved at Oxford 22 May, 1725, brother of James and William. See *Bloxam*, vi. 178.

Bouchier, Roger, s. Thomas, of Oxford (city), p.p. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 14 July, 1695, aged 14; B.A. 1699, M.A. 1702. [15]

Bouchier, Thomas, gent.. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 19 Nov., 1650 (called BOUCHER in *Mat. Reg.*); fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL., B.C.L. 31 July, 1658, D.C.L. 30 June, 1663, regius professor of civil law 1672-1712, and principal of St. Alban Hall 1679-1723, commissary of the diocese of Canterbury, canon of Sarum 1673, father of James, Richard, and William (*alias* Butcher by *Wood*). See *Fasti*, ii. 266; & *Ath.*, i. pp. cxxi., cxv.

Bouchier, Thomas, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1653.

Bouchier, Tobias, 'ser.' EXETER COLL., matric. 21 July, 1653. See *Calamy*, i. 349.

Bouchier, William, s. Thomas, of Hanbrough, Oxon, doctoris. NEW COLL., matric. 19 Sept., 1712, aged 18; B.A. 1716, M.A. 14 Jan., 1719-20. B.Med. 1722, D.Med. 1727, brother of James and Richard 1707.

Boughen, Edward, of Bucks, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 13 Dec., 1605, aged 18; B.A. 22 June, 1609, M.A. 14 May, 1612, created D.D. 1 July, 1646, chaplain to Dr. Howson, bishop of Oxford, rector of Warpsgrave, Oxon, 1620, rector of Stoke Talmage, Oxon, 1628, canon of Chichester 1638, rector of Woodchurch, Kent, 1633, deprived 1645, vicar of Bray, Berks, 1621, deprived in 1640, restored at the restoration and died shortly after in 1661, aged 74, father of the next named. See *Add. MS.*, 15,669; *Ath. Ox.*, iii. 388; *Rawlinson*, ii. 287; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Alumni West.*, 73; & *D.N.B.* [20]

Boughen, Edward, s. Edward, of Woodchurch, Kent, clericus. MERTON COLL., matric. 27 Nov., 1644, aged 18.

Boughen, John (Bowgham); B.A. 1545, of CHRIST CHURCH 1547, one of these names vicar of Ulting, Essex, 1552. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Boughen, Richard, 'student residing in the town in July, 1562, tutor Hugh Longe, of BRASENOSE COLL.' See *O.H.S.*, i. 241.

Boughey, Francis, s. Francis, of Stokesay, Salop. sacerd. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 12 May, 1637, aged 16; B.A. 6 March, 1640-1, his father vicar of Stokesay 1632. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Boughey, Bold, created M.A. 28 Sept., 1663 (as Bawhy), a student of the Inner Temple 1657, as of Shrewsbury, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [25]

Boughey, Timothy, 'clcr. fil.' ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1653; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 25 March, 1658, vicar of St. Pancras *alias* Kentish Town 1660; and as of St. Bride's, London, clerk, he was licenced 7 March, 1663-4, to marry Anne, daughter of Mary Nicolls, of Shrewsbury, widow. See *Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Boughton, Edward, at CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., 1548, from Kent, fellow 1551, M.A. 4 July, 1553, died 1 Nov., 1557. See *Gutch*, i. 409.

Boughton, Edward, of Essex, arm. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 2 Nov., 1599, aged 16.

Boughton, Edward, s. E., of Cleobury Mortimer, Salop, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 21 March, 1683-4, aged 18; B.A. 1687, rector of Hopton Wafers, Salop, 1691, father of John 1713. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Boughton, George; (B.A.) of CHRIST CHURCH, M.A. 30 May, 1555. [30]

Boughton, George, of co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric.-entry under date 25 Feb., 1580-1, aged 18.

Boughton, 'Harbart,' s. Stephen, of Hereford (city), sacerd. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 6 Feb., 1628-9, aged 18; B.A. 27 Jan., 1631-2, M.A. 15 Jan., 1634-5, vicar of Wolverley, co. Worcester, 1640, and of Much Dewchurch, co. Hereford, 1660, canon of Hereford 1669. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Boughton, James (Bowghtun); B.A. 20 July, 1533, sup. as John.

Boughton, John; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 5 Feb., 1609-10, one of these names vicar of Boughton Aluph 1629, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Boughton, John, s. Edw., of Cleobury Mortimer, Salop, cler. NEW INN HALL, matric. 28 March, 1713, aged 18; B.A. 1 March, 1716-17. [35]

Boughton, Nathaniel, s. John, of Batcombe, Dorset, minister. NEW INN HALL, matric. 14 June, 1661, aged 20; one of these names vicar of Northover, Somerset, 1668, and of Ilchester 1672.

Boughton, Nathaniel, s. N(athaniel), of Stoke sub. Hamden, Somerset, minister. MAGDALEN COLL., matric 23 May, 1682, aged 16; servitor WADHAM COLL. 1683, B.A. 17 Jan., 1687-8, one of these names incumbent of St. Mary in Launceston, Cornwall, 1699, and vicar of the Church of Charles the Martyr, in Plymouth, 1715, father of John 1729. See *Gardiner*, 337; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Boughton, Richard, of Bucks, pleb. MADGALEN COLL., matric.-entry under date 1571, aged 20; demy 1569-72; B.A. 1 April, 1573, fellow 1573-1606, M.A. 11 June, 1577, B.D. 15 Dec., 1596, vice-president, rector of Desford, co. Leicester, 1580, and of Swyncombe, Oxon, 1601, vicar of Selbourne, Hants. 1595, precentor of Wells 1606-13, and prebendal rector of Compton Dundon, vicar of Findon, Sussex, 1605, until his death in 1613. See *Bloxam*, iv. 174; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Boughton, Richard, of Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 4 Feb., 1591-2, aged 14; chorister 1591-4, clerk 1599-1600. See *Bloxam*, i. 26.

Boughton, Richard, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 11 April, 1660. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Boughton, Stephen, of Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 13; chorister 1584-91, clerk 1594-5; B.A. 13 May, 1594, M.A. 8 July, 1607, chaplain of St. George's Chapel, Windsor, 1604, and sub-dean, vicar of Westbury, co. Gloucester, 1603, vicar of Much Marcle, co. Hereford, 1605, and rector of Dynedor 1606, canon of Worcester 1628, rector of Broadwas, co. Worcester, 1631. See *Bloxam*, i. 22; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [5]

Boughton, Stephen, s. Stephen, of Much Marcle, co. Hereford, sacerd. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 2 July, 1624, aged 12: chorister 1623, clerk 1631-48, B.A. 3 July, 1633, M.A. 7 July, 1636, created B.Med. 1 Nov., 1642, and admitted to practice medicine 17 Jan., 1647-8, expelled 1648, restored 1660-1, of St. Mary, Savoy, licenced 26 Oct., 1668, to marry Margaret Robinson, of St. Paul, Covent Garden, widow. See *Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; *Burrows; Bloxam*, i. 37; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Boughton, William, at CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., 1537, from Kent, fellow 1540; B.A. 20 Oct., 1540, M.A. 28 Jan., 1544-5, vicar of Plumstead, Kent, 1546, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Boughton, William, of co. Warwick, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 28 April, 1615, aged 15; a student of Middle Temple 1617, as son and heir of Edward, of Lawford, co. Warwick, esq.; created a baronet 4 Aug., 1641. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Boughton, (Sir) William, s. William, of Lawford, parva, Super-Avon, co. Warwick, bart. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1681, aged 17; 4th baronet, M.P. co. Warwick, 31 Jan., 1711-12 to 8 Aug., 1713, died 22 July, 1716. See Foster's *Baronetage.*

Boulcot, Joseph, s. Jos., of Hereford (city), pleb. p.p. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 Nov., 1663, aged 19; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 1667. [10]

Bouler, Henry, s. Henry, of Henlye, Oxon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 24 April, 1635, aged 16.

Boullan, John, of Rouen, France, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 2 Aug., 1581, aged 20; 'Scholaris Mri. Case.'

Boultbee, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Bredon, co. Leicester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL. matric. 30 May, 1707, aged 17; B.A. 23 Jan., 1710-11, M.A. 1713, rector of Brailsford, co. Derby, 1713, and vicar of Shirley 1718. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Boulter, Henry, s. Thomas, of Wigeston, co. Leicester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1634, aged 17.

Boulter, Hugh, s. John, of London, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 28 Feb., 1686-7, aged 15; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1689-96, B.A. 1690, M.A. 1693, fellow 1696-1709, B.D. 1705, D.D. 1708, and of Trinity College, Dublin, 'ad eundem' 1720, born 4 Jan., 1671-2, entered Merchant Taylors' School 1685, rector of St. Olave's, Southwark, 1708-22, archdeacon of Surrey 1716-19, dean of Christ Church 1719-24, chaplain to George I. at Hanover 1719, bishop of Bristol 1719, archbishop of Armagh 1724, died 27 Sept., 1742, buried in Westminster Abbey. See *Rawlinson*, i. 115 and iii. 265; *Bloxam*, vi. 60; *Cotton*, iii. 246; *Alumni West.*, 30; *Robinson*, i. 315; & *D.N.B.* [15]

Boulter, John (Bolter), B.A. 3 July, 1514.

Boulting, William, s. William, of Weddingborough, Somerset, arm. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 13 July, 1706, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1714. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Boulton, Hugh (Boolton), of co. Stafford, 'Gen. Cond.' CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 Jan., 1588-9, aged 19; 'servus D. James.'

Boulton, Humfrey, s. Richard, of Beaumaris, co. Anglesea, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 19 May, 1637, aged 15; B.A. 6 Nov., 1640, M.A. 7 July, 1643. See *Burrows.*

Boulton, John, s. J., of Embleton, Cornwall, p.p. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 10 Dec., 1669, aged 18. [20]

Boulton, John, s. Mark, of Staunton, co. Pembroke, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 19 July, 1690, aged 18; B.A. 1694.

Boulton, John, s. William, of Wedmore, Somerset, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 8 April, 1712, aged 17; B.A. 1715, M.A. 1718, B.Med. 1721.

Boulton, Matthew, s. Leonard, of Dalton, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 18 Feb., 1635-6, aged 19; B.A. 7 July, 1640.

Boulton, Nicholas, s. William, of London, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1639, aged 17.

Boulton, Richard, s. Ralph, of Chester (city), pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 29 Nov., 1697, aged 20; a physician. See *Rawlinson*, i. 169 and iv. 82; & *D.N.B.* [25]

Boulton, Thomas, s. Ralph, of Chester (city), pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 31 May, 1688, aged 16.

Boulton, William, of co. Warwick, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 12; chorister 1585-9. See *Bloxam*, i. 22.

Boun, Ralph, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1658 (called BOONE in *Mat. Reg.*). See BOHUN.

Bound. See also BOWNDE.

Bound, Alexander, of KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1564, B.A. 1568, incorp. as D.D. 14 July, 1612, fellow of Eton 1582, vice-provost, rector of Petworth, Sussex, 1591. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Fasti*, i. 350. [30]

Bound, Nathaniel, M.A. Cambridge, incorp. 14 July, 1607, rector of Handsworth, Yorks, 1610, and of Great Braxted, Essex, 1612. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Boundy, Thomas ('ser.'). BALLIOL COLL., matric. 28 March, 1655.

Bourchier, (Sir) Barrington (Bouchier), s. Barrington, of Beningbrough, Yorks, arm. MERTON COLL., matric. 2 Aug., 1667, aged 16 (aged 14 at the Heralds' Visitation in 1665); knighted 24 Oct., 1676.

Bourchier, Edward ('ser.'). MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 1 April, 1656. See *Calamy*, iii. 391.

Bourchier, Hugh. See BURCHER. [35]

Bourchier, John, Lord Berners, K.B. 1533. See *Ath.*, i. 72; & *D.N.B.*

Bourcheir, John, of co. Gloucester, 'cler. fil.' MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 26 June, 1621, aged 16; one of these names rector of Biscathorpe, co. Lincoln, 1631. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bourchier, Thomas, D.D., Sorbonne, obit 1586. See *Ath.*, i. 525; & *D.N.B.*

Bourchier, Walter (Burcher), of co. Gloucester, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1600, aged 16; of Berdesley *alias* Barnesley, co. Gloucester (son of William), bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1611. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Bourchier, Walter, s. William, of Barnsley, co. Gloucester, arm. MERTON COLL., matric. 22 Nov., 1672, aged 19 (aged 29 at the Heralds' Visitation in 1682); brother of the next named.

Bourcher, William, s. William, of Barnsley, co. Gloucester, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 11 Feb., 1675-6, aged 19 (called BOUCHIER in *Mat. Reg.*); B.A. 1679, M.A. 1682, rector of Hatherop, co. Gloucester, 1686. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bourdieu, John Armand Du, of 'Montpelier,' France, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 14 Feb., 1693-4, aged 16.

Bourman. See also BOWERMAN. [5]

Bourman, Thomas, B.A. from SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, 1630, created D.D. (Oxford) 21 Feb., 1642-3, licenced 22 June, 1666, to marry Ellinor Lapp, of Martin, Wilts, spr., preb. of Salisbury, and of Kingston, Surrey, 1666, died at Greenwich, Kent, in 1675. See *Fasti*, ii. 56.

Bourne, Anthony, s. Antony of Knotting, Beds, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1637, aged 18; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 3 July, 1641.

Bourne, Christopher, s. Christopher, of Tame, Oxon, pleb. p.p. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1661, aged 16; B.A. 1665.

Bourne, Edmund, s. Gilbert, of North Petherton, Somerset, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 4 July, 1684, aged 19.

Bourne, Edward (Bowrne), 'ser.' PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 31 July, 1658; one of these names rector of Bedford St. Cuthbert 1675, and of St. John Baptist, Bedford, 1689. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bourne, Elisha, of Northants, 'cler. fil.' BROADGATES HALL, matric. 9 March, 1620-1, aged 16, B.A. 22 June, 1624; M.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 7 July, 1627, B.D. 14 April, 1638, rector of Misterton, co. Leicester, 1642. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [11]

Bourne, Elisha, of EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 6 July, 1644, migrated to St. John's College 22 June, 1646, son of Emmanuel Bourne, rector of Ashover, co. Derby, B.A.; fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., Oxford, 1648, by the visitors, M.A. 28 July, 1649, incorp. at Cambridge 1651. See *Burrows*; & *Mayor*, 79.

Bourne, Emmanuel. See Immanuel.

Bourne, Francis, of Somerset, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 16 Nov., 1582, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1598, as son and heir of Francis, of Witlington, Somerset, gent., father of John 1611. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Bourne, Gilbert (Borne), B.A. 15 July, 1528; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1531, M.A. 29 Jan., 1532-3, B.D. 30 June, 1543 (son of Philip, of co. Worcester, who was brother of Sir John Bourne, principal secretary of state), rector of Duntsbourne Abbots, co. Gloucester, 1541, preb. of Worcester 1542, chaplain to Bishop Bonner, canon of St. Paul's 1545, proctor diocese of London, 1547, archdeacon of Bedford 1549, of High Ongar, Essex, 1549-54, bishop of Bath and president of Wales 1554 until 1559, when he was deprived for refusing to take the oath of supremacy, died at Silverton, Devon, 10 Sept., 1569. See *Ath.*, ii. 805; & *D.N.B.* [15]

Bourn, Gilbert, of London, pleb. NEW COLL., matric.-entry under date (? 1572), aged 19; LL.D. ORLEANS UNIVERSITY, incorp. 10 July, 1593 (s. Richard, of Wyvelscombe, Somerset), vicar-general to his uncle Gilbert, bishop of Bath and Wells, died about Dec., 1595, buried in the Cathedral Church of St. Andrew's in Wells, probably father of the next named. See *Fasti*, i. 264; & *O.H.S.*, x. 378.

Bourne, Gilbert, of Somerset, S.T.D., fil. TRINITY COLL., matric. 13 Feb., 1606-7, aged 15; B.A. 14 June, 1610, M.A. 8 July, 1613, rector of Yeovilton 1616, canon of Wells 1618. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bourne, Giles (Borne), s. Giles, of Worcester (city), pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1635, aged 18.

Bourne, Hamlett, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 22 May, 1612, aged 17, B.A. 5 July, 1616; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 7 July, 1619, vicar of Bushbury, co. Stafford, 1631. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bourne, Henry, s. Henry, of London, gent. ORIEL COLL., subscribed 16 May, 1704, aged 18. [20]

Bourne, Immanuel, s. (Henry), of Northants, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 6 May, 1608, aged 17; B.A. 29 Jan., 1611-12, M.A. 12 June, 1616, incorp. at Cambridge 1621, licenced 7 July, 1623, to marry Jemima, daughter of Sir Thos. Beckingham, of Tolleshunt Major, Essex, knight; preacher St. Christopher's near the Exchange in London, rector of Ashover, co. Derby, 1622-42, preacher St. Sepulchre's, London, sequestered to the rectory of Calbourne, Isle of Wight, 1646, rector of Waltham, co. Leicester, 1656, and of Ayleston 1670, until his death 27 Dec., 1672, father of Elisha and Samuel. See *Ath.*, iii. 977; *Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; *D.N.B.*; & *Add. MSS.*, 15,670-71.

Bourne, John (Borne or Boarne); B.A. 14 Feb., 1527-8.

Bourne, John, of London, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric.-entry under date 11 Nov., 1574, aged 19; B.A. 19 Feb., 1575-6, M.A. 10 June, 1577, B. & D.D. 31 March, 1596, rector of Wythycomb, Somerset, 1581, treasurer of Wells and canon 1584, rector of Hornblotton 1587, of Saltford 1588, and of Yeovilton 1591-1616, and vicar of Stogumber 1621-2. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bourne, John (Borne), of London, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 12 July, 1587, aged 13; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1599. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Admissions.*

Bourne, John, of Somerset, D.C.L., fil. TRINITY COLL., matric. 24 Jan., 1610-11, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1623, as son and heir of John, of Wells, Somerset, D.D. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [25]

Bourne, John, of Somerset, arm. HART HALL, matric. 14 June, 1611, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1621, as son and heir of Francis, late a master of the utter bar of the Inner Temple, deceased. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Bourne, John (Borne), s. John, of Hereford (city), gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 Oct., 1638, aged 17.

Bourne, John, gent. WADHAM COLL., subscribed 7 Nov., 1655; B.A. from HART HALL 2 June, 1659, M.A. 30 April, 1662. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bourne, John, s. J., of Tavistocke, Devon, paup. EXETER COLL., matric. 28 March, 1688, aged 19; B.A. 14 March, 1691-2.

Bourne, John, s. J., of London, Middlesex, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1690, aged 18; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 1694. [30]

Bourne, John, s. John, of Acton Hall, co. Worcester, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 19 Feb., 1699-1700, aged 16; died 10 March 1700. See *Gutch*, i. 68.

Bourne, Mathew (Bowrne); demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1551, fellow 1557-61, B.A. 9 Nov., 1558, M.A. (sup. 19 June) 1564, rector of Brooke, Kent, 1574, and of Hinxhill 1578. See *Bloxam*, iv. 138; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bourne, Nathaniel, of Northants, 'cler. fil.' BROADGATES HALL, matric. 9 March, 1620-1, aged 19; B.A. 12 May, 1623,

Bourne, Obadiah, 'cler. fil.' CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 1 June, 1651; B.A. 13 Feb., 1654-5, M.A. 20 July, 1657, rector of Ashover, co. Derby, 1659. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bourne, Richard, of London, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric.-entry under date 15 April, 1580, aged 15.

Bourne, Richard (Borne), of London, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 12 July, 1587, aged 10.

Bourne, Richard (Boorne), of London, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 13 Oct., 1598, aged 20; B.A. 15 April, 1602, M.A. 31 Jan., 1605-6, vicar of Hillingdon, Middlesex, 1612, until sequestered 1644, licenced 14 June, 1619 (then a widower), to marry Helen, widow of Wm. Vincent, of Acton, Middlesex, gent., deceased. See *Add. M.S.*, 15,669; & *Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Bourne, Richard, s. Thomas, of Norton, co. Stafford, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 June, 1633, aged 19; B.A. 5 May, 1636, M.A. 5 Feb., 1638-9, vicar of Walsall, co. Stafford, 1662, canon of Lichfield 1660. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [5]

Bourne, Richard, s. Richard, of Bexley, Kent, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 14 Nov., 1661, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1672, licenced 23 July, 1677, to marry Anna Salmon, of Fulham, Middlesex, spr. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Bourne, Richard, s. Joh., of Acton Hall, co. Worcester, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 18 April, 1700, aged 15.

Bourne, Robert, of co. Stafford, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 3 July, 1618, aged 18; B.A. 14 Feb., 1621-2, M.A. 2 June, 1624.

Bourne, Robert, 'serv.' ORIEL COLL., matric. 11 April, 1660; B.A. 1663, M.A. 1666, one of these names vicar of Orpington, Kent, 1671, and rector of Hayes 1679. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bourne, Robert, s. Richard, of Ombersley, co. Worcester, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 May, 1678, aged 16; B.A. 26 Jan., 1681-2, M.A. 1684, vicar of Chalgrove, Oxon, 1701, and of Norton and Lenchwick, co. Worcester, 1706. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [10]

Bourne, Robert, s. Joh., of Ombersley, co. Worcester, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 13 April, 1709, aged 17; B.A. 1712, M.A. 1715, rector of Warndon, co. Worcester, 1717, canon of Winchester 1732, rector of Nursling, Hants, 1733. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bourne, Roger, s. John, of Charlinch, Somerset, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 14 June, 1639, aged 16; a student of Lincoln's Inn 1639. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bourne, Samuel; fellow MERTON COLL. 1563, B.A. 24 March, 1563-4, M.A. 30 Oct., 1567, died in 1570. See *O.H.S.*, iv. 268.

Bourne, Samuel; adm. EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 5 March, 1644-5, migrated to ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1 Aug., 1646 (son of Emmanuel, rector of Ashover, co. Derby), B.A. 1648; incorp. 12 June, 1650, fellow CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., Oxford, & M.A. 10 July, 1650. See *Mayor*, 80; & *Burrows*, 171.

Bourn, Stephen, s. St., of Knotting, Beds, p.p. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1678, aged 17; B.A. 1682, M.A. 1685. [15]

Bourne, Thomas, of Kent, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric.-entry under date 15 April, 1580, aged 17.

Bourne, Thomas, s. Rich., of Walsall, co. Stafford, minister. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 1 April, 1664, aged 16; B.A. 1667, ? canon of Lichfield 1682, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bourne, Thomas, s. J., of Bristol, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 March, 1691-2, aged 17.

Bourne, William (Borne), B.A. 8 July, 1527.

Bourne, William; chorister MAGDALEN COLL. 1561, clerk 1568-69. See *Bloxam*, ii. 41. [20]

Bourne, William; exhibitioner CHRIST CHURCH, Oxford, 1593; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 23 Oct., 1596. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *St. Paul's School Reg.*

Bourne, William, of London, arm., fil. nat. max. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1621, aged 19; B.A. 25 Feb., 1621-2, a student of Lincoln's Inn 1621, as son and heir of Richard, of London, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bousfield. See BOWSFIELD.

Boutle, Simon, 1659. See BAUTLE, 88.

Bouverie, Jacob, s. William, of London, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 Oct., 1711, aged 17; student of Middle Temple 1708, recorder of New Sarum, M.P. Salisbury 1741-7, created Viscount Folkestone 1747, first president of Society of Arts, died 17 Feb., 1761, his son William was created Earl of Radnor 1765. See Foster's *Peerage* & *Inns of Court Reg.* [25]

Bovett, Richard (Bouett), arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 18 March, 1657-8; one of these names M.P. Taunton 1659 (as BOUETT).

Bovet, Walter (Bouett), gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 25 July, 1655.

Bovey, Josias (Boovy), B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 22 April, 1634.

Bovey, Robert (Bouey), 'ser.' UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 31 May, 1655.

Bovey, William, s. Nicholas, of Staverton, Devon, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1623, aged 17; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 15 Dec., 1627. [30]

Bovingdon, Richard, of Bucks, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 27 Nov., 1581, aged 18.

Bow, William, of Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 31 Oct., 1589, aged 17.

Bowater, Christopher, B.A. 30 March, 1574, M.A. 7 Dec., 1577. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 41.

Bowater, Richard (Bowayter), B.A. 17 June, 1555.

Bowater, Samuel, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1650-1; B.A. 11 Feb., 1652-3, created M.A. & B.D. 27 March, 1666, rector of Astley, co. Worcester, 1660, and of Enville, co. Stafford, 1682. See *Fasti*, ii. 293; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [35]

Bowater, Stephen, s. John, of London, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 2 March, 1631-2, aged 18; B.A. 15 Jan., 1634-5, B.C.L. 29 March, 1636, died in June or July, 1641.

Bowatt, William, of Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 16 Dec., 1608, aged 16; B.A. 17 June, 1613, as BOWETT.

Bowber, Robert, 'cler. fil.' NEW INN HALL, matric. 26 May, 1651.

Bowber, Robert, s. R., of Sandford, Devon, paup. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 17 Dec., 1680, aged 19; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 1684, M.A. 1687, vicar of Truro St. Mary 1692, and rector of Stratton-on-the-Fosse, Somerset, 1693. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bowber, Thomas, s. Robert, of Sandwell, Devon, p.p. WADHAM COLL., matric. 8 July, 1680, aged 17; servitor 1680, B.A. 1684, M.A. 4 March, 1686-7, rector of Stratton-on-the-Fosse, Somerset, 1691-3. See *Ath.*, iv. 742; *Gardiner*, 328; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [40]

Bowbeare, William (Bowebeare), of Devon, 'cler. fil.' BROADGATES HALL, matric. 7 June, 1605, aged 20.

Bowcher. See BOUCHIER and BOURCHIER.

Bowcher, John, s. Nathan, of Bristol (city), gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1632, aged 15.

Bowcher, John, s. Charles, of Bristol (city), pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 20 March 1639-40, aged 15.

Bowcher, Thomas, s. Tho., of Oxford (city), p.p. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 17 March, 1664-5, aged 18. [45]

Bowdon, Edward (query fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1505, B.A. (disp. 16 March) 1505-6, M.A. 3 July, 1512. See *O.H.S.*, i. 43; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bowdon, George, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 19 April, 1588, aged 18; B.A. 9 Nov., 1591, rector of Mapperton, Dorset, 1599, father of the next and of John 1625. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bowdon, George, s. George, of Maperton, Dorset, sacerd. TRINITY COLL., matric. 20 June, 1628, aged 18; B.A. 23 May, 1631, fellow, M.A. 13 March, 1634-5, brother of John 1625, inventory at Oxford 4 Jan., 1640.

Bowden, John, B.Can.L. (sup. Feb.) 1533-4. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bowdon, John, s. George, of Maperton, Dorset, sacerd. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1625, aged 26; brother of George 1628.

Bowden, John, 'ser.' CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 13 July, 1660. [5]

Bowden, Jonathan, 'ser.' EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Feb., 1648-9; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 11 March, 1651-2, vicar of Littleham, Devon, 1656. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bowden, Joshua, s. Humfrey, of Morten, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 1 April, 1642, aged 17; ceeated M.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 14 April, 1648; fellow of WADHAM COLL. by decree of the visitors 3 Oct., 1648, admitted 5 Feb. following, sub-warden 1653 and 1654, rector of Ashburton, Devon, 1661, vicar of Frampton, Dorset, 1664. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Burrows*, 36, 176; & *Gardiner*, 172.

Bowden, Nath. See BOODEN.

Bowden, Philip, s. Phil., of Bishops Nymett, Devon, paup. EXETER COLL., matric. 11 March, 1706-7, aged 18; B.A. 1710, vicar of Yarnscombe, Devon, 1732. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bowden, Robert, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1620, aged 21. [10]

Bowden, Stephen, of MAGDALEN COLL. 1660. See *Fasti*, ii. 236.

Bowdon, William, s. John, of Morton, Devon, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 10 Sept., 1634, aged 18; B.A. from HART HALL 31 Oct., 1637.

Bowden, William, s. John, of Okeford, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 11 March, 1641-2, aged 18.

Bowditch, George, s. John, of Thorncomb, Devon, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 28 March, 1713, aged 18; scholar 1713, B.A. 1716, exhibitioner 1717, fellow 1718-39, M.A. 1719, dean 1722, 1726, vicar of Headington, Oxon, 1727, and of Southrop, co. Gloucester, 1735-41, and of Winterslow, Wilts, 1741-5, and of Compton Vallence, Dorset, 1745-8. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Gardiner*, 451.

Bowdich, George, s. George, of Axe, Dorset, sacerd. WADHAM COLL., matric. 7 Nov., 1734, aged 18. See Hutchin's *Dorset*, ii. 83. [15]

Bowdich, John, s. James, of Chardstock, Dorset, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 24 May, 1639, aged 18.

Bowditch, Robert, s. Joh., of Hawchurch, Dorset, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 22 March, 1671-2, aged 16; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 1675, M.A. 1678, rector of Combe Raleigh, Devon, 1705. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bowdich, Thomas (Boudishe), 'subscribed' 3 June, 1614.

Bowditch, Thomas, s. Joh., of Whitchurch, Dorset, p.p. WADHAM COLL., matric. 13 March, 1677-8, aged 18; servitor 1667. See *Gardiner*, 273.

Bowdler, Henry, s. H., of Madeley Wood, Salop, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 2 March, 1709-10, aged 17; B.A. 1713, rector of Hughley, Salop, 1722. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [20]

Bowdler, John, s. Thomas, of Middletown, co. Montgomery, pauper. ORIEL COLL., matric. 26 March, 1669, aged 18; B.A. 1672, rector of Cardeston, Salop, 1688. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bowdler, Samuel, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 31 May, 1673, student 1673 from Westminster School. See *Alumni West.*, 173.

Bowdler, Stephen, s. William, of Hereford (city), gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 3 April, 1691, aged 15.

Bowdler, Tamberlaine (Boudler), s. William, of Ludlow, Salop, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 31 March, 1637, aged 16; a student of Gray's Inn 1637, baptized at Ludlow 8 Oct., 1626, admon. to his widow 1646. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Admissions*.

Bowell, John, s. John, of Oxford (city), gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 6 April, 1682, aged 15; B.A. 1685, a student of the Inner Temple 1687. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [25]

Bowen. See also BOUGHEN.

Bowen, Arnold, s. Th., of Haverford(west), co. Pembroke, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 8 March, 1677-8, aged 18; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 1681, M.A. from JESUS COLL. 1684, vicar of Llawhaden, co. Pembroke, 1686, rector of Prendergast 1687, and of Robeston West 1691, canon of St. David's 1691, rector of Pwllchrochon, co. Pembroke, 1703. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bowen, Charles, s. Hugh, of Pembroke (town), pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 13 April, 1700, aged 17; B.A. 1703, vicar of Camrlros 1714, and of Llangwm, co. Pembroke, 1728. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bowen, David, of co. Carmarthen, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1621, aged 18; B.A. 9 Nov., 1622, M.A. 21 June, 1625.

Bowen, David, s. Ev(an), of Llandello, co. Carnarvon, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 25 Feb., 1705-6, aged 16; B.A. 1709, incorp. at Cambridge 1719; M.A. from KING'S COLL. 1719, rector of Llampeter Velvrey, co. Pembroke, 1729. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [30]

Bowen, Edward; B.A. 28 Feb., 1575-6, one of these names vicar of Llanvihangel Gelindrod, co. Cardigan, 1597. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bowen, Edward, s. George, of Pennard, co. Glamorgan, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 19 June, 1688, aged 15.

Bowens, Edward, s. William, of Llanywerne, co. Brecon, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 17 March, 1675-6, aged 17; B.A. 1679, vicar of Christ Church, Hants, 1689, as Bowen.

Bowen, Evan, of co. Montgomery, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 15 June, 1604, aged 13; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 9 Feb., 1612-13, vicar of Llangirrig, co. Montgomery, 1626, and of Aberyskir, co. Brecon, 1631. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bowen, Giles, s. John, of Llandewi, co. Brecon, cler. MERTON COLL., matric. 7 July, 1682, aged 18; rector of Llangunider, co. Brecon, 1691. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [35]

Bowen, Griffith, s. William, of London, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 4 Sept., 1710, aged 18.

Bowen, Henry, s. Henry, of Haverfordwest, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 6 April, 1666, aged 18.

Bowen, Henry, s. Tho., of Carmarthen (town), p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 9 July, 1684, aged 16; B.A. 1688, one of these names rector of Yerbeston, co. Pembroke, 1701. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bowen, Hugh, of co. Carmarthen, arm. JESUS COLL., matric 14 Oct., 1597, aged 16; B.A. 30 June, 1601.

Bowen, James, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 20 July, 1654; B.A. 22 April, 1658, M.A. 15 March, 1660-1, rector of Ludchurch, co. Pembroke, 1669, and of Rudbaxton 1671, canon of St. David's 1688. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [40]

Bowen, Jenkyn; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 9 March, 1610-11, M.A. from HART HALL, 6 July, 1613 (?D.D. 16 Jan., 1642-3), and rector of Manwrdivey, co. Pembroke, 1611, and of Troedyraur, co. Cardigan, 1623, rector of Seizencote and of Welford, co. Gloucester, 1631, until sequestered in 1646. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Add. MS.*, 15,670.

Bowen, John; B.C.L. 14 Nov., 1562. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bowen, John, of Hereford, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 29 Jan., 1601-2, aged 19; B.A. 11 Feb., 1606-7, rector of Warboys, Hunts, 1611 until sequestered 1645. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Add. MS.*, 15,669.

Bowen, John, s. Lewis, of Steeple Barton, Oxon, sacerd. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 13 Dec., 1633, aged 19; B.A. 22 April, 1634, M.A. 3 Nov., 1638, rector of Grendon Warren, co. Hereford, 1636. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bowen, John, 'ser.' MERTON COLL., matric. 2 July, 1658; B.A. 1661, M.A. 1664, one of these names rector of Llangunider, co. Brecon, 1677. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bowen, John, s. Owen, of Llannedoe, co. Carmarthen, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 1 March, 1711-12, aged 16. [5]

Bowen, Josias (? Jonas Bowin); B.A. from ST. MARY HALL, 17 Feb., 1630-1. See Jonas in *Gardiner*, 83.

Bowen, Lewis, of co. Pembroke, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1590, aged 18; B.A. 21 Oct., 1596.

Bowen, Lewis; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL, 25 Jan., 1599-1600, M.A. 7 July, 1602, B.D. 5 May, 1614, rector of Cuddington, Oxon, 1613, father of John 1633. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bowen, Matthew, s. Matth., of Pembroke (town), gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 18 May, 1669, aged 17.

Bowen, Morgan, of co. Pembroke, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1596, aged 18. [10]

Bowen, Richard, s. William, of Neath, co. Glamorgan, p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1676, aged 20.

Bowen, Robert, s. Edw., of Aberguilley, co. Carnarvon, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 8 April, 1712, aged 20, B.A. 28 Feb., 1715-16; incorp. at Cambridge 1733, and M.A. from TRINITY COLL. 1733.

Bowen, Thomas, of co. Cardigan, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1582, aged 19.

Bowen, Thomas, of co. Pembroke, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 29 Nov., 1594, aged 15.

Bowen, Thomas, 'ser.' QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1659. [15]

Bowen, Thomas, s. Tho., of Berriw par., co. Montgomery, p.p. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1667, aged 15; B.A. 1671, M.A. 1674, incorp. at Cambridge 1680. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Robinson*, i. 262.

Bowens, Thomas, s. William, of Llanywerne, co. Brecon, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 2 Aug., 1669, aged 15.

Bowens, Walter, s. John, of Llanthowell, co. Cardigan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1638, aged 16; one of these names vicar of Llanfihangel-Ystrnd, co. Cardigan, 1662. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bowen, Walter, s. George, of Wolfdane, co. Pembroke, gent. JESUS COLL., matric 16 April, 1706, aged 19; B.A. 19 Jan., 1709-10, vicar of Roch Castle, co. Pembroke, 1715. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bowen, William, of London, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 30 April, 1602, aged 17. [20]

Bowen, William, s. Matthias, of Pembroke (town), pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 10 March, 1675-6, aged 18; B.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL., 1679, M.A. 1685, vicar of Broad Hempston, Devon, 1684, and rector of Combinteignhead 1687. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bowen, William, s. Barret, of Herbrandeston, co. Pembroke, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 18 June, 1686, aged 18.

Bowen, William, s. John, of Upton, co. Pembroke, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 13 Feb., 1707-8, aged 18 (19 in 4to.); a student of the Middle Temple 1708, rector of Lawrenny, co. Pembroke, 1712. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bower, James, s. J., of Donat St. Andrew's, Wilts, p.p. NEW INN HALL, matric. 30 March, 1677, aged 18 (called BOWYER in *Mat. Reg.*).

Bower, John (Bowre), B.A. 5 July, 1575. [25]

Bower, John, s. Adrian, of Wells, Somerset, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1631, aged 18; B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 30 April, 1635, M.A. 7 April, 1638.

Bower, John, s. Edm., of Chapell Allerton, Somerset, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 25 May, 1666, aged 17; B.A. 8 Feb. 1669-70, vicar of Burnham, Somerset, 1681, father of the next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bower, John, s. J., of Burnham, Somerset, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 2 April, 1691, aged 17.

Bower, Lawrence, of co. Derby, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 8 Nov., 1594, aged 14.

Bower, Michael, B.A. 26 June, 1507. [30]

Bower, Nicholas; B.A. 3 July, 1506, one of these names priest in Lord Beauchamp's chantry in Sarum 1513. See also WEAVER.

Bower, Raphe (Bowre), of co. Derby, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1584, aged 16; B.A. 17 June, 1588, M.A. 5 July, 1595 (query B.D. from MAGDALEN HALL 5 May 1614).

Bower, Richard (Bowers or Bourus); at CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1536, from Lancaster, B.A. 15 Feb., 1538-9, fellow MERTON COLL. 1539, M.A. 3 July, 1543, rector of Cuxham. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *O.H.S.*, iv. 258.

Bower, Robert, of Wilts, militis fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 1 July, 1608, aged 16; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 6 Feb., 1611-12, M.A. 8 July, 1614, canon of Sarum 1613, rector of Great Wishford, Wilts, 1637. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bower, Thomas, of Somerset, cler. MAGDALEN COLL., matric.-entry under date 9 Dec., 1579, aged 14; subs. 24 Nov., 1581. [35]

Bower, Thomas, of Wilts, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 26 Jan., 1615-16, aged 15.

Bower, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Marnhull, Dorset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 15 July, 1707, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Lincoln Inn, 1715, died 19 Aug., 1728, aged 39; epitaph in Ewern Church. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *Gardiner*, 431.

Bower, Walter, Benedictine; B.D. (sup. Jan.) 1531-2.

Bower, Walter; B.A. 8 Nov., 1542, rector of Farnborough, Somerset, 1559, canon of Wells 1562, rector of Long Bredy, Dorset, 1563, and of Nympsfield, co. Gloucester, 1565. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bower, Walter, of Wilts, 'cler. fil.' QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 5 July, 1605, aged 16; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 11 May, 1609. [40]

Bowerbank, Christopher, s. Joh., of Culgarth, Cumberland, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 14 March, 1705-6, aged 17; B.A. 1710, M.A. 1714, rector of Weyhill, Hants, 1732. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bowerman, Andrew; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1618-21, B.A. 1 Feb., 1620-1, fellow 1621-30, M.A. 6 Dec., 1623, B.D. 10 Dec., 1632, vicar of Frome Selwood, Somerset, 1640. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Bloxam*, v. 82.

Bowerman, Andrew, s. Andrew, of Stratford, Wilts, minister. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 6 April, 1666, aged 18; B.A. 28 Feb., 1669-70, rector of Oborne, Dorset, 1674. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bowerman, Edward, s. H., of Cork, Ireland, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 21 Oct., 1681, aged 19; B.A. 1682, M.A. 22 Jan., 1684-5, vicar of Caddington, Beds, 1690. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bowerman, Giles, s. Henry, of Hemyock, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 April, 1630, aged 20. [45]

Bowerman, Henry, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 25 July, 1655.

Bowerman, John (Boreman); M.A. (sup. 25 Oct.) 1506, B.C.L. 5 July, 1507, one of these names vicar of Montacute, Somerset, 1515. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bowerman, Richard (Borman or Boreman); B.D.; D.D. 3 Aug., 1541, rector of Winterton, Norfolk, 1545.

Bowerman, Thomas (Bowreman), s. Thomas, of Brook, Isle of Wight, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 30 March, 1666, aged 19; B.A. 1669, ? his father deputy governor of the Isle of Wight and M.P. Nov., 1654-5, 1656-8, and Newport 1659, died in 1677, aged 63. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Bowerman, William (Bourman); B.C.L. (sup. 12 March) 1506-7, B.Can.L. (sup. 15 Dec.) 1523, D.Can.L. (sup. 26 Jan.) 1523-4, vicar of Dulverton, Somerset, and Wiveliscombe 1510, rector of Little Tey, Essex, 1513, vicar of Bishops Lydiard, rector of Croscombe 1520, and vicar of Doulting 1530, subdean of Wells 1531, preb. of Taunton 1537. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bowerman, William, of Somerset, gent. HART HALL, matric. 11 Oct., 1611, aged 16. [5]

Bowerman, William (Bowreman), arm. PEMBROKE COLL., subscribed 21 July, 1653; B.A. 30 Jan., 1655-6, a student of the Middle Temple 1654 (as son and heir of Thomas, of Brooke, Isle of Wight, esq.), brother of Thomas 1666. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bowes, John (s. Thomas, of Streatlam Castle, co. Durham, esq.); B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1680, M.A. 1684, D.D. 1698, incorp. 13 Nov., 1704, rector of Wycliffe, Yorks, 1691, and of Elwick, co. Durham, 1701, canon of Durham 1696, and rector of Bishop Wearmouth 1715, until his death in 1721, buried in Durham Abbey 16 Jan., 1721. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bowes, Joshua, s. Robert, of Cockermouth, Cumberland, pleb., p.p. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 21 Oct., 1664, aged 18.

Bowes, Richard (Boese); fellow NEW COLL. 1535-9, from Tewksbury, 'Boyce,' B.A. 28 Feb., 1537-8.

Bowes, Richard, s. Paul, of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 March, 1693-4, aged 15, B.A. 1697; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL., B.C.L. 1703, D.C.L. 1708, a student of the Middle Temple 1699, vicar of New Romney, Kent, 1710, rector of Eastling 1717. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *Robinson*, i. 329. [10]

Bowes, Robert, of co. Durham, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1608, aged 17; a student of Gray's Inn 1609 (as son of Ralph, of Barnes, co. Durham), baptized at Bishop Wearmouth 7 Dec., 1589. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Admissions.*

Bowes, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Barton, Notts, sacerd. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 12 Dec., 1628, aged 16; a student of the Middle Temple 1631. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bowes, William; B.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1665, M.A. 1669, incorp. 13 July, 1669, rector of Tendring, Essex, 1668. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bowker, Alexander, s. Alexander, of Manchester, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 5 March, 1680-1, aged 16.

Bowker, John, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 July, 1656; B.A. 28 Feb., 1659-60. [15]

Bowker, Thomas, of Cheshire, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric.-entry under date 30 June, 1578, aged 17.

Bowlande, Roger, chaplain; B.Can.L. (sup. 15 Feb.) 1507-8.

Bowland, Thomas (Bowlonde); B.A. (sup. 7 Dec.) 1525.

Bowle, Charles, s. Rich., of Idmiston, Wilts, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 28 May, 1666, aged 17; father of Richard 1696. See Hoare's *Wilts*, V., i. 63.

Bowle, George (Bowll), of Kent, arm. fil. nat. max. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1620, aged 16; son of Robert, of Chiselhurst. [20]

Bowle, George, s. George, of Oundle, Northants, Med. Doctoris. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 12 July, 1661, aged 16.

Bowle, Richard, s. Charles, of Idmiston, Wilts, arm. HART HALL, matric. 28 May, 1696, aged 17. See CHAS. BOWLE.

Bowle, Thomas (or Boole), B.A. 5 Dec., 1530.

Bowler, Henry, EXETER COLL. 1635. See BOULER.

Bowles, Charles, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 25 July, 1655; B.A. 16 Feb., 1657-8, student of the Middle Temple 1656 (as son and heir of Charles, of Chatham, Kent, esq.), vicar of Shorne 1667, and of Cobham, Kent, 1668. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [25]

Bowles, Edward, s. Edward, of Shaftsbury, Dorset, gent. NEW COLL., matric 10 June, 1713, aged 19; died in 1714. See *Gutch*, i. 214.

Bowles, George (Bolles), B.A. 16 Dec., 1542; fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1542, as BOWLES, M.A. 1547.

Bowles, Henry, s. William, of Shaftsbury, Dorset, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 12 Aug., 1673, aged 16; B.A. 1677, M.A. 14 Jan., 1680-1, rector of Baverstock, Wilts, 1684, and of Great Fontmell, Dorset, 1685. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bowles, Hugh (Bolles), Benedictine B.D.; D.D. (sup. 28 April) 1509.

Bowles, John, scholar of NEW COLL. 1568, B.A. 4 June 1572, M.A. 19 May, 1576, one of these names vicar of Tisbury, Wilts, 1582. [30]

Bowles, John, of co. Lancaster, fellow TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, M.A. 1601 (incorp. 9 July, 1605), D.D. 1613 (incorp. 11 July, 1615), rector of St. Michael ad Bladum, London, 1607, of Upminster, Essex, 1609, of Bradfield, Berks, 1613, rector and vicar of Tilehurst 1613, rector of Eynsford, Hunts, 1614, dean of Salisbury 1620, bishop of Rochester 1630, until his death 9 Oct., 1637. See *Alumni West.*, 64; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Fasti*, i. 364; & *D.N.B.*

Bowles, John (Bowles), B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 22 June, 1626; fellow PEMBROKE COLL., M.A. 28 April, 1629, created B.D. 1 or 2 Nov., 1642, expelled by the parliamentary visitors 1648, vicar of St. Giles, Oxford, from which he was expelled a second time 1651. See *Burrows.*

Bowles, John, s. John, of Burcomb, Wilts, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 6 Dec., 1639, aged 16. See Hoare's *Wilts.*

Bowles, John, of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1652. See BOOLES.

Bowles, John, s. William, of Shaston, Dorset, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 29 March, 1667, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1673, bencher 1697, licenced, 7 Dec., 1675, to marry Katherine Joyliffe, of St. Andrew, Holborn, spr.; M.P. Shaftesbury 1685-7, died 1700, brother of Mathew 1670, and father of William 1696. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [35]

Bowles, John, s. Joh., of Woodford, Wilts, arm. HART HALL, matric. 21 July, 1698, aged 16; B.A. 1702.

Bowles, Jonathan, scholar in arts, fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. by visitors 1649, created M.A. 27 Feb., 1651-2, one of these names rector of Hackney, Middlesex, 1685. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Burrows.*

Bowles, Joseph, s. Jos., of Shaftsbury, Dorset, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 23 June, 1713, aged 19; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 19 Jan., 1716-17; fellow ORIEL COLL., M.A. 1719, Bodley's librarian 1719-29, admon. at Oxford granted 13 March, 1730. See *Rawlinson*, i. 233.

Bowles, Matthew, s. William, of Shaston, Dorset, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 10 March, 1669-70, aged 16; demy 1668-76, B.A. 1673, M.A. 1676, rector of Baverstock, Wilts, 1677, and of Donhead St. Andrew, Wilts, 1684, and of Corfe Castle, Dorset, 1703, until his death 30 July, 1742, father of Thomas 1713, brother of John 1667. See *Bloxam*, v. 284; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bowles, Richard, CHRIST CHURCH 1623. See BOLES.

Bowles, Richard, s. R., of Great Marlow, Bucks, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 12 June, 1673, aged 16.

Bowles, Samuel, B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1670, M.A. 1674; fellow TRINITY HALL 1678, incorp. 10 July, 1683, rector of Eastwell, co. Leicester, 1687. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bowles, Thomas, s. Mathew, of Donhead St. Andrew, Wilts, cler. HART HALL, matric. 24 July, 1713, aged 18; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1714-23, B.A. 1717, M.A. 29 Feb., 1719-20, fellow 1723-35, B.D. 1729, D.D. 14 Feb., 1734-5, born at Lower Donhead 23 Dec., 1694, educated at Winchester, vicar of New Shoreham 1727-9, vicar of Brackley 1729-64, rector of Aston-Tyrrold and Tubney, Berks, 1734, and of Trefdraeth, co. Anglesey, 1766, head-master Beaumaris Free Grammar School 1764, buried in church of Llanfaes 13 Aug., 1773, aged 77. See *Rawlinson*, iv. 48, xvi. 240, xx. 71; & *Bloxam*, vi. 187. [5]

Bowles, William, s. John, of Shaftsbury, Dorset, gent. HART HALL, matric. 26 Dec., 1696, aged 19; B.A. from NEW COLL. 1701, M.A. 1 Feb., 1704-5, student of Middle Temple 1699. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bowlocke, William, of co. Worcester, gent. HART HALL, matric. 28 Nov., 1581, aged 18.

Bowman, Francis, 'stationarius,' s. Edward, of Haley, Oxon, pleb., privilegiatus 8 June, 1632, aged 23.

Bowman, Gabriel, of Surrey, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 19; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 6 Feb., 1583-4, clerk 1585-9; M.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 28 June, 1587. See *Bloxam*, ii. 45.

Bowman, Henry, secular chaplain, 'sup. June, 1540, for B.D. after 16 years' study,' one of these names rector of West Clandon, Surrey, 1545. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [10]

Bowman, John, of Herts, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1582-3, aged 17; B.A. 19 Oct., 1586, M.A. 21 Jan., 1590-1, B.D. 9 July, 1600, vicar of Harlow, Essex, 1601, and rector of Hartfield, Sussex, 1610, chancellor of St. Paul's 1615, until his death in 1629. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bowman, Nicholas, of Oxon, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1621, aged 18.

Bowman, Nicholas, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 2 Oct., 1652; student 1652, from Westminster School, a student of Lincoln's Inn in 1655, as 2nd son of Nicholas, of the city of Westminster, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *Alumni West.*, 139.

Bowman, Richard, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 31 July, 1658, B.A. 1661 (incorp. at Cambridge 1664); B.C.L. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 1666, vicar of Vauge, Essex, 1668, and of Potterne, Wilts, 1670, canon of Sarum 1681. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bowman, Robert, of Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 28 May, 1590, aged 19; B.A. 27 Jan., 1594-5, M.A. 4 July, 1598, admon. at Oxford granted 22 April, 1601. [15]

Bowman, Robert, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 3 March, 1644-5, fellow 1646, ejected 1648, restored 1660, and created M.A. 11 Dec., 1660. See *Burrows*.

Bowman, Seymour, s. Stephen, of Harnham, Wilts, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 19 May, 1637, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1647, M.P. Old Sarum 1660. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Bowman, Thomas, 'bibliopola,' 5 May, 1665.

Bowman, Whitaker, s. Ric., of Potterne, Wilts, cler. TRINITY COLL., matric. 13 March, 1694-5, aged 17.

Bowman, William, of Wilts, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1628, aged 17; B.A. 4 Nov., 1630, M.A. 27 June, 1633 (incorp. at Cambridge 1634), created B.D. (from ST. MARY HALL) 1 or 2 Nov., 1642, of BRASENOSE 1643, rector of Odstock, Wilts, 1643. [20]

Bownde, Alexander, 1564. See BOUND, p. 155.

Bownde, George (Bounde), at CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1560, from diocese of Lincoln, fellow 1561, B.A. 18 April, 1564, M.A. 9 July, 1568.

Bownde, Humphrey (Bound), pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 27 Nov., 1652 (called BOND in *Mat. Reg.*), B.A. 5 June, 1656.

Bownde, Nathaniel, 1607. See BOUND, p. 155.

Bownde, Nicholas, B.A. from ST. PETER COLL., Cambridge, 1572, M.A. 1575 (incorp. 9 July, 1577), D.D. 1594 (son of Richard, physician to the Duke of Norfolk), rector of Norton, Suffolk, 1585, and of St. Andrew the Apostle, Norwich, 1611, buried there 26 Dec., 1613. See *Fasti*, i. 207; & *D.N.B.*

Bownde, Philip (Bound), s. P., of Upton-on-Severn, co. Worcester, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 2 April, 1669, aged 18; B.A. 1672, M.A. 1675. [26]

Bownde, Samson (Bound), s. S., of Ashborne, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 Feb., 1680-1, aged 17.

Bownde, Stephen (or Bound), of Wilts, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric 22 Nov., 1588, aged 20, B.A. 4 July, 1592; M.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 14 May, 1602, then in orders.

Bownde, Stephen (Bownds), s. Stephen, of Elingham, Hants, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 9 March, 1637-8, aged 17.

Bownde, William (Bound), s. Peter, of Little Hempston, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 30 March, 1666, aged 16; a student of Lincoln's Inn 1669, licenced 26 Aug., 1672, to marry Susan, daughter of Isabell Bee, of St. Dunstan's-in-the-West, London, widow. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [30]

Bowne, Edward (Boun), of Notts, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 13 Feb., 1589-90, aged 15; a student of Lincoln's Inn 1592, specially admitted because his father and his grandfather were of that society. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bowne, George, fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. in and before 1564. See *O.H.S.*, i. 254.

Bowne, John, of co. Oxon, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 26 Feb., 1607-8, aged 14; see Robert.

Bowne, John, s. John, of Middelzoy, Somerset, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 22 Oct., 1624, aged 20; B.A. 9 Feb., 1625-6, one of these names vicar of Chewton Mendip, Somerset, 1662. See *Weaver*.

Bowne, Peter (of Beds), scholar CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., 1590, B.A. 21 May, 1593, fellow, M.A. 5 March, 1596-7, sup. for B.Med. 6 July, 1614, D.Med. 12 July, 1614, fellow College of Physicians 1620-3, 'practiced physic in the great city.' See *Ath.*, ii. 363; Munk's *Roll*, i. 177; & *D.N.B.* [35]

Bowne, Robert, of co. Oxon, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1605, aged 14; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1614, some time of Barnard's Inn. See John 1608, and Foster's *Gray's Inn Admissions*.

Bownes, Edward (Bownas), s. William, of Bolton, Westmorland, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL. matric. 10 Feb., 1681-2, aged 20, called BONNAS in *Mat. Reg.*; B.A. 1686, fellow, M.A. 27 Feb., 1689-90, will proved at Oxford 25 Sept., 1697 as Bowness.

Bownes, Francis, s. 'Miles,' of Hampreston, Dorset, sacerd. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1634, aged 18.

Bowness, Jeffrey, s. John, of Rosbeck, Cumberland, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 31 March, 1707, aged 18; B.A. 14 July, 1711 (as Walter), vicar of Askham, Westmorland, 1717, and rector of Clifton 1723. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bownes, Myles, of Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1602, aged 17; B.A. 20 May, 1606, M.A. 6 July, 1609 (incorp. at Cambridge 1612), B.D. 9 March, 1620-1, as Bowness.

Bownsall, Roger, of Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 8 Feb., 1599-1600, aged 17; B.A. 13 Dec., 1603.

Bowring, Thomas, 'obsonator,' ALL SOULS' COLL., s. William, of St. Mary Autrey, Devon, gent., 'privilegiatus' 1 June, 1635, aged 40; vinter, manciple of All Souls', will proved at Oxford 10 June, 1639.

Bowring, Thomas, s. George, of South Petherton, Somerset, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 7 April, 1674, aged 20.

Bowry, John, 'cler. fil.' BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 2 July, 1658. [5]

Bowser, Richard, s. Tho., of 'Dyrh,' gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1694, aged 16; called BOWLER in *Mat. Reg.*

Bowsfield. See also BUSFIELD.

Bowsfield, Bartholomew, sup. for B.A. Michaelmas Term 1546 as Busfell, and as B. Bussell, compounded for the first fruits of the rectory of Trottiscliffe, Kent, 1546-78, M.A. rector of St. Christopher le Stocks, London, 1566, provost of Queen's College 1575-81, rector of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London, 23 Aug., 1581, died the same year. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Newcourt.*

Bowsfield, Thomas, s. Harry, merchant taylor, admitted to Merchant Taylors' School 23 June, 1563, scholar PEMBROKE HALL, Cambridge, 1568, B.A. 1575; incorp. 23 May, 1577, M.A. (licenced 6 July) 1577, lecturer in logic at Queen's College, Oxford, 1575, principal of St. Edmund's Hall, Oxford, 1581-1600, canon of Sarum 1577-85 and 1582-1621, rector of Trottiscliffe, Kent, 1578-1621, and of Romney Newchurch, Kent, 1581-1621, and of Windermere 1610-27. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Fasti,* i. 207; *Cooper,* ii. 302; & *Robinson,* i. 3.

Bowsher, Robert, s. Alexander, of Selbourne, Hants, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 12 Aug., 1669, aged 18; B.C.L. 1676, canon of Llandaff 1681, rector of Wootton, Oxon, 1691. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [10]

Bowyer, Anthony, 'eq. fil.' CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 March, 1650-1, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1661, bencher 1682, Lent reader 1686, treasurer 1696-8 (as son and heir of Sir Edmund, of Camberwell, knight), licenced 13 Feb., 1672-3, to marry Katherine, daughter of Henry St. John, esq.; M.P. Southwark 1685-7, 1690-8, died 28 June, 1709, aged 76. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Bowyer, Cecill, s. William, of Denham, Bucks, bart. NEW COLL., matric. 8 June, 1702, aged 18, died 5 Dec., 1720, father of William, 3rd baronet. See Foster's *Baronetage.*

Bowyer, Edmund, of Somerset, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 3 April, 1596, aged 19, see John same date.

Bowyer, Edmund, s. E., of Spetsbury, Dorset, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 2 July, 1677, aged 17.

Bowyer, Edward (Boyer), B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 3 Nov., 1620, sup. as Edmund. [15]

Bowyer, Francis, s. George, of Madeley, co. Stafford, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 30 April, 1624, aged 18.

Bowyer, George, s. 'Jonae,' of Sandbach, Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 19 Feb., 1685-6, aged 18; B.A. 1689, M.A. 1693, rector of Sambourne, Essex, 1715, died in March, 1740. See *Rawlinson,* xx. 73; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bowyer, James, of co. Stafford, 'eq. aur. fil.' EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Jan., 1620-1, aged 20; B.A. 31 Jan., 1620-1, 4th son of Sir John, of Knipersley, brother of Richard same date.

Bowyer, (Sir) James (Bart.), s. Thomas, of Leighthorne, Sussex, bart. NEW COLL., matric. 14 Feb., 1661-2, aged 17; and or 3rd bart., a student of the Middle Temple 1665, buried 28 Feb., 1679-80. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bowyer, John, of Sussex, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 2 March, 1581-2, aged 19; scholar NEW COLL., 1582, B.C.L. 2 May, 1590. [20]

Bowyer, John, of London, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 22 March, 1587-8, aged 16; a student of the Middle Temple 1591, as 4th son of Francis, of London, alderman; brother of Sir William, and query if knighted. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bowyer, John, of Somerset, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 3 April, 1596, aged 17; see Edmund same date.

Bowyer, John, of Cheshire, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 May, 1617, aged 18; B.A. 19 Oct., 1620, M.A. 22 April, 1624, one of these names vicar of Biddulph, co. Stafford, 1622. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bowyer, John, of Middlesex, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1618, aged 17; B.A. 14 Dec., 1620.

Bowyer, John, s. Robert, of London, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 28 Feb., 1622-3, aged 19.

Bowyer, John, 'eq. fil. nat. min.' WADHAM COLL., matric. 6 June, 1660, fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL., 1663, B.C.L. 1668 (? son of Sir Edmund, of Camberwell, Surrey, knight), admon. (at Oxford) granted 24 April, 1676. See *Gardiner,* 235. [26]

Bowyer, (Sir) John (Bart.), s. John, of Knipersly, co. Stafford. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 11 July, 1668, aged 15, created M.A. 9 July, 1669; 2nd bart., M.P. Warwick 1678, co. Stafford 1679-81, died in 1690.

Bowyer, John, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 26 March, 1686.

Bowyer, John, s. J., of Oxford (city), pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 28 Feb., 1689-90, aged 18; B.A. 1693, M.A. 18 Jan., 1696-7, chaplain; chorister Magdalen College 1682-90, ejected 1687, restored 1688, admon. (at Oxford) granted 20 Jan., 1710. See *Gutch,* i. 220; & *Bloxam,* i. 120.

Bowyer, John, s. J., of Lawton, Cheshire, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1706, aged 17. [30]

Bowyer, Richard, of co. Stafford, 'eq. aur. fil.' EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Jan., 1620-1, aged 18; B.A. 31 Jan., 1620-1, fellow 1621 until his death the following year, brother of James same date. See *Boase,* 61.

Bowyer, Robert (Boyer); B.A. 17 March, 1578-9. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *O.H.S.,* xii. 81.

Bowyer, Thomas (Boyer); B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 27 March, 1613; M.A. 9 May, 1626. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *O.H.S.,* xii. 319.

Bowyer, Thomas, 1s. Thomas, of Leighthorne, Sussex, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 9 June, 1626, aged 16; a student of the Middle Temple 1624, the *Baronetages* state that he died in 1634, aged 24, in the lifetime of his father, but see the matriculation-entry of his son James 1662, where he is styled a baronet. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bowyer, Thomas, s. J(ohn), of Biddulph, co. Stafford, Bart. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 5 April, 1677, aged 17; a student of the Middle Temple 1680, born 13 Jan., 1659-60. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [35]

Bowyer, Thomas, s. John, of Turnhurst, Stafford, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 17 May, 1711, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1719. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Bowyer, (Sir) William; created M.A. 30 Aug., 1605, admitted to Gray's Inn 1609 (son of Francis, of London), knighted at the Charterhouse 11 May, 1603, teller of the exchequer, buried at Denham 14 Aug., 1616, brother of John.

Bowyer, William, s. William, of Biddulph, co. Stafford, militis. EXETER COLL., matric. 28 June, 1633, aged 19; a student of Gray's Inn 1632. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Box, Henry, of co. Oxon, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1600, aged 14.

Box, Henry, s. Ralph, of London, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 21 June, 1678, aged 14; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1687, bencher 1713, licenced 18 Jan., 1695-6, to marry Elizabeth, daughter of Ruth Dade, of All Hallows the Great, London, widow (his father Ralph, knighted 25 Oct., 1689, master of the Mercers' Company). See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Box, Richard; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 11 Feb., 1606-7.

Box, Richard, s. George, of Oxford (city), gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 30 Oct., 1640, aged 16; scholar TRINITY COLL., B.A. 25 Nov., 1644, M.A. 1 Feb., 1647-8, expelled from the University for contempt, by the visitors 1648. See *Burrows.*

Box, William; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 6 July, 1560, fellow 1564.

Boxall, John (M.A.); fellow NEW COLL. 1540, from Bramshott, Hants, B.D. 15 July, 1554, canon of Sarum 1553, rector of Bishops Hatfield, Herts, 1554, canon of Ely 1553, deprived 1559, archdeacon 1556, dean of Peterborough 1557, until deprived 1559-60, dean of Norwich 1557, and of Windsor 1557, registrar of the garter 1558, deprived 1559 for refusing to take the oaths, canon of St. Paul's 1558, dean of Chichester 1577, warden of Winchester 1554-6, secretary of state to Queen Mary 1558. See *Ath.*, i. 380; *Newcourt*, i. 188; & *D.N.B.* [5]

Boxall, Robert; scholar NEW COLL. 1575, B.A. 22 May, 1579, M.A. 1 June, 1583, rector of Alton Barnes, Wilts, 1592. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Boxall, Thomas (Boxolde); B.A. (disp. 2 March) 1518-19.

Boxale, Thomas; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 3 July, 1604. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Boxley, Edward; 'Eleemossynarius' NEW COLL., s. Henr., of Oxford (city), pleb., privilegiatus 24 Sept., 1666, aged 23; E. B. scrape-trencher of NEW COLL., admon. (at Oxford), granted 16 Jan., 1692.

Boyce, Richard. NEW COLL. 1535. See BOWES.

Boyce, (*alias* Dixon), William, of Wilts, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 4 Feb., 1596-7, aged 20. [11]

Boycott, Thomas, s. 'Silvanus, of Whit xx.' (? Whitchurch), Salop, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1685, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1692, father of the next named. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Boycott, Thomas, s. Thomas, of par St. John Baptist, co. Hereford, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 3 July, 1714, aged 16; a student of Lincoln's Inn 1713, his father late of Hinton, Salop, deceased. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Boye, John, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1631; B.A. 20 Oct., 1631 (as Thomas).

Boyle, Charles, Viscount Dungarvan, 1s. (Richard 2nd), Earl of Cork. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 25 Nov., 1656, admitted to the Middle Temple 1669, and to Gray's Inn in 1675, M.P. Tamworth 1669-79, Yorkshire 1679-81, and 1685-7, summoned to the House of Lords as Baron Clifford 16 July, 1689, died 12 Oct., 1695, father of Charles, 2nd Earl of Burlington and 3rd Earl of Cork. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [15]

Boyle, Charles, born at Chelsea, Middlesex, y.s. Rog., Earl of Orrery. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 5 June, 1690, aged 15; B.A. 1694, 4th Earl of Orrery in Ireland, M.P. Huntingdon, 1701-5, major-general in the army 1709, served at the battle of Malplaquet, created Baron Boyle, of Marston, 5 Sept., 1711, died 28 Aug., 1731. See *Ath.*, iv. 669; *Rawlinson*, iv. 109; & *D.N.B.*

Boyle, Francis, s. Richard, of Shannon Park, co. Cork, Ireland, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 23 Sept., 1695, aged 18; a student of the Inner Temple 1698, brother of Richard 1695. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Boyle, Henry, s. Henry, of Ireland, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 5 March, 1704-5, aged 18; Earl of Shannon, so created 20 March, 1756, knight of the shire for Cork 1715-56, P.C. 1733, and speaker of the Irish House of Commons 1733, chancellor of the exchequer, etc., died 27 Sept., 1764, aged 77 (? 82). See Foster's *Peerage* & *D.N.B.*

Boyle, John, bishop of Cork 1618. See *Ath.*, ii. 860; *Le Neve*, i. 590; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Boyle, Michael, of London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 6 July, 1593, aged 18; B.A. 5 Dec., 1597, M.A. 25 June, 1601, B.D. 9 July, 1607, D.D. 2 July, 1611, vicar of Finedon, Northants, 1610-11, archdeacon of Cork and of Cloyne 1613, dean of Lismore 1614, bishop of Lismore and Waterford 1619, chancellor of Lismore and treasurer of Waterford 1621, died 27 Dec., 1635, brother of Richard 1601. See *Ath.*, ii. 887; *Cotton*, i. 126; *St. Paul's School Reg.*, 29; *Robinson*, i. 30; & *D.N.B.* [20]

Boyle, Michael; M.A. TRINITY COLL., Dublin, 1635 (incorp. 4 Nov., 1637), D.D. 26 Jan., 1661 (son of Richard, archbishop of Tuam), dean of Cloyne 1640, chaplain-general to the army during the rebellion, P.C. and bishop of Cork, Cloyne, and Ross 1660, of Dublin 1663, archbishop of Armagh 1678, lord almoner 1679, lord high chancellor, etc., 1665-85, died 10 Dec., 1692. See Foster's *Peerage*, E. CORK; *Fasti*, i. 498; *Ath.*, iv. 885; & *D.N.B.*

Boyle, Richard, exhibitioner ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1597; incorp. as M.A. 16 July, 1601 (son of Michael, of London), vicar of Finedon, Northants, 1606, warden of Youghal 1602, dean of Waterford 1603, archdeacon of Limerick 1605, bishop of Cork, Cloyne, and Ross 1620, archbishop of Tuam 1638, died at Cork 19 March, 1644, father of Michael 1635. See Foster's *Peerage*, E. CORK; *Fasti*, i. 293; *St. Paul's School Reg.*, 30; & *D.N.B.*

Boyle, Richard, s. (Richard 2nd), Earl of Cork. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 25 Nov., 1656, M.P. co. Cork, 1661, a naval volunteer against the Dutch, killed in the engagement 3 June, 1665, in Southhold Bay.

Boyle, Richard, grandson to (Francis), Viscount Shannon, created D.C.L. 9 Nov., 1695, 2nd Viscount Shannon, joint field-marshal, with John, Duke of Argyle, of all his majesty's forces, M.P. Arundel 1708, Hythe 1710, East Grinstead 1715-34, died 20 Dec., 1740, aged 66, brother of Francis 1695.

Boyle, Hon. Robert; created D.Med. 8 Sept., 1665 (7s. Richard, 'the great' Earl of Cork), after the restoration he was made one of the first members of the Royal Society, natural philosopher and chemist, born at Lismore Castle 25 Jan., 1627, died 30 Dec., 1691, aged 64 or thereabouts. See *Fasti*, ii. 286; *Rawlinson*, v. 257; & *D.N.B.* [25]

Boyle, Robert. See BOYSE 1709.

Boyle, Roger, 1st Earl of Orrery. See *Ath.*, iii. 1200; & *D.N.B.*

Boyle, Roger, 1s. Ric., of Ireland, equitis. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 Oct., 1701, aged 17.

Boylson, Edward, of co. Leicester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 5 May, 1615, aged 19; B.A. 31 Jan., 1615-16.

Boylson, William, s. Matthew, of Thrussington, co. Leicester, sacerd. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1637, aged 18; B.A. 3 July, 1641. [30]

Boylston, 'Sares.' WADHAM COLL., matric. 20 July, 1654; servitor 1653, B.A. 2 July, 1659, rector of Aka *alias* Rocke, co. Worcester, 1672. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Gardiner*, 204.

Boynton, Henry, s. Francis, of Burton Agnes, Yorks, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 13 July, 1664, aged 16; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 1668, M.A. 1671, rector of Barmston, Yorks, 1670, until his death 29 Nov., 1719, aged 73. See Foster's *Yorkshire Collection.*

Boys. See also BOSSE.

Boys, Anthony, of Kent, gent. NEW COLL., matric.-entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 20; scholar 1573-4, B.A. 1578, M.A. 27 May, 1581. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 70.

Boyse, Christopher, s. Joh., of Barnstaple, Devon, p.p. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 6 April, 1693, aged 17; B.A. 1696, as BOYS; incorp. at Cambridge 1713, and M.A. from PEMBROKE HALL 1713, rector of Shirwell, Devon, 1698. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Boys, David; Carmelite, died 1451. See *Dictionary of National Biography*.

Boys, Edward, of Kent, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 27 May, 1597, aged 15; of Betshanger, a student of the Middle Temple 1579, as son and heir of Vincent, of Beakesborne, Kent, gent., deceased, died 23 Oct., 1649. See John 1594 of same College. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Boys, Edward, s. Th(omas), of Mersham, Kent, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 5 April, 1682, aged 16; B.A. 1685, M.A. 1688, rector of Seavington, Kent, 1690, until his death in 1723. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [5]

Boys, John (Bois), of Kent, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 8 Nov., 1594, aged 11, B.A. 10 Dec., 1597, M.A. 16 June, 1600; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1604, B.C.L. 14 Dec., 1609, one of these names rector of Hollingbourne, Kent, 1603, admon. bond (at Oxford) 11 Nov., 1611. See *Fasti*, i. 276.

Boys, John; M.A. Cambridge, incorp. 12 July, 1597, rector of Boxworth, co. Cambridge, 1596. See *Fasti*, i. 276; & *D.N.B.*

Boys, John, of Somerset, arm. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 29 July, 1603, aged 15; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 7 Feb., 1606-7, a student of the Middle Temple 1606, as son and heir of John, of Oldsock, parish of Mudford, Somerset, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Boys, John; B.A. from CHRIST COLL., Cambridge, 1623, incorp. 15 July, 1628. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Boys, John; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 19 Oct., 1650. See *Burrows*, 38. [10]

Boys, John, s. Joh., of Canterbury, Kent, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 9 Dec., 1670, aged 18; brother of William 1674. See Berry's *Kent*, 445.

Boys, John, s. James, of Bromley, Kent, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1674, aged 17; chorister 1674-9. See *Bloxam*, i. 97.

Boys, Joseph, s. Joseph, of Hawkhurst, Kent, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1626, aged 19; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1628-33, B.A. 20 June, 1629, M.A. 8 May, 1632, for whose death John Goffe was tried and acquitted. See *Bloxam*, v. 123.

Boys, Nathaniel, s. M., of Leeds, Yorks, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1669, aged 15; B.A. 1673 (as BOIS), M.A. 1676.

Boys, 'Olliph,' of Surrey, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1618, aged 19; B.A. 4 May, 1622, M.A. 20 Jan., 1625-6. [15]

Boys, Richard (Bois), pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1653.

Boyse, Richard, s. Rob., of Wellesburn, co. Warwick, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 3 April, 1701, aged 16; B.A. 1704, M.A. 1707, rector of Berkswell, co. Warwick, 1713, brother of Robert 1709. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Boys, Robert, of Middlesex, gent. HART HALL, matric. 28 June, 1583, aged 16.

Boyse, Robert, s. R(obert), of Wellesbourn, co. Warwick, arm. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 6 April, 1709, aged 16; B.A. 1712, brother of Richard 1701.

Boys, Samuel, s. William, of Hawkhurst, Kent, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 17 Nov., 1637, aged 16; of Hawkhurst, student of Lincoln's Inn 1640, died 3 June, 1688. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [20]

Boys, Thomas (Boyes), of Kent, gent. HART HALL, matric-entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 22; fellow of ALL SOUL'S COLL. 1579, B.C.L. 22 June, 1587, student of the Middle Temple 1579, as son and heir of Thomas, of Elderton, Kent, esq. (? B.Mus. from All Souls' College 1603). See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Boys, Thomas, of Kent, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 15; student of the Middle Temple 1587, and late of New Inn, as son and heir of William, of Denton, Kent, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Boys, Thomas, of Kent, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 7 Nov., 1600, aged 16; a captain, student of the Middle Temple 1602, as 3rd son of Edward, of Fredville, Kent, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Boys, Thomas, B.Mus. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 16 July, 1603.

Boys, Thomas, B.A. from CATHERINE HALL, Cambridge, 1673, M.A. 1677; incorp. 10 July, 1677, one of these names rector of Bettshanger, Kent, 1680, and buried there 8 Dec., 1702, son of John, and baptized 8 Jan., 1653-4. [25]

Boys, William (Boyes), of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric.-entry under date 3 Dec., 1575, aged 20.

Boys, (Sir) William, s. John, of Canterbury, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 April, 1674, aged 15; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1677, M.A. 1 March, 1680-1, B. & D.Med. 1690, knighted 1716, died 27 July, 1744, buried in Canterbury Cathedral 4th Aug., brother of John 1670.

Boys, William, s. Ant., of Nutfield, Surrey, gent. HART HALL, matric. 4 Dec., 1688, aged 17; B.A. 1692, vicar of Witley, Surrey, 1699-1735.

Brabant, Henry, s. H(enry), of Newcastle-on-Tyne, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1682, aged 16; student of the Inner Temple 1685. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Brabant, Henry, s. Robert, of Berkhamstead, Herts, cler. TRINITY COLL., matric. 20 Feb., 1710-11, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1715, brother of the next named. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*. [30]

Brabant, Robert, s. R(obert), of Berkhamstead, Herts, doctoris. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1710, aged 16; B.A. 1714, M.A. 1717, rector of Coytiffe or Coyty, co. Glamorgan, 1721. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Brabazon, Edward, s. 'Wallop,' of Eaton, co. Hereford, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 March, 1634-5, aged 17; student of the Middle Temple 1637, as eldest son, died s.p. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Brabazon, Henry, of co. Warwick, eq. fil. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 22 May, 1601, aged 15; died young, brother of Wallop next named.

Brabazon, Wallop, of co. Warwick, eq. fil. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 22 May, 1601, aged 15; student of the Middle Temple 1604 (as 3rd son of Edward, of Whittaker, co. Warwick, knight); of Eaton, co. Hereford, high sheriff 1630, father of Edward and brother of Henry last named. See Foster's *Peerage*, E. MEATH; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Brabourne, John, s. J(ohn), of London, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 28 Jan., 1680-1, aged 18; demy MAGDALEN COLL., 1680-9, B.A. 1684, M.A. 1687, fellow 1689-96 (incorp. at Cambridge 1691), B.&D.D. 1708, vicar of Oakley, Bucks, 1690-7, principal of New Inn Hall 1709, preacher at Carfax 1712-14, vicar of Charlbury, Oxon, 1696, until his death 2 Sept., 1736. See *Bloxam*, vi. 36; & *Hearne*, ii. 49. [35]

Brabourne, John, s. John, of Charlbury, Oxon, doctoris. NEW INN HALL, matric. 6 March, 1710-11, aged 14; B.A. 1714, M.A. 1717, vice-principal 1717, a proctor in the Vice-Chancellor's Court, died 21 June, 1729. See *Bloxam*, vi. 38.

Brabourne, Robert, of Southants, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1608, aged 17; B.A. 23 May, 1612, vicar of Monmouth 1619, father of the next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Brabourn, William, s. Robert, of Monmouth (town), sacerd. JESUS COLL., matric. 20 March, 1634-5, aged 15; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 24 Nov., 1638; M.A. from JESUS COLL. 2 July, 1641, rector of Newington with Brightwell, Oxon, 1663 (then D.D.), canon of St. Paul's 1660, and of Hereford 1660, precentor 1682, until his death 10 March, 1684-5. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Brace, Edwin, s. John, of Hill Court, co. Worcester, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1631, aged 15; B.A. 30 April, 1635, M.A. 27 Jan., 1637-8, rector of Doverdale, co. Worcester, 1641, and vicar of Dodderhill 1645, brother of Philip 1631. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Brace, Francis, s. Francis, of Astwood, Bucks, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 12 March, 1707-8, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1717, his father of Bedford. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Brace, John, of co. Worcester, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 8 Nov., 1594, aged 16; one of these names M.P. Droitwich 1604-11, probably father of Edwin and Philip 1631. [5]

Brace, John, arm. ORIEL COLL., subscribed 18 March, 1657-8.

Brace, Philip, s. John, of Hill Court, co. Worcester, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1631, aged 17; of Hill Court and Doverdale, co. Worcester, student of the Inner Temple 1633, died 1 May, 1673, brother of Edwin 1631. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Brace, Thomas, of co. Worcester, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 27 Nov., 1581, aged 16; student of the Middle Temple 1582, as son and heir of Francis, of Rushock, co. Worcester, esquire. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Brace, Thomas, s. John, of Fottbury, co. Worcester, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 9 April, 1647, aged 22, delegate to the visitors 1647; fellow of ST. JOHN'S COLL., 1648 (ejected 1662), created M.A. 14 April, 1648 (incorp. at Cambridge 1652), B.D. 27 June, 1660. See *Burrows & Calamy*, i. 236.

Brace, Walter, s. Thomas, of Bromsgrove, co. Worcester, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 18 March, 1624-5, aged 19; B.A. 25 Nov., 1626, M.A. 3 June, 1630, vicar of Halberton, Devon, 1631, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [10]

Bracebridge, Samuel, s. Abraham, of Atherston, co. Warwick, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 23 May, 1691, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1699, bencher 1721, reader 1731, treasurer 1734, M.P. Tamworth 1710-22, died — Nov., 1735, buried at Drayton, co. Leicester. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Bracebridge, Thomas (or Brassebridge), demy of MAGDALEN COLL. 1553-8; fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1558, B.A. 18 Nov., 1558; fellow of MAGDALEN COLL. 1561-75, M.A. 20 Oct., 1564, B.D. (sup. April) 1574, licenced to preach 26 Feb., 1583-4, vicar of Banbury 1581-90, buried there 11 Nov., 1593, aged 56. See *Ath.*, i. 526; *Bloxam*, iv. 146; & *D.N.B.*

Bracebridge, Thomas, s. Sam., of Atherston, co. Warwick, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 3 July, 1663, aged 16; B.A. 1667, M.A. 28 Feb., 1669-70, vicar of Ab-Kettleby, co. Leicester, 1672. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bracegirdle, Edmund, B.A. 29 April, 1562, one of these names rector of Holton, Oxon, 1572, and canon of Gloucester 1600, died in 1602. See *Le Neve*, i. 448.

Bracegirdle, Henry, s. Richard, of Wolverhampton, co. Stafford, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1663, aged 18; B.A. 1667, B.C.L. 1670.

Bracegirdle, John (Brachgyrdyll or Bretchegirdle), of CHRIST CHURCH, B.A. 7 April, 1544, M.A. (sup. Michaelmas term) 1545, one of these names vicar of Stratford-upon-Avon 1560-9. [15]

Bracegirdle, Joseph (Brasegirdle), gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 13 July, 1660; B.A. from HART HALL 29 Jan., 1663-4, rector of Quinton, Northants, 1665, father of the next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bracegirdle, Joseph (Brasegirdle), s. Joseph, of Quinton, Northants, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 10 June, 1696, aged 14; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1698-1706, B.A. 1701, M.A. 1704. See *Bloxam*, vi. 136.

Bracegirdle, Richard (Brasegirdle), pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1660.

Bracegirdle, Roger, fellow BRASENOSE COLL., B.A. 17 Dec., 1556, M.A. 5 Nov., 1561, B.Med. 28 March, 1569, D.Med. (sup. 13 Feb.) 1578-9, will proved (at Oxford) 16 May, 1610. [20]

Bracewell, Robert, s. Richard, of London, gent. HART HALL, matric. 22 Feb., 1627-8, aged 15; B.A. 3 Nov., 1631.

Brackenbury, Henry (Brackynbury), B.A. (sup. 10 April) 1548.

Brackenbury, Richard, created M.A. 27 Sept., 1592, student of Gray's Inn 1596, one of the gent. ushers to Queen Elizabeth, 5th son of Anthony, of Sellaby, co. Durham. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Admissions.*

Brackley, Thomas, B.A. from PETER HOUSE, Cambridge, 1614, incorp. as M.A. 13 July, 1619, vicar of Ugley, Essex, 1619-30; licenced 28 May, 1623, to marry Margaret Field, of Christ Church, London, spr.; rector of Colne Engaine, Essex, 1628. See *Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Brackston, William, s. Antony, of Reading, Berks, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1629, aged 15; B.C.L. 23 April, 1635, rector of Widford, co. Gloucester, 1637. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [25]

Bradborne, Richard, of BRASENOSE COLL., B.A. 27 April, 1540 (as 'Thomas'), M.A. 19 Nov., 1542, one of these names rector of Milbrook, Beds, 1543, and vicar of Kirtlington, Oxon, 1544. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bradbridge, Augustin or Austen (Brodbrige), B.A.; fellow of NEW COLL., from Chichester, created M.A. 29 March, 1563, B.D. (disp. 20 Feb.) 1562-3, D.D. (sup. 23 Jan.) 1565-6, exiled at Strasburg temp. Queen Mary, canon of Chichester 1559, chancellor 1560, treasurer 1562, rector of Ford, Sussex, 1562, and of Havant, Hants, 1562, vicar of Rye, Sussex, 1564, canon of Sarum 1566, died 1567. See *Fasti*, i. 163; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bradbridge, Nicolas (Bradbryge), M.A. of Oxford and D.D. abroad (sup. 4 May) 1526, to be D.D. at Oxford, canon of Lincoln 1508, and chancellor 1512, until his death 14 March, 1532-3. See *Le Neve*, ii. 93.

Bradbridge, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Lambeth, Surrey, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 Sept., 1640, aged 18; B.A. 16 Dec., 1640, created M.A. 2 Dec., 1642.

Bradbridge, William (Brodebrygge or Brodbruge), of MAGDALEN COLL., B.A. 15 July, 1528, fellow 1529, M.A. 6 June, 1532, B.D. 17 June, 1539, vicar of East Dean, Sussex, 1542, and rector of West Thorney 1546, and of West Tarring 1547, custos of St. Mary Hospital, Chichester, 1554, chancellor of Chichester 1562, canon of Sarum 1554, dean 1563, bishop of Exeter 1571, with rectory of Lezant, Cornwall, 1571, and Newton Ferrers, Devon, 1573, until his death 27 June, 1578. See *Ath.*, ii. 815; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; & *D.N.B.* [30]

Bradbury, George, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1659; created M.A. 28 Sept., 1663, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1667, bencher 1690, Lent reader 1691 (as eldest son of Henry, of St. Martins-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, gent.), a cursitor baron of the exchequer Dec., 1688, until his death 12 Feb., 1696-7. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Bradbury, Thomas, of Kent, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1583, aged 15.

Braddook, Thomas, B.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 1576, fellow 1578, M.A. 1580, proctor 1584, B.D. 1593; incorp. 14 July, 1584, head-master Reading Grammar School 1588, vicar of Stansted Abbot, Herts, 1591-3, licenced 20 Aug., 1593, to marry Elizabeth Graves, spr. See *Cooper*, ii. 395; *Fasti*, i. 228; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; & *D.N.B.*

Braddook, William, scholar CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1575, B.A. 16 Oct., 1579. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 84.

Braddon, John, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 5 May, 1615, aged 22; B.A. 15 June, 1616, rector of Otterham, Cornwall, 1621. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Braddon, John, 'ser.' EXETER COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1650, B.A. 6 July, 1654; M.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 14 May, 1657, vicar of Milton Clevedon, Somerset, 1674, as BRADEN. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [5]

Braddon, John, s. Nic., of Llancells, Cornwall, p.p. EXETER COLL., matric. 18 March, 1696-7, aged 17; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 17 Oct., 1700, rector of Luffincott, Devon, 1713. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Braddon, William, B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 1661, M.A. 1663. See BREDDON.

Braddyll, Antony, B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 24 Feb., 1619-20.

Braddyll, Edward (Braddill), of co. Lancaster, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric.-entry under date 20 March, 1578-9, aged 16; a student of Gray's Inn 1581 (as son of Edward, of Whalley, co. Lancaster), a priest, according to Dugdale's *Visitations of Lancashire.* See Foster's *Gray's Inn Admissions.*

Braddyll, John, of co. Lancaster, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric.-entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 17; of BRASENOSE COLL. 1575, B.A. 16 Feb., 1576-7, a student of Gray's Inn 1572. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Admissions.* [10]

Braddyll, John, s. Thomas, of Poley, co. Lancaster, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 4 July, 1678, aged 17; a student of Gray's Inn 1678 (his father of Portfield), died 3 March, 1727-8. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Admissions.*

Braddyll, Laurence (Braddill), s. Ralph, of Oxford (city), principal of ST. MARY HALL; privilegiatus 17 Feb., 1635-6, aged 31.

Braddyll, Ralph (Braddil), of co. Lancaster, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric.-entry under date 20 March, 1578-9, aged 15, B.A. 30 Jan., 1582-3; fellow of ORIEL COLL. 1584, M.A. 6 May, 1588; principal of ST. MARY HALL 1591-1632, admon. (at Oxford) granted 12 Sept., 1632, father of the last named.

Bradyll, Richard (Braddle), gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric.-entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 17; a student of Gray's Inn 1579. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Admissions.*

Bradenham, William, B.A. Cambridge, incorp. 30 April, 1611; M.A. from JESUS COLL., Oxford, 28 May, 1611, vicar of Upchurch, Kent, 1611. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [15]

Brader, John, s. John, of London, minister. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 19 July, 1662, aged 18; B.A. 1666, M.A. 1669 (*Alumni West.*, 154), his father rector of Portland, Dorset, 1661. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bradfield, Richard (Bradfylde), chaplain, B.Can.L. (sup. 13 April) 1516.

Bradford, Edward, s. Edw., of Exeter (city), pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1668, aged 16; B.A. 1672, M.A. 1675.

Bradford, Edward, s. Rob., of Stocley, Devon, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1698, aged 16; B.A. 1702, rector of Huxham, Devon, 1708. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bradford, George, s. Peter, of Middlesex, p.p. EXETER COLL., matric. 4 March, 1669-70, aged 18; one of these names rector of North Stoke, Somerset. 1677, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [20]

Bradford, Henry, B.A. from MERTON COLL. 9 Feb., 1593-4, M.A 7 July, 1598, one of these names rector of How Capel, co. Hereford, 1604, vicar of Prestbury and Westbury, co. Gloucester, 1606. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bradford, Henry, s. John, of Poughill, Devon, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 23 Nov., 1714, aged 18; B.A. 1718, M.A. 1721, rector of St. Mary Tavy, Devon, 1727, vicar of South Brent 1739. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bradford, Humfrey, of Devon, 'cler. fil.' EXETER COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1619, aged 19; rector of Nymet Rowland, Devon, 1625, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bradford, Humphrey, 'ser.' BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1657; B.A. 1661, vicar of Whitchurch Canonicorum, Dorset, 1667. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bradford, Humphrey, s. Thomas, of St. Minver, Cornwall, paup. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 28 March, 1683, aged 18; B.A. 1686, vicar of Cuthbert or Cubert, Cornwall, 1694. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [25]

Bradford, James, of Somerset, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 March, 1605-6, aged 19.

Bradford, James, of London, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1621, aged 17; a student of Inner Temple 1622, as son of Thomas, of London, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bradforde, John, of CHRIST CHURCH, B.A. 18 May, 1575, M.A. 11 Feb., 1591-2, one of these names rector of Ashreigney, Devon, 1591, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bradford, John, of Hants, 'cler. fil.' MERTON COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1589, aged 16; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1 Feb., 1594-5, M.A. 7 July, 1598, then in orders, one of these names rector of Aston Tirrold, Berks, 1596, vicar of Blewberry, Berks, 1622; licenced 27 Feb., 1632-3 (aged 57, and a widower), to marry Gertrude Leech, of West Ham, Essex, widow; rector of Much Wakering, Essex, 1631, until his death in 1634, father of Thomas 1624. See *Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Bradford, John, B.A. from EXETER COLL. 26 April, 1610, M.A. 9 July, 1618, then in orders, vicar of Harpford, Devon, 1616, and of Newton St. Cyres, 1619, preb. of Cutton (in Castro Exon) 1619-42. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [30]

Bradford, John, s. John, of Newton, Devon, sacerd. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 Sept., 1634, aged 17; B.A. 18 Jan., 1637-8, M.A. 25 June, 1641, vicar of Colyton Rawleigh, Devon, 1643, father of John 1710. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bradford, John, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1653; B.A. 18 July, 1657, M.A. 27 June, 1660, D.D. Cambridge, per Literas Regias 1671, rector of St. Edmund the King, London, 1670, and of Sefton, co. Lancaster, 1675-8, one of these names canon of Canterbury from Oct. to Dec., 1685. See *Le Neve*, i. 48; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bradford, John, s. Rob., of Newton St. Cyres, Devon, minister, EXETER COLL., matric. 5 May, 1668, aged 16; B.A. 27 Jan., 1671-2, M.A. 19 Jan., 1674-5, vicar of Newton St. Cyres, 1674, until his death 23 July, 1702-3. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bradford, John, s. J., of Poughill, Devon, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 18 March, 1669-70, aged 17; B.A. 1673.

Bradford, John, s. J., of Colyton Rawleigh, Devon, minister, HART HALL, matric. 13 Dec., 1670, aged 21. [35]

Bradford, John, s. Joh., of Poughill, Devon, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1697, aged 18; B.A. 1701, M.A. 1704, one of these names rector of Black Torrington 1712-37. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bradford, John, s. J., of Newton St. Cyres, Devon, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 7 April, 1698, aged 18; B.A. 1701, M.A. 1704, rector of Newton St. Cyres, 1704-28, vicar of St. Thomas the Apostle, Exeter, in 1728. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bradford, Lewis, s. John, of Hartford, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 April, 1647, aged 19; 'servitor,' fellow 1648-57, B.A. 31 May, 1649, M.A. 27 April, 1652, rector of Goodleigh, Devon, 1655. See *Burrows & Boase*, 70.

Bradford, Peter, s. Philip, of Batcombe, Somerset, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 5 May, 1640, aged 15.

Bradford, Philip, s. Edw., of Exeter, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 7 March, 1672-3, aged 18. [5]

Bradforth, Robert, chaplain, of BRASENOSE COLL.; B.A. 15 June, 1544, one of these names rector of Tetford, co. Lincoln, 1547. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bradford, Robert, s. John, of Newton, Devon, sacerd. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1631, aged 19; B.A. 9 May, 1633, M.A. 25 June, 1636, vicar of Newton St. Cyres, 1642-67. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bradford, Robert, s. John, of Poughill, D(evon), gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 10 April, 1712, aged 18; B.A. 1715, M.A. 1718, vicar of Buckfastleigh, Devon, 1718. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bradford, Samuel, fellow CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., Cambridge; M.A. 1681 (incorp. 13 July, 1697), D.D. 1705, president 1716-23, son of a citizen of London, born in Blackfriars 20 Dec., 1652, rector of St. Mary-le-Bow 1693, chaplain to King William 1698, and to Queen Anne, canon of Westminster 1708, dean 1723, bishop of Carlisle 1718, and of Rochester 1723, until his death 17 May, 1731. See *Alumni West.*, 30; & *D.N.B.*

Bradford, Thomas, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 7 June, 1611, aged 15; B.A. 19 Oct., 1614.

Bradforde, Thomas, s. John, of Blewberry, Berks, sacerd. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 20 Feb., 1623-4, aged 12; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 3 Feb., 1626-7, rector of Milton Damerel, Devon, 1629. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [11]

Bradford, Thomas, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 20 Feb., 1627-8, aged 19; B.A. 21 Oct., 1628, M.A. 30 June, 1631, one of these names vicar of Send, Surrey, 1641, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bradford, William, of Devon, 'cler. fil.' EXETER COLL., matric. 4 May, 1621, aged 20; B.A. 10 June, 1624, M.A. 2 June, 1627, vicar of Bickton, Devon, 1630. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bradford, William, s. Robert, of Davenham, Cheshire, p.p. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 2 June, 1664, aged 17; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 1668.

Bradford, William, s. Andrew, of Otterton, Devon, pleb., p.p. NEW INN HALL, matric. 6 March, 1667-8, aged 20; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 1671, rector of Turner's Puddle, Dorset, 1680. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [15]

Bradford, William, s. Edw., of Buckland Filleigh, Devon, cler. EXETER COLL. matric. 29 March, 1705, aged 18; B.A. 19 Jan., 1708-9, one of these names rector of Poltimore, Devon, 1721. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bradford, William, s. Rob., of Stockley, Devon, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 21 Oct., 1708, aged 17.

Bradford, William, s. Joh., of St. Peter's, co. Hereford, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 13 Oct., 1713, aged 17; B.A. 11 March, 1717-18.

Bradgate, Gervis, s. Gervis, of Gilsbrough, Northants, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 11 April, 1695, aged 15; B.A. 17 Jan., 1698-9, M.A. 1701, B.D. 1711, will proved at Oxford 13 March, 1713-14.

Bradgate, 'Jarvase,' s. Jervase, of Thurnby, co. Leicester, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 26 May, 1707, aged 16; B.A. 6 Feb., 1710-11, M.A. 1717, vicar of Sheepshed, co. Leicester, 1713, and of Thurnby 1717. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bradgate, Richard, B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1675, M.A. 1679, incorp. 15 July, 1679, vicar of Thurnby, co. Leicester, 1685, and rector of Foston 1705. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [21]

Bradgate, Thomas, of co. Warwick, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 20 Feb., 1600-1, aged 14.

Bradgate, Timothy, of co. Leicester, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 12 Oct., 1599, aged 17. See Nichols' *History of Co. Leicester*, iv. 122, 330.

Bradgate, William, s. Thomas, of Ullesthorp, co. Leicester, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 22 May, 1674, aged 19; a student of the Inner Temple 1675. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bradley, Abell, s. A., of Okingham, Berks, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 25 Oct., 1672, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1685. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*. [25]

Bradley, Denis, of co. Stafford, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 1 March, 1587-8, aged 18.

Bradley, Henry (Braydly), of Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1600, aged 17; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 20 July, 1604; M.A. from ORIEL COLL. 18 June, 1607, vicar of Hunmanby, Yorks, 1619. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bradley, James, s. William, of Sherbourne, co. Gloucester, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 March, 1710-11, aged 17; B.A. 1714, M.A. 1717, D.D. by diploma 22 Feb., 1741-2, vicar of Bridstow, co. Hereford, 1719-21, rector (sinecure) Llanddewi Velvrey, co. Carmarthen, 1719-21, Savilian professor of astronomy 1721-62, professor of experimental philosophy 1749-60, astronomer royal 1742, F.R.S. 1718, born at Sherbourn Sept., 1692, died 12 July, 1762. See *Rawlinson*, ii. 173; xvi. 244; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; & *D.N.B.*

Bradley, John (Broadley), B.A. (sup. 13 Dec.) 1515, M.A. 27 June, 1520, B.D. (sup. 16 March) 1520-1, D.D. (sup. in Feb.) 1531-2, rector of Downham, Essex, 1531. See *Newcourt*.

Bradley, John, s. Thomas, of Chester (city), pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 24 May, 1642, aged 17.

Bradley, John, B.A. from JESUS COLL., Cambridge, 1679, M.A. 1683, incorp. 10 July, 1683, rector of St. Mary in Castlegate, York, 1688, and of St. Mary, Bishophill, York, 1705, canon of York, 1707. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [31]

Bradley, John, s. Lewis, of Hamnett, co. Gloucester, p.p. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 11 July, 1677, aged 16, B.A. 1681, M.A. 1684, vicar of Windrush, co. Gloucester, 1688, rector of Hatherop, 1710. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bradley, Joshua, s. Jos., of Alcester, co. Warwick, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 27 March, 1697, aged 17; B.A. 1700, M.A. 1703.

Bradley, Lewis, s. John, of 'Barrinton,' co. Gloucester, cler. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 17 June, 1714, aged 18; B.A. 1718, rector of Tormarton, co. Gloucester, 1719. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bradley, Nicholas, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 22 Feb., 1650-1; admitted to Lincoln's Inn 1651, as son and heir of Nicholas B., late of Worsley, co. Stafford, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bradley, Penell, gent. BALLIOL COLL., 'subscribed' 17 March, 1713-14; student of the Inner Temple 1715, as son and heir of William, of Brook Row, Salop, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [36]

Bradley, Richard (Braidley), of Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1617, aged 15.

Bradley, Robert, of Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 28 April, 1615, aged 19; B.A. 5 July, 1616.

Bradley, Robert, s. Rog., of Bonefire, Westmorland, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 May, 1668, aged 15; B.A. 19 Feb., 1673-4, M.A. 1677, rector of Church Oakley, Hants, 1687. See Foster's *Index.*

Bradley, Savile (s. Thomas), doctoris. HART HALL, matric. 17 Dec., 1654; fellow of NEW COLL., B.A. 14 April, 1659, M.A. 3 July, 1661, fellow of Magdalen College. See *Ath. Ox.*, iii. 719.

Bradley, Savile, 'cler. fil.' ST. MARY HALL, matric. 24 May, 1694; B.A. 1 March, 1697-8, M.A. 1700, rector of Binstead, Sussex, 1701, of Aston Bottrell, Salop, 1703, and of Earnley, Sussex, 1704. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Ath.*, i. xliii.

Bradley, Thomas, B.A. 29 Feb., 1575-6, one of these names rector of Little Blakenham, Suffolk, 1592. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [5]

Bradly, Thomas, of Berks, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 May, 1617, aged 17; B.A. 21 June, 1620, created D.D. 20 Dec., 1642, rector of Castleford 1630, and of Ackworth, Yorks, 1631, chaplain to the king at Oxford, canon of York 1666-70, father of Savile 1654. See *Ath. Ox.*, iii. 719.

Bradley, William (Braydley or Broadley), of BALLIOL COLL., B.A. 26 Jan., 1516-17, M.A. 4 July, 1521. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bradley, William, B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 12 May, 1597. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bradley, William, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 1 April, 1656; B.A. 29 March, 1656, M.A. 9 July, 1658; perhaps rector of Stockton, Salop, 1666-90, who had licence 4 May, 1669, to marry Elizabeth Holland, of Bridgnorth, widow. See *Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Bradley, William (Bradeley), s. William, of Bromsgrove, co. Worcester, p.p. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 22 March, 1704-5, aged 17, B.A. 1708; M.A. from NEW INN HALL 12 March, 1711-12; B.D. from WORCESTER COLL. 23 May, 1720, born at Bromsgrove, co. Worcester, 27 Aug., 1687, vicar of Chaddesley Corbet, co. Worcester, 1716, and rector of Astley 1727. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Rawlinson*, xvii. 260. [10]

Bradney, George, s. William, of 'Chelmls,' Salop, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 4 June, 1709, aged 19; B.A. 1713.

Bradripp. See also BRODRIBB.

Bradripp, John, s. J., of Hinton St. Mary, Dorset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 19 July, 1673, aged 19; brother of the next named.

Bradripp, Richard, s. J., of Hinton St. Mary, Dorset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 19 July, 1673, aged 17; B.A. 1677, M.A. 11 March, 1679-80, one of these names canon of Norwich 1697-1719 (*Le Neve*, ii. 500), and one Richard Brodrep, M.P. Bridport 1689-90.

Bradsell, Francis, of Hants, gent. NEW COLL., matric. — Oct., 1596, aged 20; B.A. 8 April, 1600, M.A. 5 March, 1602-3, B.D. 17 June, 1611, rector of Stoke Bliss 1604, and of Enham, Hants, 1611, and vicar of Eling 1613, rector of Overton 1614, vicar of Heavitree and Ottery St. Mary, Devon, 1619. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [15]

Bradshaigh, (Sir) Roger, 1s. Roger, of Haigh, co. Lancaster, equitis. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 March, 1667, aged 17; 2nd baronet in 1684, student of the Inner Temple 1667, knighted 8 March, 1678-9, M.P. Wigan 1678-9, and Lancashire 1685-7, died 17 June, 1687. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bradshaigh, Thomas, s. Roger, of Haigh, co. Lancaster, baronet. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 2 June, 1701, aged 17; B.A. 22 Jan., 1704-5, M.A. 1707, born 29 Oct., 1664, educated at Manchester Grammar School, rector of Stratford, Suffolk, 1710, and of Langham, Essex, 1714, chaplain in ordinary to the king. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Rawlinson*, ii. 252 and xvi. 246.

Bradshawe, Anthony, B.A. 3 April, 1566, a student of the Inner Temple 25 May, 1573, as of Bradshawe co. Derby, gent. (4th son of William), afterwards of Belper and Holbrook, where he died in 1614, having had 20 children, monumental inscription in Duffield Church. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bradshaw, Edward, B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1607; incorp. as M.A. 14 July, 1612, rector of Croft, co. Hereford, 1613, and of Backton, Suffolk, 1618. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bradshaw, Francis (Bradshowe), of Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric.-entry under date 9 Dec., 1579, aged 14; demy 1580-88, B.A. 12 Nov., 1584, fellow 1588-1627, M.A. 10 July, 1590, B.D. 10 July, 1600, licenced to preach 9 March, 1604-5, D.D. 8 July, 1607, admitted to Gray's Inn 1609, rector of Wood Eaton, Oxon, 1605, of Tubney, Berks, 1610, of Keston, Kent, 1626, and of Stanlake, Oxon, 1627, until his death in 1635, probably father of the next named. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*; *Bloxam*, iv. 222; & *Fasti*, i. 322. [20]

Bradshaw, Francis, of London, S.T.D. fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 8 May, 1607, aged 16.

Bradshaw, George, B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 26 Jan., 1629-30, M.A. 15 Jan., 1634-5, fellow 1635, master 1646-51, delegate to the visitors 1647. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Burrows.*

Bradshaw, George, s. George, of High Wycombe (Wickham Magna), Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 27 June, 1634, aged 18; B.A. 25 June, 1636. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bradshaw, George (Bradshewe), s. Robert, of Morton, Berks, sacerd. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1636, aged 18.

Bradshawe, Gilbert, of Oxon, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 4 Feb., 1591-2, aged 18. [25]

Bradshaw, Henry, died 1513. See *Ath.*, i. 18; & *D.N.B.*

Bradshawe, Henry, of co. Radnor, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric.-entry under date 24 July, 1580, aged 19, and of JESUS COLL. 24 Nov., 1581; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 5 Feb., 1583-4, M.A. 16 March, 1586-7, admon. (at Oxford) granted 29 Feb., 1616.

Bradshaw, Humphrey (Bradshaughe), of co. Lancaster, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric.-entry under date 1572.

Bradshaw, Humphrey, s. H., of London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 5 Nov., 1698, aged 17; B.C.L. 1705, vicar of Ledbury North, Salop, 1709. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bradshaw, James, of co. Gloucester, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 18 Feb., 1602-3, aged 17; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 19 April, 1608; M.A. from ORIEL COLL. 5 July, 1611, then in orders, vicar of Chalfont St. Peter, Bucks, 1617. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [30]

Bradshaw, James (Bradshow), of Bucks, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 3 July, 1607, aged 15; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 21 Feb., 1611-12, M.A. 7 July, 1615, B.D. 14 Nov., 1629, vicar of Chalfont St. Peter, Bucks, 1617. See Foster's *Index.*

Bradshawe, James, s. John, of Bolton, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1631, aged 17; B.A. 22 April, 1634, M.A. 19 Jan., 1636-7, presbyterian, rector of Wigan, and of Macclesfield, ejected 1662, preached at Houghton Chapel and at Bradshaw Chapel, died in May, 1683, aged 73, brother of John 1631. See *Calamy*, i. 337; & *D.N.B.*

Bradshaw, James, 'ser.' CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 13 May, 1653; minister of Hindley, co. Lancaster, ejected 1662, minister of Rainford Chapel 1672, one of the Monday lecturers at Bolton, died at Rainford in 1702, aged 67. See *Calamy*, ii. 364; & *D.N.B.*

Bradshaw, (Sir) James, s. Edward, of Chester (city), arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 13 May, 1664, aged 16; student of the Middle Temple 1664, knighted 28 March, 1673. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & Ormerod's *Cheshire*, ii. 238.

Bradshaw, John, B.A. 19 April, 1564. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bradshaw, John (Bradshew), of Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 19; clerk 1585-97, B.A. 3 Dec., 1589, M.A. 9 July, 1595, one of these names rector of Edgcott, Northants, 1599, vicar of Crudwell, Wilts, 1599. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Bloxam*, ii. 46.

Bradshawe, John, M.A. Cambridge; incorp. 14 July, 1602.

Bradshaw, John, of co. Worcester, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1617, aged 18; B.A. 8 Feb., 1619-20, one of these names vicar of Riby, co. Lincoln, 1622, and rector of Ashby-by-Partney 1623. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bradshawe, John, of Kent, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1628, aged 19. [5]

Bradshawe, John, s. John, of Bolton, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1631, aged 18; student of Gray's Inn 1632, brother of James 1631. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Bradshawe, John, s. Lawrence, of Pendleton, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1634, aged 17, B.A. 30 Jan., 1637-8; M.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 9 May, 1639, a student of Gray's Inn 1639. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Bradshaw, John, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 1 April, 1656. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bradshaw, John; B.D. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1663, incorp. 11 July, 1671, one of these names rector of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, 1640-71, and of St. George, Botolph Lane, 1664, as D.D. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bradshaw, John, s. John, of Lichfield, co. Stafford, p.p. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 7 April, 1671, aged 16; B.A. 1674, fellow, M.A. 17 Jan., 1677-8, died senior fellow 3 June, 1686, buried 4th, admon. (at Oxford) granted 10 July. See *Gutch*, i. 381. [10]

Bradshaw, John, s. Alban, of Maidstone, Kent, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 23 Feb., 1673-4, aged 15; scholar 20 April, 1674, expelled thence in July, 1677, for that he and Robert Neulin, another scholar, did endeavour to murder a senior fellow called John Wickes while sleeping; was found guilty and condemned to die 27 July following, but reprieved after a year's imprisonment; taught a petty school, turned Quaker, was a preacher among them, and turned papist when James II. came to the throne. See *Ath.*, iv. 619; & *D.N.B.*

Bradshaw, John, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 4 June, 1674.

Bradshawe, Nathaniel; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 28 Nov., 1622, one of these names rector of Willingham, co. Cambridge, 1648.

Bradshaw, Nicholas (Bradshew), of Bucks, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1590, aged 15; fellow, B.A. 21 April, 1594, 'M.A. 31 March, 1599, B.D. 29 Nov., 1605, 'author of "Canticvm Evangelicvm Summam Sacri Evangellii Continens," London, 1635, 8vo.,' rector of St. Mildred, Bread Street, 1604, and of Ockham, Surrey, 1607, father of Robert 1635. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bradshaw, Peter; B.C.L. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 18 July, 1633, incorp. at Cambridge 1635, and possibly bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1646, as 4th son of Godfrey, of Bradshaw, co. Derby. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [15]

Bradshaw, Richard (Bradshow), of Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 14 Oct., 1597, aged 18; B.A. 2 June, 1600, M.A. 15 Feb., 1602-3, one of these names vicar of Paull, Yorks, 1614. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bradshaw, Richard, s. Robert, of Orton, co. Leicester, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 19 March, 1640-1, aged 18.

Bradshaw, Robert, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 31 Oct., 1589, aged 21; B.A. 22 June, 1593, M.A. 7 July, 1597, one of these names rector of Great Chalfield, Wilts, 1603. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bradshawe, Robert, s. John, of Darcey Lever, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 March, 1634, aged 16.

Bradshaw, Robert, s. Nicholas, of Ockham, Surrey, sacerd. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 3 July, 1635, aged 16. [20]

Bradshaw, Robert, s. James, of E. Wykeham, Bucks, p.p. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 5 Dec., 1679, aged 16; B.A. 1684, vicar of Rye, Sussex, 1699, and of Dallington 1700, rector of Guestling 1707.

Bradshaw, Roger; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 10 July, 1577, M.A. 17 June, 1580 (incorp. at Cambridge 1581), B. & D.D. 8 June, 1602, chaplain to the king, one of these names vicar of Preston-upon-Wye, co. Hereford, 1581, rector of Kentchurch 1587, canon of Hereford 1589, died 29 June, 1612. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bradshaw, Thomas (Bradeshow), chaplain; B.A. 26 Jan., 1520-1, B.Can.L. 6 July, 1523. See *O.H.S.*, i. 103.

Bradshaw, Thomas (Brawdshaw or Brodshaw); B.A. (sup. July) 1546, M.A. (sup.) 1548-9.

Bradshawe, Thomas, of co. Worcester, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric.-entry under date 18 July, 1580, aged 17. [25]

Bradshawe, Thomas, of Radnor, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric.-entry under date 24 July, 1580, aged 22.

Bradshawe, Thomas, of Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 15; B.A. 11 Feb., 1590-1.

Bradshawe, Thomas, s. Th., of Bury, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 22 Nov., 1672, aged 18.

Bradshaw, Thomas, s. 'Savil,' of Allington, co. Lincoln, cler. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 21 May, 1685, aged 15.

Bradshaw, Thomas, s. R(ichard), of London, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 22 March, 1710-11, aged 19; a student of the Inner Temple 1708. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [30]

Bradshawe, William, of Northants, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 31 Oct., 1583, aged 20; B.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL. 23 June, 1586, M.A. 7 May, 1589, B.D. 19 July, 1598, rector of Cosgrave, Northants, 1592. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Fasti*, i. 278.

Bradshaw, William (Bradshowe), of Bucks, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 6 March, 1583-4, aged 16; B.A. 23 Jan., 1587-8, M.A. 19 Feb., 1590-1.

Bradshaw, William, of co. Warwick, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 6 May, 1603, aged 15, B.A. 5 May, 1607; M.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 6 July, 1610.

Bradshaw, William, s. William, of Abergavenny, co. Montgomery, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1692, aged 19; fellow NEW COLL., B.A. 1697, M.A. 14 Jan., 1700-1, proctor 1711, canon of CHRIST CHURCH 1723, and dean 1724-32, B. & D.D. by diploma 27 Aug., 1723, born at Abergavenny 10 April, 1671, canon of Canterbury 1717, rector of Fawley, Hants, 1722, vicar of East Peckham, Kent, 1719, bishop of Bristol 1724, until his death 16 Dec., 1732, buried in his cathedral church. See *Rawlinson*, i. 267, and xviii. 28; *Alumni West.*, 31; & *D.N.B.*

Bradstocke, Henry, of BALLIOL COLL., 1610. See BREADSTOCKE. [35]

Bradway, Thomas, s. William, of Camden, co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 20 Jan., 1625-6, aged 18.

Brady, Henry, 'serviens.' LINCOLN COLL., matric. 11 Nov., 1650; B.A. 15 May, 1651, kept some terms at Cambridge. See *Burrows*, 86.

Brady, Luke (Bradie), of Ireland, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 5 June, 1584, aged 14, signs Lucas; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 21 March, 1588-9, M.A. 24 April, 1592.

Brady, Matthias, 'ser.' EXETER COLL., subscribed. 15 June, 1657, one of these names rector of St. Michael in Bristol city 1661. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Brady, Nicholas, s. Nicholas, of co. Cork, Ireland, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 Feb., 1678-9, aged 18; a student from Westminster 1678-82; B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Dublin, 1685, M.A. 1686, B. & D.D. 1699, translator of the metrical version of the Psalms, preb. of St. Barry's in Cork with the living of Kilnaglarchy 1688, rector of Kilmyne and vicar of Dunagh diocese of Cork 1688, and of Kilgusave 1688, chaplain to the Duke of Ormond's troop of guards, chaplain to William III., to Queen Mary, and to Queen Anne, lecturer of St. Matthew, Wood Street, London, minister of St. Cath. Cree Church, curate of Richmond, Surrey, and kept school there, vicar of Stratford-upon-Avon 1703-5, rector of Clapham, Surrey, 1706, until his death 20 May, 1726, buried in that church 26th, a great grandson of Hugh, 1st protestant bishop of Meath, born at Cork 28 Oct., 1659. See *Rawlinson*, iii. 261, iv. 310, xvi. 248, 265; *Alumni West.*, 183; *Hearne*, ii. 73; & *D.N.B.*

Brady, Nicholas, s. N(icholas), of London, doctoris. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 April, 1712, aged 19; LL.B. Cambridge 1728 (Comitiis Regiis), assistant to his father in his school at Richmond, rector of Tooting, Surrey, 1729, and lecturer of Clapham. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Rawlinson*, v. 305.

Brafeild, John, s. John, of Northampton (town), gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 10 Dec., 1670, aged 16, B.A. 1674; M.A. from HART HALL 1677. [5]

Brafield, Richard; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 2 March, 1602-3, M.A. 7 July, 1608, one of these names rector of Blunsdon St. Andrew's, Wilts, 1602. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bragge, Edmond, of London, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1601, aged 16; a student of Gray's Inn 1602 (query: migrated to the Middle Temple in 1603, as son and heir of Roger, of London, gent.). See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Bragge, Edward, of London, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric.-entry under date 1573, aged 18; B.A. from HART HALL 23 Feb., 1578-9, M.A. 30 June, 1581, canon of Chichester 1590. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bragg, Edward, of Somerset, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 18 March, 1585-6, aged 24.

Bragge, Edward, s. Jos., of Charmouth, Dorset, cler. TRINITY COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1695, aged 17; B.A. 1699, M.A. 1703, rector of Charmouth 1708. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [10]

Bragge, Francis, 1s. Edmund, of Billericay, Essex, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 4 July, 1623, aged 18.

Bragge, Francis (Brague), s. F(rancis), of London, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 5 June, 1680, aged 17; B.A. 26 Feb., 1683-4 (as Bragge), a student of the Middle Temple 1682 (as son of Francis, of Great Burstead, Essex), vicar of Hitchin, Herts, 1690, rector of Cottered 1695, canon of Lincoln 1704-28, born in London 22 April, 1664, died at Great Wymondley, Herts, 26 June, 1728. See *Ath.*, iv. 741; *Rawlinson*, i. 369; xvi. 266; Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; & *Gardiner*, 328.

Bragge, Francis, s. F(rancis), of Oxford (city), cler. HART HALL, matric. 1 Feb., 1704-5, aged 16 (? B.A. from PETER HOUSE, Cambridge, 1710); born 18 Jan., 1689-90, entered Merchant Taylors' school 1704. See *Robinson*, ii. 13.

Bragge, John, of Devon, gent. HART HALL, matric. 1 Feb., 1604-5, aged 18; B.A. 30 May, 1608, M.A. 15 April, 1611, rector of Goathurst, Somerset, 1613. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bragge, John, s. Richard, of Thorncombe, Devon, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 Oct., 1632, aged 17; B.A. from HART HALL 5 May, 1636, M.A. 24 Jan., 1638-9, vicar of Thorncombe 1644, brother of Richard 1623. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bragge, John, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 22 March, 1650-1. [16]

Bragg, John, gent. HART HALL, matric. 5 April, 1655.

Bragge, John, s. G. (? 'Gul'), of Heavitree, Devon, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 13 May, 1707, aged 18; B.A. 23 Jan., 1710-11.

Bragge, John, s. William, of Childhay, Dorset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 5 June, 1712, aged 18.

Brag, Joseph, s. Nicholas, of Crookherne, Somerset, p.p. WADHAM COLL., matric. 2 April, 1669, aged 17; 'servitor' 1669, rector of Charmouth, Dorset, 1673. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Gardiner*, 280. [20]

Bragge, Nicholas, s. J., of Gosford, 'Cumberland,' p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., subscribed 1 July, 1670, aged 17.

Bragge, Richard, 1s. Richard, of Thorncombe, Devon, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 5 Dec., 1623, aged 16; brother of John 1632.

Bragge, Richard, s. Edward, of Thorncombe, Devon, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1629, aged 19; B.A. 9 Feb., 1631-2, M.A. 21 Oct., 1634.

Bragg, Robert, 'serviens,' s. John, of Heychurch, Dorset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 9 April, 1647, aged 19; scholar 1648 (by the visitors); B.A. 5 June, 1649, fellow 1650, vicar of Colyton, Devon. See *Burrows* & *Gardiner*, 163.

Bragge, Thomas, of Devon, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1621, aged 16; B.A. from HART HALL, 21 June, 1625, M.A. 25 June, 1628. [25]

Bragge, William, s. 'Augustin,' of Windsor, Dorset, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 30 April, 1635, aged 16; fellow ORIEL COLL., 1648-56, created M.A., 14 April, 1648, vicar of St. Mary's, Oxford, 1650, and perhaps vicar of Thorncombe, Devon, 1662. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Burrows*.

Bragg, William, arm. HART HALL, matric. 5 April, 1655, a student of the Inner Temple 1657, as of Sadbury, Thorncombe, Devon, gent., M.P. Bridport 1679-81, see William 1707. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bragge, William, s. Matthew, of Thorncombe, Devon, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 23 Feb., 1676-7, aged 16; scholar 1677, B.A. 1680, M.A. 1683, vicar of Thorncombe 1684. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Gardiner*, 313.

Bragge, William, s. G. (? 'Gul'), of Sadborough, Devon, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 30 May, 1707, aged 17 (? B.A. 1711, see next entry). [29]

Bragge, William, s. G. (? 'Gul'), of North Perrot, Somerset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 27 March, 1708, aged 18 (? B.A. 1711, see preceding entry).

Brague, Francis, WADHAM COLL., 1680, see Bragge.

Braginshaw, Timothy, s. William, of St. John's, Worcester (city), gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 19 May, 1681, aged 17.

Braginton, Laurence (Bragenton), s. L., of Morwenstow, Cornwall, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 7 June, 1671, aged 18; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 6 Feb., 1674-5, vicar of Poughill, Cornwall, 1678. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bragsden, Edward, B.A. from CHRIST COLL., Cambridge, 1571; incorp. as M.A. 11 July, 1585.

Brailsford, Theophilus, s. Thomas, of Sene, co. Derby, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1622, aged 15. [35]

Braine. See BRAYNE.

Braithwaite. See BRATHWAITE.

Brakell, John, Minorite; B.D. (sup. 27 Jan.) 1510-11.

Braly, Thomas, 1522. See BRAYLEY.

Braly, Zacharius, s. John, of Bandon Bridge, co. Cork, p.p. TRINITY COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1671, aged 17; B.A. 11 Feb., 1674-5.

Braman, Nicholas, s. Th., of Alton, Hants, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 17 March, 1691-2, aged 16; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 1695, M.A. 1698, chaplain of Wadham College 1698-1711, rector of Byfleet, Surrey, 1711. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Gardiner*, 397.

Bramble, Richard, of Dorset, gent. HART HALL, matric. 13 Feb., 1606-7, aged 16.

Brame, William, fellow NEW COLL. 1498-1507, from Burford, in Oxon; M.A, 13 Oct., 1507. [5]

Brameche, John, probably scholar of BRASENOSE COLL. in and before 1565.

Brampton, Thomas, s. Edward, of Burway, Salop, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 11 May, 1632, aged 17.

Bramston, James, s. Francis, of Chelmsford, Essex, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 June, 1713, aged 18; student 1713, B.A. 1717, M.A. 1720, a student of the Middle Temple 1718, rector of Lurgarshall, Sussex, 1724, and vicar of Harting and Hampnett 1739 until his death 16 March, 1744. See *Rawlinson*, v. 217; *Alumni West.*, 259; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; & *D.N.B.*

Bramston, (Sir) John, s. John, of Margaretting, Essex, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 25 May, 1627, aged 15; of Roxwell, Essex, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1635 (his father then serjt.-at-law, and a knight, etc., but after chief justice King's Bench), licenced 16 Nov., 1635, to marry Alice, daughter of Anthony Abdy, of St. Mary Axe, London, alderman, K.B. 23 April, 1661, M.P. Essex 1660, 1661-79, Maldon 1679 & 1685-7, died 4 Feb., 1699-1700, aged 87. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *D.N.B.*

Bramston, Thomas, fellow or scholar of ST. JOHN'S COLL. in or before 1566, sup. for B.A. in June, 1562, went beyond seas and became a Roman Catholic priest, on his return to England he was imprisoned in Wisbech Castle (1595). See *Fasti*, i. 154; & *O.H.S.*, i. 248. [10]

Branch, Leonell (Braunch), of Berks, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 17; demy 1585-93; B.A. 11 Feb., 1590-1.

Branch, Richard (Braunche), of Berks, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 Nov., 1581, aged 19; student 1579, B.A. 30 Jan., 1581-2, M.A. 10 Feb., 1584-5, proctor 1591, rector of Hinton Waldrish, Berks, 1591. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Branch, Thomas (Brannche), of Berks, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 28 Aug., 1590, aged 30; called BRAINCH in *Mat. Reg.*

Branche, William, of Berks, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 13 Oct., 1598, aged 20; B.A. 15 April, 1602, M.A. 31 Jan., 1605-6.

Brancker. See also BROUNCKER. [15]

Brancker, John (Branker), of Dorset, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 12 June, 1618, aged 17; B.A. 18 July, 1623.

Brancker, Thomas (Branker), of Dorset, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric 6 Feb., 1617-18, aged 20; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 28 Feb., 1621-2, of Ilminster, Somerset, father of the next named. See Prince's *Worthies*, 234.

Brancker, Thomas, 'cler. fil.' EXETER COLL., matric 27 Nov., 1652; B.A. 15 June, 1655, fellow 1655, expelled 1662, M.A. 22 April, 1658, a mathematician, master of the school at Macclesfield, vicar of Whitegate, Cheshire, rector of Tilston, died 26 Nov., 1676, buried in Macclesfield church. See *Ath.*, iii. 1086; *Boase*, 72; & *D.N.B.*

Brande, Christopher, of co. Lincoln, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric.-entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 16; clerk of MAGDALEN COLL. 1585-94, B.A. 22 Feb., 1583-4, M.A. (sup. 30 June) 1589. See *Bloxam*, ii. 44.

Brande, Elisander, student residing in the town in July, 1562; tutor: Giles Lawrence. See *O.H.S.*, i. 231. [20]

Brand, James (Braund), B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 4 Feb., 1629-30.

Brand, Joseph, s. Joseph, of Springfield, Essex, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 10 July, 1708, aged 16; exhibitioner 1709, 1710, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1719, bencher 1746, treasurer 1759, died 3 April, 1776. See *Gardiner*, 435; & Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Brande, Philip, of Middlesex, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 17 June, 1597, aged 17.

Brand, Thomas, s. Michael, of Great Hormead, Herts, gent.; scholar of CAIUS COLL., Cambridge, 22 Jan., 1613-14, aged 17 (from Westminster School); B.A. 1617, incorp. 9 July, 1622, rector of Leaden Roding, Essex, 1625, until his death in 1660, father of the next named. See *Venn*, 126; *Le Neve*, i. 314; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Brand, Thomas, 'cler. fil.' MERTON COLL., matric. 24 June, 1653; B.A. 1660, of the Inner Temple 1656 (as son and heir of Thomas, of Leaden Roding, Essex, clerk), became a nonconformist divine at Staplehurst and elsewhere, died 1 Dec., 1691, buried Bunhill-in-Fields. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; *Calamy*, iii. 514; & *D.N.B.* [25]

Brande, William, of co. Lincoln, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric.-entry under date 1571, aged 17.

Brandish, Robert, M.A. Cambridge, incorp. 16 July, 1601.

Brandling, Charles, o.s. Francis, of Alnwick Abbey, Northumberland, 'militis.' QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1637, aged 17; of Alnwick Abbey, a colonel in the army, and died about 1665.

Brandling, Francis, 'subscribed' 18 June, 1613; Sir Francis Brandling, of Alnwick Abbey (son of Robert), knighted 8 Aug., 1617, M.P. Northumberland 1624-5, and died in 1641, father of Charles and Francis.

Brandling, Francis, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 Dec., 1658, a student of Lincoln's Inn 1659, 6th son of Sir Francis, of Cooley, co. Gloucester, knt., deceased. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [30]

Brandlyn, William, of Northumberland, gent. Matric.-entry under date 3 April, 1579, aged 18.

Brandon, George, s. Nathaniel, of London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 27 June, 1673, aged 16; born 8 Aug., 1656, entered Merchant Taylors' School 1672. See *Robinson*, i. 274.

Brandon, John, s. Charles, of Maidenhead, Berks, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 8 March, 1661-2, aged 17; B.A. 1665, vicar of Wargrave 1669, and rector of Finchampstead, Berks, 1682, and one of the lecturers at Reading, father of the next named. See *Ath.*, iv. 505; *Fasti*, ii. 281; *D.N.B.*; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Brandon, John, s. J(ohn), of Wargrave, Berks, cler. TRINITY COLL., matric. 2 March, 1686-7, aged 15; B.A. 1690, M.A. 1693, rector of Little Melford and Wramplingham, Norfolk, 1692. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Brandreth, Holland, s. John, of Macclesfield, Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1631, aged 20; B.A. 22 April, 1634, M.A. 30 June, 1640. [35]

Brandreth, Richard, s. John, of Weeford, co. Stafford, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 25 June, 1624, aged 17; a student of Inner Temple 1627. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Frandryll, Stephen, B.Can.L., 1 July, 1510.

Brandwod, Edmund, of MAGDALEN HALL in or before 1572.

Brandwood, John, B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 30 Oct., 1610, M.A. 7 July, 1614. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 297.

Brandwood, Thomas, s. Thomas, of London, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 June, 1633, aged 17; B.A. 11 Feb., 1636-7.

Branfield, David (Branfyld), secular chaplain, B.Can.L. (sup. July) 1534.

Branscombe, Abraham, s. Joh., of Morchard, Devon, paup. EXETER COLL., matric. 11 March, 1706-7, aged 18; B.A. 1710, rector of Eggesforde, Devon, 1723, and of Chawleigh 1732. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Branthwayt, William, B.A. from CLARE COLL., Cambridge, 1582; fellow of EMANUEL COLL. 1584, M.A. 1586 (incorp. as M.A. 9 July, 1594), B.D. 1593, DD. 1598, master of Gonville and Caius College 1607, vice-chancellor 1619, died in Feb., 1619-20, one of the Cambridge revisers of the translation of the Bible. See *Dictionary of National Biography.*

Brasbridge. See BRACEBRIDGE. [5]

Brasier, Anthony, fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL., B.A. 12 Nov., 1552, M.A. 10 March, 1556-7, vicar of Mountnessing and rector of Ingatestone, Essex, 1566, canon of Sarum 1570. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Brasier, John, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 27 July, 1652; B.A. 25 April, 1656, M.A. 14 April, 1659, B.D. 5 July, 1665, rector of Gatton, Surrey, 1666, vicar of St. Laurence, Reading, Berks, 1671, and rector of Aldington, Kent, 1678. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Brasier, Thomas, of Salop, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric.-entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 26.

Brasier, William, of Kent, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 23 April, 1585, aged 14, chorister 1583-9; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 27 Feb., 1589-90.

Brasier, William, s. William, of Lacock, Wilts, p.p. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 21 Feb., 1672-3, aged 16; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 1676, M.A. 1690, vicar of Chalk, Kent, 1688, and of Chippenham, co. Cambridge, 1691. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Bloxam*, i. 22. [10]

Brasse, Darbye, of Ireland, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric.-entry under date 1575, aged 22.

Brassill, John (Brasyll), M.A.; B.D. (sup. 14 March) 1507-8, after study at Oxford and Paris, vicar of Stowey, Somerset, 1507. See *Weever.*

Brassington, Alexander, s. George, of Careswell, co. Stafford, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 9 April, 1647, aged 17; B.A. 12 Oct., 1650, rector of Draycot, co. Stafford, 5 March, 1655-6.

Brathwaite, George, of Cumberland, privilegiatus 3 Feb., 1603-4, aged 34.

Braithwaite, John, s. William, of Kendall, Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1631, aged 18. [15]

Brathwaite, John, s. Francis, of Blechindon, Oxon, p.p. TRINITY COLL., matric. 26 May, 1682, aged 18; B.A. 13 Feb., 1685-6, M.A. 1688, rector of Harrington, Cumberland, 1690. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Brathwaite, Miles (Brathewhytte, Brathewet, or Brawtwath), B.A. 18 May, 1523, M.A. 4 Dec., 1527, principal ST. EDMUND HALL 1528-30, one of these names rector of Sutton, Surrey, 1543. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Brathwaite, Richard, of Northumberland, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1604-5, aged 16; (2s. Thomas, of Warcop, Westmorland), of Barnside, Westmorland, D.L., a noted wit and poet, author of 'Drunken Barnaby's Itinerary,' captain of a foot company in the trained bands, one of the projected order of the knights of the royal oak, died at East Appleton, near Richmond, Yorks, 4 May, 1673, aged 85. See *Ath.*, iii. 986; *Gray's Inn Reg.*, ed. Foster; & *D.N.B.*

Braithwhait, Thomas, of Westmorland, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 2 March, 1591-2, aged 15. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Brathwait, (Sir) Thomas, of Westmorland. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 Feb., 1597-8, aged 16; a student of Gray's Inn 1600 (as son and heir of Thomas, of Burneshead, Westmorland, arm.), of Warcop, Westmorland, knighted at Theobalds 6 June, 1616. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [20]

Brathwayt, Thomas, s. Gawen, of Windermere, Westmorland, pleb., p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1639, aged 18; B.A. 28 Nov., 1644, M.A. 8 July, 1647, fellow 1649, one of these names became a student of Gray's Inn in 1631, but as he was called to the bar 11 Feb., 1638-9 he could scarcely be identical with our scholar, who was probably instituted to the rectory of Enham, Hants, 1650, and was father of the next named. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Admissions* & *Burrows.*

Brathwaite, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Enham, Hants, cler. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 16 March, 1679-80, aged 18; B.C.L. from NEW COLL. 1687, D.C.L. 1704, warden 1703-12, vice-chancellor 1709-11, rector of Inkpen, Berks, 1715. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Braithwait, Thomas, s. Tho., of Windermere, Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 22 March, 1709-10, aged 17; B.A. 24 March, 1714-15, M.A. 1718, fellow 1723, rector of Holwell, Somerset, 1733, and of Stoke Gaylard 1741, died in 1755. See *O.H.S.*, ix. 38.

Brattell, Daniel, of London, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 15 March, 1610-11, aged 18; B.A. 15 Dec., 1614.

Brattell, Thomas, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 Dec., 1658; student 1658, B.A. 22 March, 1661-2, M.A. 1664, 4th son of Daniel, gent., born in the Tower of London 25 March, 1637, entered Merchant Taylors' School 1648, and migrated to Westminster School, usher of Magdalen College School 1663-4. See *Bloxam*, iii. 204; *Alumni West.*, 149; & *Robinson*, i. 187. [25]

Bravell, Richard, s. Thomas, of Compton Abbas, Dorset, doctoris. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 18 Oct., 1662, aged 16, B.A. 1666, M.A. 1669; fellow of EXETER COLL. 1670-82, B.D. by diploma 14 June, 1680, then chaplain to the garrison of Tangiers (1676), vicar of Welton, Yorks, 168-. See *Fasti*, ii. 377; & *Boase*, 77.

Bravell, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Campden, co. Gloucester, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 7 Dec., 1632, aged 16; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1634-9, B.A. 12 Dec., 1635, M.A. 23 June, 1638, fellow 1639-42, created B.D. 1 or 2 Nov., 1642, and created D.D. 22 June, 1646, rector of Compton Abbas, Dorset, 1642. See *Bloxam*, v. 134; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Brawne, Charles, s. C., of Bruton, Somerset, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 22 March, 1709-10, aged 18; B.A. 26 Jan., 1713-14, M.A. 11 Feb., 1716-17.

Brawne, Hugh, s. J(ohn), of Saintbury, co. Gloucester, cler. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1674, aged 18; B.A. 1678, M.A. 8 March, 1680-1, ensign of a company of scholars at the time of the Duke of Monmouth's rebellion 1685, rector of Saintbury 1680; his father instituted to Saintbury 8 March, 1650-1. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Ath.*, i. p. cii.

Brawne, John, s. J., of 'St. Bury' (town), cler. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 21 Jan., 1675-6, aged 18; (called BROWNE in *Mat. Reg.*), B.A. 1679 (as BRAWNE). [30]

Brawne, (Sir) Richard, subscribed 1 July, 1613, student of the Inner Temple 1614 (as son and heir of Sir Hugh, of London, knight), knighted 23 July, 1603, died in 1614. See *Notes and Queries*, 5th series, vii. 126; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Braxton, John, of Hants, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric.-entry under date 2 May, 1581, aged 17; B.A. 7 Feb., 1583-4, M.A. 22 June, 1586, incorp. at Cambridge 1587.

Braxton, William (Brackston), B.C.L. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 23 April, 1635, student of Gray's Inn 1631. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Bray, Charles, of Kent, 'cler. fil.' TRINITY COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1612, aged 16; B.A. 26 June, 1616, M.A. 28 March, 1620, B.D. 27 June, 1627, licenced to preach 22 Feb., 1627-8, canon of Wells 1628, vicar of Westerham, Kent, 1627, and rector of West Wickham, Kent, 1651. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bray, David, of Salop, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 May, 1618, aged 20; B.A. 20 April, 1621.

Braye, Edmund. HART HALL, matric.-entry under date 1579; student of the Middle Temple 1579, late of Clement's Inn, as son and heir of Edmund, of Barrington, co. Gloucester, esquire; brother of Silvester. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bray, Edmund, of BRASENOSE COLL. 1627, B.A. 15 Dec., 1629 (perhaps student of Gray's Inn 1630, as son and heir of John, of Fifield, Oxon, arm.). Memo.: Captain Edmund Bray died 30 Nov., 1642, aged 33, monumental inscription at Fifield. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [5]

Bray, Edmond, y.s. Edmond, of Northampton (town), equitis. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 10 March, 1664-5, aged 18; brother of Reginald 1659.

Bray, Edmund, s. John, of Fifield, Oxon, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 15 Sept., 1693, aged 19; B.A. 1697, M.A. 14 Jan., 1700-1, B.Med. 3 Feb., 1702-3.

Bray, George, created M.A. 21 Feb., 1642-3 (? bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1649, as son and heir of Thomas, of Barnby-super-Don, Yorks, arm.). See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Braye, Henry, of co. Southampton, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 17; B.A. 7 Jan., 1613-14, M.A. 10 July, 1618.

Bray, John, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 1 April, 1656. [10]

Braye, Oliver, of Oxon, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1601, aged 14, chaplain, B.A. 29 May, 1605; student of CHRIST CHURCH, M.A. 30 May, 1608.

Bray, Patrick, B.A. (sup. 5 Nov.) 1516, M.A. 15 July, 1519.

Bray, Reginald or Ranold, at CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1552, from Bedford, B.A. 8 May, 1556, also of Trinity College.

Bray, Reginald, equitis fil. nat. max. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 22 March, 1658-9; of Barrington, co. Gloucester, brother of Edmond 1665, and father of Reginald 1698.

Bray, Reginald, s. Edmund, of Fifield, Oxon, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 6 March, 1662-3, aged 18.

Bray, Reginald, s. R., of Barrington, Oxon, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 18 Dec., 1698, aged 17. [15]

Bray, Richard (Braie), fellow of EXETER COLL. 1559-64, B.A. 4 Dec., 1561; fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1564, B.C.L. 19 Aug., 1566, D.C.L. (sup. Oct.) 1573, principal of New Inn Hall 1570-1. See *Boase*, 42.

Braye, Robert, of Kent, 'Conditionis Generosæ.' MERTON COLL., matric. 20 March, 1583-4, aged 15, B.A. 12 Dec., 1588; M.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 8 July, 1591.

Braye, Silvester, of Oxon, arm. HART HALL, matric.-entry under date 1579, aged 18; brother of Edmund same date.

Braye, Thomas, of co. Hereford, pleb. fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 Jan., 1591-2 (as BROYE); B.A. 4 June, 1594, M.A. 17 May, 1598. [20]

Bray, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Abingdon, Berks, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1637, aged 18.

Bray, Thomas, s. Richard, of Marton, Salop, p.p. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 12 March, 1674-5, aged 17, B.A. 1678; M.A. from HART HALL 1693; B. & D.D. from MAGDALEN COLL. 1696, incumbent of the donative of Layer Marston, vicar of Over Whitacre, rector of Sheldon 1690, commissary of Maryland 1692, vicar of St. Botolph's without Aldgate, commissary for the Bishop of London in Maryland, originator of the S. P. G., died 15 Feb., 1729-30, aged 73. See *Rawlinson*, ii. 131 and xvi. 272-305; *D.N.B.*; & *Hearne*, ii. 23.

Braye, William, of Berks, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 15 Oct., 1590, aged 16.

Bray, William, B.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1675, M.A. 1688; incorp. 14 July, 1684, rector of Upminster, Essex, 1686. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Braybroke, Robert, died 1404. See *Dictionary of National Biography.* [25]

Brayley, Thomas, B.A. (sup. 5 June) 1522, B.D. (sup. — Oct.) 1540.

Brayley, Zacharias, of TRINITY COLL., 1671. See BRALY.

Brayne, Christopher, fellow of NEW COLL. 1515, from Mitcheldean, co. Gloucester, B.A. 23 May, 1519, M.A. 22 Nov., 1524, died in 1528. See *O.H.S.*, i. 308.

Brayne, Christopher (Braine), of Salop, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 11 April, 1595, aged 20, supplicated for B.A. 4 Dec., 1598; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 10 July, 1601, vicar of Kerry, co. Montgomery, 1615, and rector of Darowen 1621. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Brayne, George, s. William, of Yeaton (Eyton), Salop, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 6 June, 1634, aged 18. [30]

Brayne, John (Braine), subscribed 3 June, 1614, B.A. from MERTON COLL. 3 Feb., 1618-19.

Brayne, John, s. John, of Crewkherne, Somerset, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. 14 Oct., 1636, aged 22.

Brayne, John, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 20 July, 1654; B.A. 9 Feb., 1657-8, eldest son of George, shoemaker, born at Exeter 2 Jan., 1636, entered Merchant Taylor's school 1650, vicar of Northover, Somerset, 1661-5. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Robinson*, i. 198.

Brayne, John, s. J., of Taunton, Somerset, cler. WADHAM COLL., matric. 30 March, 1677, aged 16; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 1680, incorp. at Cambridge 1682, and M.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1682, one of these names but B.A. only, rector of Skilgate, Somerset, 1691-2, and vicar of Abbots Kerswell, Devon, 1692, until his death in 1740. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Brayne, Nicholas, s. John, of Ham, Somerset, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 May, 1647, aged 19; servitor, 'an ingenious youth of tender conscience,' Bible clerk of University College by visitors. See *Burrows.* [35]

Brayne, Nicholas (Brain), pleb. ALL SOUL'S COLL., matric. 29 March, 1672; B.A. 1675, vicar of Egg Buckland, Devon, 1685. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Brayne, Richard (Braine), of co. Gloucester, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1588, aged 15, and also 9 May, 1589, aged 15.

Brayne, Richard, of Somerset, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 15 March, 1604-5, aged 18; B.A. 4 July, 1608, rector of Seaborough, Somerset, 1610. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Brayne, Robert, s. Henry, of 'Euill,' Somerset, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 Dec., 1637, aged 18; B.A. 9 Nov., 1641.

Brayn, Roger, canon of Hereford, 'admitted 24 March, 1507-8,' ad pelluras per doctorem Brooke,' treasurer of Hereford 1525, died 1526. See *Le Neve*, i. 490; & *O.H.S.*, i. 59. [40]

Brayne, William (Brain), s. G. (? 'Gul'), of Sutton Montague, Somerset, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 12 Oct., 1704, aged 16; vicar of Wheathill, Somerset, 1715. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Breach, Robert, of Wilts, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 27 Nov., 1581, aged 20; one of these names vicar of Monkton, Wilts, 1604.

Breach, William, s. G. (? 'Gul'), of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 July, 1670, aged 18; student 1670, B.A. 1674, M.A. 1677, proctor 1686, B. & D.Med. 1687, an Oxford physician, buried in Christ Church Cathedral 20 March, 1707-8, admon. (at Oxford) granted 25 March, 1708. See *Alumni West.*, 169; *Hearne*, ii. 97; & *Gutch*, i. 514.

Breadstocke, Henry, of Dorset, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 19; a student of the Middle Temple 1611 (as son and heir of Joseph, of Wickhampton, Dorset), signs his name as BRADSTOCK at the Heralds' Visitation in 1623. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Breame, John, s. Richard, of Windsor, Berks, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1634, aged 18.

Breame, (Sir) Richard, of Surrey. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 24 Feb., 1603-4, aged 19 (as gent.); a student of Gray's Inn 1607 (as son of Richard, of Wandsworth, Surrey, gent.), knighted at Oxford 21 March, 1645, and created a baronet 16 April, 1662 (as BRAHAM). See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Breamer, George, s. Thomas, of Cublington, Bucks, minister. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 30 March, 1669, aged 17, B.A. 1672 (incorp. at Cambridge 1673); M.A. from HART HALL 1675, rector of Cublington 1682. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Breamer, John (Bremer), s. Fran., of Northstreete, Berks, p.p. NEW INN HALL, matric. 29 April, 1670, aged 16; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1 Feb., 1675-6. [6]

Breamer, Roger (Bremer), of LINCOLN COLL., B.A. (sup. Feb.) 1557-8.

Breamer, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Cublington, Bucks, sacerd. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 20 April, 1632, aged 20; B.A. 4 May, 1632, rector of Cublington 1635. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Brearcliffe, Robert (Brercliffe), of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1597, aged 19 (called BRIERCLIFFE in *Mat. Reg.*).

Brearcliffe, Samuel (Briercliffe), s. Samuel, of Ness, co. York, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 May, 1674, aged 18; Samuel Briercyff instituted to vicarage of Darrington, Yorks, 1679, his father rector of Stonegrave, Yorks, 1656. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [10]

Brearcliffe, William, 'ser.' BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 25 July, 1655, B.A. 12 Feb., 1658-9; M.A. from NEW COLL. 15 Oct., 1661, vicar of Witchingham SS. Faith and Mary, Norfolk, 1665. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Brearly, James; fellow of JESUS COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1667, M.A. 1671, incorp. 13 July, 1675.

Brechin, Alexander (or Brekin); B.A. of St. Andrew's in Scotland, incorp. 28 June, 1560; fellow of ORIEL COLL. 1560-78 from diocese of Durham, M.A. 22 March, 1564-5.

Breddon, William, 'ser.' ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 15 June, 1656; B.A. 12 March, 1660-1, M.A. 19 Jan., 1662-3, as BRADDON in *Cat. Grads.*

Bree, Robert, s. Thomas, of Killingworth, co. Warwick, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 7 July, 1705, aged 17; B.A. 1709, M.A. 1713, vicar of Fillongley and Maxstoke, co. Warwick, 1718, and rector of Hamstall Ridware, co. Stafford, 1724. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [15]

Bree, Thomas, s. T., p.p. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 27 March, 1707, aged 16; B.A. 1710, M.A. 1713.

Bree, William, s. Tho., of Hatton, co. Warwick, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 5 July, 1709, aged 16; B.A. 1713, M.A. 1716, rector of Tendring 1721, and of Marks Tey, Essex, 1722. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Breedon, John, gent.; 'subscribed' LINCOLN COLL. 17 Dec., 1691.

Breedon, 'Orlando,' s. John, of London, p.p. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 5 May, 1673, aged 15.

Breedon, Thomas, s. Zacheus, of Woobourne, Beds, sacerd. TRINITY COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1637, aged 18; B.A. 3 July, 1641. [20]

Breedon, Thomas, s. Thomas, of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 Dec., 1665, aged 15; a student of the Inner Temple 1667. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Breedon, Thomas, s. Zacheus, of South Morton, Berks, cler. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 14 March, 1691-2, aged 16; B.A. 1695, M.A. 1698, rector of Fangbourne, Berks, 1704. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Breedon, Zacheus, of Bucks, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 30 March, 1604, aged 16; B.A. 9 Nov., 1607 (M.A. Cambridge, incorp. 14 July, 1612); B.D. 1 July, 1619, rector of Croughton, Northants, 1631, buried there 9 July, 1663. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Breedon, Zacheus, 'cler. fil.' TRINITY COLL., matric. 12 May, 1651; B.A. 13 Feb., 1654-5, and M.A. 11 June, 1657 (as Zouche, although he subscribed as Zacheus), incorp. at Cambridge 1658, rector of South Moreton, Berks, 1660, and of Bright Waltham 1666, vicar of Folkton, Yorks, 1684, father of Thomas 1692. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Breers, Andrew; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 6 July, 1577, M.A. 6 July, 1581, sup. for licence to practice medicine 11 July, 1588. See *O.H.S*, xii. 69. [25]

Breese, David, of London, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1621, aged 18; B.A. 23 June, 1623, M.A. 17 April, 1627 (? as BRYZE).

Brefield, Samuel; B.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 12 June, 1648, incorp. 6 July, 1648.

Breham, John; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 26 Jan., 1635-6.

Brenens, Baldwin; B.A., disp. 1521 because married, entry erased *O.H.S.*, i. 117, a student of Gray's Inn 1528 as BRENERS. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Brenne, John, of Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric.-entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 16; demy 1577-80. See *Bloxam*, iv. 202. [30]

Brent, Charles, s. James, of Ashton Keynes, co. Gloucester, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 22 Nov., 1682, aged 14; B.A. 1687, M.A. 1 March, 1691-2, rector of St. Werburg, Bristol, 1691, and of Christ Church, Bristol, 1693, preb. of St. David's 1707, and canon residentiary 1715-16, died at Bristol 10 June, 1729, buried in chancel of Christ Church. See *Rawlinson*, iii. 1; xvi. 306; & *Hearne*, ii. 6.

Brent, Charles, s. Dan., of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 July, 1701, aged 18; B.A. 1705, M.A. 24 March, 1707-8, library keeper 1707, student 1701, and rector of Heythrop, Oxon, 1714, until his death in Jan., 1722. See *Alumni West.*, 238.

Brent, Foulke, 'subscribed' 30 April, 1613, a student of Middle Temple 1615, as son and heir of Richard, of co. Gloucester, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Brent, George, 1s. Nathan, 'militis' (Warden of Merton). MERTON COLL., matric. 16 April, 1641, aged 14; a student of the Inner Temple 1645, brother of Nathaniel 1666. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Brent, Henry, s. Richard, of Wolford, co. Warwick, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 20 March, 1634-5, aged 17. [35]

Brent, Humphrey, 'cler. fil.' ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 28 March, 1655; B.A. 20 Oct., 1656, M.A. 1674, vicar of Bedminster, Somerset, 1660. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Brent, Humphrey, s. H., of London, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1712, aged 15; B.A. 1716, M.A. 1719.

Brent, James, s. Humfrey, of Bristol (city), pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1629, aged 20; B.A. 24 Jan., 1631-2, rector of St. Michael, Bristol, 1636. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Brent, James, 'cler. fil.' ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 10 April, 1652; B.A. 10 March, 1654-5, M.A. 5 Feb., 1657-8, vicar of Ashton Keynes, Wilts, 1658. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Brent, James s. J., of London, gent. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 29 Jan., 1706-7, aged 17, B.A. 1710; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 1714.

Brent, John, s. J., of co. Worcester, pleb. St. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1619, aged 16; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 27 Nov., 1621, M.A. from MAGDALEN HALL, 7 July, 1624, rector of Spermall, co. Warwick, 1637, and vicar of Eatington 1641. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Brent, (Sir) Nathaniel (s. Anchor, of Little Wolford), co. Warwick, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1590, aged 16; postmaster 1589, B.A. 20 June, 1593, fellow 1594, M.A. 31 Oct., 1598, proctor 1607, B. & D.C.L. 11 Oct., 1623, warden 1621-45, 1646-51, commissary of the diocese of Canterbury, master of the faculties, vicar-general to the archbishop, judge of the prerogative court, knighted at Woodstock 23 Aug., 1629, arch-visitor of the University 1647-8, died in Little Britain 6 Nov., 1652, father of George 1641, and of Nathaniel next named. See *Ath.*, iii. 333; *Burrows; O.H.S.*, iv. 168; & *D.N.B.*

Brent, Nathaniel, s. 'D. Nath. equitis.' (late warden of Wadham). MERTON COLL., matric. 16 Nov., 1666, aged 18; a student of Gray's Inn 1668. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Brent, Nathaniel s. William, of Willington, co. Warwick, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 31 March, 1671, aged 15. [5]

Brent, Richard, subscribed 30 April, 1613, a student of Lincoln's Inn 1617, as 2nd son of Richard, of Admington, co. Gloucester. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Brent, Richard, 1s. Richard, of Wolford, co. Warwick, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1627, aged 17; B.A. 2 Nov., 1627, fellow 1629, until ejected 1650.

Brent, Roger, s. John, of Pillerton, co. Warwick, arm. MERTON COLL. matric. 9 May, 1628, aged 18; B.A. 5 July, 1631, M.A. 6 April, 1639, fellow 1633, expelled for bad conduct 1651, restored 1660, until again ejected 1666 as incorrigible. See *Burrows.*

Brent, Roger, s. Robert, of Thrup, Oxon, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1707, aged 17; B.A. 1711, M.A. 1714, rector of St. Aldate, Oxford, 1743. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [9]

Brent, William, Benedictine; B.D. (sup. 7 Dec.) 1507.

Brentnall, John, s. William, of Egginton, co. Derby, p.p. ORIEL COLL., matric. 16 March, 1665-6, aged 17; vicar of Whitwick, co. Leicester, 1675, and of Elvaston, co. Derby, 1691, and of Lockington, co. Leicester, 1695. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Brereton, Charles, s. Theo(philus), of Charlton Kings, co. Gloucester, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 31 March, 1701, aged 16; B.C.L. 1709. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Brereton, Edward, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 28 April, 1659, a student of Lincoln's Inn 1660, as son and heir apparent of Edward, of Burras, co. Denbigh, gent., deceased; M.P. Denbigh in 7 parliaments, 1689-1705. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Brereton, Francis, born in London, s. William, Baron of Loughlyn. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 July, 1680, aged 18; B.A. 20 Feb., 1684-5, M.A. 1691, 5th Lord Brereton, of Leighlin, co. Carlow, born 1 May, 1662, buried at Brereton 11 April, 1722.

Brereton, George, s. William (bart. in error). QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1654, subscribed himself 'Baronis fil.', created M.A. 29 Nov., 1660, fellow ALL SOULS' COLL., rector of Elwick, co. Durham, 1668, canon of St. David's 1672, 2nd son of William Lord Brereton. See *Fasti*, ii. 229; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [15]

Brereton, Henry, of Wilts, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 March, 1617, aged 17. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Brereton, Henry, s. Henry, of Eccleston, Cheshire, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1640, aged 17; a student of Gray's Inn 1642. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Brereton, Henry, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 26 May, 1693; B.C.L. 1700, D.C.L. 1707, vicar of Kirtlington 1707, and of Erdington *alias* Yarnton, Oxon, 1720, rector of Kislingbury, Northants, 1728, until his death, buried there 20 May, 1736. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Brereton, Hugh, of Cheshire, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 3 Dec., 1602, aged 14; a student of Lincoln's Inn 1609, as son of Richard, of Wavenhall, Cheshire. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Brereton, John (or Brureton), B.C.L. (sup. 25 June) 1506, B.Can.L. (disp. 25 Nov.) 1513, one of these names canon of St. Paul's 1530. See *Newcourt* & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [20]

Brereton, John (Brurton or Bruton); B.A. (sup. March) 1545-6, M.A. (sup.) 1548-9.

Brereton, John, of Cheshire, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric.-entry under date 15 April, 1580, aged 27, perhaps of Burras, co. Denbigh, and late of Clifford's Inn, gent., a student of the Inner Temple 21 Feb., 1578-9, who had licence 26 June, 1585, to marry Margaret, relict of Robert Kempton. See *Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Brereton, John, 'cler. fil.' LINCOLN COLL., matric. 19 March, 1685-6; B.A. 1689, M.A. 1692, B.D. 1701, one of these names rector of Great Leighs, Essex, 1734. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Brereton, Owen, of co. Denbigh, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 8 Nov., 1611, aged 15.

Brereton, Peter (Brurton); B.A. June, 1518, M.A. (sup. 15 July) 1520, one of these names vicar of Oswestry, Salop, 1537. [25]

Brereton, Peter. BRASENOSE COLL.; B.A. 28 May, 1582, one of these names vicar of Llandrillo, co. Merioneth, 1598.

Brereton, Peter, of Cheshire, arm. fil. 4. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 30 May, 1617, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1628, as 4th son of William, of Ashley, Cheshire, arm.; baptized at Bowdon, 26 Aug., 1601, died at Gray's Inn 1659. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Adm.*

Brereton, Randle, of Salop, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 26 May, 1609, aged 17, B.A. 26 June, 1610; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 18 June, 1613.

Brereton, Richard, of Cheshire, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 6 March, 1583-4, aged 14.

Brereton, Richard, 2s. Theophilus, of Aldermanbury, London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL. matric. 25 Feb., 1624-5, aged 16; brother of Robert 1623. [30]

Brereton, Richard (Brertonn), s. William, of Handford, Cheshire, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 5 Dec., 1623, aged 15; B.A. 27 Nov., 1626.

Brereton, Richard, s. Tho., of Stoughton, Sussex, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 16 May, 1681, aged 17; B.A. 29 Jan., 1684-5, M.A. 1687, rector of Westbourne, Sussex, 1687, and of Warblington 1688. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Brereton, Robert, of London, 1s. Theophilus, of Mitcham, Surrey, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 4 July, 1623, aged 17; a student, of Lincoln's Inn 1626, died at Worcester about 1672, grandfather of Theophilus, and brother of Richard 1625. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Brereton, Robert, 1707-8. See BRETON.

Brereton, Theophilus, s. Robert, of Gloucester (city), gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 17 March, 1685-6, aged 17; B.C.L. 1692. [35]

Brereton, Thomas, of Cheshire, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 3 May, 1611, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1622, as of Ashley, Cheshire, gent. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Brereton, Thomas, s. John, of Beverley, Yorks, cler. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 3 July, 1704, aged 17; B.C.L. 1711, born 25 July, 1686, entered Merchant Taylors' School 1699, minor canon of Winchester 1719, vicar of Preston Candover, Hants, 1726(-59), 'when or where he will be hanged is not yet known,' Nov., 1742. See *Rawlinson*, iii. 54; & *Robinson*, i. 343.

Brereton, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Northope, Flints, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 16 April, 1709, aged 18; B.A. 1712, dramatic writer, died in Feb., 1722. See *Rawlinson*, i. 380; & *D.N.B.*

Breretonn, Urian, of co. Lancaster, arm., 'fil. nat. 2.' BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1621, aged 15; student of Gray's Inn 1623, as of Handforth, Cheshire (son of William), baptized at Collegiate Church, Manchester, 25 Jan., 1606-7, buried at Cheadle 6 Jan., 1631, s.p., brother of William same date. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Admissions.*

Brereton, William, B.A. 1545.

Brereton, William, B.A. 26 Oct., 1568.

Brereton, William, of Cheshire, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 6 March, 1583-4, aged 15; William (3rd son of William), of Ashley, Cheshire, M.P. 1624-5, died 29 May, 1631, aged 35. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [5]

Brereton, William, of Cheshire, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 19 Feb., 1590-1, aged 18.

Brereton, (Sir) William, of co. Lancaster, arm. 'fil. nat. max.' BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1621, aged 18; a student of Gray's Inn 1623, as of Handforth, Cheshire (son of William), baptized at Collegiate Church, Manchester, in 1604, created a baronet 10 March, 1627, M.P. Cheshire 1628-9, April-May 1640 and 1640-53 (L.P.), a rumper 1659, one of the commissioners on trial of the king, but did not act, died 7 April, 1661. See *Ath.*, iii. 252; Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*; & *D.N.B.*

Brereton, William, s. William, of Chadleton, Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1626, aged 18; B.A. 28 Jan., 1629-30.

Brereton, William, 'cler. fil.' BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 12 July, 1659; B.A. 1663.

Brerewood, Edward, s. Robert, of Chester, wet glover. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 1581, B.A. 15 Feb., 1586-7, M.A. 9 July, 1590, the first astronomy professor in Gresham College, London, 1596, until his death 4 May, 1613, buried 8th, in the chancel of Great St. Helens. See *Ath.*, ii. 139; & *D.N.B.*

Brerewod, John (Birewood), of Cheshire, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric.-entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 17. [11]

Brerewood, (Sir) Robert, of Cheshire, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 March, 1605-6, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1615, Lent reader 1638, serjt.-at.-law 1640 (son and heir of John, late of Chester, gent., dec.), a justice of North Wales 1637, recorder of Chester 1639, M.P. Chester, April to May, 1640, king's serjt. 1641, knighted at Oxford 6 Dec., 1643, advanced to the bench at Oxford as justice of common pleas 31 Jan., 1643-4, died 8 Sept., 1654. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; *Ath. Ox.*, ii. 140; & *D.N.B.*

Brerewood, Thomas (or Brewode), fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1511, B.C.L. 9 Feb., 1511-12 (as LEREWODE), D.C.L. (sup. 9 April) 1527, canon of St. Paul's 1518-24, archdeacon of Barnstaple 1528-44, preb. of Endellion, in Cornwall, 1533-42, and of Ridge in Crediton, 1536, rector of St. Ewe 1536, and chancellor to the Bishop of Exeter; his will dated 22 May, 1544, proved 2 March following. See *Fasti*, i. 78; *Le Neve*, i. 407; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bressii, Richard (or Piressii), s. Ralph, of Dordrecht, Holland, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 July, 1668, aged 18.

Bretland, Reginald, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 15 June, 1657; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1667, bencher 1689, serjt.-at-law 1692 (son and heir of John, late of Thorncliffe, co. Chester, arm.), baptized at Mottram 4 April, 1641, buried there 8 April, 1703, unm., his will dated 4 Aug., 1699, proved C.P.C. 2 Jan., 1703-4. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Admissions.* [15]

Breton, Christopher, of co. Stafford, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1608, aged 16.

Breton, Dennis, of Sussex, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. — May, 1594, aged 15; called BRATTON in *Mat. Reg.*

Breton, Francis, 1s. Robert, of Teton, Northants, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 11 Nov., 1635, aged 16; of Teton, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1644, buried at Ravensthorpe 10 July, 1659. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *Gardiner*, 130.

Breton, Francis, s. Thomas, of Kingsthorpe, Northants, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1702, aged 15; baptized at Kingsthorpe 28 April, 1686. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Breton, George (Bretton), subscribed 3 June, 1614; B.A. from WADHAM COLL. 10 Dec., 1617, M.A. 1 July, 1620. [20]

Breton, Gerald, of co. Stafford, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 14 June, 1611, aged 16; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 17 Feb., 1614-15.

Breton, James (Britan or Bretyn), B.A. 20 July, 1533.

Breton, John, s. Nicholas, of Norton, Northants, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 8 May, 1666, aged 17; a student of Lincoln's Inn 1665. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Breton, Robert, of Northants, arm. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 18 June, 1610, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1611, as son and heir of John, of Teton, Northants, esq., baptized at Ravensthorpe 9 April, 1592, buried there 17 Jan., 1640-1, father of Francis 1636. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Breton, Robert, s. R., arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 20 Jan., 1707-8, aged 17, B.A. 1711; M.A. from MERTON COLL. 1714, one of these names canon of Hereford 1724, archdeacon of Salop 1738, and of Hereford 1741, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [25]

Breton, Thomas, s. Thomas, of London, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 3 Dec., 1675, aged 17.

Breton, Thomas Le, s. David, of Jersey, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1694-5, aged 15, B.A. 1699, M.A. 1702; fellow EXETER COLL. 1702-7, rector of St. Mary, Jersey, 1705, dean of Jersey 1714. See *Boase*, 87; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Breton, William, s. William, of London, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1695, aged 16.

Brette, (Sir) Alexander, of Somerset. EXETER COLL., matric.-entry under date 3 Dec., 1575, aged 17 (as gent.); a student of Inner Temple 1575, late of Lyon's Inn, gent., as of White Stanton, Somerset, knighted 20 June, 1603; see George same date. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & Collinson's *Somerset*, iii. 543.

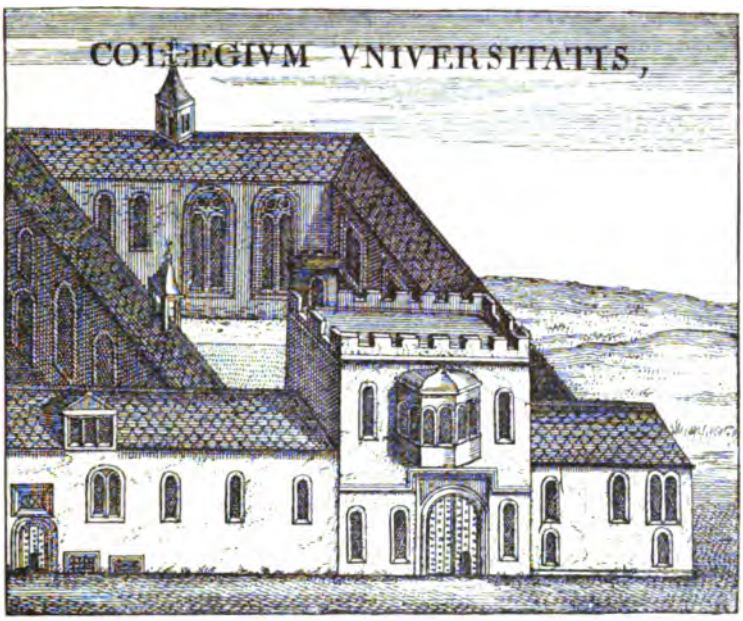
Brett, Alexander, of Somerset, arm. HART HALL, matric. 1 July, 1603, aged 15; perhaps knighted 2 Dec., 1624. [30]

Bret, Arthur, of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric.-entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 16; (? a student of Inner Temple 1579, as of White Stanton, Somerset). See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

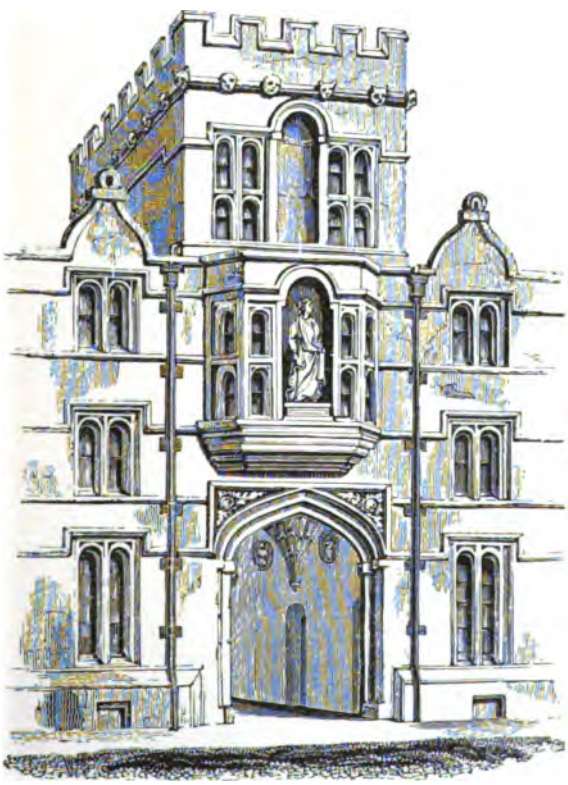
Brett, Arthur, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 July, 1654, B.A. 6 Feb., 1656-7, M.A. 2 July, 1659, rector of Templeton, Devon, 1662, vicar of Market Lavington, Wilts, 10 May, 1670, resigned before 26 Sept., 1671, died in London about 1677. See *Ath.*, iii. 1144; *Alumni West.*, 141; *Fasti*, ii. 192; & *D.N.B.*

Brett, Daniel, B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., Cambridge, 1673, M.A. 1677, incorp. 10 July, 1677, vicar of Hockham, Norfolk, 1682. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*

Brette, George, of Somerset, gent. EXETER COLL., matric.-entry under date 3 Dec., 1575, aged 16; a student of Inner Temple 1575, as of White Stanton, Somerset, see Alexander same date. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*



VIEW BY BEREBLOCK, 1566. [*Facsimile from Hearne.*]



UNIVERSITY COLLEGE: or GATEWAY OF THE SMALLER QUADRANGLE.
From Ingram's Memorials.

Brett, Henry, s. Henry, of Enstone, Oxon, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 3 Jan., 1692-3, aged 15; of Sandywell Park, co. Gloucester, a student of the Middle Temple 1695, M.P. Bishop's Castle 1701-8, lieut.-colonel of a regiment of foot raised by Sir Charles Hotham, his will dated 14th, proved 16 Sept., 1724. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary* & *D.N.B.*

Brett, Heyman (? Weyman), s. William, of Kennington, Kent, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 23 Feb., 1696-7, aged 15.

Brett, John, of co. Huntingdon, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 29 May, 1587, aged 17.

Brett, John, of Somerset, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 12 June, 1601, aged 12; student of Lincoln's Inn 1604. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Brett, John, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 24 June, 1653, B.A. 16 Feb., 1655-6; chaplain of MAGDALEN COLL. 1656-7, fellow 1657-61, M.A. 29 June, 1658, incorporated at Cambridge 1660, died — Aug., 1678. See *Calamy*, iii. 336; & *Bloxam*, ii. 166. [5]

Brett, John, s. Rich., of Chester (city), pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 10 April, 1674, aged 18; B.A. 1677, M.A. 1683, rector of Waverton, Cheshire, 1702. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Brett, John, s. Sam., of Romford, Essex, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 11 Feb., 1702-3, aged 15; B.A. 1706, M.A. 1712. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Brett, Owen, of Middlesex, eq. aur. fil. nat. max. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1615, aged 17; student of Lincoln's Inn 1618, as son and heir of Sir John, of Edmonton, Middlesex, knight. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Brett, Richard, gent., born in London. HART HALL, matric. 8 Feb., 1582-3, aged 15; fellow of LINCOLN COLL., B.A. 12 Oct., 1586, M.A. 9 July, 1589, licenced to preach 16 July, 1596, B.D. 6 June, 1597, D.D. 13 June, 1605 (son of Robert, of White Stanton, Somerset), rector of Quainton, Bucks, 1595, one of the translators of the Bible 1604, one of the first fellows of Chelsea College 1616, died 15 April, 1637. See *Ath.*, ii. 611; & *D.N.B.*

Brett, Robert, of Somerset, arm. HART HALL, matric. 15 April, 1586, aged 20. [10]

Brett, Thomas, of Kent, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 8 Nov., 1583, aged 15.

Brett, Thomas, of ST. MARY HALL, B.A. 26 June, 1587; M.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 12 July, 1592, incorporated at Cambridge 1607. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 143.

Brett, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Midsole, Somerset, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 8 July, 1636, aged 18; B.A. 11 Feb., 1639-40.

Brett, Thomas, arm. fil. nat. max. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1659; student of Gray's Inn 1659, as son of Thomas, of Snave, in Romney Marsh, Kent, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Brett, Thomas, B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., Cambridge, 1661, M.A. 1665; incorp. 13 July, 1675, one of these names vicar of Witham, Essex, 1676, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [15]

Brevint, Daniel, of Jersey; created M.A. Samur University 12 Sept., 1634, incorp. 12 Oct., 1638; 1st fellow of French fellowship JESUS COLL., ejected 1648, restored 1660 (? B. & D.D. 27 Feb., 1661-2), canon of Durham 1661, and rector of Brancepeth 1662, canon and dean of Lincoln 1682, until his death 5 May, 1695. See *Ath.*, iv. 426; *Fasti*, ii. 260; *Burrows*, 198; & *D.N.B.*

Brevint, Daniel, 'cler. fil.' PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 25 July, 1655.

Brewer, Andrew, subscribed 23 April, 1613, B.A. from WADHAM COLL. 10 Dec., 1617, vicar of Gussage All Saints 1625, rector of Little Critchill and of Long Critchill, Dorset, 1632, until sequestered in 1647. See *Add. MS.*, 15,671; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Brewer, Andrew, s. Andrew, of Southwark, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 25 May, 1661, aged 15; B.A. 21 Jan., 1664-5, student of the Middle Temple 1665 (his father died M.P. Southwark 1659). See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Brewer, Anthony (Bruer), of Wilts, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 2 May, 1589, aged 16; B.A. 9 Feb., 1593-4, M.A. 6 July, 1598, will proved (at Oxford) 3 May, 1602, as BRUER. [20]

Brewer, Antony, of Oxon, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1615, aged 13.

Brewer, James, s. Thomas, of West Farleigh, Kent, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1678, aged 17; B.A. 1682, M.A. 1685, B.Med. 1688, D.Med. 1692, student of Gray's Inn 1676, died in 1724. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Brewer, John, of Kent, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 11 Nov., 1608, aged 16; of Boxley, Kent, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1620. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Brewer, John, s. Robert, of Marlbrough, Wilts, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 5 Dec., 1623, aged 16.

Brewer, John, s. Thomas, of West Farley, Kent, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 2 April, 1669, aged 15; of Smith's Hall, bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1678, bencher 1706, receiver of prizes 1707, 'of the Escheat Office 1713,' M.P. Romney in 9 parliaments 1689-1710, dead 2 June, 1724, brother of Thomas same date. See *Gardiner*, 280; & Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [25]

Brewer, Lawrence, s. Lawrence, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 1 July, 1629, aged 17; B.A. 5 June, 1632, M.A. 3 May, 1636, born 11 Nov., 1610, entered Merchant Taylors' School 1626. See *Robinson*, i. 118.

Brewer, Nathaniel, s. William, of Trowbridge, Wilts, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 1 Feb., 1686-7, aged 18; one of these names B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1690, and vicar of Keevil, Wilts, 1702-35.

Brewer, Nathaniel, s. Christopher, of Beckington, Somerset, gent. HART HALL, matric. 21 March, 1703-4, aged 18; B.A. 1707, M.A. 1710, vicar of North Bradley, Wilts, 1720-7, rector of Long Newnton, Wilts, 1727-49, and rector of Lashborough, co. Gloucester, 1743-9. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Brewer, Peter (Bruer), doctoris fil.; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 11 Feb., 1601-2, M.A. 6 Dec., 1604, See *O.H.S.*, xii. 232.

Brewer, Robert (Bruer), of Wilts, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 8 Nov., 1616, aged 15; B.A. 19 June, 1620. [30]

Brewer, Thomas, of Kent, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 30 July, 1596, aged 16; B.A. 2 May, 1604, student of Gray's Inn 1598, as son and heir of Robert, of Boxley, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Brewer, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Pittston, Bucks, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 20 April, 1632, aged 20, B.A. 28 April, 1632; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 5 Feb., 1634-5.

Brewer, Thomas, s. Richard, of Maidstone, Kent, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 9 May, 1638, aged 15; B.A. 18 Jan., 1641-2, bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1648, bencher 1673, Lent reader 1675. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Brewer, Thomas, s. Thomas, of West Farley, Kent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 2 April, 1669, aged 17; brother of John same date.

Brewer, Thomas, s. William, of Trowbridge, Wilts, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 10 March, 1675-6, aged 16; student of Inner Temple 1678. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [35]

Brewer, Thomas, s. James, of Reading, Berks, doctoris. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 11 April, 1706, aged 15; student of Gray's Inn 1706. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Brewer, William, B.Can.L. 2 July, 1515, *alias* Lansdale or Lonsdale.

Brewer, William, subscribed 1 July, 1614.

Brewer, William, s. Thomas, of Bath, Somerset, 'medici.' TRINITY COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1647, aged 18; B.A. 10 July, 1651, M.A. 6 April, 1654. See *Burrows.*

Brewer, William, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 Feb., 1648-9, ejected; (? bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1656, as son and heir of William, of Dighton, Kent, arm.). See *Burrows* & Foster's *Gray's Inn Admissions.*

Brewer, William (Bruer), pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 18 March, 1656-7; one of these names vicar of Hougham St. Laurence, Kent, 1675, rector of Charlton, Kent, 1690. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [5]

Brewster, John, subscribed 2 July, 1613. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Brewster, Robert, of Northants, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 26 Jan., 1587-8, aged 17.

Brewster, Samuel, s. S., of London, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 11 May, 1686, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1700. See *Rawlinson,* vi. 235; & Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Brewster, William. s. Robert, of Welford, Northants, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 28 May, 1624, aged 14; a student of the Middle Temple 1625. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Brewster, William, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 9 May, 1683; B.A. 4 March, 1686-7, M.A. 1689, B.Med. 1692, D.Med. 1697. ? See *Rawlinson,* xvi. 307. [10]

Breynton, Roger (Breinton); B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 24 Oct., 1601, M.A. 4 July, 1604, rector of Credenhill, co. Hereford, 1606, and of Staunton-upon-Wye 1614. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Brice, Charles, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric, 15 June, 1657.

Brice, Edmund, of JESUS COLL. 1649. See BRUCE.

Brice, Geffry (Bryce); B.A.; M.A. 5 July, 1535.

Brice, George, s. George, of Bristol (city), 'corortoris.' ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 31 March, 1637, aged 15; B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 4 June, 1640, rector of Clutton, Somerset, 1663, father of Thomas 1679. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [15]

Brice, Henry, s. Steph., of Witney, Oxon, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. 19 May, 1670, aged 15; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1671-8, B.A. 13 Feb., 1673-4, M.A. 1676, fellow 1678-83, rector of Brandeston 1681, until his death in 1692. See *Bloxam,* v. 318.

Brice, Hugh, B.C.L.; B.Can.L. 14 March 1523-4.

Brice, John (Bryce), s. Stephen, of Witney, Oxon, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 27 Jan., 1636-7, aged 14; demy 1636-47, B.A. 17 Dec., 1642, M.A. 12 July, 1645, B.D. 18 Dec., 1665, fellow 1647, expelled by the parliamentary visitors 1648, restored 1660, resigned 1678, vice-president 1674, rector of East Hampstead 1656, and of Appleton, Berks, 1678, until his death 9 Dec., 1696. See *Burrows; Calamy,* i. 288; & *Bloxam,* v. 149.

Brice, John, s. Worthington, of Dinnington, Somerset, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 16 March, 1637-8, aged 18.

Brice, John, 'cler. fil.' ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1650; B.A. 12 Oct., 1652. [20]

Brice, John, 'ser.' ST. MARY HALL, matric. 1 April, 1653; ? migrated to MAGDALEN COLL. 15 March, 1653-4, B.A. 18 July, 1657 (M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 29 June, 1658), B.D. 18 Dec., 1665, served the cure of Marshwood, Dorset, 1659, until ejected Aug., 1662. See *Calamy,* ii. 139.

Brice, John (Brise); B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 30 March, 1658.

Brice, John, s. George, of North Petherton, Somerset pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 23 March, 1699-1700, aged 17 (called PRICE in *Mat. Reg.*); B.A. 1703, rector of Aisholt, Somerset, 1707. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Brice, John, s. Worthington, of Shepton Mallet, Somerset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 19 March, 1710-11, aged 18; B.A. 25 Feb., 1714-15, M.A. 1718, rector of Walton in Gordano, Somerset, 1718, and of Pylle, Somerset, 1728. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Brice, Peter, s. Hugh, of Crewkherne, Somerset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 7 April, 1690, aged 17; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 8 March, 1693-4, incorp. at Cambridge 1708, and M.A. from PETER HOUSE 1708, vicar of Worth Matravers 1696, rector of Church Knowle 1708, and vicar of Netherbury, Dorset, 1709. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Brice, Richard (Bryx); B.A. 5 July, 1507. [26]

Brice, Robert (Bryse), regular canon; B.Can.L. 13 July, 1523.

Brice, Shadrich (Brise), arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 31 May, 1655; B.A. 10 Oct., 1657; of Cavendish Place, Suffolk, son of another Shadrach, and died 1699.

Brice, Stephen (Bryce), of Oxon, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 4 June, 1602, aged 13.

Brice, Stephen, s. Stephen, of Ensham, Oxon, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 17 May, 1661, aged 15; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1661-9, B.A. 18 Jan., 1664-5, M.A. 1667, B. & D.C.L. 1675, incorp. at Cambridge 1678, of Witney, Oxon, in 1678. See *Bloxam,* v. 252. [30]

Brice, Stephen, s. Tho., of Northleach, co. Gloucester, cler. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 27 June, 1688, aged 16; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 1692, rector of Church Lench, co. Worcester, 1718. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Brice, Thomas, 'ser.,' s. Walter, of Witney, Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 14 Dec., 1660, aged 16; B.A. 1664, M.A. 1667, one of these names rector of Church Lench, co. Worcester, 1670-1718, and probably father of the last named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Brice, Thomas, s. George, of Clutton, Somerset, cler. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 4 April, 1679, aged 16; B.A. 1682, rector of Greinton, Somerset, 1690, until his death in 1727. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Brice, William (Bryce or Brysse); demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1502, B.A. 5 July, 1507. See *Bloxam,* iv. 47.

Brice, William; M.A. Cambridge, incorp. 15 July, 1628, one of these names rector of Brampton Brian, co. Hereford, 1634. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [35]

Brice, William, of co. Oxon, 'cler. fil.' MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 26 Oct., 1660.

Brick, Walter (Bryck), of co. Stafford, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric.-entry under date 20 March, 1578-9, aged 18.

Brickdall, John; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1609, incorp. 10 July, 1610.

Brickdall, John, s. William, of Llanrwst, co. Denbigh, cler. JESUS COLL., matric. 12 April, 1690, aged 16, B.A. 1693, fellow, M.A. 1696, B.D. 1703, admon. (at Oxford), granted 11 May, 1716.

Brickenden, Colwell, s. C., of Inkpen, Berks, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 10 Dec., 1680, aged 17; B.A. 12 March, 1684-5, M.A. 1687, B.D. & D.D. 1710, master 1709-14, rector of Chawton, Hants, 1690, and of Inkpen, Berks, 1703. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [40]

Brickendon, Edmund; clerk MAGDALEN COLL. 1580-5, B.A. 14 Dec., 1580, M.A. 12 Dec., 1583, chaplain 1585-91, rector of East Quantoxhead, Somerset, 1588. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Bloxam,* ii. 43; & *O.H.S.,* xii. 91.

Brickenden, Edmund, s. Thomas, of Corton, Somerset, cler. WADHAM COLL., matric. 30 March, 1688, aged 15; scholar CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. (? 1687 or 1689), B.A. 1691, fellow ORIEL COLL. 1692, M.A. 1695, vicar of Sock Dennis, Somerset, 1697, of Corton Dinham 1701, and of Odcombe, Somerset, 1702, until his death, buried there 27 Feb., 1707-8. See *Gardiner*, 354.

Brickenden, Erasmus, of Berks, 'cler. fil.' NEW COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1608, aged 19; fellow, sup. for B.C.L. 26 April, 1615.

Brickenden, Francis, s. Thomas, of Hogsdon (Hoxton), Middlesex, arm. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1639, aged 14; B.A. 30 March, 1647, scholar 1648, brother of Richard 1639. See *Burrows*.

Brickenden, John, of Berks, 'cler. fil.' MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 4 March, 1602-3, aged 15; demy 1601-7, B.A. 24 Jan., 1606-7, fellow 1607-19, M.A. 9 Nov., 1609, had licence to preach 18 July, 1618, B.D. 18 July, 1618, D.D. 23 June, 1619, of Gray's Inn 1638, rector of Witham 1613, and of Inkpen, Berks, 1618, until his death 6 Dec., 1645. See *Bloxam*, v. 2.

Brickenden, John, s. John, of Inkpen, Berks, S.T.D. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 4 May, 1638, aged 18; B.A. 30 June, 1640, scholar 1649-51. See *Burrows*. [5]

Brickenden, Richard, s. Thomas, of Hoxton, Middlesex, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 29 March, 1639, aged 16; brother of Francis 1639.

Brickendon, Thomas, of Kent; chorister MAGDALEN COLL. 1558, demy 1560-66, fellow 1566-71, B.A. 12 Oct., 1568, M.A. 24 March 1571-2, rector of Inkpen 1572, and of Boxford, Berks, 1584. See *Bloxam*, iv. 157.

Brickenden, Thomas, of Berks, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1601, aged 16; autumn reader 1629, bencher 1629, treasurer 1650, etc., as son and heir-apparent of Thomas, of Inkpen, Berks, gent. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Brickendine, Thomas, 1s. Thomas, of London, arm. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 5 Feb., 1629-30, aged 14; B.A. 11 June, 1632, M.A. 30 April, 1635, a student of Gray's Inn 1629, query a barrister in 1641. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Admissions*.

Brickenden, Thomas, born in Berks, s. Edmund, of Winchester, Southants, clerk. NEW COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1643, aged 18; B.A. 4 May, 1647, M.A. 1660, B.D. 1661, fellow 1645, expelled 1648, vicar of Corton Dinham 1660-1701, canon of Wells 1674-1700, vicar of Sock Dennis, Somerset, 1688-97. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Burrows*. [10]

Brickenden, Thomas, s. Richard, of Inkpen, Berks, arm. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 11 Nov., 1675, aged 16; a student of Gray's Inn 1680. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Brickenden, Thomas, s. Th., of Sherborne, Dorset, cler. TRINITY COLL., matric. 21 March, 1677-8, aged 16; B.A. 1681, M.A. 1684, rector of Rimpton, Somerset, 1690, until his death 1719. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Brickenden, William, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 27 Nov., 1650; B.A. 22 June, 1653, M.A. 23 April, 1656.

Bricker, Samuel, of co. Gloucester, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 24 April, 1597, aged 19; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 11 Dec., 1600.

Brickland, Edward, 'Pharma de Univ. Oxon,' 'privilegiatus' 12 May, 1698. [15]

Bricknell, George (Brickenell); B.LL. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation 24 Feb., 1512-13.

Bricknell, James, 'ser.' MERTON COLL., matric. 22 Nov., 1650; B.A. 6 July, 1652, M.A. 26 April, 1655, postmaster 1649, by visitors. See *Burrows*.

Brickwood, Benjamin, s. Bartholomew, of Maldon, Essex, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 27 May, 1669, aged 15; B.A. 4 Feb., 1672-3. See Morant's *Essex*, i. 336.

Brideoak, Jethro, s. Jabez, of Shalbourne, Berks, cler. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 28 May, 1679, aged 16; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 1683, M.A. 1686, his father instituted vicar of Shalbourne, Berks, 17 June, 1661, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Brideoake, John, born at Isleworth, Berks, s. Ralph, bishop of Chichester. TRINITY COLL., matric. 19 May, 1681, aged 15; B.A. 29 Jan., 1684-5, M.A. 1688, brother of Ralph same date, rector of Swerford, Oxon, 1691, vicar of Whaddon, Berks, 1714. [20]

Brideoake, Raphe, s. Richard, of Cheetham Hill, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1631, aged 16, B.A. 9 July, 1634; chaplain of New College, created M.A. 31 Aug., 1636, D.D. 2 Aug., 1660, curate of Wytham, Oxon, and corrector of the press in Oxon, master of the Free School at Manchester, chaplain to James Earl of Derby, and William Lenthall, speaker of the House of Commons, preacher in the Rolls Chapel, rector and vicar of Witney, Oxon, 1657, rector of St. Bartholomew's, near the Exchange, 1660, chaplain to the King 1660, canon of Windsor 1660-79, rector of Standish, co. Lancaster, 1645-78, dean of Salisbury 1667, bishop of Chichester 1675 until his death 5 Oct., 1678, buried in St. George's, Windsor. See *Ath. Ox.*, iv. 859; *Fasti*, i. 491; & *D.N.B.*

Brideoake, Ralph, born at Isleworth, Berks, s. Ralph, bishop of Chichester. TRINITY COLL., matric. 19 May, 1681, aged 16; B.A. from NEW COLL., 1685, M.A. 14 Jan., 1688-9, fellow of WINCHESTER COLL., rector of Crawley, Hants, 1701, archdeacon of Winchester 1702, and rector of St. Mary, Southampton, 1702, canon of Hereford 1721, died in March, 1742-3, brother of John same date. See *Rawlinson*, v. 355; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Brideoake, Ralph, s. Richard, of Ludwell, Oxon, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 19 May, 1705, aged 15.

Brideoake, Richard, s. Ralph, bishop of Chichester. TRINITY COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1678, aged 16; B.A. 3 March, 1680-1, (incorp. at Cambridge 1681), M.A. 1682, a student of the Inner Temple 1678. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bridge, Edward; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 4 Feb., 1577-8. [25]

Bridge, John; M.A. Cambridge, incorp. 10 July, 1593, one of these names rector of Hangleton, Sussex, 1613. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bridge, Robert, 'ser.' MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1653; B.A. 5 June, 1656, one of these names rector of Folkington, Sussex, 1659, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bridge, William, s. Daniel, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 1 July, 1691, aged 18; fellow 1693-1737, B.A. 1695, M.A. 1699, B.Med. 1702, B.D. 1706, D.D. 1711, born in Feb., 1674, entered Merchant Taylors' school 1684, vicar of Fyfield, Oxon, rector of Cheam, Surrey, 1723, born in Fenchurch Street, 14 Feb., 1672-3 (*Rawlinson*), died 5 Sept., 1737, buried in the chapel of his college. See *Robinson*, i. 312; & *Rawlinson*, iv. 232, xvi. 308.

Bridgeman, Charles, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., subscribed 7 Nov., 1655; B.A. 11 July, 1659, M.A. 5 May, 1662, fellow-commoner, rector of Ibstock, co. Leicester, 1660, rector of Llanrhaladr, co. Denbigh, 1665, archdeacon of Richmond 1664 (son of Dove, canon of Chester), died 26 Nov., 1678, admon. (at Oxford) granted 28 Nov., nephew of Sir Orlando, keeper of the great seal. See *Ath.*, i. xxxv.; *Gutch*, i. 164; & *Fasti*, ii. 261.

Bridgeman, Charles, s. J., of Prinknash, co. Gloucester, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 26 July, 1672, aged 16; brother of John same date. [30]

Bridgman, Edward, fellow or scholar of ST. JOHN'S COLL. in and before 1566, one of these names rector of Kingston Bagpuze, Berks, 1567. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bridgman, George, B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge, 1608, incorp. as M.A. 14 July, 1612, preb. of Carswell (in Castro, Exon), Devon, 1613, vicar of Holcombe Rogus, Devon, 1613 (son of Jaspar, registrar of the archdeaconry of Exeter), died 1623, brother of Simon 1580.

Bridgeman, George, s. John, of Castle Bromwich, co. Warwick, bart. ORIEL COLL., matric. 25 Aug., 1685, aged 16; a student of the Inner Temple 1686, buried at Aston 26 March, 1691. See Foster's *Lancashire Coll.* & *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bridgeman, Henry, born (at Peterboro) Northants, s. John, bishop of Chester. ORIEL COLL., matric. 12 Oct., 1632, aged 16; B.A. 20 Oct., 1632, fellow of BRASENOSE COLL. 1633-9, created M.A. 16 June, 1635, D.D. 2 Aug., 1660, vicar of Plemstall, Cheshire, 1661, rector of Barrow, Cheshire, 1639, rector of Bangor-Iscoed, 1640-6, 1662-82, sinecure rector Llanrwst, co. Denbigh, 1672, chaplain to James, 7th Earl of Derby, archdeacon of Richmond 1648, dean of Chester 1660, canon of York 1660, bishop of Sodor and Man 1671-82 until his death 15 May, 1682. See *Ath.*, iv. 863; *Fasti*, i. 486; *Add. MS.*, 15,670; & *D.N.B.*

Bridgeman, James, created M.A. 28 Sept., 1663. See *Cat. Grads.* & Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Bridgeman, James, 1s. James, of London, equitis. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 23 March, 1665-6, aged 16; student of the Inner Temple 1668, died unmarried, his father knighted 8 April, 1626, and buried in the Temple. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [5]

Bridgman, John; B.A. 29 Oct., 1577, M.A. 10 July, 1579. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 69.

Bridgman, (Sir) John, of co. Gloucester, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 22 June, 1582, aged 13; of Nympsfield (s. John, of Micheldean, co. Gloucester), bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1600, serjt.-at-law 1623, knighted 7 Dec., 1623, chief justice Court of Session co. palatine, Cheshire, 1625 (as of Sudbury, co. Gloucester, sometime of Clifford's Inn, gent.), died 5 Feb., 1637-8, will dated 28 Nov., 1637, proved 23 March, 1638, father of Thomas, 1625. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *Lancashire Collection.*

Bridgman, John, s. Thomas, of Greenway, Devon; B.A. from PETER HOUSE, Cambridge, 1596 (incorp. 12 July, 1597), fellow MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge, 1599, M.A. 1600 (re-incorp. 4 July, 1600), D.D. 1612, rector of North Tawton, Devon, 1604, and vicar of West Alvington, Devon, 1604, preb. of Carswell (in Castro, Exon) 1604, vicar of Heavitree, Devon, 1607, and of Bexhill, Sussex, 1610, chaplain to James I., canon of Peterborough 1605, of Exeter 1613, and of Lichfield 1616, rector of Wigan co. Lancaster, 1616, bishop of Chester 1618, rector of Bangor-Is-y-Coed 1621-40, baptized 2 Nov., 1577, buried at Kinnerley, Salop, 11 Nov., 1652. See Foster's *Lancashire Collection; Fasti*, i. 286; *D.N.B.*; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bridgeman, John, s. J., of Prinknash, co. Gloucester, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 26 July, 1672, aged 17; a student of the Inner Temple 1673, possibly M.P. Gloucester 1701, brother of Charles same date. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bridgeman, (Sir) John, s. John, of Castle Bromwich, co. Warwick, bart. ORIEL COLL., matric. 25 Aug., 1685, aged 18; 3rd baronet 1710, a student of the Inner Temple 1689, died at Castle Bromwich 21 July, 1747, buried at Blodwell, Salop. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [10]

Bridgman, John, s. William, of Birmingham, co. Warwick, p.p. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 12 April, 1701, aged 17; B.A. 1704.

Bridgeman, Orlando, s. John, of (Castle Bromwich, parish of) Aston, co. Warwick, bart. ORIEL COLL., matric. 13 Feb., 1687-8, aged 16; B.A. 1691, of Clifton, co. Warwick, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1697, M.P. Wigan 1698-1700, 1700-1, 1702-5, buried at Clifton 26 Aug., 1721. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *Lancashire Collection.*

Bridgeman, (Sir) Orlando, s. Orlando, of Coventry, co. Warwick, bart. TRINITY COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1694, aged 15; 2nd baronet, M.P. Coventry Feb., 1707-15, Calne 1715-22, Lostwithiel Feb., 1724-7, Blechingley 1727-34, Dunwich 1734-Feb., 1738, auditor-general to Prince of Wales (George II.), nominated governor of Barbados 1737, but was drowned in the Thames shortly after. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Bridgeman, (Sir) Orlando, s. John, of Blodwell, Salop, bart. NEW COLL., matric. 28 May, 1712, aged 17; 4th baronet, a student of the Inner Temple 1713, M.P. Shrewsbury, April 1723-27, died 25 July, 1764. See Foster's *Lancashire Collection.*

Bridgeman, Richard, s. William, of Shebbeare, Devon, paup. HART HALL, matric. 31 March, 1691, aged 19.

Bridgman, Simon, of Devon, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1597, aged 17; B.A. 1 July, 1601, a student of the Inner Temple 1604, late of Lyon's Inn, gent, as of Exeter (son of Jasper, registrar of the archdeaconry of Exeter), died April, 1645, brother of George 1608. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [16]

Bridgeman, Thomas, s. John, of Nympsfeild, co. Gloucester, 'militis.' CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 21 Feb., 1624-5, aged 16; B.A. 21 Feb., 1624-5, one of these names vicar of Holbeach, co. Lincoln, 1631. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Calamy*, ii. 42.

Bridgman, William; B.A. Cambridge, incorp. 20 June, 1631. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Bridgeman, William, s. Richard, of Amsterdam, Holland, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1662, aged 16, of Combes Hall, Suffolk, M.P. Bramber, Sussex, 1685-7, secretary to the admiralty, and clerk of the Privy Council to James II. and William III., died in 1699. See Foster's *Lancashire Collection.*

Bridgeman, Winter, of co. Gloucester. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 22 June, 1582, aged 17; of Limerick, Ireland, son of William, of Great Deane, co. Gloucester. [20]

Bridgen, John, s. William, of Bridgnorth, Salop, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 27 Nov., 1707, aged 18; B.A. 1711, M.A. 1714, incorp. at Cambridge 1717.

Bridgen, William, s. Richard, of Bridgnorth, Salop, p.p. UNIVERSITY COLL., 'subscribed' 30 May, 1704, aged 15; B.A. 26 Jan., 1707-8, M.A. 1711, rector of Folkington, Sussex, 1730, of West Dean, Sussex, 1731. See *Rawlinson*, iii. 444, xx. 74; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bridger, Andrew, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1651; student of the Middle Temple 1652, 2s son and heir of Joseph, late of Slymbridge, co. Gloucester, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bridger, Henry, of Surrey, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 19 Oct., 1582, aged 19.

Bridger, John, s. Henry, of Ashhurst, Sussex, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 15 July, 1640, aged 18; student of the Inner Temple 1646, brother of Richard 1638. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bridger, Laurence (Brigger or Briger), fellow of MAGDALEN COLL. 1568, B.A. 23 Oct., 1570, M.A. 21 June, 1574, canon of Gloucester 1586, died 18 Oct., 1625. See *Le Neve*, i. 448. [26]

Bridger, Laurence, 2s. Laurence, of Slimbridge, co. Gloucester, sacerd. EXETER COLL., matric. 26 June, 1624, aged 30.

Bridger, Richard, s. Henry, of Ashhurst, Sussex, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 12 March, 1637-8, aged 18; student of the Inner Temple 1640, brother of John 1640. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bridger, Samuel, of co. Gloucester, 'cler. fil.' MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 30 April, 1602, aged 18.

Bridges, Anthony, of co. Gloucester, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 Feb., 1611-12, aged 17; student of the Middle Temple 1613, as son and heir of Humphrey, late of Cirencester, co. Gloucester, gent., deceased, brother of Humphrey 1603. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [30]

Bridges, Brooke, admitted to TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 26 Feb., 1647-8; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 20 March, 1649-50; fellow of NEW COLL. by visitors 1650, M.A. 15 July, 1652 (*3s.* John, of Hackney, bar.-at-law), (brother of Colonel John Bridges, governor of Warwick, etc.), commissioner of forfeited estates in Ireland, died at Holland House 1702. See *Fasti*, ii. 129; & *Burrows*.

Bridges, Brook, s. John, of Barton, Northants, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 June, 1689, aged 18; student 1689, B.A. 1693, died at College. See *Alumni West.*, 214.

Bridges, Brook, 1s. Matthew, of Ireland, equitis. NEW COLL., matric. 13 June, 1705, aged 16; student of the Inner Temple 1708, died in London 1737. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bridges, Edmond, of Wilts, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 3 March, 1591-2, aged 17.

Bridges, Edward, B.A. from MERTON COLL. 27 May, 1617, M.A. 23 May, 1620, one of these names vicar of Seagry 1627, and rector of Bremilham, Wilts, 1628. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [5]

Bridges, Gabriel, of Wilts, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 26 Oct., 1604, aged 13; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 12 Oct., 1611, M.A. 24 Jan., 1614-15, B.D. 7 July, 1624, rector of Ditteridge, Wilts, 1625, of Thorpe Mandeville, Northants, 1635, and of Letcombe Bassett, Berks, 1636, died in 1662. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bridges, Humphrey, of co. Gloucester, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 20 May, 1603, aged 14; student of the Middle Temple 1608, as son and heir of Humphrey, of Cirencester, co. Gloucester, gent., brother of Anthony 1612. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bridges, John (of London), bishop of Oxford 1604, created M.A. 30 Aug., 1605 (rather incorp. as D.D.), admitted to Gray's Inn 1593; B.A. and fellow of PEMBROKE HALL, Cambridge, 1556, M.A. 1560, D.D. 1575, rector of Paglesham, Essex, 1562, vicar of Herne, Kent, 1563, canon of Winchester 1565, vicar of Bishops Waltham, Hants, 1566, rector of Brightwell, Berks, 1566, of Cheriton, Hants, 1572, of Harbledown St. Michael 1579, and of Snave, Kent, 1590, vicar of Broughton, Hants, 1598, dean of Salisbury 1577, bishop of Oxford 1604, died 26 March, 1618, buried in the church of Marsh Balden, father of William 1597. See *Fasti*, i. 314; *D.N.B.*; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bridges, John, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 3 June, 1652.

Bridges, John, s. John, of Barton, Northants, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 4 May, 1683, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1691, of the Inner Temple (ad eundem) 1700, and of Lincoln's Inn (ad eundem) 1717, bencher 1719, compiler of 'The History of Northamptonshire,' solicitor of Customs 1695, a commissioner 1711, and cashier of Excise in 1715, F.S.A. 1718, died in Lincoln's Inn 16 March, 1723-4, according to *Rawlinson* he took deacon's orders 12 March, 1703, brother of Nathaniel 1690, and of Ralph 1695. See *Rawlinson*, ii. 189; Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; & *D.N.B.* [10]

Bridges, John, s. Southcott, of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 Dec., 1683, aged 19; student 1683, B.A. 1687, M.A. 1690, B. & D.C.L. 1694, admitted to College of Advocates 1697. See *Alumni West.*, 199.

Bridges, John, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 23 July, 1698, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1706 (as eldest son of John, of city of Canterbury, gent.), died July, 1712. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Admissions*.

Bridges, Nathaniel, s. John, of Barton Seagrave, Northants, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 8 July, 1690, aged 15; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1693-7, B.A. 26 Jan., 1694-5, M.A. 11 March, 1696-7, rector of Orlingbury, Northants, 1699, and of Wadenhoe 1714, died in 1745, brother of John 1683, and of Ralph 1695. See *Blaxam*, vi. 128; & Foster's *Index*.

Bridges, Nathaniel, s. Samuel, of Coker, Somerset, p.p. TRINITY COLL., matric. 13 March, 1705-6, aged 18; B.A. 1709, rector of Mudford, Somerset, 1721, and of Pitney 1723. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bridges, Noah, clerk of the parliament which sat at Oxford 1643-4, created B.C.L. 17 June, 1646, stenographer and mathematician, kept school at Putney. See *Fasti*, ii. 94; & *D.N.B.* [15]

Bridges, Ralph, s. John, of Barton, Northants, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1695, aged 16; B.A. 1 Feb., 1698-9, M.A. 1702, B. & D.D. 1724, incorporated at Cambridge 1727, vicar of Ashwell, Herts, 1709, vicar of South Weald, Essex, 1713, chaplain to Henry Compton, Bishop of London, Pope's earliest friend. See *Rawlinson*, ii. 189; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bridges, Richard, of Wilts, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 3 March, 1591-2, aged 14; B.A. 13 Dec., 1595, M.A. 22 March, 1589-9, one of these names rector of Winterbourne, co. Gloucester, 1600, probably father of the next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bridges, Richard, of Wilts, 'cler. fil.' MERTON COLL., matric. 30 May, 1617, aged 15; B.A. 2 March, 1621-2.

Bridges, Richard, s. Robert, of Woodchester, co. Gloucester, gent. HART HALL, subscribed 15 Oct. and matric. 2 Dec., 1631, aged 19; B.A. 17 Oct., 1631, M.A. 11 June, 1634, incorporated at Cambridge 1635, one of these names rector of Ditteridge, Wilts, 1636, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bridges, Richard, s. Richard, of Tedderington, co. Gloucester, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 1 April, 1664, aged 16. [20]

Bridges, Stephen, s. Thomas, of Chippenham, Wilts, sacerd. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 21 Feb., 1624-5, aged 19; B.A. 23 Feb., 1624-5, M.A. 2 May, 1629, B.Med. 30 May, 1635.

Bridges, Thomas, of Oxon, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1591, aged 15.

Bridges, Thomas, of Wilts, 'cler. fil.' MERTON COLL., matric. 26 June, 1609, aged 14.

Bridges, Thomas, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 6 Aug., 1658. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bridges, Thomas, s. William, of London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 18 May, 1705, aged 16; born 9 April, 1689, entered Merchant Taylors' School 1701, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1713, bencher 1744. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *Robinson*, ii. 5. [25]

Bridges, William, of Middlesex, gent. NEW COLL., matric. — April, 1597, aged 18; B.A. 14 Oct., 1600, M.A. 12 June, 1604, B.D. 8 July, 1612 (son of John Bridges, D.D., bishop of Oxford), fellow of Winchester College, archdeacon of Oxford 1614, and canon of Lincoln 1618, until his death in 1626. See *Fasti*, i. 348.

Bridges, William, of Wilts, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1598, aged 15; B.A. 6 July, 1601, student of Lincoln's Inn 1604. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bridges, William, of co. Worcester, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 27 April, 1621, aged 21; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 28 Feb., 1621-2.

Bridges, William, of co. Gloucester, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1621, aged 18; B.A. 7 July, 1624, M.A. 5 July, 1627.

Bridges, William, s. William, of Dymoke, co. Gloucester, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1685, aged 18; student of the Middle Temple 1687, as son and heir of William, of Colwall, co. Hereford. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [30]

Bridges, William (Bruges), gent.; subscribed as of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 23 Aug., 1699. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bridgwater, John, B.A. of Cambridge (sup. 21 Feb.) 1554-5, for incorporation; B.A. 13 March, 1554-5; M.A. from BRASENOSE COLL., 20 April, 1556, rector of Lincoln College 1563-74, archdeacon of Rochester 1560, deprived 1574, preb. of Bristol 1563, deprived 1576, rector of Wootton-Courtney 1562, of Luccomb 1563, and of Porlock (all in Somerset) 1565, master of the hospital of St. Katharine, near Bedminster, 1570-4, in 1574 he left all his preferments, acquaintances, and relations, and went beyond sea to Rheims, and entered himself into the Society of Jesus. See *Ath.*, i. 625; *Foley*, iv. 485; *D.N.B.*; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bridmer, Thomas (Brydmer), B.A. 15 July, 1520.

Brigden, Richard, B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 20 Oct., 1608.

Briggs, George, clerk of MAGDALEN COLL. 1577-85. B.A. 25 April, 1580, M.A. 2 July, 1583, rector of Mereworth, Kent, 1588. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Bloxam*, ii. 43.

Briggs, Henry, scholar ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1579, B.A. 1581, M.A. 1585, fellow 1588; incorp. as M.A. 7 July, 1620, from MERTON COLL., Savilian professor of geometry 1619, until his death 26 Jan., 1630, aged 70, buried in Merton College Chapel, 1st geometry reader in Gresham College 1596-1620. See *Ath.*, ii. 491; *Gutch*, i. 28; & *D.N.B.* [5]

Briggs, Henry, s. Richard, of Norwich, Norfolk, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 20 Jan., 1625-6, aged 18; vicar of Eaton, Norfolk, 1633. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Briggs, (Sir) Hugh, s. Humphrey, of Salisbury, Wilts, bart. WADHAM COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1700, aged 16; 5th baronet, died unmarried 27 Oct., 1767, brother of Humphrey.

Briggs, (Sir) Humphrey, s. H(umph), of Hawton, par. of Shifnal, Salop, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 2 July, 1687, aged 17; 4th baronet, a student of Lincoln's Inn 1687, M.P. Salop 1700-1, Bridgnorth 1702-10, Wenlock July, 1716-27, died 8 Dec., 1734, brother of Hugh. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Briggs, Jeremiah, 'ser.' HART HALL, matric. 28 March, 1655, one of these names vicar of Ridge, Herts. See *Newcourt.*

Brigges, John, of London, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 9 Nov., 1582, aged 17. [10]

Brigges, (Sir) Morton, of Salop, arm. fil. nat. max. EXETER COLL., matric. 18 March, 1602-3, aged 16; B.A. 23 Oct., 1605, of Haughton, Salop (son of Humphrey), student of Lincoln's Inn 1606, created a baronet 12 Aug., 1641, father of the next named. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Briggs, Morton, of Salop, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 June, 1621, aged 18, B.A. 7 Feb., 1623-4; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 14 April (or 1 June), 1630; perhaps bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1638 (as 2nd son of Morton, of Haughton, Salop, arm.), royalist, killed at Sturton Castle. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Brigges, Nathaniel 'serviens,' s. Edward, of Stainton, Westmorland, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 March, 1664-5, aged 17.

Briggs, Paul, s. Richard, of Brecknock (town), gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 March, 1664-5, aged 15.

Briggs, Richard, s. John, of Stainton, Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 2 April, 1641, aged 16. [15]

Briggs, Thomas, of Westmorland, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1597, aged 18.

Briggs, Thomas, B.A. from BENNET COLL., Cambridge, 1622, incorp. 11 June, 1624, one of these names rector of Stroxton, co. Lincoln, 1631, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Briggs, William, s. Augustine, of Norwich, alderman; fellow CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., Cambridge, 1668, B.A. 1666, M.A. 1670 (incorp. 26 Oct., 1670), D.Med. 1677, fellow College of Physicians 1682, a physician to St. Thomas' Hospital 1682, and a physician in ordinary to William III., died 4 Sept., 1704, at Town Malling, Kent, buried there on the 11th. See *Fasti*, ii. 320; Munk's *Roll*, i. 424; & *D.N.B.*

Brigham, Nicholas, 1559. See *Ath.*, i. 309.

Brighouse, Robert, M.A. Cambridge, incorp. 30 Aug., 1605. [20]

Brighouse, Tempest, s. Richard, of Bradford, co. York, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 3 March, 1636-7, aged 17.

Bright, Edward, of Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 15 June, 1604, aged 19; B.A. 30 Oct., 1605, one of these names rector of Thornton-le-Moors, co. Lincoln, 1628. See Foster's *Index Ecc.*; *Add. MS.*, 15,671, pp. 227, 246; & *Calamy*, ii. 328.

Bright, Francis, s. Edward, of London, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 18 Feb., 1624-5, aged 22; B.A. 23 Feb., 1624-5.

Bright, Henry, of co. Worcester, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric.-entry under date 12 Dec., 1580, aged 18; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 17 Jan., 1583-4, M.A. 27 Jan., 1586-7 (eldest son of James and grandson of Nathaniel Bright, of Worcester), rector of Broadwas, co. Worcester, 1591, of Tredington 1606, canon of Hereford 1607, rector of Warmington, co. Worcester, 1615, canon of Worcester 1619, until he died 4 March, 1626-7, father of Robert 1634. See *Le Neve*, iii. 83; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bright, John, of Oxon, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 6 Aug., 1588, aged 30. [25]

Bright, John, s. Charles, of Totterton, Salop, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 30 June, 1626, aged 17; B.A. 21 Oct., 1628, as James.

Bright, John, s. I., of Ludlow, Salop, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 21 March, 1683-4, aged 17; brother of Robert same date.

Bright, Robert, of Wilts, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 12 June, 1618, aged 17; B.A. 17 June, 1619, one of these names vicar of Haresfield, co. Gloucester, 1631. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bright, Robert, s. Henry, of Worcester (city), sacerd. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 Oct., 1634, aged 18; of Brockbury, co. Hereford, buried 28 May, 1605, aged 48, father of the next named.

Brighte, Robert, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1658; a student of Lincoln's Inn 1660, as son and heir of Robert, of Brockbury, co. Hereford, esq.; of Brockbury, baptized 28 Feb., 1642-3. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [30]

Bright, Robert, s. J., of Ludlow, Salop, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 21 March, 1683-4, aged 15, B.A. 1687; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1688, M.A. 1691, bursar 1697, sub.-warden 1705, rector of Elmley, Kent, 1709-22, of Weston Turville, Bucks, 1722, 'plumbeus et inutilis' (*Hearne*), brother of John same date. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bright, Somersett, s. John, of Whitten, Salop, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 30 June, 1693, aged 17.

Bright, Thomas, of Devon, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 12 Nov., 1619, aged 16; B.A. 23 June, 1623, M.A. 22 June, 1626 (as BLIGHT).

Bright, Thomas, s. Andrew, of Acton, Salop, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 4 July, 1628, aged 17; B.A. 4 May, 1631, M.A. 28 Jan., 1633-4.

Bright, Thomas, s. William, of Newton, co. Leicester, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1631, aged 19; B.A. 16 May, 1633, M.A. 27 Feb., 1635-6. [35]

Bright, William, D.Med. of Padua 29 March, 1658, and Cambridge, incorp. 10 July, 1661, hon. fellow College of Physicians 1664 (? of St. Andrew, Holborn, licenced 25 June, 1673 (aged about 36) to marry Jane, daughter of Mrs. Jane Adey, widow, of St. Andrew, Holborn). See *Fasti*, ii. 251.

Brightwell, Loftus, s. Sam., of Padworth, Berks, arm. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 1 July, 1678, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1685. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Brightwell, Samuel, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 22 Feb., 1650-1, bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1656, as son and heir-apparent of Thomas, of city of London, arm. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Brightwell, Thomas, of MERTON COLL., died 1390. See *Dictionary of National Biography*, vii. 167.

Brightwin, Thomas (Bryghtwyn), secular chaplain, B.Mus. (sup. June) 1535.

Brigstock, Owen (Bridstock), s. William, of Kidwelly, co. 'Car.,' arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1695, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1705. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [5]

Brimeld, Israell, of co. Worcester, 'cler. fil.' NEW COLL., matric. 6 July, 1604, aged 19 (called BRUNELD in *Mat. Reg.*), B.A. 2 May, 1609.

Brinde, John, of Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric.-entry under date (? 1574), aged 12.

Brindley, William, s. Thomas, of Hyde, co. Stafford, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 27 March, 1708, aged 17; B.A. 1711, M.A. 1714.

Bringhurst, William, s. John, of Brabrooke, Northants, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 25 June, 1630, aged 17; B.A. 14 Feb., 1633-4.

Brinkley, Richard (Brinckley), Minorite, or Franciscan friar, 'general minister of the Minorites in England,' D.D. of Cambridge, sup. for incorporation 26 June, 1524. See *Cooper*, i. 34; & *Fasti*, i. 68.

Brinknell, Thomas (Brincknell), M.A. & B.D. 1501, D.D. 13 March, 1507-8, of LINCOLN COLL., master of the free school joining to that of St. Mary Magdalen 1502-8, the cardinal's divinity lecturer, canon of Lincoln 1511-39, master of the Hospital of St. John, Banbury, 1511. See *Fasti*, i. 22; *Athenæ*, 29; *Bloxam*, iii. 70; & *D.N.B.* [11]

Brinley, Samuel, s. Laurence, of London, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. 26 May, 1642, aged 16.

Brinsden, John; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 5 July, 1628.

Brinsden, John, s. John, of Wotton Basset, Wilts, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 1 July, 1664, aged 21; B.A. 1664, vicar of Winterbourne Monkton, Wilts, 1666. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Brinsden, John, s. John, of Winterborn, Wilts, cler. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 4 April, 1693, aged 16; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 11 Feb., 1696-7, rector of Tockenham Week, Wilts, 1712. See Foster's *Index.*

Brinsley, Geoffry; B.A. (sup. 28 April) 1507. [16]

Brinsley, Gervis, of Notts, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 16 Nov., 1582, aged 16.

Briscoe, Charles, y.s. John, of London, Middlesex, eq. aur. HART HALL, matric. 12 Feb., 1691-2, aged 17; B.A. 1695, M.A. 1698, rector of Pitsford, Northants, 1699, and of Buckton 1700, until his death, buried at Pitsford 27 March, 1748, brother of John 1689. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Briscoe, Edward, s. Edward, of Aldenham, Herts, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1631, aged 15; father of George 1662.

Briscoe, Edward, s. Ralph, of Bures, Essex, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1638, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1645. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [20]

Briscoe, Edward, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 19 July, 1659.

Briscoe, George, s. Edward, of Newbury, Herts (rather Berks), gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 18 Oct., 1662, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1673, licenced 24 Sept., 1673, to marry Joanna, daughter of Mrs. Grace Rycott, widow, of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Briscoe, Guy (Briscowe or Briskoe), tabarder QUEEN'S COLL., 1568-9; B.A. 9 July, 1569, fellow and M.A. 18 June, 1572, rector of Halstow 1577, and of Sundridge, Kent, 1583. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Briscoe, John, of Herts, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1592, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1602, bencher 1620, Lent reader 1623, treasurer 1627. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Briscoe, John, s. J(ohn), of London, equitis. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 10 April, 1689, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1717, as son of John, of Shoreditch, merchant, his father knighted at Whitehall 3 Dec., 1683, as of Harrowden, Northants, brother of Charles 1692. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [25]

Briscoe, John, s. William, of Londoncolne, Herts, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 27 Jan., 1700-1, aged 16.

Briscoe, Nazarite, s. John, of Crofton, Cumberland, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1637, aged 16; called Nazareth in the Heralds' Visitation of 1665, then living in Wales, brother of William 1623.

Brisco, Patrick, s. Robert, of parish of Walbrook, London, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 15 May, 1712, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1720. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Briscoe, Samuel, s. Richard, of Barton, co. Warwick, sacerd. NEW INN HALL, matric. 4 Nov., 1631, aged 17; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 18 April, 1635, M.A. 9 April, 1638.

Briscoe, Thomas; B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1622, incorp. as M.A. 15 July, 1628, one of these names vicar of Sedbergh, Yorks, 1637, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [30]

Brisco, Thomas, s. John, of Orton, Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 29 March, 1698, aged 17.

Briscoe, William, of Cumberland, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1583, aged 16; subs. BRISKO.

Briscoe, William (Briskoe), of Cumberland, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 Oct., 1586, aged 17; B.A. 15 Dec., 1590, M.A. 16 June, 1593.

Brisco, William, s. John, of Crofton, Cumberland, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1623, aged 17; of Crofton, bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1634, M.P. Cumberland 1654-60, and Carlisle 1660, recorded his pedigree at the Heralds' Visitation 1665, died 25 Feb., 1687-8, brother of Nazarite 1637. See *Cumberland and Westmorland Visitations*, ed. Foster, p. 22; & Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Briscoe, William, s. John, of Colney, Herts, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 15 July, 1673, aged 18; a student of Lincoln's Inn 1675, father of John 1700. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [35]

Briske, Robert, of 'Herford,' pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric.-entry under date 1572, aged 15.

Brissenden, Robert (Brisenden); fellow of MERTON COLL. 1580; B.A. 12 Feb., 1579-80, M.A. 18 Jan., 1584-5, preb. of Chichester, died in 1609, buried in the chapel. See *O.H.S.*, iv. 273, xii. 88.

Brisset, John; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1507, B.A. 15 Jan., 1510-11, M.A. 5 March, 1515-16, fellow and bursar 1516, vice-president 1527, incumbent chapelry of Corston, Wilts, 1524, of Brandiston, Norfolk, 1531-41, died in 1551. See *Bloxam*, iv. 51.

Bristow, Francis, of co. Hereford, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 6 April, 1582, aged 16.

Bristow, James, s. James, of Riby, Lincoln, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 19 July, 1662, B.A. 15 Feb., 1665-6; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL., where he died 16 Dec., 1667, admon. (at Oxford), granted 10 Feb., 1668. See *Fasti*, ii. 281. [40]

Bristowe, John; B.A. 17 Feb., 1562-3.

Bristowe, Richard, B.A. 17 April, 1559, M.A. 26 June, 1562; student CHRIST CHURCH 1565, fellow EXETER COLL. 1567-72, president of Douay and one of the translators of the Douay Bible, D.D. at Douay 3 Aug., 1579, died 23 Sept. (18 Oct.), 1581. See *Boase*, 45; *Ath.*, i. 482; & *D.N.B.*

Bristow, Richard, of Oxon, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 16; B.A. 27 Feb., 1615-16, M.A. 8 July, 1619, created B.D. 16 Jan., 1642-3, one of these names rector of Kenerton (or Kennardington), Kent, 1623, and of Didcot, Berks, 1632, vicar of Hagbourne, Berks, 1637.

Brit, Walter, of Merton 1390. See *Dictionary of National Biography*.

Brittin, Jesper, s. John, of Worcester (city), pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 13 June, 1623, aged 18; B.A. 3 July, 1627, M.A. 15 April, 1630, B.D. 13 March, 1639-40, vicar of White Ladies Aston, 1635. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Brittaine, Jasper, s. Jasper, of Churchill, co. Worcester, minister. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 Oct., 1664, aged 16; B.C.L. from HART HALL 1672.

Britten, Richard, s. Richard, of Batcombe, Somerset, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 16 Nov., 1632, aged 19; B.A. 4 June, 1635, one of these names vicar of Bisley, co. Gloucester, 1641. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [6]

Brittin, Thomas, of Somerset, 'cler. fil.' BALLIOL COLL., matric. 30 June, 1598, aged 18; B.A. 5 March, 1602-3.

Britten, William, s. William, of Sywell, Northants, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 1 April, 1636, aged 27.

Brittiffe, Charles, s. Sim., of Cley, Norfolk, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 19 Nov., 1680, aged 17.

Broad, Benjamin, s. Henry, of London, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 11 May, 1665, aged 16. [10]

Broade, Edward, s. E., of Hereford (city), pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 March, 1705, aged 15.

Broade, Francis, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1631, B.A. 17 Oct., 1631; fellow of MERTON COLL. 1633, M.A. 20 Feb., 1638-9, proctor 1644, ejected 1648. See *Burrows* & *O.H.S.*, iv. 287.

Broade, Francis, s. Thomas, of Mordiford, co. Hereford, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 March, 1683-4; B.A. 1687, M.A. 1690, vicar of Brinsop, co. Hereford, 1691, and of Yazor 1692, canon of Hereford 1702, rector of Stoke Lacy 1706, and of Bromyard (2nd portion) 1709. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Broade, Henry (Brode), of co. Worcester, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1600, aged 18; student of the Inner Temple 1604, of Dunclench, co. Worcester, late of Clement's Inn, gent., brother of William 1700. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Broade, Jerome (Brode or Brade), fellow of NEW COLL. 1526-36, from Hilton, Dorset, B.A. 27 June, 1530, M.A. 19 June, 1534. [15]

Broade, John (Brode), of co. Worcester, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1589, aged 18.

Broad, John, s. William, of Hereford (city), presbyter. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 11 Nov., 1669, aged 26.

Broad, John, s. Samuel, of Broad Risington, co. Gloucester, minister. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 15 Nov., 1671, aged 16; B.A. 1675, M.A. 1678, vicar of Weston Beggard 1676, of Holmer 1699, and of Pipe 1701, all in co. Hereford. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Broade, Philip (Brode), B.D.; D.D. 11 July, 1543, vicar of Huddersfield, Yorks, 1540, and rector of Addle 1545, canon of Lichfield 1547, and of York 1548. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Le Neve*, i. 597, iii. 190.

Broade, Philip (Brodie or Broode), B.A. 8 July, 1569. [20]

Broade, Richard (Brode), B.A. 13 May, 1510, M.A. 26 Jan., 1519-20 (as BROODE).

Broade, Samuel, of co. Gloucester, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 24 Oct., 1595, aged 20, B.A. 15 Nov., 1597; M.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 20 March, 1600-1, rector of Rendcomb 1610 (possibly son of William, rector of Rendcomb 1577-1610), father of the next named and brother of Thomas same date. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Broade, Samuel, s. Samuel, of Rendcomb, co. Gloucester, sacerd. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 20 April, 1632, aged 20; B.A. 5 June, 1632, M.A. 23 April, 1635, rector of Rendcomb 1635, father of the next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Broad, Samuel, of co. Gloucester, 'cler. fil.' MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 26 Oct., 1660; B.A. 1664, M.A. 1667, rector of Rudford, co. Gloucester, 1679, father of the next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Broad, Samuel, s. Samuel, of Hatherley, co. Gloucester, cler. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 27 March, 1697, aged 17; B.C.L. from HART HALL 1703, rector of Rendcomb 1710. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [25]

Broade, Thomas, of co. Gloucester, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 24 Oct., 1595, aged 17; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 25 Oct., 1599, M.A. 7 July, 1602 (son of William, rector of Rendcomb, co. Gloucester, 1577-1610), rector of Rendcomb 1611, until his death in June, 1635, brother of Samuel same date. See *Ath.*, ii. 593.

Broade, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Garsden, Wilts, privilegiatus 26 June, 1624, aged 32; 'de universitate Oxoniensi Pharmacopola.'

Broad, Thomas, B.A. from JESUS COLL., Cambridge, 1651, incorp. as M.A. 17 June, 1661, rector of Swynnerton, co. Stafford, 1662, and of Aylton, co. Hereford, 1663. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Broade, Thomas, 'ser.' BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 23 July, 1656; B.A. & M.A. 1669, one of these names rector of Bromyard (2nd portion), co. Hereford, 1689. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Broade, Thomas, s. Francis, of 'Gezor' (?), co. Hereford, cler. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 16 March, 1709-10, aged 17; B.A. 16 Feb., 1713-14 (? M.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1725), rector of Turnaston, co. Hereford, 1720, of Benefield, Northants, 1724, and of Chaldon, Surrey, 1726. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [30]

Broade, William (Brode), of co. Worcester, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1600, aged 17; student of the Inner Temple 1604, brother of Henry 1700. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Broad, William, clerk of MAGDALEN COLL. 1631-4, B.A. 10 Dec., 1630, M.A. 3 July, 1633. See *Bloxam*, ii. 62.

Broade, William, s. William, of Marcham, Berks, cler. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 18 March, 1685-6, aged 16; B.A. 1689.

Broadbelt, Richard (Brodbelt), s. Richard, of Beckwickshaw, Yorks, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 27 Jan., 1625-6, aged 18; B.A. 8 Feb., 1627-8.

Broadbelt, William (Bradbelt or Bradbelit), 'sup. for B.C.L.' circa 28 April, 1507. See *O.H.S.*, i. 53.

Broadbent, Laurence, demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1575-80, B.A. 3 July, 1579; M.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 5 July, 1581, rector of Sherland, co. Derby, 1601. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Bloxam*, iv. 200. [36]

Broadbent, Valentine (Brodbent), s. John, of Bridgeford, Notts, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 28 Feb., 1622-3, aged 18; demy 1621-5, B.A. 26 June, 1624, fellow 1625-7, M.A. 17 April, 1627, B.Med. and licence to practice 10 March, 1631-2, D.Med. 7 July, 1636. See *Bloxam*, v. 106.

Broadber, Fortescue, s. William, of Neish (? Neath), co. Glamorgan. JESUS COLL., matric. 22 March, 1710-11, aged 18; B.A. 25 Feb., 1714-15.

Broadgate, John, B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1649, fellow 1650, incorp. as M.A. 11 July, 1654, born 2 Nov., 1628, entered Merchant Taylors' School 1639, vicar of Elmdon, Essex, 1656. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Robinson*, i. 144.

Broadgate, Richard (Brodegate), of co. Leicester, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric.-entry under date 28 Feb., 1580-1, aged 17.

Broadgate, Samuel, B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1689, M.A. 1693, incorp. 11 July, 1693, rector of Langar, Notts, 1696. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Broadhead, John, s. 'Rd.,' of Cheverell Parva, Wilts, cler. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 28 Feb., 1686-7, aged 18; his father instituted to rectory of Little Cheverell 15 Oct., 1667; brother of Richard 1698.

Broadhead, Richard, of co. Anglesey, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 18 June, 1610, aged 18; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 19 Nov., 1612. [5]

Broadhead, Richard, s. R(ichard), of Cheverell, Wilts, cler. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1698, aged 17; brother of John 1687.

Broadhead, William (Brodhet), chaplain; B.Can.L (sup. 16 Feb.) 1507-8.

Broadhurst, Edward, s. John, of Cherington, Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 24 March, 1669-70, aged 16; chorister 1672-4, B.A. 13 Feb., 1673-4, M.A. 1676, usher of the College School 1677-83, brother of the next named. See *Bloxam*, i. 95.

Broadhurst, Samuel, s. John, of Cherington, Wilts, paup. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 16 July, 1687, aged 17; B.A. 1691, rector of Weston Birt, co. Gloucester, 1695, brother of the last named.

Broadley, John, 1515. See BRADLEY. [10]

Broadley, Thomas (Brodley or Brodelay), of BALLIOL COLL., B.A. 21 April, 1526.

Broadstock, John, s. Rowland, of Evesham, co. Worcester, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 April, 1701, aged 19; B.A. 1705.

Broadway, Thomas (Brodway), B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 16 Feb., 1625-6.

Broadway, William (Brodewey), B.C.L.; B.Can.L. (sup. 10 Feb.) 1508-9.

Brocas, John, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, subscribed 14 July, 1694. [15]

Brocas, (Sir) Pexall, 'sen.,' of Bucks. BRASENOSE COLL., matric.-entry under date 20 July, 1578, aged 15 (as arm.); a student of Gray's Inn 1579, only son of Bernard Brocas, of Beaurepaire; M.P. Steyning 1584-5, knighted 11 May, 1603, died in 1630. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Brocas, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Beaurepaire, Hants, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 13 July, 1695, aged 15; a student of Inner Temple 1694. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Brock, Francis, of (? Jersey), pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric.-entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 19; B.A. 9 July, 1579.

Brooke, Nathaniel (Broocke), of Norfolk, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1619, aged 18; (one of these names subscribed 22 Oct., 1619), B.A. 27 June, 1622, incorp. at Cambridge 1623, rector of Maidford, Northants, 1628, buried there 23 April, 1672. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Brockbank, Thomas, s. John, of Betham, Westmorland, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1687, aged 18, B.A. 1692; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1694. [20]

Brockden, William, of co. York, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 June, 1621, aged 18; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 5 May, 1625.

Brocket, Francis, B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1661, M.A. 1665, incorp. 27 June, 1666.

Brockett, John, of Bucks, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1584, aged 13; a student of Gray's Inn 1588, as son of Edward, of Wheathampstead, Herts, and ? M.P. Herts 1572-83. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Brockfild, Henry, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric.-entry under date 18 July, 1580, aged 21.

Brockhurst, Edmund, of co. Warwick, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1610, aged 18; B.A. 14 May, 1614, fellow, M.A. 5 May, 1620, incorp. at Cambridge 1621, admon. (at Oxford) granted 6 Aug., 1624. [25]

Brockis, William, s. 'Abishae,' of Axminster, Devon, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 21 Oct., 1631, aged 20.

Brocklhurste, W. (Brockelhurste), of co. Derby, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 21 Jan., 1585-6, aged 19.

Brockman, James, s. William, of Newington, Kent, militis. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 10 Dec., 1641, aged 15; of Beechborough, Kent.

Brockman, (Sir) William, of Kent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 22 June, 1610, aged 15 (as gent.); B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 17 May, 1613; of Newington, Kent, a student of Middle Temple 1614 (as son and heir of Henry, of Newington, Kent), knighted 18 Feb., 1632-3, buried 6 Dec., 1654, father of James last named. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Brooksby. See BROOKESBY. [30]

Brockwell, Charles, s. Hen., of London, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 1 Dec., 1680, aged 18; B.A. 1684.

Broderwicke, Francis, of Berks, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 1 Feb., 1582-3, aged 14; of Langford, Berks, father of Richard 1620.

Broderwicke, John, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 20 March, 1650-1; B.A. 18 Oct., 1654, M.A. 9 May, 1660, and a fellow (son of Richard next named), died 12 Oct., 1665, buried in the chapel, brother of Richard 1649. See *Gutch*, i. 135.

Broderwicke, Richard, of Berks, esq. (only son). MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 21 Jan., 1619-20, aged 17; a student of Middle Temple 1622, as son and heir of Francis, of Langford, co. Berks, esq., died in 1662, father of the last named and of the next named. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Brodericke, Richard, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 5 Jan., 1648-9; son of the last named; of Langford, Berks, aged 31, at the Heralds' Visita- in 1664, brother of John. [35]

Broderwicke, Thomas, of Berks, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 1 Feb., 1582-3, aged 15; brother of Francis same date.

Brodnax, William, of Kent, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 2 June, 1592, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1602, as 4th son of Thomas, of Godmersham, Kent, gent. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Brodnax, William, s. William, of Godmersham, Kent, eq. aur. TRINITY COLL., matric. 15 June, 1688, aged 16; a student of Gray's Inn 1689, and of the Middle Temple 1691, died in 1726, his father knighted 11 Oct., 1664. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Admissions*.

Brodnax, Wingfield, s. Robert, of Ravely Magna, Hunts, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 7 Dec., 1683, aged 17.

Brodrick, (Sir) Alan (Allen Broderick), 1s. Thomas, of Wandsworth, Surrey, equitis. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 29 Nov., 1639, aged 16; created M.A. 9 Sept., 1661, then a knight, bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1648, knighted 1 Aug., 1660, surveyor-general Ireland, M.P. Dungarvan (Ireland) 1661, and Orford 1660-79, died at Wandsworth, Surrey, 25 Nov., 1680, buried there 3 Dec. See *Fasti*, ii. 252; & Foster's *Peerage*, MIDELTON. [40]

Brodrick, Alan, y.s. St. John, of 'Middleton,' co. Cork, equitis. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 3 May, 1672, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1678, serjt.-at-law 1691, solicitor-general Ireland 1695-1704, attorney-general 1707-10, M.P. Cork (city) 1692-9, 1703-13, co. Cork 1713-14, speaker of the Irish House of Commons, chief-justice of king's bench, Ireland, 1711, chief baron 1714-16, and lord high chancellor Ireland 1714, attainted by King James's parliament, created Baron Brodrick 1715, and Viscount Midelton 1717, sometime a lord justice, M.P. Midhurst, Sussex, 1717, until his death, buried 29 Aug., 1728. See Foster's *Peerage*.

Brodrick, St. John, y.s. St. John, of co. Cork. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 14 June, 1672, aged 13; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1679, serjt.-at-law 1705, M.P. Middleton, co. Cork, 1695, until his death 12 June, 1707, brother of Thomas 1651. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Brodrick, Thomas (Bratherick), 'subscribed' 21 Oct., 1614; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 4 Nov., 1614 (arm. fil. n. m.) query a student of Inner Temple 1617, as of London, gent., possibly brother of Richard 1620. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Brodrick, Thomas, s. St. John, of co. Cork, equitis. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 15 Nov., 1671, aged 17; a student of Middle Temple 1669, M.P. Midleton, co. Cork, 1692, co. Cork 1695-9, 1703-13, 1715-27, Stockbridge, Hants, 1713-22, Guildford 1722-7, joint comptroller of army accounts 1708, P.C. Ireland 1714, died 3 Oct., 1730. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Brodrip, Richard and Thomas (or Brodrepp). See BRADREPP. [5]

Brodrip, Thomas, of Somerset, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 23 Nov., 1581, aged 14.

Brodripp, Thomas (Brodrepp), s. Richard, of Compton, Pauncefoot, Somerset, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 5 May, 1694, aged 16; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1694-9, B.A. 20 Jan., 1697-8; fellow of MERTON COLL. 1699, M.A. 1702. See *Bloxam*, vi. 129.

Brodrybbe, William, of Somerset, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 11.

Brogden, John, B.A. 10 Oct., 1558; fellow of MERTON COLL. in 1559, M.A. (sup. 10 Oct.) 1562.

Brogden, William (or Brockden), of BALLIOL COLL., B.A. 2 Oct., 1540, M.A. 1545, vicar of St. Laurence Jewry, London, 1549, and of Womersley 1554. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [10]

Brograve, Robert, s. Roland, of Wappenham, Northants, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 2 May, 1673, aged 16; B.A. 6 Feb., 1676-7, M.A. 1679, lecturer of St. Michael Basingshaw, London, chaplain in ordinary to William III. and Queen Mary, rector of Gateshead, co. Durham, 1687. See *Fasti*, ii. 369.

Bromborow, Edward (Brombroghe, Brombrough, or Brombroght), fellow of NEW COLL. 1549-60, from Arrow, co. Warwick, B.A. 23 Jan., 1552-3, M.A. 13 July, 1556, proctor 1559. See *Gutch*, ii. 136.

Brombye, Matthew (Brumbie or Brambie), B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 26 Feb., 1594-5.

Brombye, William, of co. Lincoln, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 23 Aug., 1588, aged 17; (? B.A. 1595, as MATTHEW).

Brome Abraham (Broome), s. Abraham, of Bakewell, co. Derby, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 19 Jan., 1626-7, aged 20; B.A. 3 Dec., 1628. [15]

Brome, Adam de, founder of ORIEL COLL. 1324. See *Dictionary of National Biography*.

Brome, Edmund, s. Edmund, of Middlesex, clerk; admitted to ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 24 May, 1658, aged 16; B.A. 1661, M.A. 1665, incorp. 11 July, 1676, rector of Great and Little Bealings, Suffolk, 1672 (his father instituted rector of South Repps, Norfolk, 1647). See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Mayor*, 136; & *Calamy*, iii. 13.

Broome, Edward, of Salop, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 11 April, 1617, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1623, as son and heir of Matthew, of Aston, Salop, gent. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Brome, Edward, s. William, of Westminster, Middlesex, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 13 May, 1708, aged 15; student of Gray's Inn 1708, as son and heir of William, of Farnborough, Kent. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Brome, George (or Broom), s. Thomas, of Croxae, co. Stafford, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 30 March, 1694, aged 17; B.A. 1697, fellow 1698, M.A. 1700, rector of Skeffington, co. Leicester, 1699. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* [20]

Brome, John; B.A. (sup. 16 July) 1522.

Brome, John or (Browne), student of CHRIST CHURCH in and before 1564; B.A. 11 Feb., 1563-4, M.A. 25 June, 1566. See *O.H.S.*, i. 253.

Brome, John (Broome), of Bucks, pleb., 'privilegiatus' 23 Feb., 1587-8, aged 14.

Brome, Lawrence, s. L., of Ilebrewers, Somerset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 15 March, 1702-3, aged 16; rector of Lyng, Somerset, 1719. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Brome, Nevill, s. Henry, of Clyfton, Oxon, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 1 April, 1642, aged 19. [25]

Brome, Thomas, 1380. See *Dictionary of National Biography*.

Brome, Thomas (Broome), of Kent, 'Gener serviens Dris. Anyan,' 'privilegiatus' 5 April 1622, aged 30; father of William 1680. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Admissions*.

Brome, Thomas, s. George, of Croydon, Surrey, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 5 May, 1625-6, aged 18.

Brome, Thomas, s. John, of Brome, Salop, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 28 June, 1662, aged 17, B.A. 1666; M.A. from NEW INN HALL 1671, canon of Hereford 1677, died 1699. See *Le Neve*, i. 525.

Brome, William, s. Thomas, of 'Farnborough,' Kent, arm. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 7 May, 1680, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1684. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*. [30]

Brome, William, s. William, of Withington, co. Hereford, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 18 March, 1683-4, aged 19; B.A. 1687.

Bromfield, Charles, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 1 June, 1693, one of these names a baronet.

Bromfield, Henry (Bromfyd), B.Can.L., 12 July, 1535.

Bromfield, Henry, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 Dec., 1658, perhaps a student of Gray's Inn 1659 as son and heir apparent of Henry, of Haywood, in the New Forest, co. Southants, who was probably M.P. Lymington 1660. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Bromfeild, John, s. Ant., of Whitton, Middlesex, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1677, aged 16; one of these names rector of Wyng, Rutland, 1692. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [35]

Bromfeild, Raphe, of co. York, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1619, aged 18.

Bromfield, Richard (Bromfill vel Bromfull); M.A. TRINITY COLL., Dublin, incorp. 29 April, 1619.

Bromfield, Thomas, s. Tho., of London, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 30 Aug., 1699, aged 15; B.A. 1703, M.A. 1706, B.Med. 1709, D.Med. 1716.

Bromfield, William, s. Ralph, of Kidderminster, co. Worcester, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 16 March, 1697-8, aged 18; B.A. 1701.

Bromhall, Andrew, s. Richard, of Shrewsbury, Salop, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 25 Jan., 1627-8, aged 18; B.A. 26 Jan., 1627-8, M.A. 1 June, 1630, rector (of Maiden Newton) of Athelhampton 1638, and of Burleston 1639, all in Dorset. See *Calamy*, ii. 142; & *D.N.B.* [40]

Bromhall, Henry (Bromall); B.D. (sup. 10 Dec.) 1516.

Bromhall, Henry. MERTON COLL., 1581. See BRUMMALL.

Bromhall, John (Brummall or Bromwell); B.A. 12 Nov., 1552, M.A. (sup. May) 1556.

Bromhall, Roger (Bromolde, Brummold, Bramold), fellow NEW COLL., 1523-43, from Newbury, Berks; B.A. 21 June, 1527, M.A. 27 June, 1531, proctor 1541, B.D. 2 March, 1541-2, principal of Hart Hall 1541-4, canon of Lincoln 1554, subdean 1558, rector of Warboys, Hunts, 1542, of Blisworth, Northants, 1555, and of Branston, co. Lincoln, 1555, died in 1568. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bromhall, Thomas, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 4 March, 1652-3.

Bromhall, Thomas, s. Peter, of Middlewych, Cheshire, p.p. ORIEL COLL., matric. 20 June, 1673, aged 19; called BROMHAM in *Mat. Reg.*

Bromhead, Christopher, of ST. EDMUND HALL 1583-4. See BROOMHEAD.

Bromhead, Hercy; B.A. from BENNET COLL., Cambridge, 1605, incorp. as M.A. 11 July, 1615. [5]

Bromley, Clobery, s. William ('Gul'), of Bagginton, co. Warwick, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 29 April, 1703, aged 15.

Bromley, Francis, of Salop, arm. MAGDALEN COLL. matric.-entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 19; a student of the Inner Temple 1577, as son and heir of Sir George, of Hatton in Worfield, Salop, attorney to the King's duchy of Lancaster, M.P. Salop 1584-5. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bromley, (Sir) Henry (Brumlye), of London. HART HALL, matric.-entry under date 17 Dec., 1576, aged 16 (as arm.); a student of the Inner Temple 1580 (as son and heir of Sir Thomas, chancellor of England), of Holt Castle, knighted in 1592, M.P. Plymouth 1584-7, co. Worcester 1593. Salop 1597, co. Worcester 1604-11, died 15 May, 1615, father of Thomas 1600. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bromley, Henry, s. Henry, of Upton, co. Worcester, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 1 April, 1642, aged 16; of Upton, and died in 1667, father of Henry 1670.

Bromley, Henry, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 27 Nov., 1650, a student of the Inner Temple 1653, as of Holt Castle, co. Worcester, esq., M.P. co. Worcester 1660, died 30 Sept., 1670, father of William 1673. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bromley, Henry, of Upton on Severn, co. Worcester, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 11 May, 1670, aged 16; a student of the Middle Temple 1673, as son and heir of Henry, of Upton, father of William 1701. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [11]

Bromley, John (Brumley); B.A. 1 Dec., 1520, M.A. 28 March, 1525.

Bromley, John (Brumley), of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 June, 1605, aged 17; B.A. 18 Feb., 1608-9.

Bromley, John, of co. Worcester, 'militis fil.' QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 May, 1607, aged 15; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 1 Feb., 1609-10, a student of the Inner Temple 1612, as son and heir of Sir Thomas, of Shrawardine Castle, Salop, knight. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bromley, John, 2s. William, of Baginton, co. Warwick, 'equitis.' CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 6 April, 1682, aged 15; B.A. 13 Feb., 1685-6, M.A. 1688.

Bromley, Robert; M.A. 21 May, 1520. [16]

Bromley, Robert, s. Ri., of Leek, co. Stafford, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 12 July, 1672, aged 16.

Bromley, Thomas (Bromeley); B.C.L. (sup. 30 April) 1560, 'a lawyer,' probably identical with Sir Thomas (2nd son of George Bromley, of Hodnet, Salop), bencher of the Inner Temple 1564, Lent reader 1566, treasurer 1573-5, solicitor-general 1569, knighted at Salop in 1578, lord chancellor 1579 (? deputy-chancellor university 1585-7), died 12 April 1587, aged 57, father of Henry 1576. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *D.N.B.*

Bromley, (Sir) Thomas, of co. Worcester, 'equitis fil.' QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 7 Nov., 1600, aged 15; of Holt Castle, M.P. co. Worcester 1614, 1628-9, knighted 23 July, 1603, buried 10 Sept., 1641, grandfather of Henry 1650.

Bromley, Thomas, of Berks, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 Nov., 1615, aged 17; a student of the Inner Temple 1617, as of Basildon, Berks, a grandchild to Sir Thomas Bromley, Knight, late lord chancellor of England, at the request of Baron Bromley; he was son of Gerard, who was 2nd son of Sir Thomas. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [20]

Bromley, Thomas, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 22 Nov., 1650.

Bromley, Thomas, s. William, of 'Bagenton,' co. Warwick, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 June, 1710, aged 17; student 1710, created M.A. 21 July, 1716 (his father then speaker of the House of Commons), admitted to the Inner Temple 1710, died Aug., 1716, ? brother of William 1679. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg* & *Alumni West.*, i. 252.

Bromley, Timothy, s. Thomas, of Maningford, Wilts, sacerd. NEW COLL., matric. 14 March, 1622-3, aged 18; B.A. 15 Dec., 1624, his father died rector of Manningford Abbas about 1620.

Bromley, William, s. William, of Baginton, co. Warwick, gent. HART HALL, matric. 13 April, 1632, aged 16; a student of the Middle Temple 1634, father of William 1679. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *Hearne*, i. 140.

Bromley, William, s. Henry, of Holt, co. Worcester, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 July, 1673, aged 17; of Holt Castle, a student of the Middle Temple 1674, M.P. Worcester (city) 1685-7 & 1689-1700, co. Worcester 1701-2. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [25]

Bromley, William, 1s. William, of Baginton, co. Warwick, K.B. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 April, 1679, aged 15; B.A. 1681, created D.C.L. 27 Aug., 1702, M.P. co. Warwick 1690-8, and for the University in 9 parliaments 1701-32, a student of the Middle Temple 1683, speaker of the House of Commons 1710, secretary of State 1713, died 13 Feb., 1731-2, aged 68; father of Clobery 1703. See *Rawlinson*, iv. 164, v. 23, vi. 139; *Ath.*, iv. 664-5; *D.N.B.*; & *Hearne*, i. 232.

Bromley, William, s. G. (? 'Gul'), of Upton, co. Worcester, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 10 April, 1701, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1710, as son of Henry, which is correct. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Bromley, William, s. Francis, of Abberley, co. Worcester, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 2 April, 1707, aged 16; of Abberley, died in 1769, aged 70.

Bromolde, Roger. NEW COLL. 1523. See BROMHALL.

Brompton, Edward, s. Thomas, of Langley, Salop, cler. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 26 March, 1675, aged 18; B.A. 1678. See Eyton's *Antiquities of Salop*, iv. 244. [30]

Brompton, Thomas; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 16 July, 1636, M.A. 2 July, 1639, rector of Hope Bowdler, Salop, 1640. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bromsgrove, Hugh, Benedictine; B.Can.L. (sup. 15 June) 1514, 'the last prior of Derehirst in Gloucestershire.' See *Fasti*, i. 36.

Bromesgrove, Samuel, s. Walter, of Carlton, co. Lincoln, cler. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 6 June, 1687, aged 15; B.A. 1690, M.A. 27 Feb., 1693-4, preacher at the tabernacle, Spitalfields, 1697. See *Rawlinson*, lii. 21.

Bromwich, Arthur, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 2 July, 1658.

Bromwich, Francis, s. Joh., of Morton, Northants, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 29 March, 1672, aged 16; B.A. 1675, M.A. 1678, rector of Croft, co. Leicester, 1683, of Great Harborough, co. Warwick, 1692, and of Church Lawford 1699. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [35]

Bromwich, John; B.Can.L. (sup. 29 Nov.) 1510.

Bromwich, John, s. Tho., of Upton-on-Severn, minister. ORIEL COLL., matric. 29 March, 1667, aged 16.

Bromwich, Lancelot, s. Francis, of Bewdley, co. Worcester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 20 Oct., 1646, aged 16; created B.A. 15 April, 1648, rector of Enville, co. Stafford, 1658. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Burrows*, 36.

Bromwich, Robert, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 19 Nov., 1650; perhaps a student of Lincoln's Inn 1657. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bromwich, Thomas (Bromidge), of Berks, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 2 Aug., 1581, aged 19; 'scholaris Mri. Case.'

Bromwich, Thomas, s. John, of Bewdley, co. Worcester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 27 Jan., 1631-2, aged 17, B.A. 28 Jan., 1633-4, M.A. 15 Oct., 1636; chaplain NEW COLL. 1649 by visitors, vicar of Kempsey, co. Worcester, 1653, ejected 1662. See Foster's *Index; Burrows*, 170; & *Calamy*, iii. 393. [5]

Bromwich, Thomas, s. Lanc., of Worcester (city), pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 7 April, 1698, aged 15, B.A. 1701, M.A. 1707; vice-principal St. Mary Hall, and chaplain of New College, will proved (at Oxford) 14 Dec., 1724.

Bromwich, William, s. Safton, of Bracton, Wilts, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 2 July, 1624, aged 16.

Bromyarde, John de, 1390. See *Dictionary National Biography.*

Brooke, (Sir) Basill, of Salop, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1590, aged 14; 'Royalist,' admitted a student of the Middle Temple 1594 (as son and heir of John, of Madeley, Salop, esq., who was also son and heir of Robert B., knight, late chief justice Common Pleas), knighted at Highgate 1 May, 1604, (query M.P. co. Leicester, 1607-11), committed to the Tower in 1644. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Brooke, Basil, created D.C.L. 6 Aug., 1677; of Brooke Manor, co. Donegal (son of Sir Henry Brooke, knight, of Brookesborough, co. Fermanagh), died in 1692. See Foster's *Baronetage.* [10]

Brooke, Christopher, of Sussex, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 5 Nov., 1602, aged 17. See Thomas 1597.

Brooke, Edward (Broke); B.A. Nov., 1525, one of these names vicar of Compton Dando, Somerset, 1529. See also *Le Neve*, ii. 133.

Brooke, Edward (Broke), of London, eq. aur. fil. HART HALL, matric.-entry under date 1574, aged 16.

Brooke, Edward (Broke); B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 7 July, 1615, M.A. 22 Nov., 1619, incorp. at Cambridge 1622, rector of Croxton, co. Cambridge, 1623. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Brooke, Edward, s. Edward, of Blackland, co. Stafford, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 31 March, 1671, aged 16. [15]

Brooke, Edward; B.A. from CATHERINE HALL, Cambridge, 1678, M.A. 1682, incorp. 10 July, 1683, rector of Conington, co. Cambridge, 1689, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Brooke, George (Broke); B.A. 1 July, 1532, one of these names preb. of Llanwenog in Collegiate Church of Llandewi Brefy (in St. David) 1546. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Brooke, George, of co. Chester, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 5 March, 1590-1, aged 15; 2nd son of Thomas Brooke, of Norton, Cheshire, and brother of Richard 1588.

Brooke, Henry (Broke), Benedictine; B.D. 5 July, 1509, abbot of Muchelney, Somerset, 1504, until his death in 1522. See *Fasti*, i. 28.

Brooke, Henry, arm. fil. nat. min. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 3 May, 1652, bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1661, as 2nd son of Henry, of Norton, Cheshire, arm., who was created a baronet 12 Dec., 1662. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Admissions.* [20]

Brooke, Henry, s. Richard, of Runcorn, Cheshire, bart. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 5 July, 1689, aged 17; B.A. 1693, died without issue, brother of Thomas 1685, and Leigh 1696.

Brooke, Henry, s. Anthony, of Heddington, Wilts, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1713, aged 17 (subscribes Brooks); B.A. 1717, fellow 1718, M.A. 1720 as Brooks, schoolmaster of Manchester April 1727-49, and fellow of the College there 1728, rector of Tortworth, co. Gloucester, 1730, until his death 21 Aug., 1757, the affiliation of this student is erroneously given in *Dictionary of National Biography.* See *Rawlinson*, v. 232, xvi. 310; *Manchester School Reg.*, i., pp. 1,220.

Brooke, Henry, s. Thomas, of Chester (city), bart. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 March, 1713-14, aged 17, B.A. 1717, M.A. 1720; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL., B.C.L. 1723, D.C.L. 1727, regius professor civil law 1736, until his death 24 March, 1742, brother of Richard 1708. See *Rawlinson*, iii. 438.

Brooke, Humfrey, s. Robert, of London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 12 May, 1637, aged 16; prob. fellow 1636, B.A. 22 April, 1640, B.Med. 8 Dec., 1646, D.Med. 19 Jan., 1659-60, incorp. at Cambridge 1684, fellow College of Physicians 1674; of St. James, Duke's Place, London, widower, licenced 27 Sept., 1667, to marry Elizabeth Denton, of St. Catherine Cree Church, London, spr.; born 17 April, 1618, died ix. of the calends of Dec., 1693, buried in St. Andrew's Undershaft. See *Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; *Robinson*, i. 133; Munk's *Roll.*, i. 368; & *D.N.B.*

Brooke, James (Broke); M.A. Cambridge, incorp. 12 July, 1603, one of these names vicar of Fenny Staunton 1630, rector of Molesworth 1634, and of Ripton Regis, Hunts, 1638, canon of Lincoln 1634, and ejected in 1643. See *Le Neve*, ii. 230. [25]

Brooke, James; M.A. from MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge, 1660, incorp. 13 July, 1669, one of these names vicar of Hacconby, and of Morton, co. Lincoln, 1673. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Brooke, James, s. Roger, of Hill Croome, co. Worcester, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1701, aged 18; B.A. 1705, M.A. 1708, rector of Hill Croome 1706, chaplain to Nicholas, Lord Lechmere, vicar of Hanley Castle 1725. See *Rawlinson*, iii. 129, xvi. 313.

Brooke, John (Broke), B.A. (sup. 27 March) 1509; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1510, M.A. 1 Feb., 1513-14, chaplain, B.C.L. 29 April, 1521, B.D. 14 June, 1526, D.D. (sup. 16 Nov.) 1529, one of these names rector of Finchley, Middlesex, 1512, vicar of Braintree, Essex, 1530, rector of High Laver 1533, and Roding Abbots 1534. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Brooke, John (Brock or Broke), B.A. 5 Feb., 1521-2. See *Le Neve*, ii. 133.

Brook, John (Brokis or Broke), B.A. 13 Feb., 1555-6, M.A. 22 Nov., 1559, fellow of Merton College 1554, expelled for fraud in 1565 while bursar. See *O.H.S.*, iv. 262. [30]

Brooke, John, of York, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1586, aged 17; B.A. 1 July, 1590, M.A. 8 May, 1593, B.D. 17 May, 1602, sup. for licence to preach 3 Nov., 1604, D.D. 16 July, 1612, rector of Elmley, Yorks, 1603, vicar of Silkstone 1610, rector of Baynton 1615, canon of York 1613, of Southwell 1614, precentor of York 1615, until his death 23 March, 1616-17, aged 49, father of John 1626. See *Le Neve*, iii. 156; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Brooke, John, B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 4 March, 1613-14, M.A. 27 May, 1617, one of these names rector of Aston Sandford, Bucks, 1616, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Brooke, John, of co. Southampton, arm. fil. nat. 4. WADHAM COLL., matric. 11 May, 1621, aged 16; (? B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 5 Feb., 1623-4, M.A. 6 July, 1626, as BROOKES, and brother of Robert 1618, and Thomas 1615).

Brooke, John, s. John, of York (city), S.T.D. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 9 June, 1626, aged 17; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 15 Dec., 1629.

Brooke, John, B.A. from HART HALL 1 Feb., 1630-1, M.A. 29 Oct., 1633.

Brooke, John, B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1674, M.A. 1679, incorp. 15 July, 1679, one of these names rector of High Hoyland, Yorks, 1682. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Brooke, John, 2s. John, of York (city), baronet. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 1 July, 1693, aged 16; of Breade, Sussex, called also BROOKES. [5]

Brooke, John, s. Benedict, of Brereton, Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 21 July, 1714, aged 17; B.A. 1718, M.A. 1721, brother of Thomas 1710.

Brook, Joseph, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 March, 1656-7; B.A. 28 Feb., 1659-60, M.A. 1663, incorp. at Cambridge 1664, rector of Idlicote, co. Warwick, 1665, and of Addingham, Yorks, 1682. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Brooke, Laurence, s. Laurence, of Coatny, co. Derby, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 21 March, 1660-1, aged 19.

Brooke, Legh, s. Richard, of Norton, Cheshire, baronet. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 3 April, 1696, aged 16; B.A. 1699, M.A. 1706, rector of Tarporley, Cheshire, 1715, of Selham, Sussex, 1718, and of Cottingham, Northants, 1739, brother of Thomas 1685, and of Henry 1689. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Brooke, Lewis, s. Lewis, of Weeland, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 July, 1638, aged 17.

Brooke, Lewes, s. Lewis, of Halberton, Devon, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 17 July, 1663, aged 18; B.A. 1667. [11]

Brooke, Michael, s. John, of Hotherfeild, Yorks, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 21 June, 1634, aged 18; B.A. 15 Dec., 1637.

Brook, Peter, M.A. Aberdeen University, s. Richard, of Astbury, Cheshire, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 29 Nov., 1675, aged 22; B.A. by decree of convocation 29 Nov., 1675, M.A. 14 May, 1678.

Brooke, Philip, s. William, of Bunbury, Cheshire, p.p. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 May, 1678, aged 18 (subscribed as BROCKE).

Brooke, Richard, of Essex, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 Nov., 1580, aged 19; student 1580, B.A. 5 Feb., 1583-4, M.A. 16 March, 1586-7, D.D. 7 July, 1600, one of these names rector of Garboldisham, Norfolk, 1589. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Alumni West.*, 55. [15]

Brooke, Richard (Brocke), of Cheshire, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. (? 15 Nov.) 1588, aged 16; of Norton, Cheshire, a knight, died in 1630, brother of George 1591.

Brooke, Richard, of co. Worcester, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 24 Feb., 1603-4, aged 17; B.A. 5 1607, M.A. 18 April, 1611, B.D. 10 May, 1619. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Brooke, Richard, s. Richard, of Norton, Cheshire, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1634, aged 18, B.A. 27 Feb., 1635-6; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 25 May, 1639. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Brooke, Richard, s. Richard, of Birstall, Yorks, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 10 March, 1636-7, aged 15; B.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL. 20 Oct., 1640, M.A. 6 July, 1643. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Brooke, Richard, gen. fil. nat. max. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 3 May, 1652. [20]

Brooke, Richard, s. Edward, of Blackland, co. Stafford, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 31 March, 1671, aged 17.

Brooke, Richard, s. John, of Warington, co. Worcester, p.p. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 April, 1679, aged 16; B.A. 8 March, 1682-3, M.A. 1685. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Brooke, Richard, s. Thomas, of Runcorn, Cheshire, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1708, aged 16; died in 1720, father of Sir Richard, 4th baronet, and brother of Henry 1714.

Brooke, (Sir) Robert (or Brocke), B.Gramm. (sup. 13 Oct.) 1519, B.A. 8 July, 1521, of Madeley, Salop (s. Thomas, of Claverley, Salop), autumn reader of the Middle Temple 1542, double Lent reader 1551, serjt.-at-law, Michaelmas, 1552, chief justice of Common Pleas 1554, common serjeant 1536, and recorder of London 1546-52, speaker of the House of Commons 1554-5, knighted 27 Jan., 1554-5, M.P. London 1547-52, in 1553, and Oct.-Dec., 1554, died 6 Sept., 1558. See *Ath.*, i. 267; Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary;* & *D.N.B.*

Brooke, Robert (Brocke), of Cheshire, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric.-entry under date 4 July, 1579, aged 18; fellow 1582, B.A. 30 Jan., 1582-3, M.A. 8 July, 1585. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Brooke, Robert, of co. Worcester, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1608, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1619, as son and heir of Robert, of Ashley, co. Worcester, gent. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [26]

Brooke, Robert, of co. Southampton, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 28 April, 1618, aged 15; B.A. 6 July, 1620, M.A. 20 April, 1624, brother of John 1621, and Thomas 1615. See *Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster, 192.

Brooke, Robert, s. Richard, of Cresald, co. Cambridge, sacerd. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 27 June, 1623, epi. fil., aged 18, B.A. 22 Feb., 1624-5; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 2 July, 1627, incorp. at Cambridge, 1629. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Brooke, Samuel (Broke), M.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1604, B.D. 1607, D.D. 1615 (incorp. 10 July, 1621), president 1629 (son of Robert, lord mayor of York), rector of St. Margaret's, Lothbury, London, 1618, chaplain to Prince Henry, to James I., and to Charles I., divinity professor at Gresham College 1612-29, rector of Hemingford Abbas, Hunts, 1622, and Ripton Abbots 1627, archdeacon of Coventry 13 May, 1631, died 16 Sept., 1632. See *Alumni West.*, 19; *Fasti*, i. 401; *D.N.B.*; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Brooke, Samuel, of ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, M.A. (Comitiis Regiis) 1705, incorp. 5 June, 1712 (query D.D. from CAIUS COLL. in 1718, and canon of York 1723, until his death in 1732). See *Le Neve*, iii. 177; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [30]

Brooke, Thomas, of Hants, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 20; scholar 1580, B.A. 4 May, 1584, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1595, bencher 1607, autumn reader 1611, as of Whitchurch, Hants, sometime of Clement's Inn, gent. (eldest son of Richard), M.P. Whitchurch 1604. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Brooke, Thomas, of Sussex, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 June, 1597, aged 14; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1609, as son and heir of John, of Westdean, Sussex, gent. See Christopher 1602; & Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Brooke, Thomas, of Oxon, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 13 Nov., 1602, aged 16.

Brooke, Thomas, of co. Southampton, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1615, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1623, as of Whitchurch, Hants, gent., brother of John 1621, and Robert 1618. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Brooke, Thomas, of co. Chester, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 28 June, 1616, aged 18. [35]

Brooke, Thomas, s. Henry, of Shillingford, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1622, aged 19; B.A. 17 Feb., 1625-6 (as BROOKES), one of these names rector of Oakford, Devon, 1654. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Brooke, Thomas, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 Dec., 1658.

Brooke, Thomas, s. John, of Twyford, Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 6 April, 1677, aged 17; B.A. 1680, M.A. 1683. See *Hearne*, i. 301; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Brooke, (Sir) Thomas, s. (Richard), Bart. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 25 June, 1685, 3rd baronet, governor of Chester Castle, father of Richard 1708, and Henry 1714, and brother of Leigh 1696, and Henry 1689.

Brooke, Thomas, s. William, of Dodworth, co. York, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 19 March, 1685-6, aged 16. [5]

Brooke, Thomas, s. Th., of Hollerton, co. Warwick, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1703, aged 16.

Brooke, Thomas, s. Benedict, of Brereton, Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1710, aged 17, B.A. 1714; incorp. at Cambridge 1719, M.A. from CATH. HALL 1719, LL.D. 1732, rector of Nantwich 1720-58, dean of Chester 1732-58, rector of Doddleston, Cheshire, 1738-58, born at Brereton 27 Feb., 1692, and died 23 Dec., 1758, brother of John 1714. See *Rawlinson*, v. 436, xvi. 315.

Brooke, William; D.D., warden of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1503-24, vice-chancellor of the University 1520, died in 1525.

Brooke, William (Broke), fellow of ORIEL COLL. 1503-15, as of the diocese of Canterbury, M.A. (sup. 24 Feb.) 1506-7, proctor, 1511, D.Can.L. (disp. 16 July) 1522, principal or deputy principal of St. Mary Hall 1511-21. See *O.H.S.*, i. 51.

Brooke, William (Brocke), of co. Chester, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 7 June, 1583, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1593, bencher 1605, autumn reader 1608, as of Chester, sometime of Clifford's Inn, gent., 7th son of John, of Leighton, Cheshire. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*. [10]

Brooke, William (Brocke), of co. Chester, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 17; B.A. 11 Dec., 1611, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1617, as of Upton, Cheshire, gent. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Brooke, William, 'cler. fil.' BALLIOL COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1650; B.A. 4 July, 1653, one of these names vicar of Moulton St. Mary, Norfolk, 1668, and rector of Wickhampton 1670, and of Kirkby Bedon, 1672, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Brooke, William, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, sub. 29 Oct., 1657.

Brooke, William, s. G. (? 'Gul.'), of Drightlington, co. York, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 25 Feb., 1669-70, aged 17; B.A. 1673.

Brooke, William (Brock), s. William, of Chester (city). BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 23 March, 1712-13, aged 17; a student of the Inner Temple 1713. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [15]

Brooke, Willoughby, s. Arthur, of Great Oakley, Northants, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 29 Nov., 1700, aged 15; Wheelowes, or Wheeler Brooke, of Great Oakley, died in 1762.

Brooker, Henry, s. Joh., of Sulham, Berks, minister. NEW INN HALL, matric. 13 Feb., 1665-6, aged 15; B.A. 1669, M.A. 1672.

Brooker, John, of Berks, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 4 Dec., 1618, aged 15; B.A. 19 June, 1620, as Brooke, M.A. 15 May, 1623.

Brooking, Christopher, s. William, of Dartington, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 7 March, 1672-3, aged 18.

Brooking, John, s. John, of Totnes, Devon. gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 10 March, 1670-1, aged 19; B.A. 1674. [20]

Brooking, John, s. Thomas, of Totnes, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 28 May, 1688, aged 16; a student of the Middle Temple 1688. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Brooking, Richard, s. Richard, of Totnes, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 4 Dec. 1640, aged 18; a student of the Middle Temple 1641. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Brookland, Joseph, 'Typotheta,' s. Richard, of Sunningwell, Berks, 'privilegiatus,' 4 Dec., 1701, aged 21.

Brooks, Adam (Broke), of MAGDALEN COLL.; B.A. 12 Dec., 1561.

Brookes, Henry, s. Rich., of Hurney (Hurley), Berks, p.p. ORIEL COLL., matric. 20 June, 1684, aged 16; B.A. 1688, M.A. 1691. [25]

Brooks, Henry. ORIEL COLL. 1713. See BROOKE, p. 188.

Brookes, Humphrey; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 17 Feb., 1625-6.

Brooks, James (Brokes, or Brokis or Broxe), scholar of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1528, from co. Southampton, fellow 1531; B.A. 23 June, 1531, M.A. 1 July, 1535, B.D. 14 June, 1544, D.D. 11 July, 1546, master of Balliol College 1547-55, vice-chancellor in part of 1552, rector of East Locking, Berks, 1545, and of East Hendred 1546, chaplain or almoner to Bishop Gardiner, bishop of Gloucester 1554 until his death Feb., 1559. See *Ath.*, i. 314; *D.N.B.*; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Brookes (*alias* **Gourde**), James. HART HALL, 1573. See GOURDE.

Brooks, John (Brokis), at CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1554, from diocese of Worcester, fellow MERTON COLL. 1554, B.A. (sup. 14 Jan.) 1554-5, M.A. 8 July, 1558, rector of Elkeston, co. Gloucester, 1570. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [30]

Brookes, John; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL., 5 Feb., 1623-4, M.A. 6 July, 1626; one of these names rector of Puttenham, Herts, 1626. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Brookes, John, 'ser.' PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 6 June, 1660.

Brooks, John, s. Edm., of Oxford (city), pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1676, aged 16; B.A. 1680, fellow, M.A. 1683, admon. (at Oxford) granted 13 June, 1684.

Brooks, John; M.A. from JESUS COLL., Cambridge, 1696, incorp. 12 April, 1709, one of these names vicar of Biddulph, co. Stafford, 1702. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Brooks, Matthew; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 3 Dec., 1612, created D.D. 17 June, 1646, rector of Sudborne-with-Orford, Suffolk, 1642, until sequestered in 1644. See *Add. MS.*, 15,669; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [35]

Brooks, Nathaniel, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 23 April, 1651.

Brookes, Nicholas, of Warwick, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 11 July, 1606, aged 18; clerk MAGDALEN COLL. 1609-13, B.A. 6 July, 1610, fellow ORIEL COLL. 1612-53, M.A. 17 Jan., 1615-16, proctor 1625, D.Med. 13 Oct., 1646, carried on negotiations for the university with the parliamentary commissioners, principal of St. Mary Hall 1644-56. See *Burrows* & *Bloxam*, ii. 47.

Brookes, Poynings, of Cheshire. BALLIOL COLL., matric.-entry under date 1575, aged 20.

Brookes, Reynold, s. Reginald, of Burfeild, Berks. pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 9 March, 1631-2, aged 18; brother of Richard 1638.

Brookes, Richard, of Hants, pleb. NEW COLL., matric.-entry under date 22 Dec., 1576, aged 18; scholar 1576, B.A. 2 Feb., 1580-1, M.A. 4 Feb., 1584-5. [40]

Brookes, Richard, s. Reginald, of Reading, Berks, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 2 March, 1637-8, aged 17; B.A. 18 Nov., 1641, brother of Reginald 1632.

Brooks, Richard, s. John, of Oxford (city), gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 20 Feb., 1699-1700, aged 15; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 1704, M.A. 1706, (perhaps bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1709, his father of Staple Inn. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Brooks, Richard, s. Rich., of St. Aldates, city of Oxford, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1714, aged 17.

Brookes, Robert, s. Rob., of Worcester (city), pleb., p.p. TRINITY COLL., matric. 25 May, 1669, aged 18; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL, 1673.

Brookes, Thomas, of Northants, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 26 April, 1583, aged 16.

Brooks, Thomas, of co. Leicester, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 12 July, 1588, aged 23. [5]

Brooks, William (Broks), B.A. 22 Oct., 1554.

Brooks, William (Brokes), B.A. 16 Feb., 1578-9.

Brookes, William, B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 25 Oct., 1610, M.A. 3 July, 1616.

Brookes, William, of WADHAM COLL. 1631. See BROCKIS & *O.H.S.*, xii. 256.

Brookesbanke, Gilbert, s. Nicholas, of Eland, co. York, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 29 Jan., 1635-6, aged 17. [10]

Brooksbanke, Joseph, s. George, of Halifax, co. York, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 Feb., 1632-3, aged 20; B.A. 9 March, 1636-7, 'had some petite cure bestowed on him . . . . retiring to London, he taught school in Fleet Street.' See *Ath.*, iii. 541; & *D.N.B.*

Brooksbey, Edward (Broksbie), student residing in the town in July, 1562; tutor: Humphrey Brokisbie, M.A. of All Souls'. See *O.H.S.*, xi. 6.

Brooksbey, Humfry (Broxbee or Brokesby), of Notts; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1552, B.A. 30 Jan., 1558-9, M.A. 7 Dec., 1562; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1564 See *Bloxam*, iv. 138.

Brooksbey, Matthew (Brookesbye), of co. Leicester, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 6 March, 1606-7, aged 15; B.A. 25 Oct., 1610, bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1616, as of Ashby Magna, co. Leic., gent. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Brooksbey, Nathaniel, s. Francis, of Stoke, co. Leicester, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 8 March, 1638-9, aged 18; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 16 July, 1642, or created B.A. 1 or 2 Nov., 1642.

Brooksbey, Thomas (Brookesbie), s. 'Rodolphi,' of Ashby Magna, co. Leicester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 16 March, 1626-7, aged 19; B.A. 28 Jan., 1629-30, M.A. 20 Oct., 1632. [15]

Broomhead, Christopher, of ST. EDMUND HALL, B.A. (sup. 4 Feb.) 1583-4, determined same year. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 122.

Broos, John, 'Deputatis Guilhelm Collier Mandatarii Cur. Canc. Univ. Oxon,' privilegiatus 28 June, 1672.

Broster, John, s. Richard, of Chester (city), gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1646, aged 20; ejected by the parliamentary visitors 1648. See *Burrows*, 94.

Brotherton, Thomas, s. Tho., of St. Andrew, Holborn, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 24 July, 1713, aged 15, B.A. 1717; M.A. from ALL SOUL'S COLL. 16 Jan., 1720-1, B.D. 11 March, 1728-9. [20]

Brotherton, William, of ST. ALBAN HALL in or before 1572.

Brough, Edmund s. (William), dean of Gloucester, BALLIOL COLL., matric. 23 May, 1667, aged 18; a student of Middle Temple 1671. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Brough, Hacker, s. John, of Bridgford, Notts, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 Oct., 1692, aged 16; B.A. 1696, rector of Trowell (2nd moiety), Notts, 1700. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Broughe, John, B.A. (sup. 23 May) 1569.

Broughe, Robert, of co. York, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 March, 1606-7, aged 17. [25]

Broughe, William, B.A. from CHRIST COLL., Cambridge 1616 (incorp. as M.A. 10 July, 1621), B.D. 1627, D.D. 1636, re-incorp. 26 Aug., 1645, rector of St. Michael's, Cornhill, London, 1630, until sequestered in 1645, chaplain in ordinary to the king, canon of Windsor 1638, until sequestered, but restored on the restoration, dean of Gloucester 1644-5, 1660-71, married daughter of Edmund Thorold, died 5 July, 1671, father of Edmund 1667. See *Fasti*, ii. 85; *Notes and Queries*, 7th series, i. 344; *Add. MS.*, 15,670; & *D.N.B.*

Brougham, Bernard (Browham), s. Henry, of Scales, Cumberland, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 May, 1686, aged 17; B.A. 1690, M.A. 1695, vicar of Boldre, Hants, 1695, and of St. Cross or Holy Rood, Southampton, 1702, rector of Milbrook 1721, brother of Henry 1681. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Brougham, Henry, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 March, 1656-7, probably father of the last named and of the next named.

Brougham, Henry (Browham), s. H(enry), of Scales, Cumberland, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 8 July, 1681, aged 16; tabarder, B.A. 18 March, 1685-6, fellow, M.A. 15 June, 1689, canon of Lincoln 1691, until his death 29 March, 1698, buried in Queen's College Chapel, although described as 'p.p.' his father was high sheriff of Cumberland in 1693, admon. (at Oxford) granted 22 May, 1696. See *Gutch*, i. 164; *Ath.*, iv. 539; & *D.N.B.*

Broughton, Brian, s. Brian, of Longdon, co. Stafford, bart. TRINITY COLL., matric. 28 Nov., 1671, aged 18, B.A. 11 Feb., 1674-5; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL., B.C.L. 28 Jan., 1680-1, D.C.L. 1686, lieutenant of a company of scholars 1685 on the breaking out of the Duke of Monmouth's rebellion (see *Ath.*, i. ci.), died 4 buried 12 Oct., 1710, admon. (at Oxford) granted Dec. following, brother of Harvey, of Peter 1668, and Thomas 1667. See *Gutch*, i. 296. [30]

Broughton, Christopher, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 31 July, 1658, a student of Middle Temple 1658 (as son and heir of Edward, of Longdon, co. Stafford, esq.), licenced, 26 Nov., 1666, to marry Martha, sister of Sir Richard Temple, of Stowe, Bucks, K.B. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Broughton, Edward (Browton or Brogthon), secular chaplain, B.C.L. & B.Can.L. 15 July, 1520.

Broughton, Edward, of Salop, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 22 March, 1582-3, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1597, sometime of Thavies Inn. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Broughton, Edward, s. Edward, of Kington, co. Hereford, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 18 March, 1664-5, aged 17.

Broughton, Francis, 2s. Edward, of Iscoed, Denbigh, equitis. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 Dec., 1641, aged 18; his father knighted 18 March, 1618.

Broughton, Harvey, s. Bryan, of Beaudesert, co. Stafford, Bart. TRINITY COLL., matric. 1 April, 1678, aged 16, B.A. 1681; M.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 1684, rector of Muckleston, co. Stafford, 1682 and of Hampton Lucy, co. Warwick, 1683, canon of Lichfield 1710, died 1721, brother of Brian, of Peter 1668, and of Thomas 1667. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [35]

Broughton, John, s. John, of Worthenbury, Flints, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1635, aged 17; a student of Gray's Inn 1641. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Broughton, John, s. Edw., of London, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1671, aged 14.

Broughton, John, s. Thomas, of London, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 26 Nov., 1701, aged 15. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Broughton, Michael, s. John, of London, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 25 Nov., 1636, aged 19; B.A. 11 June, 1640. [40]

Broughton, Michael, s. Edw., of Hereford (city), gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 27 Feb., 1707-8, aged 15; B.A. 1713, vicar of Thrussington, co. Leicester, 1715, of Hungarton 1719, and of Twyford 1720. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Broughton, Peter, of co. Stafford, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 18 May, 1582, aged 17; probably 5th son of Thomas, of Broughton, co. Stafford.

Broughton, Peter, s. Brian, of Broughton, co. Stafford, bart. TRINITY COLL., matric. 7 May, 1668, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1676, bencher 1699, autumn reader 1710, brother of Brian, Harvey and Thomas 1667. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Broughton, Richard, of Salop, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 18 May, 1604, aged 16.

Broughton, Richard, of Great Stewkley, Hunts; died 1634. See *Fasti*, i. 428; & *D.N.B.* [5]

Broughton, 'Sampson Shelton,' s. R(ichard), of London, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 18 March, 1669-70, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1677 (his father also a barrister of the same Inn 1645), licenced 29 Aug., 1676, to marry Mary Cooke, of St. Dunstan's-in-the-West, spr. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Broughton, Thomas, of co. Stafford, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 19 June, 1610, aged 19.

Broughton, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Cambridge, barber, admitted to ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 26 Jan., 1654-5, aged 17; B.A. 1658, fellow, M.A. 1662 (incorp. 14 July, 1663), B.D. 1669, rector of Thorington, Essex, 1680. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Mayor*, 119.

Broughton, (Sir) Thomas, s. Brian, of Beaudesert, co. Stafford, bart. TRINITY COLL., matric. 8 March, 1666-7, aged 18; 2nd baronet, died in 1710, father of the next named, and brother of Brian, Harvey, and Peter 1668.

Broughton, Thomas, s. Thomas, of 'Beaudesert,' co. Stafford, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1698, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1707, died unmarried. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Broughton, Walter; B.A. 15 July, 1520. [11]

Brouncker. See also BRANCKER.

Brouncker, Edward, s. Henry, of Wilts, eq. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 29 July, 1603, aged 14, B.A. 1 July, 1606, M.A. 3 May, 1609, fellow WADHAM COLL. 1613-21, B.D. 14 Dec., 1618, D.D. 23 May, 1620, chaplain to the king, vicar of Cropredy, Oxon, 1619, rector of Eccleston, co. Lancaster, 1627, and of Ladbrooke, co. Warwick, 1629, brother of William 1603, and of the next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Gardiner*, 5.

Brounker, Henry, of Middlesex, eq. aur. fil. WADHAM COLL., matric. 31 Oct., 1617, aged 15; created D.Med. 17 June, 1646; 3rd Lord Brouncker, according to *Wood* and *Gardiner*, but this seems incompatible with the age of Sir William at his matriculation, by which it appears that he was born in 1586. See *Fasti*, ii. 99.

Brouncker, Henry, 2s. H., of Westminster, Middlesex, militis. WADHAM COLL., matric. 20 May, 1642, aged 15; but for the parentage this Henry would appear to be identical with Henry, 3rd Lord Brouncker, who took part in the siege of Colchester 1648, 'one of H.R.H.'s bedchamber,' M.P. New Romney 1665, until expelled in 1668, and was a commissioner of trade and plantations in 1673, and died 4 Jan., 1687-8, usually identified with the former Henry. [15]

Brouncker, (Sir) William, s. (Henry), of Wilts, equitis. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 29 July, 1603, aged 17; B.A. 1 July, 1606, created D.C.L. 1 or 2 Nov., 1642, (?knighted 4 Dec., 1615), commissary-general in the Scotch expedition 1639, vice-chamberlain to Prince Charles, and P.C., created Viscount of Castle Lyons in Ireland 12 Sept. or Nov., 1645, died in Wadham College, buried in Christ Church 20 Nov., 1645, father of the next named and of Henry. See *Fasti*, ii. 41.

Brouncker, William, Lord (2nd) Viscount of Castle Lyons; created D.Med. 23 June, 1646, F.R.S., and its first president 1662-77, president of Gresham College 1664-7, chancellor to Queen Catharine 1662, commissioner of the Admiralty 1664, and master of St. Katharine's Hospital, London, 1681, died unmarried 5 April, 1684. See *Fasti*, ii. 98; & *D.N.B.*

Brouncker, William, s. William, of Erlestoke, Wilts, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 1 April, 1664, aged 17; a student of Lincoln's Inn 1667, his father M.P. Westbury 1660. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Browe, Hugh (? Browne), of ST. ALBAN HALL in or before 1572.

Browker, Thomas, of Surrey, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 28 June, 1616, aged 17. See *Surrey Archæological Collection*, viii.; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [20]

Browker, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Barfield, Essex, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1646, aged 18.

Browman, John, 'Bibliopegus,' s. J., of Oxford (city); privilegiatus 2 Nov., 1683, aged 22.

Browman, William, s. William, of London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 2 June, 1671, aged 17.

Brownbill, William, gent. HART HALL, matric. 10 June, 1696; B.A. 1700.

Browne, (——), studied 16 years; B. & D.D. (sup. Oct.) 1540, ? admitted B.D. 14 April, 1541. [25]

Browne, (——); created M.A. 1 Nov., 1642.

Browne, (——), created M.A. 19 May, 1649; Major in the parliamentary army. See *Fasti*, ii. 137.

Browne, Aaron, of Herts, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric.-entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 16; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 28 Feb., 1583-4, M.A. from NEW COLL. 7 July, 1586.

Browne, Abraham; student CHRIST CHURCH 1562, from Westminster School, B.A. 25 June, 1566, M.A. 10 June, 1569, B.D. 27 June, 1576, sup. for licence to preach 12 Nov., 1577, vicar of Arreton, Isle of Wight, 1581, rector of Compton, Hants, 1613, canon of Winchester 1581, died about 1625, father of the next named. See *Alumni West.*, 45; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Browne, Abraham, of Hants, 'cler. fil.' LINCOLN COLL., matric. 10 June, 1597, aged 16; a student of the Middle Temple 1598, as son and heir of Abraham, of Winchester, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [30]

Brown, Abraham, s. Sim., of Bassenthwaite, Cumberland, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 20 Feb., 1700-1, aged 19; B.A. 1705.

Browne, Adam, s. Adam, of London, cler. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 13 July, 1702, aged 16; B.A. 1706.

Browne, Alexander, s. Richard, of Tenford, Berks, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1622, aged 18.

Browne, Ambrose, s. Matthew, of Farnham, Bucks, sacerd. MERTON COLL., matric. 12 May, 1637, aged 18; B.A. 12 Dec., 1640.

Browne, Ambrose, s. Adam, of Betchworth Castle, Surrey, bart. TRINITY COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1673, aged 14; M.P. Bletchingley 1685-7, died unmarried 1688. [35]

Browne, Ambrose; M.A. Cambridge, incorp. 14 July, 1674.

Browne, Anthony, 1553. See *Ath. Ox.*, i. 356; & *D.N.B.*

Browne, Anthony, of co. Warwick, gent. HART HALL, matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 11.

Browne, Anthony, of Sussex, arm. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 10 Oct., 1589, aged 15.

Browne, Anthony, s. Anthony, of Kingston, Surrey, equitis. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1631, aged 17; a student of the Middle Temple 1634, his father knighted 26 Sept., 1624, see John 1621. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Browne, Benjamin, s. John, of Shobdon, co. Hereford, p.p. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 11 Nov., 1672, aged 19.

Browne, Benjamin, s. Tho., of Chester (city), gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 26 March, 1681, aged 17; B.A. 1684, M.A. 1687, proctor 1692, B.D. 1697, rector of Willingham-juxta-Stow 1690, and of Bucknall, co. Lincoln, 1702, rector of Bladon, Oxon, 1702. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Browne, Charles, s. Rich., of Ye Lea, co. Gloucester, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 1 April, 1680, aged 18; B.A. 1683.

Browne, Christopher, of London, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 2 May, 1589, aged 13; B.A. 6 July, 1593. [5]

Browne, Christopher; B.A. from SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, 1616, incorp. as M.A. 11 June, 1624, one of these names rector of Morwinstow, Cornwall, 1639. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Browne, Christopher, s. Anthony, of Bristol, p.p. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 29 Oct., 1669, aged 17, B.A. 1673; licenced 23 June, 1679 (then of Pucklechurch, co. Gloucester), to marry Elizabeth, daughter of William Hall, rector of Avening same county, rector of Priston, Somerset, 9 July, 1679. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Brown, Christopher, s. Ric., of Marton, co. York, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 19 May, 1694, aged 15.

Browne, Cuthbert, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric, 24 June, 1653; B.A. 19 Feb., 1656-7, rector of Starston, Norfolk, 1672, and of Rockland St. Mary 1677, rector of Handsworth, Yorks, 1679, and of Treeton 1682, canon of York 1681, father of John Athrop (see p. 40), and query of Joseph Browne 1689, and of Obadiah.

Browne, Cuthbert, s. Obadiah, of Whiston, Yorks, cler. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 4 May, 1711, aged 18; B.A. 19 Jan., 1714-15. [10]

Browne, Daniel, s. Owen, of Hanmer, co. Flint, p.p. ORIEL COLL., matric. 3 June, 1663, aged 17.

Browne, Edward, of NEW COLL., B.A. 29 Jan., 1570-1; M.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 27 June, 1576. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Browne, Edward, student of CHRIST CHURCH 1575, B.A. 12 June, 1577, M.A. 15 June, 1580. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *O.H.S.*, xii. 68.

Browne, Edward, of Oxon, mil. fil. BROADGATES HALL, matric.-entry under date 28 April, 1580, aged 18.

Browne, Edward, of Gloucester, s. Thomas, of St. Aldate's, Oxford, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 1 Sept., 1634, aged 15. [15]

Browne, Edward, s. Edward, of Hackington, co. Lincoln, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 22 Feb., 1638-9, aged 18; B.A. 22 Oct., 1642, incorp. at Cambridge 1642, one of these names rector of Buckland, Kent, 1642, and of St. Peter and All Saints, Stamford, co. Lincoln, 1658. See Foster's *Index.*

Browne, Edward, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1651; B.A. 15 March, 1654-5.

Browne, Edward (s. Sir Thomas, of Norwich, D.Med.), B.Med. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1663, incorp. 19 June, 1666; D.Med. from MERTON COLL. 4 July, 1667, incorp. at Cambridge 1670; of Whitefriars, London, licenced 29 April, 1672 (aged 28), to marry Henrietta Susanna Ferne, of Lyre Street, London, spr.; a great traveller, F.R.S. 1667, fellow of College of Physicians 1675, president 1704-8, physician to St. Bartholomew's Hospital 1682, physician in ordinary to Charles II., died 28 Aug., 1708. See Munk's *Roll*, i. 372; *Fasti*, ii. 299; & *D.N.B.*

Browne, Felix, of Wilts, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 4 Feb., 1591-2, aged 18.

Browne, Francis, of Sussex, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric.-entry under date 2 May, 1581, aged 16; B.A. 9 Feb., 1584-5. [20]

Browne, Francis, s. Henry, of Newport, Salop, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 16 March, 1626-7, aged 18; B.A. 10 Nov., 1628, M.A. 22 June, 1631, rector of Montford, Salop, 1632, and Shrawardine 1638. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Brown, Francis, s. Daniel, of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 Oct., 1674, aged 19, B.A. 1678; fellow of MERTON COLL. 1679, M.A. 1683, proctor 1690, B.D. 1692, admon. bond and will (at Oxford) 10 March, 1704. See *O.H.S.*, iv. 297.

Browne, Francis, s. Thomas, of Ilchester (? Chester), gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 18 June, 1675, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1681. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Brown, Francis, s. Jeremy, of Garnons, co. Hereford, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1704, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1712. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Browne, George, Augustinian friar; B.D. (sup. July) 1532, incorp. as D.D. 1534, and at Cambridge in 1536, archbishop of Dublin 1535, and primate of all Ireland by patent 20 Oct., 1551, deprived in 1554 for being married, died about 1556. See *Ath.*, ii. 759; *Cooper*, i. 165; *Cotton*, ii. 18; & *D.N.B.* [25]

Browne, George, of co. Lincoln, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 4 Feb., 1591-2, aged 16; B.A. 11 July, 1594.

Browne, George, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 6 Aug., 1596, aged 15; B.A. 11 Dec., 1600, 'went beyond the seas and, I think, was made a Roman Catholic priest.' See Wood's *Fasti*, i. 285.

Browne, George, of Dorset, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 13 Oct., 1598, aged 15; B.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL. 12 May, 1602, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1609, Lent reader 1628 (as 2nd son of John, of Frampton, Dorset, esq.), M.P. Lyme Regis 1614. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Browne, George, s. William, of Radford, co. Warwick, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 25 Nov., 1631, aged 16; perhaps created M.A. 1 Nov., 1642; of Radford, co. Warwick, student of Lincoln's Inn 1633 (his father then a knight), M.P. co. Warwick 1660, and knighted 30 June, 1660. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Browne, George, created M.A. 1 Nov., 1642. [30]

Browne, George, s. George, of Buckland, Surrey, arm. MERTON COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1667, aged 18.

Browne, Gerard, s. William, of Wigan, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 Feb., 1632-3, aged 20; B.A. 28 Nov., 1635, baptized at Wigan 9 June, 1612, vicar of Mottram in Longdendale, Cheshire, 1637, until ejected in 1644, vicar of Burton, Westmorland, 1662. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Earwaker*, ii. 128.

Browne, Henry, of Dorset, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric.-entry circa 1581, aged 18; possibly vicar of Powerstock, Dorset, 1610, and father of Henry 1631. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Browne, Henry, of Hants, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 24 Aug., 1582, aged 11; B.A. 25 June, 1589.

Browne, Henry, B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 7 July, 1608. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [35]

Browne, Henry, s. Henry, of Poorestock, Dorset, sacerd. TRINITY COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1631, aged 20; B.A. 13 Nov., 1632, M.A. 16 June, 1635, possibly father of Nicholas 1670.

Browne, Henry, s. William, of Radford, co. Warwick, militis. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 30 April, 1635, aged 20; student of Gray's Inn 1632. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Browne, Henry, s. William, of Hasfeild, co. Gloucester, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 19 Nov., 1641, aged 16; brother of John same date.

Browne, Henry, 'serviens,' s. James, of Alne, Yorks, p.p. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 6 July, 1671, aged 17.

Browne, Henry, s. R., of Leigh, co. Gloucester, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 28 April, 1676, aged 17.

Browne, Henry, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 3 April, 1701; B.A. 1704, M.A. 1707.

Browne, Hugh, B.A. 15 Feb., 1573-4 (? as Hugh Browe, of ST. ALBAN HALL in 1572), M.A. 6 July, 1576. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 38.

Browne, Hugh, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 6 June, 1660 (perhaps student of the Middle Temple 1662, as son of Hugh, of Bristol, esq.). See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [5]

Browne, Humfrey, s. Humfrey, of Weybridge, Surrey, sacerd. NEW COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1635, aged 14; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 4 July, 1639; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 7 July, 1642, his father rector of Weybridge 1619. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Browne, James, of London, s. Thomas, of Southwark, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 7 Nov., 1634, aged 15; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1636, B.A. 3 Nov., 1640, M.A. 7 July, 1643, expelled 1648. See *Burrows & Ath.*, iv. 504.

Browne, James, s. Thomas, of Mangotsfeild, co. Gloucester, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 24 April, 1635, aged 19; B.A. 7 April, 1638, 'a chaplain in the parliamentary army.' See *Ath.*, iv. 504; & *D.N.B.*

Brown, James, 'Cler. Univ.'; privilegiatus 19 May, 1660; subscribed 'printer and clerk of University of Oxon.'

Browne, Jeremias, s. James, of the Island of Nevis, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 7 March, 1704-5, aged 18. [10]

Browne, Jerome, of co. Gloucester, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 23 Nov., 1610, aged 18; B.A. 6 July, 1614, M.A. 22 May, 1617, vicar of Almondsbury, co. Gloucester, 1616. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Brown, John, Minorite; B.D. (sup. 22 Jan.) 1510-11, D.D. 20 Feb., 1513-14.

Browne, John; B.A. 26 Jan., 1520-1, secular chaplain, M.A. (sup June) 1535.

Brown, John; B.A. 8 July, 1527.

Browne, John (or Brome), of CHRIST CHURCH; B.A. 11 Feb., 1563-4, M.A. 25 June, 1566. [15]

Browne, John (? of ST. ALBAN HALL); B.A. 7 April, 1571, perhaps M.A. 2 July, 1576, B.D. 27 June, 1580, sup. for licence to preach 11 April, 1583. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 9.

Browne, John; B.A. 23 Feb., 1571-2.

Browne, John, student CHRIST CHURCH, 1572; B.A. 19 Feb., 1573-4, M.A. 22 May, 1577, proctor 1582, perhaps B.D. from UNIVERSITY COLL. 27 June, 1594, and D.D. 30 June, 1608.

Browne, John, of co. Derby, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric-entry under date 3 Dec., 1575, aged 19 (? paup. schol. circa 1572).

Browne, John, of Dorset, gent. EXETER COLL., matric-entry under date 3 Dec., 1575, aged 16; (? paup. schol. circa 1572), a student of the Middle Temple 1575 (? knighted 1603), father of John 1598, and of Robert 1602. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Browne, John, of Bristol, gent., ST. JOHN'S COLL. matric.-entry under date 1575, aged 15. [21]

Browne, John, of co. Hereford, gent.; matric. 5 June, 1584, aged 15; 'Mr. Case's scholar.'

Browne, John, of Wilts, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 5 March, 1584-5, aged 17.

Browne, John, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 11 July, 1589, aged 20; B.A. 16 Dec., 1592, M.A. 7 July, 1597.

Browne, John, of Devon, 'cler. fil.' BROADGATES HALL, matric. 9 Dec., 1597, aged 18; B.A. 18 June, 1601, M.A. 23 June, 1605. [25]

Browne, John, of Dorset, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 13 Oct., 1598, aged 16; of Frampton, Dorset (son of John 1575), a student of the Middle Temple 1599, M.P. Bridport 1620-1, and 1628 until void 12 April, M.P. Dorset June, 1641-1653, a commissioner on trial of the King, but did not act, died 16 May, 1659, aged 78, brother of Robert 1602. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Browne, John, of co. Chester, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 8 May, 1601, aged 17. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Browne, John, of co. Southampton, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 29 Jan., 1601-2, aged 16; student 1601, B.A. 23 Oct., 1605, M.A. 30 May, 1608. See *Alumni West.*, 70.

Browne, John, of co. Somerset, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 26 Oct., 1604, aged 24.

Browne, John, of co. Leicester, 'cler. fil.' CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 Nov., 1606, aged 15; B.A. 21 June, 1610, M.A. 8 May, 1613. [30]

Browne, John; B.A. from PETER HOUSE, Cambridge, 1604, incorp. as M.A. 14 July, 1607.

Browne, John, of Dorset, 'cler. fil.' TRINITY COLL., matric. 19 April, 1611, aged 18.

Browne, John, of co. Gloucester, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 30 June, 1615, aged 18.

Browne, John, of Surrey, 'eq. aur. fil.' EXETER COLL., matric. 3 May, 1621, aged 17; B.A. 27 June, 1622, M.A. 4 May, 1625, as Browne.

Browne, John, of Rutland, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 31 May, 1616, aged 20; B.A. 15 June, 1616, M.A. 30 June, 1621. [35

Browne, John, of Surrey, 'eq. aur. fil.' EXETER COLL., matric. 3 May, 1621, aged 17; B.A. 27 June, 1622, M.A. 4 May, 1625 (? incorp. at Cambridge, 1626). See Anthony 1631.

Browne, John, of Berks, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 26 June, 1621, aged 17; a student of Gray's Inn 1624. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Browne, John, of Oxon, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 16 Nov., 1621, aged 17.

Browne, John; B.A. from SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, 1619, incorp. as M.A. 13 July, 1624.

Browne, John, s. Barth., of Horncastle, co. Lincoln, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1627, aged 20. [40]

Browne, John, s. John, of Winchester, Hants, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 19 Aug., 1634, aged 16.

Browne, John, s. Thomas, of Kighley, co. York, sacerd. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 14 July, 1637, aged 15; B.A. 5 June, 1641.

Browne, John, s. John, of Horsmanden, Kent, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 8 June, 1638, aged 17; probably father of John 1662.

Browne, John, s. John, of Poynton, co. Lincoln, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. 22 Feb., 1638-9, aged 17.

Browne, John, s. Richard, of Bakewell, Somerset, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 12 July, 1639, aged 16. [45]

Browne, John, s. John, of Canterbury, Kent, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 27 March, 1640, aged 15; B.A. 25 Jan., 1644-5, one of these names rector of All Saints'-in-Hope, Kent, 1652. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Browne, John, s. William, of Hasfeild, co. Gloucester, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 19 Nov. 1641, aged 15; brother of Henry same date.

Browne, John, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 25 June, 1647, aged 17; B.A. 7 Feb., 1650-1, M.A. 21 June, 1653.

Browne, John, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1654.

Browne, John, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 Nov., 1655. [50]

Browne, John; B.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1643, incorp. as D.Med. 14 July, 1657, possibly father of Robert 1679. See *Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster, 199.

Browne, John; M.A. from JESUS COLL., Cambridge, incorp. 13 July, 1658, D.Med. from JESUS COLL., Cambridge, and re-incorp. 13 July, 1669; of Sarum, Wilts, father of Robert 1679.

Browne, John, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 11 April, 1660.

Browne, John, s. John, of Horsmanden, Kent, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 21 June, 1662, aged 16; a student of Middle Temple 1663. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Browne, John, s. John, of Aylesbeere, Devon, pleb., p.p. EXETER COLL., matric. 26 May, 1664, aged 16.

Brown, John, s. Joh., of Kidderminster, co. Worcester, p.p. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 6 Dec., 1667, aged 17. [5]

Browne, John, s. R. of Worcester (city), p.p. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 14 April, 1671, aged 19; perhaps B.A. from NEW INN HALL 17 March, 1678-9.

Browne, John, s. Abr., of Ringwood, Hants, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 14 May, 1675, aged 17; B.A. 1679, M.A. 1683 (as Thomas).

Browne, John, s. Richard, of Lawley, Salop, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 2 July, 1675, aged 19; B.A. 1679.

Browne, John, s. Rich., of Tarrant Hinton, Dorset, p.p. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 March, 1675-6, aged 18; perhaps B.A. from NEW INN HALL 16 Oct., 1679, rector of Compton Abbas, Dorset, 1684. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Brown, John, s. Geo., of 'Buckladon,' Surrey, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1679, aged 17; B.A. 1683, M.A. 1686. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [10]

Browne, John, s. William, of Charlbury, Oxon, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 19 March, 1679-80, aged 17; B.A. 1683, M.A. 1686, vicar of Charlbury 1691. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Browne, John, s. Rob., of Manchester, co. Lancaster, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 12 March, 1682-3, aged 18; B.A. 1686.

Browne, John, s. John, of Norton, co. Gloucester, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 9 April, 1685, aged 16; B.A. 1688, M.A. 1691, rector of Walesby, co. Lincoln, 1698. See *Rawlinson*, v. 449.

Browne, John, s. Tho., of London, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 11 July, 1687, aged 18.

Browne, John, s. William, of Middlesex, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1692, aged 16. [15]

Brown, John, s. Richard, of Marton, Yorks, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., subscribed 23 May, 1704, aged 17; B.A. 26 Jan., 1707-8, M.A. 1710, B.D. 1719, D.D. 1745, master 1744-64, vice-chancellor 1750-3, vicar of Aldborough, Yorks, 1723-62, died 7 Aug., 1764. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Browne, John, s. Ric., of Norton, co. Gloucester, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 31 March, 1705, aged 16; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 23 Jan., 1709-10, rector of Coberley, co. Gloucester, 1712, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Browne, Jonathan, of Herts, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 13 Oct., 1620, aged 19; B.C.L. 3 Feb., 1624-5, D.C.L. 30 June, 1630, rector of Shelley, Essex, 1621, and of St. Faith's, London, 1628, sequestered, rector of Hertingfordbury 1630, canon of Hereford 1636, dean 1636-43, canon of Westminster 1639, died Dec., 1643. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Fasti*, i. 456.

Browne, Joseph, subscribed 21 Oct., 1614; student CHURCH CHRIST 1612, B.A. 15 June, 1616, M.A. 14 May, 1619. See *Alumni West.*, 81; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Browne, Joseph, 'ser.' PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 6 June, 1660. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster. [20]

Browne, Joseph, 'Obsonator' MAGDALEN COLL., privilegiatus 16 July, 1672; manciple (or clerk of the kitchen) MAGDALEN COLL., admon. (at Oxford) granted 16 Dec., 1686.

Browne, Joseph, s. Cuthbert, of Sheffield, co. York, cler. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1689, aged 16; brother of Richmond same date.

Browne, Matthew, of Surrey, 'eq. fil.' MAGDALEN COLL., matric.-entry under date 22 Dec., 1576, aged 14; 'Oxoniam venit 13 April, 1576,' perhaps a student of Inner Temple 1582, as of Dorking, Surrey, gent., and probably son of Sir Thomas Browne, of Beechworth, Surrey, knighted at Cadiz 1596, M.P. Gatton 1601, killed in a duel on Hounslow Heath 4 Aug., 1603, by John Townsend, M.P. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Browne, Matthew, M.A. Cambridge, incorp. 11 July, 1598; one of these names rector of Farnham Royal, Bucks, 1601, and canon of Lincoln 1613, died about 1629. See *Le Neve*, ii. 167.

Browne, Nathaniel, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 Nov., 1650; one of these names bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1672, as son and heir of Arthur, late of the College of Worcester, deceased. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [25]

Browne, Nathaniel, s. Abraham, of Moyles Court, co. Southampton, p.p. ORIEL COLL., matric. 26 May, 1682, aged 16.

Browne, Nathaniel, s. John, of Wells, Somerset, p.p. TRINITY COLL., matric. 9 April, 1687, aged 17; B.A. 9 March, 1690-1, incorp. at Cambridge 1708, and M.A. from KING'S COLL. 1708; vicar of East Pennard, Somerset, 1697. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Brown, Nicholas, B.C.L. 30 June, 1505.

Brown, Nicholas, B.A. (sup. 12 June) 1515, M.A. (sup. 25 Oct.) 1518 rector of Little Hormead, Herts, 1517. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Newcourt.*

Browne, Nicholas, s. Nicholas, of Weeke, Dorset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 21 Feb., 1661-2, aged 17; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 21 Feb., 1665-6; one of these names rector of Charlton Mackrell, Somerset, 1671. See Foster's *Index.*

Browne, Nicholas, s. Henr., of Powerstock, Dorset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 12 July, 1670, aged 18; died at Poorstock 22 Sept., 1722, the last male of his family. See *Gardiner*, 286. [31]

Browne, Obadiah, s. Cuthbert, of Rotherham, co. York, cler. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1680, aged 17; B.A. 1684, M.A. 1687, brother of Joseph 1689, and father of Cuthbert 1711.

Browne, Paul, of London, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric.-entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 17; demy 1577-80, B.A. 6 March, 1579-80, fellow 1583-99, M.A. 22 June, 1587, admon. (at Oxford), granted 16 Feb., 1599. See *Bloxam*, iv. 204.

Browne, Peter, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 20 July, 1654; B.A. 15 Jan., 1657-8, rector of Langley, Kent, 1662, vicar of Chart 1664. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Browne, Philip, s. Richard, of Ilchester, Somerset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 1 Feb., 1638-9, aged 17; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 29 Nov., 1642.

Browne, Reginald, of co. Chester, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 26 April, 1583, aged 19; B.A. 30 Jan., 1586-7, one of these names rector of Tokenham Weeke, Wilts, 1594. [36]

Brown, Richard, B.C.L. 2 Dec., 1510, D.C.L. (sup. 20 June) 1513, B.Can.L. 20 Feb., 1513-14.

Browne, Richard, fellow EXETER COLL. 1513-17, M.A. (sup.) 18 July, 1519. See *Boase*, 30.

Browne, Richard, fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1510, B.A. 10 March, 1515-16, chaplain, M.A. 4 May, 1520, B.D. 11 Dec., 1531, D.D. July, 1540, preb. of Gloucester 1541, and of Worcester 1542-6. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Browne, Richard, B.A. 25 Feb., 1526-7. [40]

Browne, Richard, B.A. 1545.

Browne, Richard, of Cheshire, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric.-entry under date 4 July, 1579, aged 17; a student of Inner Temple 1583, from Clement's Inn, as of Hoole, Cheshire. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Browne, Richard (? Broome), of co. York, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1581, aged 18; B.A. 31 Oct., 1583, M.A. 28 Jan., 1586-7.

Browne, Richard, of co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 4 Dec., 1584, aged 13.

Browne, Richard, of co. Salop, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 22 March, 1587-8, aged 18.

Browne, Richard, of Hants, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 9 May, 1589, aged 14; B.A. 21 May, 1593, M.A. 5 March, 1596-7. [5]

Browne, Richard, of Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 22 May, 1590, aged 16; B.A. 23 Feb., 1592-3.

Browne, Richard, of Kent, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1599, aged 13.

Browne, Richard, of co. Warwick, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 4 March, 1602-3, aged 17; one of these names knighted 21 Aug., 1619.

Browne, Richard, of co. Derby, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 14; B.A. 5 March, 1613-14.

Browne, (Sir) Richard, 1s. Christopher, of Sayes Court, Kent, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 June, 1623, aged 18; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 26 June, 1623, fellow MERTON COLL. 1624, M.A. 28 July, 1628, a student of Gray's Inn 1627, esquire of the bedchamber to Charles I., clerk of Privy Council to Charles II., resident minister at the court of France 19 years, said to have been knighted, created a baronet 1 Sept., 1649, died 12 Feb., 1683, father-in-law of John Evelyn. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg* & *D.N.B.* [10]

Browne, Richard, s. Thomas, of Allington, co. Lincoln, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 12 Dec., 1628, aged 16; B.A. 24 May, 1636.

Browne, Richard, s. Richard, of Norwich, Norfolk, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 13 Nov., 1629, aged 20.

Browne, Richard, s. William, of North Cleobury, Salop, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 4 Nov., 1631, aged 19; created M.A. 2 Dec., 1642. See also below.

Browne, Richard, s. Richard, of Bishopsgate Street, London, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 27 June, 1634, aged 19; B.A. 28 Nov., 1635, M.A. 2 June, 1638.

Browne, Richard, s. Richard, of Backwell, Somerset, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 11 Oct., 1639, aged 17. [15]

Browne, Richard; created M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 2 Dec., 1642.

Browne, Richard, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1654; B.A. 2 March, 1657-8.

Browne, Richard, s. Thomas, of Corse, co. Gloucester, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 16 July, 1661, aged 16; scholar CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1662, B.A. 1665, junior fellow 1671, M.A. 1669, B.D. 1677. See *Gardiner*, 240.

Browne, Richard, s. M., of Fermoy, co. Cork, Ireland, pauperis. EXETER COLL., matric. 1 April, 1664, aged 18; B.A. 1667.

Browne, Richard, s. Rich., of Minety, Wilts, minister. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 22 Feb., 1666-7, aged 16, B.A. 1670; M.A. from NEW COLL. 1673, rector of Somerford Magna, Wilts, 1676, his father vicar of Minety 1663, brother of Thomas 1670. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [20]

Browne, Richard, s. Th., of Barton, Westmorland, pleb., pp. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 29 March, 1667, aged 19.

Browne, Richard, s. John, of Tirly, co. Gloucester, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 4 April, 1677, aged 17.

Browne, Richard, s. Tho., of Shrawton, Wilts, cler. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 20 Nov., 1713, aged 17.

Browne, Richmond, s. Cuthbert, of Sheffield, co. York, cler. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1689, aged 18; B.A. 1693, a student of Lincoln's Inn 1699, brother of Joseph same date. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Brown, Robert, Carmelite; B.D. (sup. 22 May) 1512. [25]

Browne, Robert (Browen); 'sup. May, 1533, for leave to practice medicine.'

Browne, Robert, of co. Somerset, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric.-entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 20.

Browne, Robert; B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 3 June, 1584.

Browne, Robert, of London, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 2 May, 1589, aged 15; B.A. 17 Dec., 1591.

Browne, Robert, of co. Warwick, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 7 Nov., 1589, aged 18; demy 1591-7, B.A. 8 Feb., 1593-4, M.A. 7 July, 1598. See *Bloxam*, iv. 231. [30]

Browne, Robert, of Dorset, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 14 May, 1602, aged 14; B.A. 24 April, 1605, 'mil. fil.,' bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1615 (as 3rd son of John, of Frampton, Dorset, knight). M.P. Bridport 1624-5, brother of John 1598. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Browne, Robert, of co. Leicester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 15 March, 1604-5, aged 16.

Browne, Robert (Broune), of co. Chester, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 19 June, 1610, aged 16; brother of Richard same date.

Browne, Robert; subscribed 3 June, 1614, of Wadham. See *Gardiner*, 21.

Browne, Robert, of Somerset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 21 Feb., 1616-17, aged 17; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 7 July, 1620. [35]

Browne, Robert, s. John, of Crookedike, Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1632, aged 19.

Browne, Robert, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1650-1.

Browne, Robert, s. Richard, of Lawley, Salop, pleb., p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 24 May, 1661, aged 16; B.A. 7 March, 1664-5, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1671. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Browne, Robert, s. Joh., of Wambrook, Dorset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 12 March, 1674-5, aged 15.

Browne, Robert, s. Joh., of Sarum, Wilts, med. doc. HART HALL, matric. 12 July, 1679, aged 16. [40]

Browne, Robert, s. R., of Audlem, Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 11 Feb., 1680-1, aged 20, B.A. 1685; incorp. at Cambridge 1691, M.A. from CHRIST'S COLL. 1691.

Brown, Robert, s. Henr., of Lilbourne, Northants, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 4 June, 1700, aged 18; B.A. 1704, M.A. 1707, one of these names rector of Clay Coton, Northants, 1716. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Browne, Robert, s. R., of Chilbury, Dorset, p.p. MERTON COLL., matric. 28 March, 1705, aged 17, B.A. 24 March, 1708-9, incorp. at Cambridge 1725; and M.A. from KING'S COLL. 1725, one of these names vicar of Loders, Dorset, 1734. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Browne, Roger, secular chaplain; B.A. 18 Feb., 1537-8, M.A. 24 July, 1541, fellow of Balliol, admon. (at Oxford), granted 21 Jan., 1544.

Browne, Samuel, of Salop, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 29 Nov., 1595, aged 19; servitor 1594, B.A. 3 Nov., 1601, M.A. 3 July, 1605, preacher of St. Mary's, Shrewsbury, 1619, died 1632. See *Ath.*, ii. 531; *St. Paul's School Reg.*, 29; & *D.N.B.* [45]

Browne, Samuel, of co. Southampton, 'cler. fil.' BROADGATES HALL, matric. 18 June, 1610, aged 16; student of the Middle Temple 1613, as 3rd son of Abraham, of Winchester, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Browne, Samuel, 'stationiarius,' s. John, of London, stationer; privilegiatus 2 Dec., 1636, aged 25.

Browne, Samuel, s. Samuel, of Shrewsbury, Salop, sacerd. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 20 Feb., 1643-4, aged 18; created B.A. from NEW INN HALL 15 April, 1648. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Browne, Samuel, s. Roger, of Middleton, Salop, p.p. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 6 April, 1666, aged 18; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 1669.

Brown, Samuel, s. Joh., of Stacking Hall, Rutland, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1694, aged 14.

Browne, Simon, demy MAGDALEN HALL 1500, M.A. 7 Feb., 1508-9. See *Bloxam*, iv. 47. [5]

Browne, Stephen, M.A. Cambridge, incorp. 12 July, 1608, vicar of St. Michael's, Southampton, 1612. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Brown, Thomas, B.A. 16 Nov., 1507, B.Can.L. 10 March, 1515-16.

Brown, Thomas, B.A. 2 March, 1534-5.

Browne, Thomas, of CHRIST CHURCH, B.A. 19 June, 1539, M.A. 24 July, 1541, one of these names headmaster of Westminster School 1564, canon of Westminster 1565, and sub-dean, died 2 May, 1585. See *Alumni West.*, 9.

Browne, Thomas, scholar of TRINITY COLL. 1579, B.A. 12 Dec., 1583, fellow 1586. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 115. [10]

Browne, Thomas (Brome), of Salop, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 8 July, 1586, aged 18; B.A. 31 Oct., 1592 (as BROWNE).

Browne, Thomas, of co. Lincoln, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 20.

Browne, Thomas, of Wilts, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 4 Feb., 1591-2, aged 15.

Browne, Thomas, of co. Stafford, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 4 May, 1593, aged 16; B.A. 4 Dec., 1596.

Browne, Thomas, of Wilts, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 3 May, 1594, aged 16. [15]

Browne, Thomas, of London, 'cler. fil.' TRINITY COLL., matric. 23 March, 1603-4, aged 17; B.A. 2 June, 1608, M.A. 5 May, 1612.

Browne, Thomas, of co. Gloucester, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 31 Jan., 1611-12, aged 18.

Browne, Thomas, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 22 May, 1612, aged 16; B.A. 27 April, 1615, M.A. 21 Jan., 1617-18, incorp. at Cambridge 1619.

Browne, Thomas, of BRASENOSE COLL. 1614, B.A. 9 June, 1618.

Browne, Thomas of Dorset, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 5 May, 1615, aged 18. See William 1634.

Browne, Thomas, of Middlesex, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 30 June, 1615, aged 17. [20]

Browne, Thomas, of Rutland, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 March, 1617, aged 16; B.A. 23 May, 1620.

Browne, Thomas, of Wilts, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 21 Jan., 1619-20, aged 17; student of the Middle Temple 1623, as son and heir of Thomas, of Marlborough, Wilts, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Browne, Thomas, of Middlesex, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 Oct., 1621, aged 16; B.A. 2 Dec., 1624, M.A. 2 June, 1627, proctor 1636, B.D. 12 June, 1637, created D.D. 21 Feb., 1642-3, domestic chaplain to Archbishop Laud, rector of St. Mary Aldermary, London, 1638, canon of Windsor, 1639, rector of Oddington, Oxon, 1640, chaplain to the king at Oxford, lost all for his loyalty, chaplain to Mary, Princess of Orange, restored to what he had lost, died at Windsor 6 Dec., 1673. See *Rawlinson*, ii. 17, v. 263; & *D.N.B.* [24]

Browne, (Sir) Thomas, 1s. Thomas, of London, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 5 Dec., 1623, aged 18; fellow of PEMBROKE COLL., B.A. 31 Jan., 1626-7, M.A. 11 June, 1629 (a knight), D.Med. Padua, incorp. 10 July, 1637, author of 'Religio Medici,' sometime of Shipden Hall, Yorks, settled at Norwich 1636, hon. fellow of College of Physicians 1664, knighted at Norwich 28 Sept., 1671, born 19 Oct., 1605, and died 19 Oct., 1682. See *Ath.*, iv. 56; Munk's *Roll*, i. 321; *Fasti*, i. 498; & *D.N.B.*

Browne, Thomas, B.C.L. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, incorp. 2 July, 1625. See *Fasti*, i. 424.

Brown, Thomas, s. William, of Hoe, parish of Somerton, Hants, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 19 Aug., 1634, aged 22; B.A. 11 April, 1635.

Browne, Thomas, s. William, of Leamington, co. Warwick, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1634, aged 17.

Browne, Thomas, s. Henry, of London, Middlesex, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1634, aged 16, B.A. 32 April, 1638; perhaps the M.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 17 Dec., 1647, student of Lincoln's Inn 1639. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Browne, Thomas, s. Martin, of Saltfleetby, co. Lincoln, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 16 Oct., 1640, aged 17; a student of the Inner Temple 1653. See Munk's *Roll*, i. 306; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [30]

Browne, Thomas, s. John, of Worcester (city), pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 5 Dec., 1642, aged 18; B.A. 24 Nov., 1646. See *Burrows*, 61.

Browne, Thomas, s. Joseph, of Southampton, Hants, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 6 April, 1647, aged 14, B.A. 5 June, 1649; M.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 22 June, 1653. See *Burrows*, 36.

Browne, Thomas, D.Med. Padua 15 Sept., 1654, incorp. 3 June, 1656, sometime of St. John's College. See Munk's *Roll*, i. 274; & *Fasti*, ii. 194.

Browne, Thomas, s. Edw., of Malmesbury, Wilts, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 19 Oct., 1666, aged 18.

Browne, Thomas, s. Rich., of 'Minety,' Wilts, minister. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 18 March, 1669-70, aged 16; B.A. 1673, M.A. 1676, one of these names rector of Rollstone, Wilts, 1679-1708, vicar of Bray, Berks, 1709, brother of Richard 1667. See *Hearne*, ii. 247.

Browne, Thomas, B.A. from PEMBROKE HALL, Cambridge, 1671, M.A. 1675 (incorp. 13 July, 1675), D.D. 1694. [35]

Brown, Thomas, s. Th., of Copley, co. Stafford, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 20 March, 1673-4, aged 17.

Browne, Thomas, s. Thomas, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, deceased; admitted to ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 13 Jan., 1671-2, aged 17, B.A. 1675, M.A. 1679 (incorp. 11 July, 1682), B.D. 1687, died 23 Jan., 1741. See *Fasti*, ii. 385.

Browne, Thomas, s. William, of Farnham, Surrey, cler. NEW COLL., matric. 14 May, 1675, aged 15; clerk of MAGDALEN COLL. 1680-2, B.A. 11 Dec., 1679, M.A. 22 June, 1683, chaplain 1682, until his death 22 Jan., 1732-3. See *Bloxam*, ii. 77.

Brown, Thomas, s. William, of Newport, Salop, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 July, 1678, aged 15; B.A. 20 March, 1683-4, Addison's 'Tom Brown of facetious memory,' master of the Free School at Kingston-upon-Thames, Surrey, died 16 June, 1704, buried in Westminster Abbey the 22nd. See *Chester*, 254; *Ath.*, iv. 662; *Rawlinson*, v. 143, 263; & *D.N.B.* [40]

Browne, Thomas, s. Th., of Ensham, Oxon, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 7 March, 1683-4, aged 17; B.A. 1687, M.A. 1690, one of these names vicar of Shiplake, Oxon, 1700. See Foster's *Index Ecc.*

Browne, Thomas, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 15 July, 1693, B.C.L. 1701, D.C.L. 1702, rector of Bishops Waltham 1706-1717. See *Hearne*, i. 264; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Browne, Thomas, s. Thomas, of London, Middlesex, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 27 April, 1703, aged 19; a student of the Inner Temple 1709. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Browne, Thomas, s. Francis, of London, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 23 July, 1703, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1709, bencher 1738, 'carried out of the Temple to be buried elsewhere 30 Nov., 1743,' his father is described also as of Nether Legh, Cheshire. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Browne, Thomas, s. Stephen, of parish St. Andrews, Canterbury, Kent, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 31 May, 1709, aged 17.

Brown, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Gresford, co. Denbigh, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 10 Aug., 1714, aged 19; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 1718.

Browne, Walter, secular chaplain; B.A. (sup. 23 May) 1520, M.A. 3 Feb., 1525-6, B.D. (sup. 29 Jan.) 1532-3, after 14 years' study, fellow of BALLIOL COLL. until 1542, one of these names rector of Harston, co. Leicester, 1536, and of Chelwood, Somerset, 1543. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Browne, Walter, of Surrey, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 30 Aug., 1590, aged 14; B.A. 1 Feb., 1594-5, fellow, M.A. (sup. 23 Feb.) 1597-8, B.D. 8 April, 1606, sup. for licence to preach 16 May, 1606, incorp. at Cambridge 1609, rector of Cuddington, Oxon, 1611. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*; *Gutch*, i. 408; & *Fasti*, i. 317. [8]

Browne, Walter, of co. Pembroke, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1621, aged 17.

Browne, Walter, s. Edw., of Crofton, co. York, cler. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 30 April, 1675, aged 23.

Browne, William, B.C.L.; B.Can.L. (sup. 19 March) 1508-9, 'sup. for incorporation as B.Can.L. of Paris.' See *O.H.S.*, i. 64.

Browne, William, Minorite; B.D. 16 Jan., 1534-5. See *Fasti*, i. 98.

Browne, William, of MERTON COLL., B.A. 8 July, 1532, fellow 1537-38, M.A. 27 March, 1539, vicar of Congresbury, Somerset, 1551, preb. of Wells 1553, died 19 Aug., 1558. See *Gutch*, i. 27; *Fasti*, i. 109; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [10]

Browne, William, scholar or fellow of NEW COLL. in and before 1564.

Browne, William, of Sussex, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric.-entry under date 2 May, 1581, aged 17; B.A. 9 Feb., 1584-5, perhaps a student of the Inner Temple 1589, as of Chichester, Sussex, late of Clifford's Inn, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Browne, William, of co. Warwick, gent., matric. 30 July, 1585, aged 20; 'Mr. Case's scholar.'

Browne, William, of Northants, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 30 March, 1599, aged 18; B.A. 4 July, 1601.

Browne, William (Broune), of Kent, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1599, aged 15. [15]

Browne, William, of co. Gloucester, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 31 Jan., 1611-12, aged 19; a student of the Middle Temple 1613, as son and heir of Henry, of Hasfield, co. Gloucester. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Browne, William, of co. Southampton, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 16 Nov., 1621, aged 15.

Browne, William, s. Hugh, of Lother, Dorset, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 5 Dec., 1623, aged 18; B.A. 6 Feb., 1625-6, M.A. 4 July, 1629.

Browne, William, s. Thomas, of Tavystock, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 30 April, 1624, aged 33, created M.A. 16 Nov., 1624, entered the Inner Temple in 1612 from Clifford's Inn. For list of his poetical works see *Ath. Ox.*, ii. 364; *Fasti*, i. 419; & *D.N.B.*, 72. [19]

Browne, William, s. Thomas, of More Crichell, Dorset, sacerd. TRINITY COLL., matric. 9 May, 1634, aged 15; scholar 1635, B.A. 29 Jan., 1638-9, M.A. 18 March, 1641-2, fellow 1643, vicar of Farnham, Surrey, 16—, until his death 21 Oct., 1669, his father compounded for the first-fruits of the rectory of More Crichell 16 March, 1619-20, father of Thomas 1635. See Foster's *Index Ecc.* & *Ath.*, i. page xn.

Browne, William, s. Samuel, of Shrewsbury, Salop, sacerd. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 1 April, 1636, aged 17; B.A. 26 Nov., 1639, M.A. 6 July, 1642.

Browne, William, demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1644-52, created B.A. 2 Nov., 1647, M.A. 15 June, 1650, fellow 1657-78, B.D. 8 July, 1665, vice-president 1669-1670, his parentage is variously given by *Wood* and *Peshall*, 'one of the best botanists of his time,' died 25 March, 1678, aged 49, will proved (at Oxford) 28 Aug. following. See *Fasti*, ii. 282; *Burrows*; *Bloxam*, v. 197; *Gutch*, i. 344; & *D.N.B.*

Browne, William, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1650 (subscribed as Broome), scholar 1648, clerk Magdalen College, 1650-4, as Brown. See *Burrows*, 177; & *Bloxam*, ii. 69.

Browne, William, s. Edward, of London, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 5 April, 1666, aged 16; a student of the Middle Temple 1669. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Browne, William, s. John, of Oxford (city), p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 29 March, 1667, aged 17. [25]

Browne, William, s. William, of Charlbury, Oxon, minister. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 19 March, 1668-9, aged 16, B.A. 1672; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1675.

Browne, William, s. Joseph, of Oxford (city), pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 30 June, 1682, aged 15; B.A. 1686, M.A. 1689, clerk Magdalen College 1689-95, vicar of Basingstoke, Hants, 1694, until his death, buried at Basingstoke 9 April, 1697. See *Bloxam*, ii. 82.

Brown, William, s. William, of Winchenden, Bucks, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 8 Nov., 1696, aged 20; B.A. 1700.

Brown, William, s. G. ('Gul.'), of Hope, co. Derby, cler. MERTON COLL., matric. 23 May, 1707, aged 19; B.A. 28 Feb., 1710-11.

Brown, William, s. Ric., of London gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 July, 1701, aged 18; B.A. 1705.

Browne, William, s. Benedict, of Binfeild, Berks, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 8 April, 1712, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1722. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*. [31]

Brownell, Gratian, scholar of NEW COLL. 1568; B.C.L. 14 May, 1576.

Brownell, Henry, of Notts, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 17 July, 1584, aged 26.

Brownell, Humfry; B.A. 11 July, 1559.

Brownell, Joseph, s. John, of Coventry, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 14 July, 1662, aged 17. [35]

Brownell, Nathaniel, s. William, of Gawsworth, Cheshire, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 April, 1671, aged 19; B.A. 1674, M.A. 1677, rector of Halsall, co. Lancaster, 1683, father of William 1709. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Brownell, William; B.A. 29 Feb., 1575-6, M.A. 5 July, 1579, rector of Gawsworth, Cheshire, 1597, until his death in Sept., 1630, buried 11th, probably ancestor of the preceding. See *Earwaker*, ii. 589.

Brownell, William, s. Nathaniel, of Halsall, co. Lancaster, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1709, aged 19; B.A. 1711.

Brownent, Thomas, of co. Chester, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 26 March, 1591, aged 16; B.A. 10 July, 1595, as Brownet.

Browning, Benedict; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 17 July, 1601, M.A. 2 July, 1611, vicar of Braunton, Devon, 1608, rector of High Bickington 1619. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [40]

Browning, Edmund, 'ser.' LINCOLN COLL., matric. 25 July, 1655.

Browninge, George, s. G(eorge), of Exeter (city), gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 27 June, 1671, aged 19; student 1671, B.A. 1675, M.A. 18 March, 1677-8, vicar of Barnstaple, Devon, 1687, and of Stoke Rivers 1701. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Alumni West.*, 171.

Browning, Henry, s. Richard, of Oxford (city), paup. NEW COLL., matric. 10 Sept., 1689, aged 16.

Browning, John; admitted a sizar of TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 14 Nov., 1558, B.A. 1563, fellow, M.A. 1566, B.D. 1557; D.D. Oxon 8 July, 1580, incorp. at Cambridge 8 Dec., 1581, committed to the tollbooth for contempt of the vice-chancellor's decree 27 Jan., 1572-3, vice-master of his college 1584, ejected from his fellowship, etc. See *Cooper*, ii. 239; & *D.N.B.*

Browning, John; B.A. from PETER HOUSE, Cambridge, 1613, incorp. as M.A. 15 July, 1617, one of these names rector of Buttermere, Wilts, 1625, and of several benefices in Essex. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Browning, John, s. George, of Exeter, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 8 March, 1677-8, aged 15; B.A. 1682, rector of Brendon, Devon, 1700, and of Lancras 1705. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Browninge, John, s. J(ohn), of Cowley, co. Gloucester, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 5 March, 1679-80, aged 17.

Browning, Joshua, s. John, of Cowley, co. Gloucester, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 12 July, 1661, aged 17; of Aust, co. Gloucester (9th son), died in 1675. [5]

Browning, Richard; B.C.L. 30 June, 1575.

Browning, Richard (Browening), of co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric.-entry under date 25 Feb., 1580-1, aged 16; probably of Cowley, co. Gloucester, and son of John.

Browning, Richard, s. Edw., of Dursley, co. Gloucester, p.p. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 7 May, 1668, aged 17; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 27 Jan., 1671-2, vicar of Ile Abbots, Somerset, 1673.

Browning, Thomas (Brunnynge); fellow NEW COLL. 1523-9, from St. Peter's in Torcum, Devon, B.A. 21 June, 1527, M.A. (sup. in Jan.) 1533-4, a teacher at Winchester, vicar of Hambledon, Hants, 1548, died 1554. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *O.H.S.*, i. 309.

Browning, Thomas (Brunninge), of Wilts, arm. EXETER COLL., matric.-entry under date circa 1581 (? 20 Dec., 1577), aged 23; fellow 1578-84, B.A. 27 Jan., 1581-2, licenced to practice medicine 16 April, 1602. See *Boase*, 47. [10]

Browning, Thomas; B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL., Cambridge, 1635 (incorp. as M.A. 1 Feb., 1642-3), D.D. per literas Regias 1660, rector of Wickham Bishop, Essex, 1661. See Foster's *Index Ecc.*

Browning, Thomas, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1650, vicar of Desborough, Northants, 1657, until ejected for nonconformity 1662, died 9 May, 1685, aged 52. See *Calamy*, iii. 35.

Browning, William; B.Can.L. 21 July, 1522.

Browning, William (Bruning), of Wilts, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 15 June, 1604, aged 13. [14]

Brownjohn, John, s. John, of Burghclere, Hants, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1638, aged 18.

Brownjohn, Richard, s. John, of Burghclere, Hants, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 20 June, 1628, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1637. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Brownlowe, (Sir) John, of London. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 26 June, 1607, aged 13 (as arm.); B.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL. 28 April, 1610, a student of the Inner Temple 1608 (as son and heir of Richard, of Belton, co. Lincoln, who was a prothonotary and a bencher of his inn), created a baronet 26 July, 1641, sheriff of Lincoln 1640, indicted at Grantham for high treason April, 1643, died 23 Nov., 1679, brother of William same date. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Brownlowe, Robert, s. Roger, of Arell, co. Lancaster, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 23 Jan., 1628-9, aged 20; of BRASENOSE COLL. in 1629, D.Med. of Leyden, incorp. 10 July, 1638; see John in *Fasti*, i. 503.

Brownelowe, Theodore, born at Leeds, s. Robert, of Wakefield, Yorks, D.Med.; admitted to ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 6 Feb., 1651-2, aged 17; B.A. 1655, incorp. as M.A. 13 July, 1658. See *Mayor*, 104.

Brownlowe, (Sir) William, of London. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 26 June, 1607, aged 12 (as arm.); B.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL. 28 Jan., 1610-11, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1617 (as 2nd son of Richard, arm.), created a baronet 27 July, 1641, M.P. Lincolnshire 1653, died in 1666, aged 70, brother of John same date. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [20]

Brownrigg, Christopher (Brounrigge), of Cumberland, eq. aur. fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 7 May, 1602, aged 16; B.A. 20 May, 1606, M.A. 6 July, 1609, vicar of St. Cross or Holy Rood, Southampton, 1615. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Brownrigg, Mathew; B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL., Cambridge, 1616, incorp. as M.A. 15 July, 1617, rector of Scoulton, Norfolk, 1624, and of Clopton, Suffolk, 1632. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Brownrigg, Ralph; scholar PEMBROKE HALL, Cambridge, 9 July, 1607, B.A. 1610, and fellow, incorp. as D.D. at Oxford 15 July, 1628, admitted to Gray's Inn 1629, vicar of Madingley 1615, of Barton, 1691, and of Stretham, co. Cambridge, 1621, rector of Barley, Herts, 1621, preb. of Ely 1621, and of Lichfield 1629, master of Catharine Hall 1631-45, archdeacon of Coventry 1631, canon of Durham 1641, bishop of Exeter 1642, ejected 1645, preacher or master of the Temple Church 1659, died 7 Dec., 1659, buried in the Temple Church, monumental inscription. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Fasti*, i. 448; & *D.N.B.*

Brownsmith, William (Brounsmith), of Essex, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 28 Nov., 1581, aged 17; B.A. 12 Nov., 1585.

Brownsword, John, 1589. See *Ath.*, i. 552; & *D.N.B.* [25]

Brownsword, John, s. William, of Kendall, Westmorland, minister. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 Feb., 1669-70, aged 16; B.A. 1673, M.A. 1676, chaplain, rector of Aughton, co. Lancaster, 1679, father of William 1700. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Brownsword, Nathaniel, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 27 Nov., 1650; B.A. 10 Feb., 1651-2, scholar 1648, appointed by visitors. See *Burrows.*

Brownsword, William, s. John, of Manchester, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 1 April, 1642, aged 16.

Brownsword, William, s. John, of Aughton, co. Lancaster, cler. TRINITY COLL., matric. 23 March, 1699-1700, aged 16, B.A. 1703, incorp. at Cambridge, and M.A. from PETER HOUSE 1707; curate of Steyning and schoolmaster there, curate of Beeding and Lancing, 30 years domestic chaplain to James, Earl of Derby, vicar of Sompting 1707, and Combes, Sussex, 1707. See *Rawlinson*, vi. 390, xvi. 330, xx. 85.

Brownwell, William. See BROWNELL. [30]

Browse, Nicholas, s. Philip, of Minehead, Somerset, sac. EXETER COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1641, aged 19; vicar of Minehead 1651. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Brows, Nicholas, s. Nicholas, of Harberton, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 22 March, 1666-7, aged 19; a student of the Middle Temple 1669. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Broxholme, John; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1675, incorp. 14 March, 1677-8, M.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 10 April, 1679.

Broxholme, Noel, s. Robert, of Oakham, Rutland, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 Oct., 1704, aged 18, student 1705, B.A. 1709, M.A. 1711, (1st) Radcliffe Travelling fellow UNIVERSITY COLL. 1715, B. & D.Med 1723 (sometime of TRINITY COLL.,

Cambridge), fellow College Physicians 1725, physician to St. George's Hospital 1733, and to the Prince of Wales 1734, died at Hampton Court 8 July, 1748. See *Rawlinson*, v. 79; *Alumni West.*, 245; Munk's *Roll*, ii. 89; & *D.N.B.*

Broxop, John, s. John, of Ormeskirk, co. Lancaster, sacerd. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 21 May, 1641, aged 16; his father vicar of Ormskirk 1628. See *Le Neve*, iii. 329.

Broxup, Seth, s. Joh., of Manchester, co. Lancaster, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 12 July, 1679, aged 23.

Broye, Thomas, of co. Hereford, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 4 Feb., 1591-2, aged 17; B.A. 4 June, 1594, M.A. 17 May, 1598 (called BRAYE in *Brasenose List*).

Bruarne, Richard (Brewerne, Brewarn), fellow of LINCOLN COLL., B.A. 8 Feb., 1536-7, M.A. 2 May, 1539, sup. for B.D. 1548; a canon of CHRIST CHURCH 1554, D.D. (sup. May) 1555, fellow of Eton 1545, and provost, canon of Windsor 1557-63, regius professor of Hebrew 1548-59, rector of St. Dunstan-in-the-East 1557, buried in St. George's Chapel, Windsor, will (at Oxford) dated 21 April, 1565. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Fasti*, i. 125; & *D.N.B.*

Bruce, Andrew (younger brother of David), M.A. St. Andrew's; incorp. 20 June, 1660, from CHRIST CHURCH, professor of philosophy St. Leonard's College, St. Andrew's, minister of Newtyle, co. Angus, in Scotland. See *Fasti*, ii. 226. [5]

Bruce, Andrew; created M.A. 20 Dec., 1670.

Bruce, David (s. Andrew, D.D., laird of Fingask and principal of St. Leonard's College, St. Andrew's, 1630-47); D.Med. of Valence in Dauphiny, 7 May, 1657, incorp. 12 April, 1660, an original member of the Royal Society. See *Fasti*, ii. 226; Munk's *Roll*, i. 297; & *D.N.B.*

Bruce, Edmund, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 12 March, 1648-9, B.A. 12 July, 1650 (as BRICE); fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1650, by visitors. See *Burrows*, 177, 504.

Bruce, Edward, Baron Bruce of Kinloss (s. of Sir Edward, of Blair Hall), created M.A. 30 Aug., 1605, of Lincoln's Inn 1603, and of Gray's Inn 1607, master of the rolls 1603, died 14 Jan., 1610-11, aged 62, buried in Rolls Chapel, father of Thomas. See Foster's *Peerage; Fasti*, i. 314; & *D.N.B.*

Bruce, George, created M.A. 17 July, 1669. See *Fasti*, ii. 316. [10]

Bruce, Thomas, Earl of Elgin, created M.A. 31 Aug., 1636, knighted 20 May 1638, died 21 Dec., 1663. See Foster's *Peerage* & *Fasti*, i. 491.

Bruce, Timothy, s. William, of Shrewsbury, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1667, aged 17.

Bruce, Titus, s. William, of London, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., subscribed 1 July, 1670, aged 16; vicar of Ashby de la Launde, co. Lincoln, 1675. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bruce, William, of co. Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 21 Jan., 1619-20, aged 19; B.A. 17 Oct., 1621.

Bruce, William, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 28 March, 1655; B.A. 10 March, 1658-9.

Bruch, Atherton, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 16 June, 1615, aged 16; B.A. 4 Dec., 1617, fellow, M.A. 5 July, 1621, B.D. 27 Feb., 1632-3, licenced to preach 1633, proctor 1631, removed by the king 23 Aug., admon. (at Oxford) granted 12 Dec., 1633. [15]

Bruche, George (Breche, Breeche, or Bryche), fellow of BRASENOSE COLL., B.A. 21 June, 1529, M.A. 30 Jan., 1531-2, B.D. (sup. Oct.) 1540, one of these names vicar of Coventry, Holy Trinity, 1554. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bruch, John, 'ser.' BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 25 July, 1655.

Bruch, John, s. Mat., of Warrington, co. Lancaster, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 27 Jan., 1692-3, aged 16.

Brudenell, Edmund (Brudnell), of Bucks. gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1585, aged 15. See Roger same date. [20]

Brudenell, Paul, B.A. Cambridge, incorp. 13 July, 1591, rector of Deene 1607, and of Great Weldon, Northants, 1613, and of Cranoe, co. Leicester, 1613. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Brudenell, Roger (Brudnell), of Bucks, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1585, aged 14. See Edmund same date.

Brudenell, Thomas, s. Paul, of Staunton Wyvill, co. Leicester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1628, aged 19; B.A. 5 May, 1631.

Brudenell, Thomas, s. Richard, of Staunton Wyvill, co. Leicester, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 30 April, 1675, aged 16; a student of Lincoln's Inn 1677. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Brudenell, William, of Bucks, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 21 June, 1616, aged 16; B.A. 5 May, 1620, M.A. 23 Jan., 1622-3, vicar of Deddington, Oxon, 1630. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Brudenell, William, s. William, of Towsey, Bucks, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 1 Dec., 1637, aged 20. [25]

? **Bruder**, Thomas, B.C.L. 5 Dec., 1530.

Brudge, Roland (? Bridge), Benedictine, B.D. (sup. 3 Feb.) 1522-3.

Bruen, Gregory, s. William, of Exeter, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 22 April, 1684, aged 18.

Bruen, John, of Cheshire, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric.-entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 18; 'puritan layman' (son of John, of Bruen Stapleford, Cheshire, died 1625. See *Dictionary of National Biography*. [30]

Bruen, John ('Brwin'), of Dorset, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1594, aged 16.

Bruen, John, s. Charles, of Mapowder, Dorset, arm. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 11 Oct., 1639, aged 17. See also BRUNE in *Visitation of Dorset*, 1623, and for the preceeding and succeeding entries.

Bruen, Nicholas, of Dorset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 28 June, 1616, aged 20; B.A. 2 July, 1616, fellow 1617-25, M.A. 4 May, 1619.

Bruen, Richard (Brewerne or Bruerne), of the order of St. Bernard, B.D. (sup. 8 Feb.) 1531-2.

Bruen, Richard (Brewerne), of LINCOLN COLL., sup. in 1562 as B.Med. for D.Med. [35]

Bruen, Robert, of co. Chester, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 8 Nov., 1594, aged 19, B.A. 3 Feb., 1596-7; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 18 May, 1602, vicar of West Markham, Notts, 1620. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bruen, Samuel, M.A. St. Andrew's University, incorp. 10 July, 1647, and at Cambridge 1651, sometime of PEMBROKE COLL., delegate to visitors 1647; fellow of BRASENOSE COLL. 1648, by the visitors vice-principal 1652. See *Burrows* & *Fasti*, ii. 104.

Bruen, Samuel (or Brewen), pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 30 July, 1652; B.A. 30 Jan., 1655-6, proctor 1655.

Bruen, Thomas (Brewerne, Brewarn, or Bruarne), B.A. 11 Feb., 1538-9, M.A. 18 March, 1543-4, one of these names rector of Thistleton, Rutland, 1554, and of Heythrop, Oxon, 1554. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bruene, Thomas, of Cheshire, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric.-entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 15. See Ormerod's *Cheshire*, ii. 309, 322. [40]

Bruen, Tilston (or Brewen), arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 1 April, 1656; a student of Gray's Inn 1656, as son and heir of Jonathan, of Stapleford Bruen, Cheshire, arm. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Admissions*.

Bruer. See BREWER.

Bruges, Henry, s. Robert, of Winchester, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 3 Oct., 1687, aged 18; fellow of NEW COLL. 1690, B.A. 14 Jan., 1691-2, M.A. 1697, of Winchester College 1581, headmaster of Thame School 1694 (? rector of Pitchcott, Bucks, 1724, until his death), buried at Thame 6 May, 1727, brother of the next. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bruges, John, s. Robert, of Winchester, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 8 March, 1691-2, aged 17; fellow 1691, B.A. 1695, M.A. 2 March, 1698-9, B.D. 1708, rector of Childrey, Berks, 1723, brother of the last named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bruges, William, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., subscribed 23 Aug., 1699.

Brumall, Henry, of co. Derby, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 20.

Brumpsted, John, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., subscribed 10 Aug., 1699. [5]

Brunning. See BROWNING.

Brunsden, Richard, B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 17 Feb., 1609-10.

Brunsdon, John, s. J., of Norwich, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1714, aged 17; B.A. 3 March, 1718-19.

Brunsell, Henry, s. Oliver, of Wroughton, Wilts, sacerd. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 14 Nov., 1634, aged 16; B.A. 8 Dec., 1638, M.A. 26 April, 1642, licenced to practice medicine 20 June, 1659, D.C.L. 16 Jan., 1660-1, incorp. at Cambridge 1664, of Stretham, (rector 1662), Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge, widower, licenced, 1 Dec., 1669, to marry Sarah, daughter of Christopher Barry, of Hampton Gay, Oxon; canon of Lincoln 1660-8, of Southwell 1660-4, and of Ely 1660, died 23 Feb., 1678-9, brother of Samuel 1636. See *Fasti*, ii. 233; & *Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Brunsell, John. B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 3 July, 1639. [10]

Brunsell, Oliver, of Wilts, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 20 Jan., 1597-8, aged 15; B.A. 8 July, 1603, vicar of Elingdon *alias* Wroughton, Wilts, 1613, father of Henry. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Brunsell, Samuel, s. Oliver, of Wroughton, Dorset, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 15 July, 1636, aged 16; B.A. 24 March, 1641-2, D.D. 16 Jan., 1660-1, rector of Bingham, Notts, 1649, canon of Lincoln 1662, and of Southwell 1664, died 19 Jan., 1687-8, brother of Henry 1634. See *Fasti*, ii. 244; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Brunt, Francis, s. Charles, of Selston, Notts, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 Oct., 1707, aged 17.

Brushe, George, s. Henry, of Manaccan, Cornwall, sacerd. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1631, aged 19; B.A. 28 April, 1632, vicar of Morvall, Cornwall, 1660, canon of Wells 1672-9, brother of William 1632. See *Le Neve*, i. 194; & Foster's *Index.*

Brush, George, s. George, of Broadhembury, Devon, p.p. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 19 March, 1668-9, aged 18; B.A. 1672, rector of Chilton Canteloe, Somerset, 1677. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Brushe, Richard, of Wilts, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 3 May, 1594, aged 13; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 15 July, 1605. [16]

Brushe, William, s. Henry, of Manaccan, Cornwall, sacerd. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 24 Feb., 1631-2, aged 23; brother of George 1631.

Bruton, George, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 31 July, 1658, B.A. 1662; fellow of EXETER COLL. 1664, M.A. 18 Jan., 1664-5, rector of St. Ewe, Cornwall, died in College 23 Dec., 1671, buried in the College Chapel the 25th, his will propounded — June, 1672. See *Boase*, 76; & *Gutch*, i. 121.

Brutonn, John, 'subscribed' 3 June, 1614, B.A. from WADHAM COLL. 27 Nov., 1617.

Bruton, John, s. William, of Alington, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 April, 1674, aged 16; student of the Inner Temple 1676, brother of William 1674, and of the next named, and father of William 1701. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [20]

Bruton, Thomas, s. William, of Alington, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 26 March, 1680, aged 17; brother of the last named and of William 1674.

Bruton, William, of Devon, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 21 Feb., 1616-17, aged 18; student of the Inner Temple 1618, as son and heir of William, of Exeter, Devon, gent. See Lyson's *Devon*, 212; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bruton, William, s. William, of Alington, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 April, 1674, aged 17; brother of John 1674, and Thomas 1680.

Bruton, William, s. Joh., of Alwinton, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 March, 1700-1, aged 17.

Bryan, Andrew (or Bryant), B.A. 8 July, 1532, M.A. 5 July, 1535. [25]

Bryan, Anthony (Brian), of Northants, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric.-entry under date 28 April, 1580, aged 15; student of Gray's Inn 1581. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Bryan, Sir Francis, 1522. See BRYANT & *Dictionary of National Biography.*

Bryan, George, M.A. Cambridge, incorp. 14 July, 1618 (? B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1612), licenced 23 June, 1623, to marry Elizabeth Fisher, of Northall, Middlesex, spr.; vicar of Cobham 1620, and of Send, Surrey, 1626. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Bryan, George, s. G., of Bristol, co. Gloucester, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 26 March, 1691, aged 17; rector of Frampton Cotterell, co. Gloucester, 1705. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bryan, Henry, demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1518, clerk 1521, B.A. (sup. 19 March) 1521-2, fellow 1534. See *Bloxam*, iv. 51; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [30]

Bryan, Henry (Brian), B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 5 July, 1610. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bryan, Isaiah, of Middlesex, pleb, CHRIST CHURCH, matric. and B.A. 6 Dec., 1621, aged 20.

Bryan, James, of Ireland, gent. Matric.-entry under date 2 Aug., 1581, aged 19; 'Scholaris Mri. Case.'

Bryan, John (Brian), of Somerset, 'cler. fil.' QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1615, aged 20; B.A. 7 Feb., 1615-16 (? incept. M.A. 1619), one of these names rector of Winkfield, Wilts, 1620. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Fasti*, i. 361.

Bryan, John (Brian), B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 16 Jan., 1629-30. [35]

Bryan, John, B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1661, M.A. 1665, incorp. 10 July, 1683, one of these names rector of Gayton-le-Marsh, co. Lincoln, 1668.

Bryan, Joseph, of Northants, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 4 May, 1604, aged 14; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1617, Lent reader 1632, bencher 1633, as son of John, of Northampton, gent. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Bryan, Matthew, s. Robert, of Lymington, Somerset (1645), sacerd. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 Oct., 1665, aged 19; B. & D.C.L. 1685, 'a divine and non-juror,' rector of Lymington 1668, until deprived 1690, lecturer of St. Michael's, Crooked Lane, curate of Newington Butts, Middlesex, died 10 March, 1698-9, buried in St. Dunstan's-in-the-West, father of Robert 1689. See *Ath.*, iv. 779; *Fasti*, ii. 397; & *D.N.B.*

Bryan, Noah (Brian), B.A. from PETER HOUSE, Cambridge, 1653, incorp. as M.A. 14 July, 1657, ejected from cure of Stafford in 1662. See *Calamy*, iii. 242.

Bryan, Reginald (Brian), of Oxon, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 28 Nov., 1581, aged 15.

Bryan, Richard, student of CHRIST CHURCH 1644, B.A. 8 July, 1649, M.A. 20 Feb., 1650-1, ejected from his studentship and expelled by the parliamentary visitors 2 Nov., 1648. See *Burrows; Alumni West.*, 120; & Foster's *Index Ecc.* [41]

Bryan, Robert (Brian), clerk of MAGDALEN COLL. 1568-71; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 27 Jan., 1572-3, fellow 1573-86, M.A. 6 July, 1577, B.D. 8 July, 1586, one of these names vicar of North and South Grantham, co. Lincoln, 1586.

Bryan, Robert, s. Matthew, of Lemington, Somerset, S.T.D. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 7 Nov., 1689, aged 18.

Bryan, Samuel, B.A. from PETER HOUSE, Cambridge, 1651, incorp. as M.A. 10 July, 1655, rector of Allesley, co. Warwick, 1656, until ejected 1662. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; & *Calamy*, iii. 338.

Bryan, Thomas (Brian), of Oxon, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 6 May, 1603, aged 17. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bryan, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Thame, Oxon, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 7 July, 1647, aged 16. See *Burrows* & *Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster, 180.

Bryan, William (Brian), of Devon, 'cler. fil.' EXETER COLL., matric. 31 Oct., 1600, aged 14. [6]

Bryan, William (Brian), created D.Med. 20 Dec., 1670 (*Cat. Grads.*).

Bryant, Alexander, of Somerset, pleb. HART HALL, matric.-entry under date 1574, aged 18; 'went to Rheims, afterwards to Douay,' at which latter place he entered the priesthood, returned to Somerset, where he was arrested, imprisoned in the Tower of London, tormented and racked, found guilty of high treason, 'hanged, drawn, and quartered at Tyburn,' 1 Dec., 1581. See *Ath.*, i. 479; *Foley*, iv. 343-67; & *D.N.B.*

Bryant, (Sir) Francis, 1522. See *Ath.*, i. 169; & *D.N.B.*

Bryant, Francis, s. F., of Bampton, Devon, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 11 March, 1680-1, aged 16.

Bryant, James, s. James, of Blandford, Dorset, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 13 Aug., 1713, aged 17; B.A. 1717, M.A. 1720, rector of Bryanston, Dorset, 1720. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [11]

Bryant, John (Briante), of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 28 March, 1595, aged 18; B.A. 7 Nov., 1598, M.A. 10 July, 1601, B.D. 14 Nov., 1611 (as BRIAN), rector of East Worlington, Devon, 1603, and of Parracombe 1612. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bryant, John, pleb. HART HALL, subscribed 10 March, 1656-7.

Bryant, Robert, s. Ric., of Throulbrough, Somerset, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 12 April, 1709, aged 19; B.A. 1714 (as John), rector of Puckington, Somerset, 1723. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Brycote, Edmund (Bricotte), Minorite; B.D. 28 June, 1526, D.D. 18 July, 1530, canon of St. Paul's 1554-65, rector of Thorley, Herts, 1545, of Willey, or Weeley, Essex, 1547-8, and of Much Hadham 1548, died in 1562. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Fasti*, i. 83.

Brycott, John (Bryckett), of Northants, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 26 April, 1583, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1593, as of Morten, Northants. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Admissions*. [16]

Brydall, John, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 July, 1652, B.A. 28 June, 1655 ('a common lawyer'), bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1662 (as son and heir apparent of John, of Chatsworth, co. Derby, arm.), secretary to the master of the rolls, Sir Harbottle Grimston. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; *Rawlinson*, iii. 367; *Ath.*, iv. 519; *Fasti*, ii. 186; & *D.N.B.*

Brydges, Edmund (Breges), of Berks, 'eq. fil.' MAGDALEN COLL., matric.-entry under date 1571, aged 17; probably of Shefford, Berks, and son of Sir Richard, of Shefford, Berks, and of Ludgarshall, Wilts, K.B.

Brydges, Edward, of Somerset, arm. HART HALL, matric. 2 Nov., 1638, aged 16; see George same date.

Brydges, Edward, y.s. Thomas, of Keynsham, Somerset, 'equitis.' WADHAM COLL., matric. 16 March, 1665-6, aged 17; died 1 Nov., 1678, buried at Keynsham, brother of Henry 1663. [20]

Brydges, Francis, s. Marshall, of Tiberton, co. Hereford, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 5 July, 1677, aged 15; of Tiberton, a student of the Middle Temple in 1677, died 16 Oct., 1727, brother of Marshall and William 1681. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Brydges, George (Brudges), Baron Chandos, s. Grey, Baron Chandos, of Sudeley Castle, co. Gloucester. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1634, aged 14; 6th baron, had 3 horses shot under him at the battle of Newbury, died Feb., 1654-5.

Brydges, George, of Somerset, arm. HART HALL, matric. 2 Nov., 1638, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1656, as 3rd son of Edward, late of Keynsham, Somerset, esq., deceased, died 1 Jan., 1677, see Edward same date. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Brydges, Giles (Brugges), of co. Gloucester, arm. fil. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 27 Nov., 1590, aged 17; possibly son of Charles, of Wilton Castle, co. Hereford, and if so created a baronet 17 May, 1627, M.P. Tewkesbury 1621-2, co. Hereford 1625-9, died in Aug., 1637, father of John 1638. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Brydges, Grey, of Wilts, 'militis fil.' EXETER COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1592, aged 13; created M.A. 30 Aug., 1605, as Grey, Baron Chandos (succ. 1602), a student of the Middle Temple 1604, M.P. Cricklade 1597-8, K.B. 5 Jan., 1604-5, commonly called 'King of the Cotswold's,' died at Spa, in Germany, 10 Aug., 1621. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; *Fasti*, i. 314; & *D.N.B.* [25]

Brydges, Henry, 1s. Thomas, of Keynsham, Somerset, 'equitis.' WADHAM COLL., matric. 9 April, 1663, aged 16; of Keynsham, a student of Lincoln's Inn 1664, died in 1728, aged 81, brother of Edward 1666. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Brydges, Henry, s. J(ames), Lord Chandos. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 July, 1691, aged 15; student 1691, B.A. 1695, M.A. 1698, B. & D.D. 1711, rector of Broadwell-with-Adlestrop, co. Gloucester, 1699-1717, & of Amersham, Bucks, 1721, chaplain to the factory at Aleppo 1701, chaplain to Queen Anne, archdeacon and canon of Rochester 1720, and canon of St. Paul's 1722, died at Bath 9 May, 1728. See *Rawlinson*, i. 285, xx. 81; *Alumni West.*, 216; & *Chester*, 41.

Brydges, (Sir) James, (3rd) bart. ST. JOHN'S COLL., subscribed 15 June, 1657, 8th Baron Chandos (son of Sir John, 1638), born Sept., 1642, ambassador at Constantinople 1681-5, died 16 Oct., 1714.

Brydges, James, s. (James), Lord Chandos. NEW COLL., matric. 21 June, 1690, admitted to the Inner Temple 1710 (as son of James Lord Chandos), Duke of Chandos, so created 29 April, 1719, M.P. Hereford 1698-1701, 1701-14, clerk of the Hanaper 1714, died 9 Aug., 1744. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *D.N.B.*

Brydges, (Sir) John, 'Bart.,' s. Giles, of Wilton, co. Hereford, bart. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 4 May, 1638, aged 14; 2nd bart., died 21 Feb., 1651-2, father of James 1657. [30]

Brydges, Marshall, s. Marshall, of Tiberton, co. Hereford, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1682, aged 16, B.A. 1686; fellow ALL SOUL'S COLL., M.A. 1690, canon of Wells 1695, and chancellor 1696, vicar of St. Decuman, Somerset, 1696, and of Croscombe 1713-22, rector of Poulshot, Wilts, 1723-8, brother of Francis and William, 1681. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Brydges, Richard, s. Edmund, of Tiberton, co. Hereford, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1693, aged 15; B.A. 1697, bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1700, bencher 1724, treasurer 1740, his father perhaps a serjt.-at-law and a Welsh judge. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Brydges, William, 2s. Gray Brydges, Baron of Sudeley, co. Gloucester. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 16 March, 1638-9, aged 17; 7th Baron, buried at Harefield, Middlesex, 15 Oct., 1672.

Brydges, William, s. William, Baron Chandos, of Sudeley, co. Gloucester. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 13 Feb., 1663-4, aged 17; died unmarried.

Brydges, William, s. Marshall, of Tiberton, co. Hereford, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 3 March, 1680-1, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1688, serjt.-at-law 1716; died in 1736, brother of Francis and Marshall. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Brydges, William, s. Fran., of Tiberton, co. Hereford, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1701, aged 16; of Tiberton, bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1713, one of the six clerks in Chancery 1709-13, born 3 April, 1681, died 24 Sept., 1764. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Admissions.*

Bryer, Francis, s. Edm., of Lower Kellett, co. Lancaster, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 July, 1682, aged 18; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 1686, vicar of Bolton-le-Sands 1706. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [5]

Bryerly. See also BREARLEY.

Bryerley, Richard, of co. York, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. Jan., 1596-7, aged 28.

Bryers, Francis (Bryars), s. Francis, of St. Peter's, Worcester (city), pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 4 Feb., 1712-13; B.A. 1717, M.A. 1719.

Bryers, John; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 20 May, 1615, M.A. 21 Jan., 1617-18. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 336.

Bryers, John, s. Francis, of Worcester (city), gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 9 June, 1698, aged 17; B.A. 22 Jan., 1701-2, M.A. 1704, chaplain to the bishop of Norwich, rector of Billingford, Norfolk, 1705, & of Diss 1714, until his death in 1729. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Rawlinson*, iii. 157, v. 29, ix. 86. [10]

Bryn, James, of Ireland, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 2 Aug., 1581, aged 19; 'Scholaris Mri. Case.'

Bryn, Thomas, of 'Com Culkenny,' pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 17 June, 1586, aged 21.

Bryne, John, of co. Cardigan, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 9 Feb., 1593-4, aged 20; called BUYARD in *Mat. Reg.*

Bryne, Robert, of Dorset, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 17 May, 1588, aged 24.

Brynkir, James, s. Ellis, of 'Brynker,' co. Carnarvon, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 7 March, 1684-5, aged 16; a student of Gray's Inn 1685. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [15]

Brynker, James, s. James, of Llanfyhangel, co. Carnarvon, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 21 Oct., 1713, aged 17; B.A. 1717, M.A. 1720, B.D. 1728, rector of Brandeston, Northants, 1733, buried there 6 Oct., 1765, brother of William 1706. See Foster's *Index Ec.*

Brynker, Robert, s. James, of Brynker, co. Carm., (? Carnarvon), arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 26 Feb., 1707-8, aged 16; B.A. 1711, M.A. 1714, proctor 1720, B.D. 1722, rector of Tredington, co. Worcester, 1726, and of St. Breock, Cornwall, 1730. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Brynker, William (Brinker), of co. Carnarvon, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1599, aged 18, B.A. 7 July, 1602; M.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 2 June, 1606, rector of Llaniestyn 1613, and of Llanthaiarn 1619, and of Llan-Eigan, co. Carnarvon, 1623. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Brynker, William (Brinker); B.A. from HART HALL 23 Oct., 1633, M.A. 20 June, 1636, perhaps student of Gray's Inn 1638, from Brynker, co. Carnarvon. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Brynker, William, s. James, of Llanfyhangell, co. Carnarvon, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 17 March, 1705-6, aged 15; a student of Lincoln's Inn 1706, brother of James 1613. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [20]

Brynknell, Thomas, 1550. See *Ath.*, i. 29.

Bubb, George, s. Jeremiah, of London, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 10 July, 1707, aged 16; student of Lincoln's Inn 1711. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bubb, Thomas, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 6 June, 1660; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 23 Feb., 1664-5, M.A. 1667.

Bubb, Thomas, s. Th., of Badgeworth, co. Gloucester, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1691, aged 17; a student of the Inner Temple 1693. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Buchanan, James, 'ser.'. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 14 June, 1649; B.A. 28 Nov., 1651, incorp. at Cambridge 1655, & M.A. from SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL. 1655, admitted to ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 2 April, 1657, then a candidate for the mastership of Sedbergh School, vicar of Appleby St. Michael's, *alias* Bongate, Westmorland, 1661, rector of Dufton 1676. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Mayor*, 130; & *Burrows.* [25]

Bucke, Charles, 'ser.' MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1651 (called BROCKE in *Mat. Reg.*); B.A. 15 March, 1654-5, M.A. 6 July, 1658, query incorp. at Cambridge 1684, rector of St. Margaret, Friday Street, London, 1662, vicar of Cranbrooke, Kent, 1668. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bucke, Creswell, 'equitis fil.' CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 22 May, 1612, aged 16; B.A. 7 Dec., 1614, probably son of Sir John Buck, of Nash, co. Worcester. See Clutterbuck's *Herts*, i. 251.

Buck, Elias, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 12 July, 1588, aged 18; B.A. 20 April, 1592, rector of Goxhill, Yorks, 1594, as Ellis. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bucke, Francis, of co. Worcester, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 7 Feb., 1583-4, aged 16; probably son of Francis, of Nashe, and brother of John 1581.

Bucke, Gervase, of co. Worcester, 'eq. aur. fil.' BALLIOL COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1617, aged 18; B.A. 24 Feb., 1619-20, probably son of Sir John Buck, of Nash. See Nash's *Worcester*, ii. 19. [30]

Bucke, James; B.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1616, incorp. 10 July, 1627, vicar of Stradbroke, Suffolk, 1623, etc., until sequestered in 1645. See *Add. MS.*, 15,669; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bucke, John (Buke); M.A. 4 May, 1507, 'sup. as D.D. (abroad for incorporation) 17 Nov., 1513,' one of these names rector of St. Martin's, Ludgate, 1506. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bucke, (Sir) John, of co. Worcester. MAGDALEN HALL, matric.-entry under date 25 Feb., 1580-1, aged 15 (as gent.); of Hamby Grange, co. Lincoln, a student of the Inner Temple 1586, M.P. Droitwich 1601, (son of Francis, of Nash), knighted 23 July, 1603, and died in 1648, father of Creswell and Gervase, and brother of Francis. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Buck, John; M.A. from CATHERINE HALL, Cambridge, incorp. 9 July, 1661, one of these names rector of Chalke, Kent, 1661. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Buck, John, s. Joh., of Battersea, Surrey, gent. PEMBOKE COLL., matric. 14 April, 1697, aged 16; a student of Lincoln's Inn 1697. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [35]

Bucke, Maximillian, s. Max., of Kingsclere, Hants, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1666, aged 18; vicar of Kemsing, Kent, 1674. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Buck, Robert, s. R., of London, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 27 May, 1713, aged 16.

Buck, Samuel, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 7 June, 1651; B.A. 17 Jan., 1653-4, bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1659, bencher 1682, treasurer 1689 (as son of John, of Cambridge University, esq.), licenced 30 Aug., 1664, to marry Ann, daughter of Mary Rowley, of Barkway, widow. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Bucke, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Newburye, Berks, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1629, aged 18; B.A. 27 Jan., 1631-2.

Bucker, Wolfgang (Lunkar), ? Hungarian; B.A. 22 Oct., 1562, of CHRIST CHURCH.

Bucker, John, of MERTON COLL. in and before 1564; possibly a postmaster.

Buckerfeild, Henry, s. Henry, of Kingsclere, Wilts (? Hants), pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 18 Nov., 1636, aged 16; B.A. 20 June, 1640.

Buckeridge, Amhurst, s. Nicholas, of West Ham, Essex, cler. WADHAM COLL., matric. 28 Feb., 1698-9, aged 17; fellow ST. JOHN'S COLL., B.A. 1704, M.A. 23 March, 1707-8, died 2 March, 1709, buried in West Ham. See *Rawlinson*. [5]

Buckeridge, Anthony, of Wilts, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 16 June, 1615, aged 19; B.C.L. 11 May, 1620.

Buckeridge, Arthur, s. Thomas, of Draycott, Wilts, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 24 May, 1633, aged 18; B.A. 29 April, 1634, M.A. 7 April, 1638.

Buckeridge, Arthur, s. Arthur, of Grandchester, co. Cambridge, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 12 July, 1639, aged 17; B.A. 20 April, 1643, M.A. 8 Dec., 1646, fellow 1642, expelled by the parliamentary visitors 1648, born 12 March, 1621, entered Merchant Taylors' School 1634, died 1706. See *Robinson*, i. 137; & *Burrows*.

Buckeridge, Arthur, s. William, of London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 15 April, 1670, aged 16; B.A. 26 Feb., 1673-4, M.A. 1677, B.D. 1683, born 31 Jan., 1653, entered Merchant Taylors' School 1664, rector of Crick, Northants, 1697, buried there 15 May, 1706. See *Hearne*, ii. 52; & *Robinson*, i. 272.

Buckeridge, Baynbrigg, s. Nicholas, of 'S. Gyles,' London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 25 June, 1691, aged 23; B.A. 13 March, 1694-5, held some employments under the Duke of Buckingham(shire), temp. Queen Anne, died 11 Jan., 1733. See *Rawlinson*, i. 433. [10]

Buckeridge, John (s. William or Thomas), founders kin; scholar and fellow ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1578, B.A. 4 July, 1582, M.A. 20 April, 1586, B.D. 20 Nov., 1592, D.D. 5 Feb., 1596-7, sup. for licence to preach 9 Dec., 1592, president of St. John's 1605-11, of Middle Temple 1608, preb. of Rochester 1587 and 1589, and of Hereford 1604, rector of North Fambridge, Essex, 1596-99, and of North Kilworth, co. Leicester, 1599, vicar of St. Giles without, Cripplegate, 1604, rector of Southfleet, Kent, 1610, archdeacon of Northampton 1603, chaplain in ordinary to James I., canon of Windsor 1606, bishop of Rochester 1611, and of Ely 1628, until his death 23 May, 1631, buried 31st in the church of Bromley, Kent. See *Ath.*, ii. 506; Berry's *Berks*, 49; *Robinson*, i. 21; *D.N.B.*; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Buckeridge, John, of London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1621, aged 15; B.A. 16 May, 1625, M.A. 28 April, 1629, incorp. at Cambridge 1629, rector of Willingham, co. Cambridge, 1630, canon of Ely 1642, died 1651. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Buckeridge, Nicholas s. William, of London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1666, aged 17; B.C.L. 1671, incorp. at Cambridge 1673; of Bradwell, Essex, clerk, licenced 2 June, 1679, to marry Hellena, daughter of Nicholas Amhurst, of East Farley, Kent, gent.; rector of Bradwell-by-the-Sea 1698, born 27 May, 1649, entered Merchant Taylors' School 1663, died in 1727, father of Amhurst. See *Robinson*, i. 266; & *Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Buckeridge, Ralph, s. John, of Shrewsbury, Salop, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 3 July, 1704, aged 17; B.A. 1708.

Buckeridge, Richard, s. Thomas, of Chieveley, Berks, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 8 May, 1635, aged 18. [15]

Buckeridge, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Basildon, Berks, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 18 June, 1695, aged 16.

Buckeridge, William, s. Rdi., of Kingsclere, Hants, cler. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 15 March, 1681-2, aged 16; scholar 1682, B.A. 1685, M.A. 13 March, 1688-9, fellow 1691, B.D. 1697, rector of Godington, Oxon, 1707, and of Stoke Charity, Hants 1714. See *Rawlinson*, iv. 181; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Buckett, Edward, of Dorset, 'cler. fil.' ORIEL COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1611; B.A. 15 May, 1615.

Buckett, Matthew, of Dorset, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 11 Feb., 1591-2, aged 18; B.A. 10 Nov., 1600, vicar of Nether Wallop, Hants, 1615. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Buckett, Matthew, s. John, of Cheney, Dorset, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1628, aged 20; B.A. 16 Nov., 1630, M.A. 3 July, 1633, vicar of North Bradley, Wilts, 1645. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [20]

Buckfast, William, Cistercian; B.D. (disp. Feb.) 1532-3.

Buckfold, John, of London, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 July, 1578, aged 15; B.A. 6 Feb., 1581-2, M.A. 7 July, 1584, licenced to preach Dec., 1593, then chaplain of ALL SOULS' COLL., B.D. 16 Dec., 1594, rector of Steeple Aston, Oxon, 1596. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Buckfoulde, Stephen, of London, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric.-entry under date 5 April, 1576, aged 16.

Buckingham, John, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1658, B.A. 21 Jan., 1662-3; incorp. at Cambridge 1669, and M.A. from JESUS COLL. 1669, one of these names rector of Fittleton, Wilts, 1687, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Buckingham, Peter, s. P., of Probus, Cornwall, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 26 March, 1713, aged 18; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 1716. [25]

Buckingham, Samuel, s. Phillip, of Upton Hellions, Devon, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 9 April, 1641, aged 17.

Buckingham, Samuel, s. Robert, of Crediton, Devon, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 30 March, 1666, aged 19; B.A. from HART HALL 1669, vicar of Studham, Beds, 1672, and of Worksop, Notts, 1674, licenced 11 Feb., 1674-5, to marry Mary Vaux, of Whipsnead, Beds, spr. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Buckland, Christopher, of London, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric.-entry under date 20 Sept., 1575, aged 21; B.A. 11 April, 1576, rector of Long Bredy, Dorset, 1578. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Buckland, Didimus, of CHRIST CHURCH 1555; B.A. 14 Nov., 1558, a student of the Middle Temple 1564, son of Richard, of London. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Buckland, Francis, of Somerset, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric.-entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 16; B.A. 4 July, 1580 (or 2 March, 1580-1), a student of the Middle Temple 1584, as son and heir of Thomas, of West Harptree, Somerset; possibly brother of Ralph. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [30]

Buckland, Hugh (Boucklonde), of Wilts, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 28 June, 1590, aged 17; a student of the Middle Temple 1593, as 3rd son of Walter, of Stanlynch, Wilts, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Buckland, John, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 20 Jan., 1603-4, aged 20.

Buckland, Maurice (Boucklonde), of Somerset, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 6 July, 1587, aged 15.

Buckland, Maurice (Bockland), s. Walter, of Standlinch, Wilts, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 21 Oct., 1664, aged 17; a student of the Middle Temple 1669 See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Buckland, Ralph (Bucland), of Somerset, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric.-entry under date 9 Dec., 1579, aged 15; son of Edmund Buckland, esq., entered Merchant Taylors' school 15 June, 1571, went over to Rome, became a zealous priest and a voluminous writer, died in 1611; see also Francis 1577. See *Robinson*, i. 18; *Ath.*, ii. 105; & *D.N.B.*

Buckland, Robert, of EXETER COLL.; B.A. 26 June, 1572, M.A. 2 July, 1574, one of these names rector of Combinteignhead, Devon, 1584. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *O.H.S.*, xii. 16.

Buckland, Robert, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 20 Jan., 1603-4, aged 18; B.A. 13 Feb., 1606-7, M.A. 23 June, 1610, incorp. at Cambridge 1629, rector of Beaford, Devon, 1609. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Buckland, Robert, sacerd. fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 28 June, 1633, aged 22; B.A. 25 June, 1633, M.A. 5 May, 1636, rector of Moreleigh 1641, and vicar of Hemyock, Devon, 1645. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Buckland, Samuel, 'ser.,' of Devon. EXETER COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1660. [5]

Buckland, Thomas, of Devon, 'cler. fil.' EXETER COLL., matric. 17 June, 1597, aged 19; B.A. 22 Oct., 1600, M.A. 7 July, 1603, one of these names rector of Combinteignhead, Devon, 1624. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Buckland, Thomas, of co. Stafford, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1621, aged 19; B.A. 21 Feb., 1624-5, M.A. 25 June, 1628.

Buckland, Walter (Bucland), of Sussex, arm. fil. nat. max. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 26 April, 1616, aged 17.

Buckland, William, of Devon, 'cler. fil.' EXETER COLL., matric. 21 April, 1615, aged 20; B.A. 26 Oct., 1615, M.A. 10 June, 1618.

Buckle, John, s. Richard, of Longdon, co. Worcester, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 1 May, 1640, aged 15. [10]

Buckle, Lewis, s. Christopher, of Bansted, Surrey, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 21 March, 1672-3, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1680, licenced 14 Dec., 1677, to marry Mary, grand-daughter of Sir William Lewis, knight, brother of William 1679. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Buckle, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Elmstone, co. Gloucester, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1714, aged 17; B.A. 1718, M.A. 1721, rector of Winterbourne Came, Dorset, 1721, and vicar of Staverton, co. Gloucester, 1730. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Buckle, William, s. Christopher, of Bansted, Surrey, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 7 July, 1679, aged 17; B.A. 1683, M.A. 1687, vicar of Warlingham, Surrey, 1689, and rector of Saunderstead 1705, brother of Lewis 1673. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Buckle, William, s. William, of Chaseley, co. Worcester, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 1 Feb., 1700-1, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1708. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Buckler, Daniel, s. Edw., of Warminster, Wilts, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 16 March, 1709-10, aged 17. [15]

Buckler, Edward, s. Edward, of Warminster, Wilts, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 20 June, 1628, aged 18. See *Calamy*, ii. 262.

Buckler, Humphrey, s. Th., of Warminster, Wilts, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 8 March, 1680-1, aged 16; B.A. 1684, M.A. 1687, rector of Batcombe, Somerset, 1689, and vicar of Chew Magna 1709, father of Thomas 1709. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Buckler, Nicholas, of ST. ALBAN HALL in or before 1572.

Buckler, Thomas, s. Humfrey, of Batcombe, Somerset, cler. WADHAM COLL., matric. 6 April, 1709, aged 16; B.A. 23 March, 1712-13, vicar of Batcombe 1724, until his death in 1726. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Buckler, (Sir) Walter (Bucklar or Boclar), fellow of MERTON COLL. 1522, B.A. 21 Jan., 1520-1, M.A. 31 March, 1524, B.D. June, 1534, canon of Cardinal College, proctor 1528, principal of St. Alban Hall 1527-30 (2nd son of John Buckler, of Cawsay, Dorset), dubbed a knight of the carpet on Shrove Tuesday, 22 Feb., 1546-7, P.C. to Queen Elizabeth, died at Fairford, co. Gloucester. See *O.H.S.*, iv. 253; & *Fasti*, i. 98. [20]

Buckley, Abraham, of co. Lancaster, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 30 Jan., 1589-90, aged 20; B.A. 9 May, 1593, M.A. 30 June, 1596, incorp. at Cambridge 1604, rector of Ashley, co. Stafford, 1606, preb. of Abergwilly in Collegiate Church of Brecon 1619. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Buckley, Anthony, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1597, aged 20; B.A. 6 July, 1601, M.A. 6 July, 1604, rector of Mordiford, co. Hereford, 1616. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Buckley, Anthony, s. John, of Rochdale, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 21 Feb., 1633-4, aged 19.

Buckley, James, B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 17 Dec., 1631, M.A. 11 June, 1634 (as John).

Buckley, John, s. William, of Grindon, co. Warwick, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1626, aged 17; B.A. 4 Feb., 1629-30, M.A. 30 Oct., 1632, incumbent of Plymouth, Devon; licenced 26 March, 1633 (aged 22), to marry Joane, daughter of Thomas Glanvile, late of Plymouth, merchant, deceased; brother of William 1629. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster. [25]

Buckley, John, sacerd. fil. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 Nov., 1632, aged 19; B.A. 6 Feb., 1632-3. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Buckley, John, s. Edw., of Worcester (city), arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 18 July, 1682, aged 17.

Buckley, Jonas, s. Abel, of Buckley, co. Lancaster, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 22 Nov., 1639, aged 16.

Buckley, Jonathan, s. John, of Rochdale, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 6 Dec., 1622, aged 17; B.A. 9 Feb., 1625-6, M.A. 26 May, 1631, vicar of Walford, co. Hereford, 1637. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Buckley, Nicholas, s. J., of Thornton, co. Leicester, p.p. TRINITY COLL., matric. 10 March, 1691-2, aged 19; B.A. 1695, M.A. 1698. [30]

Buckley, Peter, B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1604, incorp. as M.A. 10 July, 1610, canon of Lichfield 1609, rector of Odell, Beds, 1610 (as BULKLEY). See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Buckley, Richard, of NEW INN HALL in or before 1572.

Buckley, Thomas, B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1606, incorp. as M.A. 9 July, 1611, one of these names rector of Llandysnam, co. Anglesea, 1637. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Buckley, Thomas, s. John, of Newton Abbot, Devon, minister. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 8 July, 1669, aged 18; B.A. 1673.

Buckley, William (Bucley), B.A. (disp. 4 March) 1510-11. [35]

Buckley, William, s. William, of Gryndall, co. Warwick, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 23 Jan., 1628-9, aged 17; B.A. 13 Nov., 1632, M.A. 14 June, 1635, brother of John 1626. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bucknal, Edward, 'serv.,' s. George, of Salop, pleb. p.p. MERTON COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1661, aged 18.

Bucknall, William, 1s. John, of London, eq. aur. WADHAM COLL., subscribed 20 June, 1704, aged 15; his father of London, merchant, knighted at Whitehall 23 Feb., 1685-6. See Clutterbuck's *Herts*, i. 247.

Buckner, Thomas (said to be son of Thomas Buckner, alderman, of London), demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1610-18, B.A. 15 Dec., 1614, M.A. 28 June, 1617, fellow 1618-31 (incorp. at Cambridge 1621), B.D. 7 July, 1627, D.D. 15 March, 1638-9, preb. of Winchester 1635, chaplain to Archbishop Abbot, rector of Merstham, Surrey, 1632, and of Chevening, Kent, 1633, until his death 21 Jan., 1644-5. See *Bloxam*, v. 41; *O.H.S.*, xii. 332; & *Fasti*, i. 503.

Buckner, William, of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 13 Oct., 1621, aged 16; B.A. 21 Oct., 1623, M.A. 13 June, 1626, rector of Hertingfordbury, Herts, 1630, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Buckoke, Edward, s. Abiathar, of Wittenham, Berks, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 21 Oct., 1636, aged 19; created B.Med. 1 Nov., 1642, and created D.Med. 30 Oct., 1645, became physician to Prince Charles, afterwards practiced at York. See *Fasti*, ii. 89.

Buckoke, John (Buccoke), B.A. 29 May, 1536. [5]

Buckoke, Norris, of Bucks, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 11 June, 1619, aged 14; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1622-6, B.A. 18 Feb., 1622-3, M.A. 27 June, 1626, vicar of Mitcham, Surrey, 1638. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Bloxam*, v. 108.

Buckshell, John, s. J., of Beeding, Sussex, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 7 April, 1709, aged 19.

Bucktrout, William, B.A. 22 March, 1577-8.

Budd, Christopher, of Hants, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 8 Feb., 1582-3, aged 21; scholar 1582, B.A. 29 April, 1587, M.A. 15 Jan., 1590-1, vicar of Adderbury, Oxon, 1596. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Budd, Christopher, s. William, of Winchester, Hants, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 July, 1624, aged 17. [10]

Budd, David, D.C.L. 11 Dec., 1661 (*Cat. Grads.*), incorp. at Cambridge 1662 (as Daniel).

Budd, Edmond, s. Christopher, of Edgcott, Northants, p.p. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1668, aged 17; one of these names vicar of Burton Dassett, co. Warwick, 1690. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Budd, James, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 March, 1653-4; B.A. 10 Oct., 1657, M.A. 3 July, 1660, rector of West Horsley, Surrey, 1662. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Budd, Robert (or Bird), B.A. Cambridge, incorp. 14 July, 1585.

Budd, Thomas, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 17 Jan., 1633-4, aged 18; B.A. 23 Jan., 1633-4, M.A. 7 July, 1636, vicar of Montacute, Somerset, 1639, sequestered to the vicarage of Kingsbury, Somerset, 1646. See *Add. MS.*, 15,670; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [15]

Budd, William, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1651; B.C.L. 4 June, 1656, rector of Alton Barnes, Wilts, 1660. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Budden, John (s. John, of Canford), Dorset, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 14 Dec., 1582, aged 16; scholar of TRINITY COLL. 1583, B.A. 19 Oct., 1586; M.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 27 June, 1589; B. & D.C.L. from MAGDALEN COLL. 8 July, 1602, principal of New Inn Hall 1609-18, and of Broadgates Hall 1619-20, regius professor of civil law 1611, until his death 11 June, 1620, buried in the chancel of St. Aldate's Church, Oxford, admon. granted (at Oxford) 17 June, 1620. See *Ath.*, ii. 282; & *D.N.B.*

Budden, John, of co. Southampton, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 1 March, 1604-5, aged 17; B.A. 31 May, 1608.

Bude, Stephen (or Budaeus), a Transylvanian; created M.A. 16 July, 1655. See *Fasti*, ii. 190.

Budgell, Eustace, s. Eustace, of Exeter, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 22 July, 1664, aged 13; student 1664, B.A. 1668, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1673. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *Alumni West.*, 159. [20]

Budgell, Eu(stace), s. Gilbert, of Symondsbury, Dorset, doctoris. TRINITY COLL., matric. 31 March, 1705, aged 18; 'X' of the 'Spectator,' a student of the Inner Temple 1705, threw himself into the Thames off London Bridge and was drowned in May, 1737. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; *Rawlinson*, v. 175 & 253; & *D.N.B.*

Budgell, Gilbert, s. Eustace, of Exeter, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 22 March, 1666-7, aged 16; B.A. 1670, M.A. 1673, B. & D.D. 1693, vicar of Middleton or Long Parish, Hants, 1680, rector of Symondsbury, Dorset, 1684, and of Uplyme, Devon, 1690, father of Eustace 1705, and of Gilbert and William next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Fasti*, ii. 335.

Budgell, Gilbert, s. G(ilbert), of Symondsbury, Dorset, doctoris. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 Nov., 1707, aged 18; B.A. 1711, M.A. 1714, in orders.

Budgell, William, s. Gilbert, of Symondsbury, Dorset, doctoris. NEW COLL., matric. 22 March, 1710-11, aged 19; said to have died a fellow in 1723.

Budgen, John, s. James, of Dorking, Surrey, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 11 July, 1693, aged 16; B.A. 1697, M.A. 18 Jan., 1699-1700, B.Med. 1702, D.Med. 1705, died s.p. in June, 1740, buried in Newdegate Church. [25]

Budgen, William, of Kent, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1582, aged 16; B.A. 7 May, 1586, M.A. 4 Feb., 1588-9, son of John, of Penshurst, Kent. See Berry's *Surrey*, 64.

Bue, William, subscribed 17 Dec., 1625, aged 20 (called BIVE in *Mat. Reg.*): 'servus Mri. Bradhill.'

Buerdsell, James, s. J., of Manchester, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 10 April, 1685, aged 15; B.A. 1688, fellow, M.A. 1692, died 2 Oct., 1700, aged 30, buried in Brasenose cloisters, admon. (at Oxford) granted 4 Oct. See *Hearne*, i. 98; *Rawlinson*, i. 427; & *Gutch*, i. 377.

Buerdsell, Thomas, of Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 Jan., 1591-2, aged 18; B.A. 27 Feb., 1594-5, vicar of Martletwy, co. Pembroke, 1597. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Buffkin, William, s. Ralph, of Loose, Kent, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 4 June, 1641, aged 16; student of the Inner Temple 1641. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [30]

Buggin, John, s. J., of Shenstone, co. Worcester, paup. NEW INN HALL, matric. 11 March, 1680-1, aged 16; B.A. 1684.

Buggins, Peter, B.A. 29 March, 1569, M.A. 20 July, 1574.

Buggs, John, a Londoner born; created D.Med. Padua, incorp. 14 May, 1635. See *Fasti*, i. 479.

Buggs, Samuel, B.A. from SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, 1610, incorp. as M.A. 8 July, 1614.

Bulbeoke, Thomas, s. Thomas, of East Meon, Hants, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 25 Jan., 1627-8, aged 19; B.A. 13 March, 1627-8, M.A. 3 June, 1630, incorp. at Cambridge 1633, vicar of Happisburgh, Norfolk, 1640. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bulfell, Daniel, sacerd. fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1628, aged 20; B.A. 11 Feb., 1630-1 (as BULFINCHE). [36]

Bulgin, Elias, 'ser.' BALLIOL COLL., subscribed 7 Nov., 1655.

Bulgin, Elias, s. Elias, of Wincanton, Somerset, p.p. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 Nov., 1677, aged 17.

Bulgin, James, s. Elias, of Wincanton, Somerset, paup. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 8 March, 1688-9, aged 18; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1692, vicar of Holcombe Rogus, Devon, 1693. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bulgyn, John, of MERTON COLL., M.A. 4 Feb., 1506-7, vicar of Great Coggeshall, Essex, 1510, and of Braughing, Herts, 1511, rector of Aldham, Essex, 1517, preb. or canon of St. Paul's 1521. See *Le Neve*, ii. 393; & *Newcourt*.

Bulkeley, Arthur (Bokeley, Bookley, or Bockley), of NEW INN HALL, B.C.L., B.Can.L. 12 July, 1525, D.Can.L. 17 July, 1525 (son of Richard), rector of Llanddeusant in Anglesey 1525, cursal canon of St. Asaph 1525, preb. of the Collegiate Church of Clynogvawr in Arvon, rector of St. James, Garlick Hythe, London, 1531, bishop of Bangor 1542, until his death 14 March, 1552-3. See *Ath.*, ii. 764; *Fasti*, i. 69; & *D.N.B.*

Bulkeley, Benjamin, s. Richard, of Ludlow, Salop, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 March, 1706-7, aged 19; B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 1710, M.A. 1713, B. & D.D. 1731, chaplain to Viscount Cobham, vicar of Wellow, Hants, 1714, of Withicombe, Somerset, 1715, of Bridgwater 1720, and of Much Dewchurch 1725, assistant preacher of St. Luke's, Old Street, 1733, rector of Chingford, Essex, 1741, and of Pitsey, Essex, 1742, canon of Exeter 1741, and of St. Paul's 1742-57. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Rawlinson*, iii. 437 & xvi. 334.

Bulkley, Gabriel, of Anglesea, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. Oct., 1597, aged 19; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 5 March, 1602-3, M.A. 11 July, 1606.

Bulkeley, Gilbert, D.D. Oxford; incorp. at Cambridge 1563. [5]

Bulkeley, John, 1s. William, of Burgate, Hants, arm. HART HALL, matric. 13 April, 1632, aged 18; of Burgate, student of the Middle Temple 1633, M.P. Yarmouth (Isle of Wight) April-May, 1640, Newtown Nov., 1645 (L.P.), till secluded 1648, Hants 1654-5 & 1656-8, Christchurch 1659, Hants 1660, Lymington 1661, until his death in 1662. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Bulkeley, John, s. Tho., of Stapenhull, co. Derby, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 12 July, 1667, aged 18; B.A. 1671, an extra-licentiate of the College of Physicians 1683, practiced at Stapenhill, co. Derby. See Munk's *Roll*, i. 430.

Bulkeley, John, B.A. from JESUS COLL. 30 April, 1678 (*Cat. Grads.*). See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bulkeley, Launcelot (1is. Richard, of Beaumaris), Anglesea, equitis, BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1587, aged 18, B.A. 10 Feb., 1590-1; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 28 June, 1593; D.D. from TRINITY COLL., Dublin, rector of Llanddyffnan, co. Anglesey, 1593-1619, and of Llandegfan 1594-1620, archdeacon of Dublin 1613-19, treasurer of Cashel 1634, preb. of St. Patrick's, Dublin, 1620, and archbishop of Dublin 1619, until his death 8 Sept., 1650. See *Ath.*, iv. 806; Cotton's *Fasti Eccle. Hib.*, ii. 21; & *D.N.B.*

Bulkeley, Owen, s. Lancelot, of Llanbedr, co. Carnarvon, cler. JESUS COLL., matric. 4 May, 1709, aged 19; B.A. 27 Feb., 1712-13, rector of Llangelynin, co. Carnarvon, 1718. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [10]

Bulkley, Richard, chaplain; B.A. 3 July, 1514.

Bulkeley, Richard (Buckley), of Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1595, aged 17; B.A. 6 Feb., 1598-9.

Bulkeley, Richard (Buckley), of Salop, pleb. BROADGATES HALL matric. 14 Nov., 1606, aged 17.

Bulkeley, Richard, s. Rol., of Berthamall, Anglesey, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 2 Nov.. 1666, aged 16.

Bulkley, Richard, s. Benj., of Clayfelton, Salop, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 26 March, 1675, aged 17; B.A. 1678, M.A. 1681, B. & D.D. 1691, canon of Hereford 1684, rector of Ludlow 1685, died in 1702. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [15]

Bulkeley, Richard, created B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 21 May, 1680 (1s. Sir Richard, of Dunlavan, co. Wicklow, baronet), 2nd baronet; B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Dublin, 1680, M.A. & fellow 1681, a member of the Royal Society, died 7 April, 1710, buried at Ewell. See *Fasti*, ii. 377; & *D.N.B.*

Bulkeley, Robert, of Anglesea, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 25 Oct., 1616, aged 19; B.A. 10 Feb., 1617-18.

Bulkeley, Robert, born in Beaumaris, Anglesea, y.s. Robert, Viscount Bulkeley, of Cashel. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 May, 1679, aged 17; created D.C.L. 23 May, 1683, a student of the Inner Temple 1679, M.P. Beaumaris 1701, 1702, died 23 Dec. same year. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *Fasti*, ii. 390.

Bulkeley, Thomas (Buckeleye), fellow ALL SOUL'S COLL. in and before 1564; B.C.L. 19 Aug., 1566. See *Earwaker*, i. 220; *O.H.S.* i. 262; & *Fasti*, i. 171.

Bulkley, Thomas, of HART HALL, in and before 1568. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*. [20]

Bulkley, Thomas, s. Robert, of Llanvachraith, Anglesea, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 Sept., 1634, aged 17.

Bulkeley, Thomas, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 2 April, 1652; a student of Gray's Inn 1654 (as son of Thomas, of Baronhill, co. Anglesey, arm.), a royalist captain in the Civil War. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Admissions*.

Bulkeley, William (Buckeley), of Salop, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 4 May, 1582, aged 15.

Bulkeley, William, s. John, of Fordingbridge, Hants, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 14 May, 1675, aged 17; a student of the Middle Temple 1677. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bull, Christopher, of Dorset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1621, aged 20; B.A. 30 June, 1624.

Bull, George, s. George, of Wells, Somerset, admitted to EXETER COLL. 10 July, 1648, and retired in Jan., 1649; D.D. by Diploma 14 July, 1686, rector of Siddington St. Mary, 1658, and of Avening, co. Gloucester, 1685, canon of Gloucester 1678, archdeacon of Llandaff 1686, bishop of St. David's 1705, until his death 17 Feb., 1709-10. See *Ath.*, iv. 490; *Burrows*, 91, 130; & *D.N.B.* [25]

Bull, George, s. G(eorge), of Siddington St. Mary, co. Gloucester, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 March, 1685-6, aged 16; B.A. 1690, M.A. 1692, archdeacon of Llandaff 1705, rector of Tawstock, Devon, 1705, died 11 May, 1707. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bull, George, s. William, of Bridport, Dorset, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 20 Sept., 1714, aged 19.

Bull, Henry, of co. Warwick, demy MAGDALEN COLL., 1537, fellow 1539-53; B.A. 9 June, 1539, M.A. 6 June, 1543, sup. Michaelmas Term 1552 for leave to practice medicine, expelled at the visitation of Bishop Gardiner 20 Oct., 1553, rector of Courteenhall, Northants, 1552, died about 1575. See *Ath.*, i. 424; *Bloxam*, ii., xliii. & iv. 76; & *D.N.B.*

Bull, Henry, s. Henry, of Midsomer Norton, Somerset, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 11 July, 1676, aged 16; student of Middle Temple 1680. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [30]

Bull, Henry, s. H., of Shapwick, Somerset, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 12 June, 1689, aged 17.

Bull, Henry, s. William, of Taunton, Somerset, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 5 May, 1713, aged 18.

Bull, John, secular chaplain; B.A. 8 July, 1535, M.A. 26 April, 1540, one of these names chaplain of Stanford le Hope Free Chapel, Essex, 1545. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bull, John, 14 years a student; B.Mus. 9 July, 1586, D.Mus. Cambridge, incorp. 7 July, 1592; of the Strand, organist of H.M.'s Chapel, licenced 22 Dec., 1607 (aged 47 or 48) to marry Elizabeth Walter, of the Strand, maiden, she attending on the right hon. the Lady Marchioness of Winchester; chief organist to Queen Elizabeth and to James I. See *Fasti*, i. 235, 258; *Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; & *D.N.B.*

Bull, Josias, of co. Warwick, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1609, aged 15. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bull, Marmaduke, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 1 April, 1656, bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1668, as son and heir of John, of Presteign, co. Radnor, gent. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Admissions.*

Bull, Matthew; M.A. Cambridge, incorp. 9 July, 1594 (one of these names fellow Eton 1572).

Bull, Nathaniel, of Dorset, 'cler. fil.' HART HALL, matric. 11 July, 1606, aged 18; chaplain NEW COLL., B.A. 6 July, 1610, M.A. 18 June, 1613, rector of Studland, Dorset, 1625. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [5]

Bull, Nathaniel, 'cler. fil.' CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 27 Feb., 1650-1; student, B.A. 24 Feb., 1651-2, M.A. 7 July, 1654. See *Alumni West.*, 130.

Bull, Ralph, s. John, of Wotton, co. Stafford, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1641, aged 18; B.A. 20 May, 1647, rector of Dalbury, co. Derby, 1662. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bull, Richard, of Wells, Somerset, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 17 March, 1629-30; B.A. 6 Feb., 1629-30, M.A. 13 Feb., 1632-33.

Bull, Robert, born at Cirencester, co. Gloucester, s. George, archdeacon (of Llandaff). CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 March, 1694-5, aged 16; B.A. 20 March, 1698-9, incorp. at Cambridge 1725, D.D. per *Lit. Reg.* 1725, canon of Gloucester 1705, rector of Tortworth, co. Gloucester, 1707, preb. of Collegiate Church of Brecon 1707, vicar of Churcham with Bulley, co. Gloucester, 1725, died at Churcham 5 Dec., 1729. See *Rawlinson*, v. 403; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bull, Southworth, s. Henry, of Compton Pauncefoot, Somerset, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 4 April, 1679, aged 17; a student of the Middle Temple 1683, buried on Sunday night in the Temple Church 30 Dec., 1683. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [10]

Bull, Stephen, fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. in or before 1564; B.C.L. 9 Feb. 1569-70.

Bull, Thomas; (B.A.), M.A. 5 July, 1535, one of these names rector of Trottiscliffe, Kent, 1543, and canon of Rochester 1544 and 1545. See *Le Neve*, ii. 587.

Bull, Thomas, s. Matthew, of Broughton, Oxon, p.p. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 21 Feb., 1678-9, aged 17; B.A. 1682, vicar of Taynton, Oxon, 1693. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bull, William, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1650 (called BALL in *Mat. Reg.*); B.A. 8 March, 1652-3, M.A. 7 July, 1654; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL., B.Med. 8 July, 1658, died 15 July, 1661, aged 38. See *Ath.*, i. p. xxv.; & *Gutch*, i. 304.

Bull, William, s. Arthur, of Frome, Somerset, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 Feb., 1681-2, aged 14.

Bull, William, s. G. ('Gull'), of Warnton, Oxon, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 20 March, 1698-9, aged 15; B.A. 1702, M.A. 1705 as William Tredwell Bull. [16]

Bull, William, s. G. (? 'Gul'), of Shaftsbury, Dorset, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 1 April, 1704, aged 16; B.A. 1707, M.A. 1710, B.Med. 1715, D.Med. 1717.

Bullan, John (Boullan), of Rouen, gent., matric.-entry under date 2 Aug., 1581, aged 20; 'Scholaris Mri. Case.'

Bulled, John, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 April, 1652; B.A. 12 Oct., 1654.

Bulleino, Richard, s. Unton, of Barford, Oxon, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., subscribed 5 July, 1704, aged 15, B.A. 1708; incorp. at Cambridge 1713, M.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1713, vicar of Hough-on-the-Hill, co. Lincoln, 1717. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [20]

Bulleine. William, a famous physician, 1576. See *Ath.*, i. 538; & *D.N.B.*, 244.

Buller, Francis, gent., B.A. Cambridge; created M.A. 19 May, 1649, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1652, bencher 1671 (as son and heir of Francis, of Shillingham, Cornwall), licenced 24 Sept., 1666, to marry Katherine, relict of Sir John Maynard, Kt., late of Tooting, Surrey, deceased; M.P. Cornwall 1659, Saltash 1660, 1661-1679, died 1694, father of the next named. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; Vivian's *Cornwall*; & *Fasti*, ii. 137.

Buller, Francis, s. Francis, of Shillingham, Cornwall, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 18 Dec., 1665, aged 14; a student of the Middle Temple 1666, licenced, 5 Dec., 1670, to marry Mary, daughter of Sir John Maynard, deceased; M.P. Saltash 1695, until his death, buried in the Temple Church 9 May, 1678. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & Vivian's *Cornwall.*

Bullor, George, of HART HALL in and before 1568, possibly a son of John, of Lillesdon, Somerset, and brother of John 1568.

Buller, James, born at Isleham, co. Cambridge, s. Francis, arm. NEW COLL., matric. 9 May, 1695, aged 17; a student of the Middle Temple 1695 (as 2nd son of Francis, of Shillingham); M.P. Saltash 1699-Dec., 1700, 1700-1, 1705-8, Cornwall 1701-5, 1708-10, died in 1711. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [25]

Bullor, John, of HART HALL in and before 1568. See George same date & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Buller, John, of co. Gloucester, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 11 Oct., 1583, aged 16.

Buller, John, s. J(ohn), of Morvall, Cornwall, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 19 March, 1685-6, aged 17; of Morval, died M.P. Lostwithiel shortly before 18 April, 1701, father of the next named.

Buller, John Francis, s. John, of St. Martins, Cornwall, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 25 Feb., 1713-14, aged 19; made his will 4 Nov., 1745, proved 1 Feb., 1752.

Buller, Nicholas, 'subscribed' 3 June, 1614; 'caveat' dated 11 June, 1628. [30]

Buller, Richard, s. John, of High Offley, co. Stafford, sacerd. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 18 June, 1630, aged 20.

Buller, Robert, s. Th., of Hanwell, Oxon, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 29 June, 1699, aged 16; B.A. 1703, vicar of Morton Pinkney, Northants, 1721, until his death 17 Nov., 1737, aged 55.

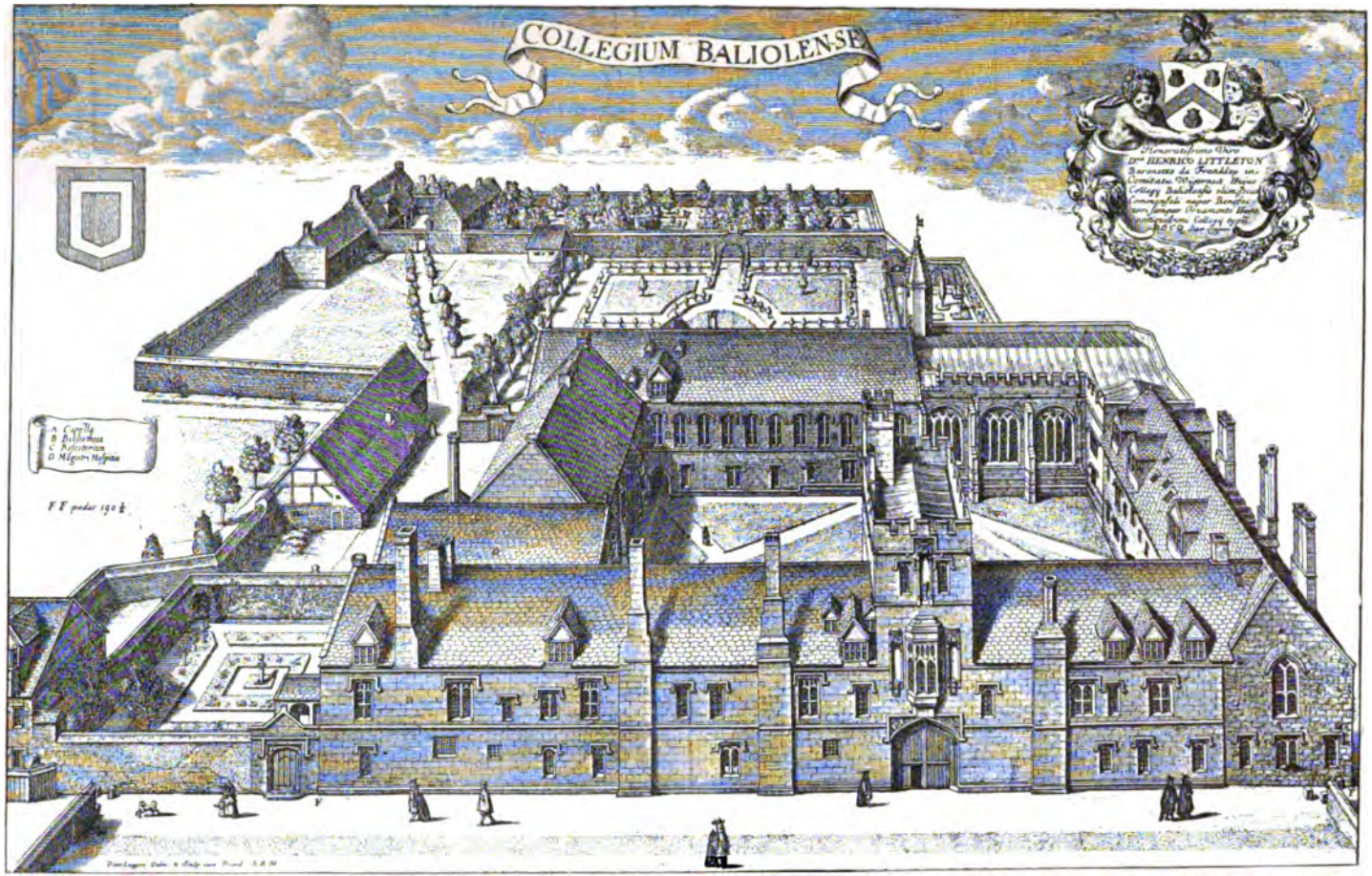
Bullessey, William, of York, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 8 July, 1586, aged 18; BOLLACSIE in *Mat. Reg.*

Bulleyn, William, a famous physician 1576. See *Ath.*, i. 538; & *D.N.B.*, 244.

Bullford, William, bookbinder, 28 June, 1714. [35]

Bullicocke, Christopher, s. Rob., of 'Cod,' co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 30 March, 1708, aged 18; B.A. 1712, as BULCOCK, called BULLOCKE in *Mat. Reg.*, also BULLCOCK.

Bullingham, John (B.A.), fellow of MAGDALEN COLL. 1550, M.A. (sup. 1 June) 1554, B.D. 8 July, 1566, D.D. 7 July, 1567, incorp. at Cambridge 7 July, 1575, rector of Boxwell 1554, of Withington, co. Gloucester, 1571, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, 1566, of Burton-by-Lincoln, 1571, and of Brington, Hunts, 1571, canon of St. Paul's 1565, archdeacon of Hunts 1567, canon of Lincoln 1568, and of Worcester 1570, bishop of Gloucester 1581-98, and of Bristol 1581-9, rector of Kilmington, Somerset, 1589 (? 1596), until his death at Kensington 20 May, 1598. See *Ath.*, ii. 842; *Cooper*, ii. 24; *D.N.B.*; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*



VIEW BY LOGGAN, 1675. [*Reduced facsimile.*]

Bullingham, Nicolas, fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1536, B.C.L. 24 Oct. 1541, D.C.L. (sup. in Feb.) 1545-6; LL.D. Cambridge 16 June, 1559, allowed to be incorporated at Oxford 10 Oct., 1566, rector of Thimbleby, co. Lincoln, 1552, preb. of Lincoln 1547, archdeacon 1549, bishop 1560-71, bishop of Worcester 1571, until his death 18 April, 1576, a judge of ecclesiastical matters in the Court of the Archbishop of Canterbury. See *Cooper*, i. 350; *Fasti*, i. 175; & *D.N.B.*

Bullingham, Nicholas, of co. Gloucester, 'episcopi fil.' BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1582, aged 14.

Bullingham, Thomas, fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. in or before 1564, B.C.L. 19 Aug., 1566, one of these names preb. of Lincoln 1564. See *Le Neve*, ii. 204.

Bullock, Christopher, BRASENOSE COLL. 1708. See BULLICOCKE.

Bullock, Edward, of London, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 22 Nov., 1616, aged 16; B.A. 12 May, 1620. [5]

Bullock, George, s. George, of Durham (city), pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 19 March, 1686-7, aged 17; B.A. 1690, M.A. 1693.

Bullocke, John, M.A. Cambridge, incorp. 13 July, 1591 (? B.A. from JESUS COLL., Oxford, 1573), one of these names rector of Berkhampstead, Herts, 1582. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bullocke, John, of co. Hereford, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 March, 1617, aged 16; B.A. 17 Oct., 1618, M.A. 5 July, 1621, vicar of Matherne, co. Monmouth, 1622. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bullocke, John, s. Francis, of Layton, Essex, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 30 April, 1624, aged 19; B.A. 11 Dec., 1626, M.A. 13 June, 1629.

Bullocke, John, s. Richard, of Elmore, co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 6 May, 1670, aged 18; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 23 March, 1673-4, rector of Redmarley D'Abitot, co. Worcester, 1675. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [10]

Bullock, John, s. Richard, of Bodmyn, Cornwall, p.p. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 July, 1681, aged 18; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 4 March, 1686-7, M.A. 1688.

Bullocke, Jonathan, 1s. 'Tob.,' of Gloucester (city), arm. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 25 June, 1624, aged 16; B.A. 6 July, 1626, M.A. 4 July, 1629.

Bullocke, Lazarus, s. Thomas, of Peterstowe, co. Hereford, sacerd. NEW COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1635, aged 11.

Bullocke, Maurice, fellow of NEW COLL. 1542, from Colerne (Wilts), proctor 1552-3, B.D. 11 July, 1558.

Bullocke, Richard, of co. Stafford, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric.-entry under date 27 March, 1579, aged 15. [15]

Bullocke, Richard, of co. Hereford, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 2 March, 1609-10, aged 17; B.A. 5 March, 1613-14.

Bullock, Thomas, of Dorset, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 23 July, 1596, aged 18.

Bullocke, Thomas, s. John, of St. Ives, Cornwall, p.p. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 May, 1669, aged 18; B.A. 16 Jan., 1672-3, one of these names vicar of Weekley, Northants, 1675, of Hemington 1677, and of Thorpe Malzor 1681. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bullock, Thomas, s. Edw., of co. Hereford, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 24 March, 1710-11, aged 17, B.A. 1714, M.A. 1717; B.D. & D.D. from CHRIST CHURCH 1736, vicar of Mitcham, Surrey, 1721, chaplain to the Bishop of Norwich, rector of Ashby with Thirne 1724, and of North Creyk, Norfolk, 1727, and dean of Norwich 2 Aug., 1739, until his death 30 May, 1760. See *Rawlinson*, v. 130.

Bullocke, Tobias, of co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 18 Oct., 1583, aged 16; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 17 Feb., 1586-7. See Jonathan 1624. [20]

Bullocke, William, 'ser.' NEW INN HALL, matric. 15 June, 1657; B.A. 1661, one of these names vicar of Lilford, Northants, 1671, and of Little Oakley 1672. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bullock, William, s. Tho., of Binfield, Berks, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 11 April, 1676, aged 18.

Bullyvant, Jeremiah. WADHAM COLL., matric. 1 April, 1656; servitor 1655 (as BUTTYVANT in *Gardiner*, 215), one of these names rector of Maidwell St. Mary, Northants, 1672, and of Lamport 1706. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bulman, John, 'sup. 3 June, 1511, for B.Gramm. and to be laureated.' See *O.H.S.*, i. 78.

Bulmer, Anthony, of co. Durham, 'mil. fil.' QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 18 June, 1619, aged 16; 2nd son of Sir Bertram Bulmer, of Tursdale, co. Durham, who was knighted 13 April, 1603. See Foster's *Durham Visitations.* [25]

Bulmer, William, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 28 March, 1655.

Bulpayne, Robert, B.A. 18 May, 1523, M.A. (sup. 8 Feb.) 1526-7, vicar of Chittlehampton, Devon, 1546, and rector of Marwood 1561. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bulstrode, Edward (Boulstrode), of Bucks, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 27 Jan., 1603-4, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1613, bencher 1629, Autumn reader 1632 (2nd son of Edward, of Hedgerley, Bucks), a justice of North Wales 1649, itinerant justice 1653, buried in the body of the Temple Church 4 April, 1659, brother of Henry 1592. See *Ath.*, iii. 471; Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; & *D.N.B.*

Bulstrod, Edward, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 22 Jan., 1629-30, aged 18; B.A. 23 Jan., 1629-30, M.A. 25 Oct., 1633.

Bulstrode, Edward, s. Edward, of Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester. arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 11 April, 1695, aged 16. [30]

Bulstrod, Henry, of Bucks, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1592, aged 13; a student of the Inner Temple 1595, as of Hedgerley, Bucks (son of Edward), M.P. Helston 1614, Bucks 1625, died in Jan., 1632, though *Wood* states that when he was about 60 years of age he was governor of Ailesbury for the parliament 1643 (?), brother of Edward 1604, and father of the next named. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *Ath.*, iii. 472.

Bulstrod, Thomas, of Berks, arm. fil. nat. max. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 28 Nov., 1617, aged 16; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 3 Feb., 1619-20, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1628, bencher 1646, a master in chancery 1657 until his death, son and heir of Henry, of Upton, Bucks, where he was buried 8 Feb., 1676-7. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Bulteell, James, s. J., of Tavistock, Devon, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1692, aged 15 (a student of the Inner Temple 1694, as son of Samuel); one of these names M.P. Tavistock 1705-8 and Feb., 1711-15. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bulteel, John, secretary to Edward, Earl of Clarendon; created M.A. 9 Sept., 1661 (son of John, of Dover, a Frenchman), M.P. Lostwithiel 1661-70, died unmarried in the parish of St. Martin-in-the-Fields 1669. See *Fasti*, ii. 252; & *D.N.B.* (?).

Bunburie, Thomas, of Kent, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1619, aged 18; exhibitioner 1617-27, B.A. 1 Feb., 1620-1, M.A. 25 June, 1623, D.D. 10 June, 1644, licenced to preach 17 June, 1646, vicar of Reading St. Mary, Berks, 1629. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; *Fasti*, ii. 78; & *St. Paul's School Reg.*, 33. [35]

Bunbury, William, s. William, of Stoke, co. Chester, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 March, 1683-4; B.A. 1687, fellow 1687, M.A. 1690 (incorp. at Cambridge 1693), B.D. 1705, rector of Catworth, Hunts, 1704, born at Stanney, Cheshire, 18 May, 1667. See *Rawlinson*, xvi. 337.

Bunce, John, s. Ste(phen), of Deal, Kent, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 18 Dec., 1698, aged 15; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 3 Feb., 1702-3; incorp. at Cambridge 1727, and M.A. from TRINITY HALL 1727, vicar of Brenzett, Kent, 1707, and of Newington-juxta-Hythe 1726, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bunce, Thomas, s. John, of Frilford, Berks, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 8 June, 1627, aged 15; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 23 Jan., 1629-30, M.A. 25 Oct., 1632, rector of Daylesford, co. Worcester, 1646, and vicar of Shrivenham, Berks, 1660. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bunch, Hugh, s. Stephen, of Shutlanger (*sic.*), Northants, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 25 Nov., 1631, aged 18.

Bunche, Thomas; Bible clerk of LINCOLN COLL. 23 May, 1571; perhaps B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 12 June, 1573, exhibitioner 1574.

Bunckley, (Sir) George; created D.C.L. 1 May, 1644, knighted in Christ Church 30 Nov. (or Jan.) following, then lieut.-governor of the garrison of Oxford, taken prisoner by the parliamentary forces, and sent to Lambeth House, where he shortly after expired. See *Fasti*, ii. 72. [5]

Bunckley, John, 1652. See BONCLE, p. 146.

Bundy, Richard, of Devizes, Wilts, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 22 March, 1709-10, aged 16; B.A. 1713, M.A. 1716 (as RICHARD BUNDY-FRANCKLIN), D.D., chaplain in ordinary to George II., rector of East Barnet, Herts, 1731, and of St. Bride's, Fleet Street, 1732, canon of Westminster 1732, until his death 27 Jan., 1739. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Rawlinson*, iv. 156; & *D.N.B.*

Bunkar, Edward, of Bucks, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 14 June, 1605, aged 15.

Bunne, John; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 6 July, 1654.

Bunn, Josias, of co. 'Harford,' pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 27 Nov., 1618, aged 17; B.A. 8 Feb., 1620-1, M.A. 7 July, 1623, rector of Turweston, Bucks, 1651. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [10]

Bunn, Josias, 'cler. fil.' TRINITY COLL., subscribed 20 March, 1650-1, rector of Slapton, Northants, 1678, buried there 1688. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bunn, William, s. William, of Hampstead, Herts, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 20 June, 1628, aged 17; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 3 Nov., 1630, M.A. 5 July, 1634, rector of a moiety of Barford, Norfolk, 1638. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bunnell. See also BONELL, pp. 147, 148.

Bunnell, Thomas, of co. Flint, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 April, 1608, aged 19; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 6 Feb., 1609-10, M.A. 9 July, 1612, incorp. at Cambridge 1616 (as BONNELL), possibly the rector of Catterick, Yorks, 1621, and of Moor Monckton 1624, and if so then father of Thomas Bonell 1639, see p. 148. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bunninge, Anthony, of co. Leicester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 4 July, 1606, aged 17; B.A. 30 Jan., 1609-10, M.A. 6 July, 1613. [15]

Bunning, David, s. Tho., of Stony Stanton, co. Leicester, cler. NEW INN HALL, matric. 6 July, 1682, aged 19; B.A. 1686.

Bunning, Zaccheus (Bunnyng); B.A. from MERTON COLL. 23 Oct., 1611, M.A. 23 June, 1617.

Bunney, Edmund, s. Richard, of Newlands; fellow MAGDALEN COLL. 1560, B.A. 23 July, 1560, M.A. 14 Feb., 1564-5, fellow MERTON COLL. 1565, B.D. 10 July, 1570, sup. for licence to preach 13 Feb., 1578-9, a student of Gray's Inn 1561, canon of St. Paul's 1564, subdean of York 1570, canon of York 1575, and of Carlisle 1585, rector of Bolton Percy 1575, and of St. Peter's, York, born 15 March, 1539, died 6 Feb., 1617-18, buried in York Minster, brother of Francis 1559. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Admissions*; *Ath.*, ii. 219; *O.H.S.*, iv. 268; & *D.N.B.*

Bunny, Edmund, 1s. Francis, of Newland, co. York, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 19 June, 1635, aged 16; aged 48 at Dugdale's *Visitation of Yorkshire in* 1666.

Bunney, Francis, 3s. Richard, of Newland, Yorks, esq.; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1559-61, fellow 1561-72, B.A. 10 July, 1562, M.A. 9 July, 1567, licenced to preach 26 Feb., 1583-4, born 8 May, 1543, canon of Carlisle 1572, archdeacon of Northumberland 1574, and rector of Ryton 1579, until his death, at Ryton 16 April, 1617, buried in the chancel 18th, father of the next named, and brother of Edmund. See *Bloxam*, iv. 154; *Ath.*, ii. 200; & *D.N.B.* [20]

Bunny, Francis, of co. Durham, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 20 Nov., 1601, aged 17; a student of the Inner Temple 1602, as of Ryton, co. Durham, born 9 Nov., 1584, died 26 Feb., 1610, buried at Ryton. See *Bloxam*, iv. 156; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bunny, George, of co. York, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1605, aged 18; B.A. 20 Feb., 1608-9, M.A. 6 July, 1611, a student of Lincoln's Inn 1611 (as son of Richard, of Newland, Yorks, esq.), heir of Francis first named, made his will 11 Aug., 1668. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bunston, Thomas, s. Tho., of Colyton, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 March, 1667-8, aged 19.

Bunworth, Peter, s. Matthew, of Stamford, co. Lincoln, pleb., p.p. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1639, aged 15.

Burbage, John, of co. Leicester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 29 May, 1587, aged 15; B.A. 15 Dec., 1592, M.A. 3 April, 1596, B.D. 18 Jan., 1604-5, licenced to preach 19 Nov., 1605, rector of Porlock 1611, until his death in 1617, father of the next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Burbage, John, s. John, of Porlock, Somerset, sacerd. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 Sept., 1634, aged 19; B.A. 19 Oct., 1637, M.A. 19 June, 1640. [26]

Burbage, William, of co. Leicester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 25 Jan., 1588-9, aged 18; B.A. 15 Dec., 1592, M.A. 6 July, 1598. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 173.

Burbank, Antony; B.A. 2 July, 1526, M.A. 4 Feb., 1529-30.

Burbancke, Hugh; M.A. 18 June, 1537.

Burbank, John, s. Tho., of Rumsey, Hants, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 2 July, 1684, aged 17; B.A. 1688, M.A. 1691, vicar of Longstock, Hants, 1695. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [30]

Burbanke, Robert; B.A. 2 July, 1526, disp. as M.A. of Cambridge Oct., 1539.

Burbank, Thomas; B.A. 1545-6.

Burbanke, Thomas; ? fellow QUEEN'S COLL. 1559, B.A. 4 July, 1560, one of these names rector of Sherborne St. John, Hants, 1571, and vicar of King's Sombourne. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Burbery, John, s. Baldwin, of Coventry, co. Warwick, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 18 March, 1635-6, aged 16.

Burbidge, Isaac, s. Is(aac), of London, p.p. NEW COLL., matric. 24 Jan., 1678-9, aged 16. [35]

Burbidge, John, s. William, of Woodford, Northants, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 5 April, 1704, aged 18; (called Thomas, son of Walter, of Woodford, etc., in *Mat. Reg.*).

Burbidge, Peter (Burbydge), s. Richard, of Maiden Newton, Dorset, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 20 May, 1686, aged 18; B.A. 1690, rector of Michelmarsh, Hants, 1694. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Burbidge, Richard, s. Robert, of Sturminster-Newton Castle, Dorset, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 7 Nov., 1634, aged 17; B.A. 2 Dec., 1637.

Burbie, Edward, of London, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 12 April, 1616, aged 16; B.A. 25 Oct., 1619, M.A. 26 June, 1622, (incorp. at Cambridge 1625), created D.D. 31 Aug., 1636, vicar of Canewdon, Essex, 1627, rector of East Woodhay, 1629, and of Wonston, Hants, 1631, canon and archdeacon of Winchester 1631. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Fasti*, i. 493.

Burby, Edward, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 31 July, 1658.

Burcher, Hugh; M.A. Canterbury, incorp. 11 July, 1585 (?B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 1573 as BURCHES), B.Med. from BRASENOSE COLL. 12 July, 1603, licenced to practice 22 June, 1603, rector of Llaneilan, co. Anglesea, 1577, vicar of Llandinam, co. Montgomery, 1582, sinecure rector of Pennant, etc., co. Montgomery, 1601, rector of Thurstaston, Cheshire, 1602-17. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Burcher, Walter. See BOUCHIER 1600.

Burches, George, s. Hugh, of Woodchurch, Cheshire, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 June, 1694, aged 18; one of these names was sequestered from Woodchurch 1646, *Add. MS.* 15,670, Hugh Burches instituted to Woodchurch rectory 9 Oct., 1673-1704. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [5]

Burchet, John, of Kent, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 23 Nov., 1581, aged 17.

Burchill, Daniel, s. Clement, of Compton, Wilts, paup. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 March, 1688-9, aged 15; B.A. 1692, M.A. 1695 as Burchall.

Burchyll, Edward, of co. Brecon, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 22 Nov., 1581, aged 20.

Burchill, Fulbert, of co. Hereford, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 18 May, 1604, aged 15.

Burchill, Nicholas, s. John, of Bovey Tracey, Devon, sacerd. WADHAM COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1629, aged 18; his father compounded for the first fruits of the vicarage of Bovey Tracey 18 Nov., 1603. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [10]

Burchall, Richard, of Wilts, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 5 March, 1601-2, aged 17.

Burd, Robert, s. William, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1669, aged 16.

Burd, Robert, s. 'R.' (Robert), of London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 27 June, 1704, aged 17, B.A. 1708, M.A. 1712; B.Med. from WORCESTER COLL. 1717, D.Med. 1721, born 10 July, 1686, entered Merchant Taylors' School 1698. See *Robinson*, i. 340.

Burdett, Aymer, s. Francis, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 17 July, 1640, aged 17 (subscribes 'Amer'); of Snawsell, parish of Darton, brother of Francis 1634. See Foster's *Yorkshire Collection*.

Burditt, Clement (? fellow of QUEEN'S COLL.); B.A. 30 May, 1536, M.A. 4 May, 1540, rector of South Moreton 1541, and of Englefield, Berks, 1542, as Burdett (son of Thomas, of Bramcote, co. Warwick), brother of the next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [15]

Burdett, Ethelbert, fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1546; M.A., canon of Lincoln 1565 (*Le Neve*, ii. 237), rector of Welton le Wood *alias* Westhall, co. Lincoln, 1565, brother of Clement, last named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Burdett, (Sir) Francis, 1s. Thomas, of Bramcote, co. Warwick, militis. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 31 Oct., 1628, aged 20; 2nd bart., bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1637, born 10 Sept., 1608, died 30 Dec., 1696, father of Robert 1659, and of Walter 1664. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Burdett, Francis, s. Francis, of Burthwayte, co. York, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 16 Sept., 1634, aged 16; of Burthwaite, died 10 March, 1643, father of Sir Francis, created a baronet 25 July, 1655. See Foster's *Baronetage*.

Burdett, Henry, s. Robert, of Bramcott, co. Warwick, bart. ORIEL COLL., matric. 26 April, 1705, aged 15; drowned at Oxford.

Burdett, John, of co. Warwick, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 19 March, 1581-2, aged 15; possibly 3rd son of Thomas Burdett, of Bramcott, and brother of Robert 1576. [20]

Burdett, John, of Berks, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 5 Nov., 1591, aged 19; see William, same date.

Burdett, Richard, s. Thomas, of West Worldham, co. Southampton, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 12 Dec., 1628, aged 16.

Burdett, Robert; B.A. 20 June, 1576, possibly father of Thomas, 1603, and M.P. Tamworth 1601, died 27 March, 1603, of Bramcote, co. Warwick.

Burdett, (Sir) Robert, (s. Francis), Bart. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 March, 1658-9, a student of Gray's Inn 1662 (as son and heir of Francis, of Foremark, co. Derby, bart.), 3rd bart., knight of the shire, Warwick, 1679-80, M.P. Lichfield 1689-98, died 18 Jan., 1715-16, father of Henry 1705. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*. [24]

Burdett, Thomas, of co. Warwick, arm. fil. nat. max. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 6 May, 1603, aged 18; of Bramcote, co. Warwick (son of Robert), created a baronet 25 Feb., 1618-19, father of Francis, 1628.

Burdett, Walter, s. Francis, of Foremark, co. Derby, bart. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 1 April, 1664, aged 17; B.A. 1667, of Knoyle Hill, co. Derby, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1674, died 1732, brother of Robert 1659. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Burdet, William, of co. Leicester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric.-entry under date 15 March, 1575-6, aged 19; B.A. 8 July, 1578, rector of Burton Overy, co. Leicester, 1581. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Burdet, William, of Sussex, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 31 Oct., 1589, aged 16.

Burdett, William, of Berks, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 5 Nov., 1591, aged 17; B.A. 15 Nov., 1593, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1603, as 2nd son of Humphrey, late of Sunning, Berks, esq., see John same date. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Burdman, George; M.A., incorp. at Cambridge, 1556. [30]

Burdock, Thomas, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 30 March, 1666; B.A. 1669, M.A. 1672, vicar of Ashcott and Shapwick, Somerset, 1681. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Burdon, Edward (Borden), of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1558, from diocese of Durham, fellow 1561; B.A. 25 June, 1561, M.A. 19 Dec., 1566.

Burdon, Ezriel, s. Richard, of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 31 May, 1673, aged 18; student 1673; B.A. 1677, M.A. 1680, vicar of Cassington, Oxon, 1680, rector of Sandon, Essex, 1684-5, rector of East Horndon 1686, resigned same year. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Alumni West.*, 173.

Burdon, Francis; B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL., Cambridge, 1669, M.A. 1677, incorp. 15 July, 1679, vicar of Rugby, co. Warwick, 1676. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Burden, Jeffery, of Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 17 June, 1597, aged 19; a student of the Middle Temple 1599, as son and heir of John, of Stanton Barnard, Wilts, gent., deceased. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [35]

Burdon, John, of Wilts, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1621, aged 16; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 7 July, 1625, M.A. 10 July, 1628.

Burden, Peter, s. Nicholas, of Gillingham, Dorset, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 28 Feb., 1626-7, aged 22.

Burdon, Richard, scholar of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., 1576; B.A. 16 Oct., 1579, M.A. 10 July, 1584, rector of Parham, Sussex, 1586, and of East Tisted, Hants, 1588. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Burden, Richard, s. Thomas, of Chadsdon, co. Warwick, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 18 March, 1635-6, aged 17, B.A. 19 Nov., 1639; M.A. from HART HALL 11 June, 1642, rector of Lighthorne, co. Warwick, 1658-61, and of Braunston, Northants, 1661, until his death, buried there 25 March, 1691, probably father of the next named, and of Thomas 1682.

Burden, Richard, s. Rich., of Braunston, Northants cler. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 18 March, 1679-80, aged 16; B.A. 1683, M.A. 1686, rector of Braunston 1696, until his death, buried there 13 Oct., 1724, brother of Thomas 1682. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Burdon, Robert, s. William, of Alcannings, Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 4 Dec., 1629, aged 19; B.A. 13 Dec., 1632, M.A. 4 June, 1635.

Burdon, Rowland, s. George, of Stockton, co. Durham, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 27 March, 1699, aged 18; B.A. 1702, of Sedgefield, co. Durham, died in 1750.

Burden, Thomas, of Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 26 June, 1607, aged 18. [5]

Burden, Thomas, s. Rich., of Braunston, Northants, cler. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 22 March, 1681-2, aged 15; B.A. 1685, M.A. 1688, brother of Richard 1680.

Burdon, William, B.A. 8 July, 1532.

Burdwood, Richard, s. R., of Alvington, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1682, aged 18.

Bures, Richard, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 5 Jan., 1648-9; scholar 1648, fellow 1649 by the parliamentary visitors, B.A. 16 Dec., 1650 (? the distinguished Nonconformist who was a student of Christ Church and died in 1697). See *Burrows*, 173, 174; & *Calamy*, ii. 337.

Burforde, Francis, of co. Worcester, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric.-entry under date 1575, aged 17; B.A. 28 Feb., 1578-9, vicar of Cliffe Pypard, Wilts, 1582. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [10]

Burford, Gilbert (Burnford), of CHRIST CHURCH, B.A. 8 March, 1540-1, M.A. 1545, B.D. (sup. 24 Oct.) 1555, rector of Hazlebury-Plucknett, Somerset, 1555, and of Clatworthy 1556, chancellor of church of Wells 1554, but denied admission because he refused the oath of supremacy, canon of Wells 1555, deprived. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Fasti*, i. 135.

Burford, Henry, B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 29 Oct., 1616, M.A. 17 June, 1619 (? matric. as BEDFORD, see p. 100). See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *O.H.S.*, xii. 349.

Burford, Humfry (or Burneford), B.A. 5 Dec., 1530, fellow of MERTON COLL. 1533, M.A. 5 July, 1536, chaplain (*i.e.*, librarian) of the University, principal of St. Alban Hall 1536-43, rector of Cuxham 1553, died in 1558. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *O.H.S.*, iv. 257.

Burford, John, s. Edward, of Ivey, Somerset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 28 Jan., 1630-1, aged 18; B.A. 5 July, 1636 (? vicar of Lufton, Somerset, 1660).

Burford, John, s. Ed., of Yeovil, Somerset, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 19 July, 1662, aged 19; scholar of WADHAM COLL. 1663-76, B.A. 1666, M.A. 18 Feb., 1668-9, rector of Monksilver, Somerset, 1677. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Gardiner*, 245. [15]

Burford, Thomas, s. Richard, of Wilts, gent. HART HALL, matric. 24 May, 1705, aged 19.

Burgate, John, s. Robert, late butler of KING'S COLL., Cambridge, admitted sizar CAIUS COLL., Cambridge, 4 Feb., 1673-4, aged 16; fellow, B.A. 1677, M.A. 1681, incorp. 10 July, 1683, vicar of Eye, Suffolk, 1698, rector of Little Thorpe, Norfolk, 1723. See *Venn*, 278.

Burgayne, Thomas, of BROADGATES HALL, inventory 25 Feb., 1550. See *Griffiths*.

Burge, Richard, s. R., of Marnhull, Dorset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1692, aged 16. See *Gardiner*, 377.

Burge, Thomas, s. John, of Marnhull, Dorset, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 18 Nov., 1699, aged 17; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 1703, M.A. 1706. [20]

Burgeny, William, s. William, of Dodleston, Cheshire, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 7 July, 1637, aged 18; B.A. 10 June, 1641. See Ormerod's *Cheshire*, ii. 858.

Burgesse, Antony, of Notts, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric.-entry under date 23 July, 1579, aged 17.

Burges, Benjamin, of London, s. John, of Colefield, co. Warwick, D.Med. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 31 Oct., 1623, aged 16; B.A. 9 May, 1626.

Burges, Benjamin, 'ser.' CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 Nov., 1650; M.A. 21 March, 1656-7, minister of Netherbury, Dorset. See also *Calamy*, ii. 276.

Burgess, Cornelius, B.A. from WADHAM COLL. 5 July, 1615; M.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 20 April, 1618, B. & D.D. 16 June, 1627, incorp. at Cambridge 1647, vicar of Watford 1618-45, and rector of St. Magnus-the-Martyr 1625-41, chaplain in ordinary to Charles I., one of 'the sub-committee to settle religion,' assessor to the Assembly of Divines and chaplain to the Essex regiment, lecturer at St. Paul's Cathedral Dec., 1643, buried in Watford Church 9 June, 1665. See *Gardiner*, 24; *Ath.*, iii. 681; *Hearne*, i. 103 & iii. 31; *Calamy*, iii. 217; *D.N.B.*; & *Add. MS.*, 15,669. [25]

Burges, Daniel, s. William, of Marlbrough, Wilts, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 11 July, 1634, aged 18; B.A. 6 June, 1635, M.A. 11 April, 1638, sequestered from vicarage of Staines 1646, and to Fenny Sutton, co. Cambridge, 1646, and to Sutton Veney rectory, Wilts, 1648, rector of Collingbourn Ducis, 1660, turned out by the act of uniformity 1662, died June, 1679, father of the next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; *Add. MSS.*, 15670-1; & *Calamy*, iii. 361.

Burges, Daniel, s. Daniel, of Collingbourne, Wilts, minister. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 21 Feb., 1661-2, aged 15; headmaster of a school at Charleville in Ireland, chaplain to Lady Mervin, committed to gaol at Marlborough, died 26 Jan., 1712-13, buried in St. Clement Danes Church 31st. See *Rawlinson*, i. 312, iii. 203; & *D.N.B.*

Burgesse, Ellis, fellow of ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1580, B.A. 28 Nov., 1584, M.A. 23 May, 1588, B.D. 2 July, 1594, father of Ellis next named and of Thomas 1623. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 125; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Burges, Ellis, of Berks, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1612, aged 17; B.A. 6 July, 1615, M.A. 4 May, 1619, B.D. 7 April, 1624 (or 1 April, 1625), rector of Cuxton, Kent, 1625, archdeacon of Rochester 1621, ejected 1643, canon of Ely 1630, and of Rochester (1641), vicar of St. Nicholas, Rochester, 1628, rector of Southfleet, Kent, 1628, until sequestered in 1643, vicar of Canewdon, Essex, 1630, until sequestered in 1645, died in 1652. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Add. MS.*, 15,669.

Burges, Ellis, s. Tho., of London, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 1 March, 1689-90, aged 16. [30]

Burges, Francis, s. Francis, of Truro, Cornwall, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1667, aged 18; scholar 1670-4, B.A. 1672. See *Gardiner*, 271.

Burges, Isaac, s. Isaac, of Cowden, Kent, gent. HART HALL, matric. 9 March, 1665-6, aged 17; B.A. 1669, rector of Withyham, Sussex, 1670. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Burgess, John (or Burgys), chorister of MAGDALEN COLL. 1492, demy (1496) & 1500, fellow (1501) & 1504, M.A. 1504, northern proctor 1510, B.Gram. 8 April, 1511 (chaplain), B.D. 25 Jan., 1514-15, D.D. (sup. 21 May) 1520, president elect 1523, but resigned; lecturer, sophistry 1505, natural philosophy 1506, and moral philosophy 1512-17, preb. or canon of Lincoln 1518, treasurer 1517, rector of Coulston Beecham, Wilts, 1519, of Howby, co. Lincoln, 1521, exchanged it for rectory of Sutton Coldfield, co. Warwick, 1521-7, rector of St. Andrew's, Holborn, 1531, and of Saltfleetby 1531, died in 1536. See *Fasti*, i. 52; & *Bloxam*, i. 2, iv. 45.

Burges, John, secular chaplain; M.A. 19 Feb., 1520-1, chaplain of Magdalen College 1520. See *Bloxam*, ii. 126.

Burges, John, B.A. 9 May, 1524, M.A. 13 April, 1529, B.Med. and admitted to practice 25 Feb., 1533-4.

Burges, John, B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1583, D.Med. Leyden, incorp. at Cambridge 1612, and at Oxford 10 July, 1627, rector of St. Peter's, Hungate, Norfolk, practiced medicine at Isleworth, preacher at Bishopsgate, rector of Sutton Coldfield, co. Warwick, 1617, canon of Lichfield 1625, until his death 31 Aug., 1635. See Munk's *Roll*, i. 216; *Fasti*, ii. 434; & *D.N.B.*

Burges, John, B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1622, incorp. as M.A. 10 July, 1627.

Burges, John, s. Richard, of Witney, Oxon, sacerd. JESUS COLL., matric. 3 Feb., 1631-2, aged 16; B.A. 21 June, 1633, M.A. 3 May, 1636, brother of Richard 1640. [8]

Burgis, John, s. Edward, of Guilford, Surrey, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 7 Nov., 1634, aged 16.

Burges, John, s. Walter, of Buckland, Dorset, sacerd, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 16 April, 1641, aged 18; B.A. 15 Dec., 1646, M.A. 14 July, 1649. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Burgess, John, s. John, of Bitton, co. Gloucester, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 10 April, 1663, aged 18, B.A. 1666; M.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 1669.

Burgess, John, s. John, of Barnstaple, Devon, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 March, 1696-7, aged 18.

Burges, Nathaniel, admitted to QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 9 Aug., 1645; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Oxford, 20 July, 1648; fellow of ORIEL COLL. 1648 by the visitors, M.A. 9 April, 1651. See *Burrows*.

Burges, Nathaniel, s. Tho., of Bicester, Oxon, p.p. WADHAM COLL., matric. 7 July, 1669, aged 15; servitor 1669. [11]

Burges, Richard, of Salop, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1602, aged 18; B.A. 3 July, 1606, M.A. 22 Nov., 1610, vicar of Stanton Harcourt, Oxon, 1608, vicar of Witney 1610, father of John 1632, and of Richard next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Burges, Richard, s. Richard, of Witney, Oxon, sacerd. JESUS COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1640, aged 17: brother of John 1632.

Burges, Robert, secular chaplain, B.A. 22 March, 1524-5.

Burges, Robert, s. Robert, of Wallingford, Berks, paup. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 4 July, 1681, aged 18; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1686. [15]

Burges, Samuel, fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1648 by the visitors, M.A. 21 July, 1649. See *Burrows*.

Burges, Samuel, s. 'Josiae,' of Exeter (city), pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 10 Feb., 1687-8, aged 16, B.A. 1691; incorp. at Cambridge 1717, M.A. from SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL. 1717, rector of Holton St. Peter, Suffolk, 1693, rector of Instow, Devon, 1695, vicar of Abbotsham 1720. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Burges, Samuel, s. John, of Mells, Somerset, gent. HART HALL, matric. 11 Oct., 1708, aged 16.

Burges, Samuel, s. S., of Stone Easton, Somerset, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 8 April, 1712, aged 17.

Burges, Thomas, B.A. 10 Nov., 1511. [20]

Burgis, Thomas, of LINCOLN COLL., B.A. 1547.

Burges, Thomas, B.A. 12 July, 1558.

Burges, Thomas, s. Ellis, of Dunstew, Oxon, sacerd. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 4 July, 1623, aged 18; B.A. 16 May, 1625.

Burges, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Heckfield, Hants, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1624, aged 19 (B.A. 11 July, 1627); M.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 6 July, 1630; B.C.L. from NEW COLL. 21 April, 1631.

Burges, Thomas, of Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1660; B.A. 1664. [25]

Burges, Walter, of Dorset, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1600, aged 20; B.A. 23 June, 1604, M.A. 22 June, 1608, vicar of Buckland Ripers, Dorset, 1608. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Burges, William, of BRASENOSE COLL. 1642, B.A. 24 Jan., 1645-6, expelled by the visitors 1648, put in rector of Taxall, Cheshire, by the parliament about 1644(-60), son of William Burges, of Macclesfield, buried at Taxal 4 Dec., 1660. See *Earwaker*, ii. 546; & *Burrows*.

Burges, William, s. William, of North Molton, Devon, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 24 July, 1678, aged 20.

Burgis, William, s. Tho., of Gloucester (city), gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 28 Nov., 1699, aged 18.

Burgh, Edward, s. Edward, of Preston, Somerset, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 28 June, 1662, aged 17, B.A. 1666; M.A. from NEW COLL. 21 Jan., 1668-9; fellow EXETER COLL. 1670-8, canon of Wells 1670, rector of Stoke Gifford 1672, of Monksilver 1675, of Sutton Bingham, Somerset, 1676, rector of Melbury Bubb, Dorset, 1677. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Boase*, 76. [30]

Burgh, Leonard, of co. York, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 Oct., 1618, aged 15; B.A. 26 Jan., 1621-2, M.A. 23 June, 1624, incorp. at Cambridge 1625.

Burgh, Sydenham, s. Edw., of Sutton Bingham, Somerset, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 5 April, 1704, aged 18; B.A. 1707, M.A. 1711, rector of Brympton d'Evercy, Somerset, and of Melbury Bubb, Dorset, 1723. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Rawlinson*, ii. 226.

Burghers, Michael, 'Calcog. Uni.' privilegiatus 7 July, 1694, a Dutch engraver and draughtsman, died 10 Jan., 1626-7. See *Dictionary of National Biography*.

Burghill, Edmund (Burhill), B.A. 19 Nov., 1568, vicar of Much Cowarne, co. Hereford, 1578, and rector of Llangattock 1583, and of Crickhowell, co. Brecon, 1588, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Burghill, George (Burhill), of CHRIST CHURCH 1555, B.A. 9 Dec., 1556, M.A. 26 July, 1560, rector of St. Swithin in Worcester, 1574. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [35]

Burghill, Gregory (Burhyll), B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 23 Jan., 1587-8; M.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 7 July, 1597, vicar of Walford, co. Hereford, 1597, and rector of Upton Bishop 1618. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Burghill, Robert (Burghyll), scholar of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 13 Jan., 1587 aged 15; B.A. 5 Feb., 1590-1, M.A. 12 Dec., 1594, fellow 1585, B.D. 7 July, 1603, licenced to preach 5 Dec., 1605, D.D. 2 June, 1632, rector of Peterstow, co. Hereford, 1604, and of Holgate, Salop, 1605, of Snailwell, co. Cambridge, 1613, and of Northwold, Norfolk, 1622, canon of Hereford 1604, until his death Oct., 1641. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; *Ath.*, iii. 18; & *D.N.B.*

Burghill, Rowland, of co. Hereford, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1601, aged 15; (called BURRELL in *Mat. Reg.*) B.A. 29 Oct., 1604, M.A. 17 June, 1608.

Burghill, William (Burthyll or Burfield), B.C.L. & B.Can.L. 15 Feb., 1511-12, D.Can.L. 21 June, 1516, chaplain, chancellor of Hereford 1516, treasurer 1519, canon 1522, died Aug., 1525. See *Le Neve*, i. 495, etc.

Burgo, Nicolas de, Minorite, B.D. of Paris, incorp. 18 Feb., 1522-3, D.D. 11 Aug., 1524. See *Fasti*, i. 62; & *O.H.S.*, i. 128. [40]

Burgoyne, Gilbert, s. Tho., of Plymouth, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1707, aged 16.

Burgoyne, John, B.A. from BENNET COLL., Cambridge, 1580, incorp. as M.A. 14 Dec., 1593, from LINCOLN COLL.; vicar of White Notley, Essex, 1599, and rector of Hinton Waldrish, Somerset, 1603. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Burgoyne, John, M.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1669, incorp. 13 July, 1669. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Burgoyne, John, s. John, of Sutton, Beds, Bart. TRINITY COLL., incorporated 2 Nov., 1704, aged 20; B.A. from SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, 1703; fellow PETER HOUSE 1707, M.A. 1707, father of Lieut.-General John Burgoyne, M.P., commander in America, who died 1792, and who was father of F.M. Sir John Fox Burgoyne, Bart., G.C.B., Constable of the Tower.

Burgoyne, Thomas, BROADGATES HALL 1550. See BURGAYNE.

Burgoyne, Walter (or Burgeyn), B.A. 25 June, 1522, M.A. 25 June, 1526, vicar of Egloshayle, in Cornwall, 1536-61, and rector of Lancras, Devon, 1545. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [5]

Burgoyne, William, s. William, of Branton, Devon, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 14 July, 1676, aged 16.

Burhope, George, s. George, of Sutton, co. Hereford, pleb., p.p. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 21 Feb., 1661-2, aged 17; B.A. 1666, vicar of Edlesborough, Bucks, 1667, father of the next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Burhope, 'Musidorus,' s. G., of Edlesborough, Bucks, p.p. NEW COLL., matric. 22 March, 1685-6, aged 16, B.A. 1689; incorp. at Cambridge 1695, and M.A. from EMANUEL COLL. 1695.

Burk, David, of co. Galway, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 9 Feb., 1587-8, aged 17; (called BOURKE in *Mat. Reg.*) a student of the Middle Temple 1594, as son and heir of John, of Tyrcawley, Ireland, knt. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Burke, Michael, s. John, Baron de Baphill, (?) Ireland. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 25 Nov., 1702, aged 16; 10th Earl of Clanricarde, died 29 Nov., 1726. See Foster's *Peerage*. [10]

Burke, Richard (Bourke), comitis fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 18 Dec., 1584, aged 12; styled Baron of Dunkellyn, though created M.A. 10 July, 1598, as 'Lord de Burgh,' 4th Earl of Clanricarde in 1601 (on the death of his father, Ulick, 3rd Earl), knighted at Kinsale by Sir C. Blunt, lord deputy 24 Dec., 1601, created Earl of St. Albans 23 Aug., 1628, died 12 Nov., 1635, father of Ulick, Marquis of Clanrickard, and of Thomas next named. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Burke, Thomas, comitis fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 9 Feb., 1587-8, aged 12; brother of Richard last named and knighted.

Burke, Hon. William, student of CHRIST CHURCH, admon. (at Oxford), granted 22 Oct., 1687 (*Griffiths*), died 3 June, 1686, aged about 14, and buried 5th in the south aisle. See *Gutch*, i. 514.

Burkitt. See BIRKETT, p. 128.

Burland, John, s. John, of Stogursey, Somerset, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 10 April, 1635, aged 18. [15]

Burleigh, Edward, of Wilts, gent. HART HALL, matric.-entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 17.

Burley, Edward, pleb., matric.-entry under date 20 March, 1578-9, aged 19; scholar NEW COLL. 1578, B.A. 29 Jan., 1581-2, M.A. 27 Oct., 1585.

Burleighe, Henry, of Devon, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 28 June, 1605, aged 18.

Burley, John, of Devon, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 20 Nov., 1618, aged 16; B.A. 21 June, 1625, M.A. 5 July, 1628.

Burley, Ralph (Byrlye), student residing in the town in July, 1562; tutor Richd. Phytts, of MAGDALEN COLL. [20]

Burley, Richard, s. Thomas, of Isle of Wight, cler. ORIEL COLL., matric. 29 Nov., 1689, aged 18, B.A. 1693; incorp. at Cambridge 1709, M.A. from TRINITY COLL. 1709, rector of St. Laurence, Isle of Wight, 1694, and of Chale 1709, and rector of Brown Candover, Hants, 1709. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Burley, Thomas, chaplain; B.Can.L. 8 Feb., 1506-7.

Burley, Thomas (Byrley); B.A. (sup. 12 Nov.) 1510.

Burley, Thomas, 'serviens.' CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 July, 1656; B.A. 28 Feb., 1659-60, as BURLEIGH, rector of Chilton Candover, Hants, 1665, and of Kingston, Isle of Wight, 1670. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Burley, William; fellow NEW COLL. 1520, from St. Edith's at Stoke, Wilts, B.A. 3 April, 1525, died abroad 1534. See *O.H.S.*, i. 309. [25]

Burly, William, s. George, of Esterton, Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 28 Feb., 1622-3, aged 19; B.A. 7 Feb., 1623-4, M.A. 15 June, 1626. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Burleigh, William, s. G. (? 'Gul'), of Oxford (city), pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1704, aged 15.

Burlington, John; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., Cambridge, 1672, M.A. 1676, incorp. 11 July, 1676.

Burlton, Edward, 'cler. fil.' UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1651; B.A. 6 Feb., 1654-5, M.A. 15 June, 1657, rector of Shrawley, co. Worcester, 1664, father of next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Burlton, Edward, s. Ed., of Shrawley, co. Worcester, cler. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 7 April, 1693, aged 17; B.A. 1696, M.A. 1699. [30]

Burleton, William, s. William, of East Noy, Wilts, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 10 April, 1674, aged 17.

Burman. See also BOURMAN.

Burman, John, s. Henry, of London, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 16 July, 1697, aged 16; scholar 1700, B.A. 1701, M.A. 1704, fellow 1711, rector of Newington next Sittingbourne, Kent, 1715, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; *Rawlinson*, vi. 82; & *Hearne*, iii., pp. 193, 359.

Burman, William, of co. Warwick, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 25 Jan., 1582-3, aged 17.

Burnaby, Eustace (Barneby), of Northants, militis fil. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 16 Nov., 1621, aged 16; probably a son of Sir Richard, and died young. [35]

Burnaby, John (Burnebye), subscribed 1 Nov., 1594.

Burnaby, William, s. William, of London, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 24 April, 1691, aged 19; a student of the Middle Temple 1693, his father of St. Clement's Danes. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *Ath.*, iv. 482.

Burneford, Peter, s. Thomas, of Lamerton, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 31 March, 1710, aged 17; B.A. 1713, vicar of Colyton, Devon, 1720, rector of Bridestowe 1734. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Burnaford, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Lamerton, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 22 March, 1688-9, aged 17; B.A. from SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, 1692, M.A. 1699, incorp. July, 1699, rector of Lydford, Devon, 1701. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Burnam, Thomas, s. William, of Hatfeild, co. Hertford, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 31 May, 1698, aged 16; B.A. 17 March, 1701-2, M.A. 1705. [40]

Burnand, Benjamin, s. Edward, of Avington, Berks, sacerd. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 17 Nov., 1626, aged 19; one of these names (M.A.), rector of Warneford, Hants, 1646, possibly father of Edward 1666. See *Add. MS.*, 15,670.

Burnand, Edward, of co. Stafford, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 2 July, 1590, aged 17; B.A. 4 June, 1594, rector of Avington, Berks, 1604, father of the last named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Burnand, Edward, s. Benjamin, of Warnford, Hants, minister. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 2 March, 1665-6, aged 17; vicar of Yapton, Sussex, 1669. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Add. MS.*, 15,670, for his father.

Burnard, Henry, of Devon, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 21 Nov., 1589, aged 18.

Burnard, James, of Devon, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 27 Oct., 1615, aged 16; B.A. 27 Jan., 1618-19, as BARNARD, a student of the Middle Temple 1615 (as 2nd son of James, of Colyton, Devon, gent.), one of these names rector of Whitestone, Cornwall, 1625, vicar of Awliscombe, Devon, 1638, and of Up Ottery 1639. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Burnard, John, of Devon, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 27 Oct., 1615, aged 20; possibly brother of the last named. [5]

Burnand, Nathaniel, of Berks, 'cler. fil.' TRINITY COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1619, aged 15, B.A. 7 July, 1623; M.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 1 July, 1626. See Benjamin 1626.

Burne, Roger, of co. Somerset, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric.-entry under date 24 July, 1580, aged 20.

Burneley, John, s. John, of Bitton, co. Gloucester, sacerd. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 28 Nov., 1634, aged 18; B.A. 11 April, 1638; his father instituted to the vicarage of Bitton 23 March, 1617-18. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Burnell, John, s. Nic., of Pembroke (town), paup. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 31 May, 1688, aged 21.

Burnell, Laurence; M.A. Cambridge, incorp. 10 July, 1604, rector of High Bickington, Devon, 1622, canon and chancellor of Exeter 1624, rector of Toppesfield, Essex, 1624, died 12 Nov., 1647, aged 68. See *Le Neve*, i. 420; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [10]

Burnell, Mark. MAGDALEN COLL., matric.-entry under date 1571, chorister 1569-74. See *Bloxam*, i. 18.

Burnell, Thomas, s. John, of London, Middlesex, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 14 July, 1637, aged 16; B.A. 8 June, 1641, incorp. at Cambridge 1642.

Burnell, Walter; B.A. 6 May, 1534. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Burnell, William, of Notts, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1591, aged 19 (subscribes junior); a student of Gray's Inn 1594, as son of William, of Southwell, Notts, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Burnes, Thomas, s. Joh., of Lichfield, co. Stafford, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 12 Feb., 1674-5, aged 16. [15]

Burnet, Andrew; M.A. Aberdeen, incorp. 31 May, 1654, reader in church of St. Martin's-in-Fields 1668 (afterwards preb. of Exeter?), for one of these names see *Fasti Ecc. Scot.*, vi. 464.

Burnet, Gilbert, s. G., bishop (of Salisbury). MERTON COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1703, aged 13, B.A. 1706; incorp. at Cambridge 1713, and M.A. from PETER HOUSE 1713, canon of Salisbury 1715, chaplain to George I. 1718, rector of East Barnet, Middlesex, 1719-26, born at Salisbury 15 Nov., 1690, died 17 June, 1726. See *Rawlinson*, iii. 350, xvi. 340, xx. 91; & *Hearne*, ii. 167.

Burnet, Lewis; M.A. Aberdeen, incorporated 14 July, 1663 (*Cat. Grads.*), and also at Cambridge 1680, reincorporated at Oxford as B.D. 10 July, 1688, canon of Exeter 1678, sub-dean of Exeter 1702-4, rector of Faringdon, Devon, 1679. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Burnett, Robert, s. William, of Newton, co. York, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 9 Nov., 1672, aged 16; B.A. from WADHAM COLL. 1676, M.A. 1680.

Burnett, Rowland, s. Matthew, of Giggleswick, co. York, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1626, aged 18. [20]

Burnet, Thomas, M.A.; B. & D.D. from NEW COLL. 8 July, 1720, custos of St. Nicholas Hospital, near Sarum, 1712, rector of Littleton Drew, Wilts, 1715-36, and of Dodington, co. Gloucester, 1738-50, canon of Sarum 1711 and rector of West Kingston, Wilts, 1706, until his death 28 May, 1750, one of these names B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1690, M.A. 1694. See *Rawlinson*, iv. 294; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Burnet, (Sir) Thomas, s. Gilbert, bishop (of Salisbury). MERTON COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1705, aged 12; born in London, 19 Feb., 1693-4, consul-general in Portugal, and agent and consul-general in the island of Madeira 1719, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1729, serjt.-at-law 1736, king's sergeant 1740, a justice of Common Pleas 1741-53, knighted 23 Nov., 1745, died 5 Jan., 1752-3, buried in St. James' Church, Clerkenwell. See Foster's *Baronetage*; *Hearne*, iii. 327; *Rawlinson*, iii. 338, xvi. 342; & *D.N.B.*

Burnet, William; M.A. ABERDEEN UNIVERSITY, incorp. 14 Dec., 1653. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Burnet, William, s. G. ('Gul.'), of Barbados, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1708, aged 15; born 7 Aug., 1690, entered Merchant Taylors' School 1707. See *Robinson*, ii. 22.

Burney, Richard, s. John, of Kingston-on-Hull, Yorks, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 28 Aug., 1634, aged 20; B.A. 19 Jan., 1635-6, served the cure of Penshurst, Kent, vicar of Tudeley and Capel about two years, Old Romney till 1657, rector of St. Mildred's in Canterbury 1657-71, and of All Saints and St. Peter's, Canterbury, 1671, until his death, 1 April, 1692, buried in the chancel of St. Peter's. See *Add. MS.*, 15,671; *Ath.*, iv. 353.

Burnford. See BURFORD. [26]

Burnham, Gerard, s. John, of Long Crendon, Bucks, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1677, aged 16.

Burnham, John, s. John, of Dinton, Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 4 Dec., 1629, aged 15; B.A. 8 Dec., 1633, M.A. 30 June, 1636.

Burnsell, Anthony, s. William, of Sproatley, co. York, sac. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1632, aged 17.

Burnsell, John, s. John, of Hull, Yorks, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1635, aged 16. [30]

Burnsell, William, kept some terms at Cambridge; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 28 Jan., 1610-11, M.A. 6 July, 1613, vicar of Aldborough, Yorks, 1614, rector of Sproatley, Yorks, 1626, father of Anthony. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Burr, Mark, of Kent, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric.-entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 22; vicar of Eynsford, Kent, 1579. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Burr, Thomas, s. Humphrey, of Bassingshawe (London), gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 13 Dec., 1633, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1646, See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Burrage, Henry, B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 6 Feb., 1612-13 (as BURRADELL); M.A. from HART HALL 8 May, 1618 (as BURRAGE).

Burrell, Christopher (Burell); B.A. 18 Jan., 1512-13.

Burrell, Edward; M.A. of Paris, incorp. 29 Jan., 1512-13. [36]

Burrell, John, of London, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 14 June, 1605, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1620. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Burrell, Persivall, of London, gent. * HART HALL, matric. 7 Nov., 1607, aged 17; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 14 Oct., 1609, M.A. 30 June, 1612, rector of Dunsby, co. Lincoln, 1628. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Burrell, Rowland. See BURGHILL, 1601.

Burrell, Samuel, s. George, of Craister, Northumberland, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 7 July, 1679, aged 16; student of the Middle Temple 1679, buried in the Temple Church 28 Aug., 1684. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Burrell, Thomas; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 21 June, 1632, M.A. 30 April, 1635.

Burrell, William, of Sussex, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 23 Nov., 1581, aged 21 (called BURHILL in *Mat. Reg.*), one of these names rector of Bignor, Sussex, 1585. [5]

Burrell, William, s. Thomas, of Broom Park, Northumberland, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 9 May, 1710, aged 19; B.A. 3 Feb., 1713-14, M.A. 1729, vicar of Chatton, Northumberland, 1713, until his death, buried there 14 Jan., 1751-2.

Burreston, Thomas, subscribed 17 July, 1635.

Burridge, John, s. Robert, of Lyme, Dorset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 13 March, 1667-8, aged 18; thrice mayor of Lyme, M.P. 1689-95, 1701-10, died 6 Sept., 1733, aged 82, buried at Lyme Regis.

Burridge, William, s. Robert, of Tiverton, Devon, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 24 March, 1706-7, aged 17; B.A. 1710, M.A. 1713, his father M.P. Tiverton 1702.

Burrington, Gilbert, s. John, of Sandford, Devon, arm. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 23 Jan., 1697-8, aged 15; buried at Sandford 5 May, 1703. [10]

Burrington, John, s. Gilbert, of 'Jewes Hollicomb, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 30 March, 1666, aged 17, probably brother of Nicholas and Robert.

Burrington, Nicholas, s. Gilbert, of 'Jewes Hollicomb,' Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 22 March, 1666-7, aged 16; fellow 1669-70, B.A. 1672, M.A. 1675, B.D. 1686, rector of Easington, Oxon, 1677-86, vicar of Exminster 1689, until his death, 21 May, 1717, father of Thomas, 1710, and brother of the next named. See *Boase*, 76.

Burrington, Robert, s. Gilbert, of Crediton, Devon, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 24 March, 1669-70, aged 17; B.A. from EXETER COLL., 1673, brother of the next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Burrington, Thomas, s. Robert, of Credyton, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 20 March, 1634-5, aged 18; B.A. 30 Oct., 1638, M.A. 25 June, 1641, buried at Sandford 18 April, 1657.

Burrington, Thomas, s. Nicholas, of Exminster, Devon, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 6 Feb., 1709-10, aged 16; B.A. 1713, M.A. 1716, vicar of Exminster 1718. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Burrough. See also BORROUGH. [16]

Burrough (——), D.C.L. Leyden; B.A. Oxon. Jan., 1709. See *Hearne*, ii. 165, 166.

Burrough, John, s. J., p.p. WADHAM COLL., matric. 17 March, 1675-6, aged 19; B.A. 1679.

Burrough, Peter (Borough or Borowe); B.A. 23 June, 1531, fellow of MERTON COLL. 1533, M.A. 5 July, 1536, vicar of Croydon. See *O.H.S.*, iv. 257.

Burrough, Philip, s. Zachariah, of London, Middlesex, pleb. WADHAM COLL., subscribed 26 April, 1704, aged 17; clerk 1705-7, B.A. 1708, vicar of Catton and Lakenham, Norfolk, 1715. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Gardiner*, 418. [20]

Burrough, St. John, s. William, of Chenies, Bucks, cler. WADHAM COLL., matric. 27 Jan., 1700-1, aged 15; B.A. 20 Feb., 1704-5, M.A. 1707, rector of Long Bredy, Dorset, 1713, brother of William 1698.

Burroughe, Thomas, of Devon, 'serviens.' BROADGATES HALL, matric.-entry under date 23 July, 1579, aged 20.

Burrough. William, subscribed 17 Dec., 1619 (apparently erased).

Burrough, William, s. Thomas, of Burroughe, co. Leicester, minister. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 6 Dec., 1622, aged 17; a student of Gray's Inn 1624. See Nichols' *History of County Leicester*, ii. 528; & Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [24]

Burrough, William, s. Philip, of Southleigh, Devon, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 20 May, 1636, aged 17; B.A. from HART HALL 13 May, 1640.

Burrough, William, s. William, of Chenies, Bucks, cler. WADHAM COLL., matric. 23 March, 1697-8, aged 17; exhibitioner 1700, scholar 1701, B.A. 14 Feb., 1701-2, fellow 1712; incorp. at Cambridge 1736, and M.A. from KING'S COLL. 1736, vicar of Ware, Herts, 1699, and of Chenies 1704, brother of St. John 1701. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Burroughs, John, s. Th., of London, cler. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 15 March, 1674-5, aged 17.

Burroughs, Samuel, s. Samuel, of Gloucester (city), gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 2 July, 1707, aged 16; B.A. 1711.

Burroughes, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Betley, co. Stafford, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 11 May, 1632, aged 20; B.A. 11 June, 1634, M.A. 3 July, 1638.

Burroughs, William (Burrughes), of Northants, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 22 June, 1610, aged 15. [30]

Burroughs, William, s. Gilb., of Canterbury (city), cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 12 April, 1709, aged 14; B.A. 1712, M.A. 1715, rector of Buckland next Feversham, Kent, 1720. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Burrow, Richard, s. Rowl., of Wakefield, Yorks, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 30 March, 1694, aged 17, B.A. 1697; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 1700.

Burrow, Robert, s. Tho., of London, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 6 March, 1708-9, aged 16 or '18'; M.A. 1711 (*Cat. Grads.*), vicar of Darrington, Yorks, 1717. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Burrow, William, B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1705, M.A. 1709, incorp. 9 July, 1709.

Burrowes, Francis, of co. Stafford, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 28 Nov., 1581, aged 21; B.A. 19 Jan., 1581-2. [35]

Burrowes, John, s. John, of Belton, co. Leicester, pleb. p.p. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 10 April, 1663, aged 17.

Burrowes, John, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 9 Feb., 1671-2.

Burrowes, Robert, of co. Kildare, s. Andrew, of Ballikilcavan, Queen's county, Ireland, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 12 Sept., 1640, aged 17.

Burrowes, Wingfeild, s. Erasmus, of Grangemellan, co. Kildare, Ireland, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 12 Sept., 1640, aged 15; his father was created a baronet 11 Feb., 1646. See Foster's *Baronetage*.

Bursoough, John, B.A. from JESUS COLL., Cambridge, 1648, incorp. 24 April, 1649; fellow of BRASENOSE COLL. 1649 by the parliamentary visitors, M.A. 31 May, 1651 (incorp. at Cambridge 1652), B.D. 14 Dec., 1658, vice-principal 1657, fellow also of University College 1649 by the parliamentary visitors, rector of Stoke-next-Guildford 1662, father of William 1692. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Burrows*, 174. [40]

Bursoough, Robert, s. Thomas, of Cartmel, co. Lancaster, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17 July, 1668, aged 17; B.A. 1672, M.A. 1682, vicar of Totnes, Devon, 1681, canon of Exeter 1701, archdeacon of Barum or Barnstaple 1703, rector of Cheriton Bishop, Devon, 1705, until his death in July, 1709. See *Ath.*, iv. 533; *Fasti*, ii. 383; *Rawlinson*, ii. 69; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; & *D.N.B.*

Burscough, William, s. John, of Stoke, Surrey, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 11 July, 1692, aged 16; scholar of WADHAM COLL. 1695, B.A. 1696, M.A. 2 March, 1698-9, fellow 1699-1719, B. & D.D. 12 March, 1715-16, rector of Stoke-next-Guildford 1712, chaplain to Lord Carteret when lord lieutenant of Ireland, dean of Lismore 1724-5, bishop of Limerick, Ardfert, and Aghadhoe 1725, buried 3 April, 1755. See *Rawlinson*, i. 236; & *Cotton*, i. 170, 388.

Bursey, John, student of CHRIST CHURCH 1577, B.A. 17 Dec., 1578, M.A. 5 July, 1581, rector of Shalstone, Bucks, 1580. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bursey, John, of Bucks, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 Feb., 1603-4, aged 18; B.A. 2 July, 1606, M.A. 18 May, 1609, vicar of Eatington, co. Warwick, 1616. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Burslem, Daniel, s. William, of Newcastle, co. Stafford, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 July, 1709, aged 18; B.A. 1713, M.A. 19 March, 1715-16, rector of Great Fransham, Norfolk, 1723, and of Icklingham All Saints, Suffolk, 1727. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Burstall, Thomas, B.A. 31 Jan., 1575-6. [5]

Burt, Bezaliell, B.A. from EXETER COLL. 27 June, 1610, M.A. 18 June, 1613 (then in orders), rector of Landulph, Cornwall, 1624. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Burt, Ellis, of Dorset, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 9 Nov., 1621, aged 19; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 16 Feb., 1624-5.

Burt, John (Birte), B.A. — March, 1525-6.

Burt, Robert (Byrt), s. Roger, of Dorset, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 Dec., 1660, aged 14.

Burt, Thomas, B.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1623, incorp. 13 July, 1624; M.A. from EXETER COLL. 22 June, 1626. [10]

Burt, Tristram, of Dorset, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 18 June, 1610, aged 17; rector of West Chelborough, Dorset, 1618, father of William 1642. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Burt, William, s. William, of Hants, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1627, aged 22; fellow 1627, B.A. 16 April, 1629, M.A. 5 July, 1631, created D.D. 16 April, 1658, master of the Free School at Thame 1631-47, rector of Wheatfield, Oxon, 1647, chief master of Wykeham School, near Winchester, 1653, and warden 1658, rector of Ashe, Surrey, 1660, of Nursling 1660, and of Compton, Hants, 1667, canon of Winchester 1664, until his death 3 July, 1679, father of next named. See *Ath.*, pp. vi. & vii.; *Fasti*, ii. 217; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Burt, William, s. Tristram, of West Chiselborough, Dorset, sacerd. WADHAM COLL., matric. 4 March, 1641-2, aged 17. See *Burrows*, 162.

Burthogge, Richard, 'ser.' ALL SOULS' COLL., subscribed 7 Nov., 1655, B.A. 12 Oct., 1658; after of Lincoln College, D.Med. Leyden 1662, lived at Bowden, near Totnes, in Devon, . . . 'is a sider at this time with the fanatical crew.' See *Ath.*, iv. 581; *Fasti*, ii. 214; & *D.N.B.*

Burton, (———) created D.D. 1 Nov., 1642. [15]

Burton, Cornelius, s. Andrew, of Ockham, Rutland, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 April, 1714, aged 16; B.A. 27 Jan., 1717-18, student of Gray's Inn 1726. See Blore's *History of Rutland*, 91, 217; & Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Burton, Edmund, of BALLIOL COLL., B.A. 23 Nov., 1519, M.A. 1 March, 1523-4, admon. (at Oxford) granted 4 March, 1529.

Burton, Edmund, s. Ed(mund), of Sutton Montague, Somerset, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 3 May, 1693, aged 18, B.A. 1 March, 1696-7; incorp. at Cambridge 1702, and M.A. from EMANUEL COLL. 1702, rector of Hatch Beauchamp, Somerset, 1706, brother of James 1680. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Burton, (Sir) Edward, of Sussex. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 24 Nov., 1581 (as pleb.), aged 16; student of Gray's Inn 1587, as of Borne, Sussex, gent. (son of John), brother of Nicholas and of Pelham same date, and father of the next named and of Nicholas 1625. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Burton, Edward, of Sussex, eq. aur. fil. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 12 April, 1616, aged 20; B.A. 14 May, 1616; M.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 4 Feb., 1618-19, B. & D.D. 9 July, 1629, then king's chaplain, rector of Seddlescombe 1628, of Westham 1638, and of Broadwater 1649, all in Sussex, brother of Nicholas 1625. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Fasti*, i. 452. [20]

Burton, Edward, s. John, of Highley, Salop, minister. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 5 Oct., 1693, aged 18; B.A. 1697, vicar of Wiveliscombe, Somerset, 1702, and rector of Taunton St. Mary Magdalen 1728. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Burton, Edward, s. Francis, of Dublin (city), arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 23 June, 1713, aged 15; a student of the Middle Temple 1716, brother of Francis same date. See Foster's *Baronetage*; *Rawlinson*, xvi. 346; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Burton, Francis, s. Francis, of Dronfield, co. Derby, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 16 May, 1678, aged 18; died unmarried.

Burton, Francis, s. Francis, of Dublin (city), arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 23 June, 1713, aged 16; of Buncraggy, co. Clare, M.P. Coleraine 1721-7, co. Clare 1727-43, P.C., born 1 Dec., 1696, died 20 March, 1743, father of Francis, 2nd Baron Conyngham, and brother of Edward 1713.

Burton, George, s. Thomas, of Cockington, Devon, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 20 May, 1664, aged 18; B.A. 28 Jan., 1667-8, M.A. 1670, incorp. at Cambridge 1671, one of these names rector of Cranford St. John, Northants, 1679. [25]

Burton, George, s. Humphrey, of Carsley, Coventry, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1710, aged 16; demy 1710-21, B.A. 1714, M.A. 1717, fellow 1721-43, B.D. 9 Feb., 1726-7, vice-president 1734, rector of Swaby, co. Lincoln, 1722-33, of Brandiston, Norfolk, 1733-42, and of Stanlake, Oxon, 1742, buried there 8 June, 1744, brother of Simon 1707, and of John 1710. See *Bloxam*, vi. 182.

Burton, Gervase or Jarvis; B.A. 1 July, 1573.

Burton, Gilbert, secular chaplain; B.Can.L. 28 Feb., 1518-19, rector of Cholderton, Wilts, 1525. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Burton, Giles, s. Richard, of Linton, co. York, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 16 March, 1626-7, aged 16; B.C.L. 5 June, 1630.

Burton, Henry; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1543, B.A. (sup. June) 1543. See *Bloxam*, iv. 75, 98. [30]

Burton, Henry, of Birdsall, Yorks; M.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1602, incorp. 14 July, 1612, and again 15 July, 1617, rector of St. Matthew's, Friday Street, 1621, for 'schism and sedition' he was 'imprison'd, fin'd, degraded, deprived of his benefice, pillorized with Prynne and Bastwicke, lost his ears, condemned to perpetual imprisonment in Lancaster Gaol first, and afterwards in the castle in the Isle of Guernsey,' these three were released by the parliament in 1640, Burton was 'restored to his benefice and well rewarded for his losses.' See *Add. MS.*, 15,669; *Fasti*, i. 348; & *D.N.B.*

Burton, Hezekiah; fellow MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1650, M.A. 1654 (incorp. 11 July, 1654), B.D. 1661, D.D. 1669, then chaplain to Lord Keeper Bridgman, vicar of Lilford, Northants, 1663, rector of St. George, Southwark, 1668, canon of Norwich 1667, rector of Taplow, Bucks, 1670, and of Barnes, Surrey, 1680, until his death in Aug. or Sept., 1681. See *Fasti*, ii. 184; *D.N.B.*; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Burton, James, s. Edm., of Sutton Mountague, Somerset, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 30 March, 1680, aged 16; B.A. 1683, M.A. 1686, rector of Sutton Montague 1692, of Alford 1707, of South Cadbury 1717-20, and of Weston Bampfield 1723 (all in Somerset), until his death in 1727, brother of Edmund 1693, and father of James 1712. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Burton, James, s. George, of Askridge, co. 'Her,' pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 20 May, 1710, aged 18; B.A. 19 Jan., 1713-14, incorp. at Cambridge 1719, and M.A. from CATHERINE HALL 1719.

Burton, James, s. J(ames), of Sutton, Somerset, cler. WADHAM COLL., matric. 4 April, 1712, aged 18; B.A. 1715.

Burton, John; B.A. 26 Feb., 1522-3.

Burton, John; B.Can.L. (regular canon and prior of St. Fridesuide); D.Can.L. 21 July, 1522, abbot of Osney 1524. See *O.S.H.*, i. 109. [5]

Burton, John; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 28 Jan., 1601-2. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Burton, John, s. Thomas, of Edmunton, co. Lincoln, sacerd. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 25 Nov., 1631, aged 18; B.A. 12 Nov., 1633. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Burton, John. QUEEN'S COLL.; B.C.L. 16 Jan., 1631-2, rhctor of Helmdon, Northants, 1633, until his death in 1638.

Burton, John, s. William, of Gretton, Northants, mason; admitted sizar of GONVILLE and CAIUS COLL., Cambridge, 30 April, 1646, aged 16, B.A. 1649, incorp. as M.A. 10 May, 1677, rector of Glendon, Northants, 1687. See *Venn*, 221; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Burton, John, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 27 Nov., 1652. [10]

Burton, John, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 15 June, 1657 (called BARTON in *Mat. Reg.*).

Burton, John, s. Edw., of Kidderminster, co. Worcester, p.p. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1665, aged 17; perhaps brother of William 1678.

Burton, John; M.A. QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, incorp. 13 July, 1669.

Burton, John; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge, 1665, M.A. 1669 (incorp. 13 July, 1669), D.D. 1690.

Burton, John, s. Leonard, of Sedbergh, Yorks, cler.; admitted to ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 23 March, 1663-4, aged 16, B.A. 1667, fellow, M.A. 1671 (incorp. 13 July, 1675), B.D. 1678, vicar of Rushden, Hunts, 1684, one of these names canon of York 1677, archdeacon of Cleveland 3 July, 1685, died 24 Nov., 1700. See *Mayor*, 163; & *Le Neve*, iii. 149. [15]

Burton, John, y.s. Thomas, of Stockerston, co. Leicester, eq. aur. NEW COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1678, aged 20; B.C.L. 1685, student of Gray's Inn 1680, born 28 Aug., and baptized at Stockerston, 7 Sept., 1658. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Burton, John, s. 'Josuae,' of Swinbrook, Oxon, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 11 Feb., 1706-7, aged 17; B.A. 1712, rector of Rousham, Oxon, 1717, and vicar of Chesterton 1720-7. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Burton, John, s. Hump, of Carsley, Coventry, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 6 March, 1709-10, aged 19; subs. 'socius,' B.A. 1713, M.A. 1717, B. & D.D. 1729, incorp. at Cambridge 1730, brother of Simon 1707, and of George 1710. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Burton, John, s. Samuel, of Wemworthy, Devon, cler. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 21 Oct., 1713, aged 16; scholar 1713, B.A. 1717, M.A. 24 March, 1720-1, fellow 1721, proctor 1725-1726, B.D. 1729, D.D. 1752, fellow of Eton 1733, nominated one of the first trustees for the settlement of Georgia, vicar of Maple Durham, 1734-66, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; *Rawlinson*, iii. 60, vi. 367, xvi. 348; & *D.N.B.*

Burton, Joseph, s. Francis, of Weston, co. Derby, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 2 April, 1680, aged 17. [20]

Burton, Littleton, s. Lit(tleton), gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 6 April, 1693, aged 17; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 1696, M.A. 1699, born in Jan., 1676, entered Merchant Taylors' School 1686, rector of Credenhill, co. Hereford, 1713, and of Llangeler, co. Carmarthen, 1732. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Burton, Nicholas, of Sussex, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 11; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1586-93, brother of Edward and Pelham same date. See *Bloxam*, iv. 226.

Burton, Nicholas, s. Edward, of Borne, Sussex, militis. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 18 March, 1624-5, aged 20; B.A. 19 Feb., 1624-5, M.A. 8 Dec., 1627, licenced to practice medicine 15 July, 1634, B.Med. 24 July, 1634, one of these names rector of Rooding Abbots, Essex, 1633, brother of Edward 1616. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Burton, Nicholas, s. J(ohn), of Sutton, co. York, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 July, 1691, aged 18; student 1691, B.A. 1695, M.A. 1698, perhaps headmaster Durham Grammar School, lecturer in the Cathedral Church, and in St. Nicholas, Durham, rector of St. Mary-le-Bow, Durham, 1703-5, died 10 Dec., 1713, buried in St. Mary-le-Bow. See *Rawlinson*, v. 61, xx. 92; & *Alumni West.*, 217.

Burton, Pearse, 'serviens.' QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1650. [25]

Burton, Pelham, of Sussex, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 15; brother of Edward and Nicholas same date.

Burton, Philip, s. P., of London, Middlesex, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1708, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1721. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Burton, Richard; M.A. Cambridge, incorp. 14 July, 1602. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Le Neve*, iii. 188.

Burton, Richard, s. William, of Brewham, Somerset, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1630, aged 20; B.A. 10 May, 1631.

Burton, Robert, Minorite or Franciscan friar (B.D.); D.D. (sup. 13 March) 1507-8, after studying 20 years at Oxford and Cambridge, prior of the house of his order at Oxford, commonly called Grey Friars. See *Cooper*, i. 17; *Ath. Ox.*, i. 637, 646; & *Fasti*, i. 22. [30]

Burton, Robert; B.C.L. 28 March, 1554-5, after 20 years' study.

Burton, Robert, of co. Leicester, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. July, 1593, aged 15; student CHRIST CHURCH 1599, B.A. 30 June, 1602, M.A. 9 June, 1605, B.D. 16 May, 1614, licenced to preach 3 Dec., 1618, 'Democritus, junr.,' born 8 Feb., 1576, vicar of St. Thomas, Oxford, 1616, rector of Burton Segrave, co. Leicester, 1630, until his death at Christ Church 25 Jan., 1639-40, author of the 'Anatomy of Melancholy,' brother of William 1591. See *Ath.*, ii. 652; *Gutch*, i. 490; & *D.N.B.*

Burton, Robert, arm. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 4 March, 1694-5. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Burton, Robert, s. Robert, of 'Turton,' co. Lanc., cler. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 9 May, 1695, aged 17.

Burton, Samuel, of co. Stafford, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 22 April, 1586, aged 17; B.A. 12 June, 1588, M.A. 15 June 1591, rector of Marston Sicca or Dry Marston, co. Gloucester, 1594, and of Stratton-upon-Fosse 1597, archdeacon of Gloucester 1607, until his death 14 June, 1634, buried in his church. See *Fasti*, i. 245. [35]

Burton, Samuel, of co. Warwick, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 22 June, 1610, aged 16; B.A. 4 Nov., 1611, one of these names vicar of Chiddingley, Sussex, 1619. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Burton, Simon, s. Humphrey, of Carsley, co. Warwick, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 29 Jan., 1706-7, aged 17; B.A. 1710, M.A. 1714, B.Med. 1716, D.Med. 1720, practiced at Warwick and in London, fellow College of Physicians 1732, physician to St. George's Hospital 1733, one of Pope's physicians, died in Savile Row 11 June, 1744, brother of George 1710, and of John 1710. See Munk's *Roll*, ii. 119; & *D.N.B.*

Burton, Thomas. See BYRTON.

Burton, Thomas, B.A. 11 Oct., 1522.

Burton, Thomas, of co. Lincoln. EXETER COLL., matric. 20 Nov., 1581, aged 13, serviens; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 17 Feb., 1586-7, M.A. 15 May, 1594, B.D. 8 July, 1602, sup. for licence to preach 30 Oct., 1602, incorp. at Cambridge 1603, said to have kept school 1589, one of these names canon of Lincoln 1603, rector of Middleton Stoney, Oxon, 1604, of Botheby Pagnell 1606, and of Barkstone, co. Lincoln, 1606. See Foster's *Index.*

Burton, Thomas, of Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 2 March, 1591-2, aged 17; B.A. 24 April, 1599, M.A. 30 June, 1602. [6]

Burton, Thomas, of co. Leicester, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1594, aged 17.

Burton, Thomas, of co. Lincoln, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 7 Nov., 1600, aged 15; B.A. 23 Jan., 1604-5; M.A. 2 July, 1608. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Burton, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Kingsland, co. Hereford, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 July, 1672, aged 18; B.A. 1676, M.A. 1679, B.D. 1686, D.D. 1690, vicar of Frocester, co. Gloucester, 1686, canon 1702, and sub-dean, rector of Eastleech Martin or Burthorpe, co. Gloucester, 1703-28, died 3 July, 1733, will proved (at Oxford) 14 Aug., 1733. See *Alumni West.*, 173.

Burton, William, B.A. (sup. 9 June) 1527. [10]

Burton, William, B.Can.L., admon. (at Oxford) granted 7 Aug., 1528. See *Griffiths.*

Burton, William, fellow of NEW COLL. 1561-65, from Winchester, B.A. 14 April, 1565. 'puritan divine,' vicar of Hanney 1570, of Coleshill 1580, of St. Giles, Reading, 1591, and of St. Sepulchre's, Newgate, London, admon. 17 May, 1616. See *Athenæ*, ii. 1; & *D.N.B.*

Burton, William (1s. Ralph), of co. Leicester, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1591, aged 15; B.A. 22 June, 1594, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1603, as of Lynley, co. Leicester, gent., the *Leicestershire Antiquary*, born at Lindley 24 Aug., 1575, died at Fald, co. Stafford, 6 April, 1645, brother of Robert 1593. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers; Ath.*, iii. 153; *D.N.B.*; & *Mis. Gen. et Her.*, iv. 257.

Burton, William, s. William, of Atcham, Salop, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 20 May, 1625, aged 16, exhibitioner 1624-32; Greek lecturer GLOUCESTER HALL, B.C.L. 16 Nov., 1630, for some years assistant or usher to Thomas Farnabie, the famous schoolmaster of Kent; master of the Free School at Kingston-on-Thames, died 28 Dec., 1657, buried in the Church of St. Clement Danes, in a vault belonging to the students of Clement's Inn. See *Ath.*, iii. 438; *Hearne*, iii. 78; *St. Paul's School Reg.*, 34; & *D.N.B.*

Burton, William, s. Thomas, of Gayton, Beds, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 1 July, 1625, aged 16; B.A. 24 Oct., 1628. [15]

Burton, William, D.D., fellow MERTON COLL. 1630. See *O.H.S.*, iv. 286.

Burton, William, s. Edw., of Kidderminster, co. Worcester, p.p. NEW INN HALL, matric. 1 Feb., 1677-8, aged 17; perhaps brother of John 1665.

Burtonwood, William, s. Thomas, of Warrington, co. Lanc., p.p. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 10 April, 1674, aged 17.

Burwaye, Roger, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1583, aged 16.

Burwell, Thomas, s. T., of London, Med.Doc. WADHAM COLL., matric. 11 July, 1683, aged 17.

Bury, Adrian (3s. Edmund, of Hampton Poyle, Oxon), secular chaplain, B.A. (sup. June) 1535, rector of Dorsington, co. Gloucester, 27 May, 1532, and rector of Oddington-on-Otmoor, Oxon, 1549, until his death in 1558. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [21]

Bury, Arthur, s. John, of Heavitree, Devon, sacerd. EXETER COLL., matric. 5 April, 1639, aged 15; B.A. 29 Nov., 1642, fellow 1643, ejected 1648, restored 1662, M.A. 7 June, 1645, B. & D.D. 27 June, 1666, rector of his college 1666-89; rector of Duloe, Cornwall, 1648, of Puckington 1649, canon of Exeter 1661, vicar of a portion of Bampton, Oxon, 1671-1707, chaplain to the king, died 3 April (May), 1713, aged 91, buried in South Petherton Church 6th, father of John 1668, and of Arthur next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Athenæ*, iv. 482; *Hearne*, i. 241; *Rawlinson*, iii. 399; *Boase*, 68; & *D.N.B.*

Bury, Arthur, s. A(rthur), of Puckington, Somerset, S.T.D. EXETER COLL., matric. 25 Nov., 1681, aged 16; brother of John 1668.

Bury, Bartholomew. See BERRY.

Bury, George, s. George, of Culham, Oxon, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 14 Feb., 1639-40, aged 16; brother of William same date. [25]

Bury, George, s. George, of Gamlingay, co. Cambridge, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 1 April, 1642, aged 16.

Bury, Gilbert, s. William, of Grantham, co. Lincoln, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 13 May, 1664, aged 13; brother of Thomas same date.

Bury, Humfrey, s. John, of Chimney, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 22 June, 1638, aged 17; a student of the Middle Temple 1640. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Bury, John, of Devon, arm. fil. nat. max. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 Nov., 1609, aged 18; a student of the Inner Temple 1611, as of Colyton, Devon, gent.; son of Humphrey. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & also BERRY.

Burye, John, s. John, of Burye, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 May, 1639, aged 16; B.A. 1 Feb., 1642-3, fellow 1647, expelled 1648, a student of the Middle Temple 1646, vicar of East Downe, Devon, 1658, ejected in 1662, for nonconformity, vicar of West Downe 1670, until his death in 1704. See *Burrows; Boase*, 69; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [30]

Bury, John, B.D.; to be created D.D. when he desires by order 29 Dec., 1643, canon of Exeter 1632, until his death in 1667. See BERRY; *Fasti*, ii. 70; & *D.N.B.*

Bury, John, s. Arthur, D.D. and rector of Exeter College. EXETER COLL., matric. 6 March, 1667-8, aged 13; B.A. 1671, fellow 1672, M.A. 1675, B.Med. 1681, died in 1685, brother of Arthur 1681; see also John BERRY 1666-7. See *Boase*, 77.

Bury, Joseph, s. Tobias, of Weymouth, Dorset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 31 May, 1677, aged 18, servitor 1677; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 17 Feb., 1680-1. See *Gardiner*, 317.

Bury, Phineas, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 2 April, 1652, scholar 1653 (of Dorcester), aged 18; B.A. 18 Oct., 1654, fellow 1656, M.A. 28 May, 1657, sub.-warden 1662, etc., proctor 1665, canon of Chester 1670, rector of Southrop, co. Gloucester, 1675, died in London 28 Jan., 1678-9. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Gardiner*, 195.

Bury, Robert (Burie), M.A. Cambridge, incorp. 15 July, 1602, subscribed on the 14th, one of these names rector of Papworth Agnes, co. Cambridge, 1601. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [35]

Bury, Robert. See RICHARD BERRY 1651.

Bury, Samuel, s. Samuel, of Plymouth, Devon, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 19 May, 1637, aged 17.

Bury, Thomas, of co. Oxon, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 1 March, 1604-5, aged 15.

Bury, Thomas, s. William, of Grantham, co. Lincoln, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 13 May, 1664, aged 12; B.A. 1 Feb., 1667-8 (brother of Gilbert same date), bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1676, serjt.-at-law, 1700, recorder of Lincoln 1700, a baron of the Exchequer 1701, knighted at Kensington 16 Feb., 1700-1, chief baron 1716, died unmarried 4 May, 1722, buried at Grantham. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Admissions* & *D.N.B.*

Bury, William, of QUEEN'S COLL. 1610. See BERRY.

Bury, William, s. George, of Culham, Oxon, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 14 Feb., 1639-40, aged 15; B.A. 17 Nov., 1643, brother of George same date.

Burry, William, s. William, of Chichester, Sussex, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 Oct., 1666, aged 18. [5]

Busbridge, Robert, s. John, of Etchingham, Sussex, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 13 March, 1667-8, aged 17.

Busby, John (Busbie), of Bucks, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 23 April, 1619, aged 16; of Addington, Bucks, brother of Robert 1618.

Busbye, John, a student of CHRIST CHURCH 1647, B.A. 16 Dec., 1650, M.A. 11 Dec., 1652, expelled from his studentship by the parliamentary visitors 1648, restored 1650, punished 1653, 'a fugitive from Christ Church 1655, an usher at Westminster School and a nepbew of Dr. Richard Busby.' See *Burrows*, 484; & *Alumni West.*, 128.

Busby, John, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1654; perhaps identical with Sir John, of Addington, Bucks, knighted 25 June, 1661, who died 7 Jan., 1700, aged 65; father of Richard 1688, and of Thomas 1693.

Busby, Richard (Busbie), of Yorks, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric.-entry under date 29 Jan., 1579-80, aged 16. [10]

Busby, Richard, 2s. Richard, of Westminster, Middlesex, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 Feb., 1625-6, aged 18; student, B.A. 21 Oct., 1628, M.A. 18 June, 1631, D.D. 19 Oct., 1660, born at Lutton, co. Lincoln, 22 Sept., 1606, head-master of Westminster School 1638, preb. and rector of Cudworth, in Wells, 1639, ejected during the civil war, canon of Westminster 1660, canon residentiary and treasurer of Wells 1660, officiated at the coronation of Charles II. and James II., died 6 April, 1695, buried in Westminster Abbey. See *Ath.*, iv. 417; *Fasti*, ii. 242; *Alumni West.*, 95; & *D.N.B.*

Busby, Richard, 2s. John, of Addington, Bucks, equitis. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 7 April, 1688, aged 18, his father knighted 25 June, 1661, brother of Thomas 1693.

Busby, Robert, of Bucks, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 24 April, 1618, aged 17; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 10 May, 1620, bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1628, called to the bench 1650, as son and heir of John, of East Claydon, Bucks, gent., died 15 Sept., 1652, aged 52 (father of Sir John, knighted 25 June, 1661), brother of John 1619. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Admissions.*

Busbye, Thomas, of Oxon, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 20 Nov., 1618, aged 17.

Busby, Thomas (Busbie), s. John, of Bubnill, co. Warwick, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 31 Jan., 1631-2, aged 19, B.A. 9 Feb., 1631-2; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 24 Oct., 1634. [15]

Busby, Thomas, 1s. John, of Addington, Bucks, 'eq. aur.' UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 12 June, 1693, aged 20; B.C.L. 12 Dec., 1693, D.C.L. 5 June, 1701, of Addington, patron and rector, died 1725, brother of Richard 1688.

Busby, William, s. John, of Oxford (city), privilegiatus 22 Jan., 1667-8, aged 40; admon. (at Oxford) granted 24 Sept., 1674.

Busby, William, s. Nicholas, of Glympton, Oxon, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 26 March, 1686, aged 16.

Busfeild. See BOWSFIELD, p. 162.

Busfeild, John, s. Ric., (?) of London, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 7 April, 1709, aged 19; name removed 1712. See *St. Paul's School Reg.*, 68. [20]

Bush, Abraham, of Middlesex, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 May, 1618, aged 18; B.A. 6 Dec., 1621, M.A. 17 June, 1624, incorp. at Cambridge 1626, sequestered to the rectory of Berkhampstead parva, Herts, 1646. See *Add. MS.*, 15,670.

Bush, Edward, 'typotheta,' s. Edw., of Suderop, co. Gloucester, privilegiatus 24 Dec., 1691, aged 25.

Bush, Ellis, s. John, of Batcombe, Somerset, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 14 July, 1662, aged 15; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1666, M.A. 1669, rector of Backwell, Somerset, 1676. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bushe, John, s. John, of Bristol, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 16 June, 1626, aged 17.

Bush, John, 'serviens.' QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 2 Oct., 1652, born at Gillingham, Dorset, vicar of Hewish with Langport, about 3 or 4 years before he was dispossessed by the act of uniformity, died 9 March, 1711, aged 80. See *Calamy*, iii. 195. [25]

Bush, John, s. William, of Bristol (city), gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 27 March, 1685, aged 16; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1690, M.A. 1694, of Windsor Castle, Berks, clerk (widower), licenced 15 April, 1696-7, to marry Margaret Woolhouse, of Ickenham, Middlesex; rector of Harmondsworth, Middlesex, 1698. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Bush, Maximilian, s. Edward, of Stratton Audley, Oxon, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 16 Dec., 1684, aged 17, demy 1684-8; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 1688, M.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 1691, rector of Thenford, Northants, 1699, until his death in 1730. See *Bloxam*, vi. 45.

Bushe, Paul; B.A. June, 1518, 'noted in his time for his great learning in divinity and physic,' last prior or provincial of the order of Bonhoms at Edington, in Wilts, 'rector' of Edington 1538, canon of Sarum, the first bishop of Bristol 1542-54, rector of Winterbourne, co. Gloucester, 1555, vicar of Nether Stowey, Somerset, 1575, died 11 Oct., 1558. See *Ath.*, i. 269; *Fasti*, i. 46; & *D.N.B.*

Bushe, Robert; B.A. 6 April, 1530, one of these names died rector of Hemington, Somerset, in 1545. See *Weaver.*

Bushell, Adam, s. Seth, of Preston, co. Lancaster, S.T.P. WADHAM COLL., matric. 11 June, 1681, aged 21. [30]

Bushell, Edward, of ST. JOHN'S COLL. in and before 1566, a student of the Middle Temple 1566, as 2nd son of Edward, of Priors Cleeve, co. Worcester. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bushell, Edward (Busshell), of co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 9 Nov., 1582, aged 14; perhaps knighted 19 Dec., 1604.

Bushell, Francis; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 27 Oct., 1629, M.A. 13 Feb., 1633-4.

Bushell, Henry, of co. Gloucester, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 20 Jan., 1597-8, aged 16.

Bushell, John (Buschell), fellow of NEW COLL. 1508-12, from St. Martin's, Oxford; B.A. 16 June, 1512, afterwards of the College of Wallingford. [35]

Bushell, John, of Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 Nov., 1615, aged 16; B.A. 24 April, 1619.

Bushell, John, 'serviens.' ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 23 July, 1656, B.A. 12 March, 1660-1; M.A. from NEW COLL. 28 June, 1662, one of these names vicar of Lewknor, Oxon, 1666. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bushell, Joseph, s. John, of London, Middlesex, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 12 June, 1640, aged 19.

Bushell, Joseph, s. Thomas, of Shelsley, co. Worcester, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 10 Dec., 1675, aged 20.

Bushell, Richard, s. J., of Bath Somerset, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 20 Feb., 1709-10, aged 16. [40]

Bushell, Seth, s. Adam, of Cuerden, co. Lancaster, of ST. MARY HALL 14 years; accumulated (B.A. &) M.A. 23 Feb., 1654-5, B.D. 10 June, 1665, D.D. 27 June, 1672, served the livings of Whitley, Yorks, and of Euxton, co. Lancaster, vicar of Preston, co. Lancaster, 1663, and of Lancaster 1682, until his death 6 Nov., 1684, aged 63, father of Adam and William 1681. See *Ath.*, iv. 161; & *D.N.B.*

Bushell, Silas, of Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 Nov., 1615, aged 14; B.A. 24 April, 1619, vicar of Burstock, Dorset, 1634, and rector of Bridport 1634, until sequestered in 1646. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Add. MS.* 15,670.

Bushell, Thomas (Busshell), of co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 9 Nov., 1582, aged 15.

Bushell, Thomas, mineralogist, 1674. See *Ath.*, iii. 1007; *D.N.B.*; & *Westminster Abbey Reg.*, 183.

Bushell, Thomas, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 24 June, 1653. [5]

Bushell, Thomas, s. Edw., of Bath, Somerset, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 14 July, 1682, aged 16; B.A. 1686.

Bushell, William, s. Seth, of Preston in Amounderness, co. Lancaster, S.T.D. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 19 March, 1680-1, aged 17; B.A. 1684, rector of Heysham, co. Lancaster, 1699. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bushell, William, s. William, of Preston, co. Lancaster, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 4 June, 1709, aged 17; a student of the Inner Temple 1711. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Busher, Abraham, of London, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 8 March, 1604-5, aged 18.

Bushnell, Walter, s. William, of Corsham, Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 12 Dec., 1628, aged 19; B.A. 20 Oct., 1631, M.A. 11 June, 1634, vicar of Box 1644 until ejected, restored in 1660, until his death in 1667. See Walker's *Sufferings*, i. 180; *Ath.*, iii. 760; & *D.N.B.* [10]

Bushrode, Joseph, s. John, of Dorchester, Dorset, p.p. TRINITY COLL., matric. 20 Sept., 1680, aged 18; B.A. 1684, M.A. 1687.

Buskell, Giles, M.A. Cambridge, B.D. 16 July, 1572, rector of Orsett, Essex, 1560, and of St. Laurence Jewry, London, 1560, of Little Thurrock, Essex, 1567. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bussell, Bartholomew. See BOWSFIELD, p. 162.

Bussell, James, s. Thomas, of Clist St. Laurence, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 June, 1633, aged 19; B.A. 12 June, 1634. [14]

Bussell, William, s. John, of Alvanley, Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 1 April, 1642, aged 18.

Busserd, John (or Bosarde), B.A. 3 Feb., 1511-12, M.A. 4 July, 1520, B.D. (sup. 16 March) 1520-1.

Bussye, (Sir) Rawligh, of co. Glamorgan. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 30 Jan., 1600-1, aged 14 (as arm.); B.A. 10 March, 1603-4, student of Lincoln's Inn 1603, knighted 1 Aug., 1618, died 10 Oct., 1623. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bussy, Thomas, 1s. 'Rawley,' of Margam, co. Glamorgan, militis. WADHAM COLL., matric. 15 June, 1627, aged 14; student of Gray's Inn 1631. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Buste, Henry, fellow of MAGDALEN COLL. 1560, B.A. 26 June, 1560, M.A. 20 Oct., 1564, proctor 1567, B.Med. 14 July, 1572, D.Med. 12 Nov., 1578, 'superior reader' of Lynacre's physical lecture, practiced his faculty many years in Oxford with great repute, died there 17 Feb., 1616, will proved (at Oxford) 28 March, 1618. See *Ath.*, i. 45; & *Fasti*, i. 210. [19]

Bust, Henry, B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 10 Feb., 1597-8, M.A. 28 Nov., 1600, rector of Wennington, Essex, 1616. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Buste, John, of QUEEN'S COLL., 1569. See BOSTE.

Buste, John, student of CHRIST CHURCH before 1561, B.A. 1 Feb., 1564-5, M.A. 9 July, 1568, proctor 1574, sup. for B.D. 19 March, 1574-5, licenced to preach 12 Feb., 1583-4, rector of Ludlow, Salop, 1580. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bust, John (or Burt), B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 28 Jan., 1596-7, M.A. 14 June, 1600. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Bust, William, student of CHRIST CHURCH 1579, B.A. 23 Jan., 1580-1, M.A. 6 March, 1583-4, of St. Aldate's parish, will proved (at Oxford) 20 Oct., 1609. See *Alumni West.*, 54; & *O.H.S.*, xii. 93.

Bustarde, Charles, of Oxon, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 31 Oct., 1589, aged 16. [28]

Bustarde, John, scholar or fellow of NEW COLL. in and before 1564.

Busted, William, of co. Gloucester, 'cler. fil.' MAGDALEN HALL, matric.-entry under date 15 April, 1580, aged 17; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 13 Nov., 1591, M.A. 21 Nov., 1595, B.D. 18 Jan., 1609-10, rector of Stow-on-the-Wold 1603. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Buswell. See also BOSWELL.

Buswell, Eusebius, s. Eusebius, of Tickencote, Rutland, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 20 May, 1698, aged 17; brother of Wingfield.

Buswell, Laurence, of co. Warwick, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 3 May, 1583, aged 16; B.A. 8 July, 1590, as Boswell. [30]

Buswell, Robert, s. Rob., of Oxon, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1713, aged 19; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 1717, M.A. 1720 (as Bushwell), rector of Kiddington, Oxon, 1730. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Buswell, Wingfeild, s. Eusebius, of Tickencote, Rutland, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 17 March, 1702-3, aged 19; B.A. 1706, M.A. 1709, rector of Tickencote 1711, and of Normanton, Rutland, 1721, brother of Eusebius. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Butcher, Benjamin, B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 21 Nov., 1683, M.A. 9 July, 1685 (*Cat. Grads.*).

Butcher, Harbert, of Sussex, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 3 March, 1591-2, aged 17.

Butcher, Henry, B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 29 March, 1598, M.A. 29 Oct., 1601, one of these names vicar of Tickenham, Somerset, 1611, and rector of Clapton 1617. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [35]

Butcher, Hugh, or Henry; M.A. Cambridge, sup. for incorporation 22 June, 1603.

Butcher, John, of Berks, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1601, aged 17.

Butcher, Philip, s. John, of Colswell, Berks, pleb., privilegiatus 19 Feb., 1663-4, aged 31; servus Dr. Pococke, inventory at Oxford 2 Jan., 1667.

Butcher, Richard (or Boucher), of Oxon, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1581, aged 19; scholar 1581, fellow 1583, B.C.L. 2 June, 1589, baptized at Handborough, Oxon, 7 Oct., 1561 (son of Richard), admitted to Winchester College 1577, head-master Thame School 1597, died 14 July, 1627. See Lee's *History of Thame*, 483.

Butcher, William (Bocher), at CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1534, from Somerset, B.A. 5 Dec., 1537, fellow 1540, M.A. 4 March, 1541-2, B.D. (sup. June) 1545, rector of West Harptree, Somerset, 1553-69. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [40]

Butcher, William (Butchere or Bowcher), of LINCOLN COLL. or CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., B.A. 4 March, 1543-3, M.A., B.D. 18 Dec., 1559, president of Corpus Christi College 1559-61, rector of Duntsbourne Militis, co. Gloucester, 1560, until his death 1 Nov., 1585. See *Fasti*, i. 157.

Butler, Abel, 'cler. fil.' NEW COLL., matric. 23 June, 1656.

Butler, Abel, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 21 March, 1658-9.

Butler, Alban, of Northants, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 16; son of George Butler, of Aston-le-Walls, Northants, died in 1617.

Butler, Ambrose, of Northants, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1581, aged 17.

Butler, Anthony, of co. Lincoln, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric.-entry under date 2 May, 1581, aged 16.

Butler, Arnold, s. John, of St. Bride's, co. Glamorgan, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 9 March, 1637-8, aged 17; B.A. 4 Dec., 1641, rector of Newton Nottage 1660, and of Loughor, co. Glamorgan, 1661, vicar of St. Bride's Major (also co. Glamorgan) 1661. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Butler, Caryll, s. George, of Chichester, Sussex, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. 11 Feb., 1680-1, aged 17; B.A. 1684. [5]

Butler, Charles, of Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 20; chorister 1579-85, B.A. 6 Feb., 1583-4, M.A. 1 July, 1587 (*O.H.S.* states that he graduated B.A. from Magdalen Hall), master of the Free School at Basingstoke, Hants, with rectory of Nately Scures, Hants, 1593-1600, vicar of Wootton St. Laurence 1600, until his death 29 March, 1647-8, aged 88. See *Ath.*, iii. 209; *Fasti*, i. 240; & *D.N.B.*

Butler, Charles, Earl of Arran; chancellor of the University 1715 until Dec., 1758, D.C.L. by diploma 14 Sept., 1715, (grandson of James, 1st Duke of Ormonde), created Earl of Arran 8 March, 1693, governor of Dover Castle, and deputy governor of the Cinque Ports, died 17 Dec., 1758.

Butler, Christopher, of Wilts, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 28 June, 1583, aged 19; B.A. from NEW COLL. 26 March, 1588.

Butler, Daniel, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 18 March, 1657-8; B.A. 30 March, 1658, vicar of Godmersham, Kent, 1663. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *St. Paul's School Reg.*, 46.

Butler, Dudley, of Middlesex, arm. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 11 Aug., 1593, aged 18. [10]

Butler, Edmund, archbishop of Cashel 1527. See *Ath.*, ii. 757; & *D.N.B.*

Butler, Edmund, of Middlesex, arm. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 11 Aug., 1593, aged 14.

Butler, Edmund, s. Edmund, of London, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 5 June, 1668, aged 17; B.A. 1672.

Butler, Edward, s. Robert, of London, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 13 Oct., 1702, aged 16; demy 1702-10, B.A. 1706, M.A. 1709, fellow 1710-22, a student of medicine 1722, D.C.L. 1722, president 1722-45, vice-chancellor 1728-32, a student of the Middle Temple 1697, M.P. Oxford University 1737, until his death 29 Oct., 1745. See *Bloxam*, vi. 145; *Gutch*, i. 340; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Butler, Francis; fellow MERTON COLL. 1560-3, B.A. 16 Dec., 1560, M.A. (sup. Oct.) 1564, as Thomas. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [15]

Butler, George; subscribed 22 Oct., 1619.

Butler, George, of Sussex, 'cler. fil.' TRINITY COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1621, aged 19.

Butler, George, s. G., of Apletree, Northants, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 5 April, 1682, aged 16; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 1685, rector of Litchborough, Northants, 1691, until his death in 1727. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Butler, Giles (Bottler); B.A. (sup. 18 June) 1575. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *O.H.S.*, x. 27.

Butler, Gilbert, s. Matth., of Shoreham, Sussex, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 16 July, 1674, aged 18; B.A. 1678, M.A. 20 Jan., 1680-1. [20]

Butler, Henry, of co. Leicester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1616, aged 16; B.A. 31 Jan., 1620-1, one of these names vicar of Wasperton, co. Warwick, 1628. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Butler, Henry (Buttler), s. Henry, of Handley, Dorset, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 28 June, 1639, aged 17; a student of the Middle Temple 1640, father of the next named. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Butler, Henry, s. H., of Handley, Dorset, arm. NEW INN HALL, matric. 18 March, 1668-9, aged 18; of Handley, M.P. Shaftesbury 1685-7, then styled a knight.

Butler, Henry, s. William, of Ireland, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 Nov., 1711, aged 15; B.A. 1715, a student of the Middle Temple 1715, his father of Rosscrea, co. Clare. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Butler, Henry, s. Humphrey, of Newland, co. 'Wors.,' pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1712, aged 19; B.A. 1716. [25]

Butler, Humfrey, s. H., of Whitestones, co. Worcester, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 7 Nov., 1707, aged 19; rector of Tenbury, co. Worcester, 1717. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Butler, James, s. James, of Amberley, Sussex, arm. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 5 May, 1668, aged 17; he or his father M.P. Arundel 1679-81, 1690-5, 1705-8, described also as of Patcham. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Butler, James (1st), Duke of Ormond; created D.C.L. 15 July, 1669, chancellor of the University 4 Aug. following, until his death 21 July, 1688, grandfather of James 1679. See Foster's *Peerage* & *Fasti*, ii. 316.

Butler, Sir James, knight; created D.C.L. 6 Aug., 1677, of Lincoln's Inn 27 Oct., 1660 (as 2nd son of Richard, of Ballykene, co Waterford, arm.), bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1667, bencher 1673, treasurer 1675 and 1703, autumn reader 1676, knighted 29 Feb., 1671-2, solicitor and attorney-general to Queen Catherine, K.C. 1679, recorder of Tavistock, Devon, and M.P. 1685-7, master of St. Katherine's Hospital, etc., etc., licenced 15 Feb., 1668-9, to marry Elizabeth Moore, of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, widow (in Wood's *Fasti*, ii. 364), he is stated to be a natural son of James, Duke of Ormond. See Nichol's *History of St. Katherine's Hospital*, p. 48; Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Butler, James, born in Dublin Castle, 1s. Thomas, Earl of Ossory. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 March, 1678-9, aged 13; created M.A. 6 Sept., 1680, and D.C.L. 22 May, 1683, chancellor 1688-1715, Earl of Ossory, and Duke of Ormonde, K.G., impeached of high treason. See *Fasti*, ii. 377; Foster's *Peerage*; & *D.N.B.* [30]

Butler, John (or Botelar); B.A. 8 Feb., 1506-7. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Butler, John (Butheler); B.A. 30 April, 1523. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Butler, John, of Dorset, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 16.

Butler, John, of co. Southants, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 25 Jan., 1609-10, aged 16; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 21 July, 1613, M.A. 23 June, 1617.

Butler, John, s. Robert, of Stratford-on-Avon, co. Warwick, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 27 Jan., 1625-6, aged 18, B.A. 15 Dec., 1627; M.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 15 June, 1630. [35]

Butler, John, s. John, of Penmark, co. Glamorgan, sacerd. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 12 Dec., 1634, aged 23; B.A. 24 Oct., 1637, his father vicar of Penmark 1623. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Butler, John, s. William, of Odington, co. Gloucester, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 15 Dec., 1637, aged 16, B.A. 1 July, 1641; M.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL. 20 Oct., 1648, a minister of Lichfield St. Mary, ejected, father of Lilly 1668. See *Calamy*, iii. 236.

Butler, John, s. George, of St. Bride's, co. Glamorgan, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 9 March, 1637-8, aged 18; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 9 Dec., 1641, rector of Loughor 1661, vicar of Pyle with Kenfig 1662, and rector of Colwinstone 1666, all in co. Glamorgan. See the following entry and Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Butler, John; B.D. from TRINITY COLL. 1 Dec., 1660 (*Cat. Grads.*), perhaps rector of Litchboro', Northants (1655), deprived for refusing the oaths of supremacy 1690, chaplain to the Duke of Ormond, succeeded by Geo. Butler 1682. See Baker's *Northants*, i. 410.

Butler, John, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 13 July, 1660.

Butler, John, 'ser.,' s. Robert, of London, pleb., p.p. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1661, aged 16; B.A. 1665, M.A. 1668, incorp. at Cambridge 1675, one of these names rector of Wallington, Herts, 1670. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Butler, John, s. John, of Hungerford, Berks, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 30 Oct., 1663, aged 19.

Butler, John, s. John, of St. Bride's Major, co. Glamorgan, p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 16 March, 1665-6, aged 19; B.A. 1669, rector of Cadoxton-juxta-Barry, co. Glamorgan, 1671. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Butler, John, s. Elias, of Guernsey, Hants, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 4 June, 1685, aged 17.

Butler, John, s. J., of Birmingham, co. Warwick, p.p. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1699, aged 15; B.A. 1705. [6]

Butler, John, s. William, of the Island of Nevis, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 13 May, 1700, aged 15.

Butler, John, s. Samuel, of Halesowen, Salop, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 3 Feb., 1701-2, aged 18; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 1707, M.A. 1709, vicar of Pattingham, co. Stafford, 1709-18. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Butler, Joseph, s. Samuel, of Halesowen, Salop, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 3 Feb., 1701-2, aged 19; B.A. 1705, vicar of Pattingham, co. Stafford, 1718-55. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Butler, Lilly, s. Joh., of Lichfield, co. Stafford, minister. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 28 Feb., 1667-8, aged 16; B.A. 1671, M.A. 1674, B. & D.D. 1700, rector of Bobbingworth, Essex, 1678, chaplain to the king, rector of Farnham, Essex, 1701-6, canon of Canterbury 12 March, 1716-17, died 7 May, 1717. See *Rawlinson*, iv. 43; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [10]

Butler, Matthew, of Kent, arm. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 18 June, 1610, aged 17.

Butler, Nathaniel, of co. Gloucester, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 24 Oct., 1595, aged 19; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 1 Dec., 1598, rector of Sapperton, co. Gloucester, 1603, father of the next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Butler, Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, of Sapperton, co. Gloucester, sacerd. ORIEL COLL., matric. 24 March, 1625-6, aged 17.

Butler, Pierce, 3rd Viscount Galmoye, in Ireland, created D.C.L. 6 Aug., 1677, a royalist officer, served at the battle of the Boyne, James II. created him Earl of Newcastle at St. German's, was a lieutenant-general in the French service, died 18 June, 1740.

Butler, Dominus Philip, created M.A. 11 April, 1588, possibly a knight of the Hertfordshire family.

Butler, Richard, of Northants, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 14. [16]

Butler, Richard, of co. Worcester, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 6 May, 1586, aged 23.

Butler, Richard; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 2 Dec., 1589, M.A. 20 Nov., 1593.

Butler, Richard; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1583, B.D. 1598, (incorp. 30 May, 1608), D.D., chaplain in ordinary to the King, vicar of Spratton 1591, rector of Ashton-in-the-Wall, Northants, 1602, and (D.D.) archdeacon of Northampton 1611-12, buried at Spratton 14 Sept., 1612. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Le Neve*, ii. 542; & *Fasti*, i. 328.

Butler, Richard; B.A. from CLARE HALL, Cambridge, 1609, incorp. as M.A. 9 July, 1616. [20]

Butler, Richard, s. Richard, of Great Preston, Northants, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1668, aged 17.

Butler, Richard, s. Joh., of Bisley, co. Gloucester, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 19 March, 1674-5, aged 18; B.A. 1678, M.A. 1681.

Butler, Richard, Earl of Arran, 2s. James Duke of Ormond, created D.C.L. 6 Aug., 1677, 'had done good service against the rebels at Carrickfergus, and in that perilous sea-fight against the Dutch when James, Duke of York, was general at sea,' created Earl of Arran, etc., 13 May, 1662, M.P. Wells 1661, until created Baron Butler, of Weston, 21 Oct., 1675, died 26 Jan., 1685. See *Fasti*, ii. 364; & Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Butler, Richard, s. Ab., of Audley, co. Stafford, cler. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 9 March, 1695-6, aged 16; B.A. 1699, an officer in the revenue, died at Knutsford, Cheshire. See *Rawlinson*, v. 134.

Butlar, Robert, of Waterford, 'mercatoris,' fil. HART HALL, matric.-entry under date 1572, aged 23. See *Ath.*, i. 457. [25]

Butler, Robert, of Dorset, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 June, 1608, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1623, as son and heir of Thomas, of Almer, Dorset, esq. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Butler, Robert, s. Robert, of Southwell, Notts, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 1 June, 1638, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1648. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Admissions.*

Butler, Roger, of Middlesex, arm. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 11 Aug., 1593, aged 15.

Butler, Samuel, of Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 1 April, 1587, aged 15; B.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL. 15 Nov., 1593, M.A. 28 June, 1596.

Butler, Thomas, fellow of NEW COLL. 1506-10, from Alton, Southants; B.A. 4 March, 1510-11. [30]

Butler, Thomas (10th) Earl of Ormonde, created M.A. 6 Sept., 1566, admitted to Gray's Inn 1567, lord treasurer of Ireland 1559, K.G., died 23 Nov., 1614. See Foster's *Peerage; Fasti*, i. 177; & *D.N.B.*

Butler, Thomas, of Berks, 'cler. fil.' GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 27 March, 1584, aged 38.

Butler, Thomas, of Northants, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 12.

Butler, Thomas (Buttler), 'bibliopola,' s. Henry, of Culham, Oxon, pleb., privilegiatus 22 Oct., 1624, aged 22.

Butler, Thomas; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 17 Dec., 1628, M.A. 30 June, 1631. [35]

Butler, Thomas, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 14 Jan., 1652-3; B.A. 4 June, 1656, M.A. 17 Oct., 1660, chaplain 1649 by the visitors. See *Burrows*, 170; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Butler, Thomas, Earl of Ossory, 1s. James Duke of Ormond, created D.C.L. 4 Feb., 1666-7, father of James, 2nd Duke of Ormond aforesaid; K.G., rear-admiral of the blue 1673, lord chamberlain to the Queen, P.C. 1680, died 30 July, 1680, buried in Westminster Abbey, father of Charles Earl of Arran. See *Fasti*, ii. 295; Foster's *Peerage;* & *D.N.B.*

Butler, Thomas, s. Th., of St. Bridget's, co. Glamorgan, p.p. MERTON COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1677, aged 20; one of these names vicar of Llandefodwg, co. Glamorgan, 1693. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Butler, Thomas, s. Alexander, of Kirtland, co. Lancaster, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1714, aged 18.

Butlar, William; M.A. (sup. 27 Feb.) 1506-7, one of these names canon of Windsor 1513-19. See *Le Neve*, iii. 390. [40]

Butler, William; M.A. Cambridge, incorp. 1563. See *Fasti*, i. 163.

Butler, William, of co. Lincoln, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric.-entry under date 2 May, 1581, aged 18.

Butler, William, of co. Lancaster, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric.-entry under date 31 May, 1581, aged 14.

Butler, William, of Middlesex, arm. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 11 Aug., 1593, aged 10.

Butler, William; M.A. CHRIST COLL., Cambridge, incorp. 5 May, 1674.

Butlin, Samuel, s. John, of East Haddon, Northants, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 20 June, 1634, aged 17; B.A. 18 Jan., 1637-8.

Butt, Edmund, s. Edmund, of Norton, co. Gloucester pleb., p.p. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 5 May, 1665, aged 17, B.A. 20 Feb., 1668-9; incorp. at Cambridge 1674, and M.A. from PETER HOUSE 1674, rector of Gothurst, Bucks, 1672, licenced 10 June, 1679 (then widower), to marry Hannah Howard, of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, spinster; rector of Bow Brickhill, Bucks, 1681, and of Stoke Goldington, 1684. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Butt, Jerem., s. Samuel, of Minchinhampton, co. Gloucester, pleb., p.p. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 20 Nov., 1663, aged 16.

Butt, John, s. Alexander, of Isle Brewers, Somerset, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1631, aged 19; B.A. 9 May, 1633, vicar of Bosham 1637, and of Chidham, Sussex, 1637. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Add. MS.*, 15,670. [5]

Butt, John, s. Robert, of Bradford, Dorset, paup. NEW INN HALL, matric. 4 Nov., 1678, aged 18.

Butt, John, s. Fr., of Sherborn, Dorset, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 4 April, 1691, aged 16; B.A. 1694, M.A. 1718, vicar of Milbourne Port, Somerset, 1718. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Butt, Robert, s. R., of Bradford Abbas, Dorset, minister. NEW INN HALL, matric. 30 April, 1667, aged 17; rector of Affpuddle, Dorset, 1685. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Butt, Thomas, s. Rob., of Bradford, Dorset, paup. NEW INN HALL, matric. 30 May, 1682, aged 17; B.A. 12 March, 1685-6, vicar of Mere, Wilts, 1693. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Buttell, Richard, of Middlesex, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 22 Oct., 1591, aged 14. [10]

Buttell, William, B.A. 1 July, 1560.

Buttell, William, of London, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1586, aged 48.

Butter, James. CHRIST CHURCH (subscribed) Michaelmas Term, 1656, B.A. 13 Oct., 1656.

Butter, James, s. Joh., of Colyton, Devon, pleb., p.p. NEW INN HALL, matric. 29 March, 1667, aged 18; father of the next named.

Butter, Robert, s. James, of Colyton, Devon, pleb. (altered to 'cler.'). EXETER COLL., matric. 7 May, 1700, aged 20; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 24 March, 1703-4, rector of Broadmayne, Dorset, 1708. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [15]

Butterfield, Edward, B.A. from EXETER COLL. 9 July, 1629, one of these names rector of Middle Claydon, Bucks, 1658, father of the next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Butterfeild, Edward, 'cler. fil.' PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1658.

Butterfield, Edward, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 4 May, 1692, B.A. 4 Feb., 1695-6, M.A. 1698, rector of Slapton, Bucks, 1709. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Butterfield, Henry, B.A. from ALL SOUL'S COLL. 5 Feb., 1618-19; M.A. from BROADGATES HALL 7 June, 1621, rector of Hulcote, Beds, 1620. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Butterfeild, John, s. J., of London, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 5 July, 1681, aged 17; B.A. 1685, rector of Stoke D'Abernon, Surrey, 1690. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [20]

Butterfield, William, s. Edw., of Preston, Bucks, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 14 April, 1671, aged 16; B.A. 1674, M.A. 1677, rector of Middle Claydon, Bucks, 1679, father of the next named.

Butterfeild, William, s. William, of Claydon, Bucks, cler. WADHAM COLL., matric. 27 March, 1707, aged 16; exhibitioner 1707, B.A. 1710, chaplain 1712-18, M.A. 1713, rector of Grendon Underwood, rector of Middle Claydon and Addington, Bucks, 1725, until his death 16 Dec., 1758. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Gardiner*, 420.

Butterwick, Richard, s. Thomas, of Burrye, Sussex, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1640, aged 16.

Butterworth, Alexander, s. Jonathan, of Belfield, co. Lancaster, arm. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 18 Oct., 1662, aged 18.

Butterworth, James, s. Robert, of Rochdale, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 22 May, 1663, aged 16; B.A. 5 Feb., 1666-7, M.A. 18 Jan., 1669-70, rector of Seizencote, co. Gloucester, 1680, and of Stepingleigh, Beds, 1707. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [25]

Butterworth, Robert, s. Robert, of Rochdale, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 22 May, 1663, aged 18; B.A. 5 Feb., 1666-7, M.A. 13 Jan., 1669-70, vicar of Old Windsor, Berks, 1686, and rector of Shaw with Donnington 1686, and of Westwoodhay 1691. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Buttery, Fulke (Buttris), of Northants, gent. HART HALL, matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 14.

Buttery, John (Buttresse), M.A. Cambridge; incorp. from ST. EDMUND HALL 9 May, 1614, rector of (a portion of) Sedgebrook, co. Lincoln, 1613. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Buttery, John (Buttry), s. Fulk, of Lanhams Marston, Northants, arm. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1629, aged 15; a student of Lincoln's Inn 1632. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Button, Ambrose, of Wilts, arm. HART HALL, matric.-entry under date 1568, aged 19; (perhaps knighted at Greenwich 22 May, 1605), M.P. Malmesbury 1571, eldest son of William. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [30]

Button, Edward, of BALLIOL COLL. 1572, B.A. 17 Dec., 1574, vicar of Llanlivery, Cornwall, 1583, and of Penarth, co. Glamorgan, 1588. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Button, Francis, of BALLIOL COLL. 1572, B.A. 17 Dec., 1574, nominated a barrister of Gray's Inn but disallowed 1589, M.P. Ludgarshall 1584-5. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Admissions*.

Button, Henry, of Wilts, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric.-entry under date 20 March, 1578-9, aged 12.

Button, John, of BALLIOL COLL. in and before 1572, a student of Gray's Inn 1576, from Staple Inn. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Button, John, of Wilts, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 26 Jan., 1587-8, aged 19; one of these names vicar of Donhead St. Andrew, Wilts, 1593. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [35]

Button, John, of Wilts, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1665, aged 17.

Button, John, of Wilts, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 7 June, 1611, aged 15; a student of the Middle Temple 1613, as son and heir of John, of Upavon, Wilts, esq., deceased. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Button, Miles, s. Miles, of Boulston, co. Glamorgan, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 8 March, 1671-2, aged 16.

Button, Nicholas, s. John, of Taunton, Somerset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1629, aged 17; B.A. 6 Feb., 1632-3.

Button, Ralph, s. Robert, of Bishopston, Wilts, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1631, aged 19, B.A. 6 Feb., 1632-3; fellow MERTON COLL. 1633, M.A. 22 Feb., 1639-40, proctor 1648, refused to take D.D. degree (incorp. at Cambridge 1634), professor of geometry in Gresham College 1643-8, public orator 1648-60, and canon of Christ Church 1648-60 by the parliamentary visitors, retired to Islington, where he died in Oct., 1680, and was buried there. See *O.H.S.*, iv. 287; *Burrows*; *Fasti*, i. 508, ii. 158; *Calamy*, i. 215, iii. 126; & *D.N.B.* [40]

Button, Richard, of co. Stafford, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 July, 1589, aged 18.

Button, Richard, s. Richard, of Pointington, Somerset, cler. WADHAM COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1705, aged 18; B.A. 1709, M.A. 1712, rector of Bridport, Dorset, 1715, and of Winterbourne Monkton 1724, vicar of Stinsford 1729. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Button, (Sir) Robert, s. William, of Alton, Wilts, Bart. EXETER COLL., matric. 24 May, 1639, aged 16; 2nd baronet, died about 1679, brother of Thomas 1637.

Button, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Kimcote, co. Leicester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 25 Nov., 1631, aged 17, B.A. 18 Dec., 1634; M.A. from HART HALL 5 March, 1637-8.

Button, Thomas, 2s. William, of Alton, Wilts, Bart. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 July, 1637, aged 15; brother of Robert 1639. [5]

Button, Thomas, s. Thomas, of St. Nicholas, co. Glamorgan, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 16 Dec., 1682, aged 17; a student of Lincoln's Inn 1686. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Button, Thomas, of St. Nicholas, co. Glamorgan, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 18 Oct., 1713, aged 17; a student of Lincoln's Inn 1713, as son and heir of Thomas, late of Cotterell, co. Glamorgan, esq., deceased. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Button, William, of Wilts, arm. HART HALL, matric.-entry under date 1568, aged 18; a student of Gray's Inn 1573, from Barnard's Inn. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Button, William, of co. Glamorgan, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 18 March, 1585-6, aged 19; B.A. 12 April, 1589.

Button, William, of Wilts, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 13 Feb., 1600-1, aged 16; a member of Gray's Inn 1618 'for the masque,' of Alton (son of William), knighted at Whitehall 5 July, 1605, created a baronet 18 March, 1621-2, M.P. Morpeth 1614, Wilts 1628-9, died 16 Jan., 1654, father of the next named. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary* & *D.N.B.* [10]

Button, William, 3s. Thomas, of Cottrell, co. Glamorgan, equitis. JESUS COLL., matric. 16 April, 1641, aged 16.

Butts, Henry, of Norfolk, fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., Cambridge (incorp. as M.A. 5 July, 1599), D.D., master 1626-32, rector of Birdbrook, Essex, 1601-32, and of Barton Mills, Suffolk, 1604-8, died in 1632, grandfather of William. See *Fasti*, i. 283.

Butts, James, of Suffolk, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 16 Feb., 1601-2, aged 14.

Butts, Richard, of co. Hereford, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 19 Nov., 1619, aged 18.

Butts, William, fellow of PEMBROKE HALL, Cambridge, B.A. 1667, M.A. 1671, incorp. 9 July, 1672, one of these names rector of Hartest and Boxted, Suffolk, 1673, and father of Robert, Bishop of Ely. ? See *Fasti*, i. 50; *Cooper*, i. 87; & Munk's *Roll*, 29. [15]

Buttyvant. See BULLYVANT.

Buxham, William, of LINCOLN COLL., B.A. 2 June, 1559.

Buxton, Anthony, s. John, of Wells, Somerset, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 20 June, 1623, aged 18; B.A. 23 June, 1626.

Buxton, George, s. G., of Arlsdon, co. Derby, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 16 March, 1701-2, aged 17; brother of Thomas next named.

Buxton, Thomas, s. George, of Arlsdon, co. Derby, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 16 March, 1701-2, aged 16; B.A. 1705, M.A. 1708, brother of George last named. [20]

Buxtorfius, John Jacob, professor of Hebrew in Basle University 1666. See *Fasti*, ii. 296.

Byam, Edward, of Somerset, 'cler. fil.' EXETER COLL., matric. 31 Oct., 1600, aged 16; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1601-10, B.A. 12 Dec., 1604, M.A. 8 July, 1607 (son of Laurence, of East Luckham, Somerset), vicar of Dulverton, Somerset, 1612-25, precentor of Cloyne 1637, and vicar of Castle Lyons, canon of Lismore 1639, died at Kilwillin in Ireland 6 June, 1639. See *Bloxam*, v. 1; & *D.N.B.*

Byam, Henry, s. Laurence, of East Luckham, Somerset, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 20 Jan., 1597-8, aged 17; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 30 June, 1602, M.A. 9 June, 1605, B.D. 9 July, 1612, created D.D. 31 Jan., 1642-3, royalist divine, rector of East Luckham 1614, and Selworthy 1618, until sequestered in 1647, canon of Exeter 1632, and of Wells 1660, died 16 June, 1669, buried at East Luckham. See *Ath.*, iii. 836; *Add. MS.*, 15,671; & *D.N.B.*

Byam, Henry, s. Henry, of Luckham, Somerset, sacerd. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1637, aged 16; student of CHRIST CHURCH 1638, B.A. 25 June, 1641, expelled 1648 by the parliamentary visitors. See *Burrows*, 196.

Byam, John (2s. Laurence, of East Luckham), of Somerset, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 Oct., 1599, aged 16; B.A. 30 June, 1603, M.A. 25 May, 1606, rector of Clatworthy, Somerset, 1616, sequestered, and vicar of Dulverton 1624, died in 1653. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [25]

Byam, Laurence, 'paup. scholar' of BRASENOSE COLL. circa 1566, rector of East Luckham, Somerset, 1576. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Byard, Henry, s. Henry, of Bretby, co. Derby, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1637, aged 19, B.A. 3 Dec., 1638; M.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 8 July, 1641.

Byard, Henry ('serviens'). MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 25 July, 1655.

Byard, John (Bayerde), of LINCOLN COLL., B.A. 19 Jan., 1515-16, M.A. 18 June, 1520, B.D. (sup. 3 March) 1525-6, dispensation because he has a benefice 1531, and is chaplain to a magnate in distant parts 1532. See *O.H.S.*, i. 96.

Byard, John, s. Bartholomew, of Ashby, co. Leicester, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 26 Oct., 1627, aged 18 (called BEYART in *Mat. Reg.*); B.A. 10 Dec., 1630. [30]

Byard, Josias, s. J., of Kirton, co. Lincoln, cler. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 4 July, 1700, aged 17; B.A. 1704 (as Joseph), his father vicar of Norton Bishop, co. Lincoln, 1682. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Byarde, Leonarde, of Yorks, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 24 March, 1585-6, aged 19.

Byarde, William, 1614. See BEYAERT.

Byde, Peter (or Delves), demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1612-16, B.A. 15 Dec., 1614, M.A. 28 June, 1617, fellow 1616-18. See *Bloxam*, v. 43; & *O.H.S.*, xii. 332.

Bye, Deodatus, s. Deodatus, of St. Laurance, Reading, Berks, pleb. ALL SOUL'S COLL., matric. 2 July, 1714, aged 17; B.A. 1718, rector of Otterden, Kent, 1748. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [35]

Bye, John, B.A. 8 July, 1521.

Bye, John de, Dom. in Albranswert, etc., created D.C.L. 20 Dec., 1670 (*Cat. Grads.*).

Bye, Rice (Bwy), of Wilts, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 16 July, 1621, aged 17; B.A. 16 Oct., 1623, M.A. 6 June, 1627.

Bye, Robert, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 15 June, 1588, aged 18.

Bye, Roger, secular priest, B.A. 21 July, 1522. [40]

Bye, Samuel, B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 25 Feb., 1624-5, vicar of Llantwit Major with Lisworney, co. Glamorgan, 1630. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

By, William, of ST. ALBAN HALL, sup. for B.A. 30 Oct., 1592, one term at Cambridge. See *O.H.S.*, x. 370.

Byerley, Christopher, s. Anton, of Pickhill, Yorks, arm. MERTON COLL., matric. 12 July, 1670, aged 16.

Byerley, Richard, of UNIVERSITY COLL., 1597. See BRYERLEY.

Byerley, Robert, s. Anthony, of Denton, co. Durham, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 2 March, 1676-7, aged 16; of Midridge Grange, co. Durham, M.P. 1685-7 & 1689-90, Knaresborough 1695-1713, died in May, 1714. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Byerley, William, born in Carmarthen, 1s. William, of London, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 29 July, 1635, aged 15; student of Gray's Inn 1631. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Byfield, Benjamin (Bifield), s. Nicholas, of Thistleworth, Middlesex, sacerd. NEW INN HALL, matric. 8 July, 1636, aged 17; B.A. 29 April, 1640. [5]

Byfield, John (Bifeild), s. Nicholas, of Thistleworth, Middlesex, sacerd. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 24 April, 1640, aged 20; created M.A. 14 April, 1648, incorp. at Cambridge 1650.

Byfeld, John, s. J(ohn), of London, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 7 July, 1679, aged 17; student of the Inner Temple 1679, his father of Hackney, Middlesex, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Byfield, Jonathan (Bifeild), 'cler. fil.' NEW INN HALL, matric. and graduated B.A. 20 June, 1634, aged 20.

Byfield, Nathaniel, s. Richard, of 'Isleworth,' Middlesex, sacerd. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 27 June, 1623, aged 16; B.A. 11 July, 1626, M.A. 29 April, 1629, rector of West Downe, Devon, 1642, and of Silverton, Devon, from which he was ejected in 1662 for nonconformity. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Calamy*, ii. 69.

Byfeild, Nicholas, of co. Warwick, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 6 May, 1597, aged 17; (s. Richard, vicar of Stratford-on-Avon 1596-1606), minister of St. Peter's Church, Chester, vicar of Isleworth, Middlesex, 1615, until his death in 1622, half-brother to Richard next named and father of Benjamin and John 1640. See *Ath.*, ii. 323; & *D.N.B.*

Byfeild, Richard, of co. Worcester, 'cler. fil.' QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 26 April, 1616, aged 17; B.A. 19 Oct., 1619, M.A. 29 Oct., 1622; of Kingston-upon-Thames, widower, licenced 25 April, 1627, to marry Mary Lancashire, of St. Laurence, Milk Street, London, spr.; vicar of Epsom and rector of Long Ditton, Surrey, 1627, ejected for nonconformity, 'one of the assembly of divines' and 'a great covenanter,' died at Mortlake — Dec., 1664. See *Ath.* iii. 668; *Calamy*, iii. 301; *D.N.B*; & *Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster. [11]

Byfeild, Richard, scholar of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1648 by the parliamentary visitors, B.A. 27 Nov., 1649; fellow of MAGDALEN COLL. 1650, M.A. 18 June, 1652, B.D. 8 July, 1665, vicar of North Aston, Oxon, 1664, and of Selborne, Hants, 1678, died in 1679. See *Burrows* & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Byfeild, Samuel, fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1648 by the parliamentary visitors, M.A. 14 Jan., 1649-50, proctor 1657, B.A. Cambridge, vicar of Ewhurst, Surrey, 1667. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; *Burrows*; & *Fasti*, ii. 198, 213.

Byker, John, of co. Warwick, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 19 Sept., 1600, aged 17; B.A. 8 May, 1604, M.A. 17 June, 1607, rector of Frankton, co. Warwick, 1626, vicar of Dunchurch 1627, father of the next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Add. MS.*, 15,670.

Byker, John (Biker), s. John, of Dunchurch, co. Warwick, sacerd. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 12 May, 1637, aged 17; a student of the Middle Temple 1638. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [15]

Byker, John, s. Lewis, of Frampton, co. Warwick, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 13 July, 1680, aged 16; B.A. 1684, M.A. 1687, rector of Bourton-super-Dunsmore 1692, and of Frankton, co. Warwick, 1698. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Byland, Thomas (Bellonde), regular canon; B.D. 17 Dec., 1529, either 'abbot or prior.' See *Fasti*, i. 82.

Byle, William, 'serviens,' of Cornwall. EXETER COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1660; B.A. 1664, M.A. 1667.

Byles, John, s. Daniel, of Dorchester, Dorset, p.p. EXETER COLL., matric. 20 Nov., 1685, aged 16; B.A. 1689.

Byley, Anthony (Bylye); probably chaplain of NEW COLL. in and before 1564. [20]

Byley, John (Bilee or Belye), Benedictine; B.D. 26 June, 1528, a monk of Tewkesbury. See *Fasti*, i. 79.

Bymer, William; M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1664, incorp. 12 July, 1664.

Bynde, Simon; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1517, D.C.L. 17 June, 1520, B.Can.L. 29 Oct., 1533. See *Surrey Archæological Collections*, ii.

Byne, Edmond, of Sussex, eq. fil. nat. max. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 29 Nov., 1621, aged 19 (eldest son of Sir John, of Bowdell), brother of John. See Berry's *Sussex*, 186.

Byne, Francis, s. Edward, of Pyworthy, Devon, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1683, aged 18; B.A. 21 Jan., 1687-8, vicar of Linkinhorne, Cornwall, 1690, his father rector of Pyworthy 1661. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [25]

Byne, Henry, s. H(enry), of Carshalton, Surrey, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 8 April, 1682, aged 15; a student of the Inner Temple 1684, buried at Carshalton 2 April, 1724. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Byne, Henry, s. Richard, of Southwell, Surrey, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 23 March, 1699-1700, aged 15; B.A. 1703, M.A. 1709, proctor 1713, vicar of Ponteland, Northumberland, 1717. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Byne, John (Bine), of Sussex, eq. fil. nat. 2. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 29 Nov., 1621, aged 18 (2nd son of Sir John, of Bowdell), baptized at Washington 2 Oct., 1603, buried 31 Dec., 1661.

Byne, Richard (Bynd); M.A. Cambridge, incorp. 12 July, 1608.

Byng, Andrew (Bing); fellow PETER HOUSE, Cambridge, 1592, M.A., incorp. 10 July, 1599, and again as B.D. 15 July, 1602, and lastly as D.D. 14 July, 1612, regius professor of Hebrew 1608, canon of York 1600, and of Southwell 1605, subdean of York 1606, archdeacon of Norwich 1618, rector of Broughton, Bucks, 1600, and of Winterton, Norfolk, 1618, vicar of Easton, Norfolk, 1628. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; *Gray's Inn Reg.*, ed. Foster; *Fasti*, i. 350; & *D.N.B.* [30]

Bynge, Thomas (Binge); matric. from PETER HOUSE, Cambridge, May, 1552, B.A. 1556, fellow 7 Feb., 1557-8, M.A. 1559 (sup. 6 Sept., 1566, for incorporation), proctor 1564, public orator 1564, created LL.D. 1570, master of Clare Hall 1571-98, vice-chancellor 1572 and 1578, regius professor of civil law 1574-94; licenced 28 April, 1571, to marry Katherine Rendall, of St. Margaret, London; canon of York 1567-99, advocate 1572, dean of the Peculiars 1595, and dean of the Arches 1598, buried in north choir, Hackney Church, Middlesex, 23 Dec., 1599. See *Cooper*, ii. 279; *Fasti*, i. 173; & *D.N.B.*

Byrle, William; B.A. (sup. 1547-8). See *Le Neve*, i. 271 for William Byrle, who was chancellor of Chichester 1512-25.

Byrnande, William, of co. York, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1581, aged 14; called BYRLAND in *Mat. Reg.*

Byrne. See BRYN.

Byrom, George, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 11 May, 1604, aged 15; ? B. & D.D. 27 June, 1627, rector of Thornton-in-le-Moors, Cheshire, 1615, a commissioner of the peace and of the high commission for causes ecclesiastical. See *Local Gleanings Magazine* (*Lancashire and Cheshire*), i. 115, 116; & *Fasti*, i. 433. [35]

Byrom, Thomas, s. John, of Kinarton, Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1631, aged 20; B.A. 10 Dec., 1631, M.A. 5 July, 1636.

Byrom, Thomas, s. Thomas, of London, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 18 March, 1688-9, aged 17; fellow MERTON COLL. 1693, B.A. 1692, M.A. 1697, B.Med. 1698, D.Med. 1702, admon. (at Oxford), granted 17 July, 1704. See *O.H.S.*, iv. 299.

Byron, Edmund, s. E., of Newchurch in Pendle, co. Lancaster, paup. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 30 March, 1683, aged 18; B.A. 1686, M.A. 1689 (as 'Edward'); of Whitchurch, Oxon, licenced 16 Feb., 1697-8, to marry Mary Hellier, of St. James, Westminster, spr.; canon of Wells 1708. See *Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Byron, Edward (Biron or Beron), of Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric.-entry under date 12 Dec., 1580, aged 18; one of these names rector of Cheadle, Cheshire, 1606. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Byron, Col. Sir John, Knight of the Bath; created D.C.L. 1 or 2 Nov., 1642, K.B. at the coronation of Charles I. Feb., 1625-6, M.P. Nottingham 1624-5, 1626, Nottinghamshire 1628-9, lieutenant of the Tower of London 1641, field-marshal of the king's forces in Worcester, Salop, Cheshire, and North Wales, created Lord Byron 24 Oct., 1643 (son of Sir John Byron, of Newstead, Notts, K.B.), died in Paris Aug., 1652. See Foster's *Peerage; Fasti*, ii. 38; & *D.N.B.* [5]

Byron, John, s. J., of Rannell, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 27 March, 1708, aged 18; B.A. 1711.

Byron, (Sir) Nicholas, of Norfolk; created D.C.L. 1 or 2 Nov., 1642 (son of Sir John Byron), colonel and commander of foot, distinguished himself in the wars of the Low Countries, and at the battle of Edge Hill 23 Oct., 1642. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg. & Fasti*, ii. 42.

Byron, Ralph; 'Yate' fellow BRASENOSE COLL. 1635, B.A. 6 Feb., 1632-3, M.A. 3 Dec., 1635, 12 years in S.S. Th., ordered 1 Feb., 1647-8, to be created B.D. when he should please, but never admitted, ejected in 1648 by the visitors. See *Burrows*.

Byron, Sir Richard; created M.A. 1 Nov., 1642, 'a most valiant colonel in the king's army, knighted at Shrewsbury 1 Oct., 1642, and Lord Byron,' died 4 Oct., 1679, aged 79. See *Fasti*, ii. 28.

Byron, Robert (or Byrum); B.C.L. 4 July, 1513. [10]

Byrton, Thomas; M.A. 28 March, 1522, B.D. (sup. 11 Feb.) 1527-8, D.D. (sup. Oct.) 1531, of MAGDALEN COLL. and CARDINAL COLL., proctor 1526, canon of Southwell 1532-5. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; *Le Neve*, iii. 442; & *Fasti*, i. 72.

Byrton, Thomas, s. Richard, of Wootton, co. Gloucester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 5 April, 1639, aged 18; B.A. 10 Nov., 1642, M.A. 3 Dec., 1646.

Byrton, Thomas, s. Edw., of Wotton-under-Edge, co. Gloucester, p.p. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 10 March, 1664-5, aged 17; B.A. 25 Feb., 1668-9.

Byrton, Thomas, s. Tho., of Wotton-under-Edge, co. Gloucester, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 2 April, 1669, aged 17; B.A. 1672, M.A. 1675.

Bysse. See also BISSE. [15]

Bysse, William; principal Alban Hall 1507, until his death 29 Jan., 1509-10, buried in Merton College. See *Gutch*, i. 27, etc.

Bysshe, John, of Surrey, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 16 April, 1602, aged 15; B.A. 24 Feb., 1605-6, M.A. 9 Dec., 1608, rector of Pycombe, Sussex, 1610. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bysshe, Thomas, s. Edward, of Burstow, Surrey, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 10 Sept., 1634, aged 19; for an account of his brother Edward, garter, see *Ath. Ox.*, iii. 1218.

Bysshe, Thomas, s. Chr., of Cuckfielde, Sussex, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 9 July, 1677, aged 17, B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 1681; incorp. at Cambridge 1704, and M.A. from CHRIST'S COLL. 1704, rector of Tarring, Sussex, 1698, vicar of Eastbourne 1704. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Bythame, George, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 7 May, 1602, aged 15. [20]

Bythell, Ellis. See BEETHELL.

Bythell, Robert, s. Walter, of Newchurch, co. Hereford, pleb., p.p. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1666, aged 18.

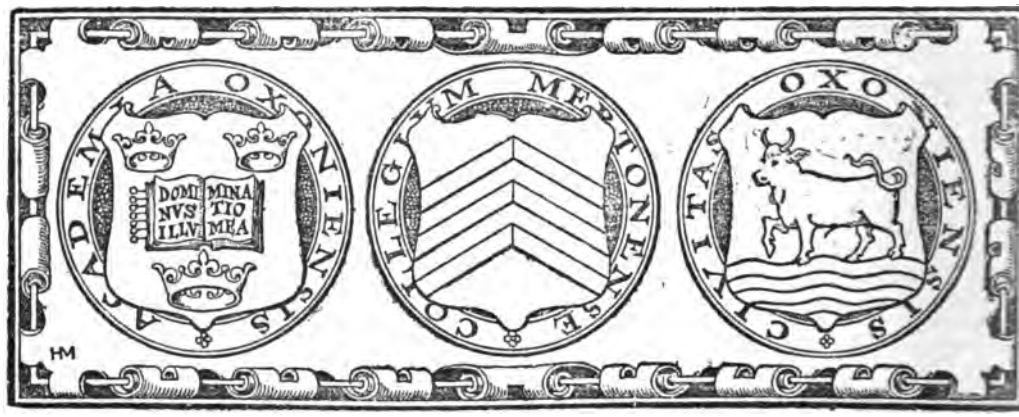
Bythell, Thomas, s. Eustace, of Clyro, co. Radnor, p.p. NEW INN HALL, matric. 8 March, 1677-8, aged 18.

Bythesey, Thomas (Bithesey), of Somerset, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 29 April, 1586, aged 18.

Bytheway, Richard, s. R(ichard), of Leintwardine, co. Hereford, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 20 March, 1672-3, aged 15; a student of the Middle Temple 1678. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Bythewaye, Richard, s. Richard, of Leintwardine, co. Hereford, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 12 July, 1700, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1707. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*. [26]

Bythner, Victorin, 1642. See *Ath.*, iii. 675.



Cabell, John (Cabull), Dominican, student at Oxford and Louvaine; B.D. (sup. 27 June) 1524, D.D. (sup. Jan. or Feb.) 1525-6, Cistercian abbot of Newenham, Devon. See *Fasti*, i. 71; & *O.H.S.* i. 134, 142.

Cable, John; B.A. from JESUS COLL., Cambridge, 1613, M.A. 1616, incorp. 9 July, 1616, vicar of Saleby, co. Lincoln, 1618. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Cabell, John, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 31 July, 1658 (called CAPELL in *Mat. Reg.*).

Cabell, Richard, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1600, aged 18; a student of the Middle Temple in 1604, as son and heir of Richard, of Buckfastleigh, Devon, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Cable, Richard, s. Richard, of Buckfastleigh, Devon, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1639, aged 17; of the Middle Temple 1649, one of these names rector of Haltham-upon-Bain, co. Lincoln, 1658. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Inns of Court Reg.* [5]

Cable, William, of Somerset, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 9 Nov., 1582, aged 15; called CABELL in *Mat. Reg.*

Cacott, John, s. John, of Sundrich, Kent, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 25 Jan., 1627-8, aged 17; one of these names rector of Corringham, Essex, 1660. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Cadbury, George, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., subscribed 21 March, 1650-1, B.A. 12 July, 1653; M.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 19 July, 1656.

Cadbury, Simon, of Devon, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 18; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 11 Nov., 1612, M.A. 6 July, 1615.

Cade, Antony, son of John, of Elston (Alestone in *Sherwood*), Notts, 'mediocris fortunæ,' admitted sizar CAIUS COLL., Cambridge, 9 Feb., 1580-1, aged 16, B.A. 1584; incorp. as M.A. 14 June, 1607, rector of Alexton, co. Leicester, 1597, vicar of Billesdon, co. Leicester, 1599, and rector of Grafton Underwood, Northants, 1621. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Venn*, 50; & *Fasti*, i. 323. [10]

Cade, Henry, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1638, aged 15.

Cade, John, of CHRIST CHURCH 1550; B.A. 1 Dec., 1553.

Cade, John; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1548, B.A. 4 July, 1554, M.A. 20 June, 1558, fellow 1554, until his death in 1559. See *Bloxam*, iv. 135.

Cade, John, of Devon, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 25 Feb., 1585-6, aged 17; baptized at Barnstaple 19 June, 1568, as son of Roger Cade of that place, and buried there 14 April, 1588. See Vivian's *Devon Visitations.*

Cade, John, of Herts, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 26 June, 1590, aged 14. See William 1579. [15]

Cade, John, s. William, of Hill Farance, Somerset, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 5 April, 1639, aged 17.

Cade, Joseph, s. George, of Dartmouth, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 Sept., 1634, aged 18.

Cade, 'Salusbury,' s. Nath., of Camberwell, Surrey, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 5 July, 1678, aged 17; B.A. 1681, M.A. 1684, B.Med. 1687, D.Med. 1691, practiced at Greenwich, fellow of College of Physicians 1694, physician to St. Bartholomew's Hospital 1708, and died 22 Dec., 1720, father of the next named. See *D.N.B.* & Munk's *Roll.*, i. 510.

Cade, 'Salusbury,' s. S(alusbury), of Greenwich, Doctoris. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 June, 1714, aged 17; B.A. 1718, M.A. 1721, student 1714, from Westminster School 1714, paymaster of the band of gentlemen pensioners. See *Alumni West.*, 263.

Cade, Thomas, of Somerset, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 5 June, 1618, aged 18; B.A. 25 Oct., 1621, M.A. 2 June, 1624, vicar of Llanwenog, co. Cardigan, 1638, and rector of Trimley St. Mary, Suffolk, 1665. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [20]

Cade, Thomas, s. Th., of Birmingham, co. Warwick, paup. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1687, aged 18; B.A. 1691, rector of Thurnscoe, Yorks, 1714. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Cade, William, of Somerset, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric.-entry under date 20 July, 1578, aged 20, B.A. 16 July, 1580; chaplain CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 15 March, 1579-80, M.A. 29 May, 1583, rector of Lillingston Dayrell, Bucks, 1584. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Cade, William, of Herts, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric.-entry under date 9 Dec., 1579, aged 17; of Gray's Inn 1583 (as son and heir of John, of Aldenham, Herts), perhaps of King's Langley, and knighted 4 Sept., 1617. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Cade, William, s. Thomas, of London, pleb., p.p. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 Dec., 1665, aged 13; B.A. 1669, M.A. 1672 (incorp. at Cambridge 1681), B.D. 1681, rector of Cassington, Oxon. 1674, of Addington, Kent, 1680, and of Brook, Kent, 1682-1722, licenced 23 April, 1679, to marry Mrs. Elizabeth Pearce, of Amen Corner, London, widow. See *Fasti*, ii. 380; & *Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Cadenham, John, of Wilts, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 16 Dec., 1713, aged 17. [25]

Caderne, Thomas (Cadarn); B.A. 4 Feb., 1540-1.

Cadle, William, s. Thomas, of Bristol, co. Gloucester. WADHAM COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1634, aged 18.

Cadman, John, 'serviens.' CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 July, 1654; B.A. 9 March, 1657-8, rector of Banham, Norfolk, 26 June, 1645 (sequestered from his father Robert), re-instituted in 1651 and 1660, and rector of Tinghurst *alias* Fingest, Bucks, 1667. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Add. MS.*, 15,669, pp. 118,122.

Cadogan, Thomas, s. Alexander, of Llangattock, co. Monmouth, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1628, aged 20; B.A. 24 Oct., 1628.

Cadonne, Richard; fellow NEW COLL., 1562-70, as '*Camden*' from Childrey, Berks, B.C.L. 10 Feb., 1569-70. See *O.H.S.*, i.

Cadvor, John (or Cadware), chaplain; B.A. 21 July, 1541, M.A. 20 June, 1543.

Cady, Thomas, s. John, of Holborn, London, Middlesex, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 10 Feb., 1625-6, aged 18; B.A. 1 April, 1628, as John.

Cæsar, Augustin, of Kent, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 30 Oct., 1618, aged 16; B.A. 30 Jan., 1621-2, D.Med. 10 Aug., 1660 (son of Martin), of Rochester, buried in Rochester Cathedral 1677, aged 75. [8]

Cæsar, Augustus, of Southants, equitis fil. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 23 Oct., 1612, aged 14; a student of the Inner Temple 1610 (as 2nd son of Sir Thomas, a baron of the Exchequer), died unmarried. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Cæsar, Charles, of London, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric.-entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 16; 'an eminent soldier,' brother of Julius 1575.

Cæsar, (Sir) Charles (3s. Julius), 'Doctoris et Judicis de Admiralt.' MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 23 April, 1602, aged 12, B.A. 24 April, 1605; M.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 20 Jan., 1607-8, B.C.L. 4 Nov., 1608 (incorp. at Cambridge 1609), D.C.L. 10 Dec., 1612, a student of the Inner Temple 1611, a master in Chancery 1615-39, knighted at Theobald's 9 Oct., 1613, M.P. Weymouth and Melcombe Regis 1614, judge of the Court of Audience, and master of the faculties, master of the Rolls 1639, born 27 Jan., 1589, died 6 Dec., 1642. See *Foss; D.N.B.;* & *Fasti*, i. 348.

Cæsar, (Sir) Charles; M.A. from CATHERINE HALL, Cambridge, per Literas Regias 1669, incorp. 11 June, 1671; of Bennington Place, Herts (son and heir of Sir Henry, of Bennington), born 22 Feb., 1652-3, knighted at Oxford 4 Oct., 1671, M.P. Hertford 1678-9, Herts 1679-81, 1689-90, died 13 Aug., 1694. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Cæsar, Henry; B.D. from BALLIOL COLL. 13 July, 1593, D.D. from ST. EDMUND HALL 6 Nov., 1595 (3rd son of Cæsar Dalmarius or Adelmare), vicar of St. Christopher-le-Stocks 1596, rector of Somersham, Hants, 1597, canon of Westminster 1609, rector of Bennington, Herts, 1616, dean of Ely 1614, until his death 27 June, 1636, aged 72. See *Fasti*, i. 270; *D.N.B.;* & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [10]

Cæsar, (Sir) John, subscribed 26 Feb., 1612-13, of Hyde Hall, Herts (son of Sir Julius), knighted in Scotland 20 June, 1617, a student of the Inner Temple 1613, born 20 Oct., 1597, died 23 May, 1647, brother of Charles 1602.

Cæsar, John James (Borussiæ Regi a Sacris Domesticus); created D.D. 14 Jan., 1715-16, chaplain to the Prussian Legation or Minister. See *Rawlinson*, iii. 309.

Cæsar, (Sir) Julius, of Middlesex, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric.-entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 16; B.A. 17 May, 1575, M.A. 18 Feb., 1577-8, D.C.L. 5 March, 1583-4 (LL.B. & LL.D. Paris 22 April, 1581), (J.C. *alias* Dalmarius or Adelmare, son of Cæsar Dalmarius or Adelmare, 'nobilis,' of Treviso in Italy), bencher of the Inner Temple 1590, treasurer 1593-4, judge of the Admiralty Court 1584, master in Chancery 1588, master extraordinary of Court of Requests 1591, knighted 20 May, 1603, chancellor and under-treasurer of the Exchequer 1606, P.C. 1607, master of the Rolls 1614-39, M.P. Reigate 1588-9, Blechingley 1593, New Windsor 1597-8 and 1601, Westminster circa 1607-11, Middlesex 1614, Maldon 1621-2, died 18 April, 1636, aged 79, buried at Great St. Helen's, Bishopsgate. See *O.H.S.*, x. 378; *Fasti*, i. 224; *D.N.B.*; & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Cæsar, Julius, 'Doctoris et Judicis de Admiralt.,' fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 23 April, 1602, aged 14; of the Inner Temple 1603, as son of Julius last named, born 14 Feb., 1587, died in Italy 8 Jan., 1607. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Cæsar, Robert, s. Sir Julius, privy councillor of James I. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 26 Jan., 1615-16, aged 13; B.A. 15 Oct., 1618, bar.-at law, Inner Temple, 1622, clerk of the petty bag 1628-36, one of the six clerks in Chancery 1636-7, M.P. Bodmin 1625, and Ilchester March to June 1626, born 9 Oct., 1602, died 27 Oct., 1637, brother of Charles 1602, and Thomas 1616. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Cæsar, Thomas, of London, 'eq. fil.' ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 23 Oct., 1612, aged 15; of the Inner Temple 1610 (as son and heir of Sir Thomas, late a baron of the Exchequer, deceased), living in 1619, brother of Augustus same date. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [16]

Cæsar, Thomas, s. Sir Julius, privy councillor of James I. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 26 Jan., 1615-16, aged 15; B.A. 15 Oct., 1618, (incorp. at Cambridge 1619), M.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 1 June, 1621, of the Inner Temple 1616 (as son of Sir Julius), rector of Llanrhuddlad in Anglesey 1627, died unmarried 1633, brother of Robert 1616, and of Charles 1602. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Cæserson, John (Ceserson), of London, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric.-entry under date 20 Sept., 1574, aged 16; 'Dial. Mro. Hindmer tutori.'

Cage, John, of London, arm. HART HALL, matric. 22 Jan., 1618-19, aged 16; a student of Lincoln's Inn 1621, as 2nd son of Nicholas, gent., of London, deceased, brother of Tobias 1618. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Cage, Lewis, s. William, of 'Bearsted,' Kent, arm. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1713, aged 16; B.A. 21 Feb., 1717-18, brother of William 1712.

Cage, Thomas, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1657, perhaps half brother of William 1650. [21]

Cage, (Sir) Tobias, of London. HART HALL, matric. 15 May, 1618, aged 16 (as arm.); B.A. 16 Nov., 1620, of Gales, parish of Woodford, Essex, 1634, a student of Gray's Inn 1621 (as son and heir of Nicholas, of London, arm.), knighted at Whitehall 21 April, 1627, buried at Burnham, Bucks, 24 Oct., 1661. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Cage, (Sir) William. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1650 (as arm.), a student of Lincoln's Inn 1651 (as son and heir of William, of Milgate, Kent, esq.), called a knight in Berry's *Kent*, 273. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Cage, William, s. William, of 'Barcsted,' Kent, arm. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 28 May, 1712, aged 16; a student of Lincoln's Inn 1713, brother of Lewis 1713. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Caius. See KAY & KEY. [25]

Cake, William, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1615, aged 18; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 18 June, 1619, M.A. 1 June, 1622.

Calamy, Edmund, adm. scholar of PEMBROKE HALL, Cambridge, 4 July, 1616; B.A. 1619, 'tanquam socius' 1626, B.D. 1632, incorp. July, 1639, (son of George, of St. Thomas Apostle), baptized there 24 Feb., 1599-1600, entered at Merchant Taylors' school in 1613, an eminent nonconformist and a member of the Westminster assembly of divines, vicar of Swaffham Priory St. Mary, Cambridge, 1626, lecturer of Bury St. Edmund, Suffolk, rector of Rochford, Essex, 1637-9, of St. Mary Aldermanbury, 1639, ejected for nonconformity 1662, and committed to Newgate, chaplain to the King 1660, died at Enfield 29 Oct., 1666, buried 7 Nov. in the ground of his late parish. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Robinson*, i. 77; *Calamy*, i. 76; *D.N.B.*; & *Fasti*, i. 511.

Calcot, Antony; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 15 Feb., 1576-7, M.A. 26 June, 1581, rector of Astbury, Cheshire, 1588. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Calcot, John, of Cheshire, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric.-entry under date 20 July, 1578, aged 17.

Calcott, Randle, s. Thomas, of Calcott, co. Chester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL., matric. 16 April, 1624, aged 18; B.A. 7 July, 1625, M.A. 13 May, 1628, query created D.D. 12 April, 1648, as Caldicott; see below.

Calcot, Richard, s. Henry, of Ford, Salop, sacerd. MERTON COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1628, aged 18; B.A. 10 Feb., 1628-9 (? M.A. from HART HALL 11 June, 1634, as John).

Calcot, Robert (Caulcotte or Caucott), demy of MAGDALEN COLL., 1560-6; B.A. (sup. 9 March) 1565-6. See *Bloxam*, iv. 161.

Calcott, Thomas, of Oxon, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 27 June, 1617, aged 21; B.A. 24 Nov., 1617.

Calcraft, Richard, s. R., of Grantham, co. Lincoln, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 22 March, 1672-3, aged 15; B.A. 1676. [6]

Caldicott, (——), created D.D. 12 April, 1648; Randle Caldecott, D.D., instituted to rectory of Hayes, Middlesex, 1 June, 1664, father of Philip, 1676. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Caldecott, John, s. William, of co. Chester, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 18 March, 1669-70, aged 17, B.A. 1673; fellow BRASENOSE COLL., M.A. 3 June, 1676, died at Oxford 26 Nov., 1676. See *Gutch*, i. 378.

Caldecott, Mathias (Calldicott), s. Clement, of Withyham, Sussex, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 28 May, 1639, aged 17, student of the Inner Temple 1643. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Caldecott, Philip, s. Randle, of Bishops Stoke, Wilts, S.T.D. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 2 March, 1675-6, aged 17; of Lincoln's Inn 1677, licenced 16 May, 1679, to marry Henrietta Eyre, of St. Bride's, London, spinster. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [10]

Caldicott, William, s. Henry, of Hereford (city), p.p. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1667, aged 17; B.A. 1671, rector of Turnaston, and vicar of Vowchurch, 1672, vicar of Bodenham 1677, all co. Hereford. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Caldey, John; B.A. 27 June, 1531.

Caldwall. See also CAUDWELL.

Caldwall, Ambrose, s. John, of Dudlee, Salop, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 21 Oct., 1708, aged 17.

Caldwell, Edward, of CHRIST CHURCH, 1555; B.A. 1 July, 1560. [15]

Caldwall, Edward, s. E., of Dudlick, Salop, pleb. MADGALEN HALL, matric. 20 Nov., 1668, aged 17; B.A. 1672, vicar of Stottesdon, Salop, 1675, father of the next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Caldwall, Edward, s. E(dward), of Stodesdon, Salop, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 2 March, 1698-9, aged 17.

Caldwell, Richard (Cauldwell or Calwale), 'a Staffordshire man born'), of BRASENOSE COLL., circa. 1530; B.A. 20 July, 1533, fellow, M.A. 12 March, 1538-9, a senior student of CHRIST CHURCH 1547, B.Med., and admitted to practice 9 March, 1554-5, D.Med. 29 July, 1555, fellow of College of Physicians 1559, president 1570, buried in St. Benet's Paul's Wharf, 1584. See *Ath. Ox.*, i. 510; Munk's *Roll*, 59; & *D.N.B.*

Caldwall, Richard, of co. Stafford, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1600, aged 15; B.A. 1 March, 1605-6, M.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 4 July, 1610, then in orders, rector of Normanton on Soar, Notts, 1628. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Caldwall, Thomas, 'serv. D. James.' CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 18 Oct., 1584; called CAWDWELL in *Mat. Reg.* [20]

Caldwell, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Wandsworth, Surrey, gent., admitted to ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 19 May, 1634, aged 17; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 6 March, 1640-1. See *Mayor*, 17.

Caldwall, William, of co. Stafford, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 23 July, 1596, aged 17; B.A. 13 Nov., 1598.

Caldwell, William; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 17 Dec., 1654, M.A. 8 June, 1657, see also Caudwell.

Caldwell, William, s. William, p.p. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 22 May, 1667, aged 16; B.A. 18 Jan., 1670-1, vicar of Milwich, co. Stafford, 1673, and of Sandon, co. Stafford, 1681. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Caldwell, William. CHRIST CHURCH, 1680. See CAUDWELL. [25]

Cale, Edmund, s. Weeley, of Storrington, Sussex, cler. NEW COLL., matric. 7 May, 1706, aged 18; B.A. 2 March, 1709-10, vicar of Ludham, Norfolk, 1718, and of Potter Heigham, Norfolk, 1718, brother of William 1713. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cale, Gilbert, s. Thomas, of Bristol, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 29 Nov., 1678, aged 19; scholar 1677, born in the parish of Christ Church, Bristol. See *Gardiner*, 314.

Cale, Peter (Calle), s. Sam., of Exeter, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 March, 1667-8, aged 17; B.A. from WADHAM COLL. 1671.

Cale, Weeley, s. William, of Hamden, co. Gloucester, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 16 Dec., 1670, aged 15; B.A. 1680, M.A. 14 Jan., 1683-4, rector of Broughton, Oxon, 1685, canon of Chichester 1692, and rector of Storrington, Sussex, 1692, father of Edmund 1706, and of the next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cale, William, s. Weeley, of Storrington, Sussex, cler. NEW COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1713, aged 19; brother of Edmund 1706. [30]

Calendar, Daniel, M.A. from ST. ANDREW'S UNIVERSITY, incorp. 21 Oct., 1605.

Calendrinus, Cæsar, of EXETER COLL., B.D. 18 July, 1620, rector of Stapleford Abbots, Essex, 1620. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Fasti*, i. 393.

Caley, John, M.A., principal of MAGDALEN HALL 1511-26.

Calfhill. See also CAULFEILD, page 251.

Calfhill, James (Calfill, Calfeld, or Calfide), 5 years at Eton, thence to Cambridge, student of CHRIST CHURCH 1548, B.A. (sup.) 1548-9, M.A. (sup.) 1551-2, B.D. 12 Dec., 1561, canon of Christ Church 1561, Margaret professor of divinity 1564-5, D.D. 18 Feb., 1565-6, rector of West Horsley, Surrey, 1559, and of St. Andrew Wardrobe, London, 1562, canon and penitentiary of St. Paul's, etc., 1562, rector of West Horsley, Surrey, 1568, rector or dean of Bocking, Essex, 1565,, archdeacon of Colchester 1565, until his death 20 Aug., 1570, buried at Bocking on the 22nd according to the register. See *Cooper*, i. 285; *Ath.*, i. 377; *D.N.B.*; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [35]

Calfhill, James, of Middlesex, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 Nov., 1581, aged 16; B.A. 5 Feb., 1583-4, M.A. 22 June, 1587, vicar of Durham St. Oswald 1593. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Calfhill, John, of Essex, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 April, 1586, aged 18; (called CALFIELD in *Mat. Reg.*) student 1585 (from Westminster School), B.A. 3 June, 1589, M.A. 24 April, 1592, rector of Redmarshal, co. Durham, 1599, canon of Durham 1607, until his death in 1619. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Alumni West.*, 59.

Calkin, William, s. William, of Waberton, Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 23 March, 1701-2, aged 17; B.A. 1705.

Calladon, Theodore, D.Med. by diploma 20 Dec., 1670. See COLLADON.

Callaghan, Denis (Calakan), B.C.L. & B.Can.L. 30 June, 1505. [40]

Callaway, Richard, s. Thomas, of Chichester, Sussex, sacerd. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 27 June, 1634, aged 17; B.A. 15 Oct., 1636, M.A. 15 June, 1639.

Calliopius (Archdeacon of Thrace), created M.A. 1 Sept., 1701 (*Cat. Grads.*).

Callis, Abel, s. Robert, of Letcomb Bassett, Berks, sacerd. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 4 April, 1623, aged 16, B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 8 Feb., 1625-6; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 7 July, 1629.

Callis, Joel, of Berks, 'cler. fil.' MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 28 April, 1615, aged 18; B.A. 29 Oct., 1618, M.A. 20 April, 1624.

Callis, Nathaniel, of Berks, 'cler. fil.' MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 15 Feb., 1621-2, aged 19, B.A. 18 June, 1623; clerk of MAGDALEN COLL. 1624-31, M.A. 27 June, 1626. See *Bloxam*, ii. 58.

Callis, Robert, of Oxon, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 Nov., 1581, aged 19; B.A. 19 Feb., 1584-5, rector of Letcombe Bassett, Berks, 1589, until his death, buried there 5 Dec., 1636, probably father of all of his name here mentioned. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Callis, Samuel, of Berks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 4 Dec., 1607, aged 16; B.A. 27 June, 1611, M.A. 8 May, 1618. [5]

Callow, Benjamin, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 31 July, 1658; B.A. 1661, vicar of Lower Swell and rector of Stow-on-the-Wold, co. Gloucester, 1673 father of Benjamin and Joseph. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Callow, Benjamin, s. B(enjamin), of Stow-on-the-Wold, co. Gloucester, cler. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 25 Jan., 1686-7, aged 17; B.A. 9 March, 1690-1, brother of Joseph 1699.

Callowe, Bridgman (Calloway), of NEW INN HALL 1648, submitted to the visitors; father of Richard 1678, and William 1682. See *Burrows*, 38.

Callowe, John, s. James, of Bromesgrove, co. Worcester, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 18 March, 1677-8, aged 18; B.A. 1681, rector of Little Somerford, Wilts, 1693. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Callow, Joseph, s. Benjamin, of Stow, co. Gloucester, cler. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 18 Feb., 1698-9, aged 18; B.A. 1702, vicar of Stanway, co. Gloucester, 1706, brother of Benjamin 1687. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [10]

Callowe, Richard, s. Bridgeman, of Collingbourn, Wilts, gent. HART HALL, matric. 29 Oct., 1678, aged 18; perhaps brother of William 1682.

Callow, William (Calow), B.A. (sup. 20 June) 1515.

Callow, William (Calowe), of co. Gloucester, gent. HART HALL, matric. 1 Feb., 1604-5, aged 19; of Micheldeane, co. Gloucester, son of Anthony.

Callowe, William, of co. Warwick, gent.; privilegiatus 12 May, 1609, aged 21.

Callowe, William, of co. Worcester, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 23 Nov., 1610, aged 16; of Middle Temple 1611, as son and heir of William, of Bythampton, co. Worcester, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [15]

Callowe, William, s. G. (? 'Gul.'), of London, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 21 Oct., 1681, aged 18.

Callow, William, s. Bridgeman, of Kimpton, Hants, gent. HART HALL, matric. 9 March, 1681-2, aged 17; of the Inner Temple 1683, perhaps brother of Richard 1678. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Callowhill, Miles, s. Miles, of Bristol (city), gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 12 May, 1637, aged 16.

Cally. See also CALE.

Calley, John (or Collay), secular chaplain and B.A. (disp. 28 June) 1530. [20]

Cally, William, s. William, of Burdrop, Wilts, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 19 March, 1640-1, aged 15.

Calmady, Francis, s. Fr(ancis), of Stoke Climsland, Cornwall, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 31 March, 1685, aged 18; of Combeshead, Cornwall, admitted to the Inner Temple 1683, buried at Stoke Climsland 1 Feb., 1747. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Calmadye, John, of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 May, 1590, aged 15 (or 18); of Saltash, admitted to the Middle Temple 1594 (as 3rd son of Vincent, of Wembury, Devon, deceased), died in 1632, brother of the last named. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Calmadye, Josias, of Devon, gent. HART HALL, matric-entry under date 20 May, 1580, aged 15; of Langdon, Devon, admitted to the Middle Temple 1584 (as son and heir of Vincent, of Wembury, Devon), died 12 Dec., 1611. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Calmady, Josias, 3s. Shilston, of Bridstow, Devon, militis. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 Feb., 1637-8, aged 17; of Langdon, Devon, admitted to the Middle Temple 1640, M.P. Oakhampton 1660, buried 16 March, 1682-3. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*. [25]

Calmady, Josias, s. Shilstone, of Bridstow, Devon, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 5 May, 1668, aged 16; of Leawood and Langdon, Devon, sheriff 1688 & 1692, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1676, M.P. Oakhampton 1678-9 & 1679-81, his will proved 20 Nov., 1714. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Calmady, Josias, s. J(osias), of Wembury, Devon, arm. NEW COLL., matric. 7 Nov., 1700, aged 15; died at Oxford 25 Oct., 1701, aged 17, brother of Shilston 1705, and of Waldo. See *Gutch*, i. 222.

Calmady, Shilston, 2s. Shilston, of Leawood, Devon, equitis. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 July, 1639, aged 16; of Leawood, Devon, admitted to the Middle Temple 1641, died in 1688, father of Josias 1668. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Calmady, Shilston, s. Jos(ias), of Wembury, Devon, arm. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 13 March, 1704-5, aged 17; of Langdon, Devon, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1712, M.P. Saltash 1715-22, buried 8 Jan., 1730-1, at Wembury, brother of Josias 1700, and of Waldo next named. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Calmady, Waldo, s. 'Josias,' of Wembury, Devon, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 May, 1708, aged 18; of Langdon, Devon, sheriff 1735, admitted to the Inner Temple 1711, buried 4 Dec., 1755. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [30]

Calthorpe, James, s. James, of Ampton, Suffolk, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 April, 1668, aged 16; a student of the Middle Temple 1668. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Calverley, (Sir) George (Caulveley), of co. Chester. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1594, aged 18 (as arm.); a student of the Inner Temple 1597, as of Lea Hall, Cheshire (son of Hugh), knighted 23 Aug., 1617, died 19 Jan., 1619, brother of Hugh same date, and father of Hugh 1631, and of Richard 1635. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Calverly, Henry, of co. York, esq. (2nd son). LINCOLN COLL., matric. 16 Nov., 1621, aged 17; a student of Gray's Inn 1623 (as son and heir of Walter, of Calverley, Yorks, deceased), compounded for his loyalty, born 21 Sept., 1604, buried at Calverley 2 Jan., 1651. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Calverley, Henry, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 25 July, 1655; bar.-at law, Middle Temple, 1664, having migrated from Gray's Inn 1659 (and 2nd son of John, of Eryholme, co. Durham, esq.), and if so knighted 24 Dec., 1675, M.P. Northallerton 1678-9-81, and died in Paris 14 June, 1684, brother of John same date. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Calverley, Hugh (Caulveley), of co. Chester, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1594, aged 16; a student of the Inner Temple 1597, as of Lea Hall, Cheshire (son of Hugh), M.P. Liverpool 1601, brother of George same date. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [35]

Calverley, (Sir) Hugh (Caulveley), s. George, of Legh Offord, Cheshire, militis. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1631, aged 18; of Lea Hall, Cheshire, high sheriff, knighted 25 Sept., 1642, died 4 April, 1648, brother of Richard 1635. See Ormerod's *Cheshire*, ii. 420.

Calverley, John, fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL., B.C.L. 26 June, 1555 (son of Sir Walter Calverley), rector of Stone, Kent, 1559, of Beckenham, Kent, 1561, and of Cliffe at Hoo 1572, archdeacon of Rochester 1574, until his death 1576. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Yorkshire Collections;* & *Fasti*, i. 146.

Calverley, (Sir) John, of co. Durham. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 15 June, 1588, aged 17 (as arm.); of Eryholme, co. Durham (only son of Thomas, of Littleburne, chancellor of Durham), a student of Lincoln's Inn 1590, knighted 23 April, 1617, died 12 May, 1638, buried at Brancepeth 13th, father of Timothy and of the next named. See Foster's *Yorkshire Collections.*

Calverley, John, of co. Durham, militis. fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1618, aged 15; B.A. 7 June, 1621, of Eryholme, co. Durham, a student of Lincoln's Inn 1623 (as son and heir of Sir John, of Littleborne, co. Durham), buried 1 May, 1660, aged 58, father of Henry 1655, and of John next named. See Foster's *Yorkshire Collections* & *Inns of Court Reg.*

Calverley, John, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 25 July, 1655; a student of Gray's Inn 1658 (and migrated to the Middle Temple 1659) as son and heir of John, of Eryholme, co. Durham, esq., brother of Henry same date. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [5]

Calverley, Richard, of LINCOLN COLL. 1577. See COVERLEY.

Calveley, Richard, s. George, of Lea, Cheshire, equitis. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 30 Jan., 1634-5, aged 18; brother of Hugh 1631.

Calverley, Thomas (Caulveley), of co. Chester, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 22 April, 1586, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1595. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Calverley, Timothy, s. John, of Littlebourne, co. Durham, militis. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1622, aged 15, B.A. 7 July, 1625; B.C.L. from ST. ALBAN HALL 29 July, 1629, brother of John 1618.

Calverley, Walter, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1651; of Calverley, Yorks, admitted to Gray's Inn 1653 (as son and heir of Henry, late of Calverley, co. York, deceased), nominated a knight of the royal oak by Charles II., treasurer for lame soldiers 1666, born 20 July, 1629, died 10 Nov., 1691, father of the next named. See Foster's *Yorkshire Collection.* [10]

Calverley, (Sir) Walter, s. (Walter), of Esholt, co. York, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 30 June, 1687, aged 17; of Calverley and Esholt, Yorks, created a baronet 11 Dec., 1711, died 17 Oct., 1749. See Foster's *Yorkshire Collection.*

Calverley, William (Calvlye), of co. Worcester, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric.-entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 27.

Calverley, William, of Yorks. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric.-entry under date 22 Dec., 1576, aged 17; of Calverley, Yorks (son of Sir Walter), a recusant, died 1 Oct., 1596. For a suggested identity see *Robinson*, i. 11.

Calvert, Cecil, s. (George), eq. aur., and privy councillor to James I. TRINITY COLL., matric. 16 July, 1621, aged 15; 2nd Baron Baltimore (1632), buried at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, 7 Dec., 1675

Calverte, George, of Yorks, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 28 June, 1594, aged 14; B.A. 23 Feb., 1596-7, a student in municipal law, created M.A. 30 Aug., 1605, entered Lincoln's Inn 1595 (son of Leonard Calvert, by Alice his wife, daughter of John Crosland, of Crosland), born at Kipling, Yorks, secretary to Sir Robert Cecill, secretary of state; a clerk of the council, knighted at Hampton Court 29 Sept., 1617, secretary of state to the King 15 Feb., 1618-19-24, M.P. Bossiney 1609-11, Yorkshire 1621-2, Oxford University 1624-5, created Baron Baltimore 16 Feb., 1624, obtained a grant of Maryland from Charles I., father of Cecil last named, and died 15 April, 1632, buried in St. Dunstan-in-the-West. See *Ath.*, ii. 522; & *D.N.B.* [15]

Calvert, John, B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1692, M.A. 1702, incorp. 13 July, 1703, rector of Gissing, Norfolk, 1694, vicar of Stanwell, Middlesex, 1697, and of Salehurst, Sussex, 1728. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Calvert, Matthew, 'ser.' UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 2 July, 1658; B.A. 28 Jan., 1661-2, M.A. 1665.

Calvert, Robert, of Yorks, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric.-entry under date 1571, aged 20; clerk 1572-6. See *Bloxam*, ii. 41.

Calvert, Sampson, s. George, of Meere, Somerset, sacerd. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 23 Jan., 1623-4, aged 20; B.A. 14 Feb., 1624-5, entered Merchant Taylors' School 1618. See *Robinson*, i. 94.

Calwoodleigh, John, s. Bartholomew, of Uplowman, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1636, aged 20; a student of the Inner Temple 1639. [20]

Camborne, Robert, s. Robert, of Shephardswell, Kent, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1625, aged 18; B.A. 12 Feb., 1628-9; incorp. at Cambridge 1638, rector of Ash-juxta-Campsey, Suffolk, 1637. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Camden, Richard, scholar of NEW COLL. 1570. See CADONNE, page 229.

Camden, William, B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 6 March, 1573-4, sup. for M.A. in June, 1588, on 30 March, 1614, Convocation granted that he might be created M.A., but no record has been discovered of his having been actually created, author of the 'Britannia' (son of Sampson Camden, citizen and painter-stainer of London, and a native of Lichfield), from St. Paul's School he went as a servitor to MAGDALEN COLL. 1566, migrated to BROADGATES HALL, and graduated from CHRIST CHURCH, admitted to the Inner Temple 20 Feb., 1570-1, under-master Westminster School 1575-93, head-master 1593-1610, preb. of Salisbury of 1589, clarencieux king of arms 1597, founder of the Camden professorship of history at Oxford, born in the Old Bailey 2 May, 1551, died at Chiselhurst 9 Nov., 1623, buried in Westminster Abbey 19th. See *Alumni West.*, 12; *St. Paul's School Reg.*, 24; *Bloxam*, i. 17; *Ath.*, iii. 339; & *D.N.B.*

Came, Thomas, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 15 June, 1588, aged 18; B.A. 3 Feb., 1591-2, fellow 1592-1606, M.A. 12 Nov., 1594. See *Boase*, 50.

Campbell, Hon. Archibald, son of Neil, of Ardmaddie, co. Argyle, and grandson of Archibald, Marquis of Argyle. M.A. Edinburgh 1692; incorp. UNIVERSITY COLL. 10 Oct., 1693, bishop of the Scottish Episcopal Church, consecrated at Dundee 1711, chosen bishop of Aberdeen 1721-4, died in London 15 June, 1744. See *Ath.*, i. p. cxvii.; *Rawlinson*, v. 301; & *D.N.B.*

Cambell, Edward, M.A. Cambridge; incorp. 11 July, 1609. [26]

Cambell, (Sir) Henry, 'Bart.,' s. Thomas, of Barking, Essex. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 June, 1680, aged 16; 3rd baronet, of the Middle Temple 1680, died 23 May, 1699. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Cambell, James, s. Robert, of London, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 Feb., 1631-2, aged 15; of Woodford, Essex, a student of Lincoln's Inn 1634, licenced, 7 Nov., 1638, to marry Theophila, daughter of Lord Mohun, baron of Okehampton; M.P. Grampound 1640 (L.P.) till secluded in 1648, father of the next named. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Cambell, James, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 31 July, 1658, of Lincoln's Inn 1659, as son and heir of James, of Woodford, Essex, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Campbell, John, s. Archibald, of Henley, Oxon, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 23 March, 1707-8, aged 17; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 1711.

Campbell, John, 'Comitis Breadalbane Nepos.' CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 13 Oct., 1711, aged 15; 3rd Earl of Breadalbane, K.B. 1725, ambassador at Copenhagen 1720, St. Petersburgh 1731, M.P. Saltash 1727-41, Oxford 1741, 1746, a lord of the admiralty 1741-2, master of the jewel office 1746, a Scottish representative peer 1752-74, keeper of privy seal, Scotland, 1765, vice-admiral, Scotland, 1776, until his death 27 Jan., 1782. See Foster's *Peerage* & *D.N.B.*

Cambell, William, B.A. TRINITY COLL., Dublin, 1701, M.A. 1704, incorp. 20 June, 1711, one of these names rector of Great Greenford, Middlesex, 1730. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [5]

Campion, Abraham, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 10 March, 1656-7, B.A. 1660, fellow, M.A. 18 Feb., 1663-4, proctor 1673, B.D. 1674, D.D. 1683, Whyte professor of moral philosophy 1673, chaplain to the Archbishop of Canterbury, rector of Monk's Risborough, Bucks, canon of Lincoln 1678, dean 1700, until his death 21 Nov., 1701. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Ath.*, iv. 677; *Gutch*, i. 44.

Campion, Edmund, of LINCOLN COLL., B.A. 25 Jan., 1514-15, proctor 1523, B.D. 13 July, 1525, as Champion, D.D. (sup. 27 Nov.) 1528, rector of Great Easton 1531, of Colchester St. Mary 1531, and of Althorne 1532, all in Essex (as B.D.). See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Fasti*, i. 63.

Campion, Edmund, scholar and fellow of ST. JOHN'S COLL., B.A. 20 Nov., 1560, M.A. 3 July, 1564, sup. 23 March, 1568-9, for B.D., proctor 1568, 'another stiff defender of the Roman Catholic religion,' born in London on St. Paul's Day, in Jan., 1540, educated at the Blue Coat School, seceded to Rome, B.D. Douay, admitted into the Society of Jesus 1573, found guilty of treason and executed at Tyburn, with other priests 1 Dec., 1581. See *Ath.*, i. 473; *Harleian MS.*, 6265, fo. 223.

Campion, Edmund, fellow TRINITY COLL. 1563, B.A. 13 May, 1563, M.A. 21 April, 1567, vicar of Sherbourne, co. Gloucester, 1568. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Campion, Edward, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 May, 1651; B.A. 24 Feb., 1654-5, student 1651, from Westminster School. See *Alumni West.*, 136. [10]

Campion, George, of Northants, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 7 May, 1602, aged 14; B.A. 5 May, 1607, M.A. 18 April, 1611, rector of Sywell, Northants, 1612. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Campion, John, s. Richard, of Oxford (city), gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 14 March, 1662-3, aged 16, B.A. 1667; M.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 1670, vicar of St. Mary Church, Devon, 1682, rector of Limpsfield, Surrey, 1688, and of Titsey 1691. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Campion, John, fellow MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1689, M.A. 1693, incorp. 7 July, 1705, one of these names rector of Bisley, Surrey, 1713-38, rector of Hawkchurch, Dorset, 1738-47. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Campion, Robert, B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 11 May, 1586, rector of Raine, Cornwall, 1586. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Campion, Robert, s. R., of Lemington, co. Warwick, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 1 Feb., 1704-5, aged 18; B.A. 1708. [15]

Campion, Thomas, subscribed 1 July, 1614.

Campion, Thomas (Campyn), of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1617, aged 16; B.A. 23 Jan., 1620-1, M.A. Cambridge, incorp. 13 July, 1624, vicar of Great Harrowden, Northants, 1622, and of Moulton, Northants, 1627, until his death in 1640. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Fasti*, i. 417.

Campion, William, of Northants, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric.-entry under date 11 Nov., 1574, aged 19; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 10 July, 1579, M.A. 6 July, 1582, rector of Holcott, Northants, 1581. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Camplin, Henry, of NEW COLL. 1645. See COMPLEN.

Camplin, Richard, of Somerset, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 20 Oct., 1620, aged 17; B.A. 3 Nov., 1620, M.A. 8 July, 1623, one of these names vicar of Kingston-juxta-Taunton, Somerset, 1662, until his death in 1669, and another vicar of Stockland, Bristol, 1662-3, and rector of Otterhampton 1663, until his death in 1684. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [20]

Camplin, Thomas, 'cler. fil.' ST. MARY HALL, matric. 11 April, 1660; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 1663; M.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 23 Feb., 1665, incorp. at Cambridge 1672, vicar of Kingston-by-Taunton, Somerset, 1669, until his death in 1716 (perhaps rector of Brumpton Ralph 1689-1711). See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Camplin, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Wallranslench, co. Worcester, cler. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 3 March, 1696-7, aged 17; B.A. 12 Oct., 1700, M.A. 30 June, 1703, rector of Brompton Ralph, Somerset, 1711-52, canon of Wells 1726. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Camplin, William, s. Richard, of Stogursey, Somerset, cler. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 6 April, 1677, aged 18; B.A. 1680, M.A. 1683, vicar of Stogumber, Somerset, 1711, until his death in 1722. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Campswell, Thomas, Benedictine; B.D. 2 Oct., 1531, the last prior of the Benedictine Monastery at Coventry. See *Fasti*, i. 87.

Canaries, James, D.D. ST. ANDREW'S UNIVERSITY, incorp. 15 July, 1693, vicar of Abingdon St. Helen's, Berks, 1692, canon of Sarum 1693. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [25]

Candler, John (Candeler or Chanler), B.A.; incorp. 1547-8, M.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 1547-8.

Candley, Patrick. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric.-entry under date 1574.

Candruth, John, sup. for B.C.L. in May, 1544 (written KANDRUTH).

Candy, William, s. William, of Fovant, Wilts, pleb. p.p. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 13 Nov., 1663, aged 17.

Cane, Henry, s. Math., of Great Marlow, Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 26 March, 1641, aged 15. [30]

Cane, Henry (William), s. H. (Hen.), of London, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 14 Dec., 1705, aged 16; demy 1705-15, B.A. 1709, M.A. 1712, B.D. 1723 (as Henry William), fellow 1716-29, vicar of Findon, Sussex, 1725, and of Selborne, Hants, 1728, until his death 10 June, 1740. See *Bloxam*, vi. 161.

Cane, James, s. Adam, of London, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 18 May, 1677, aged 19; a student of Gray's Inn 1674. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Cane, John, of EXETER COLL. 1618. See CAVE.

Cane, Joseph, s. Henry, of Little Hillingdon, Middlesex, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 12 March, 1691-2, aged 17; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 5 Dec., 1695, M.A. 17 Nov., 1698, vicar of Shiplake, Oxon, 1710, rector of Ludgarshall, Bucks, 1730. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Cane, Richard, of Berks, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 28 June, 1616, aged 15.

Cannar. See CANNER below & CUNNAR.

Canne, Jasper, 'serv.' NEW INN HALL, matric. 1 April, 1656; B.A. 1659, vicar of Witney, Oxon, 1663, and of Tavistock, Devon, 1673 (as Gaspar), father of Jasper and Thomas. See Foster's *Index.*

Canne, Jasper, s. 'G.' (? 'Gasparus'), of Witney, Oxon, cler. NEW INN HALL, matric. 11 March, 1686-7, aged 18; brother of Thomas same date.

Cann, (Sir) Robert, 1s. Thomas, of Westbury, co. Gloucester, equitis. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 27 June, 1700, aged 17; (his father of Bristol, and knighted at Whitehall 18 April, 1680) 4th baronet, high sheriff co. Glamorgan 1726, died unmarried in Jan., 1748, brother of William 1706. [6]

Canne, Thomas, s. 'Gaspar,' of Witney, Oxon, cler. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 7 March, 1686-7, aged 17; brother of Jasper same date.

Cann, (Sir) William, y.s. (Thomas), of Stoke, co. Gloucester, equitis. HART HALL, matric. 22 April, 1706, aged 17; 5th baronet, admitted to the Middle Temple 1707, town clerk of Bristol, died 29 March, 1753, brother of Robert 1700. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Cann, (Sir) William, 'baronet,' s. William, of Brislington, Somerset. ORIEL COLL., matric. 30 May, 1711, aged 17; 3rd baronet, died 27 April, 1726.

Cannell, Joseph, s. John, of London, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 14 Sept., 1698, aged 14; B.A. 1702, M.A. 7 March, 1705-6, chaplain to Lord Haversham. See *Hearne*, i. 225; & *Rawlinson*, ii. 232.

Canner, Christopher, s. Christopher, of Tewkesburye, co. Gloucester, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 22 March, 1638-9, aged 16; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 8 July, 1642, M.A. 10 Nov., 1646, vicar of Climping, Sussex, 1670. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Canner, John. See CUNNAR. [12]

Canner, Richard, s. Robert, of Tewkesburye, co. Gloucester, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 10 Dec., 1641, aged 18; rector of Burlingham, co. Worcester, 1651. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Canner, Thomas (senior), B.A. 31 Jan., 1512-13, fellow of MAGDALEN COLL. 1517, proctor 1522-3, B.D. 15 July, 1528 (guardian of Langton chest in winter 1519), 1st canon of Cardinal College 1525, and sub-dean 1527, 8th canon of Christ Church (formerly Cardinal College) 1532, archdeacon of Dorset 1539, provost of the free chapel of St. Nicholas sub Hamden, 1542, rector of Barton Bradstock, Dorset, 1546-50. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Bloxam*, iv. 48; & *Fasti*, i. 63, 79.

Canner, Thomas (junior), fellow of MAGDALEN COLL. 1517, rector of Saltfleetby, co. Lincoln, vicar of Marsworth, Bucks, resigned 1524, canon of Lincoln 1524-8, died in 1531. See *Bloxam*, iv. 50. [15]

Canning, Edmund, s. John, of Todingham, co. Gloucester, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 13 June, 1634, aged 18; B.A. 15 July, 1636, M.A. 15 June, 1639, as Edward.

Canninge, Richard, of co. Warwick, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric.-entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 18; perhaps of Foxcote.

Canninge, Richard, of Oxon, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 16 June, 1615, aged 16; a student of Gray's Inn 1619, as son and heir of Edward, of Enstone, Oxon, gent. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Cannings, William (Cannyngs), B.A. (sup. 29 April) 1506, M.A. 4 July, 1513, B.D. (sup. 12 Dec.) 1527, fellow of ORIEL COLL. 1509-21, guardian of Schelton and Warwyke chests 1513, vicar of Bishops Lavington 1521. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *O.H.S.*, i. 39.

Cannon, Henry, s. William, of Crendon, Bucks, gent. HART HALL, matric. 20 April, 1711 (aged 16); B.A. 25 Feb., 1714-15, M.A. 28 March, 1718. [20]

Cannon, John, 1639. See *Dictionary of National Biography*, viii. 445.

Cannon, John, s. John, of Graystoke, Cumberland, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 5 July, 1678, aged 17; B.A. 22 March, 1682-3, rector of Isfield or Iffield, Sussex, 1690-3. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Cannon, Nathaniel, of London, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 7 Nov., 1600, aged 18; B.A. 23 Oct., 1601 (? M.A. Cambridge), B.D. 5 Feb., 1618-19, of Wokingham, Berks, vicar of Hurley 1618, until his death, 'after he had ran with and submitted to all mutations,' buried in the chancel 12 Feb., 1664. See *Ath.*, iii. 674.

Canon, Thomas, of co. Pembroke, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 5 Feb., 1584-5, aged 17; sometime of Clifford's Inn, a student of Lincoln's Inn 1593, perhaps knighted 30 June, 1623, M.P. Haverfordwest 1625 & 1626, Haslemere 1628-9. See Wood's *Colleges and Halls*, iii. 573; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Cannop, Henry, B.A. 28 Jan., 1528-9. [25]

Canopius, Nathaniel, chaplain of Christ Church 1642. See CONOPIUS.

Cansfield, Robert, B.A. Cambridge 1570, incorp. as M.A. 9 July, 1577, canon of York 1588 (as Chancefield). See *Le Neve*, iii. 191.

Cantrell, Nicholas, subscribed 4 Nov., 1614; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 30 June, 1617, M.A. 5 May, 1620.

Cantrell, Richard, s. Thomas, of London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 26 June, 1688, aged 17; scholar 1688, B.A. 1692, born in Oct., 1670, entered Merchant Taylors' school 1683, preb. and vicar of Lincoln Cathedral 1694, vicar of Glentham, co. Lincoln, 1696, and rector of Thorpe-on-the-Hill 1700, died 10 April, 1712. See *Robinson*, i. 309; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; & *Rawlinson*, xviii. 302*b*.

Cantrell, Thomas; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 19 Feb., 1611-12, M.A. 5 July, 1614, vicar of Dilhorne, co. Stafford, 1617, until sequestered in 1647. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Add. MS.* 15,671. [30]

Cantrell, Thomas; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 2 June, 1627, M.A. 4 May, 1631.

Cantrell, Thomas, s. John, of Repton, co. Derby, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 May, 1666, aged 17, B.A. 18 Jan., 1669-70; incorp. at Cambridge 1681, M.A. from SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL. 1681, vicar of Elvaston, co. Derby, 1695. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Cantrell, William; B.A. of Cambridge six years ago, sup. 1548-9, for incorporation and M.A.; vicar of Bicker 1554, and of Heckington 1562, and rector of Aswardby 1568, all in co. Lincoln. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *O.H.S.*, i. 216.

Cantwell, John, subscribed 16 Oct., 1620, admitted to practice in surgery 5 May, 1620; of St. Aldates, surgeon, will at Oxford dated 16 March, 1633.

Cantwell, Robert, s. Rich., of Witham, Berks, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 17 July, 1663, aged 16; B.A. 1667, M.A. 1670. [35]

Cantwell, Thomas (Cawntwell), fellow of NEW COLL. Dec., 1499-1520, from Arreton, Isle of Wight; M.A. 7 Dec., 1508, rector of Hardwick, vicar of Swalcliffe. See *O.H.S.*, i. 311.

Canworthie, John, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 March, 1591-2, aged 19.

Cape, Faithful, 'paup. fil.' CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 6 July, 1683, vicar of Halse, Somerset, 21 Sept., 1696, until his death in 1720. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Cape, James, of Somerset, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric.-entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 19; B.A. 7 Feb., 1577-8, vicar of Herne, Kent, 1616. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Cape, John, of Somerset, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 22 May, 1601, aged 16; B.A. 18 Jan., 1604-5.

Cape, William (or Caipe), of Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1595, aged 18; B.A. 24 April, 1599, M.A. 7 July, 1602, B.D. 3 June, 1611, licenced to preach 10 Dec., 1617, rector of Newnham, Hants, 1618. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Capell, Christopher, s. Richard, of Pitchcombe, co. Gloucester, sacerd. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1635, aged 16; chorister 1635-7, brother of the next named. See *Bloxam*, i. 52.

Capell, Daniel, s. Richard (1601), late of CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY; chorister of MAGDALEN COLL., 1643, clerk 1647-54, B.A. 15 March, 1648-9, M.A. 8 July, 1651, rector of Alderley, co. Gloucester, 1658, and of Shipton Moigne, co. Gloucester, 1658, 'fell to the practice of physic in the town of Stroud, co. Gloucester,' where he died about 1679. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Burrows; Ath.*, iii. 1221; & *Bloxam*, i. 56.

Capel, Daniel (Caple), s. D., of Stroude, co. Gloucester, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 26 March, 1677, aged 17; father of Daniel next named. [5]

Capell, Daniel, s. Daniel, of Stroud, co. Gloucester, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1701, aged 16; B.A. 1705, M.A. 1708, one of these names vicar of Cam, co. Gloucester, 1718. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Capel, Daniel, s. Ric., of Wooton, co. Gloucester, p.p. TRINITY COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1704, aged 17; B.A. 1708.

Capel, Edward (Caples), fellow of NEW COLL., 1564-69, from Sollershope, Herefordshire; B.A. 12 July, 1568. See Duncumb's *History of Hereford*, ii. 354, 366.

Capell, Edward, s. Arthur, Baron Capel, of Hadham, Herts. WADHAM COLL., matric. 13 May, 1665, aged 16; created M.A. 8 Sept., 1665, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1672. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Capell, Gamaliel, s. Edward, of Stanton, Suffolk, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 June, 1705, aged 18; B.A. 1706, M.A. 1709, rector of Carleton-cum-Willingham, co. Cambridge, 1716, and of Stanton, All Saints, 1720, and St. John 1720, died 1758. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [10]

Capel, Giles (or Capull); B.A. 11 May, 1539, fellow of ALL SOUL'S COLL. 1540, M.A. 28 May, 1543, rector of Duloe, Cornwall, 1541, and of How Caple, co. Hereford, 1549, canon of Wells 1554, and rector of Yeovilton, Somerset, 1554. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Capell, Henry, of Yorks, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 20 Nov., 1581, aged 16; fellow 1581, B.A. 3 Dec., 1585, M.A. 6 May, 1589.

Capell, (Sir) Henry, created M.A. 30 Aug., 1605 (son of Sir Arthur), M.P. Boston 1601, knighted 7 May, 1603, died in the lifetime of his father, buried 1 May, 1622.

Capell, John; B.C.L. 19 Dec., 1515.

Capell, John (Capull), Dominican, a student at Oxford and Louvaine, B.D. (sup. 27 June) 1524. See CABELL. [15]

Capell, John; B.A. 1544, written Kepoll.

Capell, John; M.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, incorp. 13 July, 1658.

Capel, John (Caple), s. Ric, of Gloucester (city), gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 April, 1696, aged 16; B.A. 16 March, 1699-1700, M.A. 1702, B. & D.Med. 1710, as Capel.

Capel, 'Kyrle' (Caple), s. Thomas, of Caple, co. Hereford, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 Sept., 1640, aged 16.

Capell, Lewis, 1610. See *Ath.*, iii. 463; and *Fasti*, i. 341. [20]

Capell, Moses; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1622, incorp. 13 July, 1624, incorp. also as M.A. 15 July, 1628, rector of Bettshanger, Kent, 1628, and vicar of Tilmanstone 1630. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Capell, Richard (Caple), pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 19 June, 1601, aged 14; demy MAGDALEN COLL., 1604-8, B.A. 4 Feb., 1604-5, M.A. 14 Dec., 1607, fellow 1608-14 (son of Christopher, a stout alderman of the city of Gloucester), rector of Eastington, co. Gloucester, 1613-35, had licence from the Bishop of Gloucester to practice physic, and settled at Pitchcombe near Stroud, co. Gloucester, where he died 21 Sept., 1656, buried in the church, father of Christopher and Daniel 1643. See *Bloxam*, v. 22; *Ath.*, iii. 421; *D.N.B.*; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Capell, Richard, s. Nathan, of Edgeworth, co. Gloucester, sacerd. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 20 May, 1664, aged 17; B.A. 1670, vicar of Haresfield, co. Gloucester, 1679. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Capell, Robert, fellow EXETER COLL., 1546; B.A. (sup.) 1548-9, one of these names rector of Willingale Spain, Essex, 1546. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Boase*, 37.

Capel, William (Caple), of Herts, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric.-entry under date 1575, aged 20; possibly eldest son of Sir Henry, of Raines Hall, Essex, sheriff of Herts and Essex. [25]

Capell, William, s. William, of Prestbury, co. Gloucester, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 5 July, 1681, aged 18.

Capel, William, s. Ric., of Cheltenham, co. Gloucester, cler. TRINITY COLL., matric. 24 March, 1695-6, aged 16; B.A. 1699, M.A. 1702, rector of Stogumber, Somerset, 1703-10, and of Milton Bryant, Beds, 1710-64, perhaps vicar of Eaton Socon 1738-61. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Capie, John, of co. Lincoln, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric.-entry under date 22 Dec., 1576, aged 17.

Caphin, George, of Hants, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 Dec., 1577, aged 19 (as Caphin); B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 4 March, 1580-1, of the Inner Temple 1576, as Caplyn. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Caponhurste, George, demy of MAGDALEN COLL., 1544-5; B.A. 24 July, 1553, fellow 1553-71, M.A. 3 June, 1557, B.D. (sup. 14 April) 1564. See *Bloxam*, iv. 102; & *O.H.S.*, i. 220. [30]

Caponhurste, George, of Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric.-entry under date 1571, aged 17; chorister 1569-75. See *Bloxam*, i. 18.

Caponhurst, Thomas; B.A. 12 Dec., 1530, M.A. 10 June, 1535, said to have 'sup. 14 April, 1564, for B.D. after 12 years study,' rector of Slimbridge, co. Gloucester, 1547. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *O.H.S.*, i. 162.

Capp, Francis, of co. Southampton, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 18 June, 1602, aged 20; B.C.L. 16 April, 1608.

Cappur, Christopher; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 1 Feb., 1614-15, M.A. 11 July, 1619, as John.

Capper, Edward, clerk MAGDALEN COLL., 1539; B.A. 3 Aug., 1541. See *Bloxam*, ii. 6. [35]

Cappur, John, of co. Chester, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 31 Oct., 1606, aged 18; B.A. 26 June, 1610.

Cappur, Philip, of co. Chester, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1604-5, aged 19; B.A. 23 Feb., 1608-9, M.A. 16 Dec., 1611, B.D. 8 July, 1619, rector of Hastings St. Clement 1629, vicar of Gillingham, Kent, 1630. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Cappur, Richard; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 14 Feb., 1627-8, M.A. 1 June, 1630, incorp. at Cambridge 1634.

Cappocke, John, chaplain; B.A. (sup. 20 May) 1508. See also COPPOCK.

Capron, William; fellow NEW COLL. 1511-19, from St. Cuthbert's-in-Wells, B.A. — Dec., 1515, M.A. 6 July, 1519. [40]

Cardale, Joseph, s. William, of Dudley, co. Worcester, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 18 May, 1702, aged 17, B.A. 24 March, 1706-7; incorp. at Cambridge 1725, M.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 1725, vicar of Bulkington, co. Warwick, 1708, and of Withybrook, co. Warwick, 1732, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Cardell, John, s. Edmund, of Pitstone, Bucks, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1625, aged 16; B.A. 7 Feb., 1628-9, M.A. 17 Dec., 1631.

Carden, Thomas, B.A. 28 Jan., 1528-9; fellow ORIEL COLL. 1529 to 1537, from Kent, as 'Cardyne,' M.A. (sup. May) 1533, one of these names rector of Dickleburgh, Norfolk, 1551. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Cardenas, Isaac, of Geneva, sometime of Cambridge; fellow MERTON COLL. 1584, B.A. 5 Feb., 1584-5, M.A. 20 Feb., 1588-9, in the service of Francis Walsingham, privy councillor. See *O.H.S.*, iv. 273, x. 369.

Cardiff, David (or Kerdyff), secular chaplain; B.A. 1 July, 1532. [5]

Cardyff, James, chaplain; B.A. 13 Dec., 1512.

Cardiff, Roger, arm. fil. nat. max.; B.A. 1 Feb., 1601-2, bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1607, as of Salop. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Cardmaker, John, *alias* Taylor, Minorite (studied also at Cambridge); B.D. (sup. Dec.) 1532, canon of Wells, vicar of St. Bride's, London, 1543, chancellor of the church of Wells 1547, and reader in St. Paul's Cathedral, on the accession of Queen Mary he was convicted of heresy, deprived of his chancellorship, and burnt to death at Smithfield 30 May, 1555. See *Cooper*, i. 126; *Fasti*, i. 92; & *D.N.B.*

'Cardoinus,' 'Camillus,' 'Baronis fil.,' born at Naples, Italy. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 5 Nov., 1584, aged 40.

Cardonnell, Peter de, s. P., of Westminster, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 Feb., 1678-9, aged 18; B.A. 1682, M.A. 1685, student 1678 (from Westminster School), until his death, buried in Christ Church Cathedral 20 March, 1699, administration at Oxford, granted 23 March, 1700. See *Alumni West.*, 183; & *Gutch*, i. 514. [10]

Cardonnel, William, s. Peter, of London, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 14 April, 1671, aged 16, demy 1671-6, B.A. 1674; fellow MERTON COLL. 1676-81, M.A. 29 Jan., 1677-8, a king's scholar at Westminster, hanged himself in his bedchamber 23 Oct., 1681, buried on south side of the chancel, admon. (at Oxford), granted 22 Dec., 1681. See *Bloxam*, v. 313; *O.H.S.*, iv. 296; & *Ath. Ox.*, i. p. xcii.

Cardrowe, Henry, of Dorset, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1601, aged 16; B.A. 5 July, 1604 (his parents were dead before March, 1603-4).

Cardrowe, John, of Dorset, gent. HART HALL, matric.-entry under date 20 May, 1580, aged 17; of Gray's Inn 1584. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Cardrow, Matthew, of Dorset, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 22 Nov., 1605, aged 17.

Cardwell, Richard, s. John, of (Stonling), Stoney Stratford, Bucks, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 16 April, 1709, aged 17; B.A. 1712, vicar of Thornborough, Bucks, 1716, and of Raunds, Northants, 1723. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [15]

Carelesse, Nicholas, of Middlesex, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1628, aged 20.

Carelesse, Thomas, s. Philip, of Lothbury, London, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 28 May, 1641, aged 15; B.A. 15 Feb., 1644-5, M.A. 13 Dec., 1649, fellow 1652, preacher in St. Aldates, Oxford, rector of Barnesley, and vicar of Cirencester, co. Gloucester, until his death 7 Oct., 1675, buried in Cirencester Church. See *Burrows* & *Fasti*, ii. 121.

Carell, William, s. Tho., of Torbrian, Devon, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 25 Feb., 1713-14, aged 18; B.A. 24 March, 1717-18.

Carent, George (or Carell); B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 12 Dec., 1561, M.A. 17 Jan., 1564-5, student about 1568, vicar of Burnham, Somerset, 1570, until his death in 1597. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Careswall, Antony (Caryswall or Cassewell), chaplain; B.A. 1 July, 1510, M.A. 21 June, 1514, rector of Hanworth, Middlesex, 1519. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [20]

Carew, Edmund, of Devon, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 19 May, 1615, aged 19; of the Inner Temple 1617 (as 6th son of Peter, of Bickleigh, Devon, gent.), died s.p. in 1619, brother of Henry same date. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Carew, Edmund, 4s. Nicholas, of Bedington, Surrey, militis. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 11 June, 1624, aged 17; B.A. 17 Feb., 1626-7 (as Edward), bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1637, buried 10 Sept., 1654, brother of Francis and Nicholas 1619, and George 1624. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Carew, Edward, s. Matthew, of Cokethorpe, Oxon, equitis. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 4 July, 1634, aged 17. See Matthew 1606.

Carew, Edward, s. Edw., of Littleton, co. Worcester, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 5 May, 1673, aged 18.

Carew, Edward, s. John, of Harberton, Devon, cler. NEW INN HALL, matric. 23 March, 1682-3, aged 19. See Matthew 1668, brother of Thomas 1685.

Carew, (Sir) Francis, s. (Nicholas), of Surrey, militis. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 30 April, 1619, aged 16; B.A. 27 Nov., 1621, of Bedington, Surrey, admitted to the Inner Temple 1620 (*alias* Throgmorton), M.P. Haslemere 1624-6, K.B. 2 Feb., 1625-6, M.P. Guildford in 1628 (void), Bletchingley 1640 (void), buried 9 April, 1649, father of Nicholas 1651, and brother of Edmund and George 1624, and Nicholas 1619. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [26]

Carew, (Sir) Francis, 1s. Nicholas, of Bedington, Surrey, equitis. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 5 July, 1680, aged 16; of Bedington, Surrey, baptized 12 Sept., 1663, died 29 Sept., 1689, brother of Nicholas 1686.

Carew, George, of BROADGATES HALL, supplicated for B.A. 1522 (3rd son of Edmund, Lord Carew), archdeacon of Totnes 1534, canon of Exeter 1535, rector of Torbrian 1542, of Carhays St. Stephen 1543, and of Ilfracombe 1544, cure of Ilchester and Whitehall free chapelries, Somerset, in 1545, canon of Wells 1545, precentor of Exeter 1549, and archdeacon 1556-9, preb. of Chichester 1555, and of Sarum 1555, precentor of Sarum 1558-83, and of Bath and Wells 1560 and 1565, dean of Bristol 1552-3, 1559, dean of Christ Church, Oxford, 1559-61, canon and dean of Windsor 1560, and dean of Exeter 1571-83 (D.D.), registrar of the Garter, master of the Savoy, rector of Mells, Somerset, 1557-83, of Kelston 1558-60, of Dittisham, Devon, 1560, and of Silverton St. Mary 1561, died 1 June, 1583, aged 85, buried in St. Giles-in-the-Fields, father of George, Earl of Totnes, and of Peter. See *Alumni West.*, 7; *Fasti*, i. 58; & *D.N.B.*

Carewe, Sir George (s. George, dean of Christ Church), of BROADGATES HALL (? 1572, aged 15); created M.A. 17 Sept., 1589, born 29 May, 1555, knighted by Sir John Perrot in Christ Church, Dublin, 24 Feb., 1585, and master of the Ordnance in Ireland 1587-93, and P.C. 1588, president of Munster 1600-8, governor of the Isle of Guernsey 1610, M.P. Queenborough 1597-8, and Hastings 1604, until created Lord Carew, of Clopton, 4 Nov., 1605, vice-chamberlain and receiver-general 1603, and councillor to Queen Anne 1604, master of the Ordnance, England, 1608-17, P.C. 1616, treasurer-general to Queen Henrietta Maria 1626, created Earl of Totnes 7 Feb., 1625-6, born 29 May, 1555, died in the Savoy 27 March, 1629-30, brother of Peter 1572. See *Ath.*, ii. 446; *D.N.B.*; & Foster's *Gray's Inn Admissions.*

Carew, George, of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 26 Feb., 1584-5, aged 14; B.A. 9 July, 1590, perhaps a master in Chancery 1599-1612, of the M. T., *Ath. Ox.*, iii. 449, but one of these names rector of Bickleigh, Devon, 1602. See Thomas same date. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Carew, George, of Suffolk, 'cler. fil.' MERTON COLL., matric. 18 May, 1604, aged 17, B.A. 11 Dec., 1606; incorp. at Cambridge 1615, one of these names rector of St. Michael, Cornhill, 1622, and one, Thomas Carew, compounded for the first fruits of the rectory of Bildeston, Suffolk, 6 Feb., 1590-1. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Carew, George, of ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1620. See CARO.

Carew, George, 3s. Nicholas, of Bedington, Surrey, militis. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 11 June, 1624, aged 19; B.A. 17 Feb., 1626-7, of the Inner Temple 1629, brother of Francis 1619, and Edmund 1624. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Carew, George, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 24 June, 1653, of Gray's Inn 1653, as son and heir of George, late of Hitcham, Suffolk, esq. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [5]

Carew, George, s. George, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 15 July, 1693, aged 16; possibly same as following entry.

Carew, George, s. George, of London, Middlesex, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 7 July, 1696, aged 16, scholar 1697-1701; his father a Turkey merchant. See *Gardiner*, 393.

Carew, (Sir) Henry, of Devon, WADHAM COLL., matric. 19 May, 1615, aged 18; as arm., of the Inner Temple 1617, as of Bickleigh, Devon, gent. (2nd son of Peter), knighted, brother of Edmund same date. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Carew, (Sir) Henry, s. (Thomas), of Haccombe, Devon, bart. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 March, 1670-1, aged 16; 2nd baronet, died between Sept. and Dec., 1695.

Carew, Henry, s. Henr., of Bickley, Devon, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 14 Dec., 1706, aged 19; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1712, his father said to be rector of Bickley. [10]

Carew, (Sir) 'Henry Darrell,' s. Henry, of Haccombe, Devon. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1706, aged 19; 3rd baronet, died unmarried.

Carew, Hugh (Corue), of Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 May, 1617, aged 17; B.A. 17 Feb., 1619-20, M.A. 29 June, 1623, as Corue.

Carew, John, of co. Cambridge, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 29 March, 1584, aged 21; of the Inner Temple 1587, as of Chesterton, co. Cambridge. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Carew, John, s. John, of Haccombe, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1622, aged 18; B.A. 21 June, 1625, M.A. 13 May, 1628, vicar of Harberton, Devon, 1629-33. See Edward 1683, and Thomas 1685. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Carew, John, s. Richard, of East Antony, Cornwall, arm. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 9 March, 1637-8, aged 15; the Regicide, admitted to the Inner Temple 1640, M.P. Tregony (Feb.) 1647-53, Devon 1653, Rumper 1659, one of the commissioners on trial of the king and signed the warrant, attainted and condemned to death 12 Oct., 1660, executed on the 15th at Charing Cross. See *D.N.B.* & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [15]

Carew, John, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1650 (query if a barrister of Lincoln's Inn 1656, and son and heir of Thomas, of Risdon, Devon). See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Carew, Matthew, of Essex, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 13 May, 1603, aged 16.

Carew, (Sir) Matthew, of Kent, militis fil. max. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 7 Nov., 1606, aged 16; (son of Sir Matthew, LL.D., master in Chancery) called a knight in Vivian's *Visitation Pedigrees*, father of Edward 1634, and brother of Thomas 1608.

Carew, Matthew, s. John, of Harberton, Devon, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 13 March, 1667-8, aged 18; B.A. 1671, rector of Haccombe, Devon, 1672, and of Bickleih 1678-84. See also Edward 1683, and Thomas 1685. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Carew, Nicholas, s. (Nicholas), of Surrey, militis. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 30 April, 1619, aged 15; B.A. 27 Nov., 1621, of the Inner Temple 1622, brother of Edmund and George 1624. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [20]

Carew, (Sir) Nicholas, equitis fil. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1651; of Beddington, Surrey (son of Sir Francis), M.P. Gatton 1664-81, died 9 Jan., 1687-8. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Carew, Nicholas, 2s. N(icholas), of Bedingfeild, Surrey, equitis. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 19 March, 1685-6, aged 17; died 11 Jan., 1721, brother of Francis 1680.

Carew, (Sir) Peter, B.A. from EXETER COLL. 26 June, 1572, of the Middle Temple 1568 (as son and heir of George, dean of the Chapel Royal), knighted in Ireland 1579, slain there, admon. 1581, brother of George 1572. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *O.H.S.*, xii. 16.

Carew, Peter (Carrewe), of Devon, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 Feb., 1584-5, aged 19; of Bickley, Devon (son of Humphrey), father of Edmund 1615, and Henry 1615.

Carew, Richard, of CHRIST CHURCH, born in 1555, died in 1620, father of the next named. See *Ath.*, ii. 284; & *D.N.B.* [25]

Carew, (Sir) Richard, of Cornwall. MERTON COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1594, aged 14 (as arm.); of the Middle Temple 1597 (as son and heir of Richard, of Antony, Cornwall, esq.), M.P. Cornwall 1614, and St. Michael 1621-2, created a baronet 9 Aug., 1641, buried 16 March, 1642-3, father of John 1638. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Carew, Richard, y.s. Thomas, of St. Thomas, Devon, eq. aur. EXETER COLL., matric. 18 March, 1683-4, aged 19; of Barley, Devon, admitted to the Middle Temple 1684, his will proved 1686. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Carew, Mr. Robert, created M.A. 11 April, 1588 (? CAREY).

Carew, Roger (Caraw), B.C.L. 23 March, 1525-6, principal of New Inn Hall 1528, until his death in March, 1529, buried in St. Peter's in the Bailey, administration at Oxford granted 14 May, 1529.

Carew, Roger (Carowe), B.A. 1545-6, perhaps of Gray's Inn 1551 (possibly a son of Sir Wymond Carew, of Antony), M.P. St. Alban's 1563-7. [30]

Carew, Theodore, p.p. EXETER COLL., matric. 15 March, 1671-2, B.A. 5 Feb., 1675-6; incorp. at Cambridge 6 July, 1694, M.A. from SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL. 1694, rector of Bickleigh, Devon, 1684 (succeeded Matthew, whom see), and of Cadleigh 1695. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Carew, Thomas, of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 26 Feb., 1584-5, aged 17; one of these names rector of Bildeston, Suffolk, 1590. See George same date & *Ath.*, i. 758.

Carew, Thomas, of Kent, militis fil. MERTON COLL., matric. 10 June, 1608, aged 13; B.A. 31 Jan., 1610-11, incorp. at Cambridge 1612, of the Middle Temple 1612 (as 2nd son of Matthew, a knight, and a master in Chancery), a poet, secretary to Sir Dudley Carleton at Venice, Turin, etc., sewer in ordinary to Charles I., and gentleman of his privy chamber, from whom he received the royal domain of Sunninghill, part of Windsor Great Forest, brother of Matthew 1606. See *Ath.*, ii. 657; Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; & *D.N.B.*

Carew, Thomas, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1650 (called CARY in *Mat. Reg.*); B.A. 11 Feb., 1652-3, M.A. 28 June, 1655, these degrees may refer to the next student (of the Middle Temple 1649, as son and heir of Thomas, of Haccombe, Devon, esq.), created a baronet 2 Aug., 1661, M.P. Tiverton 1661, until his death, will proved 2 Jan., 1673-4. See *Burrows*, 61-91.

Carew, Thomas, 'cler. fil.' EXETER COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1650 (called CARY in *Mat. Reg.*); for degrees see preceding entry; one of these names vicar of Harberton, Devon, 1663, and of Shipton Bellenger, Hants, 1665, rector of Shalfleet, Isle of Wight, 1667, and of Yarmouth, Isle of Wight, 1669, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Carew, Thomas, s. Joh., of Harberton, Devon, paup. NEW INN HALL, matric. 10 Nov., 1685, aged 18; B.A. 1689, one of these names vicar of Porchester, Hants, 1693, brother of Edward 1683. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Carew, (Sir) Thomas, 'baronet,' s. Henry, of Haccombe, Devon, baronet. EXETER COLL., matric. 7 April, 1709, aged 17; 4th baronet.

Carew, William (Carow), B.C.L. & B.Can.L. 4 July, 1512. [5]

Carew, (Sir) William, 'baronet,' s. Jo(hn), of Anthony, Cornwall. EXETER COLL., matric. 4 Sept., 1707, aged 18; 5th baronet, M.P. Saltash Jan., 1711-13, Cornwall in 6 parliaments 1713, until his death 8 March, 1744. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Carey. See CARY.

Carier, Benjamin, s. Anthony; a learned and devout preacher, B.A. from BENET'S COLL. or CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., Cambridge, 1586, fellow 1590, M.A. 1590, B.D. 1597 (incorp. 12 July, 1597), D.D. 1602, chaplain to James I., one of the first fellows of Chelsea College, rector of Paddlesworth, Kent, 1598-9, vicar of Thurnham with Aldington 1600-13, domestic chaplain to Archbishop Whitgift, sinecure rector of West Tarring, Sussex, 1602, rector of Old Romney, Kent, 1603, canon of Canterbury 1608, turned Papist and went to Liege in Germany, died about June, 1614. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; *Fasti*, i. 277; & *D.N.B.*

Carkeet, Samuel, s. Nic., of St. Ives, Cornwall, p.p. EXETER COLL., matric. 22 March, 1672-3, aged 16; brother of Stephen. See *Dictionary of National Biography*, ix. 84.

Carkeet, Stephen, s. Nich., of 'St. Iwe,' Cornwall, p.p. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 April, 1671, aged 18, B.A. 1674; M.A. from NEW INN HALL 1677, brother of Samuel. [10]

Carkes, James, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 Jan., 1656-7 (called CARKIS in *Mat. Reg.*); B.A. 3 Feb., 1656-7, M.A. 2 July, 1659 (as CARKEST), student 1652, from Westminster School (as CARKESSE), instructor in grammar Magdalen College School 1656-64, usher 1665, master 1663-4. See *Bloxam*, iii. 176; *Alumni West.*, 139; & *D.N.B.*

Carleton, Charles s. Rowl., of London, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 20 March, 1702-3, aged 17; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 1706, M.A. 1709.

Carleton, (Sir) Dudley, of Oxon. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 11 Feb., 1591-2, aged 18 (as arm.); B.A. 2 July, 1595, M.A. 12 July, 1600 (incorp. at Cambridge 1626), created D.C.L. 31 Aug., 1636 (son of Anthony, of Baldwin Brightwell, Oxon), born there 10 March, 1573, M.P. St. Mawes 1604-11, Hastings 1626, entered Gray's Inn 1605, knighted at Windsor 25 Feb., 1610, created Baron Carleton 1626, and Viscount Dorchester 1628, ambassador to Venice 1610, to the States General 1616 & 1627, and to France 1625 & 1626, imprisoned on a suspicion of complicity in the Gunpowder Plot, but acquitted, secretary of State 1629, 'vice-chamberlain of the household and one of the Privy Council,' died 15 Feb., 1631-2, buried in Westminster Abbey, brother of George 1581. See *Ath.*, ii. 519; *Alumni West.*, 62; Foster's *Gray's Inn Admissions*; *Fasti*, i. 492; & *D.N.B.*

Carleton, Edward, B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1686, M.A. 1690, incorp. as M.A. 14 July, 1712, vicar of Lowestoft and rector of Gunton, Suffolk, 1692, vicar of Kessingland 1693, rector of Leckhamstead 1698. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Carleton, George, of Northumberland, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric.-entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 19; fellow of MERTON COLL. 1580, B.A. 12 Feb., 1579-80, M.A. 14 June, 1585, B.D. 16 May, 1594, D.D. 1 Dec., 1613, born at Norham in Northumberland (son of Guy, 2nd son of Thomas, of Carleton Hall, in Cumberland), vicar of Mayfield, Sussex, 1589, rector of Waddesdon (3rd portion), Bucks, 1605, and of Nuffield *alias* Tuffield, Oxon, 1609, bishop of Llandaff 1618-19, and of Chichester 1619, until his death, buried in his Cathedral Church 27 May, 1628. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; *O.H.S.*, iv. 273; & *D.N.B.* [15]

Carleton, George (s. Anthony), of Oxon, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 27 Nov., 1581, aged 14; of the Inner Temple 1585, as of Brightwell, Oxon, died in 1627, brother of Dudley and father of John 1610. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Carleton, Guy, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 20 May, 1625, aged 20; B.A. 15 Feb., 1625-6, M.A. 29 Jan., 1628-9, proctor 1635, D.D. 2 Aug., 1660, born at Brampton Foot, in Gilsland, Cumberland, vicar of Bucklebury, Berks, 1660, chaplain to the King, dean of Carlisle 1660, canon of Durham, 1660, bishop of Bristol 1672-9, and of Chichester 1679, until his death at Westminster 6 July, 1685. See *Ath.*, iv. 866; & *D.N.B.*

Carleton, (Sir) John (Carlton), arm. fil. nat. max. B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 10 Feb., 1609-10, of Brightwell, Oxon, created a baronet 28 May, 1627, M.P. co. Cambridge 1628-9, died about Nov., 1637.

Carleton, John, s. Tho., of Appleby, Westmorland, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1709, aged 16; B.A. 18 Feb., 1713-14, M.A. 1716, B. & D.D. 1727, rector of Weston, Sussex, 1721, vicar of Framfield, Sussex, 1723, of Aldham, Essex, 1725, and of Colchester St. Mary, 1735. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Carleton, Josias, s. Edward, of London, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 12 June, 1689, aged 17; B.A. 11 Feb., 1692-3, B.C.L. 1695, of the Inner Temple 1690. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Carleton, Lancelot, of Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17 June, 1586, aged 20. [21]

Carleton, Robert, of MAGDALEN HALL, 1610. See CAULTON.

Carlile, Christopher (Carleill), s. Francis, of Wells, Somerset, pleb. NEW COLL., matric 1 March, 1632-3, aged 17; B.A. 30 June, 1637, as Carlisle, brother of John 1637.

Carlile, Edward (Carleill), of co. York, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 Oct., 1617, aged 24; B.A. 25 Oct., 1617, see John 1628.

Carlile, Henry, s. Jo(hn), of Spaxton, Somerset, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 20 May, 1675, aged 19; B.A. 4 Feb., 1678-9, rector of Brendon, Devon, 1686-94, rector of Spaxton 1709, as Carlisle, until his death in 1712, brother of John 1666. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [25]

Carlile, James (Carlyell or Carlyll); B.A. 24 Feb., 1539-40, M.A. 21 March, 1541-2, perhaps fellow of QUEEN'S COLL., 1541.

Carlile, James, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 29 May, 1652.

Carlile, John (Carliel), of co. York, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1628, aged 19; see Edward 1617.

Carlile, John (Carleill), s. Francis, of Wells, Somerset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1637, aged 17; canon of Wells 1661, (? B.A. and rector of Spaxton, Somerset, 1645-1668, as Carlisle, and father of Henry 1675), brother of Christopher 1633.

Carlile, John (Carleill), s. Joh., of Spaxton, Somerset, minister. HART HALL, matric. 6 April, 1666, aged 17; brother of Henry 1675.

Carlile, Jonathan, s. Fr., of Bishopton, co. York, p.p. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 6 Feb., 1590-1, aged 19.

Carlyon, John (Carlyne), secular chaplain; B.A. 19 Nov., 1527, one of these names rector of Bristol, St. Mary Port, 1544, and of St. Michael Penkeville, Cornwall, 1557. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Carlyon, Thomas; B.A. (sup. 4 June) 1526. [5]

Carman, Thomas, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1653.

Carmynowe, Thomas, of Cornwall, arm. fil. nat. max. EXETER COLL., matric. 20 July, 1621, aged 20; son and heir of Thomas, of Polmagan, Cornwall, aged 18 at the Heralds' Visitation 1620, admon. (C.P.C.) 1 June, 1651.

Carmynowe, William, s. Thomas, of Trehannick, Cornwall, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 25 Nov., 1631, aged 18; of Trehannick, aged 11 at the Heralds' Visitation in 1620. See Vivian's *Visitations of Cornwall*.

Carnaby, William, s. Reginald, of Halton, Northumberland, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 12 July, 1670, aged 17.

Carnay, Nicolas (Charney or Kernay); B.A. June, 1518, chaplain, M.A. 18 July, 1522. [10]

Carne, (Sir) Edward; B.C.L. 7 July, 1519, D.C.L. 1 Aug., 1524, 'disp. 27 Oct., because he is the official of the deacon of Berkshire, and likely to be in the King's service,' of Ewenny, co. Glamorgan, sheriff 1542 and 1554, (s. Howell Carne, of Cowbridge, co. Glamorgan), principal of Greek Hall, in St. Edward's parish, knighted by the Emperor Charles V., King's orator at Rome in 1530, in the matter of his divorce from Queen Catherine, M.P. Glamorgan, Nov. 1554-Jan. 1555, and Oct., to Dec., 1555, died at Rome 14 cal. Feb., 1561. See *D.N.B.* & *Fasti*, i. 66.

Carne, Edward, s. John, of Ewenny, co. Glamorgan, arm. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 9 March, 1637-8, aged 14; of the Middle Temple in 1640, and migrated to Lincoln's Inn in 1673. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Carne, Edward, s. Edw(ard), of Cowbridge, co. Glamorgan, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 27 May, 1663, aged 19; of Cowbridge, alderman, died 2 Dec., 1722, aged 81.

Carne, Edward, s. John, of Carntowne, co. Glamorgan, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 22 March, 1672-3, aged 15.

Carne, John (s. John), of co. Glamorgan, militis. JESUS COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 18; of Ewenny, co. Glamorgan, sheriff 1620, buried at Ewenny 27 March, 1644, father of Edward 1638.

Carne, Richard, s. Jo(hn), of Ewenny, co. Glamorgan, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1685, aged 15; of Ewenny, co. Glamorgan, sheriff 1708, died 31 Aug., 1713. [16]

Carne, William, of co. Glamorgan, arm. fil. nat. max. JESUS COLL., matric. 3 May, 1616, aged 17; of Nash, co. Glamorgan, eldest son of Sir Edward, a teller of the Exchequer, etc.

Carnegie, James, s. Charles, of Brechin, co. Angus, Scotland, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1709, aged 14. See Fraser's *History of the Carnegies*.

Carnegie, John; M.A. Glasgow, s. David, of Scotland, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 28 Sept., 1695, aged 22; incorp. 13 June, 1696, as M.A. Aberdeen. See *Cat. Grads.*

Carnegie, Robert, s. Charles, of Farnwell, Scotland, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 8 July, 1699, aged 13; B.A. 1703, M.A. 15 Jan., 1705-6. [20]

Carnsew, Matthew; B.A. (? from BROADGATES HALL) 26 March, 1575, M.A. 20 June, 1579; son of William, of St. Kew, buried there 30 Sept., 1613. s.p. brother of William. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 50.

Carnsewe, William, of Cornwall, arm. BROADGATES HALL, matric.-entry under date 1576, fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1579, B.C.L. 5 Nov., 1588, M.P. Camelford 1597-8 & 1601, died s.p., admon. 5 July, 1627, brother of Matthew.

Carow, Edward, elected student of CHRIST CHURCH 1575, from Westminster school. See *Alumni West.*, 52.

Caro, George, of Somerset, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1620, aged 17.

Carpenter, Alfred, s. A., of 'Urb., Oxon,' p.p. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 18 July, 1679, aged 17; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 1685. [25]

Carpenter, Anthony, s. William, of Denshanger, Northants, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 5 Dec., 1623, aged 14.

Carpenter, Edmund, of Northants, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 19; demy 1580-6, B.A. 12 Nov., 1584, fellow 1586-1613, M.A. 10 July, 1590, B.D. 10 July, 1600, D.D. (sup. 7 July) 1608, vicar of Findon, Sussex, 1613, until his death in 1619. See *Bloxam*, iv. 222.

Carpenter, Edward, gent., of co. Oxon. NEW COLL., admitted 30 Oct., 1601, aged 43; called EDMUND in *Mat. Reg.*, probably father of the next named.

Carpenter, Edward, of co. Oxon, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 13 Oct., 1615, aged 18; B.A. 29 Oct., 1616, bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1627, and son and heir of Edward, late of City of Oxford, gent., deceased. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *O.H.S.*, iv. 281.

Carpenter, Edward, subscribed 4 May, 1621, fellow EXETER COLL., 1625-41; B.A. 18 June, 1623, M.A. 28 April, 1626, B.D. 16 July, 1636 (incorp. at Cambridge 1640), D.D. by diploma 19 April, 1662, vicar of Melksham, Wilts, etc., 1640, and of Clevedon, Somerset, 1660, father of Philip 1671. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Boase*, 62. [30]

Carpenter, Edward, s. Richard, of Sherwell, Devon, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 15 July, 1636, aged 16; B.A. 11 Feb., 1639-40.

Carpenter, Ferdinando, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 Oct., 1610, aged 20; B.A. 24 May, 1614, M.A. 10 May, 1617, rector of West Worlington, Devon, 1614, preb. of Higher Lyne in Chumleigh Collegiate Church, Devon, 1638. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Carpenter, Giles, of Devon, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 20 March, 1592-3, aged 40.

Carpenter, Henry, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 7 Feb., 1623-4, aged 18; B.A. same day (as Hector).

Carpenter, Henry, s. Richard, of Collumpton, Devon, sacerd. EXETER COLL., matric. 11 June, 1624, aged 18; B.A. 21 Feb., 1627-8 (incorp. at Cambridge 1631), D.D. by diploma 19 April, 1662, vicar of Coventry, Holy Trinity, 1633-6, rector of Gretford, co. Lincoln, 1635-6, vicar of Steeple Ashton, Wilts, 1636-60, rector of Hilprington, Wilts, 1638-62, chaplain to the House of Commons, canon of Sarum 1660, rector of St. Dionis Backchurch, London, 1661-2, and of Stapleford Tawney, Essex, 1661-2, canon of Windsor 20 May, until his death 14 Oct., 1662, father of Richard 1666. See *Fasti*, ii. 264. [35]

Carpenter, James, B.A. 19 Feb., 1629-30.

Carpenter, John, Bishop of Gloucester. See *O.H.S.*, i. 16; & *D.N.B.*

Carpenter, John, of EXETER COLL. 1570, rector of Northleigh, Devon, 1587-1621, father of Nathaniel 1605. See *Ath. Ox.*, ii. 287; & *D.N.B.*

Carpenter, John, of Dorset, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric.-entry under date 28 April 1580, aged 23.

Carpenter, John, of Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 6 July, 1587, aged 17.

Carpenter, John, of Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 5 May, 1615, aged 16.

Carpenter, John, of Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 21 Jan., 1619-20, aged 18; B.A. 12 June, 1621, M.A. 16 April, 1624, vicar of Bitton, co. Gloucester, 1625. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Carpenter, John, doctoris fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 4 May, 1627, aged 17; B.A. 2 June, 1627, M.A. 28 June, 1637, probably son of Richard 1592, and brother of Henry 1624.

Carpenter, John, admitted to EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 20 June, 1645; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 27 June, 1650; M.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 8 July, 1651; incorp. at Cambridge 1652. See *Burrows*, 43, 90. [5]

Carpenter, John, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 24 June, 1653; B.A. 5 March, 1656-7, vicar of Quethiock, Cornwall, 1671. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Carpenter, John, s. J., of Halesowen, Salop, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 13 March, 1675-6, aged 15; B.A. 21 Feb., 1679-80, rector of Whitchurch, co. Warwick, 1684-8, vicar of Broxted *alias* Chawreth, Essex, 1690, and rector of Checkney, Essex, 1693, until 1739. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Carpender, John, 'cler. fil.' LINCOLN COLL., matric. 27 Feb., 1689-90; B.A. 1693, M.A. 1696. See *Rawlinson*, iv. 242.

Carpenter, John, s. Rob., of Gloucester (city), p.p. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 20 March, 1677-8, aged 16, B.A. 1681; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1684, one of these names rector of Lillingstone Lovell, Oxon, 1712. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Carpenter, John, s. 'Jon,' of Halesowen, Salop, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 19 Feb., 1713-14, aged 16; B.A. 6 Feb., 1718-19, M.A. 1720, one of these names vicar of Pagham, Sussex, 1729, and rector of Bignor 1743, brother of the next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [10]

Carpenter, Jonathan, s. Jon., of Halesowen, Salop, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1709-10, aged 16; B.A. 1 March, 1713-14; incorp. at Cambridge 1717, M.A. from KING'S COLL. 1717, vicar of Brailes, co. Warwick, 1723, and rector of Sheldon 1729, brother of the last named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Carpenter, Michael (? of LINCOLN COLL.), B.A. 13 July, 1530, M.A. 19 Dec., 1532, vicar of Scalford, co. Leicester, 1554. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *O.H.S.*, i. 160.

Carpenter, Nathaniel, of Devon, 'cler. fil.' ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 7 June, 1605, aged 16; fellow of EXETER COLL. 1607, B.A. 5 July, 1610, M.A. 28 April, 1613, B.D. 11 May, 1620 (son of John, rector of Northleigh, Devon), chaplain to Dr. Usher, primate of Ireland, schoolmaster of the King's Wards, in Dublin, died there in 1628. See *Ath.*, ii. 322; *D.N.B.*; & *Boase*, 56.

Carpenter, Philip, s. Edw., of Melsum (Melksham), Wilts, minister. EXETER COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1671, aged 16; B.A. 1675, M.A. 1678.

Carpenter, Richard, of Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 28 May, 1592, aged 15; B.A. 19 Feb., 1595-6, fellow 1596-1606, M.A. 7 Nov., 1598 B.D. 25 June, 1611, D.D. 10 Feb., 1616-17, vicar of Collumpton 1602, and rector of Sherwill 1605, and Loxhore, near Barnstaple, 1611, died at Loxhore 18 Dec., 1627, aged 52, buried in the chancel, father of John 1627. See *D.N.B.*; *Ath.*, ii. 418; & *Boase*, 52. [15]

Carpenter, Richard, of Somerset, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 11 Aug., 1593, aged 20; B.A. 8 July, 1596 (in his supplicate he says he is teaching boys in Cornwall).

Carpenter, Richard, s. Henry, of Steeple Ashton, Wilts, minister. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 30 May, 1666, aged 17; B.A. 1669, M.A. 1672, vicar of Teynton, Devon, 1676, licenced, 16 Jan., 1676-7, as of East Grinstead, Wilts, to marry Grace Paynell, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spr., canon of Exeter 1692, until his death in 1697. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Carpenter, Robert, fellow of EXETER COLL. 1568-79, B.A. 22 Nov., 1571, M.A. 18 June, 1575, one of these names M.P. Rye 1575-83, 1584-5, 1586-7, 1588-9, and 1593. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary* & *Boase*, 45.

Carpenter, Robert, s. William, of Culham, Oxon, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 6 Dec., 1622, aged 18; B.A. 21 June, 1625, M.A. 15 May, 1628, vicar of Compton Dundon, Somerset, 1640. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Carpenter, Robert, s. Edw., of Barnstaple, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 30 March, 1677, aged 15; B.A. 1680, M.A. 1683, rector of Stoke Rivers, Devon, 1685, and of Bickleigh, Devon, 1694, father of the next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [20]

Carpenter, Robert, s. Rob., of Stoke Rivers, Devon, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 March, 1705-6, aged 17; B.A. 1709, M.A. 1712, rector of Stoke Rivers, Devon, 1712. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Carpenter, Thomas, B.A. 12 Nov., 1534, one of these names canon of Hereford 1548, rector of Byford, co. Hereford, 1550, and of Kinnersley 1567. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Carpenter, Thomas, fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1569-77, B.A. 1 Feb., 1571-2, M.A. 25 Nov., 1575, will proved at Oxford 16 Aug., 1577. See *Reg.*, i. 280; & *O.H.S.*, xii. 12.

Carpenter, Thomas, of Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 May, 1590, aged 18.

Carpenter, Thomas, of Southampton, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 22 June, 1610, aged 18.

Carpenter, Thomas, s. Joseph, of London, gent. EXETER COLL. (subscribed) 3 July, 1704, aged 18; of the Inner Temple 1704. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [26]

Carpenter, Thomas, s. Rob., of Exeter (city), cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 6 March, 1709-10, aged 18; B.A. 1713, rector of Arlington, Devon, 1720, vicar of Weston Beggard, co. Hereford, 1738, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Carpender, William, of co. Hereford, student of CHRIST CHURCH 1648 (by the visitors), B.A. 23 Feb., 1649-50, M.A. 24 June, 1652, proctor 1656, Pauline exhibitioner 1647-53 (see *St. Paul's School Reg.*, 43), Whyte professor of moral philosophy 1657-60, rector of Staunton-upon-Wye, co. Hereford, 1660, and of Calverton, Bucks, 1661. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Burrows*, 152, 211.

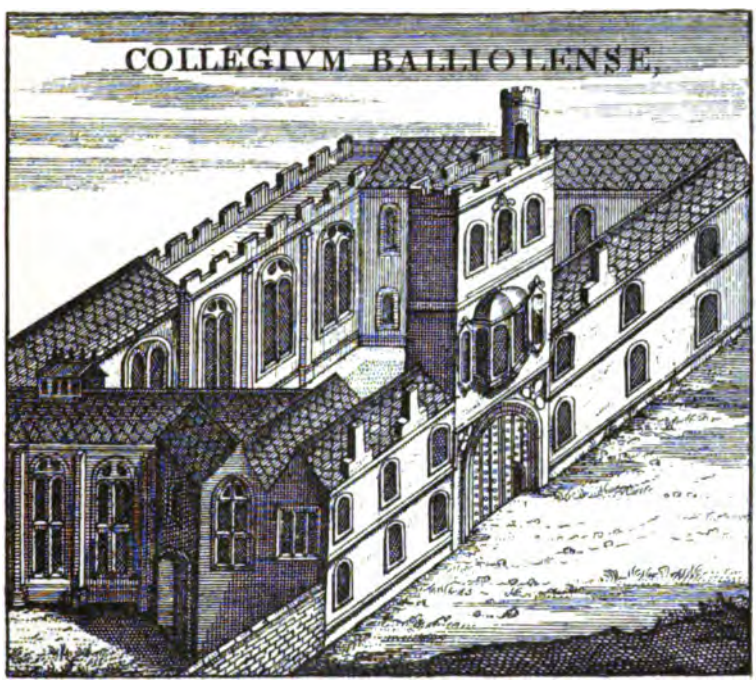
Carpender, William, s. Thomas, of Watford, Berks, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 27 May, 1669, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1680. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Carpmell, Nicholas. See CARTMEL. [30]

Carre, Alan, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1660, B.A. 1663; M.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 1667, proctor 1671, buried in All Souls' Chapel 5 Sept., 1676. See *Gutch*, i. 296.

Carr, Antony (Karre), B.A. 10 April, 1532, M.A. 18 Feb., 1538-9, vicar of Steeple Claydon, Bucks, 1549, rector of Fringford, Oxon, 1555. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Carr, Cuthbert, s. James, of Newcastle, Northumberland, arm. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 28 Aug., 1634, aged 15; of Gray's Inn 1635. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*



VIEW BY BEREBLOCK, 1566. [*Facsimile from Hearne.*]

Carre, Edward, B.A. 7 June, 1565, one of these names of the Middle Temple 1567, as 2nd son of William, of Bristol, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Carr, Edward, of London, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 27 March, 1584, aged 15; of the Middle Temple 1586, as son and heir of Robert, of St. Clement Danes, London, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Carr, George (Care); B.A. (sup. 20 Jan.) 1506-7.

Car, George, of co. Lincoln, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 7 June, 1616, aged 17; B.A. 4 Feb., 1618-19, rector of Tothill, co. Lincoln, 1628. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Carre, George, of co. York, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1620, aged 17; bar.-at-law of Gray's Inn 24 May, 1633, as son and heir of William, of South Hague, Yorks, gent., deceased. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [5]

Carr, Joseph, s. J(oseph), of Newcastle-on-Tyne, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 11 Nov., 1706, aged 16; B.A. 1710, of the Inner Temple 1709, vicar of Bywell St. Andrew's, Northumberland, 1719. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Carr, Mathew (? B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1618), incorp. as M.A. 30 April, 1629, vicar of Edlesborough, Bucks, 1632. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Carre, Nicolas; B.C.L. (sup. 27 June) 1509, B.Can.L. 1 July, 1510. See *Cooper*, i. 44.

Carr, Nicholas, s. John, of Bushley, co. Worcester, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1639, aged 18; created B.Med. 16 Jan., 1642-3, D.Med. 2 Aug., 1660, practiced at Ludlow, father of the next named.

Carre, Nicholas, s. Nic., of Ludlow, Salop, doctoris. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 16 July, 1669, aged 16; B.A. 1673. [10]

Carre, Richard; B.A. from CHRIST COLL., Cambridge, 1667, M.A. 1671, incorp. 11 June, 1671, rector of Huntingdon All Saints, and vicar of Huntingdon St. Mary, 1677, etc., canon of Lincoln 1679, until deprived for refusing to take the oath of allegiance 1689-90, died 26 Jan., 1708-9. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Le Neve*, ii. 154.

Carre, Robert; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1560, B.A. 8 July, 1570, M.A. 7 Oct., 1573, rector of St. Clement, Eastcheap, London, 1575, and of Wickdyve (or Wicken), Northants, 1581, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Carre, Robert, of co. Lincoln, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric.-entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 18; perhaps of Gray's Inn 1580, son of George, of Sleaford, co. Lincoln, and died 24 Feb., 1592-3.

Carr, Robert, s. William, of Newcastle, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 14 March, 1694-5, aged 16; B.A. 9 March, 1698-9, administration (at Oxford) 16 April, 1714.

Carr, Samuel, s. Edward, of London, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 11 May, 1665, aged 15. [15]

Carr, Thomas, of CHRIST CHURCH 1553; B.A. (sup. Jan.) 1555-6, one of these names rector of Postwick, Norfolk, 1562. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Car, Thomas, of Somerset, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 15 March, 1604-5, aged 15; B.A. 18 Dec., 1608, M.A. 28 June, 1615, as CARR, one of these names rector of Little Fakenham, Suffolk, 1616, of Mickfield 1619, and of Ashington, Sussex, 1619, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Carre, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Brockston, co. Chester, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 4 May, 1627, aged 18; B.A. 13 July, 1630.

Carr, Thomas, 'serv.' PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 23 June, 1659.

Carr, Thomas, s. Tho., of Petworth, Sussex, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 23 Nov., 1666, aged 15; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 1670, M.A. 1673, rector of West Thorney, Sussex, 1674, and vicar of North Mundham, Sussex, 1679, licenced 26 April, 1678 (as of Chichester) to marry Elizabeth Peckham, of Chichester, spr. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [20]

Carre, William, of co. York, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1582, aged 18; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 13 June, 1586.

Carre, William; M.A. Edinburgh University, incorp. 14 Dec., 1653, one of these names vicar of Bexhill, Sussex, 1660, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Carr, William, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 April, 1656; B.C.L. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 15 Oct., 1664, bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 29 May, 1663, cursitor baron during the revolution 1685-8; as son and heir of Sir Robert Carr, of Etal, Northumberland, knight, bachelor, aged 27, he had licence (12 Nov., 1661) to marry Margaret, daughter of Hugh Boscawen, of Tregothnan, Cornwall, esq., deceased; died in 1689. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Carr, William, s. William, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 22 June, 1683, aged 18; of Lincoln's Inn 1683. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Carr, William, s. George, of London, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1694, aged 16; of Lincoln's Inn 1692. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [25]

Carr, William, s. William, of Ashott, Northumberland, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 7 July, 1704, aged 15; of the Inner Temple 1707. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Carrick, Henry (Carique), of co. Gloucester, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric.-entry under date 7 July, 1578, aged 16.

Carrick, John; student of CHRIST CHURCH 1647, from Westminster School (son of a parliamentarian officer), expelled by the parliamentary visitors 1648, readmitted 1649. See *Ath.*, iv. 404; *Alumni West.*, 128; & *Burrows.*

Carricke, Richard (Carrique), of co. Gloucester, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric.-entry under date 11 Nov., 1574, aged 15; sometime of Clifford's Inn, and of Inner Temple 1583, as CARYQUE, father of Richard 1605. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Caricke, Richard, of London, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1602, aged 16. [30]

Caricke, Richard, of co. Gloucester, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1604-5, aged 17; of the Middle Temple 1606, as son and heir of Richard, of Painswick, co. Gloucester. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Carrill, Blase (Caryll), s. Richard, of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 Feb., 1646-7, aged 16; a student from Westminster School, but deprived by the parliamentary visitors 1648, bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1656, entered his pedigree at the visitation of Surrey 1623. See *Burrows; Alumni West.*, 125; & Foster's *Gray's Inn Admissions.*

Carrill, Charles (Carill), s. Joh., of Gloucester (city), p.p. MERTON COLL., matric. 4 April, 1696, aged 16, B.A. 1699; M.A. from NEW COLL. 1702, rector of Winnall, Hants, 1707 (as CARYLL). See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Carrill, Henry (Carell), s. William, of Southwark, Surrey, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. 15 Oct., 1630, aged 22; B.A. 20 Oct., 1632, brother of Sampson.

Carrill, John; B.A. 1579, written KERELL. [35]

Carrill, John, 1s. Simon, of Guildford, Surrey, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 29 Jan., 1629-30, aged 16; of Gray's Inn 1630. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Carrill, Joseph, of London, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 20 July, 1621, aged 17; B.A. 17 Feb., 1624-5, M.A. 2 June, 1627, preacher to the hon. society of Lincoln's Inn 1632-47, one of the Westminster assembly of divines 1643, minister of St. Magnus, near London Bridge, 1645, until ejected under the act of uniformity 1662, died 25 Feb., 1672. See *Ath.*, iii. 979; *Calamy*, i. 146; & *D.N.B.*, ix. 253.

Carrill, (Sir) Richard (Carill), of London, mil. fil. TRINITY COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1605, aged 15; B.A. 11 May, 1608, of the Inner Temple 1605, as of Harting, Sussex, gent., and grandson of a bencher (son of Sir Edward and grandson of John, serjt.-at-law 1540), knighted at Greenwich 26 May, 1615, and died 16 Sept., 1616, aged 26, half-brother of Thomas 1588. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Carrill, Robert (Carrell), pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 April, 1652; B.A. 11 Oct., 1655, M.A. 12 Oct., 1659. See *Calamy*, ii. 96.

Carrill, Sampson (Carell), s. William, of Southwark, Surrey, sacerd. ORIEL COLL., matric. 11 June, 1624, aged 17; B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 31 Jan., 1626-7, M.A. 5 July, 1630, sequestered to rectory of East Horsley, Surrey, 1647, and ejected for nonconformity in 1662, brother of Henry. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Calamy*, iii. 304; & *Add. MS.*, 15,671.

Carrill, Simon, of Surrey, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 2 March, 1591-2, aged 15; of the Inner Temple 1595, as of Tangley, married Elizabeth, daughter of Francis, Lord Aungier, Baron of Longford, father of John 1630. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [8]

Carrill, (Sir) Thomas (Caryll), of Sussex. ORIEL COLL., matric. 8 June, 1588, aged 15 (as arm.); of Bentons in Shipley, Sussex (son of Sir Edward), father and son seem to have been knighted on the same day, viz., 11 May, 1603, baptized at Warnham 12 April, 1571, died 30 Jan., 1616-17, half-brother of Richard 1605.

Carrill, Thomas (Caryll), arm. fil. nat. max., allowed to count 8 terms at Cambridge 14 June, 1604; B.A. from HART HALL 21 June, 1604, M.A. 2 May, 1607, son of Robert, of London, rector of Harting, Sussex, 1628 (as CARYLL), and of Slindon 1640, chaplain to George Abbot, Archbishop of Canterbury 1623. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; O.H.S.*, x. 371; & *Add. MS.*, 15,670, p. 238.

Carrill, William (Carrell, Carell or Carryll), of ST. ALBAN HALL; B.A. 3 July, 1569.

Carrill, William (Carell), of WADHAM COLL. 1714. See p. 236.

Carrington, Gervais; B.C.L. 27 Oct., 1579, vicar of Powick, co. Worcester, 1568, and of Longdon 1571, rector of Hazleton, co. Gloucester, 1574, vicar of Beckford, co. Gloucester, 1576, preb. of Worcester 1577, rector of Marston Sicca, co. Gloucester, 1579, and of Brinklowe, co. Warwick, 1581, vicar of Cropthorne 1581, and of Bromsgrove, co. Worcester, 1590, died 17 Aug., 1611. See Foster's *Index*.

Carrington, John, 'servitor,' s. J., of Blackerhall, co. York, p.p. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 4 Feb., 1669-70, aged 17. [11]

Carrington, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Ince, co. Chester, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 10 July, 1704, aged 16.

Carrique. See CARRICK.

Carron, William, 'typotheta,' s. J., of Edinborough; privilegiatus 4 March, 1691-2, aged 30.

Carslake. See also KARSLAKE. [15]

Carslake, Abraham, s. Joh., of Sidmouth, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 8 March, 1697-8, aged 17; B.A. 1701, M.A. 1704, B.Med. 1708, physician in H.M.'s fleet 1709. See Munk's *Roll*, ii. 26.

Carslake, Richard, 'ser.,' s. Richard, of Sidbury, Devon, pleb., p.p. EXETER COLL., matric. 5 April, 1661, aged 18.

Carslake, William, 'serv.' EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Feb., 1648-9; B.A. 26 Feb., 1652-3, M.A. 17 June, 1657, ejected from the cure of Werrington, Devon, 1662, under the Act of Uniformity. See *Calamy*, ii. 96.

Carslegh, Antony, s. John, of Oxford, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 May, 1640, aged 15; B.A. 18 Dec., 1643, yeoman bedel of arts 1680. See also KARSLEY & *Ath.'s Life*, p. 88.

Carslegh, George (Caseley, Caslay or Caylsey); B.A. 8 July, 1532, a schoolmaster, vicar of Buckfastleigh, Devon, 1550. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Carslegh, Peter (Caseley, Caslay or Caylsey); fellow EXETER COLL. 1483, proctor 1488, D.D. (disp. 15 March) 1505-6, canon of Exeter, vicar of Menheniot, Cornwall, 1513, of Broadclist, Devon, and of Winscombe, Somerset, 1521-32, died in 1536. See *Boase*, 26; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [21]

Carslegh, Stephen (Casleye or Caslegh), B.A. 25 Feb., 1521-2; fellow EXETER COLL. 1522, M.A. (sup. 16 Feb.) 1524-5, B.Med. (sup. in Mich. term) 1541, after studying 12 years. See *Boase*, 32.

Carswell, Francis, pleb. (altered to arm.). EXETER COLL., matric. 3 April, 1658; B.A. 1660, M.A. 19 Jan., 1663-4, B. & D.D. 1681, vicar of Bray, Berks, chaplain to Charles II., etc., died 24 Aug., 1709, described by *Hearne* as an old, rich, stingy turncoat, hated in his parish. See *Hearne*, i. 73, 302, ii. 24, & *Fasti*, ii. 381.

Carswill, John, of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1619, aged 18.

Carswell, Solomon, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 May, 1621, aged 20; B.A. 5 Feb., 1623-4, sequestered to the rectory of Woodham Ferrers, which he resigned about 2 May, 1646, for his living in the west, from whence he was driven by the King's forces. *Add. MS.*, 15,670, p. 79; & *Calamy*, i. 350.

Carswell, William, of Somerset, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 17 May, 1588, aged 18. [26]

Carswell, William, s. Th., of Newport, Salop, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 1 March, 1691-2, aged 18 (called CALEWELL in *Mat. Reg.*); B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 1698 as Carswell.

Cart, Joseph, s. William, of Aldchurch, co. Worcester, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 23 May, 1672, aged 18; B.A. 29 Jan., 1675-6.

Cart, Samuel, s. Thomas, of Coventry, co. Warwick, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 10 June, 1669, aged 17; B.A. 27 Feb., 1672-3, M.A. 21 Oct., 1675, incorp. at Cambridge 1680, born at Coventry 21 Oct., 1652, canon of Lichfield 1682, vicar of Clifton upon Dunsmore 1684-91, master of the free school at Coventry 1691, vicar of Dunchurch, co. Warwick, 1697, rector of Eastwell, co. Leicester, 1699, vicar of St. Martin, Leicester, 1712, until his death at Leicester 16 April, 1740, father of Thomas. See *Rawlinson*, iv. 104; & *D.N.B.*

Carte, Sidney, s. Jos., of Leigh, Kent, cler. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 3 June, 1680, aged 11. [30]

Cart, Thomas, s. Samuel, of Clifton-on-Dunsmore, co. Warwick, cler. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 8 July, 1698, aged 12; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 1702; incorp. at Cambridge 1706, and M.A. from KING'S COLL. 1706, historical writer, reader at Bath Abbey Church 1707, £1,000 was offered, 13 Aug., 1722, for the apprehension of Thos. Cart, a nonjuring clergyman, accused of high treason; died 2 April, 1754, buried in Yattendon church, Berks, 11th. See *Rawlinson*, iii. 317, 389, 421; & *D.N.B.*

Cart, Thomas Chew, s. James, of St. Mary le Bow, London, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 9 July, 1711, aged 16.

Cart, William, of WADHAM COLL. 1694. See CARR.

Carter. See also CATER.

Carter, Abraham, gent., 'Natus Genevæ.' HART HALL, matric. 8 July, 1586, aged 19; subscribed his name 'Carterius.' [35]

Carter, Bartholomew; B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1579, incorp. (? as Palmer) 6 Feb., 1579-80, vicar of Llanynys, co. Brecon, 1595, rector of Maesmynis 1595, preb. of Brecon 1597. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Carter, Benjamin, s. Jerem., of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 Dec., 1686, aged 19; B.A. 1690, M.A. 1693, chaplain to Duke of Devonshire, rector of Wilford, Notts, 1694, sinecure-rector Llandrillo, in Edeirnion, co. Merioneth, 1700, canon of Southwell 1705, rector of St. Martin's Outwich, 1719, and of West Ham, Essex, 1725. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Alumni West.*, 205.

Carter, Brian; B.A. (sup. 21 June) 1529.

Carter, Charles; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge, 1651, incorp. as M.A. 10 July, 1655; one of these names rector of Irthlingborough, Northants, 1664, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Carter, Daniel, of co. Chester, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 16, administration at Oxford granted 11 April, 1621.

Carter, Edmond, s. 'Randol,' of Foston, co. Leicester. pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 20 Feb., 1623-4, aged 18. [5]

Carter, Edward, of co. Warwick, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 21 Jan., 1591-2, aged 17.

Carter, Edward (*alias* Good). See GOOD 1601.

Carter, Edward, s. Thomas, of Middlewich, co. Chester, minister. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 6 Dec., 1622, aged 18; B.A. 7 July, 1623, one of these names rector of Foston, co. Leicester, 1633 (see Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*), another sequestered to vicarage of Little Tey, Essex, 1646. See *Add. MS.*, 15,670.

Carter, Edward, s. William, of Brise Norton, Oxon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 19 Aug., 1636, aged 13; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1647. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Carter, Edward, s. Edward, of Thorp, Surrey, minister. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 25 May, 1661, aged 17; (his father instituted vicar of Thorpe, 8 Oct., 1661, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [10]

Carter, Edward, s. Edward, of Marlborough, Wilts, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 March, 1662-3, aged 16.

Carter, Edward, s. Goddard, of Ogburn, Wilts, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 17 March, 1681-2, aged 17; B.C.L. 1688.

Carter, Edward, s. E(dward), of St. Albans, Herts, cler. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1688, aged 16, demy 1689-95, B.A. 1692, M.A. 1695, rector of Ayott St. Lawrence, Herts, 1697, his father rector of St. Alban's, Herts, 1663, vicar of King's Langley 1670, archdeacon of St. Albans 1683, canon of St. Paul's 1684. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Bloxam*, vi. 98.

Carter, Elias, s. Eli, of Devon, p.p. EXETER COLL., matric. 23 March, 1692-3, aged 18; B.A. 1696.

Carter, Francis, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 19 Nov., 1650. [15]

Carter, George, s. Thomas, of Egerton, Kent, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 4 April, 1690, aged 17; B.A. 1693, fellow ORIEL COLL., 25 June, 1694, M.A. 1696, proctor 1706, B. & D.D. 1708, provost 1708-27, rector of West Cholderton, Wilts, 1709, canon of St. Paul's 1714, of Peterboro 1719, and of Rochester 1719, vicar of Lydd, Kent, 1719, until his death 30 Sept., 1727, will proved at Oxford 10 May, 1729. See *Gutch*, i. 136.

Carter, George, s. Thomas, of Sigston, co. York, paup. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 3 Dec., 1690, aged 18; B.A. 1694.

Carter, Goddard, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 6 June, 1660, of Ogbourne, Wilts, father of Edward 1602.

Carter, Henry, s. H., of Manningtree, Essex, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1689, aged 19; B.A. 1693.

Carter, Isaac, s. Laur., of Paulersperry, Northants, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 1 July, 1664, aged 17; B.A. 1668, M.A. 1671, vicar of Haydor, co. Lincoln, 1675, canon of Lincoln 1678, until his death 1687. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [20]

Carter, James, fellow EXETER COLL, 1530-8; B.A. 19 June, 1531, M.A. 22 Nov., 1533, as 'Cater.' See *Boase*, 33.

Carter, James, of Cornwall, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 23 Feb., 1598-9, aged 17; B.A. 30 June, 1603, of Lincoln's Inn 1605, vicar of Lostwithiel, Cornwall, 1616, and brother of John 1594, and of Richard 1593. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Inns of Court Reg.*

Cartar, John; B.C.L. (sup. 13 May) 1506.

Carter, John, of Somerset, 'cler. fil.' MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 20.

Carter, John, of Cornwall, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 28 June, 1594, aged 18; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 25 Feb., 1597-8, of St. Columb, Cornwall, buried there 2 Feb., 1668, brother of James 1599, and of Richard 1593. See Vivian's *Visitations of Cornwall.* [25]

Carter, John, of co. Gloucester, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 3 May, 1611, aged 16.

Carter, John, of Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 4 June, 1619, aged 15; B.A. 24 Oct., 1622, M.A. 7 July, 1625, B.Med. 21 June, 1631, licence to practice medicine 28 June, 1631, created D.Med. 31 Aug., 1636, after a practitioner of his faculty near to Chancery Lane in London. See *Fasti*, i. 493.

Carter, John, s. Francis, of Southwark, Surrey, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 7 Nov., 1623, aged 16; B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 1 June, 1627 (? M.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 24 April, 1630).

Carter, John, s. William, of Whethamstead, Herts, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 July, 1624, aged 18; B.A. 18 Feb., 1627-8 (? M.A. as preceding entry). See *Alumni West.*, 93.

Cartur, John, s. Robert, of Widnes, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1626, aged 19; B.A. 5 May, 1631. [30]

Carter, John, s. John, of Crawley, Beds, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1635, aged 17; B.A. 24 May, 1639.

Carter, John, s. John, of Pilton, Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 31 March, 1637, aged 18; B.A. 12 Nov., 1640, rector of Winterslow, Wilts, 1645. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Carter, John, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 24 May, 1639, aged 18.

Cartar, John, s. Samuel, of North Weston, Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 4 June, 1641, aged 15; B.A. 28 Nov., 1644 (? created M.A. 14 April, 1648).

Carter, John, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 June, 1657; M.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 1662.

Carter, John, s. George, of London, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 21 May, 1669, aged 17; died in College 27 April, 1671, aged 19. See *Gutch*, i. 407. [35]

Carter, John, s. Tho., of Sarum, Wilts, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 31 March, 1683, aged 17.

Carter, John, s. Tho., of Oxford (city). paup. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1686, aged 11.

Carter, Joseph, s. John, of Kings Norton, co. Worcester, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 15 May, 1662, aged 23.

Carter, Kenelm, fellow of EXETER COLL. 1566-83, B.A. 18 Feb., 1565-6, M.A. 21 Nov., 1569. See *Boase*, 45. [40]

Carter, (Sir) Laurence, s. L(aurence), of Leicester (city), gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 30 May, 1688, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1694, and of Lincoln's Inn (ad eundem) 1702, K.C. and a bencher 1716, treasurer 1717, recorder of Leicester 1697-1729, solicitor-general to the Prince of Wales 1717, serjeant-at-law 1 Feb., 1723, king's serjeant 1724, baron of Exchequer (and knighted) 1726-45, M.P. Leicester 1698-1702 & 1722-6, Beeralston 1710-22, died 14 March, 1744-5. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers; D.N.B.;* & *Foss.*

Carter, Nathaniel, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 26 May, 1653; B.A. 13 Oct., 1656, M.A. 2 July, 1659.

Carter, Nicholas, of Beds, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric.-entry under date 24 July, 1580, aged 17.

Carter, Nicholas, B.A. from CLARE HALL, Cambridge, 1648, incorp. as M.A. 14 July, 1657.

Carter, Peter, of Cheshire, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 6 Feb., 1606-7, aged 15; B.A. from HART HALL 17 Dec., 1610; M.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 17 May, 1614, rector of Wolhampton, Berks, 1614. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Carter, Richard, chaplain; M.A. 25 Jan., 1505-6, B.Can.L. 1 July, 1510, vicar of Pilton, Somerset, 1512, and of Kewstock, Somerset, 1520. See *Weaver.*

Carter, Richard, of Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 27 April, 1593, aged 17; of the Middle Temple 1596 (as son and heir of John, of St. Columb, Cornwall, gent.), buried at St. Columb Major 2 April, 1630, brother of James 1599, and John 1594. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Carter, Richard, of Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 4 June, 1619, aged 17. [5]

Carter, Richard, s. John, of Columb, Cornwall, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 Sept., 1634, aged 17; of St. Columb, M.P. 1654-5 & 1656-8, buried 29 Jan., 1668, aged 46. See Vivian's *Visitations of Cornwall.*

Cartar, Richard, s. Henry, of Ruiselip, Surrey, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 5 April, 1639, aged 16; B.A. 12 Nov., 1642, M.A. 12 July, 1645, by virtue of the chancellor's letters.

Cartar, Richard, s. William, of Stevenage, Herts, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 16 April, 1641, aged 18.

Carter, Richard, 'printer,' s. Henry, of Oxford (city), pleb.; privilegiatus 30 Oct., 1663, aged 34.

Carter, Richard, s. Joh., of Winterslow, Wilts, minister. WADHAM COLL., matric. 18 March, 1669-70, aged 16; B.A. from HART HALL 1673, M.A. 1676, rector of Charlton Mackrell, Somerset, 1686, and of Kingsdon, Somerset, 1690. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [10]

Carter, Richard, s. R., of Ottery, Devon, paup. EXETER COLL., matric. 28 March, 1688, aged 16; B.A. 1691, rector of Lew Trenchard, Devon, 1700. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Carter, Richard, s. R(ichard), of Oxford (city), pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 14 July, 1688, aged 15; of Chilton, Bucks, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1698, bencher 1721, treasurer 1733, justice of Anglesey, etc., 1720, chief justice of Glamorgan, Brecon, and Radnor 1721, buried at Chilton June, 1755, aged 83. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Cartar, Robert, M.A. (disp. 13 June) 1506, proctor 1508, sup. as chaplain for B.Can.L.; B.D. (disp. 16 Dec.) 1520, because in attendance on the Cardinal, D.D. (sup. 15 April) 1524, steward of the 'hospice' of Cardinal Wolsey, canon of the College of Henry VIII. in Oxford (Christ Church), vicar of Bathford, Somerset, 1502, rector of St. Martin Vintry, London, 1519, vicar of All Saints, Barking, 1525-30. See *Fasti*, i. 66.

Carter, Samuel, 'subscribed' 3 Dec., 1613; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 16 July, 1617, M.A. 28 June, 1620, one of these names rector of Ackworth, Yorks, 1634-46. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Carter, Samuel, M.A. Cambridge, incorp. 15 July, 1617. [15]

Carter, Samuel, 'cler. fil.' CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 Nov., 1650, B.A. 1 Feb., 1653-4; fellow of ORIEL COLL. by the visitors 1654, M.A. 3 July, 1656, chaplain of Magdalen College 1660-2, vicar of Findon, Sussex, 1662-77. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Bloxam*, ii. 167; & *Burrows.*

Carter, Samuel, s. John, of Plymouth, Devon, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 7 May, 1668, aged 19; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1675. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Carter, Thomas, B.A. — Oct., 1537, fellow of MERTON COLL. 1538-48, M.A. 29 July, 1541. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *O.H.S.*, iv. 258.

Carter, Thomas, of Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 Jan., 1597-8, aged 19; B.A. 18 Jan., 1601-2.

Carter, Thomas, of Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 31 Oct., 1606, aged 18; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 26 June, 1610. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [20]

Carter, Thomas, M.A. Cambridge, incorp. 13 July, 1624.

Carter, Thomas, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 2 July, 1658; one of these names son and heir of Thomas, of North Weston, Oxon, bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1668, bencher 1688, and treasurer 1701. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Carter, Thomas, 1s. John, of Kinmell, co. Denbigh, equitis. TRINITY COLL., matric. 8 March, 1666-7, aged 18; of Kinmell, his father knighted at Whitehall 7 June, 1660, died 25 Nov., 1676. See Le Neve's *Knights*, p. 65.

Carter, Thomas, s. Robert, of Selby, co. York, p.p. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 14 March, 1672-3, aged 17.

Carter, Thomas, s. Lanc., of Leicester (city), gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 4 May, 1699, aged 17.

Cartar, Walter, s. Richard, of Arlingham, co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 1 July, 1642, aged 19. [26]

Carter, Walter, s. Sam., of Tavistock, Devon, p.p. NEW INN HALL, matric. 8 March, 1677-8, aged 17; B.A. 12 March, 1684-5.

Carter, William, of Wilts, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 1 Feb., 1582-3, aged 15.

Carter, William, of Berks, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 7 May, 1602, aged 17; B.A. 4 Feb., 1605-6, of the Middle Temple 1606, as son and heir of William, of Hagbourne, Berks. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Carter, William, of co. Oxon, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 3 Nov., 1615, aged 18; B.A. 14 Dec., 1616, M.A. 17 June, 1619, incorp. at Cambridge 1621, licenced, 1 July, 1623, as of Waltham Holy Cross, Essex, to marry Susan, daughter of Thomas Powell, of Waltham, deceased; rector of St. John Zachary, London, 1625. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Carter, William, B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 12 Dec., 1620. [31]

Carter, William, of Essex, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1621, aged 17; perhaps of the Inner Temple 1622, as of London. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Carter, William, s. Thomas, of Tallow, co. Waterford, Ireland, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 12 Dec., 1628, aged 16; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 20 June, 1631. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Carter, William, s. Thomas, of Dinton, Bucks, sac. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 1 April, 1635, aged 15; B.A. 22 Oct., 1639, M.A. 15 June, 1642, of the Middle Temple 1642. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Carter, William, pleb., TRINITY COLL., subscribed 7 Nov., 1655. [35]

Carter, William, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 18 March, 1657-8; B.A. 1661, M.A. 1664. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Carter, William, s. William, of Hatfield Woodside-juxta-Hatfield, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 10 April, 1663, aged 18; of the Middle Temple 1664. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Carter, William, s. G. (? 'Gul'), of Redruth, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 15 Jan., 1710-11, aged 17.

Carteret, Edward de, s. Joshua, of the Isle of Jersey, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 15 June, 1638, aged 17.

Carteret, Elias (Carthret), of Jersey, arm. Privilegiatus 19 July, 1594, aged 9. See Philip same date. [40]

Carteret, Elias, s. Philip, of Isle of Jersey, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 May, 1669, aged 17; fellow 1670-8, B.A. 1673, M.A. 1676, rector of Cotes, co. Gloucester, and of Poole, Wilts, 1692, until he died 1720. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus & Boase*, 77.

Carteret, John, D.C.L. 1707. An error for Granville, for which see .

Carteret, John, Baron Hawnes. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 Jan., 1705-6, D.C.L. by diploma 12 July, 1756 (son of George, 1st Baron Carteret of Hawnes, who died 1695), born 22 April, 1690, lord of the bedchamber 1714-21, ambassador to Sweden 1719, P.C. 1721, a lord justice of Great Britain 1723, 1743, 1752 and 1755, lord-lieutenant of Ireland 1724-30, succeeded as Earl Granville on the death of his mother 18 Oct., 1744, K.G. 1749, lord president of the Council 1751, died 2 July, 1763. See *Dictionary of National Biography*.

Carteret, Philip (Carthret), of Jersey, arm. Privilegiatus 19 July, 1594, aged 10; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 19 June, 1601. See Elias same date.

Carteret, Philip de, s. Francis 'Carteret,' of Isle of Jersey, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 24 March, 1636-7, aged 13; B.A. 15 Oct., 1640, probably father of Elias 1669. [5]

Carteret, Philip, s. Francis, of Jersey, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 16 May, 1686, aged 16.

Carteret, Richard de, s. John, of Isle of Jersey, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 21 Oct., 1664, aged 20; rector of St. Mary, Jersey, 1677. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Carthew, John, s. Tho., of S. Issie, Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 March, 1664-5, aged 18, B.A. 1668; M.A. from HART HALL 1671, rector of St. Erme, Cornwall, 1672. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Carthew, Thomas, s. Tho(mas), of London, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1704, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1709 (his father a serjt.-at-law 1700), succeeded to Cannaliggy, in Cornwall, on his father's death. See *Rawlinson* vi. 31, xx. 18; & Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Cartier, Moses, M.A. from CHRIST CHURCH by decree of Convocation 14 June, 1686. See *Cat. Grads.* [10]

Cartledge, John, s. William, of Coleaston, co. Derby, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 30 March, 1694, aged 16; B.A. 1697, M.A. 1700, a licentiate of the College of Physicians 1713, died 29 July, 1752, aged 81. See Munk's *Roll*, ii. 37.

Cartmell, Bryan, s. Bryan, of Wakefield, co. York, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 8 May, 1635, aged 16; B.A. 20 Oct., 1638.

Cartmell, Nicholas, of Northants, 'cler. fil.' TRINITY COLL., matric. 15 April, 1603, aged 14, B.A. 5 May, 1607; M.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 6 July, 1610, vicar of Daventry, Northants, 1623. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cartwright, Giles (Cartwrithe), of UNIVERSITY COLL., B.A. 15 Jan., 1568-9, M.A. 12 Oct., 1573, vicar of Long Compton, co. Warwick, 1571. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cartwright, Isaac, s. Abraham, of London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1634, aged 16; of the Inner Temple 1636. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [15]

Cartwright, John, of co. York, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 17 Oct., 1600, aged 13; sup. for B.A. 6 July, 1603, as 'arm. fil. n. m.,' from QUEEN'S COLL., one of these names rector of West Itchenor, Sussex, 1616. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. For another of these names see *Ath.*, ii. 114.

Cartwright, John, arm. fil. nat. max. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 29 Jan., 1629-30; B.A. 28 Jan., 1629-30, created M.A. 12 April, 1648, bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1636 (as son and heir of Richard, of Aynho, Northants, arm.), one of the visitors of the University, died 17 Oct., 1676, father of William 1650. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Cartwright, John, B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1681, M.A. 1685; incorp. as M.A. 12 July, 1687, B. & D.D. from QUEEN'S COLL. 16 July, 1696, canon of Lincoln 1687, and of Worcester 1688, rector of Winwick, Northants, 1688-93, resigned and went beyond seas before 30 May, 1704, he was son of Thomas, Bishop of Chester. See *Le Neve*, ii. 175; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cartwright, John, s. John, of Shrewsbury, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 29 June, 1707, aged 16; B.A. 1711, M.A. 1714, vicar of Middlewich, Cheshire, 1719, rector of Chester St. Martin, 1724. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cartwright, Nicholas, B.A. 5 July, 1507, M.A. 29 June, 1514, B.D. 1 July, 1523, D.D. 10 July, 1536, custos of St. John's Hospital, Banbury, 1541. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [20]

Cartwright, Nicholas (Cartrighte), of co. Worcester, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 11 June, 1602, aged 18; B.A. 16 Dec., 1605, M.A. 25 June, 1608, rector of Bourton-on-the-Hill, co. Gloucester, 1617. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cartwright, Richard, s. Richard, of Mintowne, Salop, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 26 Feb., 1640-1, aged 17.

Cartwright, Thekeston, of co. Gloucester, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 28 June, 1604, aged 16; son of Timothy Cartwright, of Washborne, co. Gloucester (and his wife Elizabeth, daughter of Sir John Thaxton, of London), brother of William same date.

Cartwright, Thomas, s. William, of Greeke Land, co. Gloucester, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 21 Oct., 1642, aged 16. See *Alumni West.*, 118.

Cartwright, Thomas, 'cler. fil.' QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1650; B.A. 17 Feb., 1652-3, M.A. 21 June, 1655, D.D. 12 Sept., 1661, vicar of Walthamstow, Essex, 1657, preacher at St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, rector of St. Thomas Apostle 1665, canon of Wells 1660, and of St. Paul's 1665, and of Durham 1672, vicar of Barking 1660-89, dean of Ripon 1675, bishop of Chester 1686-9, fled at the revolution, (licence, 27 May, 1662, then a widower, to marry Sarah, daughter of Henry Wight, of Barking, Essex), nominated bishop of Salisbury, when in exile, died in Ireland 15 April, 1689, father of John 1681. See *Ath.*, iv. 252; & *D.N.B.* [25]

Cartwright, William, of co. Gloucester, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 28 June, 1604, aged 18; married Dorothy, daughter of Rowland Coles, of Northway, possibly father of the next named, brother of Thaxton, or Thekeston, same date.

Cartwright, William, s. William, of Heckhampton, co. Gloucester, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 Feb., 1631-2, aged 20; student (from WESTMINSTER SCHOOL) 1628; B.A. 5 June, 1632, M.A. 15 April, 1635, reader in metaphysics, proctor 1643, 'the most eminent poet, orator and philosopher of his time,' born at Northway, near Tewkesbury, Sept., 1611, baptized 26th, nominated one of the 'council of war' 1642, chaunter of Salisbury 1642, died from camp fever at Oxford 29 Nov., 1643, buried in Christ Church Cathedral. See *Alumni West.*, 100; *Ath.*, iii. 69; & *D.N.B.*

Cartwright, William, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 5 April, 1650, of Bloxam, Oxon (son of John 1630), M.P. East Retford 1659, baptized at Aynho 29 March, 1634, died 15 April, 1676.

Carty, Bazil, s. Daniel, of Windsor, Berks, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 23 June, 1709, aged 18; B.A. 1713, see also McCarty.

Carus, Thomas (Cayra), of Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1628, aged 17; B.A. 4 Dec., 1632, M.A. 5 July, 1636. See Dugdale's *Visitation of Lancashire*, 1664-5, p. 69.

Carus, William (Charus), of Westmorland, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 14 June, 1582, aged 20; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., 10 Feb., 1585-6, M.A. 9 June, 1589, fellow 1593. See *Visitation Pedigrees of Cumberland and Westmorland*, ed. Foster, p. 25.

Carver. See also KARVER.

Carver, Richard, created M.A. from LINCOLN COLL., 16 Jan., 1642-3. See KARVER.

Carver, William, s. John, of Combe, co. Warwick, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 13 Dec., 1633, aged 17; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 30 Oct., 1635.

Carveth, Joseph, s. John, of 'Perran in ye Sands,' Cornwall, p.p. EXETER COLL., matric. 27 March, 1675, aged 16, B.A. 1678; M.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 1682, vicar of Luxulyan, Cornwall, 1684. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [6]

Carvick, William, fellow of NEW COLL. 1530-41, from Steype, Hants; M.A. 27 March, 1539, B.D. 18 July, 1552, vicar of Steeple Morden 1542, and rector of Harlaxton, co. Lincoln, 1554. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Carvile, Henry, s. John, of Nun Monckton, co. York, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 31 Jan., 1622-3, aged 16; B.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL. 6 July, 1626, M.A. 9 July, 1629, rector of Catton, Yorks, 1630, brother of John 1617. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Visitations of Yorkshire*, ed. Foster, 501.

Carvile, John (Carvell), of Northumberland, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 31 May, 1583, aged 18; B.A. 26 Jan., 1586-7 (as Carvyle), bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1596 (as son and heir of John, of Berwick-upon-Tweed), M.P. Aldborough, Yorks, 1621-2, 1624-6. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Carvile, John, of co. York, arm. fil. nat. max. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 May, 1617, aged 16; of the Middle Temple 1618 (as son and heir of John, of Nun Monckton, Yorks), brother of Henry 1623. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [10]

Carvile, John, B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 18 June, 1631. See GARVYLE.

Carvile, William, 'subscribed' 31 Jan., 1622-3; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL, 15 June, 1626, M.A. 11 June, 1632.

Carwardine, Daniel, of co. Hereford, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 9 Dec., 1619, aged 18; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 17 Feb., 1622-3; M.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 1 July, 1625, vicar of Ealing, Middlesex, 1649. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Carwardin, John, of co. Hereford, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric.-entry under date 20 July, 1578, aged 17; B.A. 7 July, 1581.

Carwardine, John, of co. Hereford, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 3 March, 1591-2, aged 24; of the Inner Temple 1587. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [15]

Carwardine, John, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 March, 1606-7, aged 16.

Carwardine, Richard, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 28 March, 1655, query bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1666, as son and heir of Richard, of city of Worcester, arm. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Carwardine, Richard, s. Benj., of Powick, co. Worcester, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 9 July, 1689, aged 17; of the Middle Temple 1692. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Carwarden, Thomas, of co. Hereford, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric.-entry under date 18 July, 1580, aged 18; B.A. 29 Oct., 1583 (M.A. from ORIEL COLL. 2 May, 1589), B.D. 28 June, 1598, rector of Hartwell, Bucks, 1596, rector of Ullingwick with vicarage of Cowarne, co. Hereford, 1599, canon of Hereford 1601, vicar of Lugwardine 1601, and rector of Stoke Lacey, co. Hereford, 1601, all until his death in 1603. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Carwardin, Thomas, of co. Hereford, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 23 March, 1592-3, aged 18; B.A. 16 Feb., 1595-6, M.A. 22 May, 1599, B.D. 24 Feb., 1608-9, rector of Little Risington, co. Gloucester, 1613-52. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [20]

Carwardine, Walter, of co. Hereford, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 22 Nov., 1611, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1622, as of Chilstone Madley, co. Hereford, gent. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Carwardine, Walter, s. Richard, of Preston, co. Hereford, sacerd. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 21 Feb., 1633-4, aged 16.

Carwardine, Walter, s. Abel, of Carwardin, co. Hereford, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 1 June, 1636, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1648. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Carwithen, John, s. Nicholas, of St. Stephens, Exeter (city). BALLIOL COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1714, aged 21; B.A. 1718, B.C.L. 1728, rector of Willand 1720 and of Woolfardisworthy 1724, vicar of Crediton (all in Devon) 1731, until he died in 1742. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Carwithen, Thomas, s. John, of Exeter, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 5 April, 1688, aged 19; B.A. 1691, rector of Manaton, Devon, 1693, buried at St. Sidwells 12 Sept., 1736. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [25]

Cary, (Sir) Adolphus, of Herts, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1593-4, aged 16; of Aldenham, Herts, admitted to Gray's Inn 1590, (as 2nd son of Edward, of Berkhampstead, Herts, arm.), knighted at Whitehall 4 May, 1604, M.P. St. Albans 1601 & 1604, until his death 8 April, 1609. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Cary, Antony, Viscount Falkland, born at Great Tew, Oxon, s. Henry, Viscount Falkland. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 21 May, 1672, aged 15; 5th viscount, M.P. Oxfordshire 1685-7, Great Marlow 1689-90, Great Bedwin 1690-4, paymaster of the navy, temp. Charles II. and James VII., perp. curate 1692, a commissioner of the admiralty 1691, died 24 May, 1694, buried in Westminster Abbey. See Foster's *Peerage*.

Carey, Christopher (Carle), of BALLIOL COLL., B.A.; M.A. 15 July, 1553, B.Med., and admitted to practice 26 June, 1560.

Cary, Edward, s. Thomas, of Sturbridge, co. Stafford, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 22 Nov., 1633, aged 27.

Cary, Edward, 2s. Philip, of London, militis. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1635, aged 17; buried 10 Feb., 1639-40, brother of John 1627.

Cary, Edward, s. Patrick, of Dublin, Ireland, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 27 June, 1673, aged 17; of St. James's, Westminster, and of Caldecote, by devise of John Cary (1627), of Stanwell, admitted to Lincoln's Inn 1675, admon. 24 Nov., 1692. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [31]

Cary, Edward, s. George, dean of Exeter. EXETER COLL., matric. 6 April, 1682, aged 16; B.A. 1685, rector of Silverton St. Mary, Devon, 1689, sub-dean of Exeter 1693, died 28 Dec., 1695, buried in St. Margaret's, Westminster, brother of William 1678. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Carey, Francis, s. William, of Windsor, Berks, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 12 March, 1674-5, aged 16.

Cary, Francis Henry, s. John, of Oxon, gent. CHRIST CHURCH matric. 22 Aug., 1661, aged 19; B.A. 1665, M.A. 1669, rector of Stow-nine-Churches, Northants, 1666, and of Brinkworth, Wilts, 1671, died 1712. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Alumni West.*, 153.

Cary, George, of Devon, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1628, aged 16; B.A. 11 Feb., 1631-2, M.A. from EXETER COLL. 24 Oct. 1634, rector of Clavelleigh, Devon, 1639. canon of Exeter 1661, rector of Shobrooke, Devon, 1664, dean of Exeter 1663, until his death 2 Feb., 1680-1, father of William 1678, and of Edward 1682. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Fasti*, i. 474.

Cary, Henry, 1st Viscount Falkland, so created 10 Nov., 1620 (eldest son of Edward Cary, master of the jewel office), M.P. Herts 1620-1, lord deputy of Ireland 1622-9, died Sept., 1633. See *Ath.*, ii. 565; & *D.N.B.*

Carey, Henry, s. (Robert), of Bucks, militis. EXETER COLL., matric. 7 June, 1611, aged 15; B.A. 17 Feb., 1613-14, 2nd earl of Monmouth (1639), K.B. at the creation of Charles Prince of Wales 4 Nov., 1616, M.P. Camelford 1621-2, Beverley (March) 1624-5, Tregony 1625, St. Mawes 1626, Grampound 1628-9, died 13 June, 1661, monument in chancel of Rickmansworth church, brother of Thomas same date. See *D.N.B.*, & *Ath.*, iii. 516.

Cary, Henry, Earl of Dover, created D.C.L. 1 or 2 Nov., 1642, (son of John, 3rd Baron Hunsdon), 4th Baron Hunsdon, created Viscount Rochefort 6 June, 1621, and Earl of Dover 8 March, 1628, K.B. 1610, colonel of a regiment of Oxford scholars (royal army) 1644-6, M.P. Herts 1601, 1604-11, & 1614, buried 13 April, 1666, father of John 1642.

Cary, James, s. Robert, of Gwenapp, Cornwall, cler. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 13 July, 1703, aged 18; B.A. 1707, one of these names vicar of Bonby, co. Lincoln, 1724. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cary, John, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1592, aged 18; possibly John Cary, of Devon, and of Lincoln's Inn 1598. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [6]

Cary, John, 1s. Philip, of Berkhamstead ('Barcom Steede'), Herts, militis. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 12 Oct., 1627, aged 15; of Stanwell, Middlesex, master of the buckhounds, baptized 23 Dec., 1612, perhaps created M.A. 1 Nov., 1642, brother of Edward 1635.

Cary, John, created M.A. 1 Nov., 1642.

Cary, John, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 1 April, 1656. Memo.: John, 2nd son of Nathaniel Cary, of Yeovil, Somerset, gent., admitted to Gray's Inn 4 Dec., 1656. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Cary, John, s. Joh, of Yeovil, Somerset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 29 March, 1667, aged 18.

Cary, John, s. Nathaniel, of Yeovil, Somerset, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 15 July, 1682, aged 16; B.A. 1686. [11]

Cary, John, s. Walter, of Everton, Hunts, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 16 Dec., 1714, aged 19; B.A. 1718, fellow, M.A. 1722, vicar of Marshfield, co. Gloucester, 1721, rector of Wootton Oxon, died between Jan. and April, 1764, brother of Walter 1704. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Carey, Lorenzo, B.A. from EXETER COLL. 30 June, 1630 (son of Henry, Viscount Falkland), baptized 5 Oct., 1613, killed in Ireland 1642.

Cary, Lucius, Lord Falkland. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 22 March, 1646-7; admitted to Lincoln's Inn 1638, 3rd viscount, baptized at Great Tew 5 July, 1632, died at Montpellier in France 17-27 Sept., 1649, buried at Great Tew, Oxon, 7 Nov., 1649. See *Dictionary of National Biography*.

Cary, Peter, of Isle of Guernsey, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 3 April, 1601, aged 17. [18]

Careye, Peter, s. Peter, of St. Peter's Port, Guernsey, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 April, 1663, aged 18; B.A. 1666, fellow 1664-70, then in orders and married, rector of St. Saviour's, Guernsey, 1669. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Boase*, 75.

Carye, (Sir) Philip, of Herts. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1593-4, aged 14 (as arm.); of Gray's Inn 1590 (as 3rd son of Edward, of Berkhamstead, Herts), seated at Caddington, Beds, and of Hunslet, Yorks, knighted 23 May, 1605, M.P. Woodstock 1614, 1621-2, 1624-5, & 1625, buried at Aldenham 13 June, 1631, father of John 1627, and Edward 1635. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Cary, Richard, subscribed 14 Oct., 1614, B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 25 June, 1618; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 19 April, 1621, rector of Eastnor, co. Hereford, 1619. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cary, Robert, B.A. (sup. 21 Oct.) 1527, one of these names rector of Ibstone, Oxon, 1556. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cary, Robert (Carie), fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. in and before 1564. [20]

Carey, Robert (Carew), created M.A. 11 April, 1588.

Carey, (Sir) Robert, of Herts, equitis fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 30 March, 1599, aged 16; (son of Sir Edmond) a captain of horse in the Netherlands, grandfather of Robert, 6th Lord Hunsdon.

Cary, Robert, of Devon, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 3 July, 1601, aged 16.

Cary, Robert, of Devon, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1604-5, aged 16; of Gray's Inn on the 26th as of Alwinton, Devon. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Cary, Robert, s. George, of Cockington, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1631, aged 16; scholar of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1634, B.A. 3 Dec., 1635, M.A. 23 Feb., 1638-9, created D.C.L. 4 Nov., 1644 ('of kin to the Marquis of Hertford, and chancellor of the University,' his mother being Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Edward Seymour, knight and baronet), rector of Portlemouth, Devon, 1656, archdeacon of Exeter 1662, buried at Portlemouth 19 Sept., 1688, father of Robert next named. See *Ath.*, iv. 244; *D.N.B.*; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [25]

Cary, Robert, s. Robert, of Portlemouth, Devon, minister. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 2 July, 1669, aged 17; B.A. 1673, vicar of Gwennap, Cornwall, 1680-1737, and of Sidbury, Devon, 1693-1718, father of James 1703. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cary, Robert, s. Nath., of Yeovil, Somerset, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 3 Oct., 1695, aged 20; B.A. 1699, rector of Fovant, Wilts, 1702. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cary, 'Theod.,' s. George, of Cockington, Devon, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 29 April, 1642, aged 18; of Corpus Christi College 20 May, 1642, brother of Robert 1631.

Carey, Thomas, s. (Robert), of Northumberland, militis. EXETER COLL., matric. 7 June, 1611, aged 13; B.A. 17 Feb., 1613-14, gent. of the king's bedchamber died in 1648, aged 53, brother of Henry same date. See *Fasti*, i. 352.

Carey, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Isle of Guernsey, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 7 July, 1637, aged 18; B.A. 1 Feb., 1638-9, M.A. 2 July, 1642. See *Burrows*, 539. [30]

Cary, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Torrington, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 8 March, 1638-9, aged 15; B.A. 13 Dec., 1642, perhaps father of Thomas 1671.

Cary, Thomas. See CAREW, 1650.

Cary, Thomas, s. 'Shershaw,' of Bristol, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 16 Nov., 1666, aged 17; B.A. 1670, M.A. 1673, vicar of St. Philip and St. James, Bristol, 1675, canon of Bristol 1693, vicar of Olveston, co. Gloucester, 1698, and of All Saints, Bristol, 1701, died in 1711, father of William 1705. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cary, Thomas, s. Tho., of Woolfardisworthy, Devon, minister. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 April, 1671, aged 17; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 1674, M.A. 1677, incorp. at Cambridge 1678, one of these names rector of Catton, Yorks, 1678, and of Kirkby Overblows 1685. (Memo.: Thomas Cary, M.A. of St. Mary Hall, administration at Oxford granted 13 Dec., 1689.)

Cary, Thomas, s. Richard, of Chiswick, Middlesex, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 8 July, 1708, aged 15; a student of the Middle Temple 1708. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Carye, Walter, of Bucks, demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1560-7, fellow 1567-75. B.A. 12 Oct., 1568, M.A. 24 March, 1571-2, probably head of the family seated at Everton, Bucks. See *Bloxam*, iv. 160.

Cary, Walter, s. (Walter), of Welham, co. Leicester, arm. NEW COLL., matric. 14 Dec., 1704, aged 18; B.A. 1708, created M.A. 15 Sept., 1730, M.P. Helston 1722-7, Dartmouth 1727-57, clerk in ordinary to the Privy Council, one of the four clerks comptrollers of the Board of Green Cloth, a member of the Board of Trade and Plantations 1727-30, died 27 April, 1757, brother of John 1714. See *Herald and Genealogist*, iv. 388, vi. 30.

Cary, William, born at Clovelly, Devon, s. George, dean of Exeter. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 23 March, 1677-8, aged 16; of Clovelly, admitted to the Middle Temple 1679, M.P. Okehampton 1685-7 & 1689-95, and Launceston in 7 parliaments 1695-1710, brother of Edward 1682. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*. [5]

Cary, William, s. Thomas, of Bristol (city), cler. ORIEL COLL., matric. 5 March, 1704-5, aged 15; B.A. 1708, fellow 28 May, 1709, M.A. 1711, vicar of the Temple Church, Bristol, 1713, rector of Winterbourne, co. Gloucester, 1713, vicar of St. Philip and St. James, Bristol, 1723. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Caryl. See CARRILL.

Casaubon, James, of EXETER COLL.; created M.A. 13 Nov., 1641. See *Fasti*, ii. 5.

Casaubon, Isaac, of CHRIST CHURCH, a student in Bodley's library 1613, 'a great linguist, a singular Grecian, and an exact philologer,' canon of Canterbury 1611, died 1 July, 1614. See *D.N.B.* & *Fasti*, i. 355.

Casaubon, 'Meric,' s. (Isaac), of 'Gallus,' gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 March, 1616-17, aged 18; student 1614-27, B.A. 8 May, 1618, M.A. 14 Jan., 1621-2, B.D. 14 June, 1628, created D.D. 31 Aug., 1636, born in Geneva in Sept., 1599, rector of Bledon, Somerset, 1626, canon of Canterbury 1628, rector of St. Mary, Romney Marsh, 1630, and of Old Romney, Kent, 1634, vicar of Minster 1634, and of Monkton (both in the Isle of Thanet) 1634, until deprived in 1644, he was however restored in 1662, rector of Ickham 1662, died 14 July, 1671, buried in Canterbury Cathedral. See *Ath.*, i., p. xl., iii. 934; *D.N.B.*; & *Add. MSS.*, 15,669-71. [10]

Casbert, Joseph, s. Robert, of Hagbourn, Berks, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1679, aged 18; B.A. 1683, canon of Bristol 1717. See *Le Neve*, i. 230.

Casbrycke, Thomas, student, residing in the town in July, 1562, tutor, Oliver Whiddon, of Exeter. See *O.H.S.*, i. 244.

Case, George, B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 19 Jan., 1578-9, M.A. 1 July, 1581, vicar of Boxley, Kent, 1589. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Case, George, s. G., of Blandford, Dorset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 4 March, 1699-1700, aged 17; B.A. 1703, one of these names rector of North Barrow, Somerset, 1706. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [14]

Case, John, chorister of CHRIST CHURCH, scholar of ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1564, B.A. 10 Oct., 1567, fellow, M.A. (sup. 2 Nov.) 1570, B. & D.Med. 4 Nov., 1589, canon of Sarum 1589, 'the noted philosopher of St. John's,' 'being popishly affected he left his fellowship and married, and with leave from the chancellor, etc., he read logic and philosophy to young men (mostly of the Roman Catholic religion) in a private house,' who were known as 'Mr. Case's scholars,' died 23 Jan., 1599-1600, will proved at Oxford 23 Feb., 1600. See *Gutch*, i. 561; Groves' *Dictionary of Music*, i. 318; *Ath.*, i. 685; & *D.N.B.*

Case, John, M.A. Cambridge, incorp. 10 July, 1627, one of these names vicar of Sutton Valence and of Chart, Kent, 1619. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Case, Joseph, s. J., of Seborough, Somerset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 8 April, 1712, aged 17.

Case, Richard, of Cheshire, pleb, BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 29 Nov., 1588, aged 20; sup. for B.A. in May, 1589. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 157.

Case, Thomas, of Salop, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 14 Oct., 1596, aged 19.

Case, Thomas (s. George), of Kent, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 March, 1619-20, aged 20; student 1616, B.A. 15 June, 1620, M.A. 26 June, 1623, entered Merchant Taylors' School 1615, had pastoral charge of Erpingham, Norfolk, a member of the Westminster assembly of divines 1643, sequestered to the rectory of Stockport, Cheshire, 1645-6, and to the rectory of Desford, co. Leicester, 1647, rector of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, and of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, ejected for nonconformity 1662, died in London 30 May, 1682, buried in Christ Church, Newgate. See Earwaker's *Cheshire*, i. 388; *Add. MSS.*, 15,669-71; *Robinson*, i. 84; *Ath. Ox.*, iv. 45-8; *Calamy*, i. 153; & *D.N.B.*

Case, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Arrowe, co. Warwick, sacerd. WADHAM COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1627, aged 18; his father instituted 20 July, 1620. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [21]

Case, Thomas, 'serv.' ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 25 Feb., 1650-1; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 19 Nov., 1653, rector of Orchard Portman, Somerset, 1661, and of Steeple Fitzpaine 1663. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Case, Thomas, s. George, of London, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 13 March, 1671-2, aged 18; B.A. 26 Feb., 1673-4, M.A. 1676, incorp. at Cambridge 1680, rector of Southchurch, Essex, 1680-1730. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Case, Thomas, s. Joh., of Huyton, co. Lancaster, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 26 Feb., 1710-11, aged 18; B.A. 1714, vicar of Great Wakering, Essex, 1716-61, and rector of Wickford 1731-61. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Case, William, of co. Chester, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 7 May, 1602, aged 17; B.A. 5 July, 1605, M.A. 2 April, 1612, incorp. at Cambridge 1615, vicar of Over, Cheshire, 1613, canon of Chester 1613-34, rector of St. Peter's, Chester, 1624, vicar of St. Oswald's, Chester, 1626. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [25]

Casingherst, John, of Kent, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 30 July, 1596, aged 17.

Casmore, William; B.A. 3 April, 1525.

Cassembrot, Leonard, licentiate of civil and canon law of Orleans; incorp. D.C.L. 13 July, 1568. See *Fasti*, i. 183.

Casson, Abraham, s. Caleb, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 Feb., 1632-3, aged 15; B.A. 17 May, 1636, M.A. 2 July, 1639, rector of Sutton St. Nicholas, co. Hereford, 1652, probably father of the next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Casson, Edward, s. Abraham, of co. Hereford, p.p. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 30 March, 1666, aged 16; B.A. 1670, vicar of Ombersley, co. Worcester, 1675, father of the next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [30]

Casson, Samuel, s. Edw., of Ombersley, co. Worcester, cler. ORIEL COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1695, aged 17; B.A. 1699, M.A. 1702, rector of Deuxhill and Glazeley, Salop, 1713, and of Chetton, Salop, 1716. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Castillion, Douglas, of Berks, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 4 Feb., 1591-2, aged 18; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 3 Nov., 1595, M.A. 11 Dec., 1599, rector of Stratford Tony, Wilts, 1619, father of John and of Richard. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Add. MS.*, 15,671, p. 241.

Castilion, (Sir) Francis, of Middlesex. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 19 (as arm.); created M.A. 30 Aug., 1605, M.P. Great Bedwin 1597-8, knighted 11 May, 1603, of the Middle Temple 1606. See Nichols' *Top.* & *Gen.*, iii. 585; *Wilts Mag.*, i. 297; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Castillion, Francis, s. F(rancis), of Benham, Berks, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 10 Aug., 1683, aged 18; B.A. 1687, fellow, M.A. 14 Jan., 1690-1, administration at Oxford, granted 27 June, 1691, brother of Thomas 1677.

Castillion, John, s. Douglas, of Stratford Tony, Wilts, sacerd. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 Nov., 1632, aged 18; B.A. from NEW COLL. 11 April, 1635, M.A. 18 Jan., 1637-8, created B.D. from CHRIST CHURCH 17 June, 1646, D.D. 15 Dec., 1660, canon of Canterbury and dean of Rochester 1676-88, vicar of Minster, Isle of Thanet, 1662, rector of Mersham, Kent, 1665; licenced 27 Nov., 1666, to marry Margaret Digges, of Chilham Castle, Kent, spinster; died 21 Oct., 1688, brother of Richard. See *Fasti*, ii. 244; *Burrows*, 329; *Rawlinson*, xviii. 28*b*; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [5]

Castillion, Peter, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 14 Feb., 1660-1; B.A. 14 March, 1661-2, vicar of Dinton, Wilts, 1663. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Castillion, Richard, s. Douglass, of Stratford, Wilts, sacerd. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 9 Dec., 1631, aged 18; brother of John.

Castillion, Thomas, 'cler. fil.' MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 19 Nov., 1650; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 29 Jan., 1652-3.

Castillion, Thomas, s. Francis, of Benham, Berks, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1677, aged 18; B.A. 1681, M.A. 1685, brother of Francis 1683.

Castillione, Valentine, of Middlesex, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 16; of the Middle Temple 1583, as 2nd son of John Baptist Castillion, of Westminster, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [10]

Castle, Denham, paup., privilegiatus 17 Dec., 1694; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1702.

Castle, George; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 28 Feb., 1621-2, one of these names rector of Winchester St. Peter 1632. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Castle, George (s. John), doctoris. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 8 April, 1652, B.A. 18 Oct., 1654; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1655, M.A. 29 May, 1657, B. & D.Med. 21 June, 1665, fellow of Royal Society Feb., 1669, physician to Sutton's Hospital (the Charterhouse), died 12 Oct., 1673. See *Ath.*, iii. 998; & *D.N.B.*

Castle, John (Castel or Gastell), of HART HALL in and before 1568.

Castle, John (Castell), of Berks, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1600, aged 14 (called CASTLE in *Mat. Reg.*); B.A. 6 Dec., 1604, created D.Med. 10 July, 1644, buried in the middle chancel of St. Margaret's, Westminster, 15 April, 1664, father of George 1652. See *Fasti*, ii. 78. [15]

Castle, Philip; B.A. from CHRIST COLL., Cambridge, 1694, M.A. 1698, incorp. as M.A. 26 April, 1704, vicar of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, London, 1701, rector of St. Leonard, Foster Lane, 1715. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Castle, Richard, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 2 Feb., 1653-4, B.A. 18 March, 1657-8; M.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 27 Feb., 1661-2, rector of Stockton-on-Terne, co. Worcester, 1663-1718. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Castle, Richard, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1657; B.A. 1660, M.A. 1663, as CASTELL, vicar of Seaford with Sutton, Sussex, 1664-8, and rector of Eastergate, Sussex, 1668-81. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Castle, Richard, s. William, of Clanville, Oxon, p.p. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 7 Dec., 1677, aged 16; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 21 March, 1681-2, vicar of Lechlade, co. Gloucester, 1689-1737. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Castle, Robert (Castell), s. Joh., of Deptford, Kent, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 17 May, 1711, aged 17. [20]

Castle, Thomas (Castell), Benedictine, B.D.; D.D. (sup. 14 March) 1510-11, warden or guardian of Durham College. See *Fasti*, i. 34, 38.

Castle, Thomas, of Berks, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 28 June, 1590, aged 15; demy 1592-6, B.A. 3 Nov., 1595. See *Bloxam*, iv. 233.

Castle, Thomas (Castele), 'serv.' MERTON COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1657; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 1663, incorp. at Cambridge 1669, M.A. from PETER HOUSE 1669, rector of Ilketshall, Suffolk, 1675. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Castle, William; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 4 Feb., 1612-13, M.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 28 June, 1615, one of these names rector of Harpsden, Oxon, 1619, of Dunnington, Suffolk, 1629, and of Courteenhall, Northants, 1627, died 4 July, 1645. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *D.N.B.*

Castlehow, William, s. Joh., of Graystock, Cumberland, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 27 March, 1707, aged 18; B.A. 1712. [25]

Castleman, Henry, s. Hugh, of Langport, Somerset, p.p. ORIEL COLL., matric. 15 March, 1702-3, aged 18; B.A. 1706, rector of Dodington, Somerset, 1714-18, curate of Wedmore, Somerset, 1709-21, vicar 1721, until his death, buried there 10 March, 1741-2. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Castleman, Jonathan, born at Camberwell, Surrey, s. Paul. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 1 April, 1679, aged 16; of the Inner Temple 1681. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Castleman, Paul (Castelman), born at Croydon, Surrey, s. Paul, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 1 April, 1679, aged 13; of the Inner Temple 1681, as son of Paul, late of Coberley, co. Gloucester, esq., deceased. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Castleman, Paul, s. Jonat., of Coberley, co. Gloucester, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 18 Jan., 1710-11, aged 18; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 20 Feb., 1717-18, M.A. 1721.

Castleton, Nathaniel, y.s. John, of Dublin, Ireland, equitis. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 17 March, 1694-5, aged 17; of the Middle Temple 1696. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [30]

Castleton, Richard (Castelton), chaplain (studied also at Cambridge); B.Can.L. 2 July, 1515, as Robert.

Castley, James, of Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1638, aged 16.

Castorllus, John, of Geneva, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric.-entry under date 22 Dec., 1576, aged 22.

Castro, John de, friar from Bologna; B.D. 10 Dec., 1514.

Caswell, John, s. Clement, of Crewkherne, Somerset, p.p. WADHAM COLL., matric. 31 March, 1671, aged 16; servitor 1670-8, B.A. 1674, M.A. 1677, vice-principal of Hart Hall and esquire bedell of divinity, Savilian professor of astronomy 1709, until his death 28 April, 1712, buried in Holywell Church. See *O.H.S.*, iii. 114; *Ath.*, iv. 737; *Hearne*, i. 206, 302; *Gardiner*, 290; & *Rawlinson*, ii. 118. [35]

Catagre, Richard, of ALL SOULS' COLL. See GATACRE.

Catcher, Edward, of London, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 9 April, 1597, aged 11; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 14 Feb., 1602-3, joined the Society of Jesus at Louvain in 1609 or 1611, died about 1624. See Foley's *Records* & *D.N.B.*

Catcher, Edward, of Berks, gent. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1621, aged 18.

Catchmay, Christopher, s. John, of Trelleck, co. Monmouth, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1627, aged 21; B.A. 11 Feb., 1627-8, M.A. 12 June, 1630.

Catchmay, Richard (Chatchmay), of co. Gloucester, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 28 Nov., 1581, aged 15; one of these names knighted 19 June, 1608.

Catchmey, Robert, of ST. MARY HALL; B.C.L. 27 Feb., 1632-3, rector of Combe Hay, Somerset, 1641. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [6]

Catchmayd, William, s. William, of co. Monmouth, paup. JESUS COLL., matric. 10 June, 1687, aged 15; B.A. 1691, vicar of Chepstow 1695, and rector of Mitchel-Troy, co. Monmouth, 1702. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Catchpole, John, of CHRIST COLL., Cambridge; created B.Med. 8 Feb., 1643-4.

Catcott, Alexander Stopford, s. A(lex), of St. Martin's, London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 2 July, 1709, aged 16; scholar 1709, fellow 1712-22, B.C.L. 6 March, 1717-18, born 10 Oct., 1692, and admitted to Merchant Taylors' School 1699, and headmaster of the Grammar School 1722-44, reader in the mayor's chapel 1729, rector of St. Stephen's, Bristol, 1744, until his death 23 Nov., 1749. See *Rawlinson*, v. 209, xvi. 156, 353; *D.N.B.*; & *Robinson*, i. 344.

Cateline, Francis; M.A. Cambridge, incorp. 12 July, 1603, rector of Thurning, Norfolk, 1608. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [10]

Catelyn, Laurence; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1658, fellow, M.A. 1662, B.D. 1671, incorp. 9 July, 1672, vicar of Oakington, co. Cambridge, 1670. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cater, Andrew; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1637, incorp. as M.A. 14 July, 1663, vicar of Bromham, Beds, 1661. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Calamy*, ii. 304.

Cater, George, of co. Lincoln, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 22 June, 1593, aged 16 (subs. as CATE), B.A. 20 Feb., 1595-6; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 17 Dec., 1613, then in orders, rector of Addlethorp, co. Lincoln, 1602-41. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cater, James, y.s. Edward, of Kempstone, Beds, equitis. WADHAM COLL., matric. 19 July, 1677, aged 16; born 14 Oct., 1661, brother of Samuel and William.

Cater, John (or Carter); B.A. 22 Nov., 1530, M.A. 5 Feb., 1532-3, one of these names chantry priest, of Chaddesden, co. Derby, 1547. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [15]

Cater, John, s. Sam., of Stansted, Essex, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 16 May, 1689, aged 15; one of these names M.P. Bedford 1710-15, Bedfordshire July, 1715-22, died 16 March, 1734. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Cater, Robert (or Catter); fellow NEW COLL. 1531-44, from Newbery, Berks, B.A. 12 July, 1535, M.A. 11 June, 1539, a teacher or master at Eton.

Cater, Samuel, 1s. Edw., of Kempstone, Beds. equitis. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 18 May, 1666, aged 18; baptized at Kempstone 1 March, 1647, brother of James and William.

Cater, Thomas (or Carter), at CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 17 March, 1527; B.A. (sup. 3 July) 1528, M.A. (sup. Feb.) 1531-2, Greek reader, rector of Fugglestone, Wilts, 1535. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cater, Thomas, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 18 Jan., 1627-8, aged 18; B.A. 22 Feb., 1627-8, M.A. 2 June, 1632. [20]

Cater, William, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 11 March, 1683-4; of the Inner Temple 1684 (2s son and heir of Edward, late of Kempston, Beds, knight), baptized at Kempston 26 March, 1666, buried in the Temple Church 14 June, 1686, brother of James and Samuel. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Caterall, Robert (Catherall), sup. for M.A. 13 May, 1510; administration as B.A., granted at Oxford 1 June, 1510.

Catesbye, Edward, of Northants, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1583, aged 17.

Catesbey, 'Eusebius,' of Northants, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1583, aged 13; B.A. 20 June, 1587.

Catesbye, Francis, of Bucks, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1592, aged 16. [25]

Catesby, Humphrey (Catshe); chorister of MAGDALEN COLL. 1575-82, B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL (?) Feb., 1583-4. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 119; & *Blaxm*, i. 20.

Catesbie, Kenelm, of Rutland, gent. EXETER COLL., matric.-entry under date 3 Dec., 1575, aged 19; of Seaton, Rutland, son of Michael.

Catesby, Richard; subscribed 18 June, 1613.

Catesbye, Robert, of co. Warwick, militis. fil. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 27 Oct., 1586, aged 14 (2nd son of Sir William, of Lapworth); the noted recusant and adherent of Robert, Earl of Essex, and projector of the Gunpowder Plot, shot dead at Holbeach, co. Stafford, 8 Nov., 1605, brother of William 1586. See *D.N.B.* & *Genealogist*, v. 61.

Catesby, Thomas, of Bristol, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric.-entry under date 11 Nov., 1574, aged 19.

Catesbye, William, of co. Warwick, arm. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 27 Oct., 1586, aged 15; brother of Robert. [31]

Catford, John, of Devon, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1621, aged 19, B.A. 31 Oct., 1621; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 2 June, 1624, vicar of Hockworthy, Devon, 1640. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Catforde, Robert, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 Jan., 1585-6, aged 16.

Catford, William, s. Walter, of North Petherton, Somerset, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1675, aged 16.

Catherall, George (Caterall); B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 15 Feb., 1576-7. [35]

Catherall, James (Catterall), s. James, of Pendleton, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 27 March, 1672, aged 18.

Catherall, Randolph; B.C.L. 5 Dec., 1570, an antiquary residing at Oddington, Oxon, buried in the chancel of the parish church 9 June, 1625, 3rd son of John Catherall, of Horton, Cheshire, an attorney of the king's bench. See *Fasti*, i. 185.

Catherall, Samuel, s. S(amuel), of Henley, Cheshire, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 Dec., 1680, aged 19, servitor 1680; removed to BRASENOSE COLL. 3 Dec., 1683, B.A. 1684, M.A. 1687, chaplain to Hugh, Baron of Nantwich, rector of Priston, Somerset, 1692, until his death in 1723, father of the next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Ath.*, iv. 610.

Catherall, Samuel, s. S(amuel), of Priston, Somerset, cler. ORIEL COLL., matric. 22 March, 1710-11, aged 16; B.A. 1714, fellow 29 April, 1715, M.A. 1717, canon of Wells 1723, vicar of Inglishcomb, Somerset, 1722-64. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Rawlinson*, ii. 172, xvi. 359.

Catstrey, Walter, of Lemster, co. Hereford, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 16 April, 1641, aged 16. [40]

Cattle, Henry, s. Henry, of Swill, Somerset, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 19 Dec., 1633, aged 20.

Cattell, Joseph, s. John, of Kilsby, Northants, p.p. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1697, aged 19, B.A. 1701; incorp. at Cambridge 1708, M.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1708, vicar of Rothwell, Northants, 1704. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Cattell, Thomas, s. William, of Warwick (city), pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 30 May, 1707, aged 17; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 19 March, 1710-11; M.A. from NEW INN HALL 1715, chaplain of Christ's College in Manchester. See *Rawlinson*, iii. 344.

Catton, Henry, B.A. 13 Feb., 1527-8, one of these names rector of a mediety of Westborough, co. Lincoln, 1551. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Caudwel, William, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 12 Dec., 1654; B.A. 17 Dec., 1654, M.A. 8 June, 1657. See also CALDWELL.

Caudwell, William, s. William, of Coventry, co. Warwick, p.p. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 Dec., 1680, aged 17; B.A. 1684, M.A. 1687, vicar of Flitton, Beds, 1703. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [5]

Cauke, John, of co. Stafford, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric.-entry under date 27 June, 1580, aged 16.

Cauldwell, Edward, s. Thomas, of Malpas, Cheshire, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 March, 1664-5, aged 17; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 1668; incorp. at Cambridge 1671, M.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 1672.

Caulfeild. See also CALFHILL, page 230.

Caulfeild, Alexander (Callfeild), of Oxon, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. — Feb., 1597-8, aged 18 (called CALPHILL in *Mat. Reg.*); of Gray's Inn 1597, as son and heir of George, then reader of Gray's Inn, probably brother of Thomas 1602. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Caulfeild, George (Calfhill and Callfilde), of CHRIST CHURCH 1561, student 1564, B.A. 25 June, 1566, admitted to Gray's Inn 1568, barrister 1581, autumn reader 1597, bencher 15 Nov. following, recorder of Oxford, M.P. Wycombe 1584-5, Oxford 1586-7, 1588-9, 1593, 1597-8, 1601, father of Alexander last named, possibly brother of Richard next named.

Caulfield, Richard, student of CHRIST CHURCH 1567, B.A. 19 Feb., 1573-4, M.A. 27 June, 1577. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 38-9. [11]

Caulfeild, Robert, 2s. William, Baronis Charlemount (of Ireland). EXETER COLL., matric. 22 March, 1638-9, aged 16; 4th baron in 1642, died the same year.

Caulfeild, Thomas (Callfeilde), of Oxon, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 18 June, 1602, aged 17, B.A. 23 June, 1602; M.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 30 June, 1606, probably brother of Alexander.

Caulfeild, Toby, 1s. William, Baron Charlemount of Ireland. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 June, 1638, aged 17; 3rd baron, admitted to Lincoln's Inn 1637, M.P. co. Tyrone 1639, taken prisoner by O'Neill and shot dead 1 March, 1642. See Foster's *Peerage* & *D.N.B.*

Caulton, Robert, of Berks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 17. [15]

Caunt, Thomas, s. Walter, of Madeley, co. Hereford, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 28 May, 1641, aged 16.

Caunter, Bartholomew, s. Bartholomew, of Maristow, Devon, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 21 Oct., 1636, aged 18.

Caunton, John, of Kent, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1588, aged 15; perhaps of the Middle Temple 1598, as son and heir of Thomas, of Nonnington, Kent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Cauntwell. See CANTWELL, page 234.

Causton, John, B.D. Cambridge, incorp. 12 July, 1597, rector of Otley, Suffolk, 1606. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [20]

Causton, Richard, B.Can.L. 3 April, 1530 (Causton *alias* Gumbye).

Cave, (——) pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 4 May, 1621, aged 17.

Cave, (Sir) Ambrose, 1525. See *Cooper*, i. 251; & *D.N.B.*

Cave, Brian, 'cler. fil.' WADHAM COLL., matric. 10 March, 1656-7; scholar 1657, aged 18, of Middleton Cheney, B.A. 16 Jan., 1659-60, M.A. 1662, fellow 1662, librarian 1673, apparently son of John Cave, the intruding rector of Middleton Cheney, died at Astrop, Northants, in Aug., 1675, buried at King's Sutton, perhaps brother of John 1655. See *Gardiner*, 216.

Cave, Charles, s. Roger, of Eydon, Northants, baronet. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 Nov., 1698, aged 14; student of the Middle Temple 1700, drowned at sea in Nov., 1703. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Cave, Francis, of co. Leicester, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric.-entry under date 1571, aged 17; probably of Barrowden, Rutland, and 2nd son of Thomas, of Bagrave, co. Leicester, who was eldest son of Francis, D.C.L. [25]

Cave, Francis, s. F. ('Fr.'), of Westbury, Wilts, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 April, 1701, aged 18; vicar of Norton Bavant, Wilts, 1716. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Cave, George, s. Geo., of Milton, Oxon, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 7 Feb., 1693-4, aged 17; B.A. 1697.

Cave, Henry, s. Joh., of Coleorton, co. Leicester, cler. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 9 July, 1694, aged 17; B.A. 1698, brother of John 1683.

Cave, Jerome, of Norfolk, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric.-entry under date 20 Sept., 1574, aged 9: 'Gram. Mro. Chamberlein tutori.' [30]

Cave, John, of co. Stafford, gent. TRINITY COLL., admission under date 20 Sept., 1574, aged 10, 'Gram. Mro. Chamberlein tutori'; matric. from ST. MARY HALL 27 Nov., 1581, aged 17, B.A. 8 Feb., 1582-3.

Cave, John, subscribed 23 April, 1613; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 24 April, 1616, M.A. 28 Jan., 1618-19 (son of John Cave, of Pickwell, co. Leicester), rector of Pickwell 1629, until deprived in 1642, died in Nov., 1657, father of William 1653. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *D.N.B.*

Cave, John, of Wilts, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1618, aged 19 (as CANE); B.A. 21 June, 1620, M.A. 7 May, 1623 (as CAVE).

Cave, John, equitis fil. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 Oct., 1629, aged 17; B.A. 22 Oct., 1629, probably 2nd son of Sir Brian Cave, of Ingarsby, co. Leicester, and aged 7, at the Heralds' Visitation of 1619, and may be the intruding rector of Middleton Cheney, Northants, 1646-58, father of Brian 1657, and perhaps of John 1655.

Cave, John, s. John, of Thorp Malsor, Northants, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 1 April, 1631, aged 18; B.A. 29 April, 1634, M.A. 19 Jan., 1636-7, his will proved at Oxford 30 Oct., 1637, and that of Mary, his widow, 26 Aug., 1639. [35]

Cave, John, 'cler. fil.' MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 28 March, 1655; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1655-60, B.A. 11 June, 1658; fellow LINCOLN COLL. 1660, M.A. 1661, vicar of Great Milton, Oxon, 1661(-93?), rector of Houghton-on-the-Hill, co. Leicester, 1663, and of Cold Overton, co. Leicester, 1663-90, chaplain to Dr. Nathl. Crewe, Bishop of Durham, rector of Gateshead, co. Durham, 1675-9, and of Nailstone, co. Leicester, 1679, canon of Durham 1686, died in Oct., 1690 (son of John, impropriator and vicar of Great Milton, Oxon), father of John next named, and of Henry 1694, possibly brother of Brian 1657. See *Ath.*, i., p. xxxvi., and vol. iv. 291; & *Bloxam*, v. 221.

Cave, John, s. J(ohn), of Cold Overton, co. Leicester, cler. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 19 Nov., 1680, aged 16; B.A. 1684, M.A. 1687, rector of Cathorpe, co. Leicester, 1687-1733, and of Cold Overton 1691-6, father of the next named and brother of Henry 1694. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Fasti*, ii. 401.

Cave, John, s. J(ohn), of Cold Overton, co. Leicester, cler. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 31 March, 1705, aged '16.'

Cave, Michael, B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 14 July, 1610, rector of Manby, co. Lincoln, 1620. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cave, Oliver, of Northants, militis fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 Nov., 1610, aged 15; of Swinford, co. Leicester, admitted to Gray's Inn 1613 (as son of Thomas, of Stanford, Northants), died in Sept., 1660, brother of Thomas 1608. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Cave, Richard, B.A. (sup. 6 March) 1507-8. [5]

Cave, Richard, of Northants, arm. fil. nat. max. ORIEL COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1602, aged 15; B.A. 16 April, 1605 (as 'eq. fil.'), died at Padua 26 July, 1606, aged 19, pyramidal monument in Stanford Church, brother of Oliver and of Thomas 1608.

Cave, (Sir) Thomas, of Northants. LINCOLN COLL., matric.-entry under date 15 March, 1575-6, aged 13; eldest son of Roger Cave, of Stanford, and knighted 9 July, 1603, died 6 Sept., 1613, aged 51, marble monument in Stanford church, father of Thomas 1608, and of Oliver 1610, and of Richard last named.

Cave, Thomas, of co. Worcester, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 11 Oct., 1583, aged 17; of St. Helens, Worcester (son of Richard, of Leigh, yeoman), father of Sir Richard, slain at Naseby *ex parte regis*.

Cave, (Sir) Thomas, of Northants, militis fil. ORIEL COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1608, aged 14; son of Sir Thomas Cave (1576), and knighted (? 17 Aug., 1616), father of the next named, and brother of Oliver 1610, and Richard.

Cave, (Sir) Thomas, s. Thomas, of Stanford, Northants, 'equ.' ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 28 April, 1637, aged 15; knighted 14 or 24, and created a baronet 20 or 30 June, 1641, died 1670. [10]

Cave, (Sir) Thomas, s. Roger, of Stanford, Northants, bart. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 27 Jan., 1698-9, aged 16; 3rd baronet, M.P. Leicestershire in 3 parliaments, Feb., 1711, until his death, 21 April, 1719. See Foster's *Baronetage*.

Cave, Vincent, s. Henry, of Simonstone, co. Lancaster, adm. scholar of GONVILLE and CAIUS COLL. Cambridge, 20 Aug., 1658, aged 18, LL.B. 1664 (as Timothy), incorp. as B.C.L. 12 July, 1664. See *Venn*, 247.

Cave, Walter, s. Thomas, of Martley, co. Worcester, yeoman, admitted sizar of ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 31 March, 1655, aged 17, M.A. 1662; incorp. 18 Feb., 1662-3, chaplain Christ Church, his will proved at Oxford 7 Oct., 1704. See *Mayor*, 119.

Cave, William, s. William, of Yateley, Hants, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 6 July, 1638, aged 17; died 1707, leaving issue.

Cave, William, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 18 March, 1657-8, demy 1656-68; B.A. 1661, M.A. 1664, rector of Saltfleetby, co. Lincoln, 1668-90. See *Bloxam*, v. 231. [15]

Cave, William, s. John, of Pickwell, co. Leicester, adm. sizar of ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 11 May, 1653, aged 15; B.A. 1656, M.A. 1660, D.D. 1672, incorp. 12 July, 1681, vicar of Islington St. Mary, Middlesex, 1662, rector of Ryton, co. Durham, 1677-9, and of Great All Hallows, London, 1679, chaplain to Charles II., 1684, and vicar of Isleworth, Middlesex, 1690, canon of Windsor 1684, until his death 4 Aug., 1713. See *Fasti*, ii, 382; *Mayor*, 110; & *D.N.B.*

Cavell, William, chaplain, B.Can.L. 10 Feb., 1516-17, preb. of Endellion, in Cornwall, 1536.

Cavell, William, fellow of NEW COLL. 1546-53, from Bradford, in Devon, B.A.; M.A. 17 July, 1556, rector of Bradford, Devon, 1560, canon of Exeter 1562, rector of Holsworthy, Devon, 1567. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cavendish, Charles, 'subscribed' 30 April, 1613, perhaps Sir Charles, of Wallington, knighted 10 Aug., 1619, M.P. Nottingham 1624-5, 1628-9, and April-May 1640, who died 4 Feb., 1653-4, son of Sir Charles, of Welbeck Abbey, Notts.

Cavendish, Charles, 1s. Henry, of Doveridge, co. Derby, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 20 May, 1636, aged 18. [20]

Cavendish, Henry, s. Francis, of Doveridge, co. Derby, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 13 Nov., 1663, aged 15.

Cavendish, Richard, died 1600. See *Cooper*, ii. 302; & *D.N.B*,

Cavendish, Thomas, subscribed 30 April, 1613.

Cavendish, William, son and heir of William, Baron Hardwicke, created M.A. Cambridge, incorp. 8 July, 1608, 2nd Earl of Devonshire, admitted to Gray's Inn 1602, knighted at Whitehall 7 March, 1608-9, M.P. Bishops Castle 1610-11, co. Derby 1614, 1621-2, and 1624, until 3 March, 1625-6, when he succeeded to the earldom, died 20 June, 1628. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*; *Fasti*, i. 328; & *D.N.B.*

Cavendish, Lord William, 1s. (William) Earl of Devonshire; created M.A. 28 Sept., 1663, Duke of Devonshire and Marquis of Hartington, so created 12 May, 1694, M.P. Derbyshire 1661-81, perp. curate and lord steward of the household 1684, K.G. 1689, died 18 Aug., 1707. See Foster's *Peerage* & *D.N.B.*

Cawdrey, Antony; M.A. Cambridge, incorp. 12 July, 1603. [26]

Cawdrey, Daniel, fil. D(aniel), scriptores; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 17 Dec., 1656, M.A. 25 June, 1659, his father rector of Little Ilford, Essex, 1617, and rector of Great Billing, Northants, 1625, until ejected in 1662 for nonconformity, sequestered to vicarage of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields 1649, a noted member of the assembly of divines, died in Oct., 1664. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; *D.N.B.*, *Add. MS.*, 15,671, p. 29; & *Calamy*, iii. 27.

Cawdrey, John; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 24 March, 1652-3.

Cawdray, Thomas; M.A. Cambridge, incorp. 16 July, 1601.

Cawdron, Robert, s. R., of Hale Magna, co. Lincoln, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 7 Nov., 1705, aged 15.

Cawga, Richard, of Cornwall, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 27 Nov., 1581, aged 19. [31]

Cawley, Henry, s. John, of Henley, Oxon, doctor. NEW COLL., matric. 14 Jan., 1692-3, aged 19; B.C.L. 1699, brother of John 1681, and of Walrond.

Cawley, James, s. Robert, of Gresford, co. Denbigh, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 5 June, 1702, aged 17; bar.-at law, Gray's Inn, 1711, dead before 1723. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Cawley, John, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 22 Jan., 1648-9, demy 1648-50, fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. by the visitors 1651, B.A. 28 Feb., 1651-2, M.A. 13 June, 1654, B.D. 12 July, 1662, D.D. 5 July, 1666 (son of William, of Chichester, the regicide), rector of Bradwell-by-the-Sea, 1662, of Henley-on-Thames, Oxon, 1663, and of Dudcot, Berks, 1665, archdeacon of Lincoln 1667, (having been deprived in 1687 and restored), until his death 13 Aug., 1709, aged 77, father of Henry 1693, and of John next named, and of Walrond. See *Bloxam*, v. 210; *Burrows*; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; *Fasti*, ii. 292; *Ath.*, iv. 580; & *Hearne*, i. 303, ii. 246.

Cawley, John, born at Henley, Oxon, s. (John), archdeacon of Lincoln. TRINITY COLL., matric. 6 May, 1681, aged 16, B.A. 1685; perhaps B.C.L. from ST. MARY HALL 26 March, 1691, brother of Henry 1693, and of Walrond. [35]

Cawley, Samuel, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1650.

Cawley, Thomas, s. Th., of Shotwick, co. Chester, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 1 April, 1710, aged 17; B.A. 1713, M.A. 1717, vicar of Newington-juxta-Hythe, Kent, 1725-6. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Cawley, Walrond, born at Henley-on-Thames, Oxon, s. John, S.T.D., archdeacon of Lincoln. NEW COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1687, aged 21; fellow, rector of Cosgrave, Northants, 1691, administration at Oxford granted 20 April, 1692, brother of Henry 1693, and of John 1681.

Cawley, William, of Sussex, gent. HART HALL, matric. 20 April, 1621, aged 18; of Gray's Inn 1622, as of city of Chichester, gent.; of Rumbleswick, Sussex (son of John, of Chichester, alderman), 'the Regicide,' M.P. Chichester 1628-9, Midhurst 1640-53 (L.P.), and Rumper 1659, a commissioner on trial of the King, signed the warrant, condemned to death in 1660, but escaped, died in Switzerland 6 Jan., 1666, aged 63. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary* & *D.N.B.*

Cawode, John, s. John, Queen's printer; B.C.L. 4 June, 1567, fellow of NEW COLL. 1560, from London (city), where he died 1570 of the plague. See *D.N.B.* & *O.H.S.*, i. 267.

Cawood, John, s. I., of Worsborough, co. York, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 15 July, 1681, aged 17. [5]

Cawse, Thomas, principal of ST. EDMUND HALL, 1501-2, perhaps B.D. 18 Jan., 1506-7. See *O.H.S.*, i. 49.

Cawsey. John, s. J(ohn), of Bideford, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 March, 1702-3, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1709. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Cawthorne, Richard, s. William, of Warwick (town), pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 1 May, 1668, aged 17; B.A. from HART HALL 11 March, 1671-2; incorp. at Cambridge 1683, M.A. from TRINITY COLL. 1683, vicar of Hampton-on-Thames 1679. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Cawton, Thomas, 'cler. fil.' MERTON COLL., matric. 31 March, 1660; B.A. 3 April, 1660, born at Wivenhoe, Essex, (son of Thomas, of Queen's College, Cambridge, rector of St. Bartholomew's Exchange, a learned and religious puritan), 3 years in the university of Utrecht, settled at Westminster as a nonconformist; of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, clerk, bachelor, licenced 10 April, 1668, to marry Anne Scutt, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, died 10 April, 1677, buried in the New Church in Tothill Street. See *Ath.*, iii. 1108; *Calamy*, i. 252, iii. 130; & *D.N.B.*

Caxton, Robert, s. Tho., of Barton, Bucks, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1699, aged 16; called PAXTON in *Mat. Reg.* [10]

Caye, Abraham, of co. York, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 31 Oct., 1589, aged 14; B.A. 8 Dec., 1593, as Caius.

Caye, John, of BRASENOSE COLL., 1585. See KEY.

Cayley, James, s. Richard, of Exhall, co. Warwick, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 10 April, 1674, aged 18; B.A. from HART HALL, 29 Jan., 1677-8.

Cayley, John (or Kayley), of MAGDALEN HALL; M.A. 8 March, 1507-8, principal 1511. See *O.H.S.*, i. 51.

Cayley, Matthew, of Northants, 'cler. fil.' LINCOLN COLL., matric. 5 May, 1615, aged 15; B.A. 1 July, 1618, M.A. 20 April, 1621. [15]

Cayley, Nicholas (Kayle); B.Can.L. (sup. in Oct.) 1507. See also KAYLE.

Cayley, Richard (Kayley), of BALLIOL COLL.; B.A. (sup. 22 March) 1508-9, M.A. 29 Jan., 1513-14, vicar of Whitfield, Northants, 1516.

Caylie, William, of Kent, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 20 Nov., 1581, aged 28.

Cayme, Thomas (Keyme); fellow NEW COLL. 1534, from Lewes, Sussex, B.A. 28 Feb., 1537-8, M.A. 15 March, 1541-2, entered service of Earl of Warwick 1547. See *O.H.S.*, i. 311.

Cecill, (Hon.) Charles, s. Rob., of London, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 Oct., 1712, aged 17, B.C.L. 1719; D.D. Comitiis Regiis (Cambridge), 1728, and admitted 1731, incorp. LL.B. at Cambridge 1731, rector of Hatfield Bishops, Herts, 1719, bishop of Bristol 1733-4, Bangor 1734, until his death 29 May, 1737. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Cecill, Edmund (Cæcyll or Carryll), of Bristol, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1581, aged 20 (called CICELL in *Mat. Reg.*). [21]

Cecill, James, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 9 April, 1656; a student of Lincoln's Inn 1657, as son and heir of Philip, of Warncombe, co. Monmouth. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Cecil, James (5th) Earl of Salisbury. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 June, 1705, aged 14; created M.A. 27 March, 1707, died 9 Oct., 1728. See Foster's *Peerage.*

Cecill, John, of co. Worcester, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric.-entry under date 12 Dec., 1572, aged 16; 'Mro. Chamberlaine Tutori dial,' scholar 1573, B.A. 17 May, 1576, fellow 1576, M.A. 14 March, 1579-80.

Cecil, Nicolas (Syssell or Cyssell); B.A. (sup. 11 March) 1508-9. [25]

Cecill, Richard, s. John, of Bristol, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 Nov., 1673, aged 18; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 1677, M.A. 1680.

Cecil, Robert ('the great'), Earl of Salisbury (so created 4 May, 1605); M.A. Cambridge 19 July, 1605, incorp. 30 Aug., 1605, knighted 20 May, 1591, P.C. 1591, M.P. Westminster 1584-5, 1586-7, Herts 1588-9, 1593, 1596-7, 1601, chancellor of Cambridge University 1601, and of Dublin 1601, lord treasurer of England 1608, K.G. 1605, principal secretary of state 1596-1612, keeper of privy seal 1597-1612, created Baron Cecil 1603, and Viscount Cranborne 1604, died 24 May, 1612, father of William 1605. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*; *Fasti*, i. 309; & *D.N.B.*

Cecil, Thomas (Cecyll, Cycell or Cicelye); fellow from NEW COLL. 1534-50, from Calne, Wilts, as 'SYCYLLE,' B.A. 16 July, 1538, M.A. 18 April, 1542. See *O.H.S.*, i. 311.

Cecill, Thomas, s. William, of Monmouth (town), pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1627, aged 19; B.A. 24 Oct., 1628, M.A. 18 June, 1631, rector of Llanbedr, co. Brecon, 1639. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Cecill, Thomas, s. Philip, of Gresmon, co. Monmouth, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 1 March, 1702-3, aged 16; B.A. 24 March, 1706-7. [30]

Cecil, (Sir) William, of ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1535, and created M.A. Aug., 1564, chancellor 1559, secretary of State 1548-9 and 1558-72, created M.A. Oxford 6 Sept., 1566, entered Gray's Inn 1541, first chancellor of the University of Dublin 1593, knighted 11 Oct., 1551, M.P. Stamford 1547-52, co. Lincoln Oct.-Dec., 1555, 1559, Northants 1563-7, created Lord Burghley 13 Feb., 1570-1, lord treasurer 1572, died 4 Aug., 1598, father of Robert 1605. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*; *Cooper*, ii. 249; *Fasti*, i. 177; & *D.N.B.*

Cecil, William, Viscount Cranborne, K.B., 1s. (Robert), Earl of Salisbury; created M.A. 30 Aug., 1605, and Earl of Salisbury, K.G. 1624, admitted to Gray's Inn 2 Feb., 1605, M.P. Weymouth and Melcombe Regis 1610-11, King's Lynn Sept., 1649-53 (L.P.), Herts 1654-5, 1656-8, a Rumper 1659, P.C. 1626, a member of the Westminster assembly of divines 1643, died 3 Dec., 1668. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* & *Fasti*, i. 314.

Ceely, Edward, arm. fil. nat. max. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 19 May, 1659, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1669, as son and heir of Edward, of Charlton, Michael Creech, Somerset. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Ceely, John (gent. 1658, arm. 1660). EXETER COLL., matric. 18 March, 1657-8; B.A. 1660, M.A. 1663, vicar of Paignton, Devon, 1670, canon of Exeter 1674, rector of Clyst St. Mary, Devon, 1682, perhaps brother of William 1659. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Ceely, John, s. Rob., of Wembworthy, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 7 March, 1704-5, aged 20; B.A. 1708, rector of Moreleigh, Devon, 1710. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Ceely, Maurice, s. William, of North Curry, Somerset, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1631, aged 20; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1640, brother of William 1622. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Ceely, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Plymouth, Devon, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 11 May, 1632, aged 18; rector of Lapford, Devon, 1637. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Ceely, William, o.s. William, of North Curry, Somerset, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1622, aged 19; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1632 (his father also a barrister of the Middle Temple 1599), buried in the Temple Church 20 July, 1662, brother of Maurice 1631. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Ceely, William, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 25 March, 1659, perhaps brother of John 1658. [6]

Chabreus, Gideon; D.Med. 30 Oct., 1649. See *Fasti*, ii. 122.

Chace. See CHASE.

Chadburne, Daniel; M.A. Cambridge, incorp. 30 Aug., 1605.

Chadd, Roger (Chede); B.A. June, 1518, M.A. 31 April, 1521, as 'SHEDE.' [10]

Chadderton, Alexander; M.A. Cambridge, incorp. 10 July, 1610, rector of Hastings All Saints 1619. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Chaderton, Robert, s. John, of Middleton, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 May, 1675, aged 20.

Chaddocke, Thomas, s. Th., of Leigh, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 23 March, 1688-9, aged 17; B.A. 1692, vicar of Eccles, co. Lancaster, 1721. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Chadwell, Edmond, 'subscribed' 18 Feb., 1613-14; sup. for B.A. 2 May, 1617, from NEW COLL.

Chadwell, Edmund, of co. Gloucester, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 22 June, 1610, aged 18. [15]

Chadwell, Edmund, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1650, of Lincoln's Inn 1654, as 3rd son of William, of Broadwell, co. Gloucester, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Chadwell, Edmund, s. Edmund, of Wroughton, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 16 July, 1661, aged 17; scholar 1661, as of Tidworth, Wilts, B.A. 2 March, 1664-5, M.A. 1667, died in April 1668, buried in the College Chapel. See *Gardiner*, 238.

Chadwell, Edward, of Oxon, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 27 April, 1582, aged 10 (? 20).

Chadwell, Edward, 'Mri. Case's scholar' 18 Oct., 1583 (? if not same as last named).

Chadwell, John, of co. Gloucester, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1599, aged 20; B.A. 14 July, 1602, of the Middle Temple 1604, as son and heir of William, of Broadwell, co. Gloucester. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [20]

Chadwell, John; created M.A. from WADHAM COLL. 16 May, 1663 (*Cat. Grads.*), one of these names rector of Farnham, Dorset, 1653, and of Mapowder, Dorset, 1657. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Chadwell, Richard, of Oxon, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 4 May, 1593, aged 15.

Chadwell, Simon, of Oxon, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric.-entry under date 25 Feb., 1580-1, aged 15; of Lincoln's Inn 1586. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Chadwell, William, s. William, of Broadwell, co. Gloucester, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1631, aged 17; B.A. 7 June, 1632, created D.C.L. 1 or 2 Nov., 1644, bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1640, M.P. St. Michael, Cornwall, April-May, 1640, and 1640 (L.P.) till disabled 22 Jan., 1644. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *Fasti*, ii. 42.

Chadwell, William, s. Tho., of Barrington, p.p. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 3 July, 1663; B.A. 1666, vicar of Shilton, Oxon, 1672. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [25]

Chadwick, Charles, B.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 1580, M.A. 1583, incorp. 9 July, 1583; senior fellow of EMANUEL COLL. 1585, B.D. 1589, styled D.D. 1607, vicar of Winsford, Somerset, 1594, rector of Woodham Ferrers, Essex, 1601-27, chaplain to Queen Elizabeth, James I., and to Thomas Howard, Earl of Suffolk, died 4 May, 1627. See Foster's *Lancashire Collection.*

Chadwick, George, s. Thomas, of Arnold, Notts, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 29 Nov., 1654, aged 18. See Joseph 1709.

Chadwicke, James, subscribed 1 July, 1613, B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 29 Jan., 1616-17, M.A. 22 Oct., 1619, rector of Kings Stanley, co. Gloucester, 1630, until sequestered 1646. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Add. MS.*, 15,670, p. 161.

Chadwick, Jonathan, fellow of MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1670, M.A. 1674, incorp. 13 July, 1675, of Chadwick, co. Lancaster, died s.p., son of Jonathan, D.Med. See Foster's *Lancashire Collection.*

Chadwick, Joseph, s. Dan., of Hodsdon, Herts, clr. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 23 Nov., 1709, aged 19; B.A. 1713, rector of Brigsley, co. Lincoln, 1716, vicar of Arnall, Notts, 1721. See George 1694 & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [30]

Chadwick, Lewis, s. Lewis, of Rochdale, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 18 Dec., 1693, aged 17; B.A. 1697, died unmarried.

Chadwick, Robert, s. John, of Ellandroode, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 19 June, 1640, aged 16.

Chadwicke, Valentine, s. Valentine, of Northampton (town), pleb. p.p. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 26 April, 1662, aged 18; rector of Great Chart, Kent, 1669, vicar of East Peckham 1687. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Chadwick, William, B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge, 1645, incorp. as M.A. 11 July, 1654, canon of Lichfield 1661, vicar of Dinton, Wilts, 1665, and rector of Sherfield English, Hants, 1666, perhaps son of John, of Chadwick, clerk.

Chadwicke, William, s. Th., of Middleton, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 5 March, 1680-1, aged 17, B.A. 1684; incorp. at Cambridge 1693, M.A. from JESUS COLL. 1693, rector of Wormley, Herts, 1690. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [35]

Chaffante, Thomas, chorister of MAGDALEN COLL. 1561-8, matriculated 1564. See *Bloxam*, i. 17.

Chafe, Henry, s. H., of Taunton, Somerset, p.p. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 7 April, 1685, aged 19; B.A. 1688.

Chafe, Moulins, s. Thomas, of All Weston (? West Hall), Dorset, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 22 May, 1685, aged 16; of West Hall in Sherborne, admitted to the Middle Temple 1686, died s.p. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Chafe, Thomas, of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 23 March, 1603-4, aged 16; B.A. 21 Oct., 1607, M.A. 23 June, 1610.

Chafe, Thomas, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 18 March, 1657-8; son of Thomas, of Sherborne, Dorset (according to *Gardiner*, 222), but not a barrister, M.P. Bridport 1685-7, died 25 Nov., 1701, aged 59. [40]

Chaffey, John, s. Walter, of Sherbourn, Dorset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 22 March, 1704-5, aged 18 (called Thomas in *Mat. Reg.*); servitor 1705, clerk 1707-8, B.A. 1708, M.A. 1712, vicar of Long Burton 1712-18, and of Lillington 1718-57, rector of Purse Candle, Dorset, 1730, until his death 9 Nov., 1757. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Gardiner*, 421, 483.

Chafy, Thomas, of Somerset, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 1 March, 1582-3, aged 21; one of these names rector of Stoke Gaylard, Dorset, 1603, perhaps father of William 1610. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Chaffie, Thomas, subscribed 10 Dec., 1613, B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 7 Nov., 1615.

Chaffy, William, of Somerset, 'cler. fil.' ST. MARY HALL, matric. 18 June, 1610, aged 16; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 16 Feb., 1614-15, rector of Walton in Gordano, Somerset, 1618-30. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Chaffie, William, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1650; B.A. 17 Dec., 1652, vicar of Compton Dundon, Somerset, 1661. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [5]

Chaffey, William. NEW INN HALL, matric. 21 July, 1660.

Chafin, George, s. Thomas, of Chettell, Dorset, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 12 July, 1707, aged 18; of Chettell, Dorset, M.P. in 7 parliaments 1713-54, died 7 Sept., 1766. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Chafyn, Thomas, fellow of NEW COLL. 1502-5, from Warminster, Wilts, B.A. 30 June, 1505; M.A. 27 March, 1508-9, of EXETER COLL., rector of Broughton, Wilts, 1504, and of Donhead St. Mary and of Poulshot, Wilts, 1509. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *O.H.S.*, i. 40.

Chaffin, Thomas, of ST. JOHN'S COLL. in and before 1566. See *Visitation of Wilts.*

Chafin, Thomas, of Wilts, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 19 Oct., 1599, aged 18. [10]

Chafin, Thomas, fellow of EXETER COLL. 1609-21, B.A. 9 July, 1612, M.A. 27 April, 1615, B. & D.D. 9 July, 1628, a preacher at the Temple Church, rector of Long Newton, Wilts (with preb. annexed), 1628, and of Fovant, Wilts, 1629, vicar of Mere, Wilts, 1630, preb. of Llandaff 1630. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Boase*, 57; & *O.H.S.*, xii. 313.

Chafin, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Chettell, Dorset, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 18 May, 1666, aged 15; of Chettle, M.P. Poole 1679-81 & 1685-7, Dorchester Dec., 1689-90, Hindon 1690, until his death shortly before 20 April, 1691, father of Thomas 1693. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Chafin, Thomas, s. William, of Zeals, Wilts, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 15 July, 1682, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1690, bencher 1713. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Chafin, Thomas, of Dorset, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 3 April, 1693, aged 18; of the Middle Temple 1693, as son and heir of Thomas, of Chettle, Dorset, esq., baptized 27 Jan., 1675, M.P. Shaftesbury 1699-1700, 1701, 1702, until his death at Chettle s.p. 16 March, 1711. See *Gardiner*, 379; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Chaffin, William, of Wilts, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric.-entry under date 1575, aged 18; of Zeals Clevedon, Wilts, father of the next named. [15]

Chafin, William, of Wilts, arm. fil. nat. max. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 June, 1603, aged 17.

Chair, Edward de, p.p. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 16 March, 1694-5, aged 17; 'Edward de Chair, son of Edward de Chair, born in Covent Garden, London, aged 17, admitted a commoner 15 March, 1694-5' (Lincoln College), B.A. 1698, M.A. 1701, born 13 May, 1678, minor canon of St. Paul's 1703, and gospel reader of St. Paul's 1704, senior cardinal and and minor canon 1730, Thursday lecturer in St. Giles's, Cripplegate, London, 1704, vicar of St. Pancras *alias* Kentish Town, London, 1716, librarian of St. Paul's 1714, rector of Coulsdon, Surrey, 1737. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Rawlinson*, xvii. 11.

Chaldecott, Andrew, of Dorset, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 16; B.A. 21 Oct., 1612, 2nd son of Francis, of East Whiteway, Isle of Purbeck, brother of George 1602.

Chaldecote, Francis, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 19 July, 1659; of the Middle Temple 1658, as eldest son of William, of Shaftesbury, Dorset. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Chaldecot, George, of Dorset, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 26 Nov., 1602, aged 18; of the Middle Temple 1605, as son and heir of Francis of Whitwell, Dorset, esq., brother of Andrew 1610. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [20]

Chaldecott, 'Randolph,' s. Phill., of Woodiats, Dorset, arm. HART HALL, matric. 19 Feb., 1705-6, aged 18. See Hutchins' *Dorset*, i. 591.

Chalfont, Christopher, of Bucks, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 14; B.A. 14 Dec., 1590, M.A. 15 May, 1594, B.D. 7 July, 1603, licenced to preach 28 Jan., 1604-5.

Chalfont, Richard, s. Peter, of Wickham, Bucks, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 15 June, 1627, aged 19, batteler 1623, B.A. 3 July, 1627, M.A. 3 June, 1630; fellow of LINCOLN COLL. 1634, B.D. 15 Dec., 1637, minister to the Worshipful Company of English Merchants at Rotterdam 1646, where he was buried 23 Nov. (o.s.), 1648. See *Ath.*, iii. 239; & *Burrows*.

Chalfont, William, of CHRIST CHURCH 1561, student 1564, B.A. 25 June, 1566, M.A. 10 June, 1569, sup. for licence to preach 4 Feb., 1584-5, vicar of Chippenham, Wilts, 1583. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Chalkehill, John, of London, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1616, aged 17; B.A. 10 May, 1620, M.A. 15 Jan., 1623-4, vicar of Downton, Wilts, 1637-41, rector of Ashley, Hants, 1641. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [25]

Challacombe, Robert, of Devon, 'cler. fil.' EXETER COLL., matric. 16 March, 1603-4, aged 18; one of these names vicar of Ewny-juxta-Lalant, Cornwall, 1606-12, and rector of Kittisford, Somerset, in 1616, perhaps son of Robert, rector of Cleyhanger, Devon, 1582. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Challcrofte, Richard, of Kent, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 7 Nov., 1589, aged 14; B.A. 9 Feb., 1593-4.

Challis, John, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 31 Oct., 1589, aged 14.

Challis, John, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1631; B.A. 17 Oct., 1631, rector of Teigngrace, Devon, 1644. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Chalmers, Francis, 'cler. fil.' ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 16 Dec., 1710; B.C.L. from NEW INN HALL 18 March, 1712-13, M.A. Edinburgh University 20 Oct., 1709. See *Hearne*, iii. 325. [30]

Chalmore, Nicholas, of Devon, pleb. HART HALL, matric.-entry under date 1572, aged 20.

Chaloner, Edward (2s. Thomas, of Steeple Claydon), Bucks, equitis. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1604-5, aged 14; B.A. 8 July, 1607, M.A. 15 May, 1610, (incorp. at Cambridge 1616), fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1611, B.D. 30 May, 1617, (incorp. at Cambridge 1618), D.D. 6 Nov., 1619, licenced to preach 4 Nov., 1622, principal of St. Alban Hall 1624-5, chaplain in ordinary to King James and to Charles I., snatched away by the plague that was then in Oxon 25 July, 1625. See *Ath.*, ii. 377.

Chaloner, Edward, s. William, of Guisboro', Yorks, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1701, aged 18; of Guisboro', died in 1737.

Chaloner, Francis, of Bristol, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 2 Nov., 1621, aged 17; B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 21 Feb., 1624-5.

Chaloner, Henry, of Surrey, 'eq. fil.' BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 16 Feb., 1620-1, aged 16; B.A. 15 Feb., 1622-3, eldest son of Sir Thomas by his 2nd wife, Judith Blunt, half-brother of the next named.

Chaloner, James, of Middlesex, 'equ. fil.' BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 March, 1617, aged 15; of the Middle Temple 1619 (as 4th son of Thomas, a knight), M.P. Aldborough, Yorks, 1645, 1648-53, (L.P.), a Rumper, 'and a commissioner on trial of the King, but did not sign,' governor of the Isle of Man 1658, imprisoned in Peel Castle, where he died. See *Ath.*, iii. 508; Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; & *D.N.B.*

Chalener, Jonas, of co. Stafford, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 26 April, 1583, aged 17; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 12 June, 1588, M.A. 15 June, 1591, rector of Byfield, Northants, 1597, wrote himself 'pastor deprived 1605,' vicar of Much Wenlock 1613, and of Condover, Salop, 1615. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & Baker's *Northants*, i. 487.

Chaloner, Mathew, of Cornwall, 'cler. fil.' EXETER COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1599, aged 16.

Chaloner, Nicholas; M.A. Cambridge, incorp. 15 July, 1572. See Berry's *Sussex*, 73. [5]

Chaloner, Nicholas; B.A. from HART HALL, 20 June, 1573, M.A. 19 May, 1576, vicar of South Petherwin, Cornwall, 1578, perhaps father of Matthew. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 29.

Chaloner, Nicholas, pleb. TRINITY COLL., subscribed 29 Oct., 1657.

Chaloner, Richard, of Essex, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric.-entry under date 28 April, 1580, aged 16.

Chaloner, Robert, fellow of NEW COLL. 1507, from Buckingham; B.C.L. 29 April, 1521, rector of Lambeth 1527, died 1541. See *O.H.S.*, i. 118.

Chaloner, Robert, student CHRIST CHURCH 1564; B.A. 25 June, 1566, M.A. 10 June, 1569, B.D. 27 June, 1576, D.D. 15 July, 1584, one of these names rector of Fleet Marston, Bucks, 1566, and of Agmondesham 1576. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [10]

Challoner, Theodore, s. Ralph, of St. Laurence Poultney, London, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 29 Oct., 1691, aged 18; B.A. 1695, M.A. 1698, born May, 1675, and admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1687, a student of the Inner Temple 1693. See *Robinson*, i. 319; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Chaloner, (Sir) Thomas, fil. Roger, died 1565. See *Ath.*, i. 346; & *D.N.B.*

Chaloner, Thomas, of Bucks, 'mil. fil.' MAGDALEN COLL., matric.-entry under date 4 April, 1579, aged 14; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 28 May, 1582, created M.A. 30 Aug., 1605, (then a knight) of Steeple Claydon, Bucks, and of Gisborough, Yorks, a student of Gray's Inn 1583 (as son and heir of Thomas, of Steeple Claydon, Bucks, knighted 1591 by Henry IV. of France), M.P. St. Mawes, 1586-7, Lostwithiel 1604-11, died 18 Nov., 1615, father of William 1605, Edward 1605, Henry, James, and of the next named. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*; *Ath.*, ii. 157; *St. Paul's S. R.*, 26; *Cooper*, i. 235; & *D.N.B.*

Chaloner, Thomas, of Bucks, 'militis. fil.' EXETER COLL., matric. 7 June, 1611, aged 16; a student of the Inner Temple 1614, as of Steeple Claydon, Bucks, gent., (3rd son of Sir Thomas last named), M.P. Richmond, Oct., 1645-53 (L.P.), Scarborough 1659, a Rumper 1659, a commissioner on trial of the King, and signed the warrant 1648, withdrew himself beyond seas, was attainted in 1660, and died at Middleburgh, in Zeeland, in 1661. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary* & *D.N.B.*

Chalener, William; B.A. 1 Feb., 1569-70, M.A. 22 March, 1573-4, rector of Ladock, Cornwall, 1581. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [15]

Chaloner, (Sir) William, (s. Thomas), of Bucks, equitis. MAGDALEN COLL, matric. 22 Feb., 1604-5, aged 17; B.A. 8 July, 1607, incorp. at Cambridge 1608, baptized at St. Olaves, Silver Street, 24 March, 1587-8, created a baronet 20 July, 1620, died at Scandaroon, in Turkey, 1620.

Challenor, William, of co. Derby, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 18 June, 1610, aged 16; B.A. 17 June 1613, M.A. 17 June, 1619, one of these names vicar of Brampton *alias* Braunton, Devon, 1622. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Chaloner, William, s. Edward, of Guisboro', co. York, 'equitis.' TRINITY COLL., matric. 10 May, 1675, aged 19; of Guisboro', admitted to the Inner Temple 1677. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Challoner, William, s. William, of Steeple Claydon, Bucks, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 3 April, 1693, aged 16; B.A. 1696, M.A. 1699, rector of Drayton Beauchamp, Bucks, 1708. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Cham, William; fellow or scholar of ST. JOHN'S COLL. in and before 1566. [20]

Chamber. See also CHAMBRE.

Chamber, Edmund; B.C.L. & B.Can.L., 3 July, 1540.

Chamber, Edward; B.C.L. (sup. 2 July) 1505, chaplain, B.Can.L. (sup. 29 June) 1514.

Chamber, Edward, of HART HALL in and before 1568.

Chamber, George; B.A. Cambridge, incorp. 13 July, 1624. [25]

Chamber, John, M.A., of Oxford, D.Med. abroad (Padua 1506), incorp. 16 Nov., 1531, as dean of St. Stephen's, Westminster, and warden of Merton College (1525-44), fellow 1492, physician to Henry VII., one of the founders of the College of Physicians, rector of Tichmarsh, Northants, 1470, and vicar of Great Bowden, co. Leicester, 1508, canon of Lincoln 1494, of Windsor 1510, and of Sarum 1522, and of Wells 1537, archdeacon of Bedford 1521, precentor of Exeter 1524, treasurer of the Cathedral Church of Bath and Wells 1510, archdeacon of Meath, buried in St. Margaret's Church, Westminster, 2 July, 1549. See *Gutch*, iii. 5, 8, 16; Munk's *Roll*, i. 10; & *O.H.S.*, iv. 163.

Chamber(s), John, B.A. from MERTON COLL. 18 Nov., 1568, fellow 1569, M.A. 7 Oct., 1573, sup. for B.Med. and for licence to practice Nov., 1584, born at Swillington, Yorks, 1546, fellow of Eton College 1582, rector of Dunstable SS. Peter and Mary 1591, canon of Sarum 1593, and of Windsor 1601, until his death 1 Aug., 1604, buried in St. George's Chapel, left £1,000 to Merton College. See *Ath.*, i. 744; *O.H.S.*, iv. 269; *D.N.B.*; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Chamber, Lawrence, of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 Nov., 1606, aged 15. Memo.: Lawrence de la Chambre, of Lewes, gent. (son of Richard, of Redeville), of the Inner Temple 1609. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Chamber, Robert; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1612, incorp. as M.A. 15 July, 1617, vicar of Great Eversdon, co. Cambridge, 1623, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Chambur, Thomas, Benedictine; B.D. (sup. 16 Feb.) 1507-8. [30]

Chamber, Thomas; B.A. 15 July, 1520, one of these names rector of Thorley, Herts, 1528, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Chamber, Thomas, 1s. Thomas, of Bromley, Middlesex, 'equitis.' TRINITY COLL., matric. 12 June, 1684, aged 15; of the Inner Temple 1682, his father knighted at Whitehall 6 March, 1665-6. See *Pedigree, Heralds' College*, 2D14, 80; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Chamber, William; B.A. 3 July, 1514.

Chamberlayne, Anthony; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., 25 Feb., 1605-6.

Chamberlaine, Bartholomew (Chamber), scholar of TRINITY COLL. 7 June, 1563, aged 17; B.A. 5 July, 1566, fellow 1567, M.A. 4 Dec., 1570, sup. for licence to preach 1 June, 1576, B.D. 3 July, 1576, D.D. 19 Jan., 1578-9, incorp. at Cambridge 1585, rector of Abbot's Morton, co. Worcester, 1577, vicar of Burford, Oxon, 1578, rector of Holywell, Hunts, 1579, of Sandy, Beds, 1593, and of Hemingford Abbots, Hunts, 1600. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Ath.*, i. 584.

Chamberlayne, Edmund; B.A. from CAIUS COLL., Cambridge, 1614, incorp. as M.A. 14 July, 1618, of Gray's Inn 1614, (as son and heir of Thomas, of Stratton Audley, Oxon, gent.), buried there 25 Oct., 1654, perhaps father of the next named. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* & *Venn*, 116.

Chamberlaine, Edmund, demy MAGDALEN COLL., 1646, ejected by the parliamentary visitors 1 Aug., 1648 (*Bloxam*, v. 201; *Burrows*, 165), probably son of the last named, and baptized at Stratton Audley 27 Sept., 1629.

Chamberlayne, Edmund, s. John, of Maugersbury, co. Gloucester, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 10 June, 1687, aged 16; of Maugersbury House, co. Gloucester, high sheriff 1705, student of the Inner Temple 1689, died in 1755, aged 84, father of John 1709. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Chamberlayn, Edward, of co. Gloucester, 'mil. fil.' TRINITY COLL., matric.-entry under date 20 March, 1578-9, aged 16; (perhaps subscribed from ORIEL COLL. 23 Nov., 1581), of Lincoln's Inn 1581. (Memo: Sir Thomas Chamberlaine, of Prestbury, co. Gloucester, was father of Edmund, of Maugersbury, who died 1634) brother of John same date, and of Thomas 1582, and father of John 1624. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [5]

Chamberlayne, Edward, s. Thomas, of Oddington, co. Gloucester, arm. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 7 Nov., 1634, aged 17, B.A. 20 April, 1638, M.A. 6 March, 1640-1; LL.D. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 6 Feb., 1669-70, incorp. 22 June, 1672, fellow of the Royal Society, secretary to Charles, Earl of Carlisle, on his mission for investing the King of Sweden with the Order of the Garter, tutor to Henry, Duke of Grafton, father of John 1685; see Thomas 1651. See *Ath.*, iv. 789; *Fasti*, ii. 333; & *D.N.B.*

Chamberlaine, Edward, s. Edward, of Ocle-Pitchard, co. Hereford, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 10 May, 1667, aged 16; B.A. 24 Jan., 1670-1, M.A. 1675, rector of Letton 1673, vicar of Much Cowarne, co. Hereford, 1688; see also John 1703, and Matthew. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Chamberlayne, Edward, s. Edward, of London, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 7 April, 1685, aged 15.

Chamberlayne, George, s. Thomas, of Wickham, Oxon, militis. TRINITY COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1634, aged 18; of Wardington, Oxon, bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1641, brother of James 1635, and father of Richard 1672. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Chamberlayne, Giles, s. Edm., of Lye, Somerset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 21 May, 1669, aged 17; brother of Nicholas 1674. [10]

Chamberlaine, Henry, s. Peter, of London, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 8 May, 1635, aged 17; B.A. 19 Oct., 1637, M.A. 16 July, 1641, fellow 1638, ejected 1648, restored 1660, vicar of Haslingfield, co. Cambridge, 1662, until his death in 1666. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Burrows.*

Chamberlayne, James; M.A. Cambridge, incorp. May, 1632 (? B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 1630).

Chamberlayne, James, s. Thomas, of Oxon, militis. TRINITY COLL., matric. 13 March, 1634-5, aged 18; of Gray's Inn 1634, brother of George. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Chamberlayne, James, bart. fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 June, 1657, a poet, 3rd baronet (2nd son of Sir Thomas, of Wickham, Oxon, bart., so created 4 Feb., 1642-3), died in Oct. 1699. See *D.N.B.*

Chamberlayne, James, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 14 Dec., 1677. [15]

Chamberlayne, John; scholar TRINITY COLL. 1571, B.A. 12 Feb., 1571-2, fellow 1573, M.A. 24 May, 1576. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 12; & *D.N.B.*, x. 2.

Chamberlen, John, of Oxon, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric.-entry under date 20 Sept., 1574, aged 10; 'Gram. Mro. Wilson tutori.'

Chamberlayn, (Sir) John (s. Thomas), of co. Gloucester, mil. TRINITY COLL., matric.-entry under date 20 March, 1578-9, aged 19; of Prestbury, co. Gloucester, and knighted (? 6 Sept., 1599), died s.p., brother of Edward same date, and of Thomas 1582.

Chamberlayne, John, of co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 26 June, 1621, aged 17; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 20 Feb., 1622-3, M.A. 7 July, 1625, B.Med., and licenced to practice medicine 22 March, 1630-1.

Chamberlaine, John, 1s. Edmund, of Maugersbury, co. Gloucester, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 2 July, 1624, aged 15; of Maugersbury, admitted to the Inner Temple 1626 (son of Edward), 'eminent for his loyalty in the Civil Wars, compounded for his estate, died in 1668.' See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [20]

Chamberline, John, s. Thomas, of Dorsington, co. Gloucester, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 9 April, 1647, aged 17; perhaps B.A. 7 Nov., 1650, as Henry.

Chamberline, John, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 5 Jan., 1648-9; scholar 1648, B.A. 27 June, 1649. See *Burrows*, 38, 173.

Chamberlin, John, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 19 March, 1648-9.

Chamberlayne, John, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 2 July, 1658; perhaps bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1668, as of Maugersbury, co. Gloucester, gent. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Chamberlayne, John, s. Edward, of London, arm. (subs. LL.D.). TRINITY COLL., matric. 7 April, 1685, aged 16; entered himself as a student at Leyden 12 May, 1688, fellow of Royal Society 1702, secretary to Queen Anne's bounty commission, filled various offices about the court, died 2 Nov., 1723, buried in the churchyard, Chelsea, Middlesex. See *Rawlinson*, iv. 12; & *D.N.B.* [25]

Chamberlaine, John, s. J., of Kingsclere, Hants, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 22 May, 1685, aged 17.

Chamberlayne, John, s. Edm(und), of Maugersbury, co. Gloucester, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 15 July, 1699, aged 16; brother of Thomas same date.

Chamberlaine, John, s. Joh., of Ocle-Pitchard, co. Hereford, p.p. MERTON COLL., matric. 19 March, 1702-3, aged 18, B.A. 1706; incorp. at Cambridge 1718, M.A. from SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL. 1718, rector of Humber, co. Hereford, 1712, and of Edwyn Loach and Tedston Wafer, co. Hereford, 1717. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Chamberlayne, John, s. Edm(und), of Maugersbury, co. Gloucester, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 25 May, 1709, aged 16; of the Inner Temple 1711, his monument at Stow states (? erroneously) that he was elected M.P. Rye in his 21st year, he died 31 July, 1714. See *Gardiner*, 438; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Chamberlane, Junius, of Middlesex, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1618, aged 18; B.A. 21 June, 1620, born 20 Aug., 1601 (son of John, citizen and clothworker), entered Merchant Taylors' School, 1613, by the Christian name of Younge. See *Robinson*, i. 73 [30]

Chamberline, Matthew, s. Thomas, of Ocle-Pitchard, co. Hereford, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 20 Feb., 1683-4, aged 18; B.A. 1687, vicar of Much Cowarne, co. Hereford, 1694, rector of Llandinabo, co. Hereford, 1691. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Chamberlayne, Nathaniel, s. Peter, of London, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 4 July, 1634, aged 21; B.Med. 30 June, 1636, brother of Robert same date, and of William 1623.

Chamberleine, Nicholas, s, Edmund, of Stow, co. Gloucester, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 10 April, 1674, aged 16; scholar 1674, brother of Giles. See *Gardiner*, 301.

Chamberlain, Nicholas, s. Jos., of White Ash, co. Warwick, paup. NEW INN HALL, matric. 1 Dec., 1714, aged 18.

Chamberlain, Peter; D.Med. Padua (16 Sept., 1619), incorp. 26 June, 1620 and at Cambridge in 1621, born in St. Ann's, Blackfriars, 8 May, 1601 (son of Peter, surgeon), admitted to Merchant Taylors' School 1610, fellow College of Physicians 1628-59, physician in ordinary to King James and Queen Anne, King Charles I. and Queen Mary, King Charles II. and Queen Catherine, died at Woodham Mortimer Hall, near Malden, Essex, 22 Dec., 1683, father of Nathaniel and Robert 1634, and William 1623. See *Robinson*, i. 67; Munk's *Roll.*, i. 194; *Fasti*, i. 394; & *D.N.B.* [5]

Chamberlain, Philip, of London, gent. HART HALL, matric.-entry under date 1571, aged 20.

Chamberlain, Philip; M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1699, incorp. 10 April, 1700.

Chamberlen, Richard, of Oxon, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric.-entry under date 12 Dec., 1572, aged 17; 'Mro. Chamberlaine Tutori gram.'

Chamberlayne, Richard, of Oxon, pleb., privilegiatus 23 Feb., 1587-8, aged 13; perhaps the B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 8 July, 1599. See also Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Chamberline, Richard, s. Richard, of Hereford (town), pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 3 June, 1647, aged 18; B.A. 29 Nov., 1650, fellow, M.A. 6 July, 1653, one of these names vicar of Radford Semele 1661, and of Wootton Leek, co. Warwick, 1664. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Burrows*, 67. [10]

Chamberlayne, Richard, s. George, of Wardington, Oxon, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 9 May, 1672, aged 17.

Chamberlaine, Robert; commoner TRINITY COLL. in and before 1564, and of Lincoln's Inn 1568. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Chamberlaine, Robert, of Beds, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 30 Jan., 1600-1, aged 18; B.A. 13 Dec., 1604.

Chamberlayne, Robert, of Oxon, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 8 May, 1601, aged 15; perhaps of Sherborne, Oxon, Knight of the Bath, son of Robert.

Chamberlen, Robert, s. Peter, of London, D.Med. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 13 March, 1634-5, aged 15; B.A. 2 June, 1638, M.A. 26 June, 1641, brother of Nathaniel, and of William 1623. [15]

Chamberlaine, Robert, s. Richard, of Standish, co. Lancaster, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 July, 1637, aged 30; a poet, clerk to Peter Ball, solicitor-general to the queen. See *Ath.*, ii. 675; & *D.N.B.*

Chamberlin, Roger, s. R., of Tiverton, Devon, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 22 June, 1692, aged 17.

Chamberlayne, Samuel, s. Edw., of Stratton Audley, Oxon, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 14 July, 1665, aged 16.

Chamberlayne, Thomas, of co. Gloucester, eq. aur. fil. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 4 May, 1582, aged 14; perhaps of Oddington, co. Gloucester, brother of Edward and John 1579.

Chamberlayne, Thomas. LINCOLN COLL., subscribed 21 June, 1583; B.A. 17 Feb., 1586-7, M.A. 2 July, 1596. [20]

Chamberlaine, Thomas, s. Bray, of Cranfield, Beds, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 24 May, 1639, aged 15; his father 2nd son of Thomas Chamberlaine, of Stratton Audley, Oxon, baptized there 4 May, 1600.

Chamberlayne, Thomas, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 21 July, 1651; of Gray's Inn 1653, as son of Thomas, of Oddington, co. Gloucester, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Chamberlayne, Thomas, s. E(dmund), of Maugersbury, co. Gloucester, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 15 July, 1699, aged 15; B.A. 1703, M.A. 19 Feb., 1705-6, B. & D.D. 1739, rector of Wick Rissington, co. Gloucester, 1715, and of Little Rissington 1720, dean of Bristol 1739, brother of John same date. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Chamberlaine, Walter, commoner of TRINITY COLL. in and before 1564. [25]

Chamberlaine, William (Chamberlen), fellow of MAGDALEN COLL. 1554, B.A. 5 July, 1554, M.A. 20 June, 1558, B.D. 7 Aug., 1566, rector of Fisherton Auger, Wilts, 1559, vicar of Northleach, co. Gloucester, 1564, and of Hartpury 1567, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Bloxam*, iv. 113.

Chamberlayne, William, 2s. Peter, of London, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 9 May, 1623, aged 16, brother of Nathaniel and of Robert 1635.

Chamberlaine, William, fellow of TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1700, M.A. 1704, incorp. 8 July, 1704.

Chamberlaine, (Sir) Willoughby, born in Barbados, s. Edward, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 25 Nov., 1681, aged 18; of the Middle Temple 1681, his father of Northampton, knighted at Kensington 6 Feb., 1695, and died at Chelsea 12 Dec., 1697, distracted. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Chamberlaine, Younge. See Junius.

Chambers, Archer, s. Joh., of Kendall, Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 23 March, 1699-1700, aged 15 (called Arth in *Mat. Reg.*); B.A. 1705, M.A. 1706. [30]

Chambers, Cuthbert, s. Cut(hbert), of Ripon, Yorks, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 22 Oct., 1695, aged 17, B.A. 1699, M.A. 1702; fellow of MAGDALEN COLL. 1711, B.D., rector of Hurworth, co. Durham, 1712, preb. of Ripon 1706. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Hearne*, i. 315.

Chambers, Edward, of CHRIST CHURCH 1547, B.A. (sup.) 1548-9, M.A. (sup.) 1551-2, B.D. 6 July, 1558, at Eton, canon of Chichester 1549. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Chambers, Edward, s. William, of Feversham, Kent, paup. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 Nov., 1679, aged 17; B.A. 1683, M.A. 1689.

Chambers, Everard, under butler of EXETER COLL., fellow 1595-1623, B.A. 12 July, 1598 (as Edward), M.A. 17 May, 1601, B.D. 14 Nov., 1611 (as Everard). See *Boase*, 51.

Chambers, George, 'stationarius,' pleb.; privilegiatus 7 Jan., 1589-90, aged 27. [35]

Chambers, George, 'stationarius,' s. George, of Oxford (city), gent.; privilegiatus 25 May, 1637, aged 35.

Chambers, George, 'bibliopola,' s. Geor., of Oxford (city); privilegiatus 20 Sept., 1666, aged 37. (Memo.: G. C., bookbinder, administration at Oxford granted 24 Sept., 1695.)

Chambers, Hugh, s. Gowen, of Wigton, Cumberland, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 23 March, 1665-6, aged 17.

Chambers, Humfrey, of co. Gloucester, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 2 June, 1592, aged 18; B.A. 16 Feb., 1595-6, bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1606. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Chambers, Humfrey, of Somerset, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1615, aged 16; B.A. 15 Oct., 1618, M.A. 6 July, 1621, B.D. 22 Feb., 1630-1, created D.D. 12 April, 1648, rector of Claverton, Somerset, 1623, one of the assembly of divines, 'and maintained a horse and man at his own charge in actual service against the king,' rector of Strichley, Salop, 1648, rector of Pewsey, Wilts, 1646, 'when the act of uniformity was published he quitted his living and his life together,' buried in Pewsey Church 8 Sept., 1662, 'with no other ceremony than that we would use to a dog.' See *Ath.*, iii. 610; *Calamy*, iii. 370; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Chambers, Humphrey, of co. Gloucester, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 8 Nov., 1616, aged 17.

Chambers, John, studied at Oxford, M.A. Cambridge 1505. See *Cooper*, i. 141.

Chambers, John, D.D., a Benedictine monk, last abbot and 1st bishop of Peterborough 1541, died in Feb., 1556. See *Ath.*, ii. 773; & *D.N.B.*

Chambers, John, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1651; B.A. 31 March, 1652, one of these names vicar of Wigton, Cumberland, 1661. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [5]

Chambers, John (s. John), of Hull, Yorks, deceased; admitted to ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 30 Oct., 1662, aged 16, B.A. 1666; incorp. 4 Feb., 1668-9 (but rather 11 Sept., 1667, aged 22, from ORIEL COLL.), M.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. (Oxford) 2 Nov., 1669 (incorp. at Cambridge 1671), B.D. 23 June, 1677, rector of Stanlake, Oxon, 1685. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Chambers, Joseph, s. William, of Warrington, co. Lancaster, p.p. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 April, 1698, aged 18; B.A. 1701.

Chambers, Nicolas (Chaumbre), B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 1547-8.

Chambers, Richard, s. Tim., of Moseley, co. Worcester, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 9 July, 1712, aged 15; B.A. 1716, M.A. 10 March, 1718-19, rector of Naunton Beauchamp, co. Worcester, 1730, canon of Hereford 1730. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Chambers, Robert, of London, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 12 Oct., 1582, aged 15; B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 16 Feb., 1586-7, M.A. 7 July, 1590. [10]

Chambers, Sabine, of co. Leicester, B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 13 June, 1580, M.A. 30 April, 1583, entered the Society of Jesus in Paris 1587, died 10 or 16 March, 1632-3. See *Ath.*, ii. 276; *Foley*, vii. 127; & *D.N.B.*

Chambers, Thomas (or Chamber), B.A. 7 April, 1544, fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1545, B.C.L. (sup.) 1548, one of these names rector of Bradwell, Essex, 1551, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Chambers, Thomas, of Salop, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 9 Feb., 1593-4, aged 18.

Chambers, Thomas, of co. Worcester, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 6 July, 1613, aged 19; B.A. 4 May, 1615, fellow, M.A. 10 June, 1619, will and admon. bond at Oxford dated 15 Jan., 1629-30.

Chambers, Thomas, B.A. from SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, 1609, incorp. as M.A. 8 July, 1614.

Chambers, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Westminster, Middlesex, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 July, 1690, aged 18; a student from Westminster School. See *Alumni West.*, 215. [16]

Chambers, Thomas, s. Jos., of Croft, co. Lincoln, cler. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 11 March, 1702-3, aged 17; B.A. 1706.

Chambers, Walter, of Oxon, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1594, aged 16.

Chambers, William, of Notts, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric.-entry under date 20 March, 1578-9, aged 18.

Chambers, William, of London, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 2 Nov. 1621, aged 17; B.A. 7 July, 1624, M.A. 5 July, 1627, vicar of East Marden, Sussex, 1626. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Chambers, William, s. Edm., of Studley, co. Warwick, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 22 Nov., 1672, aged 18. [21]

Chambre, Arthur (Chambrie), of Salop, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 26 April, 1583, aged 19. (Memo. Arthur Chambre, *alias* Milward, son and heir of Richard, of Petton, Salop, gent., admitted to the Middle Temple 31 Jan., 1554-5.) See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Chambre, Arthur, of Salop, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1617, aged 17; of Petton, son of Arthur and father of Henry.

Chambre, Calcot, of Oxon, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1590, aged 19; son of George Chambre, of Petton, Salop, by Judith his wife, daughter and heir of Walter Caldecott or Calcot, of Williamscott, Oxon, father of the next.

Chambre, Calcot, of Oxon, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1621, aged 19; of Williamscott, Oxon, student of Gray's Inn 1623 (as son and heir of Calcott, of Williamscott, Oxon), M.P. Banbury 1626. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [25]

Chambre, Charles, s. C., of Martyn, Salop, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 29 March, 1705, aged 16; B.A. 1708, M.A. 1711.

Chambre, George, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 23 July, 1656, possibly of Lincoln's Inn 1663 (as son and heir of Francis, of Loppington, Salop, esq.), died in 1661, aged 53. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Chambre, Henry, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 13 Nov. 1650, of Gray's Inn 1650, as son and heir of Arthur, of Petton, Salop, arm.; sold Petton in 1659. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Chambre, John; D.Med. See CHAMBER.

Chambres, Charles, s. Edward, of Henlan, co. Denbigh, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 26 May, 1707, aged 18; B.A. 9 Feb., 1710-11, M.A. 1713, incorp. at Cambridge ? 1714, and son of Edward, of Place Chambers, co. Denbigh, born 23 Dec., 1688, curate of Hitchin, Herts, vicar of Dartford, Kent, 1718, until his death 22 Feb., 1745-6. See *Rawlinson*, iii. 52, xvi. 361; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [30]

Chambres, Michael; 'subscribed' 23 April, 1613.

Chambrey, Edward; of EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, incorp. as M.A. 11 July, 1654.

Chamlar. See SHAMLAR.

Chamonde, Charles, of Cornwall, arm. HART HALL, matric.-entry under date 1573, aged 20; brother of the next named, and also of John.

Chamond, Emanuel, of Cornwall, arm. HART HALL, matric.-entry under date 1572, aged 19; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1594 (admitted 1581 as 4th son of Richard, of Launcells, Cornwall), M.P. Camelford 1584-5, Bodmin 1586-7, 1588-9, Newport 1593. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [35]

Chamond, John, of HART HALL; B.A. (sup. Jan.) 1570-1, of Lancells, Cornwall (3rd son of Richard), aged 70, at the Heralds' Visitation in 1620; died 13 Oct., 1624, brother of Charles and Emanuel.

Champernowne, Arthur, s. Amias, of Dartington, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1676, aged 19.

Champernowne, Arthur, s. A(rthur), of Dartington, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 March, 1701-2, aged 18; of Dartington, M.P. Totnes 1715, until his death 10 April, 1717, brother of John same date. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Champernowne, Charles; of ORIEL COLL. 1572, B.A. (sup. 30 June) 1576, one of these names canon of Chichester 1573. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Champernowne, Edward, s. E., of Dartington, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 30 March, 1677, aged 17. [40]

Champernowne, Henry, arm. fil. nat. max.; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 14 June, 1621, a Royalist colonel, of the Middle Temple 1623 (as son and heir of Arthur, of Dartington, Devon), baptized at Dunsford 15 April, 1600, admon. 4 Oct., 1656. See Vivian's *Visitations of Devon* & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Champernowne, Henry, s. Arthur, of Dartington, Devon, arm. HART HALL, matric. 27 Feb., 1701-2, aged 14; of Fowellscombe, Devon, admitted to the Middle Temple 1701, and died in 1757, brother of Arthur and John same date. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Champernowne, John, s. Arthur, of Dartington, Devon, arm. HART HALL, matric. 27 Feb., 1701-2, aged 15; B.A. 1705, M.A. 1708, rector of Harford, Devon, 1716, vicar of Paignton 1719, brother of Arthur same date. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Champernowne, Philip, s. Henry, of Modburye, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1634, aged 16; of the Middle Temple 1637, buried at Modbury in 1684, father of the next named. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Champernowne, Philip, s. Philip, of Modburye, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 29 Nov., 1667, aged 19; baptized 8 Dec., 1647. [5]

Champion, Caleb, s. John, of Winchester, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 22 March, 1660-1, aged 18; B.A. 1664, fellow, M.A. 1668, died in Oxford 3 May, 1669, aged 26. See *Gutch*, i. 231.

Champion, John, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 20 March, 1650-1; B.A. 6 Feb., 1654-5, M.A. 15 June, 1657.

Champion, Richard; B.A. 16 Feb., 1519-20, M.A. 29 Feb., 1523-4, B.D. (sup. 8 Feb.) 1531-2, as 'CHEAMPION' or 'CAMPIAM,' of Cardinal College, incorp. at Cambridge, B.D. 1537 (sometime of Lincoln College), rector of St. Vedast, Foster Lane, 1536, canon of Canterbury 1542. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Cooper*, i. 534.

Champion, Richard, of co. Southants, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1621, aged 18; B.A. 17 June, 1624, probably son of Richard, of the Isle of Wight. See Berry's *Hants.*

Champion, Thomas or (Campion); created B.Med. 31 Jan., 1642-3, hon. fellow College Physicians in Dec., 1664. See Munk's *Roll.*, i. 337. [10]

Champion, Thomas, s. George, of Wantage, Berks, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 12 July, 1661, aged 15; of the Middle Temple 1667. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Champeneys, Henry, of Kent, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 29 Nov., 1581, aged 17; brother of Justinian 1578.

Champnes, John, of Devon, arm. fil. nat. max. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1619, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1631 (as son and heir of William, of Yarnscombe, Devon, esq.), died 9 Dec., 1681. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Champneis, John, s. Justinian, of Wrotham, Kent, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 31 Jan., 1622-3, aged 17; B.A. 22 Feb., 1624-5, M.A. 1 June, 1627, rector of Digswell, Herts, buried there 1645.

Champneys, John, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 24 June, 1653. [15]

Champneys, John, s. John, of Orchardleigh, Somerset, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 23 May, 1667, aged 18; sheriff of Somerset 1695.

Champneys, John, s. John, of Yarnscomb, Devon, gent. WADHAM COLL., subscribed 9 May, 1704, aged 16; baptized at Yarnscombe 13 Jan., 1685-6.

Champnes, Justinian, of Kent, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric.-entry under date 7 July, 1578, aged 16; of Wrotham, Kent, bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1599 (as son and heir of Justinian, of Bexley, Kent, arm.), buried at Wrotham 2 March, 1622. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Champneys, Kenelm; B.A. (sup. 6 July) 1521.

Champeneis, Richard, of Kent, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 23 April, 1591, aged 17; of Hall Place, Bexley, after of Woolwich, admitted to Gray's Inn 1599 (son of Justinian), died in 1653, half-brother of Justinian. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [20]

Champnys, Thomas, of Essex, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 12.

Champneys, William; B.C.L. (sup. Jan.) 1518-19.

Chandler, Edmond (Chaundler), of Bucks, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. July, 1588, aged 20; B.A. 16 April, 1591, M.A. 15 Jan., 1594-5, rector of Thruxton, Hants, 1602, and of Great or East Knoyle, Wilts, 1608. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Chandler, John (Candler, Candeler, or Chanler); B.A. incorp. 1547-8, M.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 1547-8.

Chandler, John (Chandeler, Chandelar, Chanler, or Chaundler), fellow of NEW COLL. 1553-6, from Liss, Hants; B.A. 23 Feb., 1556-7, M.A. 28 Nov., 1560, sub-warden 1564, B.D. 22 Jan., 1572-3, D.D. (sup. 10 Nov.) 1581, preb. of Winchester 1574-94, rector of Great Horwood, Bucks, 1565-94, canon of Lincoln 1569-95, rector of Burghclere 1578, until his death in 1595. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [25]

Chandler, John (Chaundeler), of HART HALL in and before 1568.

Chandler, John (Chaundler), of Bucks, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 31 Jan., 1583-4, aged 19.

Chandler, John (Chaunter), of co. Chester, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 8 May, 1584, aged 19; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 14 Dec., 1590, M.A. 30 June, 1593, (as Chaunter), then in orders, perhaps vicar of Wilton-cum-Bulbridge, Wilts, 1621, as Chandler. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Chandler, John, of co. Southampton, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 1 July, 1603, aged 18. See Berry's *Hants*, 52.

Chandler, John, s. John, of Holywell, in Oxford, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 28 June, 1633, aged 15; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 28 May, 1636, sequestered to the rectory of Danbury, Essex, 6 Feb., 1644-5, relinquished it in 1646, sequestered to rectory of Fawkham, Kent, 1645, and to rectory of Hartley, rector of Little Bromley, Essex, 1656. See *Add. MSS.*, 15,669-71; *Calamy*, ii. 229; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [30]

Chandler, John (Chaundler), s. William, of Chichester, Sussex, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 28 May, 1641, aged 16.

Chandler, John, s. Rob., of Frimley, Surrey, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 12 Oct., 1704, aged 16; B.A. 1708.

Chandler, John, of Wadham, M.A. 1715. See CHAUNTLER, page 265.

Chandler, Richard, of co. Worcester, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 16 Nov., 1604, aged 19; B.A. 16 April, 1608, M.A. 8 July, 1612, (son of Robert, of Great Comberton, co. Worcester), rector of Wilton St. Mary, Wilts, 1621, and of Ditchampton 1621, canon of Sarum 1634, father of Robert 1636. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Chandler, Richard (Chaundler), s. Rob., of Idmiston, Wilts, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 23 March, 1665-6, aged 16. [35]

Chandler, Richard. See RICHARD CHAUNDELER-YOUNG, 1709.

Chandler, Robert (Chaunler), subscribed 21 Oct., 1616; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 24 Oct., 1616, M.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 21 June, 1620 (incorp. at Cambridge 1621), B.C.L. 26 April, 1623, rector of Colne Rogers, co. Gloucester, 1625, and of Colne St. Denis 1635, as Chandler. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Chandler, Robert (Chaundler), s. Richard, of Wilton, Wilts, sacerd. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 25 Nov., 1636, aged 17; B.A. 17 July, 1640, created M.A. 16 Jan., 1642-3, of Lincoln's Inn 1641. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Chandler, Thomas (Chaundler), of Bucks, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1605, aged 19; B.A. 2 May, 1609, M.A. 16 Jan., 1612-13, rector of Thruxton, Hants, 1613. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Chandler, Walter (Chaundler), of Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 2 March, 1598-9, aged 21; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 15 Dec., 1602, M.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 5 July, 1606.

Chandler, William, of co. Southampton, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 20; clerk 1609-15, B.A. 6 July, 1610. See *Bloxam*, ii. 47.

Chandler, William (Chantler), of co. Leicester, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 9 May, 1617, aged 17; B.A. 23 Feb., 1621-2.

Chandler, William, s. William, of Stratford-on-Avon, co. Warwick, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 23 Jan., 1623-4, aged 19. [5]

Chandler, William (Chaundler), s. George, of Winchester, Hants, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 31 Jan., 1622-3, aged 17; B.A. 14 Feb., 1625-6, M.A. 25 June, 1628, rector of Stopham, Sussex, 1632, and of Sullington 1640, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Chaning, Thomas, 'ser.' MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 Nov., 1654.

Channon, Philip, s. Richard, of Tallaton, Devon, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1631, aged 17; of the Middle Temple 1633. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Chanon, Richard, B.A. 20 July, 1533; R.C., steward of the Inner Temple, specially admitted to that society in 1547. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Chanon, Thomas (? Chanene); B.A. 19 June, 1516, one of these names rector of Castle Rising, Norfolk, 1545. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [10]

Chanon, Thomas, s. Philip, of Autrey, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 4 June, 1641, aged 19; vicar of Harpford with Ven Ottery, Devon, 1646. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Chanon, William, of Devon, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 21 Feb., 1616-17, aged 19; of the Inner Temple 1619, as of Tallaton, Devon, son of Philip of that place. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Chantrell, Sal. (Chauntrell); M.A. Canterbury, incorp. 11 July, 1598.

Chantrell, Thomas (Chauntrell), s. John, of Lewes, Sussex, sacerd. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 2 July, 1624, aged 14.

Chantrell, Thomas, s. Hug., of London, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 28 Feb., 1699-1700, aged 18; B.A. 1703. [15]

Chaplin. Richard, s. William, of Taunton, Somerset, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 28 June, 1633, aged 18.

Chapline, Robert, s. William, of Taunton, Somerset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1628, aged 19; scholar 1628, B.A. 5 Dec., 1629, fellow 1632, according to *Gardiner*, p. 90, he was 'M.A. 23 May (?) 1633,' librarian 1638, rector of Hemyock, Devon, 1643, brother of the next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Chaplin, Roger, s. William, of Taunton, Somerset, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 2 March, 1631-2, aged 20; B.A. 20 Nov., 1634, vicar of St. Clere, Cornwall, 1662, brother of the last named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Chaplin, Samuel, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 21 March, 1658-9; B.A. 17 Jan., 1661-2, M.A. 1664.

Chaplain, Thomas; M.A. from CHRIST COLL., Cambridge, incorp. 20 May, 1712. [20]

Chaplin, William, s. William, of Stow, Bucks, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1694, aged 16; B.C.L. 1701, rector of Finmere, Oxon, 1704. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Chapman, Charles, born in co. Gloucester, s. Robert, of Ross, co. Hereford, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 22 March, 1638-9, aged 17.

Chapman, Charles, s. Joh., of Hereford (city), minister. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 16 Nov., 1666, aged 17; B.A. 1670, licenced 8 Jan., 1671-2, to marry Lucretia Wesopp, of Oxford, spinster; vicar of Awre, co. Gloucester, about 1676. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Chapman, Edmund, a sizar of Gonville Hall, Nov., 1554, B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 1559, fellow, M.A. 1562, B.D. 1569; incorp. at Oxford 7 July, 1578, D.D. 10 July, 1578, canon of Norwich 1569, until deprived about 1576 for nonconformity, preached in Bedford and London. See *Cooper*, i. 382.

Chapman, Edward; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1578, M.A. 1582, incorp. 11 July, 1586.

Chapman, Edward, s. Edward, of Lescarde, Cornwall, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 17 April, 1632, aged 19, B.A. 28 April, 1632; M.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 7 Feb., 1634-5, brother of Joseph. [26]

Chapman, Edward, s. Rich., of Shebbeare, Devon, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 19 March, 1679-80, aged 17; B.A. 1683, M.A. 1686.

Chapman, Edward, s. Edw., of Guilsborough, Northants, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 23 May, 1710, aged 16; servitor 1710, B.A. 15 March, 1713-14, M.A. 1716, vicar of Rothwell, Northants, 1720, and of Guilsborough 1721. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Gardiner*, 442.

Chapman, George, 'poet,' 1557-1634. See *Ath.*, ii. 575; & *D.N.B.*

Chapman, Henry, M.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 24 Nov., 1649. See *Fasti*, ii. 121; & *Hearne*, ii. 264.

Chapman, Henry, s. Richard, of London, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 21 Oct., 1664, aged 17; a student of the Inner Temple 1665, migrated to the Middle Temple 1672. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [31]

Chapman, James, 'ser.' QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 March, 1656-7; of Gray's Inn 1655, as of Mark's Hall, Essex, gent. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Chapman, Jasper, s. Henry, of Tedbury, co. Gloucester, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 18 Oct., 1662, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1673. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Chapman, John (Chepman), B.A. (sup. 21 June) 1511.

Chapman, John (Chepman), B.A. 1545-6, one of these names rector of Wootton, Oxon, 1549, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [35]

Chapman, John (B.A.), M.A. 9 July, 1567, one of these names rector of Wheathill, Somerset, 1571. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Chapman, John, of Salop, 'cler. fil.' BROADGATES HALL, matric. 20 Oct., 1598, aged 17; B.A. 7 July, 1602, M.A. 23 June, 1605, rector of Donington, Salop, 1607. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Chapman, John (Capman), M.A. Cambridge, incorp. 12 July, 1608. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Chapman, John, s. William, of Coventry, co. Warwick, p.p. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 7 July, 1676, aged 18; B.A. 1680.

Chapman, John, s. Abraham, of Hampnet, Sussex, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 15 July, 1676, aged 17; of the Inner Temple 1675. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [40]

Chapman, John, 1s. William, of city of Bath, Somerset, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1694; B.A. 1698, M.A. 1702, vicar of Weston-juxta-Bath 1701, chaplain or warden of the hospital of St. John Baptist in Bath. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Chapman, John, s. Eman., of Pudletown, Dorset, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1710, aged 20; B.A. 1714, rector of Beeching Stoke, Wilts, 1715. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Chapman, Joseph (Chepman), of Cornwall, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 June, 1621, aged 16; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 6 Nov., 1624, M.A. 6 June, 1627, inventory at Oxford dated 22 July, 1657, brother of Edward 1632.

Chapman, Marmaduke, M.A. Cambridge, incorp. 16 July, 1600, vicar of Chipping Sodbury 1601, and rector of Didmarton, co. Gloucester, 1607. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Chapman, Peter, of Devon, s. Peter, of Oxford (city), pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1622, aged 18; B.A. 22 June, 1626, M.A. 30 April, 1629.

Chapman, Petley, s. P., of London, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1707, aged 15.

Chapman, Richard, of Dorset, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 20 March, 1583-4, aged 17.

Chapman, Richard, 'ser.' EXETER COLL., matric. 20 July, 1654. [5]

Chapman, Richard, s. Rog., of Newport Pagnell, Bucks, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1680, aged 15; student of CHRIST CHURCH, B.A. 1684 (incorp. at Cambridge 1684), M.A. 1687, vicar of Cheshunt, Herts, 1689, canon of Chichester 1709. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Rawlinson*, iii. 185.

Chapman, Robert, of London, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 9 Feb., 1593-4, aged 17; a student of Gray's Inn 1595, see also next entry. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Chapman, Robert, of London, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., 14 Feb., 1593-4, aged 17.

Chapman, Robert, subscribed 16 June, 1610 (*O.H.S.*, xi. 310); fellow of BALLIOL COLL., B.A. 24 Jan., 1610-11, M.A. 28 June, 1615, will proved at Oxford 8 Dec., 1618.

Chapman, Robert, servitor of WADHAM COLL. 1655, subscribed 7 Nov., 1655. [10]

Chapman, Robert, s. Sim., of London, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1699, aged 17.

Chapman, Roger, s. Tho., of Newport Pagnell, Bucks, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 31 March, 1705, aged 19.

Chapman, Samuel, s. Tho., of Horsendon, Bucks, cler. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 31 Oct., 1700, aged 16; B.A. 1704, M.A. 1707, vicar of Sherborne, Oxon, 1710, rector of Radnage, Bucks, 1720, and of Little Kimble 1724. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Chapman, Stephen, s. S., of Bristol, co. Gloucester, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 2 April, 1691, aged 18; B.A. 11 March, 1696-7, M.A. 1697. See *Rawlinson*, vi. 108.

Chapman, Thomas, B.A. (sup. 27 May) 1522. [15]

Chapman, Thomas, of co. Leicester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 10 June, 1597, aged 17; a student of the Inner Temple 1611 (as of Foxton, co. Leicester, gent.), treasurer 1646-8, appointed serjt.-at-law 1648, but declared illegal on the restoration 1660, mayor of Lincoln 1607, and recorder 1624-52, son of Edward, of Middleton Manor, co. Leicester. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Chapman, Thomas, s. John, of Chard, Somerset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 16 March, 1665-6, aged 15; B.A. 1669, M.A. 1672.

Chapman, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Cuddington, Oxon, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 13 Nov., 1668, aged 16; B.A. 1672, M.A. 1675, rector of Horsendon, Bucks, 1678, etc., father of Samuel. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Chapman, Thomas, s. Roger, of Newport Pagnell, Bucks, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 5 Dec., 1679, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1687, licenced 17 July, 1682, to marry Elizabeth Goodman, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, London, spr., M.P. Buckingham 1710-15, Amersham 1722-7. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Chapman, Walter, of Somerset, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 11 Oct., 1583, aged 14. [20]

Chapman, Walter, s. Walter, of Bath (city), gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 22 July, 1664, aged 17.

Chapman, Walter, s. J., of Blandford, Dorset, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 14 March, 1691-2, aged 16; B.A. 1695, M.A. 1698, rector of Strathfieldsaye, Hants, 1705. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Chapman, William (Chepman), B.A. (sup. 25 June) 1528. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Chapman, William, 'subscribed' 1 July, 1613, B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 6 Feb., 1616-17; fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL., M.A. 21 June, 1620, administration at Oxford granted 20 Dec., 1622.

Chapman, William, of Somerset, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 16 Nov., 1621, aged 16; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 22 Feb., 1624-5, M.A. 13 March, 1627-8, rector of Bawdrip, Somerset, 1632. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [25]

Chapman, William, s. James, of Kenilworth, co. Warwick, cler. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 6 April, 1677, aged 14; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1680; M.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 1683.

Chapman, William, s. Rob., of Bosworth, co. Leicester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 16 May, 1689, aged 17; B.A. 3 Feb., 1692-3.

Chapple, Bartholomew, s. James, of Milverton, Somerset, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1622, aged 19; B.A. 22 Feb., 1624-5, M.A. 6 July, 1627, incorp. at Cambridge 1628.

Chapple, John, s. J., of Lopin, Somerset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 8 March, 1691-2, aged 17; B.A. 1695.

Chapple, Jonathan, s. Jonathan, of Crocomb, Somerset, p.p. TRINITY COLL. subscribed 30 May, 1704, aged 17; B.A. 26 Jan., 1707-8. [30]

Chappell, Josias, s. John, of Modbury, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 23 March, 1701-2, aged 15; of the Inner Temple 1704. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Chappel, Richard (Chapyll), fellow of EXETER COLL. 1518, B.A. 28 Feb., 1518-19, one of these names M.P. Grampound April-May, 1554, and Oct.-Dec., 1555. See *Boase*, 31.

Chappell, Richard (Chapell), of Devon, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 10 May, 1616, aged 18.

Chappell, Roger, s. John, of Colchester, Essex, cler. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 23 July, 1698, aged 18; clerk 1698-1703, B.A. 1702, vicar of Northbourne, Kent, 1703. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Bloxam*, ii. 84.

Chappell, Samuel, 'ser.' LINCOLN COLL., matric. 19 July, 1659. [35]

Chappell, Thomas, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 15 May, 1683, perhaps bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1689, as son and heir of Thomas, of Sheffield, Yorks, gent. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Charde, John, B.Mus. (sup. in Jan.) 1518-19.

Charde, Robert, B.A. 31 Oct., 1510, M.A. 15 June, 1514.

Charde, Robert, B.A. 1 Dec., 1520; fellow of ORIEL COLL. 1521, from Dorset, M.A. 13 July, 1525, vicar of Bradpole, Dorset, 1542, preb. of Collegiate Church of St. Peter's, in Warwick, 1543. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Charde, Thomas, Cistercian, abbot of Forde, in Devon, B.D.; B.Can.L. 18 Jan., 1505-6, D.D. 24 Oct., 1507; see *Fasti*, i. 15-22; and for another of the same names see *Ath.* ii. 751; see also Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [40]

Charde, Walter, B.A., from MAGDALEN COLL. 28 Feb., 1605-6.

Chardon, John (Carden or Cardon), fellow of EXETER COLL. 1565-8, from Devon, B.A. 18 April, 1567, M.A. 27 March, 1572, B.D. 15 Nov., 1581, D.D. 14 April, 1586, vicar of Heavitree, Devon, 1571, and of Colbroke 1573, canon of Exeter 1581, rector of Tedburn St. Mary 1581, bishop of Down and Connor 1596, rector of Cahir 1596, warden of the College of Youghal 1598, died in 1601. See *Boase*, 44; *Ath.*, i. 715, ii. 845; Cotton's *Fasti Ecc. Hib.*, iii. 204; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *D.N.B.*

Charier, Benjamin, 1597. See CARIER.

Charite, Humphrey and William. See CHERITE, page 266.

Charke, Thomas, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 19 Nov., 1650, possibly 6th and youngest son of Benjamin, of London, haberdasher.

Charles, Isaac, s. John, of Chesterfield, co. Derby, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 20 May, 1640, aged 17.

Charles, John (or Charlys), Carmelite, B.D. 30 Oct., 1524. See *Bloxam*, iv. 51. [5]

Charles, John, s. John, of St. Bride, co. Glamorgan, cler. JESUS COLL., matric. 2 May, 1711, aged 22; rector of St. Bride's Minor, co. Glamorgan, 1725, his father instituted to rectory of St. Bride's Minor 1696. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Charles, Joseph, s. Joseph, of Llanover, co. Monmouth, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 30 May, 1707, aged 16; B.A. 6 Feb., 1710-11, M.A. 1713, rector of Little Wacton, Norfolk, 1719, vicar of Swaffham 1720, rector of South Pickenham 1722. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Charles, Meredithe, of co. Brecon, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric.-entry under date 20 Sept., 1575, aged 16; vicar of Merthir, or Marthrey, co. Pembroke, 1584, and of Graunston *alias* St. Katherine, co. Pembroke, 1584. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Charles, William, s. Sam., of Lockley, co. Worcester, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 10 Dec., 1711, aged 17; B.A. 1715, M.A. 1718, vicar of Llansadurn, co. Carmarthen, 1721. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Charlett, Arthur, s. John, of Cropthorne, co. Worcester, S.T.D. TRINITY COLL., matric. 17 May, 1639, aged 18; B.A. 12 Nov., 1642, M.A. 9 July, 1645, rector of Collingborne Ducis, Wilts, 1662, father of the next, brother of John 1635. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [10]

Charlett, Arthur, s. Arthur, of Collingborne Ducis, Wilts, minister. TRINITY COLL., subscribed 13 July, 1669, aged 14; B.A. 1673, M.A. 1676, fellow (incorp. at Cambridge 1681), proctor 1683, B.D. 1684; D.D. from UNIVERSITY COLL. 1692, master 1692, and rector of Hambledon, Bucks, 1707, until his death 4 Nov., 1722; born at Shipton, co. Gloucester, 4 June, 1655, chaplain to William III. 1696-1717, administration at Oxford 12 Aug., 1723. See *Hearne*, i. 21 & 214; *Rawlinson*, iii. 193, xvi. 367; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus;* & *D.N.B.*

Charlett, Francis, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 July, 1596, aged 16, B.A. 21 Oct., 1598; M.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 8 July, 1602, then in orders, rector of Great Brickhill, Bucks, 1608, canon of Worcester 1627. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Charlett, Gregory, M.A. 18 Feb., 1512-13, B.D. (sup. June) 1534, a schoolmaster, preb. (5) in Collegiate Church of Newark, in Leicester, 1543. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Charlet, John, of CHRIST CHURCH, subscribed 21 June, 1583; MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 16 Feb., 1586-7, aged 19, from co. Worcester, pleb.; B.A. 17 Feb., 1586-7, M.A. 29 Oct., 1590; B.D. from ORIEL COLL. 8 July, 1602, licenced to preach 13 May, 1605, D.D. 5 July, 1614, rector of Great Brickhill, Bucks, 1602-8, canon of Worcester 1607, vicar of Overbury, co. Worcester, 1615, rector of Overworton, Oxon, 1620, and of Worcester St. Martin, 1621, vicar of Cropthorne, co. Worcester, 1624, father of Arthur 1639, and father of the next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Charlett, John, s. John, of Cropthorne, co. Worcester, S.T.D. ORIEL COLL., matric. 24 April, 1635, aged 18; B.A. 20 Jan., 1637-8, M.A. 16 Nov., 1640, bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1648, brother of Arthur 1639. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [15]

Charlett, John, s. 'Arthur,' of Fladbury, co. Worcester, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 30 March, 1694, aged 15.

Charlett, Thomas, s. Francis, of Brickhill, Bucks, sacerd. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1627, aged 16, B.A. 6 Feb., 1629-30; M.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 23 Oct., 1632.

Charley, Leonard, 1571. See CHORLEY.

Charlton, Alan (Charton), B.Can.L. 26 Oct., 1531, vicar of Farnham Royal, Bucks, 1539, rector of Whitchurch, Salop, 1549. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Charleton, Arthur, s. Andrew, of Mallagh, Ireland, admitted a pensioner of TRINITY COLL., Dublin, 13 June, 1700, aged 15; scholar 1702, B.A. 1704, M.A. 1707, incorp. 11 July, 1710. See Robert same date. [20]

Charlton, (Sir) Blunden, y.s. Francis, of Envil, co. Stafford, equitis. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 28 March, 1698, aged 16; 3rd baronet, died in Dec., 1742.

Charlton, (Sir) Francis, 1s. Job, of Ludford, co. Hereford, equitis. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 30 March, 1666, aged 15; 2nd baronet, admitted to Lincoln's Inn 1662, M.P. Ludlow 1678-81, Bishops Castle 1685-7, died 21 April, 1729, brother of the next named and of William 1666, father of Blunden. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Charleton, Gilbert, y.s. Job, of Ludford, co. Hereford, eq. aur. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 March, 1684-5, aged 16; of Lincoln's Inn, 1683, of Staunton Hall, Notts, in right of his wife, and father of Gilbert, rector of Staunton. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Charleton, (Sir) Job, s. Robert, of London, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 20 April, 1632, aged 17; B.A. 26 April, 1632, a student of Lincoln's Inn 1633, bencher 1659, serjt.-at-law 1660, knighted 1662, king's serjt. 1668, of Ludford, Salop, a justice of Court of Session co. Palatine Chester 1686, M.P. Ludlow 1659-1660, 1661-78, speaker House of Commons Feb., 1673, a justice of common pleas 1680, created a baronet 12 May, 1686, died 27 May, 1697, father of William 1666. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary; Fasti*, i. 464; & *D.N.B.*

Charlton, Joseph, of Kent, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1583, aged 19. [25]

Charlton, Nathaniel, of EXETER COLL., subscribed 30 June, 1637, rector of Woodborough, Wilts, 1653. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Calamy*, iii. 194.

Charlton, Robert, of Salop, arm. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 31 Jan., 1605-6, aged 15; of Gray's Inn 1608, as son of Andrew, of Apley, Salop, esq. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Charlton, Robert, M.A. TRINITY COLL., Dublin, incorp. 11 July, 1710. See Arthur same date.

Charlton, Stephen (Chalton), priest and secular chaplain, B.A. 20 June, 1524.

Charlton, Thomas, B.A. 7 Feb., 1577-8, M.A. 1 July, 1580, vicar of Faringdon, Berks, 1582. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *O.H.S.*, xii. 73. [30]

Charlton, Walter (Charelton), pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 22 Jan., 1590-1, aged 16; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 4 June, 1594, M.A. 20 April, 1597, licenced to preach 12 Feb., 1601-2, of Gray's Inn 1591 (as son and heir of Andrew, of Apley, Salop, esq.), vicar of Ilminster, Somerset, 1605, of Somerton 1609, rector of Shepton Mallet 1609, and of Almsford 1610, father of the next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Charlton, Walter (Charelton), s. Walter, of Shepton Mallet, Somerset, sacerd. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 3 July, 1635, aged 17; created D.Med. 16 Jan., 1642-3, and shortly after physician to the king at Oxford, travelling physician to Charles II., and physician in ordinary to the king while in exile and on the restoration, an original fellow of the Royal Society, hon. fellow College Physicians 1664, full fellow 1677, president 1689, 1690, 1691, retired to

Jersey, thence to Nantwich, and finally returned to London, born at Shepton Mallet 2 Feb., 1619, died 24 April, 1707, aged 87. See Munk's *Roll*, i. 390; *Ath.* iv. 752; *Hearne*, ii. 17; & *D.N.B.*

Charleton, William, of HART HALL in and before 1568. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Charlton, William, of MAGDALEN HALL in or before 1572.

Charlton, William, y.s. Job, of Ludford, co. Hereford, equitis. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 30 March, 1666, aged 14; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1674, probably M.P. Ludlow 1685, until his death before June same year, brother of Francis and Gilbert same date. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Charlwood, John, of BRASENOSE COLL.; B.A. 16 Jan., 1569-70, M.A. 14 March, 1572-3, vicar of Hambledon, Hants, 1576. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [4]

Charman, Richard, of Sussex, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 Feb., 1593-4, aged 15 (called CHARMER in *Mat. Reg.*); B.A. 25 Feb., 1597-8.

Charman, Stephen; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 17 March, 1626-7, M.A. 11 April, 1633, rector of Hemsworth, Yorks, 1637, ejected for nonconformity 1662, died 1667, father of the next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Calamy*, iii. 437.

Charman, Stephen, s. Stephen, of Hemsworth, co. York, minister. NEW INN HALL, matric. 14 Nov., 1661, aged 18; B.A. 1 April, 1671, M.A. 5 July, 1671, rector of Liddiard Tregoze, Wilts, 1692. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Charnley, William, s. John, of Carlisle, Cumberland, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 14 May, 1696, aged 17; B.A. 1701, M.A. 1704, vicar of Brayton, Yorks, 1727.

Charnock. See also CHERNOCK, page 266.

Charnocke, Edward, of co. Lancaster, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric.-entry under date 3 April, 1579, aged 13. [10]

Charnock, Hugh (Chernocke or Carnock) B.A. of Cambridge 1511, incorp. 15 June, 1514; M.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 21 June, 1514, B.D. (sup. 24 July) 1523, canon of Hereford 1529, until his death in 1550. See *Le Neve*, i. 525.

Charnoke, Hugh, B.A. 5 Feb., 1531-2, ? fellow of BRASENOSE COLL. in and before 1565.

Charnocke, James, of BRASENOSE COLL.; B.A. 15 June, 1544, M.A. (sup. 10 Oct.) 1562, rector of Aston Sandford, Bucks, 1554. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Charnoke, James, B.A. 21 Jan., 1558-9, M.A. 1 Dec., 1562; fellow BRASENOSE COLL. in and before 1565, proctor 1568, B.C.L. 27 May, 1569.

Charnocke, John, of CHRIST CHURCH 1567; B.A. 26 Jan., 1570-1. [15]

Charnock, Robert, the conspirator, of TRINITY COLL. 1680. See CHERNOCK.

Charnocke, Roger; scholar CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1563, from Lancashire, fellow 1566, B.A. 15 Oct., 1568, M.A. 14 June, 1572, inventory at Oxford 18 Feb., 1577.

Charnock, Roger, s. Roger, of London, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 31 Jan., 1639-40, aged 15.

Charnock, Stephen, s. Richard, an attorney or solicitor; B.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1645, incorp. as M.A. 19 Nov., 1652, proctor 1654, fellow NEW COLL. 1650, a preacher and author, died in Whitechapel 27 July, 1680, aged 52, buried in St. Stephen's, Walbrook, 30th. See *Burrows; Ath.*, iii. 1,234; *Fasti*, ii. 173; *Calamy*, i. 208; & *D.N.B.*

Charnoke, Thomas, Dominican; B.D. 15 June, 1528, D.D. 8 April, 1530. [20]

Charoll, John Chrysostom du; incorp. M.A. of Avignon by decree of convocation 9 June, 1684 (*Cat. Grads.*), a daily chaplain in Chapel Royal for 7 or 8 years. See *Fasti*, ii. 395.

Chase, Gamaliel, of Devon, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 1 Dec., 1609, aged 15; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 16 Dec., 1614, M.A. 17 April, 1618 (incorp. at Cambridge 1619), B.D. 15 July, 1625 (as CHACE), rector of Wambrooke, Dorset, 1621, vicar of Yarcombe, Devon, 1628, father of John 1642. See also John same date & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Chase, Gamaliel, s. John, of Wambrook, Dorset, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 17 March, 1672-3, aged 17; B.A. 1676, rector of Wambrook, 1681, brother of the next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Chase, Hugh, s. John, of Wambrook, Dorset, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 17 March, 1672-3, aged 15 B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1676, vicar of Yarcombe, Devon, 1678, brother of the last named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Chase, James, s. John, of Westminster, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 Dec., 1665, aged 15; one of these names M.P. Great Marlow, Bucks, in 9 parliaments 1690-1710, died 23 June, 1721. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [25]

Chase, Jeremias; B.A. Cambridge, incorp. 11 July, 1626.

Chase, John, of Devon, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 1 Dec., 1609, aged 16; rector of West Ogwell, Devon, 1616. See Gamaliel same date & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Chase, John, s. Gamaliel, of Wambrooke, Dorset, sacerd. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 18 March, 1641-2, aged 16; father of Gamaliel and Hugh 1673.

Chase, John, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 17 March, 1653-4; scholar 1655, from Chard, Somerset, B.A. 15 Oct., 1657, M.A. 3 July, 1660, fellow 1660-74, librarian 1669, rector of White Staunton, Somerset, 1670-84. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Boase*, 201.

Chase, John, s. Gideon, of 'Up Ottery,' Devon, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 7 July, 1694, aged 15; B.A. 1698, rector of Wambrook, Dorset, 1710. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [30]

Chase, Joseph, s. Thomas, of Empshot, Hants, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 14 July, 1665, aged 17.

Chase, Richard; M.A. Cambridge, incorp. 14 July, 1618, rector of Chislehurst 1630, and of Stone, Kent, 1631. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Chase, Samuel, s. Stephen, of Marlow, Bucks, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 Feb., 1682-3, aged 18; of Lincoln's Inn 1685, brother of Stephen 1693. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Chase, Stephen, s. Stephen, of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 5 April, 1639, aged 17; created B.A. 1 Nov., 1642.

Chase, Stephen, s. S., of Marlow, Bucks, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 20 July, 1693, aged 16 (called CHEETE in *Mat. Reg.*), B.A. 1697, M.A. 8 Feb., 1699-1700, B.Med. 1703; D.Med. from MERTON COLL. 1713, fellow College Physicians 1719, fellow of the Royal Society 1724, buried at Great Brickhill, Bucks, 13 Jan., 1742, brother of Samuel 1683. See Munk's *Roll*, ii. 64. [35]

Chase, Thomas, of co. Southants, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 28 Nov., 1606, aged 17.

Chase, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Empshott, Hants, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 18 Nov. 1631, aged 16; B.A. 24 Oct., 1634 (as CHACE), of Gray's Inn 1637, father of Joseph 1665. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Chase, Thomas, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 3 May, 1659, of the Middle Temple 1657, as eldest son of Thomas, of the same. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Chater, John; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 17 Feb., 1609-10.

Chaterse, Christopher, M.A.; B.D. (sup. 30 Jan.) 1508-9, rector of Rimpton, Dorset, 1510. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [40]

Chatfeild, John, s. Thomas, of Isfeild, Sussex, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 4 May, 1627, aged 16; B.A. 10 May, 1631, M.A. 20 June, 1634, rector of Crawley, Sussex, 1638. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Chatfeld, Thomas, of Hants, 'cler. fil.' CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 Nov., 1581, aged 17; B.A. 27 April, 1586. M.A. 31 May, 1589, B.D. 14 April, 1600 (then beneficed in Yorkshire), vicar of Kildwick, Yorks, 1600. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Chatfield, Thomas, s. (Thomas), of Balcomb, Sussex, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 Jan., 1712-13, aged 18; B.A. 1716, rector of Southease, Sussex, 1723, and of Balcombe 1730, his father instituted to Balcombe 1693. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Chattey, John, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 March, 1650-1; B.A. 12 Oct., 1654.

Chauncy, Charles (Chancy), 5s. George, of Yardley Bury, and New Place in Gilston, Herts, fellow of TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1609, from WESTMINSTER SCHOOL; B.A. 1613, M.A. 1617, (incorp. 13 July, 1619), Greek lecturer and B.D. 1624, the strenuous nonconformist 'Cadmus Americanus,' vicar of Ware, Herts, 1627-33, and of Marston St. Laurence, 1633-7 (and 1639), suspended in 1635, imprisoned and mulcted in heavy costs, again recanted, and fled to America, was president of Harvard College for 17 years, 1654 until he died, 19 Feb., 1671, aged 82. See *Fasti*, i. 391; *Alumni West.*, 29; & *D.N.B.*

Chauncy, Erasmus, of Northants. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 27 June, 1590, aged 15; of Edgcote, Northants (son of Sir Tobias), buried 27 Nov., 1634, brother of William same date, and father of William 1621. [6]

Chauncy, Henry (or Chaunce); B.A. 21 Feb., 1529-30, fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1530, M.A. (sup. Dec.) 1532.

Chauncy, Maurice, a Carthusian 1539, died 1581. See *Ath. Ox.*, i. 459; & *D.N.B.*

Chauncy, Toby, 1s. William, of Edgcott, Northants, 'militis.' EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1622, aged 16 (called TOBIAS in *Mat. Reg.*), of Edgcott, born 18 Dec., 1605, died 22 Aug., 1662.

Chauncy, Tobias, s. To(bias), of Edgcott, Northants, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 3 May, 1662, aged 17; of Edgcott, sheriff Northants 1668, born 4 April, 1643, died 4 March, 1724-5, father of the next named. [10]

Chauncy, Tobias, s. T(obias), of Edgcott, Northants, arm. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1690, of Edgcott, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1699, recorder of Banbury & Daventry, M.P. Banbury, Jan., 1730-3, born 2 Feb., 1673-4, died 27 & buried 31 March, 1733. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Chauncy, (Sir) William, of Northants. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 27 June, 1590, aged 16; of Edgecote, Northants, sheriff 1625, (son of Sir Tobias), knighted 23 July, 1603, buried 6 July, 1644, aged 71.

Chauncy, William, of Northants, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 20 July, 1621, aged 17.

Chauntler, John (Chauntler), of UNIVERSITY COLL.; B.A (sup. 19 Feb.) 1568-9, M.A. 22 June, 1572-3, rector of South Stoke, Sussex, 1566-73, rector of King's Stanley, co. Gloucester, 1568-73, and of Mottisfont, Hants, 1570-3, canon of Chichester 1568, and chancellor in 1573. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Chauntler, John (Chaunler), s. J., of Camsford (Kempsford), co. Gloucester, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1708, aged 15; B.A. 1712, MA. 1715, chaplain 1718, 1719, proctor 1719. See *Gardiner*, 436. [15]

Chauntler. See also CHANTLER, page 261.

Chaunt, Francis, s. Thomas, of Chimney, Devon, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 1 April, 1642, aged 17.

Chaunt, John, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 15 March, 1582-3, aged 18; perhaps vicar of Kenton, Devon, 1605. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Chave, Tristram, fellow of SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge; B.A. 1690, M.A. 1694 (incorp. 17 May, 1699), B.D. 1701, rector of Minehead, Somerset, 1702, until his death in 1709. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Chawner, John, of Northants, pleb. HART HALL, matric.-entry under date 1572, aged 19; B.A. 18 March, 1573-4, vicar of Broxworth, Northants, 1576, rector of Gayton, 1580. [20]

Chawner, Thomas; B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 18 June, 1610.

Chaworth, George, of Notts, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 4 March, 1585-6, aged 17; created M.A. 30 Aug., 1605, then a knight, admitted to Gray's Inn 1605 (as son and heir of John, of Southwell, Notts), knighted at Greenwich 29 May, 1605, M.P. Notts 1621-2, Arundel 1624, until declared void 24 March, 1624, created Baron and Viscount Chaworth 4 March, 1627-8, died 3 July, 1639. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Chaworth, (Sir) Richard, of Notts. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 Oct., 1621, aged 18 (as arm.); B.A. 20 June, 1622, M.A. 20 June, 1625, proctor 1632, B.C.L. 3 March, 1633-4, D.C.L. 2 July, 1640, chancellor of the diocese of London 1637-63, and of Chichester 1660, vicar-general 1663, M.P. Midhurst 1640 (L.P.), sat from 6 Jan., 1641, till void 15 Feb. following, knighted 18 Dec., 1663, buried at Richmond, Surrey, June or July, 1672. See *Fasti*, i. 515.

Chawson, William, student, residing in the town in July, 1562; tutor John Wolleye. See *O.H.S.*, i. 222.

Cheadsey, William (Chedsey), of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., 16 March, 1528-9 (from Somerset); B.A. 30 March, 1530, fellow 1531, M.A. 28 June, 1534, B.D. 19 June, 1542, D.D. 11 July, 1546, president 1558, deprived 1559, rector of West Hendred, Berks, 1545, canon of St. Paul's 1545 & 1554, rector of Weston Colvile, co. Cambridge, 1549, committed to the Marshalsea for seditious preaching (Popery) 1551, vicar of Paglesham, Essex, 1554, rector of All Hallows, Bread Street, 1554, until deprived in 1559, rector of Thackham, Sussex, 1554, vicar of Shottesbrooke, 1558, archdeacon of Middlesex 1556, canon of Christ Church 1557, and of Windsor 1554. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; *Athenæ*, i. 322; & *D.N.B.* [25]

Chebsey, Edward, s. 'Jo.,' of Southam, co. Warwick, p.p. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 7 April, 1677, aged 16; B.A. from HART HALL 1680, vicar of Wolverton, Bucks, 1686, rector of Earsham, Norfolk, 1702. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Chebsey, William, of co. Warwick, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 16 June, 1620, aged 19; B.A. 28 June, 1620, vicar of Wragby, co. Lincoln, 1631, rector of Halton on Holgate, 1638, and of Holton in Beckering, 1638. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Chedell, Rowland, of Isle of Anglesea, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1615, aged 17; B.A. 5 Feb., 1618-19, M.A. 6 June, 1621, B. & D.D. 30 June, 1632, incorp. at Cambridge; licenced 15 July, 1633, to marry Margery Chetle, of St. Clement Danes, widow; rector of Llandysnam, co. Anglesey, 1620, and of Llanfachell 1621, dean of Bangor 1625, rector of Llanfihangel-Itraith, co Merioneth, 1625, and treasurer of Bangor Cathedral 1625, rector of Llandegvan, co. Anglesea, 1626, and of Llanvaethlu, co. Anglesea, 1649. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Chedworth, John, bishop of Lincoln 1452-71. See *Dictionary of National Biography*.

Cheeffe, William, of Berks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 Oct., 1601, aged 20 (entered also of ST. ALBAN HALL); B.A. 3 July, 1605. [30]

Cheeke, Alexander, s. Alexander, of London, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 19 July, 1662, aged 13; died in College 4 Oct., 1664, aged 16. See *Gutch*, i. 411.

Cheeke, Edward, s. Edw., of Exeter, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 22 May, 1690, aged 15.

Cheeke, John (Chicke), B.C.L.; B.Can.L. (sup. 7 March) 1505-6, rector of Sparkford, Somerset, 1509, as Chyke. See *Weaver*.

Cheeke, (Sir) John, s. Peter; M.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, incorp. 1542, canon of King Henry VIII. College at Oxford, one of the privy chamberlains to Edward VI., knighted 1551, and sworn of the privy council, M.P. Bletchingley 1547-52, and March, 1553, provost of King's College, Cambridge, 1548, on the accession of Mary he was imprisoned and deprived of his preferment, professor of Greek at Strasburgh, taken prisoner, and sent to the Tower, renounced the protestant faith to avoid martyrdom, and died in London 13 Sept., 1557. See *Ath.*, i. 241; *Fasti*, i. 119; & *D.N.B.*

Cheeke, John, of co. Southampton, arm. fil. nat. max. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 Jan., 1619-20, aged 18; perhaps brother of Thomas 1610. See Berry's *Hants*, 98. [5]

Cheeke, John, subscribed 28 June, 1633, demy MAGDALEN COLL., 1633-9; B.A. 13 Feb., 1633-4, M.A. 28 Nov., 1636, prælector of natural philosophy 1639, until expelled by the parliamentary visitors, 1 Aug., 1648, perhaps rector of Charlinch, Somerset, 1643. See *Bloxam*, v. 130; *Burrows*, 165.

Cheeke, Philip (Cheecke), s. George, of Ashbrittle, Somerset, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 14 March, 1662-3, aged 19.

Cheeke, Robert (Chicke), of Somerset, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 8 July, 1586, aged 14; B.A. 22 June, 1593, M.A. 7 July, 1598. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cheeke, Robert; M.A. Cambridge, incorp. 9 July, 1594. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Le Neve*, ii. 587.

Cheeke, Thomas; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 21 Jan., 1582-3, one of these names barrister of Lincoln's Inn 1591 (as of Southants), and M.P. Yarmouth (I.W.) 1604-11, and Southampton 1614, father of the next named. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*. [10]

Cheeke, Thomas (Cheke), of Isle of Wight, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 20; of Newport, Isle of Wight, (son of Thomas, of Mottistone), M.P. Yarmouth (I.W.) 1614.

Cheek, Thomas, s. Henry, of Petherton, Somerset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 20 Feb., 1623-4, aged 17; B.A. 14 Feb., 1625-6, M.A. 25 June, 1628.

Cheeke, William; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 14 Feb., 1595-6. See *Ath.*, ii. 143; & *D.N.B.*

Cheese, Joseph, s. Tho., of 'Cridonhal,' pleb. (query Credenhill, co. Hereford). PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 18 Oct., 1694, aged 17; B.A. 1698.

Chell, William, secular chaplain; B.Mus. 3 April, 1524, one of these names canon of Hereford 1533, deprived 1559, vicar of Hereford, St. John, 1545, rector of Colwall, co. Hereford, 1551, precentor of Hereford Cathedral 1554, deprived 1559. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *D.N.B.* [15]

Chelmicke, John, s. Rob., of Kingsland, co. Hereford, p.p. NEW INN HALL, matric. 17 Oct., 1682, aged 16; vicar of Vowchurch, co. Hereford, 1690. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Chelmicke, Thomas, of Salop, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 11 May, 1599, aged 17.

Cheltenham, John (Chelinam), s. John, of Old Swinford, Worcester, pleb., p.p. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 Nov., 1662, aged 15; B.A. 1666, M.A. 1669.

Cheltenham, Robert (Cheltynham), Benedictine; B.D. (sup. 1 March) 1505-6, D.D. (sup. 13 June) 1513.

Cheltenham, Thomas (Cheltnam), Benedictine; B.Can.L. 15 June, 1507, one of these names bishop of Sidon, preb. of St. Paul's 1553. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [20]

Chempes, James de, orator of the most Christian King of France; M.A. Dijon, incorp. 25 Aug., 1624. See *Fasti*, i. 419.

Chenell, John. See CHEYNELL, page 269.

Cherington, Joseph, paup. MERTON COLL., subscribed 17 July, 1686.

Cherite, Humfry (Chayrite), Benedictine; B.D. 1 July, 1535, D.D. 29 July, 1538.

Cheryte, William, M.A.; B.D. (sup. 14 June) 1512.

Cheriton, Charles, of Devon, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 13 Oct., 1598, aged 18 (called CHARINGTON in *Mat. Reg.*); B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 28 June, 1604; M.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 27 June, 1607. [25]

Cheriton, Clement, 'subscribed' 23 April, 1613. B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 24 Nov., 1615, M.A. 10 June, 1618.

Cheriton, Mathew, of Devon, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 23 Oct., 1601, aged 15; B.A. 10 June, 1608, M.A. 9 May, 1611.

Chernock. See also CHARNOCK, page 264.

Chernocke, (Sir) Boteler, s. Pinsent, of Holcut, Beds, baronet. MERTON COLL., matric. 5 Feb., 1713-14, aged 17; 4th baronet, M.P. Bedford Nov., 1740-7, died in 1756. [30]

Chernocke, Francis, s. Robert, of Warwick (city), gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1675, aged 16 (called CHARNOCKE in *Mat. Reg.*); of Wedgenock Park, co. Warwick, brother of Robert 1680, and father of Robert 1710.

Chernocke, Robert, s. Robert, of co. Warwick, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 27 May, 1680, aged 16; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1680-6, B.A. 4 Feb., 1683-4, M.A. 1686, fellow (by royal mandate) 1688, and vice-president (by royal mandate) 1688, turned papist, and on the accession of the Prince of Orange he turned (Jacobite) conspirator, and was dubbed captain by the banished king; for plotting the assassination of William III. he was executed 18 March, 1695-6. See *Bloxam*, vi. 27; & *D.N.B.*

Chernock, Robert, s. Francis, of Wedgenock Park, co. Worcester, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 8 July, 1710, aged 17, B.A. 1714; M.A. from ALL SOULS COLL. 27 Jan., 1717-18. See CHARNOCK & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Chernocke, St. John, 1s. J., arm. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1658; of the Inner Temple 1660, as son and heir of St. John, of Hulcote, Beds, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Chernock, Villiers, s. V(illiers), of Holcutt, Beds, bart. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 June, 1701, aged 17.

Cherrett. See also CHERITE. [35]

Cherrett, William, s. Tho., of Corf Mullen, Dorset, p.p. NEW INN HALL, matric. 20 Nov., 1668, aged 16; B.A. 1672.

Cherrieholme, John, s. Tho., of Wakefield, Yorks, p.p. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 31 March, 1671, aged 16; B.A. 1674, M.A. 1677, rector of Morestead 1679, and of Stoke Bishop, Hants, 1699. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cherry, Antony, s. Samuel, of Great Bookham, Surrey, sac. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 2 March, 1637-8, aged 16; B.A. 14 Oct., 1641, Pauline Exhibitioner 1637-43. See *St. Paul's School Reg.*, 39.

Cherry, Charles, 'cler. fil.' NEW INN HALL, matric. 10 March, 1656-7; vicar of East Lulworth, Dorset, 1662, and of Combe Keynes 1672. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [40]

Cherry, Francis, s. William, of Maidenhead, Berks, arm. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 6 April, 1682, aged 16; of Shottesbrooke Park, Berks, entered the Middle Temple 1681, a nonjuror and patron of some of the most eminent of the nonjuring party, died 23 Sept., 1713. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; *Hearne*, iii. 337, 503; & *D.N.B.*

Cherry, Samuel (Cherrie), of MAGDALEN COLL., B.A. 6 July, 1621, M.A. 13 June, 1629, vicar of Great Bookham, Surrey, 1620. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Cherry, Thomas, s. George, of Maidenhead, Berks, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 9 Feb., 1699-1700, aged 16; B.A. 1703, M.A. 1706, curate of Witney, Oxon, died 17 Nov., 1706, buried 20th in St. Andrews, Holborn. See *Hearne*, i. pp. 108-110.

Chersey, Thomas (Charcy), Benedictine; B.D. 22 June, 1510.

Cheseman, Thomas, M.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 9 July, 1656, vicar of East Garston, Berks, ejected for nonconformity 1662, evangelical minister of East Ilsley, Berks. See *Calamy*, i. 287; & *Rawlinson*, iv. 166.

Cheshire, Edward, B.A. 12 July, 1567, vicar of Aldermaston, Berks, 1575, rector of Alvescott, Oxon, 1577, and of Grindon, co. Stafford, 1586. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [5]

Cheshire, Edward, s. John, of Clipston, Northants, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 19 Jan., 1626-7, aged 18.

Cheshire, John, of Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric.-entry under date 5 April, 1576, aged 20; B.A. 15 Feb., 1576-7, vicar of Aldermaston, Berks, 1577. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Cheshire, John, s. J., of Derbie (town), gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 16 March, 1712-13, aged 18.

Cheshire, Richard, B.A. from PETER HOUSE, Cambridge, 1603, incorp. as M.A. 12 July, 1608, rector of St. Nicholas Olave, London, 1612, vicar of Heston, Middlesex, 1616. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Cheshire, Robert (Chesshire), s. Thomas, of Halton, Cheshire, admitted scholar of GONVILLE & CAIUS COLL., Cambridge, 14 May, 1670, aged 16; B.A. 1673, M.A. 1677, incorp. 10 July, 1677, vicar of Runcorn, Cheshire, 1686. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Venn*, 272. [10]

Cheshire, Thomas, of Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 June, 1616, aged 15; B.A. 26 Nov., 1619, 'an orthodox minister in London.' See *Ath.*, iii. 35.

Cheslin, Thomas, 'ser.' pauper. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 27 Nov., 1652; rector of Foxcote or Foscott, Berks, 1658. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Cheslin, Thomas, s. Th., of Padbury, Bucks, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 8 April, 1679, aged 18; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 1687, vicar of Thornborough, Bucks, 1691, and of Padbury 1715. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Chessall, John (Chesall). MAGDALEN COLL., matric. in or about 1564; clerk 1564-7. See *Bloxam*, ii. 40.

Chessall, William, of co. Worcester, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric.-entry under date 20 Sept., 1575, aged 22; B.A. 19 Feb., 1574-5. [15]

Chest, Thomas, B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 1 March, 1594-5; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 8 July, 1598, vicar of Lympne, Kent, 1620. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; O.H.S.*, x. 228; & *Fasti*, i. 278.

Chest, Thomas, s. John, of Marston, co. Hereford, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 21 May, 1672, aged 14; B.A. 1676, vicar of Matherne, 1680, and of Chepstow, co. Monmouth, 1702. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Chester, Anthony, of CHRIST CHURCH, B.A. 21 June, 1615; 2nd baronet (son of Sir Anthony, of Chicheley, 1st baronet), royalist cavalier, admitted to Gray's Inn 1615, commanded a troop of horse at the battle of Naseby, and fled to the Hague, buried at Chicheley 15 Feb., 1651-2.

Chester, Anthony, s. Anthony, of Chichley, Bucks, baronet. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 Dec., 1679, aged 16; B.A. 1682, buried at Chicheley 10 July, 1685, brother of Henry.

Chester, Charles, of Bristol, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric.-entry under date 1575, aged 18; 3rd son of Dominick, of the Blackfriars, Bristol. [20]

Chester, Granado, B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1615, M.A. 1619 (incorp. 13 July, 1619), B.D.; of the Middle Temple 1611 (as 2nd son of Robert, of Royston, Herts, knight), rector of Broadwater, Sussex, 1625, canon of St. Paul's 1638-60, brother of Robert 1619. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *Fasti*, i. 391.

Chester, Henry, y.s. Anthony, of Chichley, Bucks, baronet. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 19 March, 1685-6, aged 16; of East Haddon, Northants, died 6 May, 1726, brother of Anthony 1679.

Chester, John, s. Samuel, of East Quantoxhead, Somerset, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 13 May, 1714, aged 18; B.A. 20 Jan., 1717-18, rector of Hinton-upon-the-Green, co. Gloucester, 1727, and of Elworthy, Somerset, 1731. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Chester, Robert, 3s. Sir Robert, of Royston, Herts, B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1619, incorp. as M.A. 12 July, 1623, rector of Stevenage, Herts, 1629, until his death in 1664, brother of Granado and ancestor of Chester of Poyle Park, Surrey.

Chester, Thomas, s. Sir William, sheriff and lord mayor of London; B.A. 19 Dec., 1535, bishop of Elphin, in Ireland, 1580, until his death at Killane in June 1584. See *Ath.*, ii. 826; *Fasti*, i. 97; & Cotton's *Fasti Ecc. Hib.*, iv. 124. [25]

Chester, Thomas, s. T(homas), of Almondsbury, co. Gloucester, arm. MERTON COLL., matric. 12 March, 1685-6, aged 17; of Knole, sheriff of co. Gloucester, 1699, buried 27 Feb., 1703-4, father of Thomas 1713.

Chester, Thomas, s. John, of Shenton, co. Leicester, Bart. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 18 May, 1705, aged 17; born 31 March, 1689, baptized at Shenton 16 April following, gentleman in waiting to the Earl of Pembroke, L.L. Ireland 1707, lieut.-col. of an Irish regiment, lost at sea early in 1711, brother of William.

Chester, Thomas, s. Tho., of Almondsbury, co. Gloucester, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 10 July, 1713, aged 17; of Almondsbury and Knole, M.P. Gloucester 1727, until unseated Feb., 1728, M.P. Gloucestershire in 5 parliaments, 1734 until his death 1 Oct., 1763. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Chester, (Sir) William, s. John, of Shenton, co. Leicester, Bart. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 18 May, 1705, aged 17; 5th baronet, of Lincoln's Inn 1706, born 5 Sept., 1687, died 10 March, 1725-6, brother of Thomas. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Chesterman, John, scholar or fellow of NEW COLL. in and before 1564. [30]

Chesterman, Jonas, s. J., of Reading, Berks, p.p. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1706, aged 17; B.A. 1710, M.A. 1717, as Jonah.

Chesterman, Thomas, pleb. NEW COLL., matric.-entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5.

Chesterton, Thomas, M.A. from SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, incorp. 9 July, 1711.

Chestonne, Thomas, probably chaplain of NEW COLL. in and before 1564.

Chestroe, Nathaniel, s. N., of Cheltenham, co. Gloucester, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 7 June, 1698, aged 18; B.A. 12 Feb., 1701-2. [35]

Cheswell, James, s. J(ames), of Stow(ey), Somerset, cler. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 3 June, 1687, aged 17; brother of William 1697, his father instituted vicar of Stowey 1661, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Cheswall, Richard, B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge, 1618, incorp. as M.A. 15 July, 1628.

Cheswell, William, s. James, of Stowey, Somerset, cler. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 22 March, 1696-7, aged 19; B.A. 1700, vicar of Stowey 1709. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Chetham, Edward (Cheetham), s. Edward, of Smedley, co. Lancaster, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 Dec., 1666, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1678, bencher 1706, brother of James 1660. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Chetham, Henry (Chetam or Chitam), of BRASENOSE COLL., *circa* 1556, B.A. 18 Jan., 1558-9, M.A. 1 Dec., 1562; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. in or before Oct., 1564, when admitted to the House of Congregation.

Chetham, Henry, s. George, of Turton, co. Lancaster, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 July, 1665, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1675, bencher 1701, serj.-at-law 1705, perhaps brother of James 1658. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Chetham, Humfrey, arm. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 1 April, 1656, does not seem to belong to the family seated at Chetham or Smedley, nor at Turton; perhaps the Humphrey of Newton. See Jewitt's *Reliquary*, ix. 110.

Chetham, James, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 10 Dec., 1658, perhaps of the Middle Temple 1662, as son and heir of George, of Turton, co. Lancaster, perhaps father of James and Samuel. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [5]

Cheetham, James, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 11 April, 1660; of Gray's Inn 1659 (as son and heir of Edward, of Smedley, co. Lancaster), died unmarried in 1692, buried in Manchester Collegiate Church 4 Dec., brother of Edward 1666. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *D.N.B.*

Chetham, James, s. George, of Manchester, co. Lancaster, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 18 April, 1700, aged 17; of the Inner Temple 1700, nephew of Edward 1666, and of James 1660. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Chetham, James, s. J., of Turton, co. Lancaster, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 1 Feb., 1700-1, aged 19; B.A. 1704, M.A. 1707, B. & D.D. 1722, vicar of Etwall, co. Derby, 1714, canon of Lichfield, 1716, vicar of Hanbury, co. Stafford, 1723, preb. of Alrewas and chancellor of Lichfield 1726. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Chetham, Samuel, s. James, of Turton, co. Lancaster, arm. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 21 April, 1694, aged 17; brother of the last named.

Chetham, William (Chettame), B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 18 June, 1572. [10]

Chetle. See also CHITTLE.

Chetle, Edward (Chetell), of co. Lancaster, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric.-entry under date *circa* 1579, aged 20.

Chetle, John (Chettle), B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1674, M.A. 1674, incorp. 6 July, 1678, vicar of Leake, Yorks, 1687. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Chetle, Joseph, s. William, of Worcester (city), pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 29 March, 1672, aged 15; B.A. 1675, M.A. 1678.

Chetle, Richard (Chetell), of co. Worcester, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 20 Feb., 1606-7, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1617, as son and heir of Thomas, of Worcester, esq., one of these names examiner in Court of Chancery 1624-32, died about 1635. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [15]

Cetle, Thomas (Chettle or Chettell), scholar BRASENOSE COLL. 1565, B.A. 11 April, 1567. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Chetle, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Worcester (city), gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 24 April, 1635, aged 18; of Walhouse, parish of Hanbury, entered the Middle Temple 1634, died in 1690. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Chetle, Thomas (Chetell), s. Fr., of Blandford, Dorset, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 16 July, 1669, aged 15.

Chetle, William, s. Joh., of Worcester (city), pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 18 March, 1683-4, aged 15, B.A. 1687; clerk MAGDALEN COLL. 1689-90, M.A. 1690, chaplain 1690-5, rector of Orchard Portman, Somerset, 1695, and of Staple Fitzpaine 1704, canon of Wells 1716. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Bloxam*, ii. 82.

Chetnoll, John, B.A. (sup. 17 Dec.) 1518. [20]

Chetwode, John, of co. Chester, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 March, 1617, aged 17; probably father of Philip 1658. See Ormerod's *Cheshire*, i. 662.

Chetwode, John, of Northants, 'equitis fil.' TRINITY COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1619, aged 19, B.A. 8 Feb., 1620-1; M.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 15 Oct., 1624 (? of Inner Temple 1619, as of Oakley, co. Stafford, M.P. 1653, and buried 25 April, 1667), brother of Thomas 1607.

Chetwood, Joseph, 'ser.' MERTON COLL., matric. 13 July, 1660; B.A. 1664.

Chetwode, Philip, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 17 July, 1658, of Oakley, co. Stafford (son of John, of Oakley), aged 21 at the Heralds' Visitation 1663, father of John, who was created a baronet 6 April, 1700. See Foster's *Baronetage.*

Chetwod, Richard, of Northants, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. Jan., 1597-8, aged 17; of Badby and Newnham, Northants, admitted to Gray's Inn 1598 (as son and heir of Richard, sheriff of Northants, who was knighted 9 July, 1603), died before 1635, father of Valentine, half brother of Robert, Thomas, and Tobias, 1607. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [25]

Chetwode, Robert, of Northants, 'militis fil.' TRINITY COLL., matric. 8 May, 1607, aged 15; B.A. 14 June, 1610, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1611, as of Warkworth, Northants, gent., half brother of the last named and brother of the next named. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Chetwode, Thomas, of Northants, 'militis fil.' TRINITY COLL., matric. 8 May, 1607, aged 12; B.A. 28 Jan., 1610-11, bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1620, as son of Richard, of Warkworth, Northants, knt., and brother of John 1619. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Chetwode, Thomas, 'cler fil.' CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 13 March, 1650-1, B.A. 10 March, 1652-3.

Chetwode, Tobias, of Northants, equitis fil. TRINITY COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1619, aged 14; brother of Robert and Thomas 1607.

Chetwode, Valentine, 2s. Richard, of Chettwood, Bucks, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 29 Jan., 1629-30, aged 18; B.A. 4 Feb., 1629-30, married and left issue. [30]

Chetwynd, Brian (Chetwind), 'servitor,' s. John, of 'Rudg,' co. Stafford, pleb., p.p. TRINITY COLL., matric. 8 March, 1666-7, aged 17; B.A. 1670, M.A. 1673, incorp. at Cambridge 1675, rector of Aldford, Cheshire, 1675, died s.p.

Chetwynd, Edward (Chetwind), of co. Stafford, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 27 April, 1593, aged 16; B.A. 19 Feb., 1595-6, M.A. 7 Nov., 1598, B.D. 15 Dec., 1606, licenced to preach 15 Dec., 1606, D.D. 15 July, 1616 (4s. John, of Ingestre), lecturer of Abingdon, Berks, 1606, public lecturer Bristol 1606, chaplain to Queen Anne 1613, dean of Bristol 1617, rector of Sutton Coldfield, co. Warwick, vicar of Banwell, Somerset, 1620, and of Berkeley, co. Gloucester, 1627, died 13 May, 1639, buried in the choir of Bristol Cathedral, father of John. See *Ath.*, ii. 641; & *D.N.B.*

Chetwyn(d), Francis, s. Richard, of Rugeley, co. Stafford, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 28 May, 1696, aged 17; of the Middle Temple 1698. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Chetwynd, John (Chettwind), s. Edward, dean of Bristol. EXETER COLL., matric. 4 May, 1638, aged 15; B.A. 18 Jan., 1641-2, M.A. 17 Oct., 1648, joint-pastor St. Cuthbert, parish of Wells 1648, vicar of Temple Church, Bristol, and one of the public lecturers of that city, vicar of Banwell, Somerset, 1669, and of Henbury, co. Gloucester, 1672-3, canon of Bristol 1668, died 30 Dec., 1692, buried in the chancel of the Temple Church. See *Ath.*, iv. 375; & *D.N.B.*

Chetwynd, Philip (Chetwind), of co. Stafford, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 27 Feb., 1600-1, aged 17; of Ashley Park, 5th son of John, of Ingestre, and brother of Edward 1593.

Chetwynd, Ralphe (Chetwind), of co. Stafford, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1619, aged 18; of Gray's Inn 1620 (as son of Thomas, of Rugeley, co. Stafford), father of Charles, of Salters Hall 1664. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Chetwyn, Thomas, chaplain; B.Can.L. 3 Feb., 1510-11.

Chetwynd, Thomas (Chetwind), of co. Stafford, eq. aur. fil. 2. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 June, 1616, aged 17; of Church Eaton, admitted to Gray's Inn 1618 (as 2nd son of Walter, of Grendon, co. Warwick, knight), died unmarried 23 Oct., 1674, aged 75, brother of the next named. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [5]

Chetwynd, Walter (Chetwind), of co. Stafford, eq. aur. fil. nat. max. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 June, 1616, aged 18; of Gray's Inn 1618 (as son and heir of Walter, of Grendon, co. Warwick, knight), died 19 April, 1669, aged 72, brother of the last named. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Chetwynd, Walter, s. John, of Ingestre, co. Stafford, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 28 May, 1696, aged 18; M.P. Stafford 1702-11, 1712-22, 1725-34, master of the buckhounds, resigned 1711, created Baron Rathdowne and Viscount Chetwynd 29 June, 1717, died s.p. 21 Feb., 1735-6. See Foster's *Peerage.*

Chetwynd, William (Chetwind), gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 31 July, 1658; B.A. 1661, of the Middle Temple 1658, as eldest son of Thomas, of Heywood Park, co. Stafford. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Chetwynd, William (Richard), s. John, of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 June, 1703, aged 19; 3rd Viscount Chetwynd (1767), entered the Middle Temple 1707, M.P. Stafford 1715-22, Plymouth 1722, and Stafford in 6 parliaments 1734-70, envoy to Genoa 1708-12, a commissioner of the admiralty 1717-27, master of the mint 1744, until his death 3 April, 1770. See Foster's *Peerage; Alumni West.*, 243; & *D.N.B.*

Chevers, Robert; B.A. 11 May, 1575, M.A. 4 July, 1575, incorp. at Cambridge 1576, rector of Yatesbury, Wilts, 1598. [10]

Chew, John (Chaw); scholar TRINITY COLL. 1567, B.A. 12 Feb., 1571-2, fellow 1572, M.A. 14 May, 1575.

Chewe, Thomas, of UNIVERSITY COLL.; B.A. 4 Dec., 1559, M.A. 15 May, 1563, rector of Wigginton, Oxon, 1572.

Chewe, Thomas, of co. Chester, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 7 May, 1602, aged 19; determined from GLOUCESTER HALL 1604-5. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 251.

Cheyne, Charles, s. Francis, of Chesham Bois, Bucks, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 29 Jan., 1639-40, aged 14; of Lincoln's Inn 1642, as CHENEY, M.P. Amersham 1660, Great Marlow, March, 1669-79, Harwich 1690-5, Newport 1695-8, created Viscount Newhaven (in Scotland) 17 May, 1681, died 13 July, 1698, brother of Francis same date, and father of William 1671. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Cheyne, Francis, of Herts, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 19 Sept., 1600, aged 26; of Lincoln's Inn 1597, possibly father of Francis and Charles. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [15]

Cheyne, Francis, s. Francis, of Chesham Bois, Bucks, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 29 Jan., 1639-40, aged 15; of Lincoln's Inn 1642, brother of Charles same date. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Cheyne, John, s. R(obert), of Drayton Beauchamp, Bucks, minister. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 24 March, 1669-70, aged 15; brother of Thomas same date.

Cheyne, Thomas, B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 29 March, 1658.

Cheyne, Thomas, s. Rob., of Drayton Beauchamp, Bucks, minister. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 24 March, 1669-70, aged 17; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1674-6, B.A. 1675, M.A. 1676, canon of Lincoln 1681-1716, vicar of Wootton, Beds, 1683, rector of Lilley, co. Lincoln, 1709, brother of John same date. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Bloxam*, vi. 2.

Cheyne, William, of Dorset, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 28 June, 1604, aged 18, B.A. 20 May, 1606; M.A. from BROADGATES HALL 8 July, 1612, rector of Manston, Dorset, 1614. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [20]

Cheyne, William, 1s Charles, of Drayton Beauchamp, Bucks, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 July, 1671, aged 14; and Viscount Newhaven, M.P. Amersham 1681 & 1685-7, Appleby July, 1689-95, Bucks Feb., 1696-1701, Amersham 1701-2, Bucks 1702-5, Amersham 1705, until created a peer of Great Britain at the Union, died 14 Dec., 1738. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Cheynell, Edward, s. Henr., of Wonersh (Wanhurst), Surrey, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 8 April, 1685, aged 18; B.A. 1688.

Cheynell, Francis (Chennell), s. John, of Oxford (city), Med. Doc. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 2 July, 1624, aged 16; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 1 Feb., 1626-7, fellow MERTON COLL. 1629, M.A. 1 July, 1633, created B.D. 12 April, 1648, and D.D. 24 July, 1649, president of St. John's College 1648-50, Margaret professor of divinity 1648-52, one of the assembly of divines 1643, and one of the parliamentary visitors in 1647, elected canon of Worcester 1648, but never installed, vicar of Marston St. Laurence 1637, rector of Petworth, ejected after the restoration, baptized in St. Mary's, Oxon, 6 July, 1608, died at Preston, Sussex, Sept., 1665, father of John 1664. See *Calamy*, iii. 324; *Ath.*, iii. 703; *Fasti*, ii. 3, 113; Baker's *Northants*, i. 643; *O.H.S.*, iv. 285; *Burrows* & *D.N.B.*

Cheynell, George, s. George, of Gilford, Surrey, p.p. ORIEL COLL., matric. 2 April, 1696, aged 20; rector of Cranley, Surrey, 1704-29, licenced 1 Feb., 1698-9, to marry Sarah Cheynell, of Shepperton, Middlesex, spr., brother of Henry 1698. See *Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster, & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Cheynell, Henry (Chennell), s. Henr., of Wonersh, Surrey, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 10 March, 1664-5, aged 17, B.A. 1668, M.A. 1671; incorp. at Cambridge 1693, B.D. from CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 1695, rector of Cranley, Surrey, 1682-1704, and of Shepperton, Middlesex, 1683-1704, canon of Chichester 1704, perhaps father of Edward 1685. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [25]

Cheynell, Henry, s. Geor., of Gilford, Surrey, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 26 May, 1698, aged 16; B.A. 14 Feb., 1701-2, brother of George 1696.

Cheynell, John (Chenell), of Surrey, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 23 Nov., 1581, aged 19; B.A. 29 May, 1583, fellow, M.A. 26 June, 1587, admitted to practice medicine 14 Dec., 1596, B.Med. 14 June, 1601, created D.Med. 13 Aug., 1605, his will proved by name of CHENELL at Oxford 7 June, 1613, father of Francis 1624. See *Fasti*, i. 311.

Cheynell, John (Chennell); B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 23 Jan., 1609-10, M.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 7 Dec., 1613, vicar of St. Peter, Isle of Thanet, 1625, as CHENELL. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *O.H.S.*, x. 270.

Cheynell, John, s. Fr., of Preston, Sussex, doctoris. TRINITY COLL., matric. 16 Dec., 1664, aged 19.

Cheyney, Clemens (Cheney), s. Ri., of Satwell, Berks, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 31 July, 1677, aged 19; B.A. 8 March, 1680-1, M.A. 29 Jan., 1683-4, vicar of Hitchenden, Bucks, 1681, rector of Wittenham Abbots, Berks, 1691. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cheyney, Edmund, s. John, of Oare, Wilts, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 26 March, 1669, aged 16; B.A. 1672, his will, at Oxford, dated 15 Aug., 1674, brother of George 1661.

Cheyney, George, s. John, of Oare, Wilts, gent. HART HALL, matric. 24 May, 1661, aged 17; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1664-5, B.A. 1665, brother of Edmund 1669. See *Bloxam*, v. 271. [5]

Cheyney, George, s. Joh., of Oare, Wilts, gent. HART HALL, matric. 23 March, 1699-1700, aged 17; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 1703, vicar of Bishops Lydiard, Somerset, 1710. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cheyney, Henry (Cheynie), of ST. ALBAN HALL; B.A. 3 Nov., 1568, M.A. 17 June, 1573, of Gray's Inn 1563, rector of Ringwold, Kent, 1569. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Cheyney, Henry, of Bucks, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric.-entry under date 10 April, 1581, aged 18.

Cheyney, John; M.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL. 21 May, 1590. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Cheyney, Richard: scholar of CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1529, fellow of PEMBROKE HALL, Cambridge, 1530, M.A. 1532, B.D. 1540, sup. 11 May, 1565, for incorporation (as D.D.), D.D. 1569, rector of Worcester St. Helen 1545, of Halford, co. Warwick, 1547, of Maids Moreton, Bucks, and of Bishops Hampton, co. Warwick, 1559, vicar of Painswick, co. Gloucester, archdeacon of Hereford 1552-9, canon of Gloucester 1558, and of Westminster 1560, bishop of Gloucester 1562, and of Bristol 1562, until his death 29 April, 1579. See *Ath.*, ii. 791; *Cooper*, i. 400, 567; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [10]

Cheyney, Richard (Cheney) 'subscribed' 30 April, 1613; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 11 Oct., 1615, M.A. 10 July, 1618, rector of Tarrant Rushton, Dorset, 1617. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cheyney, Rob. (Cheyvney); B.A. from (? EXETER COLL.) 27 April, 1574. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 42.

Cheyney, Robert; B.A. 7 July, 1581.

Cheyney, Thomas; B.A. 13 Feb., 1578-9.

Cheyney, Thomas, of Berks, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 25 Jan., 1582-3, aged 18; B.A. 30 Jan., 1582-3, M.A. 8 July, 1585. [15]

Cheyney, Thomas (Cheny), of Sussex, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 22 June, 1604, aged 18.

Cheyney, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Huish, Wilts, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 23 Sept., 1671, aged 18; B.A. 1675, M.A. 14 Jan., 1678-9, B. & D.D. 1702, canon of Wells 1689, rector of Bawdrip, Somerset, 1689, and of Bradford Peverell, Dorset, 1696, father of the next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cheyney, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Wells, Somerset, doctoris. NEW COLL., matric. 28 April, 1711, aged 17; B.A. 14 Jan., 1714-15, M.A. 1718, B. & D.D. 1732, canon of Winchester 1739, and of Chichester 1739, dean of Lincoln 1744, dean of Winchester 1747, and rector of Chilbolton, Hants, 1748, until his death 27 Jan., 1760. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cheyney, Walter, of Kent, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 15 March, 1582-3, aged 18; B.A. 28 Jan., 1586-7, M.A. 21 May, 1590.

Cheyney, William (Cheney), of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 22 June, 1610, aged 16; B.A. 31 Jan., 1610-11. [20]

Cheyney, William, s. William, of Abingdon, Berks, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 10 Dec., 1686, aged 16; B.A. 1690, M.A. 1693.

Chibalde, James, s. William, of London, sacerd. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 2 July, 1624, aged 12, chorister 1624-31, B.A. 10 Dec., 1630; M.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 28 June, 1633, rector of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, 6 March, 1640-1 (on the death of his father), sequestered for his loyalty in the late rebellion. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; *Bloxam*, i. 37; & *Ath.*, ii. 674.

Chiball, William, of Surrey, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1589, aged 14; chorister 1590-6, B.A. 16 Feb., 1595-6, M.A. 19 Feb., 1598-9, incorp. at Cambridge 1609, rector of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, London, 1604, until his death about 25 Feb., 1640-1, father of James last named. See *Bloxam*, i. 25; *Ath.*, ii. 674; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; & *D.N.B.*

Chibnall, Antony, of Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 26 June, 1621, aged 18; demy 1619-27, B.A. 11 Dec., 1622, M.A. 30 June, 1625 (incorp. at Cambridge 1627), fellow 1627-48, B.D. 28 Jan., 1633-4, vice-president 1641-2, expelled by the parliamentary visitors 1648, and imprisoned until 10 Oct. following. See *Burrows* & *Bloxam*, v. 103.

Chibnall, Hugh, s. John, of Sherrington, Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 Oct., 1634, aged 18; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 20 Oct., 1635, M.A. 25 June, 1639. [25]

Chibnall, 'Rodolph,' s. John, of Sherrington, Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 8 April, 1636, aged 14; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 14 Dec., 1639; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 7 July, 1642.

Chibnale, Thomas, of Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 25 Jan., 1593-4, aged 17; B.A. 4 July, 1597, M.A. 6 May, 1602.

Chicheley, Henry, archbishop of Canterbury 1414, and founder of All Souls' College. See *Dictionary of National Biography*.

Chicheley, Henry, s. Thomas, of Wimple, co. Cambridge, militis. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 27 April, 1632, aged 17; B.A. 5 Feb., 1634-5. See *Stemmata Chicheleana*, p. 13.

Chicheley, Henry, y.s. Thomas, of Wimple, co. Cambridge, equitis. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 21 May, 1672, aged 15. [30]

Chicheley, John, of co. Cambridge, arm. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 18 June, 1610, aged 18; fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL., B.A. 10 Dec., 1612, son of Thomas, of Wimple.

Chicheley, John, y.s. John, of London, equitis. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 March, 1694-5, aged 16; fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL., B.A. 1699, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1701. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Chicheley, Richard, y.s. Joh., of London, equitis. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 30 April, 1701, aged 15; fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL., B.A. 1704, M.A. 1708. See *Hearne*, iii. 287.

Chicheley, William, of co. Cambridge, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1601, aged 17.

Chicheley, Wolstan, of St. Ives, Hunts, a great sufferer for the royal cause, was sent to prison, having his legs fastened with chains under the horse's belly, deprived of his temporal estate, was minister of Houghton, near St. Ives, rector of Kings Ripton 1648-98, died there, aged about 99. See *Rawlinson*, xvi. 367; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [35]

Chichester, Adrian (Chechester), of Devon, militis fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 15 March, 1582-3, aged 20; (7th son of Sir John, of Youlston, knight) brother of Arthur same date.

Chichester, Amias (Chechester), arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1592, aged 16; of Arlington, Devon (son and heir of Henry), buried 25 Jan., 1621-2.

Chichester, Arthur (Chechester), of Devon, militis fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 15 March, 1582-3, aged 19; created Lord Chichester of Belfast 23 Feb., 1612-13 (2nd son of John, of Rawleigh in Pilton, Devon), was captain of one of the ships against the 'Armada' in 1588, governor of Carrickfergus 1600, P.C. 1603, lord deputy 1604-15, lord high treasurer 1616, P.C. England 1622, died 19 Feb., 1624-5, brother of Adrian. See Foster's *Peerage* & *D.N.B.*

Chichester, Arthur, s. Arthur, of Sherwill, Devon, baronet. EXETER COLL., matric. 20 April, 1708, aged 17; brother of John 1705.

Chichester, Charles (Chechester), of HART HALL, B.A. (sup. 16 Nov.) 1568, died s.p. See John same date. [5]

Chichester, Edward, born in Belfast, Ireland, s. Arthur, Earl of Donegal. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 28 June, 1693, aged 16; created M.A. 16 Feb., 1698-9, rector of Clonenagh, Ireland, 1702. See Foster's *Peerage*, M. DONEGAL.

Chichester, Edward, s. Henry, of Berrynarbor, Devon, cler. WADHAM COLL., matric. 5 March, 1704-5, aged 16, B.A. 1708, B.C.L. 1711; fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1712, M.A. 23 Jan., 1712-13, rector of Berrynarbor, Devon, 1714, and vicar of Northover, Somerset, 1714, until his death 5 Dec., 1730, aged 40. See *Gardiner*, 421; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Chichester, Francis, y.s. John, of Hall, Devon, equitis. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 May, 1647, aged 18; B.C.L. 29 Jan., 1652-3, of Hall, died 27 Aug., 1698. See *Burrows*, 61.

Chichester, Henry, s. Henry, of Sherwill, Devon, admitted scholar of GONVILLE & CAIUS COLL., Cambridge, 10 April, 1667, aged 16; B.A. 1670, M.A. 1674, incorp. 13 July, 1675, rector of Berrynarbor, Devon, 1674, father of Edward, 1705. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Venn*, 264.

Chichester, Henry, s. John, of Youlston, Devon, baronet, EXETER COLL., matric. 19 Feb., 1680-1, aged 18; of Sherwill, admitted to the Inner Temple 1682, buried 9 June, 1694, at Bishops Tawton. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [10]

Chichester, John, of HART HALL in and before 1568; of Gray's Inn 1568 (son of Sir John, of Youlston), sheriff of Devon 1585, died at Exeter of gaol fever 31 March, 1586, after the Black Assizes, father of Robert 1591. See Charles same date & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Chichester, John (Chechester), of Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 1 June, 1582, aged 16; of the Inner Temple 1583 (as of Bishops Tawton, Devon, gent.), of Hall, son of John, of the same place, baptized 17 March, 1566-7, died 7 Feb., 1608, aged 42, father of the next named. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Chichester, John (Chechester), of Devon, equitis fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 18 Jan., 1599-1600, aged 15; 2nd son of Sir John, died 20 March, 1627, aged 42, monumental inscription at Pilton.

Chichester, (Sir) John, subscribed 18 Nov., 1614, B.A. from EXETER COLL. 28 Feb., 1616-17, of the Inner Temple 1617, as of Hall, Devon (son of John 1582), M.P. Lostwithiel 1624-5, knighted 17 Sept., 1625, baptized 10 Dec., 1598, died 24 Sept., 1669. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Chichester, John (s. Hugh), of Devon, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1621, aged 17, B.A. 21 June, 1625; M.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 25 June, 1628, rector of Widworthy, Devon, 1644, and of Horwood, Devon, 1644, and of Alverdiscott 1645, admon. granted 18 Feb., 1650 (C.P.C.), brother of Richard 1618. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Chichester, John, s. John, of Widworthy, Devon, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 June, 1666, aged 17. [16]

Chichester, (Sir) John, 'baronet,' s. J(ohn), of Youlston, Devon. EXETER COLL., matric. 8 May, 1675, aged 17; 2nd baronet, of the Inner Temple 1679, died in Sept., 1680. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Chichester, (Sir) John, s. Arthur, of Youlston, Devon, baronet. EXETER COLL., matric. 26 April, 1705, aged 16; 4th baronet, M.P. Barnstaple 1734, until his death 2 Sept., 1740, brother of Arthur 1708. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Chichester, Richard, of Devon, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 24 April, 1618, aged 18; of the Inner Temple 1620 (as son and heir of Hugh, of Widworthy, Devon), admon. 1 June, 1639, grandfather of John 1666, brother of John 1621. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Chichester, (Sir) Robert (Chechester), of Devon, militis fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 26 June, 1591, aged 13; (son of Sir John) K.B. at the coronation of James I., died 24 April, 1627. [20]

Chichester, Simon, s. Henry, of Bittadon, Devon, gent., PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 5 May, 1626, aged 19; B.A. 21 Oct., 1628, M.A. 18 June, 1631, aged 14 at the Heralds' Visitation 1620.

Chidlowe, William, of London, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1621, aged 17; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 22 Nov., 1625, M.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 15 July, 1628, sup. for licence to preach 7 July, 1636, B.D. 17 Dec., 1636, rector of St. Clement's *alias* St. Bride's, Oxford, 1630, recognised as chaplain of Corpus by the visitors in 1649; *Robinson* claims him for Merchant Taylors' School as Childley in 1614 (i. 80), he was born 7 Nov., 1602 (*Burrows*), ? rector of Cooley, or Cowley, co. Gloucester, 1652, rector of Hampstead Marshall, Berks, 1661. See also CHUDLEIGH, *post*, & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Chilcott, Christopher, s. Robert, of Beaminster, Dorset, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 13 July, 1683, aged 18; B.A. 1687, M.A. 1690, vicar of Tintagel, Cornwall, 1692, rector of Michaelstow, 1712. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Chilcott, John, s. Richard, of Nettlecomb, Somerset, sac. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 28 April, 1637, aged 16.

Chilcott, John; B.A. from SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, 1677, M.A. 1682, incorp. 11 July, 1682, vicar of Colebroke, Devon, 1687. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [25]

Chilcot, Joseph, s. Rob., of Exeter, Devon, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 March, 1691-2, aged 17; B.A. 1695, rector of Trevalga, Cornwall, 1701, vicar of Up Ottery, Devon, 1702. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Chilcotte, Richard, of Somerset, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 15 Oct., 1590, aged 19; B.A. 19 Oct., 1594, rector of Nettlecombe, Somerset, 1604. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Chilcot, William, s. Rob., of Exeter, Devon, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 30 March, 1680, aged 16; B.A. 1683, M.A. 1686, rector of Denbury, Devon, 1689. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Rawlinson*, iii. 169; *Gutch MS.*, 371.

Childe, Baldwin. See MALET.

Childe, Charles, of co. Worcester, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 21 March, 1616-17, aged 17; B.A. 5 May, 1620, M.A. 4 Dec., 1622, a student of the Inner Temple 1626, as 2nd son of William, of Northwick, co. Worcester, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [30]

Child, Edward, s. Rob., of Hedington, Wilts, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 24 April, 1668, aged 17; B.A. 27 Jan., 1671-2, M.A. 27 March, 1675, rector of Easton by Stamford, Northants, 1684, and of Barroden, Rutland, 1686. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Childe, George, 'ser.' QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 14 June, 1649, B.A. 17 July, 1652; M.A. from NEW INN HALL 26 April, 1655, vicar of Yatton Keynall, Wilts, 1662, and rector of Littleton Drew, Wilts, 1676, father of Williamson 1690, and of George next named. See *Burrows*, 176.

Child, George, s. G(eorge), of 'xx Eaton' (Yatton), Wilts, cler. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 2 July, 1680, aged 17; B.A. 1684, M.A. 15 Feb., 1686-7, rector of Barrowden, Rutland, 1692, and of Morcott 1721, brother of Williamson 1690. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Child, Henry, of Middlesex, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 Jan., 1588-9, aged 19; B.A. 26 June, 1592, M.A. 9 July, 1595, a student from Westminster School 1588. See *Alumni West.*, 61.

Child, James, y.s. Francis, of London, Middlesex, 'eq. aur.' UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 9 March, 1702-3, aged 16, B.A. 1706; M.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 1710, his father knighted at Whitehall 29 Oct., 1689, citizen and goldsmith, banker. [5]

Childe, John, chaplain, also read at Cambridge; B.A. 4 Oct., 1544, M.A. (sup. Feb.) 1544-5, rector of Wavendon, Bucks, 1549, and of Inworth, Essex, 1557. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Childe, John, of Oxon, arm. HART HALL, matric.-entry under date 2 May, 1581, aged 15; of Lincoln's Inn 1583, perhaps rector of Gorleston, Suffolk, 1588. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Inns of Court Reg.*

Childe, John, of London, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 11 June, 1619, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1630, as son of William, of London, gent. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Childe, John, fellow MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge; B.A. 1667, M.A. 1671, (incorp. 11 June, 1671), B.D. 1678, perhaps rector of Warkworth, Northumberland, 1660-7, vicar of Penrith, Cumberland, 1670-94, and of Bromfield, Cumberland, 1681-92. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Childe, (Sir), Lacon-William, 1s. William, of Kinlet, Salop, 'equitis.' QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 26 Nov., 1662, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1670, a master in Chancery 1673, knighted at Whitehall 16 June, 1673. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Child, Richard, of co. Hereford, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 2 March, 1598-9, aged 18; vicar of Weobly, co. Hereford, 1608. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [22]

Child, Robert, s. Walter, of Sunbury, Middlesex, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 20 June, 1634, aged 21; B.A. 20 Oct., 1635, perhaps rector of Groton, Suffolk, 1681. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Child, Simon, 'of ye quire of CHRIST CHURCH,' subscribed 19 March, 1691-2, will proved at Oxford 3 March, 1732.

Childe, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Northwicke, co. Worcester, gent. HART HALL, matric. 15 April, 1670, aged 15; of the Middle Temple 1672. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Childe, Walter, of co. Worcester, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 11 May, 1599, aged 15. [25]

Childe, W(illiam), of ORIEL COLL., in or before 1572, perhaps of Inner Temple 1575, as William, of Pensax, co. Worcester. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Childe, William, of Herts, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric.-entry under date 20 Sept., 1574, aged 16; 'Dial. Mro. Day tutori.'

Childe, William, of co. Worcester, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 10 June, 1597, aged 19; of Northwicke, co. Worcester, father of William, B.C.L. 1632.

Child, William, of Salop, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 6 May, 1608, aged 21; perhaps B.A. 12 Feb., 1617-18, rector of Middleton Scriven, Salop, 1626. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Child, William, gent., of CHRIST CHURCH; B.Mus. 8 July, 1631, 10 years in music, licenced to proceed D.Mus. 8 July, 1663, chaunter of St. George's, Windsor, 1630, lay clerk, organist 1634, and also of H.M. Chapel, Whitehall, died at Windsor 23 March, 1696-7. See Grove's *Dictionary of Music*; *Fasti*, i. 459, ii. 265; *O.H.S.*, x. 148; & *D.N.B.* [30]

Childe, (Sir) William, of PEMBROKE COLL.; B.C.L. 5 July, 1632, D.C.L. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 29 May, 1638, of Kinlet, Salop, a master in Chancery, knighted 12 May, 1661, buried 6 May, 1678, father of Lacon-William.

Child, William, 'ser.' CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 April, 1656. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Child, William, s. G. (? 'Gul'), of Chesham, Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 15 April, 1672, aged 18.

Child, William, s. William, of Oxford (city), p.p. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 Feb., 1674-5, aged 15; B.A. 1678, M.A. 1681, vicar of Spelsbury, Oxon, 1683. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Child, Williamson, s. George, of Yatton, Wilts, cler. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 5 June, 1690, aged 14; B.A. 17 Feb., 1693-4, M.A. 1697, rector of Yatton Keynal, Wilts, 1706, brother of George 1680. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [35]

Childerley, John; fellow of ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1579, B.A. 21 Oct., 1583, M.A. 1 June, 1587, B.D. 12 Dec., 1593, D.D. 20 May, 1603, incorp. at Cambridge 1607, (son of Ellis, of London, turner), admitted to Merchant Taylors' School 1575, preacher to the English merchants trading at Stode, chaplain to two archbishops of Canterbury, rector of St. Mary Wolnoth, 1599-1609, and of St. Dunstan's-in-the-East 1606, rector of Shenfield, Essex, in 1609 until sequestered, died in 1645. See *Fasti*, i. 300; *Robinson*, i. 25; & *Add. MS.*, 15,671, p. 99.

Children, George, s. John, of Tunbridge, Kent, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 30 June, 1626, aged 20; B.A. 7 July, 1626.

Childrey, Joshua, s. Robert, of Rochester, Kent, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 19 Feb., 1640-1, aged 17; B.A. 22 July, 1646, expelled by the parliamentary visitors 1648, D.D. 24 Jan., 1660-1, rector of Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, 1661, and of Upway, Dorset, 1664, archdeacon of Salisbury 1664, canon of Sarum 1664; licenced 11 April, 1665, to marry Elizabeth Todd, of Pertenhall, Beds, spr.; died at Upway 26 Aug., 1670, buried in the chancel. See *Ath.*, iii. 903; *Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; & *D.N.B.*

Childes, Stephen, s. S., of Hatchbury, Wilts, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 March, 1713-14, aged 19; B.A. 1717, M.A. 1720.

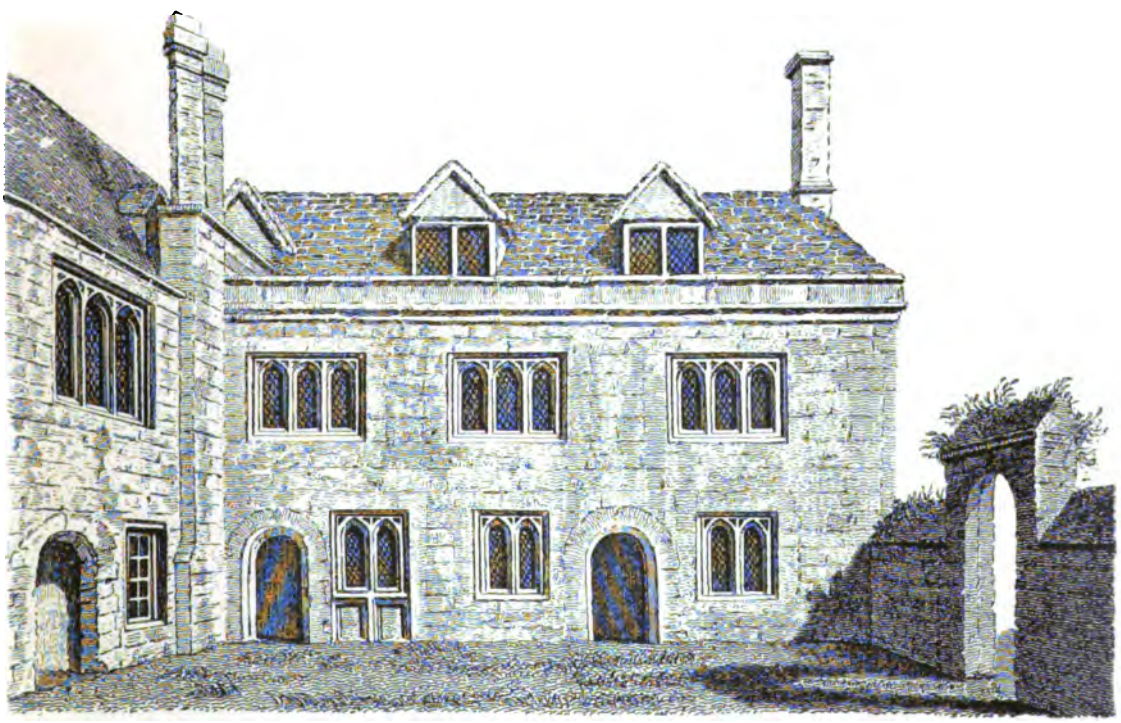
Chillingworth, John (Killingworth), astronomer, fellow of MERTON COLL. 1432, died 17 May, 1445. See *O.H.S.*, iv. 232; & *D.N.B.* [40]

Chillingworth, John (Chellingworth), pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, subscribed 24 May, 1694, B.A. 1698.

Chillingworth, William, of Oxon, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1619, aged 17; scholar, B.A. 28 June, 1620, M.A. 16 March, 1623-4 (incorp. at Cambridge 1626), created D.D. 1 Nov., 1642; *Wood* adds, perhaps in error, 'neither took up his degree, nor was he diplomated'; (son of William, citizen, and afterwards Mayor of Oxford), baptised in St. Martin's parish 31 Oct., 1602, turned Jesuit but recanted in 1631, canon of Chester 1635, and of Sarum 1638, chancellor of Salisbury Cathedral 1638, master of Wigston's Hospital, Leicester, died 24 Jan., 1643. See *Ath.*, iii. 86; *Fasti*, ii. 52; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; & *D.N.B.*

Chilmark, John, fellow of MERTON COLL. 1383. See *O.H.S.*, iv. 219; & *D.N.B.*

ST. GEORGE'S HALL, now demolished.—*From Skelton.*



ST. GEORGE'S HALL, now demolished.—*From Skelton.*

Chilmeade, Edmund, B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 12 Feb., 1628-9, clerk 1629-34; M.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 10 Dec., 1631, one of the petty canons or chaplains 1641, ejected by the parliamentary visitors 1648, 'a choice mathematician,' noted critic and Grecian, died 9 Feb., 1653-4, buried in St. Botolph's Church, without Aldersgate. See *Bloxam*, ii. 59; *D.N.B.; Ath.*, iii. 350; & *Burrows*, 329.

Chillmead, John, s. Henry, of co. Gloucester pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1629, aged 18; B.A. 12 Nov., 1631.

Chilton, Edward, s. Edward, of Sandwich, Kent, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 28 April, 1637, aged 14; B.A. 9 June, 1640, created M.A. 1 Nov., 1642.

Chimley, Theophilus (Chymligh), of co. York, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1599, aged 19; vicar of Hornsey, Yorks, 1607. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Chimley, Thomas (Chimligh), of co. York, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 31 Oct., 1600, vicar of Atwick, Yorks, 1624. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [5]

Chimocke, Richard, of Dorset, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 23 July, 1596, aged 17; called CHINNOCK in *Mat. Reg.*

Chin, William, of co. Hereford, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric.-entry under date 1577, aged 29.

Chinery, John, B.A. from PEMBROKE HALL, Cambridge, 1670, M.A. 1674, incorp. 13 July, 1675, rector of Brettenham and vicar of Croxton, Norfolk, 1675, vicar of Haughley, Suffolk, 1675, and rector of Combs, Suffolk, 1686. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Ching, William, s. Ric., of St. Mary Down, Devon, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 7 March, 1704-5, aged 16; B.A. 1 March, 1708-9.

Chinge, Richard, s. William, of Chagford, Devon, p.p. TRINITY COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1671, aged 17; B.A. 1675. [10]

Chinoweth, Anthony, s. John, of St. Martin-in-Meaneage, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 19 Dec., 1634, aged 18. See Vivian's *Visitations of Cornwall*, 88.

Chip, Oliver (Chyppe or Chepe), B.A. 23 May, 1531, M.A. (sup. June) 1544, rector of Puttenham, Herts, 1544. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Chippen, George, of Dorset, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 6 Feb., 1606-7, aged 14.

Chipping, Thomas, B.A. 19 Feb., 1532-3, one of these names preb. of Dihewid in Collegiate Church of Llanddewy-Brefy (in St. David's) 1543, vicar of Horndon-on-the-Hill, Essex, 1544, rector of Nutfield, Surrey, 1554, of Chaldon 1564, and of Bletchingley, Surrey, 1575. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Chippingdale, Edward (Chipindale), demy of MAGDALEN COLL. 1569-72, B.A. (sup. March) 1571-2, canon of Lincoln 1571-5. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Bloxam*, iv. 173. [15]

Chippindale, John, fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1565, B.C.L. 26 April, 1570, D.C.L. 15 Oct., 1573, canon of Lincoln 1570, father of Tobias and John 1598. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Chippingdale, John, B.A. 6 July, 1565 (? fellow LINCOLN COLL. 1566), M.A.; B.Med. 1571, D.Med. (sup.) 16 July, 1572.

Chippingdale, John, of co. Leicester, D.C.L. fil. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 16 June, 1598, aged 14; probably same as next entry, and brother of Tobias.

Chippingdale, John, of co. Lincoln, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 1 July, 1603, aged 18; B.A. 28 Feb., 1605-6, M.A. 7 July, 1608, see preceding entry.

Chippingdale, Tobias, demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1589-92, B.A. 4 Feb., 1591-2, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1599 (as son and heir of John, of Humberston, co. Leicester), brother of John 1598. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *Bloxam*, iv. 230.

Chippin(g)dale, William, arm. fil. nat. max. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 6 Feb., 1628-9, aged 19; B.A. 14 Feb., 1628-9, of the Middle Temple 1629, as son and heir of John, of Blackenhall, co. Stafford, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [21]

Chishull, Edmund, s. Paul, of Eyworth, Beds, cler. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 14 July, 1687, aged 16; B.A. 1690, fellow, M.A. 27 Feb., 1693-4, B.D. 1705, chaplain to the factory at Smyrna 1698, vicar of Walthamstow, Essex, 1708-33, canon of St. Paul's 1719, rector of Southchurch 1730-3, born 22 March, 1670-1, educated at Winchester, died at Walthamstow 18 May, 1733. See *Hearne*, i. 290, 312; *Rawlinson*, i. 163, xvi. 370; *Gutch*, i. 48*b*; *Ath.*, iv. 621; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; & *D.N.B.*

Chishull, John, s. J., of Halberton, Devon, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 26 Feb., 1685-6, aged 19, for one of these names see *Calamy*, ii. 80.

Chishull, Paul, bible clerk QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1628; M.A. from PEMBROKE COLL., Oxford, 18 June, 1634 (? father of he next named).

Chishull, Paul, s. P., of Dunton, Beds, pleb., p.p. NEW COLL., matric. 1 April, 1664, aged 15; vicar of Eyworth, Beds, 1668, father of Edmund. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [25]

Chishull, William, s. Paul, of Edworth, Beds, cler. TRINITY COLL., matric. 6 May, 1692, aged 16; B.A. 4 Feb., 1695-6, M.A. 1698.

Chislet, Thomas, of Somerset, 'minister.' BROADGATES HALL, matric. 17 March, 1581-2, aged 22.

Chisnall, James, B.A. 18 May, 1575.

Chisnall, Oliver, B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 2 May, 1594.

Chittenden, Thomas, of Kent, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 17 Feb., 1597-8, aged 20. [30]

Chittle. See also CHETLE.

Chittle, Edward, of Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1581, aged 30.

Chittle, Edward, subscribed 3 Feb., 1597-8.

Chittle, Samuel, s. William, of Oxford (city), pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 July, 1703, aged 19; B.A. 1707, M.A. 1711.

Chittye, Henry, demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1572-7, B.A. 1 Feb., 1577-8, fellow 1577-1612, M.A. 5 April, 1581, B.Med. (sup. 8 May) 1600, D.Med. (sup. 3 June) 1600. See *Bloxam*, iv. 189. [35]

Chitty, Joseph, B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 11 Oct., 1615, M.A. 9 July, 1619. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 338.

Chiver, Henry (Chever), of Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 2 Nov., 1621, aged 19; son of Jerome.

Chiver, Henry, s. Henry, of 'Calne,' Wilts, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1631, aged 17; of Lincoln's Inn 1633, died s.p., brother of Robert 1636. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Chiver, Oliver (Chever), of Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 3 Nov., 1615, aged 17; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 13 Feb., 1617-18; M.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 25 April, 1621. See Robert 1612.

Chivers, Robert, of Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 3 April, 1612, aged 18. See Oliver 1615. [40]

Chiver, Robert, s. Henry, of Calne, Wilts, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 18 March, 1635-6, aged 15; of Inner Temple 1638, brother of Henry 1631. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Chivers, Laurence (Cheivers) of Ireland, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 June, 1582, aged 14.

Chocke, Alexander, of Somerset, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 19 May, 1609, aged 15; M.P. Ludgarshall 1621-2, the printed visitation pedigrees of Somerset and Berks seem to be at variance.

Chock, Francis, of Somerset, arm. HART HALL, matric.-entry under date 2 May, 1581, aged 18.

Chock, Francis, of Wilts, gent. HART HALL, matric. 28 Nov., 1581, aged 18; F. C. of Berks, of Lincoln's Inn 1588. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Chock, Mr. Francis (Choke or Chalke); created M.A. 16 Jan., 1642-3, of Avington, Berks, knighted 26 Oct., 1643 (son of Richard of same), died 1653, father of Francis and Hussey. See *Fasti*, ii. 33.

Chock, Francis (Chokke), 1s. Francis, of Avington, Berks, equitis. TRINITY COLL., matric. 16 July, 1661, aged 19. [5]

Chock, 'Hussey Elwes Hinton' (Chokke), y.s. Francis, of Avington, Berks, eq. aur. NEW COLL., matric. 27 Sept., 1670, aged 18; B.A. 1674.

Chock, Joseph, s. John, of Bristol, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 15 July, 1687, aged 18.

Choke, Matthew, of Northants, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. Oct., 1596, aged 18; B.A. 1 Feb., 1599-1600.

Choke, Thomas, of MAGDALEN COLL. 1680. See CHARKE, page 263.

Cholmley, (Sir) Henry (Chomeleye), of HART HALL in and before 1568; of Lincoln's Inn 1577 (as of Yorks), of Whitby and Roxby, M.P. Westmorland 1597-8, knighted 17 April, 1603, buried in St. John's, York, 13 Jan., 1615-16. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [10]

Cholmeley, Henry, s. Edward, of Leicester (town), pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 27 May, 1680, aged 16.

Cholmeley, Hugh; M.A. Cambridge, incorp. 9 July, 1594. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Cholmley, Hugh (Chomley), 1s. John, of Ashby-de-la-Zouch, admitted to EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1589, M.A. 1596 (incorp. 11 July, 1598), B.D., rector of Clare (portion) in Tiverton, Devon, 1604, etc., canon of Exeter 1628, and subdean 1632, died 15 Sept., 1641. See *Visitations of Devon and London*; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; & *D.N.B.*

Cholmeley, James, s. Montague, of London, arm. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 8 July, 1701, aged 16; of Easton, co. Lincoln, died 7 Oct., 1735, he married Catherine, daughter of John Woodfine, of Ratley, Bucks, esq., she died 1 Dec., 1770.

Cholmley, Montague, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 6 June, 1660, of Gray's Inn 1661 (as son of Montagu, of Easton, co. Lincoln), died 5 March, 1700, father of the last named, buried at Stoke Rochford. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [15]

Cholmley, Samuel, B.A. from PETER HOUSE, Cambridge, 1650, incorp. as M.A. 11 July, 1654.

Cholmley, Thomas, B.A. from TRINITY HALL, Cambridge, 1707, M.A. 1712, incorp. 14 July, 1712, rector of Putley, co. Hereford, 1711, vicar of Weston, co. Hereford, 1716, and of Canon-Pyon, co. Hereford, 1728. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Cholmondeley, Francis, esq., created M.A. 17 July, 1669 (3rd son of Thomas, of Vale Royal, Cheshire), M.P. Newton, co. Lancaster, 1689-90, brother of Robert 1668, and of Thomas 1683. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary* & *Fasti*, ii. 316.

Cholmondeley, George. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 2 Sept., 1680; created D.C.L. 9 Nov., 1695, 2nd Earl Cholmondeley, entered the Inner Temple 1680 (as 2nd son of Robert, Viscount Cholmondeley), M.P. Newton, co. Lancaster, 1690-5, espoused the cause of the Prince of Orange, had a command at the battle of the Boyne, general of the horse 1727, etc., died 7 May, 1733. See *Ath.*, iv. 665; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Cholmondley, Hatton, of co. Chester, 'equitis f.' QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1600, aged 15; B.A. 14 June, 1604, of Lincoln's Inn 1605, in which year he appears to have died, brother of Hugh next named, and of Robert 1600. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [20]

Cholmondeley, Hugh (Cholmonley), of co. Chester, 'militis fil.' QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 8 May, 1607, aged 15; (3rd son of Sir Hugh and his wife Mary Holford), died 11 Sept., 1655, buried at Malpas, brother of Hatton and of Robert 1600.

Cholmondeley, Hugh, 1s. Robert, Viscount Cholmondeley, of Kells. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 May, 1678, aged 16; 'one of the nobility and principal gentry in arms with the Prince of Orange,' created Baron Cholmondeley of Namptwich, co. Chester, 10 April, 1689, lord lieut. of North Wales 1702-13 and 1714-25, and of Cheshire 1704-13 and 1714-25, P.C. 1705, created Viscount Malpas and Earl of Cholmondeley 29 Dec., 1706, comptroller of the household April-Oct., 1708, and treasurer 1708-13 and 1714, until his death 18 Jan., 1724-5. See Foster's *Peerage.*

Cholmondeley, Randolph or Randle (Cholmley), of Cheshire, 'eq. fil.' LINCOLN COLL., matric.-entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 19; of Lincoln's Inn 1580, son of Sir Hugh, and nephew of Randle, recorder of London and queen's serjeant. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Cholmondeleigh, Robert (1s. Hugh), of co. Chester, equitis. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1600, aged 16; of Cholmondeley, Cheshire, created a baronet 29 June, 1611, high sheriff of Cheshire 1621, M.P. 1625, created Viscount Cholmondeley, of Kells, 2 July, 1628, and Baron Cholmondeley, of Wiche-Malbank, Cheshire, 1 Sept., 1645, and Earl of Leinster 3 March, 1645-6, joint commissioner of array 1645-6, died 2 Oct., 1659.

Cholmondeley, Robert, s. Thomas, of Vale Royal, co. Chester, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 June, 1668, aged 16; of Vale Royal, died 1679, brother of Francis 1669, and of Thomas 1683. See Ormerod's *Cheshire*, ii. 78. [25]

Cholmondeley, Robert, s. Th(omas), of Holford, co. Chester, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1669, aged 16. See Lodge's *Irish Peerage*, vol. v., 65; & Ormerod's *Cheshire*, i. 496.

Cholmondeley, Robert, s. R., of Great Budworth, Cheshire, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 April, 1711, aged 15. See *Hearne*, iii. 153.

Cholmondeley, Thomas, esq., created D.C.L. 22 May, 1683 (son of Thomas, of Vale Royal, Cheshire), M.P. Cheshire 1671-8 and 1685-7, nominated a knight of the proposed order of the royal oak 1660, died 26 Feb., 1701-2, brother of Robert 1668, and of Francis 1669. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Cholwell, Thomas, 'serv.' ORIEL COLL., matric. 1 April, 1656, B.A. 1659, M.A. 1663, rector of Ashley, Hants, 1679, and of Kimpton, Hants, 1680. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Cholwell, William (Chollwill or Chalwell), B.A. 27 Feb., 1526-7; fellow of EXETER COLL. 1527-36, M.A. 5 July, 1529, B.D. (sup. 30 March) 1555, vicar of Colyton Rawleigh, Devon, 1548, deprived 1556, rector of Southill, Cornwall, 1551. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Boase*, 32. [30]

Cholwich, Andrew, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 27 July, 1652, B.A. 22 June, 1655, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1660, as son and heir of Andrew, of Chudleigh, Devon, gent. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Cholwich, John, s. John, of Faringdon, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 March, 1699-1700, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1705. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Cholwich, Richard, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 24 June, 1653, called COLWICH in *Mat. Reg.*

Cholwich, William, s. Andrew, of Heavitree, Devon, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 20 May, 1686, aged 18; of the Middle Temple 1686. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Chope, George, of Devon, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 30 March, 1582, aged 21; B.A. 29 Oct., 1585, one of these names rector of South Shoebury, Essex, 1608. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Chorley, Leonard, B.A. (sup. 10 March) 1570-1, bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1581, as CHARLEY. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Chorley, William, s. Richard, of Chorley, co. Lancaster, gent. HART HALL, matric. 18 June, 1640, aged 15.

Chorlton, Adam, s. Richard, of Manchester, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1631, aged 18; B.A. 13 Feb., 1633-4, M.A. 19 Jan., 1636-7. [5]

Chowne, Christopher, s. Richard, of Cosgrave, Northants, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 7 July, 1694, aged 18; B.A. 1698, M.A. 1703, born in Aug., 1675, admitted to Merchant Taylors' School 1688, vicar of Chard, Somerset, 1701. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Robinson*, i. 320.

Chowne, Edward, of Horsham, Sussex, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1665, aged 17; demy 1665-70, B.A. 1669, and fellow 1670, until his death 12 March, 1671-2, will proved at Oxford 16 July following. See *Bloxam*, v. 272.

Chowne, Francis; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 19 July, 1596, M.A. 21 May, 1599. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 199.

Chowne, Leonard, ST. ALBAN HALL, 1702. See COWNE.

Chowne, Robert (Chune), of Kent, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1619, aged 19. [10]

Chowne, Thomas, of Kent, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 Feb., 1600-1, aged 17; of Plextall in Wrotham, Kent, bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1609. See *Ath. Ox.*, ii. 601; & Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Chowne, Thomas, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1660, of Gray's Inn 1660 (as son and heir of Henry, of Slinfold, Sussex), licenced, 8 Feb., 1668-9, to marry Mrs. Elizabeth Foice, of Shipley, Sussex. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Chowne, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Arson, Suffolk (rightly Alfriston, Sussex), arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 13 May, 1696, aged 17; of Alfriston, Sussex, a student of the Inner Temple 1696, born 22 April, 1679, died 16 Sept., 1724, one of these names M.P. Seaford, Jan., 1701-2, July, 1702 & 1710-13, and secretary to the treasury. See Berry's *Sussex Collections* & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Choyse, John, s. Sampson, of Whittington Grange, co. Leicester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 25 Nov., 1631, aged 19; B.A. 12 Nov., 1633, vicar of Bisbrooke, Rutland, 1644. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Christian, Robert, of co. Herts, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 29 Nov., 1588, aged 19; B.A. 9 June, 1591, M.A. 13 May, 1594, a student from Westminster School 1587. See *Alumni West.*, 60.

Christian, Thomas, s. Edw., of London, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 9 March, 1682-3, aged 18; one of these names vicar of Crosthwaite, Cumberland, 1728. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [16]

Christmas, Edward, s. Joh., of Southfleet, Kent, gent. HART HALL, matric. 6 March, 1693-4, aged 18; B.A. 1697, M.A. 1700, vicar of Wormshill, Kent, 1702. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Christmas, Gainsford, s. Henry, of Itching, Hants, cler. WADHAM COLL., matric. 1 March, 1708-9, aged 17, his father instituted rector of Itchen Abbots 4 Jan., 1690-1. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Christmas, James, s. John, of London, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 18 March, 1672-3, aged 16; subscribed as of MAGDALEN HALL; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 1677, M.A. 1680, vicar of Godmersham, Kent, 1682, rector of Ulcombe 1688. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Christmas, Nicholas, of co. Southampton, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 5 Dec., 1606, aged 17.

Christmas, Nicholas, s. Henry, of Burstead, Hants, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 21 April, 1665, aged 18. [21]

Christmas. Thomas, of co. Southampton, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 30 Oct., 1601, aged 18.

Christmas, William, s. Henry, of Binsted, Hants, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 14 Aug., 1676, aged 19; B.A. 1680, M.A. 14 Jan., 1683-4, proctor 1688, rector of Saham Tony, Norfolk, 1694, of Colerne, Wilts, 1694, and of Leckford, Hants, 1700. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Christmas, William, s. Th(omas), of Waterford, Ireland, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 31 Oct., 1690, aged 16; fellow of Trinity College, Dublin.

Christopher, Edward, of Middlesex, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 5 Nov., 1596, aged 18; demy MAGDALEN COLL., 1597-8. See *Bloxam*, iv. 240.

Christopher, Jenkin, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 17 March, 1653-4, B.A. 12 June, 1657; M.A. from NEW COLL. 1660, rector of St. Fagan's, co. Glamorgan, 1667, precentor (with preb.) of Llandaff 1671. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [26]

Christopher, Samuel, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1650; B.A. 2 March, 1651-2, M.A. 30 June, 1654, B.D. 5 Dec., 1661, born 1 Dec., 1631, admitted to Merchant Taylors' school 1641, vicar of Sonning, Berks, 1663, rector of Stoke Talmage, Oxon, 1668. See *Gardiner*, 175; *Burrows*, 176; *Robinson*, i. 150; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Christopher, Thomas (Cristofer); B.A. 25 June, 1534.

Chubb, James; B.A. 16 July, 1538.

Chub, John; B.A. 13 Feb., 1524-5, vicar of Thorncombe, Devon, 1551. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [30]

Chubbe, Osmund; B.A. 25 June, 1522, M.A. 6 Feb., 1525-6.

Chubbe, Thomas, of Somerset, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 10 Nov., 1592, aged 20; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 10 Dec., 1596, vicar of Pawlett, Somerset, 1597. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Chudleigh, George (Chudley or Chydley); B.A. 5 Feb., 1525-6, fellow of ORIEL COLL., 6 May, 1527, from Devon, M.A. 18 June, 1529, vicar of Chudleigh, Devon, 1541, preb. (2) in St. Probus, Cornwall, 1541, preb. of Exeter 1546. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Chudleigh, (Sir) George, of Devon. NEW COLL., matric. 26 Nov., 1596, aged 18 (as arm.); created a baronet 1 Aug., 1622, (son and heir of John, of Ashton, Devon), M.P. Michael 1601, East Looe 1614, Lostwithiel 1621-2, Tiverton 1624-5, died in 1656, his will proved 1 July, 1658. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary* & *D.N.B.*

Chudleigh, (Sir) George. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 March, 1653-4 (as arm.), 3rd bart.; admitted to the Inner Temple 1656, as of Ashton, Devon, esq., (son of Sir George), died in 1719, brother of John, 1657, and of George 1654. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [35]

Chudleigh, James, s. George, of Ashton, Devon, bart. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 Sept., 1634, aged 16; B.A. 19 Jan., 1635-6, parliamentarian major-general, and subsequently a royalist colonel, mortally wounded at Dartmouth, 30 Sept., 1643. See *Dictionary of National Biography.*

Chudleigh, John, of co. Devon, arm. fil. nat. max. WADHAM COLL., matric. 1 June, 1621, aged 15; B.A. 7 Feb., 1623-4, (as eq. aur. fil.), created M.A. 22 July, 1626, incorp. at Cambridge 1629, M.P. East Looe 1626, (son and heir of Sir George, M.P.), died in his father's lifetime, admon. 10 May, 1634, brother of the last named. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary; Fasti*, i. 428; & *O.H.S.*, xii. 427.

Chudleigh, John, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 15 June, 1657, eldest son of Sir George, 2nd bart., and brother of George 1654, and of William 1647.

Chudleigh, Thomas, of the city of Exeter, licenced to practice surgery 30 July, 1658, father of the next named.

Chudleigh, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Exeter, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 April, 1666, aged 16; of the Middle Temple 1668; licenced, 10 July, 1671, to marry Elizabeth Cole, of Bucks, Devon, spinster, perhaps M.P. New Romney 1685-7. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *D.N.B.*

Chudleigh, William, y.s. George, of Ashton, Devon, bart. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 May, 1647, aged 19; fellow 1648-56, B.A. 12 Feb., 1649-50, M.A. 24 June, 1652, brother of George 1654, and of John 1657. See *Burrows* & *Boase*, 70. [5]

Church, Arthur, s. John, of Fifeild, Berks, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 30 June, 1626, aged 16.

Church, John, s. Jo(hn), of Alscott, Berks, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 31 March, 1690, aged 14; B.A. 1693, perhaps lay vicar and master of the choristers at Westminster Abbey. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; D.N.B.; & Westminster Abbey Reg.*, *Chester*, 358.

Church, Joseph, s. John, of Newnham, Northants, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 14 March, 1622-3, aged 18; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 6 July, 1626. See *Calamy*, i. 137.

Church, Joseph, s. Thos., of Hethersett, Norfolk, cler. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 5 May, 1710, aged 17; B.A. 12 March, 1712-13. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Churche, Richard; B.A.; M.A. (sup. 26 May) 1505; 3 years schoolmaster ('informator') at Canterbury. See *O.H.S.*, i. 39. [10]

Church, Richard, of co. Chester, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 19 June, 1610, aged 16; of Gray's Inn 1612, as son and heir of Randle, of Nantwich, Cheshire. See Hall's *History of Nantwich*, 446; & Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Church, Sabbath, s. Sabbath, of Namptwich, co. Chester, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 16 July, 1661, aged 17; of the Middle Temple 1662. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Church, Thomas, B.A. from CLARE HALL, Cambridge, 1566, incorp. as M.A. 15 July, 1572, of Middle Temple 1563, as son of John, of Runwell, Essex. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Church, Thomas, s. Richard, of Nantwich, co. Chester, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 March, 1634, aged 17; B.A. 19 Oct., 1637, M.A. 18 May, 1642, B.D. 14 March, 1660-1, founded a scholarship, fellow 1642, ejected 1648, and restored 1660, rector of Hethersett, Norfolk, 1670, died at Oxford 19 Feb., 1676, aged 60. See *Gutch*, i. 378; *Burrows*; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Church, Thomas, s. T(homas), of Hereford (city), pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 13 July, 1697, aged 18; scholar 1699-1705, B.A. 1701, M.A. 1704, born 2 June, 1678, admitted to Merchant Taylors' School 1690. See *Robinson*, i. 325; & *Gardiner*, 396. [15]

Church, William, s. Thomas, of Tonstall, Salop, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 29 March, 1667, aged 18.

Church, William, s. N., of Chaddington, Wilts, pleb. ST ALBAN HALL, matric. 18 March, 1669-70, aged 15.

Church, William, s. Ric., of Tunstall, Salop, [illegible] BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 3 Dec., 1696, aged 17.

Churcher, John (Churchearde or Chyrchar), B.A. [illegible] July, 1514, M.A. 20 March, 1522-23, B.D. (sup. [illegible] June) 1532.

Churchar, John, of Surrey, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 3 Feb., 1608-9, aged 17; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 19 Oct., 1612, M.A. 15 May 1616. [20]

Churchey, George, of Somerset, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 29 Jan., 1590-1, aged 18.

Churchey, James, s. Richard, of Eoren, Dorset, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 19 March, 1674-5, aged [illegible]

Churchey, James Laurence, s. James, of Abbas Milton, Dorset, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. [illegible] Dec., 1684, aged 17.

Churchey, Walter, s. Mic(hael), of Brecon (town), gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 31 March, 16[illegible] aged 22; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1708. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Churchill, Alexander, s. Charles, of Feniton, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 1 April, 1664, aged 18. [21]

Churchill, Charles, B.A. from EXETER COLL. 17 July, 1632, M.A. 30 Oct., 1635, rector of Feniton, Devon, 1643, and of Huxham, Devon, 1668, father of Alexander last named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Churchill, George, created D.C.L. 13 July, 1708; 3rd son of Sir Winstan Churchill and brother to the Duke of Marlborough), distinguished himself at the engagement off La Hogue, 19 May, 1692, a lord of the bedchamber to George I., admiral of Great Britain 1701, M.P. St. Albans in 9 parliaments 1685, until his death 8 May, 1710, buried in Westminster Abbey. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Churchill, Jasper, y.s. Winston, of Minterne, Dorset, equitis. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 March, 1673-4, aged 17; of Lincoln's Inn 1670, died young, brother of Theobald. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Churchill, John of Dorset, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 16 March, 1586-7, aged 18; prob. of Muston, Dorset, and admitted to the Middle Temple 1588; (son and heir of William, of Dorchester, gent.), died 31 May, 1621, father of the next named. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Churchill, John, of Dorset, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1621, aged 18; B.A. 21 Oct., 1624; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 26 May, 1627 (son of John, of Muston), rector of Steeple, Dorset, 1637, died 25 May, 1682. See Foster's *Index Ecc.* [30]

Churchill, John, s. William, of Muston, Dorset, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 5 May, 1676, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1683, as of Forthington, Dorset, M.P. Dorchester 1708, buried in the Temple Churchyard 27 May, 1709. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Churchill, Peter, s. John, of Rockbeare, Devon, p.p. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 July, 1703, aged 18; B.A. 1707, rector of North Hill, Cornwall, 1714, vicar of Buckerell 1716. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Churchill, Theobald, y.s. Winston, of Minterne, Dorset, equitis. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 2 March, 1676-7, aged 14; B.A. 1680, M.A. 1683, in holy orders, died 3 Dec., 1685, buried in St. Martins-in-the-Fields, brother of Jasper 1676.

Churchill, Thomas, bookbinder; privilegiatus 9 May, 1684.

Churchill, Tobias, s. T., of Steeple Claydon, Bucks, p.p. ORIEL COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1682, aged 16; See Lipscombe's *Bucks*, i. 563. [35]

Churchell, William, subscribed 21 Oct., 1614.

Churchill, William, s. Henry, of Dorchester, Dorset, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 20 March, 1702-3, aged 16; perhaps M.P. Ipswich Nov., 1707, until unseated April, 1714, and 1715 until Dec., 1717, died 22 Feb., 1737. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Churchill, (Sir) Winston, of London, s. John, of Glanvile Wootton, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 8 April, 1636, aged 16; of Mintern, Dorset, bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1652, suffered for his loyalty, knighted 22 Jan., 1663, M.P. Weymouth and Melcombe Regis 1661-78, Lyme Regis 1685-7, fellow of Royal Society, clerk of the green cloth, died 26 March, 1688, father of John, Duke of Marlborough, and of George 1708. See *Ath.*, iv. 235; *D.N.B.*; & Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Churchly, John, s. Jos., of Alcester, co. Warwick, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 Dec., 1704, aged 17; B.A. 1 March, 1708-9.

Churchly, Richard, s. Jos., of Alcester, co. Warwick, pleb. PEMBROKE HALL, matric. 23 June, 1713, aged 22; possibly rector of Kington, co. Worcester, 1739. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Churchman, Richard, of Leicester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 5 May, 1615, aged 16; B.A. 3 July, 1621.

Churchman, William, of London, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 28 Nov., 1581, aged 16. [5]

Churchman, William, of Salop, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 3 Nov., 1615, aged 16; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 3 June, 1619, M.A. 3 July, 1622, created B.D. 1 or 2 Nov., 1642.

Churchward, William, s. James, of Stoke Gabriel, Devon, p.p. EXETER COLL., matric. 11 April, 1695, aged 18; B.A. 16 Feb., 1698-9, rector of Goodleigh, Devon, 1712. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Churchyard, Thomas, 'court poet'; died 1604. See *Ath.*, i. 727; *Shropshire Archæological Society*, iii. 1-68; & *D.N.B.*

Chute, Edward, s. Chaloner, of Vine, Hants, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1675, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1685, bencher 1692, father of the next named. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Chute, Edward, s. Edward, of Vine, Hants, arm. NEW COLL., matric. 23 April, 1703, aged 15; of the Middle Temple 1702, first cousin of Thomas Lennard Chute. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Chute, (Sir) George (Chewt), of Sussex. HART HALL, matric. 1 March, 1587-8, aged 11 (as arm.); knighted 14 Oct., 1608, by Sir Arthur Chichester, lord deputy of Ireland, brother of Walter. See Berry's *Kent*, 173. [11]

Chute, Thomas Lennard, s. Thomas, of Chevening, Kent, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 18 May, 1705, aged 16; of the Middle Temple 1706, first cousin of Edward 1703. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Chute, (Sir) Walter, of Sussex. HART HALL, matric. 1 March, 1587-8, aged 14 (as arm.); of Gray's Inn 1593 (as son and heir of George, of Bradfield, Suffolk), knighted 23 April, 1603, M.P. East Retford 1614, brother of George. See Berry's *Kent*, 173; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Chypman, Roger, subscribed 16 June 1610 (? Robert Chapman in *O.H.S.*, ii. 310).

Cibber, Lewis, s. Caius Gabriel, of Westminster (city), gent. NEW COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1700, aged 19; B.A. 1704, fellow, M.A. 1708, in orders; brother of Colley Cibber, poet laureate (to George II.), and father of Theophilus the actor, who was drowned in Oct., 1758. See *Dictionary of National Biography.*

Cisseter, Robert (or de Cirencester), Benedictine, B.D. 30 Oct., 1524, last prior of St. James, in Bristol, a cell belonging to Tewkesbury. See *Fasti*, i. 66. [16]

Cisson, Thomas, B.D., master of BALLIOL COLL. 1512-18.

Clace, John (Clacy or Clawcey), B.Mus. 2 July, 1509.

Clace, John, s. J., of 'S.' Clace, Cornwall, paup. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 May, 1687, aged 17; B.A. 19 Jan., 1690-1, as CLASE.

Clack, John, 'ser.' WADHAM COLL., matric. 10 March, 1656-7, called CLEARKE in *Mat. Reg.* [20]

Clagget. See also CLEGATT, page 289.

Clagget, Nicholas, born in the city of Canterbury; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 20 Oct., 1631, M.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 11 June, 1634, vicar of Melbourne, co. Derby, 1636, lecturer of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmund, about 1644, ejected for nonconformity, died 12 Sept., 1663. See *Add. MS.*, 15,670, pp. 189, 198; *Ath.*, iii. 640; *Calamy*, iii. 256; & *D.N.B.*

Clagget, Roger (Clagett), s. William, of London, doctoris. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 25 Feb., 1702-3, aged 19; for a biography of his father see *D.N.B.*

Clagget, William; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 3 Nov., 1631, M.A. 12 June, 1634. See CLEGATT.

Clansy, Thomas, secular chaplain; B.A. (sup. 28 June) 1530, rector of Goathurst, Somerset, 1546. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [28]

Clapcott, Richard, s. William, of Frampton, Dorset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 30 June, 1626, aged 16; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 17 Dec., 1629, M.A. 26 June, 1632, rector of South Cadbury, Somerset, 1655. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Clapham, David, son and heir of John, 4th son of Thomas, of Beamesley, Yorks, studied at Oxford; B.C.L. Cambridge 1533, a noted proctor in the Court of Arches, died in Doctors Commons 14 July, 1551, buried in St. Faith under St. Paul. See *Cooper*, i. 105; *Ath.*, i. 191; & *D.N.B.*

Clapham, Paul; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 16 May, 1612, M.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 6 July, 1615, vicar of Dorking 1622, and of Farnham, Surrey, 1623, until sequestered in 1645, rector of Martyr Worthy, Hants, 1625. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Add. MSS.*, 15,669-71.

Clapham, Thomas, of ALL SOULS' COLL., B.A., after 20 years in medicine was licenced to practice 30 Jan., 1595-6. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 200.

Clapp, Charles, s. Richard, of Longworth, Berks, cler. MERTON COLL., matric. 25 Feb., 1680-1, aged 17.

Clapp, John; B.A. 4 Feb., 1514-15, restored after banishment from the University 27 April, 1526. See *O.H.S.* i. 92. [31]

Clappe, John; B.A. 7 March, 1541-2.

Clapp, Richard, arm. fil. nat. max. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 24 June, 1653.

Clapton, Anthony, of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1606. See CLOPTON.

Clapton, William, of co. Lancaster, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 Feb., 1588-9, aged 15. [35]

Clare, Ambrose, s. William, of Beaminster, co. Gloucester, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 9 May, 1634, aged 23, B.A. 6 June, 1635; incorp. at Cambridge 1640, M.A. from SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL 1641, rector of Poltimore, Devon, 1648. See *Calamy*, ii. 67; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Clare, Ambrose, s. William, of Clyst St. George, Devon, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 31 March, 1691, aged 15; B.A. 29 Jan., 1694-5, brother of George 1699.

Clare, Andrew; B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1616, incorp. as M.A. 13 July, 1624, rector of Ickenham, Middlesex, 1635, and of Walton-on-the-Hill, co. Lancaster, 1639, until sequestered in 1645. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Add. MSS.*, 15,669-71.

Clare, Francis, s. F(rancis), of Kidderminster, co. Worcester, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 7 April, 1682, aged 16; of the Middle Temple 1684. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Clare, George, s. William, of (Clyst) St. George, Devon, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 27 March, 1699, aged 17; B.A. 1702, rector of Ashbury, Devon, 1704, brother of Ambrose 1691. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [40]

Chudleigh, John, of co. Devon, arm. fil. nat. max. WADHAM COLL., matric. 1 June, 1621, aged 15; B.A. 7 Feb., 1623-4, (as eq. aur. fil.), created M.A. 22 July, 1626, incorp. at Cambridge 1629, M.P. East Looe 1626, (son and heir of Sir George, M.P.), died in his father's lifetime, admon. 10 May, 1634, brother of the last named. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary; Fasti*, i. 428; & *O.H.S.*, xii. 427.

Chudleigh, John, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 15 June, 1657, eldest son of Sir George, 2nd bart., and brother of George 1654, and of William 1647.

Chudleigh, Thomas, of the city of Exeter, licenced to practice surgery 30 July, 1658, father of the next named.

Chudleigh, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Exeter, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 April, 1666, aged 16; of the Middle Temple 1668; licenced, 10 July, 1671, to marry Elizabeth Cole, of Bucks, Devon, spinster, perhaps M.P. New Romney 1685-7. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *D.N.B.*

Chudleigh, William, y.s. George, of Ashton, Devon, bart. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 May, 1647, aged 19; fellow 1648-56, B.A. 12 Feb., 1649-50, M.A. 24 June, 1652, brother of George 1654, and of John 1657. See *Burrows* & *Boase*, 70. [8]

Church, Arthur, s. John, of Fifeild, Berks, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 30 June, 1626, aged 16.

Church, John, s. Jo(hn), of Alscott, Berks, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 31 March, 1690, aged 14; B.A. 1693, perhaps lay vicar and master of the choristers at Westminster Abbey. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; D.N.B.*; & *Westminster Abbey Reg., Chester*, 358.

Church, Joseph, s. John, of Newnham, Northants, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 14 March, 1622-3, aged 18; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 6 July, 1626. See *Calamy*, i. 137.

Church, Joseph, s. Thos., of Hethersett, Norfolk, cler. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 5 May, 1710, aged 17; B.A. 12 March, 1712-13. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Churche, Richard; B.A.; M.A. (sup. 26 May) 1505; 3 years schoolmaster ('informator') at Canterbury. See *O.H.S.*, i. 39. [10]

Church, Richard, of co. Chester, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 19 June, 1610, aged 16; of Gray's Inn 1612, as son and heir of Randle, of Nantwich, Cheshire. See Hall's *History of Nantwich*, 446; & Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Church, Sabbath, s. Sabbath, of Namptwich, co. Chester, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 16 July, 1661, aged 17; of the Middle Temple 1662. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Church, Thomas, B.A. from CLARE HALL, Cambridge, 1566, incorp. as M.A. 15 July, 1572, of Middle Temple 1563, as son of John, of Runwell, Essex. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Church, Thomas, s. Richard, of Nantwich, co. Chester, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 March, 1634, aged 17; B.A. 19 Oct., 1637, M.A. 18 May, 1642, B.D. 14 March, 1660-1, founded a scholarship, fellow 1642, ejected 1648, and restored 1660, rector of Hethersett, Norfolk, 1670, died at Oxford 19 Feb., 1676, aged 60. See *Gutch*, i. 378; *Burrows*; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Church, Thomas, s. T(homas), of Hereford (city), pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 13 July, 1697, aged 18; scholar 1699-1705, B.A. 1701, M.A. 1704, born 2 June, 1678, admitted to Merchant Taylors' School 1690. See *Robinson*, i. 325; & *Gardiner*, 396. [15]

Church, William, s. Thomas, of Tonstall, Salop, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 29 March, 1667, aged 18.

Church, William, s. N., of Chaddington, Wilts, pleb. ST ALBAN HALL, matric. 18 March, 1669-70, aged 15.

Church, William, s. Ric., of Tunstall, Salop, [illegible] BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 3 Dec., 1696, aged [illegible]

Churcher, John (Churchearde or Chyrchar), B.A. [illegible] July, 1514, M.A. 20 March, 1522-23, B.D. (sup. [illegible] June) 1532.

Churchar, John, of Surrey, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 3 Feb., 1608-9, aged 17; [illegible] from BALLIOL COLL. 19 Oct., 1612, M.A. 15 [illegible] 1616.

Churchey, George, of Somerset, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 29 Jan., 1590-1, aged 18.

Churchey, James, s. Richard, of Eoren, Dorset, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 19 March, 1674-5, aged [illegible]

Churchey, James Laurence, s. James, of Alton Milton, Dorset, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. [illegible] Dec., 1684, aged 17.

Churchey, Walter, s. Mic(hael), of Brecon (town), gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 31 March, [illegible] aged 22; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1708. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Churchill, Alexander, s. Charles, of Feniton, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 1 April, 1664, [illegible] 18.

Churchill, Charles, B.A. from EXETER COLL. [illegible] July, 1632, M.A. 30 Oct., 1635, rector of Ferton, Devon, 1643, and of Huxham, Devon, 1668, [illegible] of Alexander last named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Churchill, George, created D.C.L. 13 July, 1708 (3rd son of Sir Winstan Churchill and brother to the Duke of Marlborough), distinguished himself at the engagement off La Hogue, 19 May, 1692, a lord of the bedchamber to George I., admiral of Great Britain 1701, M.P. St. Albans in 9 parliaments 1685, [illegible] his death 8 May, 1710, buried in Westminster Abbey. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Churchill, Jasper, y.s. Winston, of Minterne, Dorset, equitis. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 March, 1675-6, aged 17; of Lincoln's Inn 1670, died young, brother of Theobald. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Churchill, John of Dorset, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 16 March, 1586-7, aged 18; preb. of Muston, Dorset, and admitted to the Middle Temple 1588 (son and heir of William, of Dorchester, gent.), died 31 May, 1621, father of the next named. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Churchill, John, of Dorset, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1621, aged 18; B.A. 21 Oct., 1624; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 26 May, 1627 (son of John, of Muston), rector of Steeple, Dorset, 1637, died 25 May, 1682. See Foster's *Index Ecc.* [20]

Churchill, John, s. William, of Muston, Dorset, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 5 May, 1676, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1683, as of Forthington, Dorset, M.P. Dorchester 1708, buried in the Temple Churchyard 27 May, 1709. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Churchill, Peter, s. John, of Rockbeare, Devon, p.p. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 July, 1703, aged 18; B.A. 1707, rector of North Hill, Cornwall, 1714, vicar of Buckerell 1716. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Churchill, Theobald, y.s. Winston, of Minterne, Dorset, equitis. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 2 March, 1676-7, aged 14; B.A. 1680, M.A. 1683, in holy orders, died 3 Dec., 1685, buried in St. Martins-in-the-Fields, brother of Jasper 1676.

Churchill, Thomas, bookbinder; privilegiatus 9 May, 1684.

Churchill, Tobias, s. T., of Steeple Claydon, Bucks, p.p. ORIEL COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1682, aged 15; See Lipscombe's *Bucks*, i. 563. [25]

Churchell, William, subscribed 21 Oct., 1614.

Churchill, William, s. Henry, of Dorchester, Dorset, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 20 March, 1702-3, aged 16; perhaps M.P. Ipswich Nov., 1707, unseated April, 1714, and 1715 until Dec., 1717, died 22 Feb., 1737. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

hurchill, (Sir) Winston, of London, 's. John, of Glanvile Wootton, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 8 April, 1636, aged 16; of Mintern, Dorset, bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1652, suffered for his loyalty, knighted 22 Jan., 1663, M.P. Weymouth and Melcombe Regis 1661-78, Lyme Regis 1685-7, fellow of Royal Society, clerk of the green cloth, died 26 March, 1688, father of John, Duke of Marlborough, and of George 1708. See *Ath.*, iv. 235; *D.N.B.*; & Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

hurchly, John, s. Jos., of Alcester, co. Warwick, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 Dec., 1704, aged 17; B.A. 1 March, 1708-9.

hurchly, Richard, s. Jos., of Alcester, co. Warwick, pleb. PEMBROKE HALL, matric. 23 June, 1713, aged 22; possibly rector of Kington, co. Worcester, 1739. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

hurchman, Richard, of Leicester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 5 May, 1615, aged 16; B.A. 3 July, 1621.

hurchman, William, of London, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 28 Nov., 1581, aged 16. [5]

hurchman, William, of Salop, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 3 Nov., 1615, aged 16; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 3 June, 1619, M.A. 3 July, 1622, created B.D. 1 or 2 Nov., 1642.

hurchward, William, s. James, of Stoke Gabriel, Devon, p.p. EXETER COLL., matric. 11 April, 1695, aged 18; B.A. 16 Feb., 1698-9, rector of Goodleigh, Devon, 1712. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

hurchyard, Thomas, 'court poet'; died 1604. See *Ath.*, i. 727; *Shropshire Archæological Society*, iii. 1-68; & *D.N.B.*

Chute, Edward, s. Chaloner, of Vine, Hants, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1675, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1685, bencher 1692, father of the next named. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Chute, Edward, s. Edward, of Vine, Hants, arm. NEW COLL., matric. 23 April, 1703, aged 15; of the Middle Temple 1702, first cousin of Thomas Lennard Chute. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Chute, (Sir) George (Chewt), of Sussex. HART HALL, matric. 1 March, 1587-8, aged 11 (as arm.); knighted 14 Oct., 1608, by Sir Arthur Chichester, lord deputy of Ireland, brother of Walter. See Berry's *Kent*, 173. [11]

Chute, Thomas Lennard, s. Thomas, of Chevening, Kent, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 18 May, 1705, aged 16; of the Middle Temple 1706, first cousin of Edward 1703. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Chute, (Sir) Walter, of Sussex. HART HALL, matric. 1 March, 1587-8, aged 14 (as arm.); of Gray's Inn 1593 (as son and heir of George, of Bradfield, Suffolk), knighted 23 April, 1603, M.P. East Retford 1614, brother of George. See Berry's *Kent*, 173; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Chypman, Roger, subscribed 16 June 1610 (? Robert Chapman in *O.H.S.*, ii. 310).

Cibber, Lewis, s. Caius Gabriel, of Westminster (city), gent. NEW COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1700, aged 19; B.A. 1704, fellow, M.A. 1708, in orders; brother of Colley Cibber, poet laureate (to George II.), and father of Theophilus the actor, who was drowned in Oct., 1758. See *Dictionary of National Biography.*

Cisseter, Robert (or de Cirencester), Benedictine, B.D. 30 Oct., 1524, last prior of St. James, in Bristol, a cell belonging to Tewkesbury. See *Fasti*, i. 66. [16]

Cisson, Thomas, B.D., master of BALLIOL COLL., 1512-18.

Clace, John (Clacy or Clawcey), B.Mus. 2 July, 1509.

Clace, John, s. J., of 'S.' Clace, Cornwall, paup. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 May, 1687, aged 17; B.A. 19 Jan., 1690-1, as CLASE.

Clack, John, 'ser.' WADHAM COLL., matric. 10 March, 1656-7, called CLEARKE in *Mat. Reg.* [20]

Clagget. See also CLEGATT, page 289.

Clagget, Nicholas, born in the city of Canterbury; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 20 Oct., 1631, M.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 11 June, 1634, vicar of Melbourne, co. Derby, 1636, lecturer of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmund, about 1644, ejected for nonconformity, died 12 Sept., 1663. See *Add. MS.*, 15,670, pp. 189, 198; *Ath.*, iii. 640; *Calamy*, iii. 256; & *D.N.B.*

Clagget, Roger (Clagett), s. William, of London, doctoris. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 25 Feb., 1702-3, aged 19; for a biography of his father see *D.N.B.*

Clagget, William; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 3 Nov., 1631, M.A. 12 June, 1634. See CLEGATT.

Clansy, Thomas, secular chaplain; B.A. (sup. 28 June) 1530, rector of Goathurst, Somerset, 1546. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [25]

Clapcott, Richard, s. William, of Frampton, Dorset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 30 June, 1626, aged 16; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 17 Dec., 1629, M.A. 26 June, 1632, rector of South Cadbury, Somerset, 1655. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Clapham, David, son and heir of John, 4th son of Thomas, of Beamesley, Yorks, studied at Oxford; B.C.L. Cambridge 1533, a noted proctor in the Court of Arches, died in Doctors Commons 14 July, 1551, buried in St. Faith under St. Paul. See *Cooper*, i. 105; *Ath.*, i. 191; & *D.N.B.*

Clapham, Paul; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 16 May, 1612, M.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 6 July, 1615, vicar of Dorking 1622, and of Farnham, Surrey, 1623, until sequestered in 1645, rector of Martyr Worthy, Hants, 1625. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Add. MSS.*, 15,669-71.

Clapham, Thomas, of ALL SOULS' COLL., B.A., after 20 years in medicine was licenced to practice 30 Jan., 1595-6. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 200.

Clapp, Charles, s. Richard, of Longworth, Berks, cler. MERTON COLL., matric. 25 Feb., 1680-1, aged 17.

Clapp, John; B.A. 4 Feb., 1514-15, restored after banishment from the University 27 April, 1526. See *O.H.S.* i. 92. [31]

Clappe, John; B.A. 7 March, 1541-2.

Clapp, Richard, arm. fil. nat. max. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 24 June, 1653.

Clapton, Anthony, of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1606. See CLOPTON.

Clapton, William, of co. Lancaster, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 Feb., 1588-9, aged 15. [35]

Clare, Ambrose, s. William, of Beaminster, co. Gloucester, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 9 May, 1634, aged 23, B.A. 6 June, 1635; incorp. at Cambridge 1640, M.A. from SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL 1641, rector of Poltimore, Devon, 1648. See *Calamy*, ii. 67; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Clare, Ambrose, s. William, of Clyst St. George, Devon, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 31 March, 1691, aged 15; B.A. 29 Jan., 1694-5, brother of George 1699.

Clare, Andrew; B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1616, incorp. as M.A. 13 July, 1624, rector of Ickenham, Middlesex, 1635, and of Walton-on-the-Hill, co. Lancaster, 1639, until sequestered in 1645. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Add. MSS.*, 15,669-71.

Clare, Francis, s. F(rancis), of Kidderminster, co. Worcester, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 7 April, 1682, aged 16; of the Middle Temple 1684. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Clare, George, s. William, of (Clyst) St. George, Devon, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 27 March, 1699, aged 17; B.A. 1702, rector of Ashbury, Devon, 1704, brother of Ambrose 1691. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [40]

Chudleigh, John, of co. Devon, arm. fil. nat. max. WADHAM COLL., matric. 1 June, 1621, aged 15; B.A. 7 Feb., 1623-4, (as eq. aur. fil.), created M.A. 22 July, 1626, incorp. at Cambridge 1629, M.P. East Looe 1626, (son and heir of Sir George, M.P.), died in his father's lifetime, admon. 10 May, 1634, brother of the last named. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary; Fasti*, i. 428; & *O.H.S.*, xii. 427.

Chudleigh, John, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 15 June, 1657, eldest son of Sir George, 2nd bart., and brother of George 1654, and of William 1647.

Chudleigh, Thomas, of the city of Exeter, licenced to practice surgery 30 July, 1658, father of the next named.

Chudleigh, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Exeter, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 April, 1666, aged 16; of the Middle Temple 1668; licenced, 10 July, 1671, to marry Elizabeth Cole, of Bucks, Devon, spinster, perhaps M.P. New Romney 1685-7. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *D.N.B.*

Chudleigh, William, y.s. George, of Ashton, Devon, bart. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 May, 1647, aged 19; fellow 1648-56, B.A. 12 Feb., 1649-50, M.A. 24 June, 1652, brother of George 1654, and of John 1657. See *Burrows* & *Boase*, 70. [5]

Church, Arthur, s. John, of Fifeild, Berks, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 30 June, 1626, aged 16.

Church, John, s. Jo(hn), of Alscott, Berks, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 31 March, 1690, aged 14; B.A. 1693, perhaps lay vicar and master of the choristers at Westminster Abbey. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; D.N.B.*; & *Westminster Abbey Reg., Chester*, 358.

Church, Joseph, s. John, of Newnham, Northants, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 14 March, 1622-3, aged 18; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 6 July, 1626. See *Calamy*, i. 137.

Church, Joseph, s. Thos., of Hethersett, Norfolk, cler. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 5 May, 1710, aged 17; B.A. 12 March, 1712-13. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Churche, Richard; B.A.; M.A. (sup. 26 May) 1505; 3 years schoolmaster ('informator') at Canterbury. See *O.H.S.*, i. 39. [10]

Church, Richard, of co. Chester, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 19 June, 1610, aged 16; of Gray's Inn 1612, as son and heir of Randle, of Nantwich, Cheshire. See Hall's *History of Nantwich*, 446; & Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Church, Sabbath, s. Sabbath, of Namptwich, co. Chester, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 16 July, 1661, aged 17; of the Middle Temple 1662. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Church, Thomas, B.A. from CLARE HALL, Cambridge, 1566, incorp. as M.A. 15 July, 1572, of Middle Temple 1563, as son of John, of Runwell, Essex. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Church, Thomas, s. Richard, of Nantwich, co. Chester, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 March, 1634, aged 17; B.A. 19 Oct., 1637, M.A. 18 May, 1642, B.D. 14 March, 1660-1, founded a scholarship, fellow 1642, ejected 1648, and restored 1660, rector of Hethersett, Norfolk, 1670, died at Oxford 19 Feb., 1676, aged 60. See *Gutch*, i. 378; *Burrows*; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Church, Thomas, s. T(homas), of Hereford (city), pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 13 July, 1697, aged 18; scholar 1699-1705, B.A. 1701, M.A. 1704, born 2 June, 1678, admitted to Merchant Taylors' School 1690. See *Robinson*, i. 325; & *Gardiner*, 396. [15]

Church, William, s. Thomas, of Tonstall, Salop, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 29 March, 1667, aged 18.

Church, William, s. N., of Chaddington, Wilts, pleb. ST ALBAN HALL, matric. 18 March, 1669-70, aged 15.

Church, William, s. Ric., of Tunstall, Salop, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 3 Dec., 1696, aged 17.

Churcher, John (Churchearde or Chyrchar), B.A. 5 July, 1514, M.A. 20 March, 1522-23, B.D. (sup. in June) 1532.

Churchar, John, of Surrey, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 3 Feb., 1608-9, aged 17; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 19 Oct., 1612, M.A. 15 May, 1616. [20]

Churchey, George, of Somerset, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 29 Jan., 1590-1, aged 18.

Churchey, James, s. Richard, of Eoren, Dorset, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 19 March, 1674-5, aged 18.

Churchey, James Laurence, s. James, of Abbas Milton, Dorset, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 18 Dec., 1684, aged 17.

Churchey, Walter, s. Mic(hael), of Brecon (town), gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 31 March, 1699, aged 22; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1708. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Churchill, Alexander, s. Charles, of Feniton, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 1 April, 1664, aged 18. [25]

Churchill, Charles, B.A. from EXETER COLL. 17 July, 1632, M.A. 30 Oct., 1635, rector of Feniton, Devon, 1643, and of Huxham, Devon, 1668, father of Alexander last named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Churchill, George, created D.C.L. 13 July, 1708 (3rd son of Sir Winstan Churchill and brother to the Duke of Marlborough), distinguished himself at the engagement off La Hogue, 19 May, 1692, a lord of the bedchamber to George I., admiral of Great Britain 1701, M.P. St. Albans in 9 parliaments 1685, until his death 8 May, 1710, buried in Westminster Abbey. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Churchill, Jasper, y.s. Winston, of Minterne, Dorset, equitis. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 March, 1675-6, aged 17; of Lincoln's Inn 1670, died young, brother of Theobald. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Churchill, John of Dorset, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 16 March, 1586-7, aged 18; prob. of Muston, Dorset, and admitted to the Middle Temple 1588 (son and heir of William, of Dorchester, gent.), died 31 May, 1621, father of the next named. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Churchill, John, of Dorset, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1621, aged 18; B.A. 21 Oct., 1624; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 26 May, 1627 (son of John, of Muston), rector of Steeple, Dorset, 1637, died 25 May, 1682. See Foster's *Index Ecc.* [30]

Churchill, John, s. William, of Muston, Dorset, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 5 May, 1676, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1683, as of Forthington, Dorset, M.P. Dorchester 1708, buried in the Temple Churchyard 27 May, 1709. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Churchill, Peter, s. John, of Rockbeare, Devon, p.p. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 July, 1703, aged 18; B.A. 1707, rector of North Hill, Cornwall, 1714, vicar of Buckerell 1716. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Churchill, Theobald, y.s. Winston, of Minterne, Dorset, equitis. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 2 March, 1676-7, aged 14; B.A. 1680, M.A. 1683, in holy orders, died 3 Dec., 1685, buried in St. Martins-in-the-Fields, brother of Jasper 1676.

Churchill, Thomas, bookbinder; privilegiatus 9 May, 1684.

Churchill, Tobias, s. T., of Steeple Claydon, Bucks, p.p. ORIEL COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1682, aged 19. See Lipscombe's *Bucks*, i. 563. [35]

Churchell, William, subscribed 21 Oct., 1614.

Churchill, William, s. Henry, of Dorchester, Dorset, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 20 March, 1702-3, aged 16; perhaps M.P. Ipswich Nov., 1707, unseated April, 1714, and 1715 until Dec., 1727, died 22 Feb., 1737. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Churchill, (Sir) Winston, of London, s. John, of Glanvile Wootton, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 8 April, 1636, aged 16; of Mintern, Dorset, bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1652, suffered for his loyalty, knighted 22 Jan., 1663, M.P. Weymouth and Melcombe Regis 1661-78, Lyme Regis 1685-7, fellow of Royal Society, clerk of the green cloth, died 26 March, 1688, father of John, Duke of Marlborough, and of George 1708. See *Ath.*, iv. 235; *D.N.B.*; & Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Churchly, John, s. Jos., of Alcester, co. Warwick, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 Dec., 1704, aged 17; B.A. 1 March, 1708-9.

Churchly, Richard, s. Jos., of Alcester, co. Warwick, pleb. PEMBROKE HALL, matric. 23 June, 1713, aged 22; possibly rector of Kington, co. Worcester, 1739. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Churchman, Richard, of Leicester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 5 May, 1615, aged 16; B.A. 3 July, 1621.

Churchman, William, of London, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 28 Nov., 1581, aged 16. [5]

Churchman, William, of Salop, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 3 Nov., 1615, aged 16; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 3 June, 1619, M.A. 3 July, 1622, created B.D. 1 or 2 Nov., 1642.

Churchward, William, s. James, of Stoke Gabriel, Devon, p.p. EXETER COLL., matric. 11 April, 1695, aged 18; B.A. 16 Feb., 1698-9, rector of Goodleigh, Devon, 1712. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Churchyard, Thomas, 'court poet'; died 1604. See *Ath.*, i. 727; *Shropshire Archæological Society*, iii. 1-68; & *D.N.B.*

Chute, Edward, s. Chaloner, of Vine, Hants, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1675, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1685, bencher 1692, father of the next named. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Chute, Edward, s. Edward, of Vine, Hants, arm. NEW COLL., matric. 23 April, 1703, aged 15; of the Middle Temple 1702, first cousin of Thomas Lennard Chute. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Chute, (Sir) George (Chewt), of Sussex. HART HALL, matric. 1 March, 1587-8, aged 11 (as arm.); knighted 14 Oct., 1608, by Sir Arthur Chichester, lord deputy of Ireland, brother of Walter. See Berry's *Kent*, 173. [11]

Chute, Thomas Lennard, s. Thomas, of Chevening, Kent, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 18 May, 1705, aged 16; of the Middle Temple 1706, first cousin of Edward 1703. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Chute, (Sir) Walter, of Sussex. HART HALL, matric. 1 March, 1587-8, aged 14 (as arm.); of Gray's Inn 1593 (as son and heir of George, of Bradfield, Suffolk), knighted 23 April, 1603, M.P. East Retford 1614, brother of George. See Berry's *Kent*, 173; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Chypman, Roger, subscribed 16 June 1610 (? Robert Chapman in *O.H.S.*, ii. 310).

Cibber, Lewis, s. Caius Gabriel, of Westminster (city), gent. NEW COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1700, aged 19; B.A. 1704, fellow, M.A. 1708, in orders; brother of Colley Cibber, poet laureate (to George II.), and father of Theophilus the actor, who was drowned in Oct., 1758. See *Dictionary of National Biography.*

Cisseter, Robert (or de Cirencester), Benedictine, B.D. 30 Oct., 1524, last prior of St. James, in Bristol, a cell belonging to Tewkesbury. See *Fasti*, i. 66. [16]

Cisson, Thomas, B.D., master of BALLIOL COLL., 1512-18.

Clace, John (Clacy or Clawcey), B.Mus. 2 July, 1509.

Clace, John, s. J., of 'S.' Clace, Cornwall, paup. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 May, 1687, aged 17; B.A. 19 Jan., 1690-1, as CLASE.

Clack, John, 'ser.' WADHAM COLL., matric. 10 March, 1656-7, called CLEARKE in *Mat. Reg.* [20]

Clagget. See also CLEGATT, page 289.

Clagget, Nicholas, born in the city of Canterbury; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 20 Oct., 1631, M.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 11 June, 1634, vicar of Melbourne, co. Derby, 1636, lecturer of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmund, about 1644, ejected for nonconformity, died 12 Sept., 1663. See *Add. MS.*, 15,670, pp. 189, 198; *Ath.*, iii. 640; *Calamy*, iii. 256; & *D.N.B.*

Clagget, Roger (Clagett), s. William, of London, doctoris. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 25 Feb., 1702-3, aged 19; for a biography of his father see *D.N.B.*

Clagget, William; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 3 Nov., 1631, M.A. 12 June, 1634. See CLEGATT.

Clansy, Thomas, secular chaplain; B.A. (sup. 28 June) 1530, rector of Goathurst, Somerset, 1546. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [25]

Clapcott, Richard, s. William, of Frampton, Dorset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 30 June, 1626, aged 16; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 17 Dec., 1629, M.A. 26 June, 1632, rector of South Cadbury, Somerset, 1655. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Clapham, David, son and heir of John, 4th son of Thomas, of Beamesley, Yorks, studied at Oxford; B.C.L. Cambridge 1533, a noted proctor in the Court of Arches, died in Doctors Commons 14 July, 1551, buried in St. Faith under St. Paul. See *Cooper*, i. 105; *Ath.*, i. 191; & *D.N.B.*

Clapham, Paul; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 16 May, 1612, M.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 6 July, 1615, vicar of Dorking 1622, and of Farnham, Surrey, 1623, until sequestered in 1645, rector of Martyr Worthy, Hants, 1625. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Add. MSS.*, 15,669-71.

Clapham, Thomas, of ALL SOULS' COLL., B.A., after 20 years in medicine was licenced to practice 30 Jan., 1595-6. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 200.

Clapp, Charles, s. Richard, of Longworth, Berks, cler. MERTON COLL., matric. 25 Feb., 1680-1, aged 17.

Clapp, John; B.A. 4 Feb., 1514-15, restored after banishment from the University 27 April, 1526. See *O.H.S.* i. 92. [31]

Clappe, John; B.A. 7 March, 1541-2.

Clapp, Richard, arm. fil. nat. max. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 24 June, 1653.

Clapton, Anthony, of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1606. See CLOPTON.

Clapton, William, of co. Lancaster, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 Feb., 1588-9, aged 15. [35]

Clare, Ambrose, s. William, of Beaminster, co. Gloucester, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 9 May, 1634, aged 23, B.A. 6 June, 1635; incorp. at Cambridge 1640, M.A. from SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL 1641, rector of Poltimore, Devon, 1648. See *Calamy*, ii. 67; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Clare, Ambrose, s. William, of Clyst St. George, Devon, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 31 March, 1691, aged 15; B.A. 29 Jan., 1694-5, brother of George 1699.

Clare, Andrew; B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1616, incorp. as M.A. 13 July, 1624, rector of Ickenham, Middlesex, 1635, and of Walton-on-the-Hill, co. Lancaster, 1639, until sequestered in 1645. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Add. MSS.*, 15,669-71.

Clare, Francis, s. F(rancis), of Kidderminster, co. Worcester, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 7 April, 1682, aged 16; of the Middle Temple 1684. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Clare, George, s. William, of (Clyst) St. George, Devon, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 27 March, 1699, aged 17; B.A. 1702, rector of Ashbury, Devon, 1704, brother of Ambrose 1691. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [40]

Clare, Henry, of co. Worcester, 'militis. fil.' ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 8 March, 1604-5, aged 17; of the Middle Temple 1606, as son of Francis, of Caldwall, co. Worcester, knight; brother of Ralph 1597. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Clare, John; M.A. Cambridge, incorp. 11 July, 1620.

Clare, (Sir) Ralph, of co. Worcester. HART HALL, matric. 12 May, 1597, aged 10 (as gent.); B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 17 Feb., 1600-1, of the Middle Temple 1602, (as son and heir of Francis, of Caldwall, co. Worcester), an eminent royalist, M.P. Droitwich 1614, 1621-2, Bewdley 1624-6, 1628-9, & 1640, till void in Dec., 1640 (L.P.), K.B. at the coronation of Charles I. 2 Feb., 1625-6, took part in the defence of Worcester 1642, and was taken prisoner at the battle of Worcester 1655, died 21 April, 1670, aged 84, brother of Henry 1605. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary* & *D.N.B.*

Clare, Thomas; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 21 Jan., 1644-5, M.A. 22 Jan., 1647-8.

Clare, William, 'cler. fil.' EXETER COLL., matric. 13 July, 1658; B.A. 1662, rector of Clyst St. George, 1664, father of George 1699, and of Ambrose 1691. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [5]

Clare, William, s. John, of Netherbury, Dorset, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 8 April, 1685, aged 18; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 1688, rector of Oare, Somerset, 1698. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Clarges, Thomas, s. Henry, of London, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 24 June, 1685, aged 15; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 1689, M.A. 1692, rector of Belton, Suffolk, 1694, and of Burgh *alias* Castle Burgh, 1694. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Clarges, (Sir) Thomas, 'in conventione delegatus Oxon Univ. futurus in matriculam ejusdem ascriptus est,' of WADHAM COLL. 4 Jan., 1688-9; D.Med. (son of John), knighted 8 May, 1660, muster master general, M.P. Ross, Sutherland & Cromarty 1656-8, Banff, Cullen, etc., & Peebles, Selkirk, etc., 1659, Tregony 1660, Westminster 1660, Southwark 1666-78, Christchurch 1679-81, 1685-7, Oxford University 1689, until his death 4 Oct., 1695. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*; & *D.N.B.*

Clarges, (Sir) Walter, s. Thomas, of London, 'eq. aur.' MERTON COLL., matric. 3 Feb., 1670-1, aged 17; created a baronet 30 Oct., 1674, M.P. Colchester 1679-81, 1685-7, Westminster 1690-5, and 1702-5, died in March, 1705-6, father of the next named. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*; & *Hearne*, i. 219.

Clarges, Walter, s. (Walter), of London, Bart. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 19 Oct., 1714, aged 17; of the Middle Temple 1712. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [10]

Claridge, John; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 30 Jan., 1610-11, vicar of Budbrooke, co. Warwick, 1625. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Claridge, Nathaniel (Clerridge), s. Tho(mas), of Farthingho, Northants, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1697, aged 17; B.A. 1701, vicar of Eckington, co. Worcester, 1712, and of Westbury, Bucks, 1715 (as Clarridge). See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Claridge, Richard, s. William, of Warmington, co. Warwick, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1666, aged 16; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1670, M.A. 22 Feb., 1676-7, rector of Peopleton, co. Worcester, 1672, turned independent, and opened a meeting-house at Oxford in 1692, died 28 Feb., 1723. See Chalmer's *Dictionary*, ix. 393; *Ath.*, iv. 475; *Rawlinson*, v. 54; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; & *D.N.B.*

Clarke, Abell, s. A(bel), of Jersey, p.p. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 30 April, 1680, aged 16; chorister 1676-83, B.A. 4 Feb., 1683-4, clerk 1683-7, M.A. 1686 (as Clerke), an extra licentiate of the College of Physicians 1698, practiced physic at Witney, Oxon, vicar of North Leigh, Oxon, 1687. See *Bloxam*, i. 107; Munk's *Roll*, i. 519; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Clerke, Abel, s. Abel, of Witney, Oxon, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 13 May, 1707, aged 17; B.A. 9 March, 1710-11 (as Clark), rector of Liddiard Tregoze, Wilts, 1714, brother of Charles of same date, and of Thomas 1702. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [15]

Clarke, Alexander; M.A. Cambridge, incorp. 10 July, 1627, and query incorp. at Cambridge 1628, vicar of Sarratt, Herts, 1617, rector of Eccleston, Cheshire, 1624, vicar of Boughrood, Radnor, 1628, rector of Talachddu, co. Brecon, 1630, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Add. MSS.*, 15,669-71.

Clarke, Ambrose; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 10 April, 1630.

Clarke, Andrew; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 27 May, 1617, M.A. 17 May, 1620. See *O.H.S.*, ii. 354.

Clarke, Antony; B.A. 21 Jan., 1515-16.

Clerke, Antony, Cistercian or St. Bernard; B.D. 9 March, 1536-7 (*Fasti*, i. 103), canon of Chichester 1541, vicar of Oving 1547, of Cowfold 1551, and of East Dean 1554, all in Sussex. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [20]

Clarke, Anthony, s. Robert, of Wembdon, Somerset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 14 July, 1671, aged 17; scholar 1671, B.A. 1675, fellow 1676, M.A. 22 Jan., 1677-8 (as Clark), incorp. at Cambridge 1681, rector of Enmore, Somerset, 1679, and of Charlinch 1681, until his death 20 July, 1689, buried at Lutcham (?), Devon. See *Gardiner*, 289; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Clarke, Bartholomew, scholar of KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 23 Aug., 1554 (from Eton), fellow 24 Aug., 1557, B.A. 1559, M.A. 1562 (sup. 6 Sept., 1566, ex incorp.), proctor 1564, 1569, LL.D. 1572, M.P. Bramber 1571, an advocate 1573, dean of the Arches 1573-90, a master in Chancery 1573, archdeacon of Wells 1582, employed on several diplomatic missions, *e.g.* sent to Holland, in 1587, to promote a peace with Spain, lord of the manor of Clapham, Surrey, died 12 March, 1589-90, buried in Clapham Church. See *Cooper*, ii. 70; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; & *D.N.B.*

Clarke, Bartholomew, of Northants, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric.-entry under date 1571, aged 16; demy 1572-77. See *Bloxam*, iv. 188.

Clerke, Bartol, 1s. Francis, of Martin Abbie, Surrey, militis. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1637, aged 18; of Walton-on-the-Hill, Surrey, his father knighted 15 Feb., 1608, died 28 March, 1631; brother of John 1639, and of William 1641, and father of Francis 1664.

Clarke, Benjamin, B.A. from PETER HOUSE, Cambridge, 1656; incorp. at Oxford 28 May, 1660; M.A. from EXETER COLL. 3 July, 1660; incorp. at Cambridge 1676; D.Med. from PETER HOUSE 1676. [25]

Clark, Charles, s. John, of Tunworth, Hants, cler. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 19 March, 1677-8, aged 15; B.A. 23 Feb., 1681-2.

Clarke, Charles, s. Ant., of Usborne, co. York, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 23 May, 1679, aged 15; B.A. 17 Feb., 1682-3, M.A. 1685, vicar of Kirkby-on-the-Moor, Yorks, 1693-1705, rector of Harpley, Norfolk, 1700-6. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Clerke, Charles, s. Abel, of Witney, Oxon, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 13 May, 1707, aged 16; B.A. from HART HALL 1711 (as CLARKE), vicar of Whitwick, co. Leicester, 1715-35, brother of Abel of same date, and of Thomas 1702. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Clarke, Christopher, s. Christopher, of Potters Pury, Northants, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 5 Feb., 1629-30, aged 16; (? B.A. 13 Feb., 1633-4, etc., as George).

Clarke, Clemens, s. James, of Hereford (city), gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 Sept., 1640, aged 15. [30]

Clarke, Cuthbert, of Somerset, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1619, aged 21; B.A. 7 Feb., 1623-4.

Clarke, Daniel, of co. Lincoln. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 27 June, 1610, aged 17, 'paup. schol.'; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 17 Dec., 1612.

Clarke, Dodington, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 1 Aug., 1651; of Gray's Inn 1652, as son and heir of Valentine, of Marlborough, Wilts (see Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* for DONNINGTON CLARKE, demy of MAGDALEN COLL. 1645-53), expelled 1648. See *Bloxam*, v. 198; & *Burrows*.

Clarke, Edmund, B.A. 6 Dec., 1541.

Clarke, Edmond, of Dorset, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 18 June, 1585, aged 19. [5]

Clarke, Edmund, s. Edmund, of Weston, Dorset, sacerd. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 June, 1632, aged 17; B.A. from HART HALL 2 June, 1635, rector of Kington Magna, Dorset, father of Edmund 1664.

Clarke, Edmund, s. Richard, of Oxford (city), pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1632, aged 18; B.C.L. 7 July, 1636, born 17 July, 1617, admitted to Merchant Taylors' School 1624. See *Robinson*, i. 113.

Clarke, Edmund, s. Edm., of Kington Magna, Dorset, minister. HART HALL, matric. 1 July, 1664, aged 17; B.A. 1668.

Clarke, Edward (Clarcke), of Berks, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric.-entry under date (3 Aug.) 1578, aged 19; probably a knight, and father either of Edward and John of 1625, or of John and Thomas 1627.

Clarke, Edward, of Sussex, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 11 July, 1589, aged 18; B.A. 16 Feb., 1592-3, perhaps vicar of Laughton, Sussex, 1623-30. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [10]

Clarke, Edward, M.A. Cambridge, incorp. 16 July, 1600; perhaps rector of Berkeley, Somerset, 1600. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Clarke, Edward, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 Feb., 1611-12, aged 18; B.A. 12 Dec., 1616, M.A. 26 June, 1619, incorp. at Cambridge 1620. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Clerke, Edward, 1s. Edmund (rightly Edward), of Reading, Berks, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 28 Jan., 1624-5, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1633, as son and heir of Sir Edward, of Reading, Berks, knt.; brother of John same date. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Clarke, Edward, s. Henry, of Rugby, co. Warwick, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 4 July, 1634, aged 16, B.A. 15 Jan., 1635-6; M.A. from HART HALL 30 Oct., 1638, D.D. 1 Dec., 1660, canon of Rochester 1670, perhaps rector of Bowers Gifford, Essex, 1641, and again 1661, having probably been ejected (? father of John, of Oriel, 1670). See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Clarke, Edward, s. Thomas, of Grimston, Dorset, pleb., p.p. WADHAM COLL., matric. 6 Dec., 1639, aged 18; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 12 July, 1644.

Clarke, Edward, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 23 July, 1656. [15]

Clerke, Edward, s. John, of North Weston, Oxon, bart. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1669, aged 16; died 24 April, 1677, brother of Francis 1671, of John 1663, and of William 1658.

Clarke, Edward, s. Edward, of Chipley, Somerset, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 30 March, 1667, aged 16; the friend of Locke, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1673, K.C., M.P. Taunton in 8 parliaments, 1690, until his death in 1710, will proved 18 Nov. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Clarke, Edward, s. 'Josuae,' of Baconsthorp, Norfolk, p.p. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 17 July, 1674, aged 16; B.A. 1678, M.A. 1681, vicar of Nottingham St. Mary 1698, canon of Southwell 1701-29, rector of Haselbeach 1711-29, and of Bugbrook, Northants, 1728-9. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; *Hearne*, i. 303; & *Rawlinson*, iii. 188.

Clerke, Edward, s. Thomas, of Milton, Wilts, arm. HART HALL, matric. 12 June, 1702, aged 18; (called Thomas in *Mat. Reg.*). [20]

Clark, Edward, s. Oswald, of Graystock, Cumberland, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 27 March, 1707, aged 18; B.A. 1710 (as CLARKE); incorp. at Cambridge 1717, and M.A. from CHRIST COLL. 1717. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Clerke, Essex, of ST. EDMUND HALL, B.C.L., 17 April, 1630, canon of Chester 1634, rector of Pulford, Cheshire, 1648. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Clerke, Francis, B.C.L. 12 July, 1594, 40 years student in civil law, 35 years in practice in Court of Arches, Admiralty Court, Court of Audience, and Prerogative and Consistory Courts of the Bishop of London. See *Ath.*, i. 657; Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*; & *D.N.B.*

Clerke, (Sir) Francis, s. Henry, of Rochester, Kent, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 1 July, 1642, aged 18; of Leyborne, Kent, bar.-at law, Middle Temple, 1656 (his father a serjt.-at-law), knighted 28 May, 1660, M.P. Rochester 1661-78, 1681, 1685, in which year he died, brother of John 1634, and father of Francis 1681, and of John 1667. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Clerke, Francis, s. Bartholm, of Walton-on-the-Hill, Surrey, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 21 Oct., 1664, aged 17; of Inner Temple 1668. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [25]

Clarke, Francis, s. Franc, of London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1668, aged 16.

Clerke, Francis, s. John, of Weston, Oxon, Bart. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 31 July, 1671, aged 16; demy 1671-6, B.A. 1675, fellow 1676-82, M.A. 17 Jan., 1677-8, of North Weston, Oxon, M.P. 1710, until his death at Hillingdon, Middlesex, 2 May, 1715, brother of Edward 1669, and John 1663, and William 1658. See *Bloxam*, v. 313.

Clerke, Francis, y.s. Fr(ancis), of Rochester, Kent, equitis. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1681, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1688, M.P. Rochester 1690, until his death before Oct., 1691, brother of John 1667. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Clerke, Francis, s. F(rancis), of Stoke Dawborne (or D'Abernon), Surrey, cler. MERTON COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1700, aged 16; B.A. 1704, M.A. 1707, B. & D.C.L. 19 Feb., 1713-14, incorp. at Cambridge 1733, chancellor of Chichester and commissary of Lewes, his father had licence 24 Oct., 1671, to marry Sarah Poultney, of St. Michaels, Cornhill, London. See *Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; & *Rawlinson*, iii. 414.

Clerke, Francis Carr, s. Richard, of Horspath, Oxon, gent. HART HALL, matric. 14 July, 1711, aged 15; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1713-15, of Weston, Oxon, died 27 May, 1730, grandfather of the 7th and 8th baronets. See Foster's *Baronetage* & *Bloxam*, vi. 185. [30]

Clarke, Gabriel, of Herts, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 21 Feb., 1605-6, aged 17, B.A. 22 June, 1609, M.A. 14 May, 1612; incorp. at Cambridge 1616, and B.D. from PEMBROKE HALL 1630, rector of Middleton Stoney, Oxon, 1616, archdeacon of Northumberland 1619, and of Durham 1621, canon of Lincoln 1615, chaplain to Dr. Neile, Bishop of Durham, canon of Durham 1619, and sub-dean, rector of Elwick, co. Durham, 1620-4, master of Gretham Hospital 1624, deprived of his preferments, but reinstated at the restoration, died 10 May, 1662. See *Alumni West.*, 74; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Clarke, George, of MAGDALEN COLL., B.D. 12 June, 1592, D.D. 14 July, 1592, vicar of Sarratt, Herts, 1606. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Clarcke, George, of Herts, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 4 Dec., 1590, aged 15.

Clerke, George, M.A. Cambridge, incorp. 11 July, 1598.

Clarke, George, s. Samuel, of London, sadler (gent.). WADHAM COLL., matric. 31 Jan., 1622-3, aged 15; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 16 Dec., 1625, of Inner Temple 1626. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Clarke, George, s. William, of Spetsbury, Dorset, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 25 Nov., 1631, aged 20; B.A. 24 Jan., 1631-2.

Clerke, George, of diocese of Bristol, B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 13 Feb., 1633-4; fellow MERTON COLL. 1633, M.A. 20 Feb., 1638-9, rector of Hurstmonceaux, Sussex, 1647 and 1661, died 1680. See *Burrows*, i. 131; *O.H.S.*, iv., 287; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Clarke, George, B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 14 Nov., 1661. See William, 1660. [5]

Clarke, George, o.s. William, of London, equitis. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1675, aged 15, B.A. 1679; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1680-1736, M.A. 1683, B.C.L. 1686, D.C.L. 1708, judge advocate 1684-1705, secretary at war 1692-1704, lord of the admiralty, M.P. Winchilsea 1702-5, East Looe 1705-8, Launceston 1710-13, Oxford University 1685-7 (though he never sat), and Dec., 1717, until his death 22 Oct., 1736. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary; Gutch*, i. 297; & *D.N.B.*

Clarke, Gilbert, of co. Derby, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1609, aged 17.

Clarke, (Sir) Gilbert, 1s. Godfrey, of Somersall, co. Derby. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 12 July, 1661, aged 16 (as arm.); of Somersall and Chilcote, co. Derby, a student of the Inner Temple 1667, knighted at Whitehall 2 March, 1670, M.P. co. Derby 1685-7 and 1689-90, father of Gilbert and Godfrey 1697. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Clarke, Gilbert, y.s. G.(ilbert), of Chilcot, co. Derby, equitis. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1697, aged 15; of the Inner Temple 1700, brother of Godfrey 1695. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Clarke, Giles, s. Edward, of Gloucester (city), gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 July, 1677, aged 18; B.A. 1682, M.A. 1684. [10]

Clarke, Godfrey, s. Gilbert, of Brampton, co. Derby, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 12 May, 1637, aged 17; of Gray's Inn 1640. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Clarke, Godfrey, 1s. Gilbert, of Chilcote, co. Derby, equitis. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 25 June, 1695, aged 16; M.P. Derbyshire in 5 parliaments 1710, until his death 25 March, 1734, brother of Gilbert 1697. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Clarke, Henry, of Hants, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1592, aged 16; of Gray's Inn 1594, as son and heir of Thomas of Arlington, Southants, esq. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Clerke, Henry, of co. Southampton, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 15 April, 1603, aged 16.

Clarke, Henry, of co. Warwick, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 16; demy 1610-16, B.A. 21 Feb., 1611-12, M.A. 7 July, 1615, vicar of Willoughby, co. Warwick, 1621, buried there 12 March, 1634-5. See *Bloxam*, v. 33; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [15]

Clarke, Henry, B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 8 Feb., 1612-13, M.A. 7 July, 1617. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 317.

Clarke, Henry, of co. Warwick, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 26 June, 1621, aged 16; demy 1620-30, B.A. 26 June, 1624, M.A. 12 July, 1628. See *Bloxam*, v. 105.

Clarke, Henry, s. William, of Cotleife, Devon, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 23 April, 1624, aged 21.

Clerke, Henry, s. Thomas, of Willoughby, co. Warwick, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 20 April, 1638, aged 16; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1639-42, B.A. 4 Dec., 1641, fellow 1642-67, M.A. 21 June, 1644, created B.Med. 24 Jan., 1647-8, and afterwards ejected; admitted to practice in medicine 1 Feb., 1647-8, B. & D.Med. 27 May, 1652 (incorp. at Cambridge 1673), president 1672-87, vice-chancellor 1676-7, fellow Royal Society 1667, fellow College of Physicians 1669, died 24 March, 1687, will proved at Oxford 13 April, 1687. See Munk's *Roll*, i. 358; *Bloxam*, v. 154; *D.N.B.*, & *Burrows.*

Clarke, Henry, s. James, of Tiverton, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1665, aged 17; B.A. 1669, rector of Pendomer, Somerset, 1675, and of Ilminster 1683. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [20]

Clarke, Henry, s. Rich., of Allerston, co. York, p.p. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 18 March, 1688-9, aged 17; B.A. 1692.

Clerke, Henry Charles, s. Thomas, of Willoughby, co. Warwick, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 19 Dec., 1680, aged 18 (? 15, and son); demy 1677-8, from Rugby. See *Bloxam*, vi. 17.

Clarke, Humphrey, of Kent, gent. HART HALL, matric.-entry under date 17 Dec., 1576, aged 11, B.A. (sup. 9 July) 1583, rector of Simpson, Bucks, 1601, and of Great Wolstan 1602. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Clerke, Humfrey, s. John, of Grandbrough, co. Warwick, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 31 March, 1637, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1647. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Clerke, Humphrey, s. Humfrey, of London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 19 May, 1637, aged 17; of the Middle Temple 1639. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [25]

Clarke, Jacob, s. Henry, of Ailsbeere, Devon, pleb. p.p. EXETER COLL., matric. 26 May, 1664, aged 18; perhaps vicar of Affpuddle, Dorset, 1684. See Foster *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Clarke, James, B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 13 Feb., 1590-1, M.A. 8 July, 1595. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *O.H.S.*, xii. 165.

Clarke, James, M.A. Cambridge, incorp. 12 July, 1597.

Clerke, James, of co. Hereford, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 19 April, 1599, aged 15; perhaps B.A. from HART HALL, sup. 10 Feb., 1601-23, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1610, M.P. Hereford 1624-5. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Clarke, James, s. James, of Torington Magna, Devon, sacerd. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 Sept., 1634, aged 17; perhaps B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 12 Dec., 1639, and rector of Fitz Salop 1661, brother of Samuel 1633, and father of Thomas 1665. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [30]

Clarke, James, 'ser.' BALLIOL COLL., subscribed 7 Nov., 1655; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 1660. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Clark, James, s. William, of Marden, Wilts, p.p. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 12 Dec., 1671, aged 16.

Clarke, James, s. Joh., of London, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 26 Feb., 1685-6, aged 16.

Clerke, James, s. Joh., of Aston, Oxon, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 2 March, 1699-1700, aged 15; B.A. 1703.

Clerke, James, s. John, of Madeley, co. Hereford, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 16 March, 1709-10, aged 16; B.A. 1713, M.A. 1719, vicar of Frome Bishops 1719, rector of Hugonis Chapelry and of Sollers Hope, co. Hereford, 1720. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [35]

Clarke, Jeffery, of Surrey, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 30 June, 1615, aged 15; of Lincoln's Inn 1616, as son and heir of Geoffrey, of London, esq., deceased. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Clarke, Jerome. MAGDALEN COLL., matric.-entry under date 1571; B.A. 3 July, 1573, bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1584, as of co. Warwick; John Clerke, serjt.-at-law, had a son Jerome. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Clark, Jeremiah, some time of QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 14 Nov., 1648; a student of CHRIST CHURCH 1649, M.A. 31 May, 1651. See *Burrows*, 211.

Clerk, Jervis, M.A. Cambridge, incorp. 14 July, 1579.

Clerk, John, chorister of MAGDALEN COLL. 1508, B.A. 15 Jan., 1510-11, clerk 1513, M.A. 5 March, 1515-16, B.D. 1526, vicar of Sela 1516, secretary of Thomas, 'the great' Duke of Norfolk, 'clapped up prisoner within the Tower of London' . . . . 'hanged himself in his chamber with his girdle 10 May, 1552' . . . . 'an open enemy to the Gospel and all godly preachers.' See *Ath.*, i. 204; *Bloxam*, i. 6; & *D.N.B.*

Clerk, John, M.A. of Cambridge, incorp. from CARDINAL COLL., Oxford, 4 Nov., 1525, died at Oxford in Aug., 1528, of a distemper occasioned by the stench of the prison in which he was confined. See *Cooper*, i. 124, 546; & *O.H.S.*, i. 140. [5]

Clarke, John, B.C.L. (sup. Dec.) 1530.

Clarke, John, of Cambridge, Benedictine, incorp. as D.D. 13 July, 1538. See *O.H.S.*, i. 140; & *Cooper*, i. 77.

Clarke, John; B.A. 15 Feb., 1533-4.

Clarke, John; B.A. 16 June, 1534, a priest 1536, perhaps canon of Lichfield 1544. See *Le Neve*, i. 188, 196, 601.

Clarke, John, of HART HALL in and before 1568. [10]

Clarke, John, of BROADGATES HALL, B.A. 31 May, 1581, M.A. 9 June, 1585. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 96.

Clark, John, of co. Warwick, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1583, aged 16; of the Middle Temple 1586, as late of New Inn, gent., and son and heir of William, of 'Comiden,' co. Warwick, see Thomas same date. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Clerke, John, of Northants, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL. matric. 11 Nov., 1586, aged 13; see William same date.

Clarke, John, of Oxon, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 17 June, 1597, aged 15; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 20 Oct., 1600, M.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 5 July, 1606, bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1606, possibly a son of Sir William Clarke, Knight, of North Weston, Oxon, and of Hitcham, Bucks. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Clarke, John, of co. Gloucester, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 11 June, 1602, aged 18. [15]

Clerke, John, of co. Warwick, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 13 Nov., 1607, aged 16; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., 16 Feb., 1609-10, bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1615, bencher 1633, autumn reader 1634, serjt.-at-law 1648, declared illegal on the restoration (son of Jerome, of Willoughby, co. Warwick, arm.), perhaps brother of Samuel 1600. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Clerke, John, of co. Warwick, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 1 Dec., 1609, aged 15; B.A. 16 Dec., 1611.

Clarke, John, of Dorset, 'cler. fil.' ORIEL COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1612, aged 21; B.A. 12 Feb., 1612-13, rector of Nether Compton, Dorset, 1625. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Clarke, John, subscribed 18 June, 1613 } B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL, 13 April, 1619,
Clarke, John, subscribed 1 July, 1613 } M.A. from MAGDALEN COLL., 9 July, 1624.

Clarke, John (Clearke), 2s. Edward, of Reading, Berks, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 28 Jan., 1624-5, aged 13; B.A. 9 March, 1626-7, of Lincoln's Inn 1626, 'eq. fil.', brother of Edward same date. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [21]

Clarke, John; B.A. Cambridge, incorp. 11 July, 1626.

Clarke, John, 1s. Edward, of Ardington, Berks, militis. WADHAM COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1627, aged 17, B.A. 3 July, 1633; perhaps of Ardington, Berks, admitted to Lincoln's Inn 1631, raised a troop of horse for King Charles, buried in the College chapel 15 Nov., 1645, brother of Thomas 1627. See *Gardiner*, 82; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Clarke, John; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 11 Nov., 1628, M.A. 7 July, 1632.

Clarke, John, 1s. Thomas, of Offam, Kent, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1628, aged 18; of the Middle Temple 1628. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [25]

Clark, John, subscribed 28 Jan., 1630-1, perhaps B.A. from WADHAM COLL. 3 July, 1633, but see above.

Clarke, John, s. William, of Norwich, Norfolk, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 9 May, 1634, aged 18, B.A. 28 Nov., 1635; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 6 July, 1638.

Clerke, John, s. Henry, of Rochester, Kent, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 16 Sept., 1634, aged 16; M.P. Rochester April to May, 1640, brother of Francis 1642.

Clarke, John, s. Roger, of Torrington, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1637, aged 15; B.A. 25 June, 1641.

Clerke, John, 1s. Francis, of Farnham, Hants, equ. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 28 June, 1639, aged 17; of Hitcham, Bucks, created a baronet 13 July, 1660, died 7 Oct., 1667, brother of Bartol. 1637, and William 1641, father of Edward 1669, and Francis 1671, and see William 1658. [30]

Clarke, John, s. Richard, of Wellington, co. Hereford, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 22 Nov., 1639, aged 18; B.A. 12 Oct., 1643.

Clarke, John, s. William, of Witney, Oxon, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 10 May, 1643, aged 16; B.A. 1 Feb., 1647-8, scholar 1644, expelled by the parliamentary visitors 1648. See *Burrows*.

Clarke, John; D.Med., Padua, incorp. 4 May, 1653. See Munk's *Roll*, i. 180, 234; & *Fasti*, ii. 177.

Clarke, John, created D.Med. from TRINITY COLL. 2 Aug., 1660, hon. fellow College of Physicians 1664, father of John 1676. See Munk's *Roll*, i. 346.

Clark, John, 2s. Samuel, rector of Alcester, co. Warwick; fellow PEMBROKE HALL, Cambridge, B.A. 1650, M.A. 1654, incorp. 11 July, 1654, born at Warwick 25 Jan., 1630, admitted to Merchant Taylors' School in Aug., 1644, rector of Cotgrave, Notts, ejected for nonconformity in 1662, and died at Basford 19 Sept., 1669, brother of Samuel (the annotator) 1641. See *Calamy*, iii. 92; & *Robinson*, i. 163.

Clarke, John, 'ser.' QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 March, 1656-7; B.A. 1661. [36]

Clarke, John, 'ser.' WADHAM COLL., matric. 10 March, 1656-7.

Clarke, John, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1657.

Clerke, John, s. John, of Hereford (city), minister. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 22 March, 1660-1, aged 16; B.A. 1664, M.A. 1668, canon of Hereford 1680, rector of Upper Ledbury (Hall portion), co. Hereford, 1682, etc., died 9 Dec., 1712. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Clarke, John, s. John, of Fiskerton, co. Lincoln, minister. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 18 Oct., 1662, aged 15; B.A. 1666, M.A. 1670. [40]

Clerke, John (Clearke), 'commensalis,' s. John, of North Weston, Oxon, knight and baronet. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 3 April, 1663, aged 15; died at Madrid, brother of William 1658, Edward 1669, and of Francis 1671.

Clarke, John, s. Walwin, of Oxhill, co. Warwick, minister. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 14 July, 1665, aged 17.

Clarke, John, s. Christopher, of Keyworth, co. Leicester, p.p. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 28 July, 1665, aged 17; B.A. 1669, M.A. 18 Jan., 1671-2.

Clerke, John, s. Fr., of Rochester, Kent, 'equitis.' CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 May, 1667, aged 17, B.A. 1 Feb., 1669-70; M.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 1673, proctor 1678, rector of Harrietsham, Kent, 1680, rector of Ulcombe 1681, brother of Francis 1681. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Clarke, John, s. James, of Tiverton, Devon, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 13 March, 1667-8, aged 18; B.A. 1671, rector of Dolton, Devon, 1680.

Clarke, John; M.A. from PETER HOUSE, Cambridge, incorp. 13 July, 1669.

Clerke, John, S.T.D., 'fil.' ORIEL COLL., matric. 24 March, 1669-70, aged 16; B.A. 1673, perhaps son of Edward, of Magdalen, 1634. [5]

Clark, John, 'serviens,' s. Walter, of Witney, Oxon, p.p. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 29 March, 1672, aged 15; B.A. 1675, M.A. 1678, as Clerke.

Clarke, John, s. Dni. J(ohn), of London, Med. Doc. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 3 July, 1676, aged 18; B.A. 1680, M.A. 17 March, 1683-4 (as Clark), born 11 June, 1658, admitted to Merchant Taylors' School 5 May, 1669. See *Robinson*, i. 277.

Clerke, John, s. John, of Aston, Oxon, arm. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1687, aged 15; of the Inner Temple 1689. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg*.

Clarke, John, 'typotheta,' s. Sam., of London, privilegiatus, 24 Dec., 1691, aged 35, administration at Oxford granted 10 May, 1714.

Clerk, John, s. John, of Hereford (city), cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1695, aged 14; B.A. 1699, M.A. 1706, vicar of Brinsop, co. Hereford, 1707, and of Yazor 1707, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [10]

Clarke, John, s. J(ohn), of Pershore, co. Worcester, cler. ORIEL COLL., matric. 25 Feb., 1698-9, aged 16; B.A. 1702, his father instituted vicar of Pershore 1683. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Clarke, John, s. J., of St. Domin, Cornwall, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 28 Feb., 1698-9, aged 17.

Clark, John, s. John, of Chelmsford, Essex, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 26 May, 1708, aged 16; B.A. 1712.

Clarke, Jonathan, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1657; B.A. 1661.

Clarke, Joseph, s. Jos., of Northleach, co. Gloucester, pleb., p.p. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 19 Oct., 1666, aged 16; B.A. 1670, rector of Somerby with Humby, co. Leicester, 1680, canon of Lincoln 1701, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [15]

Clarke, Josias, of Dorset, 'cler. fil.' GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 5 March, 1595-6, aged 16; B.A. 31 Jan., 1599-1600, M.A. 6 July, 1603.

Clarke, Josias, s. 'Sabothi,' of Tarvin, co. Chester, sacerd. NEW INN HALL, matric. 9 April, 1641, aged 19. See also SABBATH CLARKE.

Clarke, Lawrence, s. Edm., of Great Kington, Dorset, p.p. WADHAM COLL., matric. 14 July, 1673, aged 16; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 1677, as Clerke, brother of Nicholas 1664.

Clarke, Leonard (Clearke), s. Thomas, of Kinwarton, co. Warwick, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 25 Dec., 1623, aged 18; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 6 Feb., 1625-6, M.A. 21 June, 1628, rector of Kinwarton 1629.

Clarke, Matthew; B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1610, incorp. as M.A. 13 July, 1619, rector of Bitterley, Salop, 1629, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [20]

Clark, Nathan; B.A. from PEMBROKE HALL, Cambridge, 1650, incorp. as M.A. 11 July, 1654, vicar of Canwicke, co. Lincoln, 1662, as Nathl. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Clarke, Nathaniel, s. Nath., of Lincoln (city), [illegible] LINCOLN COLL., matric. 28 July, 1664, aged [illegible] B.A. 1668, M.A. 1671, rector of Mucktoe, co. [illegible] coln, 1672, vicar of Bracebridge 1675, and of [illegible] co. Lincoln, 1683. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Clarke, Nicholas, of Oxon, gent. LINCOLN COLL. matric.-entry under date 1575, aged 17; '[illegible] Michell tut. gram.'

Clark, Nicholas, of co. Warwick, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 6 July, 1593, aged 16. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Clark, Nicholas, of co. Warwick, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1616, aged 18; B.A. [illegible] GLOUCESTER HALL 12 May, 1619, one of [illegible] names sequestered to rectory of Southam, co. Warwick, 1647. See *Add. MS.*, 15,671, pp. 209, [illegible]

Clarke, Nicholas, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. [illegible] April, 1621, aged 18; B.A. 25 April, 1621, M.A. [illegible] June, 1624, rector of Stowell, Somerset, 1631, [illegible] Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [25]

Clarke, Nicholas, s. Nicholas, of Alford, co. Warwick, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 27 [illegible] 1635, aged 18.

Clarke, Nicholas, s. Edm., of Great Kington, Dorset, minister. HART HALL, matric. 16 [illegible] 1664, aged 17; B.A. 1668, rector of Milton [illegible] Middleton Malzor, Northants, 1673, brother [illegible] Lawrence 1673. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Clark, Nicholas, s. Goodwyn, of Medhurst, Sussex, paup. EXETER COLL., matric. 6 April, 1682, aged 19; B.A. 1685 (as Clarke), rector of Shaftesbury St. James, Dorset, 1703. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Clarke, Nicholas, s. Nic., of London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1694, aged 17; [illegible] the Inner Temple 1695. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg*. [30]

Clerke, Philip. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 [illegible] 1658, of Lincoln's Inn 1633, as 2nd son of Edward of Dorchester Oxon, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg*.

Clerke, Philip, s. H(enry), of Enford, Wilts, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 4 March, 1669-70, [illegible] 17; demy 1669-74, B.A. 1673, fellow 1674-85, M.A. 1676, proctor 1684, prælector of moral philosophy in 1685, entered Merchant Taylors' School [illegible] administration at Oxford granted 9 Nov., 1686. See *Robinson*, i. 263.

Clerke, Philip, s. George, of Watford, Northants, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 29 March, 1672, aged 16.

Clarke, Raphe, of co. Derby, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 8 Nov., 1611, aged 16; of the Inner Temple 1614, as of Chesterfield, co. Derby, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg*.

Clark, Richard, of co. Warwick, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 5 March, 1584-5, aged 17. [35]

Clarke, Richard, of Berks, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 28 Jan., 1591-2, aged 19; B.C.L. 15 May, 1599, D.C.L. 8 April, 1619, as Rice.

Clarke, Richard (Clearke), of co. Stafford, 'cler. fil.' CHRIST CHURCH, matric. Feb., 1597-8, aged 18; B.A. 24 Oct., 1601, M.A. 4 July, 1604. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Clarke, Richard, of co. Lincoln, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1615, aged 17; B.A. [illegible] May, 1619, M.A. 26 June, 1622, B.D. 7 July, 1629, perhaps rector of Sudborough, Northants, 1621, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Clark, Richard, of Worcester (city), pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 24 Oct., 1623, aged 40; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 22 June, 1626, M.A. 28 Apr. 1629. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Clerk, Richard, s. William, of Leicester (town), pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 9 Dec., 1631, aged 17, B.A. 28 June, 1633, M.A. 3 May, 1636. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [40]

Clarke, Richard, s. Rog., of Todbere, Dorset, minister. HART HALL, matric. 1 July 1664, aged 17. See *Roger*, 1634.

Clarke, Richard, s. George, of Tiverton, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 July 1664, aged 17; B.A. 1668, of the Middle Temple 1671. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Clarke, Richard, s. Jo., of Willoughby, co. Warwick, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 9 Nov., 1676, aged 15; B.A. 1680, M.A. 1683 (as Clerke), vicar of Willoughby 1689. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Clark, Ric., s. William, of Blandford, Dorset, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 24 Oct., 1710, aged 15; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 1716, brother of Thomas same date. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Clerk, Robert, Benedictine; B.D. 27 June, 1509. [5]

Clerke, Robert; B.A. 7 Feb., 1520-1, M.A. 29 Feb., 1523-4, secular priest. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Clerke, Robert, of Berks, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1582, aged 19; called CLARCK in *Mat. Reg.*

Clarke, Robert, 1s. James, of Norton, Somerset, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 3 Nov., 1626, aged 18.

Clarke, Robert, s. Robert, of Salisbury, Wilts, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1629, aged 20.

Clarke, Robert, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 22 Jan., 1629-30, aged 17; B.A. 23 Jan., 1629-30 ? M.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 23 Feb., 1638-9. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [10]

Clarke, Robert, s. Robert, of Lapworth, co. Warwick, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 15 March, 1638-9, aged 18.

Clarke, Robert, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 29 March, 1656; B.A. 1659.

Clark, Robert (? B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 17 July, 1660), M.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 31 May, 1662, vicar of South Petherwin and Trewin, Cornwall, 1664. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Clarke, Robert, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 11 April, 1660; B.A. 1663, M.A. 1667. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Clarke, Robert, s. Rich., of Craven, co. Yorks, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 6 Dec., 1672, aged 18. [15]

Clarke, Robert, s. Rob., of Barford, Wilts, cler. HART HALL, matric. 29 April, 1692, aged 16, B.A. 1695; chaplain WADHAM COLL. 1697-9, M.A. 1698, rector of Barford St. Martin 1698. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus & Gardiner*, 394.

Clarke, Robert, s. R., of Bristol (city), p.p. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 11 March, 1706-7, aged 18; B.A. 1710, M.A. 1713, rector of Bristol St. Leonards 1721. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Clarke, Roger, of Salop, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 28 June, 1588, aged 15; B.A. 3 Feb., 1591-2.

Clarke, Roger, of Dorset, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 4 Dec., 1601, aged 16; B.A. 27 Nov., 1606.

Clarke, Roger, s. Roger, of Todbutter, Devon (? Tolpuddle or Todbere, Dorset), sacerd. TRINITY COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1634, aged 19; B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 30 Jan., 1634-5, B.C.L. 7 July, 1636. See Richard 1664. [20]

Clarke, Sabaoth, of co. Stafford, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 April, 1608, aged [2—]; B.A. 1 Feb., 1610-11, vicar of Tarvin, Cheshire, 1622, father of Josias 1641. See *Calamy*, i. 342; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Clarke, Samuel, of co. Warwick, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric.-entry under date 15 April, 1580, aged 18.

Clerke, Samuel, s. — C., of co. Warwick, yeoman. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 4 July, 1600, aged 16 (called CLARCKE in *Mat. Reg.*); B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 15 Dec., 1603, M.A. 29 Jan., 1606-7, B. & D.D. 13 June, 1616, 'the eminent Puritan,' archdeacon of Derby 1623 & 1640, perhaps brother of John 1607, and father of Samuel 1635. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Le Neve*, i. 577; & *Fasti*, i. 367.

Clarke, Samuel, B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL., 6 July, 1609.

Clarke, Samuel, s. James, of Torrington, Devon, sac. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 June, 1633, aged 17; B.A. 5 May, 1636, M.A. 25 June, 1640, brother of James 1634. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [25]

Clarke, Samuel, s. Christopher, of Exeter, Devon, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 29 Nov., 1633, aged 16; one of these names M.P. Exeter Dec., 1646 (L.P.) till secluded Dec., 1648. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Clerke, Samuel, s. Samuel, of Kingsthorpe, Northants, S.T.D. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 12 June, 1635, aged 16; B.A. 15 May, 1639, bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1656. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Clarke, Samuel, s. Thomas, of Brackley, Northants, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 27 March, 1640, aged 15; M.A. 20 July, 1648, 'first architypographus of the University' and superior bedell of civil law 1658, kept a boarding school at Islington in 1650, assisted in correcting and publishing the Polyglot Bible, died at Holywell, Oxon, 27 Dec., 1669. See *Ath.*, i., p. xlv., iii. 882; *Hearne*, iii. 406; *Burrows*, 152, 160; & *D.N.B.*

Clarke, Samuel, s. Samuel, of Alcester, co. Warwick, sacerd (1633-48). NEW INN HALL, matric. 9 April, 1641, aged 14; the annotator, fellow of PEMBROKE COLL., Cambridge, 1644-51, born at Shotwick, near Chester, 12 Nov., 1626, admitted to Merchant Taylors' School 1643, rector of Grendon Underwood 1657, ejected for nonconformity 1662, died at High Wycombe 24 Feb., 1701, brother of John 1650. See *Robinson*, i. 154; *Calamy*, i. 97, 301; & *D.N.B.*

Clarke, Samuel, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1650. [30]

Clark, Samuel, B.A. from PEMBROKE HALL, Cambridge, 1641, incorp. as M.A. 11 July, 1654 (query incorp. at Cambridge 1659). See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus & Fasti*, ii. 185.

Clark, Samuel, 'ser.' PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 22 March, 1658-9.

Clarke, Samuel, s. George, of Brackley, Northants, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1665, aged 17; chorister 1661-6, demy 1666-70, B.A. 1669, M.A. 7 Feb., 1671-2, usher of the College School 1670-7. See *Bloxam*, i. 86, iii. 216.

Clarke, Samuel, 'Bibliopola,' s. S., of London, privilegiatus 22 Jan., 1688-9, aged 30; administration at Oxford granted 22 Oct., 1703, and 17 Aug., 1728.

Clark, Samuel, s. William, of Blandford, Dorset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 17 March, 1701-2, aged 18; servitor 1702, B.A. 1705 (as CLARKE), rector of Buckhorn Weston 1723, until his death in 1761. See *Gardiner*, 410. [35]

Clark, Samuel, of Froome, Somerset, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 15 March, 1713-14, aged 18; B.A. 1717 (as CLARKE), incorp. at Cambridge 1728; M.A. from KING'S COLL. 1728, perhaps vicar of Ketteringham, Norfolk, 1729. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus & Bloxam*, i. 127.

Clarke, (Sir) Simon (s. Simon), of co. Warwick, bart. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 15 May, 1683; 4th baronet died 1718.

Clarke, Stephen, s. Tho., of Oxford (city), p.p. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1707, aged 15; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 1711, M.A. 1714, curate of Barton Stacy, Hants, rector of Burythorpe, Yorks, 1720. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus & Rawlinson*, iv. 129.

Clerke, Thomas, bishop of Killala 1498. See *Ath.*, ii. 696.

Clerke, Thomas, Benedictine, B.D. 27 June, 1509.

Clerke, Thomas, B.A. 3 July, 1514.

Clerke, Thomas, Cistercian, B.D. (sup.) 1534-5, last abbot and first dean of Chester 1541. See *Le Neve*, iii. 263; & *Fasti*, i. 99.

Clerke, Thomas, sometime of BRASENOSE COLL.; fellow of ALL SOUL'S COLL. 1545, B.A. (sup. Oct.) 1545. [5]

Clark, Thomas, of MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 1564, chorister 1560-5; scholar of BRASENOSE COLL., B.A. 17 Jan., 1566-7. See *Bloxam*, i. 17.

Clarke, Thomas, of co. Warwick, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 11 Oct., 1583, aged 17; B.A. 23 Feb., 1586-7, rector of Kinwarton, co. Warwick, 1606; see John same date. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Fasti*, i. 237.

Clerke, Thomas, of co. Hereford, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 19 April, 1599, aged 14; B.A. 26 Oct., 1602; M.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 9 Dec., 1607, B.D. 28 Nov., 1618. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Clarke, Thomas, of Dorset, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 18 May, 1599, aged 17; B.A. 1 March, 1602-3, M.A. 4 July, 1608, rector of Haselbury Bryan, Dorset, 1612, father of Thomas 1632. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Clarke, Thomas, B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 26 Nov., 1605. [10]

Clarke, Thomas, of London, 'cler. fil.' ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 13 July, 1604, aged 16; B.A. 27 June, 1608, M.A. 4 July, 1612. See *Robinson*, i. 42.

Clarke, Thomas, of Dorset, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 2 Dec., 1608, aged 18; of the Inner Temple 1611, as son of John, of Turnerspuddle, Dorset, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Clarke, Thomas, of co. Oxon, 'paup. schol.' ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 22 June, 1610, aged 14.

Clarke, Thomas, 'cler. fil.' ST. MARY HALL, matric. 22 May, 1612, aged 18; B.A. 15 Feb., 1614-15.

Clarke, Thomas, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 26 April, 1621, aged 16; B.A. 25 April, 1621. [15]

Clarke, Thomas, 2s. Edward, of Ardington, Berks, militis. WADHAM COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1627, aged 15; B.A. 5 Dec., 1629, of Gray's Inn 1643, called 'bachelor of physic,' in the visitation of 1664, an extra licentiate of the College of Physicians 1656, brother of John 1627. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & Munk's *Roll*, i. 273.

Clarke, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Hasleburye, Dorset, sacerd. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 Feb., 1631-2, aged 18; B.A. 9 May, 1633.

Clarke, Thomas, s. Henry, of Coringham, co. Lincoln, pleb., p.p. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1639, aged 17.

Clarke, Thomas, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1650; B.A. 30 June, 1654, one of these names bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1665. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Clerke, Thomas, s. Henry, of Endford, Wilts, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 23 Feb., 1665-6, aged 17. [20]

Clerke, Thomas, s. Th(omas), of Bassenthwait, Cumberland, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 3 April, 1674, aged 20; B.A. 1678, fellow, M.A. 1681, B.D. 1691, schoolmaster at Widehope or Withope, near Cockermouth, Cumberland, vicar of Sparsholt, Berks, where he died. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Hearne*, i. 303,

Clarke, Thomas, s. Geo., of Threshfield, co. York, paup. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1687, aged 20; B.A. 1691.

Clarke, Thomas, s. James, of 'Fitz,' Salop, cler. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 14 July, 1695, aged 18; rector of Fitz 1703, his father instituted to Fitz in 1661. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Clerke, Thomas, s. Abel, of Witney, Oxon, cler. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 20 Oct., 1702, aged 12; B.A. 1707, as CLARKE, brother of Abel and Charles 1707.

Clark, Thomas, s. Jos., of Winchester, Hants, gent. HART HALL, matric. 27 Nov., 1705, aged 18. [25]

Clarke, Thomas, s. William, of Blandford, Dorset, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 24 Oct., 1714, aged 20; brother of Richard same date.

Clark, Thomas, s. Francis, of St. James, London, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 15 April, 1714, aged 17; B.A. 27 Jan., 1717-18, M.A. 1720 (as CLARKE), rector of Escrick, Yorks, 1715, and of Kirkheaton 1728, and chaplain to the Duke of Devonshire. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*, *Rawlinson*, vi. 188, xx. 129; & *Gutch MS.*, 50.

Clarke, Timothy, of BALLIOL COLL.; D.Med. 20 July, 1652, incorp. at Cambridge 1668, fellow College of Physicians 1664, physician in ordinary to Charles II., one of the original fellows and first council of the Royal Society, died 11 Feb., 1671-2. See Munk's *Roll*, i. 315; *Burrows*; & *D.N.B.*

Clarke, Wallwyn, s. Matthew, of Oxhill, co. Warwick, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 13 Dec., 1633, aged 16; B.A. 27 Oct., 1636, M.A. 2 July, 1639, rector of Ripple, co. Worcester, 1643, father of John 1665. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Clarke, Walter, of Kent, arm. HART HALL, matric.-entry under date 1574, aged 18. [30]

Clarke, Walter, of co. Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 30 March, 1610, aged 17; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1611-15, B.A. 10 Feb., 1613-14, fellow 1615-38, M.A. 15 Jan., 1616-17 (incorp. at Cambridge 1623), B.D. 24 April, 1627, licenced to preach 29 Oct., 1634, D.D. 5 July, 1639, vice-president 1631, 1638, vicar of Brackley, Northants, 1621, rector of Burghfield, Berks, 1639. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Bloxam*, v. 42.

Clark, Walter Long, s. Joh., of Trowbridge, Wilts, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1700, aged 20; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 1704.

Clerke, William; M.A. Cambridge 1511, sup. 15 March, 1515-16, for incorporation. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Fasti*, i. 44.

Clerke, William, of LINCOLN COLL.; B.A. 20 Oct., 1526, M.A. 11 Nov., 1529, one of these names fellow of Eton College 1538.

Clarke, William; B.A. (sup. 25 June) 1528. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [35]

Clarke, William; at CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1555, from Hampton (*i.e.*, Hants), fellow 1559, B.A. 27 Jan., 1560-1, rector of Exton, Hants, 1569. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Clarke, William, of Yorks, pleb.; of MADGALEN HALL in or before 1572, aged 18.

Clarke, William, of co. Leicester, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric.-entry under date 15 March, 1575-6, aged 19; B.A. 17 Feb., 1578-9, M.A. 1 July, 1581, one of these names fellow of Eton College 1599.

Clarke, William, of Dorset, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric.-entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 29.

Clerke, William, of Northants, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 11 Nov., 1586, aged 14. See John same date. [40]

Clarke, William; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 28 June, 1620, M.A. 21 May, 1623. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 386.

Clerke, William, 1s. John Smyth (*sic*), of Poutham, Kent, militis. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1626, aged 17; of Gray's Inn 1629, as son and heir of John, of Ford, parish of Wrotham, Kent, knight. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Clarke, William, s. Richard, of Walford, co. Hereford, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 22 June, 1627, aged 17; B.A. 26 Jan., 1629-30, M.A. 27 June, 1633, vicar of Dixton, co. Monmouth, 1635. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Clarke, William, s. Thomas, of Hasleburye, Dorset, sacerd. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 Feb., 1631-2, aged 16, B.A. 9 May, 1633; M.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 19 Jan., 1635-6.

Clerk, William, 2s. Francis, of Hitcham, Bucks, equ. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 16 April, 1641, aged 15; brother of Bartol 1637, and of John 1639.

Clarke, William, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 18 March, 1657-8; B.A. 28 Feb., 1659-60.

Clerke, William, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 31 July, 1658, possibly of Shabbington, Bucks, 2nd baronet (son of John 1639), born 9 July, 1643, and died at Stoke, Surrey, 6 Sept., 1678, brother of John 1663, Edward 1669, and Francis 1671.

Clarke, William, s. George, of Somerset, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1660, aged 18; B.A. 14 Nov., 1661 (as George), fellow 30 March, 1663-6, studied physic, practiced at Bath, and lastly at Stepney, Middlesex, where he died 24 April, 1684, buried in the church there 27th. See *Ath.*, iv. 133. [8]

Clerke, William, s. Henry, of Enford, Wilts, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 16 July, 1664, aged 18; of the Middle Temple 1664. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Clerke, William (Clarke), s. Thomas, of Halton, Oxon, pleb., p.p. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 17 March, 1664-5, aged 18, B.A. 1668; M.A. from HART HALL 1671, and vice-principal, vicar of Thame, Oxon, 1675, and of Crendon, Bucks, 1693, buried at Thame 24 June, 1719, father of William 1703. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Clarke, William, s. Clement, of Hereford (city), pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 7 May, 1668, aged 16.

Clerke, William, s. Richard, of Aston, co. Derby, cler. MAGDALEN HALL., matric. 1 July, 1676, aged 16.

Clerke, William, s. (William), of Thame, Oxon, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 17 March, 1702-3, aged 16; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 1706, M.A. 1709. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [10]

Clarke, Woodchurch, 3s. Simon, of Bidford, co. Warwick, militis. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 25 Nov., 1636, aged 18; of the Middle Temple 1638. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Clarkson, Gamaliel (Clerkson), s. John, of Horley, Oxon, sacerd. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 10 May, 1643, aged 15; B.A. 1 Feb., 1647-8, M.A. 23 Aug., 1660, scholar 1644, expelled by the parliamentary visitors 1648, brother of Thomas 1635. See *Burrows.*

Clarkson, George, s. Thomas, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Northumberland, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 11 June, 1624, aged 12, B.A. 11 Feb., 1627-8; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 24 Jan., 1631-2.

Clarkeson, John, s. Arthur, of Burscough, co. York, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 25 March, 1697, aged 18; B.A. 1700, M.A. 1703, vicar of Kinoulton 1705, canon of York 1709-56, vicar of Silkstone, Yorks, 1708. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Clarkson, Richard, of DURHAM COLL., B.A. 16 Jan., 1510-11, M.A. 11 Dec., 1515; fellow CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1517, B.D. Jan., 1525-6, perhaps vicar of Wells St. Cuthbert 1530, and canon of Wells 1536. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [15]

Clarkson, Simon (Clerkson), Minorite; B.D. (sup. Jan.) 1532-3, vicar of Crowle, co. Lincoln, 1541, and rector of Stainby, co. Lincoln, 1547. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Clarkson, Thomas (Clarson), s. John, of Herleigh, Oxon, sacerd. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1635, aged 17; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 2 July, 1639, M.A. 18 May, 1642, brother of Thomas 1643.

Clarkson, Thomas, s. Robert, of Heysham, co. Lancaster, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 27 March, 1708, aged 23; B.A. 1711, M.A. 1714, born at Heysham 7 March, 1681, vicar of Chipping, co. Lancaster, 1721, rector and patron of Heysham 1735, until his death 29 March, 1738. See *Rawlinson*, iv. 96, xvi. 384, & xx. 130.

Clarkson, William, student of medicine at BROADGATES HALL; sup. for B.Med. 26 Feb., 1583-4, from ST. JOHN'S COLL., D.Med. 17 June, 1590, fellow College of Physicians 1592, probably dead in 1615. See Munk's *Roll*, i. 103.

Clarkson, William, s. Robert, of Bradford, Yorks, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1632, aged 18; B.A. 18 Dec., 1634, M.A. 20 June, 1637, rector of Adel, Yorks, 1653. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [20]

Clarkson, William, s. William, of St. Asaph, co. Denbigh, p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 19 July, 1662, aged 19.

Clarkston, Thomas, of London, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 19 Jan., 1581-2, aged 20 (called CLACKSON in *Mat. Reg.*).

Clattery, Thomas, of London, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 16 July, 1621, aged 19.

Clatworth, William, of Devon, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric.-entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 20; B.A. March, 1579-80.

Claughton, Thomas; B.C.L. (sup. Feb.) 1533-4.

Clavell, Alexander, of Dorset, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 15 June, 1588, aged 17; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 9 Dec., 1591 (son of John, of Barneston), baptized at Knoll 22 Oct., 1571, buried there 2 Oct., 1607. See Hutchins' *Dorset*, i. 570. [26]

Clavell, Giles, of co. Gloucester, 'cler. fil.' BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1591, aged 17, B.A. 16 Jan., 1594-5; M.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 23 June, 1598.

Clavell, John, of Dorset, arm. fil. nat. max. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 19 Nov., 1619, aged 18; son of John, of Glanvilles Wotton, and nephew of Sir William Clavell, knight banneret; baptized at Glanvilles Wotton in 1601, admon. to his father 1623, turned highwayman, apprehended in 1627, condemned to death, pardoned, and died in 1642. See Hutchins' *Dorset*, i. 570; & *D.N.B.*

Clavell, Roger, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 9 April, 1652; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1660 (as son and heir of Roger, of Smedmore, Isle of Purbeck, arm.), of Winfrith, Dorset, buried there in 1671. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Clavell, (Sir) William, of Dorset. ORIEL COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 18 (as gent.); fellow 1583, B.A. 6 Feb., 1583-4, M.A. 4 May, 1587, of the Middle Temple 1588 (as son of John, of Barneston, Purbeck Island, Dorset), of Barneston and afterwards of Smedmore, knight banneret, baptized 22 July, 1568, made his will 15 March, 1643, proved 13 March, 1644. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [30]

Claver. See also CLEAVER.

Claver, Arthur, s. Arthur, of 'Oouing' (Oving), Bucks, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 4 June, 1641, aged 15; B.C.L. 9 July, 1652, ('B.A. 1648, M.A. 1652,' see Wood's *MS.*).

Claver, Francis, of Bucks, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 26 June, 1621, aged 18; demy 1619-29, B.A. 14 July, 1621, M.A. 26 June, 1624, fellow 1629-33, B.D. 24 July, 1633, rector of Keighley, Yorks, 1636, and of Londesborough 1640. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Bloxam*, v. 82.

Claver, John, of Bucks, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 16 Nov., 1604, aged 14; of the Inner Temple 1608, as of Foscot, Bucks, late of Clifford's Inn, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Claver, Marmaduke; fellow NEW COLL. 1536-53, from Woburn, Beds, B.C.L. 2 March, 1544-5, probably of Foscot and Oving, Bucks, and ancestor of those here named. See Lipscombe's *Bucks*, i. 376. [35]

Clayer, Richard, s. Arthur of Buckingham, Bucks, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 25 Nov. 1671, aged 19; B.A. 28 Jan., 1673-4, vicar of Cambridge 1690.

Clayer, Thomas, of ST. EDMUND HALL; B.A. 27 Feb., 1601-2, M.A. 2 June, 1604, rector of Tedsagham, Kent, 1630. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Clavering, Cuthbert, of Northumberland, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1583, aged 20; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 30 June, 1587; M.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL. 21 May, 1590.

Clavering, James, s. Robert, of Chopwell, co. Durham, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 25 June, 1675, aged 17; B.A. 1679, M.A. 19 Jan., 1681-2, bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1690, died unmarried. See Surtees' *Durham*, ii. 280; & Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Clavering, James, s. John, of Appleby, Northumberland, arm. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 17 June, 1687, aged 18; perhaps 2nd baronet. [5]

Clavering, John (s. Robert), of Northumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric.-entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 20; fellow MERTON COLL. 1577, B.A. 14 Feb., 1576-7, lecturer on grammar, M.A. 1 Dec., 1581, rector of Gamlingay, co. Cambridge, 1590, fellow ETON COLL. 1597, and vice-provost, died there 1612. See *O.H.S.*, iv. 272; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Clavering, John, 2s. John, of Callaly, Northumberland, equ. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 June, 1638, aged 17; his father knighted 16 Jan., 1614, brother of Ralph same date, and of Robert 1635.

Clavering, John, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 11 April, 1660; of Whitehouse, co. Durham, admitted to Gray's Inn 1661 (as son and heir of James, of Axwell, co. Durham, arm.), died in his father's lifetime 26 Feb., 1687-8, perhaps father of James 1687. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Clavering, Ralph, 3s. John, of Callaly, Northumberland, equ. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 June, 1638, aged 16; of Callaly, admitted to Lincoln's Inn 1641, a royalist, imprisoned and went beyond seas, but returned with Charles II., brother of John same date, and of Robert 1635. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Clavering, (Sir) Robert, s. John, of Callaly, Northumberland, militia. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 July, 1635, aged 17; admitted to Lincoln's Inn 1638, a royalist cavalier, and colonel of a company of horse which he raised at his own expense, created a knight banneret, died unmarried, brother of Ralph and John. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [10]

Clavering, Robert, s. Th(omas), of Piddle Hinton, Dorset, cler. ORIEL COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1674, aged 18; rector of Winterbourne Stockland, Dorset, 1684. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Clavering, Robert (M.A. Edinburgh 2 April, 1693), s. Rob., gent. LINCOLN COLL., admitted 18 July, 1694, aged 17, created B.A. 4 July, 1693, and created M.A. 20 May, 1696; fellow and tutor UNIVERSITY COLL. 1701; canon of CHRIST CHURCH 1713, B. & D.D. 2 March, 1715-16, regius professor of Hebrew 1715-47, dean of Hereford 1706-29, rector of Hadley, Suffolk, 1712, treasurer of St. David's 1718, rector of Hockley, Essex, 1724-29, and of Marsh Gibbon, Bucks, 1710, chaplain to the archbishop of Canterbury, bishop of Llandaff 1725-9, and of Peterborough 1729, until his death 21 July, 1742, father of the next named. See *Hearne*, iii. 160, 220; *Kennett*, iii. 184; *Gent. M.*, 374; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; & *D.N.B.*

Clavering, Robert, 'cler. fil.' ORIEL COLL., matric. 20 March, 1713; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 1 March, 1716-17, M.A. 1719, rector of St. Peter, Middleburgh, 1724, domestic chaplain to Earl of Hertford, vicar of Pewsham, Wilts, 1727, until his death 2 Nov., 1729. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Kennett*, ii. 2.

Clavering, Thomas, M.A.; incorp. 7 July, 1631, rector of Piddlehinton, Dorset, 1630, father of Robert 1674. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Claverius, John Sigismund, born in London, s. Philip, of Germany, sacerd. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 June, 1633, aged 18; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 27 Oct., 1636, as CLUVERIUS. [15]

Claxton, Cuthbert, of co. Durham, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 16 Feb., 1581-2, aged 15; perhaps son of William, of Wynyard, and brother of Ralph.

Claxton, John; M.A. (sup. 3 April) 1511, 'of UNIVERSITY COLL., executorship renounced 1 May, 1539 (?).'

Claxton, Josias, of NEW COLL. 1604. See CLEXTON, page 290.

Claxton, Ralph, of co. Durham, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric.-entry under date 29 Jan., 1579-80, aged 16, and perhaps also 10 April, 1581, then aged 20; brother of Cuthbert.

Claxton, Richard, 1511. See CLARKSON. [20]

Claxton, Thomas, of QUEEN'S COLL. 1582. See CLARKSTON.

Claxton, William; B.A. 30 June, 1511, one of these names rector of Danbury, Essex, 1547. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Clay, Francis, s. John, of Wakefield, Yorks, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 4 July, 1634, aged 16; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 26 Jan., 1637-8.

Claye, George, of Yorks, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 26 March, 1591, aged 17; B.A. 13 Dec., 1594, rector of Hutton-in-the-Forest, Cumberland, 1613. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Clay, Henry, of Yorks, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1588, aged 17; B.A. 13 Oct., 1592. [25]

Clay, Henry, s. George, of Womersley, Yorks, sacerd. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 16 April, 1624, aged 15, B.A. 1 June, 1627; M.A. from WADHAM COLL. 15 April, 1630, B.D. 16 March, 1640-1. See *Burrows*, 165, 197.

Clay, John, of Yorks, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 23 April, 1585, aged 18; of the Middle Temple 1586, as son and heir of John, of Clayhouse, Yorks, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Clay, Robert, B.A. Cambridge, incorp. 20 June, 1586, from ORIEL COLL., vicar of Spreyton, Devon, 1588, rector of Clist St. Michael, Devon, 1595, father of Robert 1618. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Claye, Robert, of Yorks, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 10 March, 1591-2, aged 16, B.A. (sup. 18 Nov.) 1595, M.A. 5 July, 1598, B.D. 9 July, 1607; D.D. from MAGDALEN HALL 19 Jan., 1609-10, rector of Cottesford, Oxon, 1609, and of Minster Lovell, Oxon, 1611, vicar of Hutton Rudby 1617, and of Halifax 1624, died in 1628. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; *Fasti*, i. 335; & *O.H.S.*, xii. 193.

Clay, Robert, of Devon, 'cler. fil.' BALLIOL COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1618, aged 18; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 25 Oct., 1621 (as CLEA), vicar of Littleham, Devon, 1634. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [30]

Clay, Stephen, s. Edmund, of London, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 7 Nov., 1689, aged 17; deny MAGDALEN COLL. 1690-1708, B.A. 1693, M.A. 1696, fellow 1702-3, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1700. See *Blunam*, vi. 129; & Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Claybrook, John, B.A. from JESUS COLL. 4 Feb., 1618-19.

Claybrook, William (Clybrooke), B.A. 1 Aug., 1514, rector of All Hallows, Lombard Street (Alexander), canon of Lincoln 1519, and of Southwell 1527, archdeacon of Worcester 1532, his will proved 13 May, 1534. See *Le Neve*, iii. 75.

Claybrooke, William, of Somerset, arm. (and son) BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1669, aged 18; B.A. 28 June, 1672, M.A. 22 May, 1675, rector of Pull-Crocham, co. Pembroke, 1681, and of Bickar English 1690. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

aymonde, John, s. John, of Frampton, co. Lincoln, demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1483-7, fellow 1487, president 1507-17, M.A. (disp. 4 June) 1507, B.D. 22 June, 1507, D.D. (sup. 1 July) 1510, president of Corpus Christi College 1517, until his death in 1537, master of Staindrop College, Durham, 1500-1, master of St. Cross Hospital, near Winchester, 1505-24, rector of West Monckton, Somerset, 1506, canon of Wells and patron of Binegar, Somerset (presented in 1513 & 1525), vicar of Collegiate Church of Norton, co. Durham (resigned 1518), rector of Bishops Cleeve, co. Gloucester, 1507-37, of Tarring, Sussex, 1517, of Bishopstone *alias* Ellisborne, Wilts, 1524, and of Overton, Havant, and Mottisfont, Hants, died 19 Nov., 1537, buried in Corpus Christi Chapel. See *Ath.*, i. 104; *Gutch*, i. 401; *Fasti*, i. 21; *Bloxam*, iv. 3-28; & *D.N.B.*

ayton, Edward (Cladon), of Yorks, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric.-entry under date 1576.

ayton, Edward (Cleton), of co. Lancaster, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1579, aged 18; B.A. 17 June, 1583, M.A. 2 July, 1588.

ayton, Henry (Cleaton), s. Richard, of Hockston, Salop, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 May, 1662, aged 18, B.A. 1665; M.A. from ORIEL COLL. 1669 (as CLAYTON), rector of Stretton-in-le-Dale, Salop, 1671. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

layton, James (Cleytonn), of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. — Oct., 1597, aged 18. See *Robinson*, i. 31. [5]

layton, James, B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 20 Feb., 1608-9, M.A. 28 Nov., 1611, rector of Fledborough, Notts, 1618, and of Harthill, Yorks, 1625-39. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *O.H.S.*, xii. 285.

layton, James, 1s. (Sir) Thomas, warden of Merton College. MERTON COLL., matric. 22 June, 1666, aged 15.

layton, John, of LINCOLN COLL., B.A. 10 Feb., 1508-9, M.A. (sup. 31 May) 1511, B.D. (sup. 28 June) 1515, created D.D. 2 July, 1515, rector of Hanwell, Middlesex, 1531. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

layton, John, 'cler. fil.' UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 10 March, 1656-7, B.A. 30 Jan., 1659-60. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

layton, John, s. Leon., of Blackburn, co. Lancaster, minister. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 18 March, 1669-70, aged 16. [10]

layton, John, s. Richard, of Preston, co. Lancaster, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 17 July, 1674, aged 17; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 17 Jan., 1677-8, M.A. 1682 (query preb. of St. Michan's, Dublin, 1698, dean of Kildare 1708, until his death 23 Sept., 1725). See *Rawlinson*, iii. 163; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

layton, John s. J., of Little Harwood, co. Lancaster, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 May, 1679, aged 18.

layton, John, s. Joh., of Manchester, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 4 March, 1694-5, aged 19; B.A. 1698, M.A. 1703, rector of Wensley, Yorks, 1703. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

layton, John, s. Ri., of Wroxeter, Salop, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 2 June, 1701, aged 17; B.A. 5 March, 1704-5.

layton, Jonas, s. Robert, of Horburie, Yorks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 Oct., 1634, aged 20. [15]

layton, Laurence, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 31 July, 1671, aged 16; of Lincoln's Inn 1671, as son and heir of Randal, of Mallow, co. Cork. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Clayton, Leonard, s. Giles, of Little Harwood, co. Lancaster, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 8 July, 1636, aged 20; B.A. 15 Oct., 1639, M.A. 14 June, 1642, sequestered to the vicarage of Blackburne 1647 & 1662, rector of Stockport 1674, until his death, buried at Blackburne 20 Oct., 1677, father of John 1670. See *Add. MS.*, 15,671, p. 30; *Earwaker*, i. 392; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Clayton, Matthew (Cladon), of Yorks, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric.-entry under date 1576; B.A. 26 Feb., 1578-9, M.A. 1 July, 1581.

Clayton, Moses, subscribed 23 April, 1613, B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 30 Oct., 1616.

Clayton, Nicholas (Cleiton), after 13 years study B.D. 29 March, 1569, D.D. (sup. 25 Nov.) 1572, rector of Albury, Oxon, 1561, vicar of Nuneaton, co. Warwick, 1565, and of Newark, Notts, 1573, canon of Southwell 1573-96, rector of Harby, co. Leicester, 1578, and of Berkhampstead 1579. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [20]

Clayton, Nicholas (Cleaton), of co. Warwick, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 8 July, 1586, aged 15.

Clayton, Ralph, of Yorks, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 15 March, 1604-5, aged 16.

Clayton, Ralph, s. Ric., of Disley, Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 26 Feb., 1699-1700, aged 18, B.A. 1703; M.A. from HART HALL 1709, vicar of Kilsby, Northants, 1720, and of Bierton, Bucks, 1729. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Clayton, Randle, B.A. & fellow of TRINITY COLL., Dublin (suscepit — Jan., 1639-40), incorp. 4 July, 1640, of Gray's Inn 1640, as son of Laurence, late of Mallow, co. Cork, esq., deceased. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Clayton, Richard, s. John, of Crook, co. Lancaster; admitted a pensioner of St. John's College, Cambridge, 1572, B.A. Oxon 21 March, 1575-6, incorp. at Cambridge 1576, fellow of ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge 1577, M.A. 1579, incorp. at Oxford 12 July, 1580, B.D. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1587, D.D. 1592, and master 1595-1612; master of Magdalen College, Cambridge, 1593, and vice-chancellor 1604, rector of Wicken Bonant, Essex, 1587, of Moulton, Suffolk, 1591, and of Dodington, etc., co. Cambridge, 1594, canon and archdeacon of Lincoln 1595, rector of Fiskerton 1600, canon of Peterborough 1596, and dean 1607, until his death in June, 1612. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *D.N.B.* [25]

Clayton, Richard (Cleyton), of London, gent. HART HALL, matric. 1 July, 1603, aged 16.

Clayton, Richard, of Yorks, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 3 July, 1618, aged 15; B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 1 March, 1621-2, M.A. 10 June, 1624; fellow of UNIVERSITY COLL., B.D. and licenced to preach 4 July, 1639, D.D. 31 May, 1666, master 1665-76, rector of Shawell, co. Leicester, 1623, vicar of Great Wilbraham, co. Cambridge, 1628, rector of Shellingford, Berks, 1639, canon residentiary of Salisbury 1661, died 10 June, 1676, will proved at Oxford 6 July, 1676. See *Fasti*, ii. 291; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Clayton, Robert (Cleyton or Claton), M.A.; B.D. 21 June, 1508-9, D.D. 16 Oct., 1514, of Lincoln College, principal of Staple Hall in School Street, rector of All Hallows, Honey Lane, 1511. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Fasti*, i. 28; & *O.H.S.*, i. 63.

Clayton, Robert, s. Ro., of Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 1 June, 1693, aged 17.

Clayton, Thomas, of NEW COLL., M.A. & proctor 1500, B.D. 31 Jan., 1520-1. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [30]

Claytonn, Thomas, of London, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1591, aged 16, B.A. 17 Oct., 1594; M.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 31 March, 1599, sup. for licence to practice medicine 27 March, 1610, B. & D.Med. 20 June, 1611, Regius professor of medicine 1612-47, principal of Broadgates Hall 1620-4, master of Pembroke College 1624, until his death 10 July, 1647, buried in Church of St. Aldate, Oxford.

Clayton, (Sir) Thomas, s. Thomas, of Oxford (city), Med.Doc. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 25 May, 1627, aged 15; B.A. 22 Jan., 1628-9, M.A. 17 Oct., 1631, B.Med. 18 July, 1635, D.Med. 19 June, 1639, regius professor of medicine 1647-65, warden of Merton College 1661-93; of La Vache, Bucks, and of Gray's Inn 1633, M.P. Oxford University 1660, knighted 27 March, 1661, died 4 Oct., 1693. See *Ath.*, i., pp. xliii. & cxv.; *O.H.S.*, iv. 169; & *Burrows*.

Clayton, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Henley, Oxon, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 6 Dec., 1639, aged 16.

Clayton, Thomas, s. Robert, of Lancaster (city), gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 12 July, 1667, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1674. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Clayton, William (or Cleyton), chaplain, B.Can.L. 2 July, 1515, D.Can.L. (sup. 26 May), 1528, canon of Lincoln 1529, and of York 1530, practiced the canon law several years in the court of Cardinal Wolsey. See *Fasti*, i. 81. [8]

Clayton, William, s. Thomas, of Oxon, D.Med. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1634, aged 15; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 17 Dec., 1638, M.A. 5 March, 1641-2, created B.Med. 1 Nov., 1642.

Cleator, Adam (Cleter), tabarder QUEEN'S COLL. 1572, B.A. 18 Feb., 1573-4, M.A. (sup. 25 May) 1579, rector of Monk's Horton 1588, and of St. Mary Romney Marsh, Kent, 1595. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster, page 295; & *O.H.S.*, xii. 38.

Cleator, William (Cletor), of Cumberland, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric.-entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 18; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 19 June, 1583, M.A. 15 June, 1586, licenced to practice medicine 10 July, 1594.

Cleator, William (Cleter), of Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1621, aged 19.

Cleaveland, Ezra, of Honiton, Devon, p.p. EXETER COLL., matric. 20 March, 1677-8, aged 16; B.A. 1681, fellow 1682-98, M.A. 1684, B.D. 1695, rector of Powderham 1697-9, of Honiton 1699, until his death 7 Aug., 1740, author of a genealogical history of the noble and illustrious family of the Courtenays. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Rawlinson*, v. 237; & *Boase*, 80. [10]

Cleavland, John, s. Thomas, of Hinckley, co. Leicester, cler., of CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 4 Sept., 1627, B.A. 1631; fellow of ST. JOHN'S COLL. 27 March, 1634, M.A. 1635, and ejected in 1637, incorp. at Oxford, a poet and judge advocate, imprisoned at Yarmouth, settled in Gray's Inn, died 28 April, 1658, buried in St. Michael Royal 1 May. See *Fasti*, i. 498; & *D.N.B.*

Cleaveley, John, of co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 16 Nov., 1621, aged 18; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 23 Oct., 1623; M.A. from HART HALL 5 July, 1627, rector of Beechingstoke, Wilts, 1630. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cleaver. See also CLAVER.

Cleaver, Charles, 1s. Charles, of Iver, Bucks, equitis. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 May, 1679, aged 16; born 8 Aug., 1661, of the Middle Temple 1682, his father of Bygrave, Herts, was knighted at Whitehall 7 June, 1660. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Cleaver, John (or Clever), B.A. 21 Jan., 1528-9, rector of Dry Drayton, co. Cambridge, 1541, and of Stedham with Heyshot, Sussex, 1549. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [15]

Cleaver, John, of Bucks, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 24 April, 1618, aged 18; B.A. 17 Oct., 1621, M.A. 2 June, 1624, fellow of Eton [illegible] 1635, vicar of New Windsor, Berks, 1633. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cleaver, Randall (Clever), of co. Warwick, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 14 Sept., 1582, aged [illegible] B.A. 16 Dec., 1585.

Cleaver, Robert (Clever), of Oxon, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric.-entry under date 29 March 1580, aged 18; B.A. 14 March, 1580-1, rector of Drayton, Oxon, 1598, possibly father of the [illegible] named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cleaver, Samuel, of co. Oxon, 'cler. fil.' MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 28 April, 1615, aged 18.

Cleaver, Simon (Clever), of London, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 21 Nov., 1617, aged [illegible] B.A. 17 Oct., 1620, M.A. 18 June, 1623.

Cleaver, Thomas, s. William, of Helidon, Northants, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 16 Dec., 1670, aged 20; B.A. 1674, vicar of Helidon 1674, until death, buried there 18 Aug., 1676. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cleaver, William, s. Edw., of Helidon, Northants, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 28 March, [illegible] aged 17.

Cleburne, Edmund (Clibburne), of Westrachet, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric.-entry under date 1572, aged 18.

Cleburne, Richard, B.D. from SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL. Cambridge, incorp. 10 July, 1606, rector of [illegible] wick, Northants, 1609. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cleburne, Thomas, s. Henry, of 'Bamptry,' Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 Nov. 1631, aged 18; B.A. 10 Nov., 1636, M.A. 3 June 1640.

Cleburne, William, B.A. from SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, 1604, incorp. as M.A. 9 July 1611, of the Middle Temple 1605 (as 2nd son of Edmond, late of Cleburne, Westmorland, esq.), vicar of Nidd, Yorks, 1617. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cleere. See also CLERE.

Cleere, David (Cleare), B.A. 31 Jan., 1565-6; M.A. 12 Oct., 1573, of HART HALL. See *Ath.*, i. 45.

Cleere, Isaac, s. Henry, of Reading, Berks, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 27 March, 1640, aged 17.

Cleere, Richard (Cleare), s. William, of Waltham, Berks, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 6 Dec. 1626, aged 18; B.A. 10 Feb., 1630-1, M.A. 22 May 1634. [20]

Cleere, Richard (Cleare), pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 2 July, 1658 (as 'ser.'); B.A. 1661, rector of Shottesbrooke, Berks, 1662, and vicar of Wargrave Waltham 1672, father of the next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cleere, Richard (Cleare), s. R(ichard), of Shottesbrooke, Berks, cler. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 26 March, 1683, aged 16; B.A. 1686.

Cleere, Thomas, 'servius.' MERTON COLL., matric. 16 April, 1641, aged 16.

Cleere, Trustram, of Cornwall, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 11 Dec., 1584, aged 17.

Cleeve, Charles, B.A. from SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, 1680, M.A. 1684, incorp. 10 July, 1688.

Cleeve, James (Cleve), B.A. June, 1518. [30]

Cleeve, Joseph (Cleave), s. Ri., of Crediton, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 22 March, 1693-4, aged 18.

Cleeve, William, s. Alexander, of Blunsdon, Wilts, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 15 Nov., 1679, aged 18.

Cleeve, William, s. G. (? 'Gul'), of Wellesbourne, Warwick, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 4 June, 1700, aged 16; B.A. 1704, vicar of Brailes, co. Warwick, 1711. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cleeves, Edward, of Dorset, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 Oct., 1621, aged 17; B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 19 Oct., 1624, M.A. 1 June, 1627.

Cleeves, Robert, s. 'Swithin,' of Sturminster Newton, Dorset, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 31 May, 1690, aged 17; B.A. 12 March, 1693-4.

Cleeves, Swithune, of Dorset, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 17 Nov., 1609, aged 15; B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 21 Jan., 1612-13, M.A. 21 June, 1615, rector of Rampisham, Dorset, 1615, and of Lytchett Matravers 1618. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Clegge, John, subscribed 30 April, 1613; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 22 April, 1616, M.A. 4 Feb., 1618-19; clerk, licenced 28 May, 1628, to marry Dorothy Baker, spinster; rector of Llangibby, co. Monmouth, 1622, and of Llansoy, co. Monmouth, 1630, canon of Llandaff 1630, etc., and archdeacon 1646. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Clegg, Ralph, s. Ellis, of Bolton, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 5 April, 1707, aged 19; B.A. 1710. [8]

Clegg, Richard, 'ser.' UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 1 April, 1656; B.A. 28 Feb., 1660-1, M.A. 1663, vicar of Kirkham, co. Lancaster, 1666, See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Clegg, William; M.A. Dublin, incorp. 8 July, 1642. See *Fasti*, ii. 9.

Cleggett, Nicholas, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. [illegible] Oct., 1630, B.A. 20 Oct., 1631; M.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 11 June, 1634 (born in the city of Canterbury), vicar of Melbourne, co. Derby, 1636, and of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmund, died 12 Sept., 1663. See *Ath.*, iii. 640, as CLAGGET; & *Add. MS.*, 15,670, pp. 189, 198.

Cleggatt, William, arm. fil. nat. max. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 22 Oct., 1630; B.A. 3 Nov., 1631, M.A. 12 June, 1634, bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1642, as son and heir of George, of Canterbury, gent. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [9]

Cleland, Benjamin, s. Th., of Ashbrenton, Devon, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 4 June, 1674, aged 16; B.A. 1678 (called CLEVLAND in *Mat. Reg.*).

Cleland, Richard, s. Tho., of Ashbrenton, Devon, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 18 March, 1683-4, aged 18; B.A. from HART HALL 2 March, 1687-8.

Cleland, Thomas, 'cler. fil.' EXETER COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1650, perhaps rector of Ashprington, Devon, 1662, and father of those here named.

Cleland, Thomas, s. Th., of Ashbrenton, Devon, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 2 Feb., 1675-6, aged 17.

Clement, George (or Gregory); B.A. (sup. 10 Feb.) 1518-19, as John. See *Fasti*, i. 49.

Clement, Gerard, s. Paul, of Nether Compton, Dorset, cler. WADHAM COLL., matric. 12 March, 1685-6, aged 16; B.A. 27 Feb., 1689-90, rector of Hawling, co. Gloucester, 1702, vicar of Pitney (*alias* Kingstone), Somerset, 1704, and died there in 1721, brother of John 1683. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Gardiner*, 344. [15]

Clements, Henry, 'Bibliopola,' s. James, of Abingdon, Berks, privilegiatus 12 May, 1681, aged 34; his will proved at Oxford 10 Nov., 1721.

Clement, John; of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., Cardinal Wolsey's rhetoric reader, professor of Greek, fellow of College Physicians 1528, president 1544, died at Mechlin 1 July, 1572. See Munk's *Roll*, i. 25; *St. Paul's School Reg.*, 19; *Ath.*, i. 401; & *D.N.B.*

Clement, John; B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 15 Dec., 1585, M.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 27 June, 1589. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Clement, John, of Dorset, 'cler. fil.' BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 26 May, 1609, aged 16; B.A. 1 July, 1612, M.A. 3 May, 1615, rector of South Perrot, Dorset, 1616, canon of Wells 1619, father of the next. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Clement, John, s. John, of Perott, Dorset, sac. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 19 Dec., 1634, aged 17; B.A. 30 June, 1638, M.A. 3 July, 1641, rector of West Chelborough, Dorset, 1663. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [20]

Clement, John, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 1 April, 1656, perhaps of Lincoln's Inn 1658, as 2nd son of Gregory, of Greenwich, Kent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Clement, John, s. Thomas, of Wickham, Hants, p.p. (subs. 'clericus'). NEW COLL., matric. 19 Nov., 1669, aged 17; a student of the Middle Temple 1673. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Clement, John, s. Paul, of Nether Compton, Dorset, cler. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 30 March, 1683, aged 17; B.A. 1686, brother of Gerard 1686. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Clement, Paul, sacerd. fil. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 July, 1643, aged 16; B.A. 22 June, 1647, rector of Nether-Compton, Dorset, 1660, and of West Knighton 1662, canon of Wells 1664, rector of Kingston *alias* Pitney, Somerset, 1669, and of Chiselborough 1676, perhaps brother of Thomas 1645. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Clement, Richard; B.A. 29 Jan., 1581-2, vicar of Bridgwater, Somerset, 1582. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [25]

Clement, Richard, of co. Hereford, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 19 Feb., 1584-5, aged 16; B.A. 3 June, 1589, M.A. 6 July, 1596. See William 1590.

Clements, Robert; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 23 Feb., 1653-4, M.A. 14 May, 1657.

Clement, Thomas, of Dorset, 'cler. fil.' BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 3 July, 1612, aged 16; B.A. 21 June, 1615, M.A. 3 June, 1618, rector of Chilfrome and Wroxall 1620, and of Nether Compton, Dorset, 1631, perhaps father of Paul 1643, and Thomas 1645. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Clement, Thomas (Clemens), pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 27 March, 1640, aged 16.

Clement, Thomas, sacerd. fil. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1645, aged 20; expelled 1648, perhaps brother of Paul. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Burrows*, 478. [30]

Clements, Thomas, s. Tho., of Burcester, Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 20 Nov., 1663, aged 15.

Clement, Thomas (Clemens), s. George, of Salisbury, Wilts, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 22 Jan., 1688-9, aged 16; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1691-1701, B.A. 1692, M.A. 1695 (called CLEMENTS in *Mat. Reg.*). See *Bloxam*, vi. 120.

Clement, Thomas, s. Gerard, of Tetford (?), Wilts, cler. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1713, aged 17; B.A. 1717, M.A. 1722.

Clements, Tobias, s. Tobias, of Preston, co. Gloucester, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 22 March, 1638-9, aged 16.

Clement, William, of Bristol, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 1 June, 1582, aged 17. [35]

Clement, William, of Somerset, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 15 Feb., 1582-3, aged 16; perhaps vicar of Inglishcombe, Somerset, 1588. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Clemente, William, of Middlesex, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 11 Nov., 1586, aged 16.

Clement, William, of Hereford, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 26 June, 1590, aged 16. See Richard 1585.

Clement, William; M.A. Cambridge, incorp. 9 July, 1594.

Clement, William, s. John, of Mere, Wilts, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 19 July, 1662, aged 16; B.A. 1666, M.A. 1669, rector of Dauntsey, Wilts, 1674, and of St. Peter and St. Paul, Bath, 1681, and master of St. John Baptist Hospital there 1684, canon of Wells 1689, archdeacon of Bath 1690, died 11 Dec., 1711. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Fasti*, ii. 308. [40]

Clempson, George, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., subscribed 10 March, 1656-7, chorister 1657-61. See *Bloxam*, i. 79.

Clemson, Thomas, of Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric.-entry under date 1571, aged 20; clerk 1572-78, B.A. 10 June, 1573. See *Bloxam*, ii. 41.

Clench, John, of Salop, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 15 April, 1603, aged 15; B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 10 Nov., 1606, M.A. 4 July, 1609, vicar of Combe, Hants, 1625, father of the next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Clench, Thomas, s. John, of Combe, Hants, sacerd., p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1640, aged 18.

Clendon, John, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 2 July, 1658, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1668, and a bencher 1689, treasurer 1700 (as son of John, of the Strand, Middlesex), his 'Treatise of the Word Person,' etc., was ordered to be burnt by the common hangman, died 1719. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*. [5]

Clendon, John, s. John, of Hamden, Northants, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 17 April, 1693, aged 16; B.A. 1696, M.A. 1699, of the Inner Temple 1691, rector of Harleston, Northants, 1710, until his death, buried there 25 April, 1756. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Inns of Court Reg.*

Clendon, Thomas, B.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1623, incorp. as M.A. 10 July, 1627, perhaps sequestered to vicarage of All Hallows, Barking, 1647. See *Add. MS.*, 15,671; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Clennook, Maurice, a native of Carnarvonshire, B.C.L. (sup.) 1548, chaplain, servant, and domestic to Cardinal Pole; rector of Orpington, Kent, and dean of Shoreham and Croydon, rector of Gatcombe, Isle of Wight, 1554, sinecure rector of Corwen 1556, canon of York and an officer of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, nominated bishop of Bangor by Queen Mary, but as she died before he was consecrated he fled beyond seas, became the first rector of the English hospital at Rome 1578-81. See *Ath.*, ii. 766; *Fasti*, i. 126; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; & *D.N.B.*

Clente, Edmund, of co. Hereford, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 8 May, 1601, aged 28; perhaps vicar of Tenbury, co. Worcester, 1629, father of Thomas 1634. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Clent, Edmund, s. Th., of Eastham, co. Worcester, p.p. MERTON COLL., matric. 5 July, 1677, aged 18; B.A. 1681. [10]

Clent, Henry, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 1 April, 1656; M.A. from HART HALL 1660.

Clentt, John, of co. Worcester, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 11 May, 1615, aged 20; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1623, as son and heir of John, of Knightwick, co. Worcester, gent. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Clentt, Thomas, of co. Worcester, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 11 May, 1615, aged 18; B.A. 23 June, 1617, M.A. 11 May, 1620, rector of Martley, co. Worcester, 1626, canon of Hereford 1631. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Clent, Thomas, s. Edmund, of Rotchford, co. Hereford, sacerd. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 5 Dec., 1634, aged 18; B.A. 24 Oct., 1637.

Clent, Thomas, 'cler. fil.' UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1651; B.A. 17 Dec., 1653, M.A. 5 June, 1656, rector of Eastham, co. Worcester, 1667, father of Edmund 1677. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [15]

Clent, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Eastham, co. Hereford, p.p. MERTON COLL., matric. 1 March, 1674-5, aged 18; B.A. 1678.

Clent, Thomas, s. Littleton, of Knightwyke, co. Worcester, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 5 July, 1681, aged 17; of the Middle Temple 1682. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Cleobury, Henry, of Salop, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 June, 1604, aged 18.

Clere. See also CLEERE.

Clere, (Sir) Francis, eq. aur. fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 19 April, 1583, aged 17; knighted 23 July, 1603, son of Sir Edward Clere, of Buckling, by his 1st wife. [20]

Clere, James, of Salop, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 Jan., 1591-2, aged 29.

Clere, Luke, of co. Kilkenny, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 1 July, 1603, aged 16; of Lincoln's Inn 1606. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Clere, Nicholas, of co. Kilkenny, pleb. HART HALL, matric.-entry under date 1567, aged 19.

Clere, Thomas, B.A. 23 Oct., 1526, M.A. 30 Jan., 1528-9. [25]

Cleter. See CLEATOR.

Cleveland. See CLEAVLAND.

Cleverdon, Antony, s. Antony, of Torrington Magna, Devon, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 16 Nov., 1632, aged 20; B.A. 4 June, 1635.

Clewell, Oliver, secular chaplain; B.Can.L. (sup. 27 Feb.) 1527-8.

Clewer, William, B.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, — July, 1646; incorp. 20 March, 1649-50, M.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 11 May, 1650, minister of Ashton, Northants.

Clexton, Josias, of Oxon, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 15 June, 1604, aged 11; signature more like CLEXTON, but see *O.H.S.*, xi. 274. [30]

Cliffe, Allan, s. A(llan), of London, Middlesex, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 19 June, 1691, aged 20; of the Inner Temple 1689, his father as of Great Witley, co. Worcester. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Cliffe, Edward (Clyffe), of Essex, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 19 June, 1618, aged 17; scholar 1617-27, B.A. 6 Dec., 1621, M.A. 22 June, 1624, 3rd son of John, of Ingerstone (visitation 1612), rector of East Horndon, Essex, 1626, brother of John 1617. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Gardiner*, 52.

Cliff, Gabriel (Clyft), of co. Worcester, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric.-entry under date 2 May, 1581, aged 17; B.A. 7 Feb., 1583-4, M.A. 6 July, 1587, rector of Ipsley, co. Warwick, 1589. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cliff, George, of CHRIST CHURCH, B.D. (sup. Dec.) 1539, disp. July, 1546, rector of Elwick, co. Durham, 1554, canon 1558, vicar of Billingham 1560, rector of Brancepeth 1571. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cliff, James, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 July, 1663. [35]

Cliffe, John (or Clyve), Benedictine; B.D. (sup. 13 Dec.) 1513, B.C.L. 21 July, 1522, vicar of Kington St. Michael, Wilts, 1519, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cliffe, John (Clyffe), of Essex, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 21 Feb., 1616-17, aged 19; of the Middle Temple 1620, as son and heir of John, of Ingatestone, Essex; brother of Edward 1618. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Cliffe, John, s. Allan, of Great Witley, co. Worcester, sacerd. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1631, aged 22; B.A. 17 Oct., 1631, rector of Lower Sapey, co. Worcester, 1634. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cliff, Nicolas, fellow of EXETER COLL. 1568-84, from Devon, B.A. 22 Nov., 1571, M.A. 2 July, 1574, B.D. 7 Dec., 1584, sup. for licence to preach 23 March, 1590-1, rector of Rewe, Devon, 1585-90, vicar of Maiden Newton, Dorset, 1586. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Boase*, 45.

Cliffe, Nicholas, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1592, aged 18; B.A. 21 Oct., 1596, M.A. 2 June, 1600, B.D. 19 June, 1606, licenced to preach 11 Nov., 1611, chaplain to the Bishop of Lichfield, vicar of Evenley, Northants, 1615, and of Oxford St. Giles 1615, rector of Crick, Northants, 1626. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Robinson*, i. 30. [40]

Cliff, Richard (Clef, Clive, or Cleve), B.A. 24 July, 1555. M.A. 23 June, 1560, chaplain of CHRIST CHURCH before 1564, will proved at Oxford 14 March, 1566.

Cliffe, Richard, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric.-entry under date 3 Dec., 1575, aged 14.

Cliff, Richard, created B.A. Cambridge 26 March, 1586; incorp. 23 April, 1589, M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1 July, 1589, one of these names vicar of Aukborough, Yorks, 1590, until his death in 1603.

Cliffe, Robert, s. H(enry), of Startely, co. Worcester, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1690; of the Middle Temple 1690, his father as of Mathon, co. Worcester. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Cliffe, Thomas (Cleffe), B.A. 16 Feb., 1519-20. [5]

Cliffe, William, s. Edward, of East Woodhall, Hants, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 23 May, 1623, aged 20, B.A. 18 June, 1623; M.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 28 April, 1626.

Clifford, Abraham, created D.Med. 20 Dec., 1670, 'secundarius à secretis' to the Prince of Orange, fellow of PEMBROKE HALL, Cambridge, B.A. 1649, B.D. and proctor 1656, ejected from the rectory of Quendon, Essex, 1662, studied physic at Leyden, and died in 1675. See *Fasti*, ii. 326; & *Calamy*, i. 272.

Clifford, Anthony, of Wilts, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 22 Oct., 1602, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1608, as son of Edward, who was 3rd son of Henry, of Borscombe, Wilts. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Clifford, Anthony, of co. Gloucester, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 22 Nov., 1616, aged 17.

Clifford, Anthony, born in Wilts, s. Simon, of Westminster, Middlesex, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 27 June, 1634, aged 18, B.A. 24 Oct., 1637, M.A. 25 June, 1640; fellow of EXETER COLL. 1641-62, B.D. 2 Feb., 1652-3, delegate of the parliamentary visitors 1647, resigned 1662, rector of South Moreton, Berks, 1659, of Newton Ferrers, Devon, 1661, and of Aveton Gifford, Devon, 1674, died in 1685. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Burrows*; & *Boase*, 67. [10]

Clifford, Edmund, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 17 March, 1653-4.

Clifford, Edmund, s. Edmund, of Wickin, Northants, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 30 May, 1679, aged 17.

Clifford, George, 3rd Earl of Cumberland; of TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1571-4, M.A. 1576, created M.A. (Oxon) 27 Sept., 1592, an excellent mathematician, a great navigator, K.G. 1592, P.C. 1603, died 30 Oct., 1605, buried at Skipton in Craven. See *Fasti*, i. 260; & *D.N.B.*

Clifford, Henry, Baron of Skypton. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 30 Jan., 1606-7, aged 15; B.A. 16 Feb., 1608-9, 5th Earl of Cumberland 1641-3, entered at Gray's Inn 1610, K.B. at the creation of the Prince of Wales 3 June, 1610, M.P. Westmorland 1614, 1621-2, summoned to parliament as Baron Clifford 17 Feb., 1628, died at York 11 Dec., 1643. See *Ath.*, iii. 80; & *D.N.B.*

Clifford, Hugh, of Devon, doctoris fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 May, 1621, aged 17; B.A. 14 June, 1621, M.A. 22 April, 1624, of Chudleigh, admitted to the Middle Temple 1621 (as son of Thomas, of Chudleigh, Devon, S.T.D.), an officer in the army, buried at Chudleigh 12 Feb., 1639-40, brother of Thomas same date, and father of Thomas 1647. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [15]

Clifford, Isaac, 'cler. fil.' BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 2 April, 1653; B.A. 13 Oct., 1656, M.A. 8 July, 1659, rector of Bettescombe, Dorset, ejected for nonconformity 1662. See *Calamy*, ii. 118.

Clifford, Isaac, s. 'I.,' of Heychurch, Dorset, paup. EXETER COLL., matric. 18 July, 1684, aged 20; B.A. 1688, vicar of Worth Matravers, Dorset, 1690. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Clifford, James, of co. Gloucester, 'Gen. Cond.' MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 5 Nov., 1585, aged 19.

Clifford, James, s. Edward, a cook; baptized at St Mary Magdalen Church, Oxon, 2 May, 1622, chorister MAGDALEN COLL. 1632-42, a petty canon (10th minor) of St. Paul's Cathedral 1662, 6th in 1675, senior cardinal and 2nd minor canon 1682, reader in a church near Carter Lane, chaplain to the hon. society of Serjeant's Inn, Fleet Street, died about 1700. See *Blaxam*, i. 39 and 56; *Ath.*, iv. 597; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; & *D.N.B.*

Clifford, James, s. Edw., of Oxford (city), pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 28 July, 1668, aged 47.

Clifford, James, s. James, of Weare, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 July, 1680, aged 17.

Clifford, John; B.A. (sup. July) 1542. [22]

Clifford, Joseph, of co. Gloucester, 'cler. fil.' MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 June, 1621, aged 19; B.A. 18 June, 1623, vicar of Curdworth, co. Warwick, 1626, rector of Little Burstead, Suffolk, 1643. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Add. MSS.*, 15,669-71.

Clifford, Richard, of Northants, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 June, 1621, aged 15; B.A. 13 Dec., 1624, M.A. 30 June, 1627.

Clifford, Samuel, 'cler. fil.' MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 2 April, 1652; B.A. 1 June, 1654 (son of William 1607), rector of Great or East Knoyle, Wilts, 1658-60, died 29 Oct., 1699. See *Calamy*, iii. 365; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [25]

Clifforde, Simon, of Devon, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1586, aged 17; B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 4 July, 1590, of the Middle Temple 1594 [as 2nd son of Anthony, of Bottescombe, Wilts, esq., deceased], father of Anthony 1634. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Clifford, Thomas (Clyfforde), of Devon, arm. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 8 Nov., 1588, aged 17; B. & D.D. from EXETER COLL. 18 or 19 June, 1619 (son of Anthony, of Boscombe, Wilts), entered Lincoln's Inn 1593, canon of Exeter 1625-34, rector of Black Torrington 1626-7, vicar of Ilsington 1626-34, and of Harberton, Devon, 1629-33, father of the next named and of Hugh 1621. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Inns of Court Reg.*

Clifforde, Thomas, of Devon, doctoris fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 4 May, 1621, aged 15; B.A. 17 Feb., 1624-5, M.A. 13 May, 1628, vicar of Brent, Devon, 1632-7, vicar of Harberton, Devon, 1633-7, canon of Exeter 1637, until his death, buried at Chudleigh 16 Jan., 1637-8, brother of Hugh same date. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Clifford, Thomas (Clyfford), s. Hugh, of Chudley, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 May, 1647, aged 16; supplicated for B.A. 1650, entered the Middle Temple 1648, knighted, P.C. and treasurer of the household 1668, lord high treasurer 1672-3, M.P. Totnes 1660, until created Baron Clifford of Chudleigh 22 April, 1672, died 17 Oct., 1673, father of the next named. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; *Fasti*, ii. 160; *Burrows*; & *D.N.B.*

Clifford, Thomas, 1s. Thomas, of Ugbroke, Devon, equitis. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1668, aged 15; buried at Ugbrook 28 July, 1671. [30]

Clifford, William, of Wilts, 'cler. fil.' MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 16.

Clifford, William, of co. Gloucester, 'cler. fil.' TRINITY COLL., matric. 27 Nov., 1607, aged 17; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 11 Dec., 1612, M.A. 10 July, 1618, vicar of Curdworth, co. Warwick, 1619, rector of Yarlington, Somerset, 1628, rector of East Knoyle, father of Samuel 1652. See *Calamy*, iii. 365; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Clifton, Amias (Ames Clyfton), of Somerset, eq. aur. fil. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 18 March, 1585-6, aged 14; of Gray's Inn 7th and migrated to Lincoln's Inn 27 Feb., 1588-9, as 2nd son of Sir John, brother of Gervase and John same date, and of William 1584. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Clifton, Francis, s. James, of Forton, co. Lancaster, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 9 Nov., 1700, aged 18; brother of John 1683.

Clifton, (Sir) Gervase, of Somerset, eq. aur. fil. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 18 March, 1585-6, aged 16 (eldest son of Sir John, of Brimpton, Somerset), M.P. Hunts 1597 and 1601, Lord Clifton of Layton Bromswold, Hunts, by writ 9 July, 1608, died in Oct., 1618, brother of John same date.

Clifton, Gervase, s. Henry, of Aston, Rutland, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 15 June, 1632, aged 19; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 20 Nov., 1634, vicar of Tallington, co. Lincoln, 1638. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Clifton, John, secular chaplain; B.Can.L. 8 July, 1532.

Clifton, John, of Somerset, eq. aur. fil. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 18 March, 1585-6, aged 13; of the Middle Temple 1591, as 3rd son of John, of Barrington, Somerset, knight; brother of Gervase and Amias same date. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [8]

Clifton, John, s. James, of Forton, co. Lancaster, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1683, aged 19, B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1689; incorp. at Cambridge, M.A. from KING'S COLL. 1714, rector of Edburton, Sussex, 1716, brother of Francis 1700. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Clifton, Laurence, of Surrey, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 7 April, 1598, aged 16; of the Middle Temple 1600, as only son of Henry, of Guildford, Surrey, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Clifton, Robert, s. George, of Worplesdon, Surrey, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 13 Feb., 1623-4, aged 16.

Clifton, William, chaplain; B.L.L. (sup. 17 March) 1505-6, D.Can.L. (sup. 16 Dec.) 1516, D.C.L. 7 Feb., 1516-17, succentor York Cathedral 1522-9, subdean 1529, until his death in 1548. See *Fasti*, i. 45.

Clifton, William; at CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1530, from Kent, B.A. 18 Nov., 1530, fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1530, master of Feversham School 1534. [10]

Clifton, William (Clyfton), of Somerset, eq. aur. fil. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 18 March, 1583-4, aged 10; of the Middle Temple 1591, as 4th son of John, of Barrington, Somerset, knight; brother of Gervase, Amias, and John 1586. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Clinch, William, s. G. (? 'Gul.'), of Epsom, Surrey, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1705, aged 18. See *Rawlinson*, i. 328.

Clinkard, Archibald, s. A(rchibald), of Linton, Kent, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 17 June, 1684, aged 17; of the Middle Temple 1684, his father M.P. Maidstone 1685-7. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Clinckarde, Edmond, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 20; called CLINCAUDD in *Mat. Reg.*

Clinkeard, John, s. Thomas, of Bolden (? co. Durham), p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 13 Oct., 1663, aged 16, B.A. 1667; M.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 1670, vicar of Waterperry, Oxon, 1669. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [15]

Clintone, Guy, of Wilts, 'cler. fil.' BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1592, aged 16; B.A. 28 Nov., 1595, M.A. 6 July, 1599, rector of Alford, Somerset, 1611, father of the next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Clinton, Guy, s. Guy, of Alford, Somerset, sacerd. ORIEL COLL., matric. 3 July, 1640, aged 18; B.A. 14 March, 1643-4.

Clinton, Richard, Minorite, B.D. (sup. 26 April) 1521.

Clinton, *alias* **Fines**, Robert, s. Francis, of Sturton, co. Lincoln, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 7 Aug., 1661, aged 16; brother of Francis, 6th Earl of Lincoln.

Clinton, Samuel, fellow of NEW COLL. 1565-7, from Estnor, Herefordshire, B.A. 1 July, 1569, perhaps rector of Swindon, co. Gloucester, 1595. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [20]

Clinton, Thomas (Clynton), of co. Lincoln, 'Baron's fil.' CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 22 June, 1582, aged 14; created M.A. 11 April, 1588, 3rd Earl of Lincoln (son of Thomas, 2nd Earl), M.P. Grimsby 1601, and co. Lincoln 1604, until summoned to the House of Lords as Baron Clinton 18 Feb., 1616, died 15 Jan., 1618-19.

Clipsam, Edward (Clipson), of Northants, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric.-entry under date 2 Jan., 1574-5, aged 18.

Clipsam, Francis (Clypsam), of Northants, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 15 June, 1604, aged 18; B.A. 9 Dec., 1607, vicar of Cold Ashby, Northants, 1611, rector of Thornby 1624. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Clissell, Timothy, s. Dan., of Gloucester (city), gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 5 Nov., 1675, aged 17.

Clissold, Henry, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 2 March, 1658-9; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1662, M.A. 1665. [25]

Clissold, Roger, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1650; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 23 Oct., 1651, M.A. 24 June, 1654, rector of Beckenham, Kent, 1658 & 1661. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Clitherow, Christopher (Cletherowe), of London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 22 June, 1595, aged 15; perhaps of London, M.P. 1628-9, citizen and ironmonger, alderman of Billingsgate, sheriff 1625, lord mayor 1635-6, knighted 15 Jan., 1636, died 11 Nov., 1642. See Nichol's *History of Ironmongers.*

Clitherow, Christopher, s. Christopher, of Hanwell, Middlesex, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17 March, 1713-14, aged 17; of Lincoln's Inn 1713, brother of James 1711. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Clitherow, Henry (Cletherowe), of London, arm. fil. nat. max. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 10 March, 1619-20, aged 18; B.A. 18 Dec., 1620, '6 years in gymnasio Dantiscano.'

Clitherow, James, s. Christopher, of Hanwell, Middlesex, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 July, 1711, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1721, brother of Christopher 1714. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [30]

Clitherow, John (Cletherow), born in Essex, s. Christopher, of London, equitis. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 16 March, 1637-8, aged 15; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 4 Dec., 1641, M.A. 21 June, 1644, fellow 1642, expelled 1648, and restored 1660, perhaps vicar of Houghton-next-Harpley, Norfolk, 1681. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Burrows*, 165, 197.

Clitherow, Thomas (Clethero), s. Thomas, of Newport, Bucks, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 June, 1634, aged 21; B.A. 19 July, 1634, perhaps rector of Stretton Sugwas, co. Hereford, 1663, and rector of Little Steeping, co. Lincoln, 1673. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Clive, Thomas (Clyve), of Salop, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 25 Oct., 1605, aged 21; perhaps of Walford, Salop, father of Edward of the same, aged 34 in 1623.

Clobery, Christopher, s. Christopher, of Bradstone, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 March, 1662-3, aged 17; of the Inner Temple 13 Feb. preceding, brother of John same date. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Clobery, George, s. John, of Bradston, Devon, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 12 March, 1637-8, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1660 (admitted 1641). See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [35]

Clobery, Henry, of CHRIST CHURCH 1604. See CLEOBURY.

Clobery, John (Clowbery), of Devon, gent. HART HALL, matric. 20 Oct., 1598, aged 15; of Lincoln's Inn 1602, probably father of the last named. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Clobery, John, s. Christopher, of Bradstone, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 March, 1662-3, aged 18; of Bradstone, admitted to the Inner Temple 13 Feb., 1662-3, M.P. Truro 1695-8, buried in Bradstone Church 23 March, 1698-9, brother of Christopher same date. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Clobery, William, s. John, of Bradstone, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1706, aged 19; of Bradstone, buried there 17 Dec., 1740.

Clooche, Stephen La, of Isle of Jersey, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 10 June, 1610, aged 23. [5]

Clode, John, s. Edward, of Chardstock, Dorset, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 27 May, 1704, aged 19.

Clode, Richard, of co. Somerset, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric.-entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 17; B.A. 12 June, 1578.

Clopton, Anthony, of co. Gloucester, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric.-entry under date 29 Jan., 1579-80, aged 15; of the Inner Temple 1584, as of Bradwell, co. Gloucester, late of Clifford's Inn. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Clopton, Anthony, of co. Gloucester, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 7 Nov., 1606, aged 13; B.A. 12 Oct., 1611, M.A. 24 Jan., 1614-15, B.D. 7 July, 1624, D.D. 14 May, 1634 (as CLAPTON), vicar of Stanford-in-the-Vale with Gosfield, Berks, 1625, rector of Stamford Dingley, Berks, 1626, and of Childrey, Berks, 1631. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Clopton, Edward, 1s. John, of London, 'eq. aur.' CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 21 June, 1680, aged 16; his father of Clopton, co. Warwick, knighted 6 July, 1662, died 19 April, 1719, brother of Hugh next named. [10]

Clopton, Hugh, s. John, of Stratford-on-Avon, co. Warwick, equitis. TRINITY COLL., matric. 9 May, 1689, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1696, Rouge Dragon pursuivant of arms 1689, Blanch Lion pursuivant extraordinary 1690, brother of Edward. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Clopton, Rouse, subscribed 1 July, 1614; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 30 Oct., 1616, M.A. 28 May, 1620, B.D. 18 June, 1627, licenced to preach 14 July, 1638, rector of Garveston, Norfolk, 1638, and of Whinbergh 1638, sequestered to rectory of Weston Turvill, Bucks, 1646, and to officiate at Adderbury, Oxon, 1646, vicar of Bampton (3rd portion) 1648. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Add. MS.*, 15,670.

Clotworthy, John, s. Laur., of Wem, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 May, 1667, aged 17.

Clotworthie, Leonard, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 18 Jan., 1627-8, aged 20; B.A. 24 Jan., 1627-8.

Clotworthy, Nathaniel, of Devon, arm., fil. nat. max. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 12 Oct., 1604, aged 17; B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 3 Dec., 1607, M.A. 12 June, 1610, of Middle Temple 1609, as son and heir of Simon, of Clotworthy, Devon. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [15]

Cloudesleie, Thomas, commoner of TRINITY COLL. in and before 1564.

Clough, Clyfton, born in Lancaster, s. Nicholas, of Thorphall, co. York, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 13 Dec., 1633, aged 16.

Clough, Jonas, s. Thomas, of Manchester, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 12 Oct., 1627, aged 16; B.A. 27 Feb., 1631-2.

Clough, Jonathan, B.A. from CHRIST COLL., Cambridge, 1679, M.A. 1683, incorp. 10 July, 1683, rector of Hallaton, co. Leicester, 1711. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Cloughe, Richard, of co. Denbigh, gent. HART HALL, matric. 8 May, 1584, aged 15. [20]

Clough, Thomas, s. Henry, of Kennion, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 26 Jan., 1707-8, aged 19; B.A. 1711.

Cloughe, William, of co. York, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 18 July, 1600, aged 20.

Clowes, James, s. William, of London, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 8 June, 1638, aged 15.

Clowes, Robert, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 11 Nov., 1650, B.A. 29 Nov., 1653.

Clowes, William, of co. Derby, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 21 April, 1587, aged 18; B.A. 25 Oct., 1590, M.A. 30 June, 1595. [25]

Clowes, William, scholar Cambridge University; migrated to BRASENOSE COLL. in 1630, B.A. 16 Dec., 1630, M.A. 27 June, 1633.

Clownse, Lewis, fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1508, B.A. (sup. April) 1508, M.A. 18 Jan., 1512-13.

Cluet, Francis, s. James, of Fulham, Middlesex, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 20 June, 1628, aged 16.

Cluet, Richard (Cluat), of Somerset, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 29 Nov., 1594, aged 15; B.A. 28 Jan., 1599-1600, M.A. 30 Oct., 1606, B. & D.D. 25 June, 1619, rector of St. Aldate's, Oxford, 1614, canon of St. Paul's 1616, rector of St. Ann and St. Agnes, London, 1617, vicar of Fulham and archdeacon of Middlesex 1620. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Rawlinson*, v. 114.

Clutterbuck, Adrian (Clitterbooke), of Berks, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 15 Oct., 1585, aged 16; of the Inner Temple 1593, as of Remenham, Berks, late of Clement's Inn. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [30]

Clutterbuck, Edmund, s. Thomas, of Kings Stanley, co. Gloucester, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1676, aged 18.

Clutterbuck, John (Cloterbocke), B.A. (sup. 4 Nov.) 1512; fellow of MERTON COLL. 1516, M.A. 11 July, 1520, B.D. (sup. 28 June) 1530, perhaps rector of Tarrant Keynston, Dorset, 1564. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Clutterbuck, John (Clutterbooke), of co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 5 March, 1584-5, aged 14.

Clutterbuck, John (Clutterbooke), of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 June, 1618, aged 16; a student (from Westminster School) 1616, B.A. 26 June, 1620, M.A. 26 June, 1623, created B.D. 1 or 2 Nov., 1642. See *Alumni West.*, 85.

Clutterbuck, John (Clutterbooke), s. St., of Gloucester (city), gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 11 May, 1665, aged 17; fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL., B.C.L. 1672, D.C.L. 17 Jan., 1677-8, of the Middle Temple 1668 (as son and heir of Stephen, of Gloucester, gent., deceased), cornet in the University troop raised for the king against the Duke of Monmouth 1685, his will proved at Oxford 22 Dec., 1686. See *Ath.*, i., p. ci.; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [35]

Clutterbuck, John (Clotterbooke), s. J., of London, arm. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 23 Oct., 1674, aged 17; of the Middle Temple 1676, as son and heir of John, of Idford, Devon. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Clutterbucke, Nathaniel, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1651.

Clutterbuck, Richard (Cloterbooke), of co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric.-entry under date 15 April, 1580, aged 17.

Clutterbuck, Richard (Clutterbooke), of co. Gloucester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1583, aged 16; B.A. 23 Feb., 1586-7, perhaps M.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 16 April, 1594, as Robert.

Clutterbuck, Samuel (Clotterbooke), of co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 18, B.A. 18 Jan., 1611-12; fellow of MAGDALEN COLL. 1615, M.A. 3 July, 1616, rector of Dinton, Bucks, 1622 (3rd son of Richard or William, of Eastington, co. Gloucester), father of Thomas 1639. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Clutterbuck, Thomas (Clotterboock), s. William, of Kings Stanley, co. Gloucester, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1634, aged 18; of Lincoln's Inn 1638, aged 7 at the Heralds' Visitation in 1623. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Clutterbuck, Thomas (Clutterbooke), s. Samuel, of Dinton, Bucks, sacerd. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 12 July, 1639, aged 15; (3 years at EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge) demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1642-4, B.A. 18 Dec., 1643, fellow 1644, until expelled by the parliamentary visitors 1648, M.A. 4 July, 1646, rector of Leakford, Hants, 1660, sinecure rector of Llandrillo in Edeirnion, co. Merioneth, 1660, rector of St. Mary's, Southampton, 1662, archdeacon of Winchester 1684. See *Burrows; Bloxam,* v. 175; *Fasti,* ii. 91; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Clutterbucke, Thomas, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 1 April, 1656; of the Middle Temple 1657, as son and heir of Thomas, of Fiddington, co. Gloucester, one of these names a six clerk in Chancery 10 Feb., 1693-7. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Clutterbuck, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Ingatestone, Essex, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 Oct., 1713, aged 16; of the Middle Temple 1713, one of these names M.P. Liskeard Nov., 1722-34, and of Plympton 1734, until his death 23 Nov., 1742. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [5]

Clutterbuck, Tobie (Clutterbooke), of co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 5 March, 1584-5, aged 13; B.A. 10 Feb., 1589-90, M.A. 4 July, 1594, of All Saints' parish, Oxford, M.A., will, etc. (at Oxford), 17 April, 1621.

Clutterbucke, Tobie, subscribed 1 July, 1613.

Clutterbuck, William (Clutterbooke), of Somerset, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1581, aged 14.

Clutterbuck, William (Cloterbooke), of co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 8 Nov., 1594, aged 20; of Lincoln's Inn 1597. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Clutterbuck, William (Clotterbook), s. Geor., of London, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 May, 1667, aged 16; B.A. 8 Feb., 1670-1, M.A. 1673, vicar of Arlingham, co. Gloucester, 1681. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [10]

Clutton, Ralph, s. Owen, of Newton, Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1712, aged 16; B.A. 1717, M.A. 1725, vicar of Portslade, Sussex, 1722, and rector of Horsted Keynes 1738. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Clutton, Richard, of Cheshire, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 19 June, 1610, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1620, as of Nantwich, Cheshire. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Clutton, Richard, s. Richard, of Namptwich, Cheshire, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 22 March, 1660-1, aged 17; B.A. 1664, M.A. 1667, of Lincoln's Inn 1661, died at Oxford 5 March, 1670-1, aged 27. See *Gutch,* i. 349; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Clutton, Richard, s. And., of Chalton, Cheshire, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 March, 1690-1, aged 16; B.A. 1694, M.A. 1697.

Clutton, Richard, s. John, of Pensaxe, co. Worcester, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 June, 1702, aged 18; a student (from Westminster School) 1702, died 29 May, 1703, buried in Christ Church Cathedral. See *Alumni West.,* 239; & *Gutch,* i. 487.

Clutton, Thomas, s. Joh., of Pensaxe, co. Worcester, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 4 May, 1699, aged 17; of the Inner Temple 1700. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [16]

Cluver, Philip, of EXETER COLL. 1609. See *Ath.,* i. 335; & *Fasti,* ii. 327.

Clymer, John, s. Richard, of Stone, co. Worcester, p.p. NEW INN HALL, matric. 4 April, 1679, aged 16.

Clymer, Richard, s. R., of Stone, co. Worcester, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 24 March, 1674-5, aged 17; B.A. 20 March, 1678-9.

Clymer, Thomas, s. Joh., of Kidderminster, co. Worcester, p.p. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 6 April, 1704, aged 19, B.A. 1707; M.A. from ALL SOULS COLL. 1710, fellow of Worcester College, administration at Oxford granted 9 July, 1725. [20]

Coaleman, William, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1657.

Coate, Marmaduke, s. M., of Curry Rivell, Somerset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 12 July, 1670, aged 18.

Coats, John, s. William, of Pontefract, Yorks, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 19 May, 1694, aged 15; B.A. 26 Feb., 1697-8.

Cobb, Arthur, eq. fil. nat. min. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 1 April, 1656; B.A. 1 March, 1658-9 (son of Sir William, of Adderbury, Oxon), baptized there 10 Oct., 1637, brother of Francis 1651, Thomas 1663, and William 1638.

Cobb, Bernard, s. Bernard, of Blandford, Dorset, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 31 March, 1671, aged 16. [25]

Cobbe, Charles, s. Tho., of Winchester, Hants, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1705, aged 16, B.A. 1709, M.A. 1712, D.D. by diploma 9 July 1744, B. & D.D. Dublin 1735, rector of Skrine (diocese of Meath), dean of Ardagh 1719, bishop of Killala 1720, of Dromore 1727, and of Kildare 1731, archbishop of Dublin 1743, until his death 14 April, 1765. See Cotton's *Fasti Eccl. Hib.,* ii. 24; & *D.N.B.*

Cobb, (Sir) Edward, s. Thomas, of London, baronet. TRINITY COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1693, aged 17; B.A. 28 Jan., 1697-8, 3rd baronet, died unmarried in 1744.

Cobb, Francis, eq. fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 21 July, 1651; demy by parliamentary visitors 1648-50 (son of Sir William, of Adderbury, Oxon, knight, who was one of the parliamentary visitors), brother of Arthur 1656, Thomas 1663, and William 1638. See *Burrows,* 171; & *Bloxam,* v. 211.

Cobb, John, s. Thomas, of Adderbury, Oxon, baronet. NEW COLL., matric. 19 Aug., 1697, aged 19; B.C.L. 1705, D.C.L. 1712, warden 1712-20, vicar of Newbottle, Northants, 1709-11, rector of Albourne, Sussex, 1711-19, canon of Winchester, 1716, rector of Somerton, Oxon, 1719, warden of Winchester College 1724, died s.p. in 1725. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Cobb, John, s. Joh., of Haselbury Brian, Dorset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 17 March, 1701-2, aged 18; B.A. 1706, rector of Tarrant Rawston, Dorset, 1711, and of Norton sub Hambdon, Somerset, 1724. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [30]

Cobbe, Michael, of Southants, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1619, aged 17.

Cobbe, Richard; B.A. 10 Oct., 1532.

Cobbe, Richard; scholar CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1572, B.A. 15 Dec., 1575, M.A. 13 April, 1579, fellow 1579, B.D. 6 July, 1587, licenced to preach 9 Dec., 1590, died 1597. See *O.H.S.,* xii. 52.

Cobbe, Richard; created M.A. 31 Aug., 1636, a servant of the Archbishop of Canterbury.

Cobbe, Richard, s. Richard, of Winchester, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1663, aged 16; of the Inner Temple 1665. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [35]

Cobbe, Richard, s. John, of Bristol (city), gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1705, aged 17; B.A. 1709, M.A. 1712, chaplain to the English factory in the East Indies, and built there a church at his own expense. See *Rawlinson*, i. fo., p. 23.

Cobb, Samuel, M.A. Cambridge; incorp. 14 July, 1618.

Cobb, Sir Thomas, of Adderbury, Oxon, bart.; created M.A. 28 Sept., 1663 (son of Sir William, of Adderbury, knight), created a baronet 9 Dec., 1662, baptized at Adderbury 28 Aug., 1627, died in Feb., 1699, brother of Arthur and Francis and William 1638, and father of Edward 1693, and John 1697.

Cobb, (Sir) William, of London. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 3 June, 1608, aged 17 (as arm.); of Adderbury, Oxon, created M.A. 12 April, 1648, one of the parliamentary visitors of the University, admitted to the Middle Temple 1610 (as son and heir of William, of Lincoln's Inn, deceased), knighted 15 June, 1624, buried at Adderbury 16 March, 1658, father of Francis 1651, Thomas 1663, Arthur 1665, and William next named. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Cobb, William, 1s. William, of Adderbury, Oxon, equitis. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 23 Nov., 1638, aged 15; baptized at Adderbury 17 Nov., 1622, buried 10 April, 1639, brother of Arthur, Francis, and Thomas. [5]

Cobbett, Thomas, of co. Oxon, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1616, aged 16.

Cobbett, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Newbery, Berks, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 12 Oct., 1627, aged 19, B.A. 11 Feb., 1627-8; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 26 June, 1632.

Cobbett, Lieut.-colonel Ralph; ordered 19 May, 1649, that he be created M.A. when he pleased to come to Oxford, took King Charles prisoner from Newport to Hurst Castle. See *Fasti*, ii. 141.

Cobbs, Edmund (Cobbes), s. Ambrose, of Canterbury, Kent, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 20 June, 1627, aged 34; one of these names vicar of Compton Bishop, Somerset, 1639. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Cobbs, Thomas, of Kent, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 16 Feb., 1596-7, aged 17. [10]

Cobbes, William, of Kent, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 2 June, 1592, aged 16; of Gray's Inn 1594, as son of Thomas, of Chilham, Kent, gent. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Cobden, Edward, s. William, of Haslemere, Surrey, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 19 Nov., 1702, aged 16, B.A. 1706 (incorp. at Cambridge 1713, M.A. from KING'S COLL. 1713), B. & D.D. 1723, baptized at Haslemere 15 July, 1683, educated at Winchester College, vicar of Empshot, Hants, of Sandon, Herts, 1711, and of Buckden, Hunts, 1720, canon of Lincoln 1721-64, chaplain to Edmund Gibson, bishop of Lincoln, rector of Acton, Middlesex, 1726, canon of St. Paul's, 1727, rector of St. Augustin-at-the-Gate with St. Faith 1730, chaplain in ordinary to George II. 1730, died 22 April, 1764. See *Rawlinson*, v. 440, xvi. 385; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; & *D.N.B.*

Cobden, Francis; B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1641, supplicated for incorp. as M.A. 12 July, 1645.

Cobden, Richard, s. John, of West Deane, Sussex, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 14 Dec., 1666, aged 17; B.A. 1670, M.A. 1673, rector of Wood Eaton, Oxon, 1674. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Cobden, Richard, s. William, of Elsfield, Hants, cler. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 13 March, 1694-5, aged 15; B.A. 1698, M.A. 1701, rector of Lasham, Hants, 1709, and of Ash 1713, brother of William 1688. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [15]

Cobden, William, s. Richard, of Midhurst, Sussex, pleb., p.p. NEW INN HALL, matric. 19 July, 1662, aged 18; B.A. 9 Feb., 1665-6, M.A. 1668, rector of Ellesfield, Hants, 1668-1703, father of the last named and of the next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Cobden, William, s. William, of Elsfield, co. Southants, cler. NEW INN HALL, matric. 28 March, 1688, aged 17, B.A. 1691; M.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 1694, rector of Lurgashall, Sussex, 1698-1723, brother of Richard 1695. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Cobham, Peter, of Devon, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 March, 1581-2, aged 14.

Cobley, John; B.A. 4 Dec., 1513, M.A. (sup. 13 Dec.) 1515, vicar of Wootton Bassett, Wilts, 1521. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Cobley, John, s. I., of 'Ead.' (? Hatherleigh), Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 7 March, 1705-6, aged 17, B.A. 1709; M.A. from NEW INN HALL 1712, as COBBLEY. [20]

Cobley, Robert, s. John, of Knowston, Devon, pleb. p.p. EXETER COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1639, aged 16.

Coborne, Henry; B.A. 17 May, 1572.

Cocceius, Henry; created D.C.L. 20 Dec., 1670.

Cock. See also COKE.

Cocke, Arthur, organist Exeter Cathedral; B.Mus. 25 Feb., 1593-4. [25]

Cock, Elias, of Essex, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 18, B.A. 27 Nov., 1587; fellow EXETER COLL. 1588-92, M.A. 30 June, 1591. See *Boase*, 50.

Cocke, George, M.A. Cambridge; incorp. 12 July, 1653.

Cock, Henry; created D.C.L. 20 Dec., 1670, as COCCEIUS.

Cocke, James, of Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric.-entry under date 1572, aged 18; B.A. 14 Dec., 1574, fellow 1577, M.A. (sup. 7 July) 1577, sup. for licence to preach (as COOKE) 18 Oct., 1582, canon of York 1585, rector of Etton 1587. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Cock, John, of Essex, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric.-entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 16. [30]

Cocke, John; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., Cambridge, 1658, incorp. as M.A. 14 July, 1663, one of these names rector of Ewhurst, Surrey, 1660, canon of Chichester 1674, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Cocke, John, s. J., of Kendall, Westmorland, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 23 May, 1672, aged 17; B.A. 1677, fellow, M.A. 1680, had the cure of Banbury, vicar of Thatcham, Berks, 1687. See *Hearne*, i. 304.

Cock, Luke, s. Luke, of Plymouth, Devon, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 30 March, 1666, aged 16.

Cocke, Nicholas, s. N., of South Pederell (Petherwin), Cornwall, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 12 March, 1674-5, aged 16.

Cock, Peter (Cork); B.A. 15 Feb., 1533-4. [35]

Cocke, Robert (Coche or Koche); B.C.L. 12 July, 1534, one of these names rector of Trevelga, Cornwall, 1544. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Cocke, Robert, of co. Lincoln, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric.-entry under date 22 Dec., 1576, aged 18.

Cock, Robert, s. Francis, of Norwich, Norfolk, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 Dec., 1685, aged 18; B.A. 1689, M.A. 1692, incorp. at Cambridge 1693, vicar of Chippenham 1704, until his death 14 Oct., 1724. See *Alumni West.*, 203; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Cock, Samuel, s. Anth., of Redruth, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 6 March, 1667-8, aged 17.

Cocke, Thomas, B.A. 12 Dec., 1561. [40]

Cooke, William (Cokke), B.A. 10 March, 1515-16.

Cook, William, s. Richard, of Falmouth, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 March, 1712-13, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1720. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Cookburn, John, D.D. by decree of Convocation 16 May, 1709, D.D. of Aberdeen (M.A. 1671), 'founder of the English Church at Rotterdam and Amsterdam,' minister of Udny, co. Aberdeen, 1676-81, of Old Deer 1681, and of Ormiston, in Haddingtonshire, 1683-9, imprisoned and said to have been banished for not reading 'the proclamation which forfaulted King James,' English episcopal chaplain at Amsterdam 1698-1709, rector of Beer Crocombe, Somerset, 1708-14, and of Curry-Malet 1709-14, vicar of Northall, Middlesex, 1714, until his death 20 Nov., 1729, buried in the chancel of his church, father of Patrick. See *Hearne*, ii. 203; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; Scott's *Fasti Eccl. Scot.*, i. & iii.; & *D.N.B.*

Cookburn, Patrick, 1s. John, D.D.; M.A. Edinburgh 17 Aug., 1705, created M.A. Ox. 29 May, 1707, then interpreter for the Archbishop of Holy Cross in Gocthan, in Armenia (*Cat. Grads.*), served the cure of Nayland, Suffolk, 1712, curate of St. Dunstan in the West, minister of St. Paul's Episcopal Chapel, Aberdeen, 1726-39, vicar of Long Horsley, Northumberland, 1730, until his death 4 Jan., 1748-9, buried there. See *Hearne*, ii. 16; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; & *D.N.B.*

Cookburn, William, s. James, of Edinburgh, Scotland, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1697, aged 15. [5]

Cooker, Peter, paup., 17 May, 1681.

Cookeram. See COCKRAM.

Cookerell, Luke, s. Sam., of Gloucester (city), gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 26 March, 1680, aged 16; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 1683.

Cookerell, Thomas (Cockerill), s. John, of Wappenham, Northants, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 4 July, 1700, aged 17; B.A. 1704, M.A. 13 Feb., 1706-7, vicar of Ambrosden, Oxon, 1721. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cockerell, William, fellow and scholar of NEW COLL. in and before 1564. [10]

Cockett, Froxmer, of ORIEL COLL., B.C.L. 5 May, 1636, of Gray's Inn 1628, as of the city of Westminster, jun. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Cockey, Ralph (Cokey or Kockey), fellow of UNIVERSITY COLL., B.A. 1545.

Cockman, John, s. Tho., of Cowden, Kent, cler. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 1 April, 1699, aged 18; B.A. 1703, M.A. 1705, B. & D.Med. 1715, incorp. at Cambridge 1719, admitted on Charterhouse foundation 31 July, 1694, a physician at Maidstone, died 28 Nov., 1734. See *Rawlinson*, v. 81.

Cockman, Thomas, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 26 March, 1659, B.A. 1662; incorp. at Cambridge 1666, M.A. from PETER HOUSE 1666, rector of Cowden, Kent, 1668-1719, licenced, 28 Oct., 1668 (aged 26), to marry Jane Wemyss (Weemes), of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, spr., father of the next. See *Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Cockman, Thomas, s. T(homas), of Cowden, Kent, cler. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 22 Jan., 1690-1, aged 16; B.A. 1694, fellow, M.A. 1697 (incorp. at Cambridge 1698), B. & D.D. 1733, master 1722, and rector of Trottiscliffe, Kent, 1724, until his death 1 Feb., 1744-5. See *Rawlinson*, ii. 28, iv. 163; *Gutch MS.*; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cocknedge, George, B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 1 March, 1605-6, M.A. 6 July, 1609. [16]

Cockram, Bruen, of Dorset, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1611, aged 20; 'paup. schol.,' B.A. 30 June, 1614, M.A. 23 June, 1617, rector of Swanage, Dorset, 1614, father of John 1664. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cockram, George, of Devon, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 4 June, 1602, aged 18; B.A. 8 June, 1605, M.A. 2 July, 1612.

Cockram, George, s. G., of Colompton, Devon, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 25 Nov., 1681, aged [illegible]; B.A. from HART HALL 1684, M.A. 1687, B.Med. 1692.

Cockram, Henry, B.C.L. (sup. Feb.) 1535-6. [20]

Cockram, Humfrey (Cokram), of Devon, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 14; of Cullompton (son of Philip), buried there 22 March, 1597, brother of Martin.

Cockram, John, s. Bruin, of Swanage, Dorset, minister. NEW INN HALL, matric. 1 April, 1[illegible], aged 18.

Cockram, Martin, of Devon, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 4 Feb., 1591-2, aged 16; B.A. 25 Jan. 1596-7, M.A. 10 July, 1601 (son of Philip, of Cullompton), vicar of Holcombe Rogus, Devon, 1608-13. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cockram, Robert, B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 7 Feb. 1577-8, fellow 1578, M.A. 12 April, 1581, of Cullompton (son of George), buried there 3 May, 1632. See Vivian's *Devon Visitations*.

Cocks, Charles, s. John, of Hawkstead, Suffolk, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. Sept., 1640, aged 18. [25]

Cocks, Charles, s. Richard, of Dumbleton, co. Gloucester, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 12 July, 1661, aged 15; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 1664, M.A. 1668, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1[illegible], brother of John 1663, and of Richard 1652. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Cocks, Charles, s. Richard, of London, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 11 Feb., 1680-1, aged 18; B.A. 1684, M.A. 1687, brother of Robert 1675—one Charles Cock was vicar of Bungay Holy Trinity 1688, and rector of Shipmeadow, Suffolk, 1689. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cocks, Eurin (Cokys), fellow of EXETER COLL. 1521, B.A. 30 June, 1523, M.A. 9 Nov., 1526, guardian of Burnell chest in summer 1527. See *Boase*, 32.

Cockes, George, of co. Stafford, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 28 June, 1604, aged 16.

Cockes, George, 1s. George, of Lambeth, Surrey, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 29 Nov., 1633, aged 18; a student from Westminster School 1633. See *Alumni West.*, 105. [30]

Cocks, George, s. G., of Eaton, Bucks, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 31 May, 1666, aged 22.

Cockes, Isaac, of Somerset, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 20 Jan., 1608-9, aged 16; of Lincoln's Inn 1611, as son of Richard Cox, of Westminster. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Cocks, James, s. Charles, of Worcester (city), gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 13 May, 1700, aged 15; of Brockmans, Herts, and of co. Worcester, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1708, M.P. Reigate in 8 parliaments, Nov., 1707-10, 1713-47, died 23 May, 1750. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Cocks, John (Cokys), of ALL SOULS' COLL., B.C.L.; D.C.L. (sup. 30 March) 1507, vice-chancellor 1511, principal of George Hall, in St. Mary's parish, 1508, warden or rector of the church of Elmeley, in Kent, 1509, principal of Henxsey Hall, in St. Aldates, professor of the Civil Law School in the parish of St. Edward, and dean of the Arches, 'vicar-general to the archbishop and judge or auditor of causes in his Court of Audience' 1520, vicar of Islington, Middlesex, 1521, rector of Moulton, in deanery of Bocking, 1521-4, of Wittrisham, Kent, 1521-2, and of St. Mary le Bow, London, 1522-46, vicar of Charing, Kent, 1525, and rector of Midley, Kent, 1526, died in Feb., 1545-6. See *Fasti*, i. 21; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cocks, John, of London, s. Richard, of Eastnor, co. Hereford, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 30 June, 1626, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1635, bencher 1655. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Cocks, John, B.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, incorp. 17 Nov., 1649, M.A. of NEW COLL., 27 July, 1650.

Cocks, John, s. Henry, of Hinlip, co. Worcester, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 14 March, 1662-3, aged 17; of Hinlip, died about 1679.

Cocks, John, s. Rich., of Dumbleton, co. Gloucester, Bart. ORIEL COLL., matric. 14 March, 1662-3, aged 14; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1667, bencher 1691, brother of Richard 1650, and of Charles 1661. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Cocks, John, s. Thomas, of Eastnor, co. Hereford, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 9 July, 1679, aged 18; of the Middle Temple 1681, perhaps rector of North Cerney, co. Gloucester, 1684, as COX, brother of Thomas 1682. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Cocks, John, s. Rich., of Ashen Cane, Wilts, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 1 Feb., 1704-5, aged 17. [6]

Cocks, John, s. Charles, of Worcester (city), arm. MERTON COLL., matric. 23 June, 1713, aged 16; B.A. 1717, M.A. 29 Feb., 1719-20. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Cocks, Morgan, of MAGDALEN COLL., 1512. See COX.

Cocks, Richard, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 22 Nov., 1650; B.A. 21 June, 1653, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1659 (as son and heir of Richard, of Dumbleton, co. Gloucester, esq.), father of Richard, 2nd baronet, of Robert (1675), 3rd baronet, and of Charles 1681, brother of John 1663, and of Charles 1661. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Cocks, Robert, 'Mr. Case's scholar' 23 June, 1586, aged 31; 'servus Universitat.' [10]

Cocks, (Sir) Robert, s. Ric., of Dumbleton, co. Gloucester, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 26 Feb., 1674-5, aged 15, B.A. 1678; fellow of BRASENOSE COLL., M.A. 1681, B. & D.D. 1695 (of the Middle Temple 1667), 3rd baronet, rector of Great Rollright, Oxon, 1695, and of Woodstock with Bladen, Oxon, 1715, chaplain to king's or 1st regiment of guards, resigned 1730, chancellor of the diocese of Gloucester, died 9 Feb., 1735-6, brother of Charles 1681. See *Hearne*, i. 304; *Rawlinson*, iii. 49, 359, xvi. 389, xx. 135; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Cocks, Seth, of co. Gloucester, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric.-entry under date 9 April, 1579, aged 17. See also COXE & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Cocks, Thomas, of Kent, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 11 March, 1602-3, aged 15, B.A. 31 Oct., 1606; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 20 June, 1609, rector of Bonnington, Kent, 1615. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cocks, Thomas, s. Charles, of Woodmancote, co. Gloucester, p.p. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 30 March, 1677, aged 17; B.A. 1680.

Cocks, Thomas, s. Th., of Eastnor, co. Hereford, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 13 July, 1682, aged 16; B.A. 1686, M.A. 1691, brother of John 1679. [15]

Cocks, William (Cockys or Cockis), B.A. 27 Feb., 1532-3, fellow of ORIEL COLL. 1533 (from Gloucestershire in diocese of Worcester), M.A. 18 June, 1537.

Cockshott, John (Cockeshett), of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 7 May, 1602, aged 18, B.A. 5 July, 1605; M.A. (? from LINCOLN COLL.) 8 July, 1609, vicar of Sarratt, Herts, 1616.

Cockson, Edward, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 1 April, 1656; B.A. 1659, rector of Westcot Barton or Steeple Barton, Oxon, 1661, father of Henry 1686. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Rawlinson*, xx. 136.

Cockson, Hammond, of MAGDALEN COLL., 1581. See COXON.

Cockson, Henry, s. Henry, of Manchester, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 July, 1666, aged 18; vicar of Sandford, Oxon, 1678. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [20]

Cockson, Henry, s. Edw., of Steeple Barton, Oxon, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 18 March, 1685-6, aged 18; B.A. 1689.

Cockson, Richard, s. Henry, of London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 30 June, 1626, aged 18; born 1 July, 1607, admitted to Merchant Taylors' School 1617. See *Robinson*, i. 91.

Cockson, Robert (Cokson, Coxson, or Coxun), B.A. 6 July, 1556, one of these names vicar of Westfield, Sussex, 1576. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Codd, George, 'cler. fil.' MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 July, 1656; demy from MAGDALEN COLL. 1658-61, B.A. 16 Jan., 1659-60. See *Bloxam*, v. 235.

Codd, John, s. John, of Rochester, Kent, sacerd. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 27 June, 1634, aged 19; B.A. 20 Oct., 1636, M.A. 4 July, 1639, rector of Leybourne, Kent, 1640, until sequestered in 1646 (see Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Add. MS.*, 15,670), canon of Rochester 1660 & 1666 (see *Le Neve*, ii. 584), possibly father of the last named.

Code. See COODE. [26]

Codner, Samuel, s. Bartol., of Ipplepen, Devon, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 23 Nov., 1638, aged 14.

Codrington, Christopher, s. Christopher, of Barbados, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 July, 1685, aged 17; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1690, B.A. 1691, M.A. 29 Jan., 1694-5, of the Middle Temple 1687, served with King William in Flanders, captain-general and governor of the Carribee or Leeward Islands 1697-1703, died in Barbados 7 April, 1710, body brought to England and buried in All Souls' College 19 June, 1716, left £10,000 to All Souls' College and £1,500 for a monument to his father in Westminster Abbey. See *Ath.*, i. cxxi.; Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; *Rawlinson*, ii. 77; *Gutch MS.*; & *D.N.B.*

Codrington, Francis, of co. Gloucester. LINCOLN COLL., matric.-entry under date 15 March, 1575-6, aged 16; 'Dialecticus,' B.A. 23 Feb., 1578-9. See also Richard same date & Fosbrooke's *History of Gloucestershire*, ii. 23.

Codrin(g)ton, John, of co. Gloucester, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 8 March, 1604-5, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1617, as of Codrington, co. Gloucester, gent. (son of Herbert or Robert), died 25 Sept., 1670, father of Robert 1666, and of John next named. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*. [30]

Codrington, John, s. John, of Codrington, co. Gloucester, arm. MERTON COLL., matric. 2 April, 1669, aged 15; of the Inner Temple 1670. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Codrington, John, s. Rob., of Codrington, co. Gloucester, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 6 Sept., 1695, aged 17; perhaps M.P. Bath 1710-27 & 1734-41, brother of William 1705. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Codrington, Richard, of co. Gloucester. LINCOLN COLL., matric.-entry under date 15 March, 1575-6, aged 15; 'dialecticus,' of Lincoln's Inn 1580, perhaps M.P. Tavistock 1593. See also Francis same date & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Codrington, Richard, of PEMBROKE COLL., B.C.L. 8 May, 1626. See Thomas 1631.

Codrington, Richard, s. Rich., of Bristol, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 14 May, 1678, aged 16; B.A. 9 March, 1681-2, M.A. 1685, vicar of Congresbury, Somerset, 1689, canon of Wells 1692, rector of Dodington, co. Gloucester, 1693. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [35]

Codrin(g)ton, Robert, of co. Gloucester, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 9 Feb., 1587-8, aged 14; of Gray's Inn 1591 (perhaps father of the next named and of John 1605). See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Codrington, Robert, of co. Gloucester, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 26 June, 1621, aged 19; demy 1619-27, B.A. 18 Feb., 1622-3, M.A. 27 June, 1626 (2s. Robert, of Codrington, co. Gloucester), settled on a property in Norfolk, died of the plague in London in 1665. See *Ath.*, iii. 699; *Bloxam*, v. 100; & *D.N.B.*

Codrington, Robert, s. Joh., of Didmarton, co. Gloucester, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1666, aged 16; of Codrington, co. Gloucester, J.P., died in 1717, father of John 1695, and of William 1705.

Codrington, Samuel, s. Th(omas), of Dodington, co. Gloucester, cler. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 9 July, 1677, aged 16; of the Middle Temple 1680. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Codrington, Thomas, s. Richard, of Dodington, co. Gloucester, sacerd. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 1 April, 1631, aged 18; B.A. 11 May, 1633, M.A. 16 Jan., 1635-6, vicar of Keynsham, Somerset, 1639-74, rector of Markesbury, Somerset, 1674, until his death in 1676. See Richard 1626, & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Codrington, Thomas, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 29 Jan., 1648-9, B.A. 31 May, 1651; for one of these names see *Dictionary of National Biography*, xi. 210. [5]

Codrington, William, s. Robert, of Didmarton, co. Gloucester, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 1 Feb., 1704-5, aged 17; B.A. 1708, M.A. 1711, created D.C.L. 21 June, 1716, brother of John 1695.

Coe. See also Coo.

Coe, John, s. William, of Swetnam, Cheshire, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 25 May, 1627, aged 16; one of these names died rector of Little Wigborough, Essex, in 1663. See *Newcourt.*

Coe, Nathan, 'cler. fil.' BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1657.

Coffin, Edmund, B.A. from EXETER COLL. 8 June, 1579, 'an excellent Grecian,' schoolmaster of Saltash in Cornwall 40 years. See *Fasti*, i. 274. [10]

Coffin, John, s. Richard, of Portledge, Devon, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 2 April, 1696, aged 16; baptized at Alwington, Devon, 26 June, 1678, died 11 July, 1703. See Vivian's *Devon Visitations* & *Gardiner*, 392.

Coffin, Leonard, subscribed 13 May, 1613; 3rd son of Richard, of Portledge.

Cogan, Edmund, fellow of EXETER COLL. 1570, B.A. 3 April, 1574, expelled 1579 for breach of statutes, letters of administration at Oxford granted for a bachelor of arts of these names 4 Oct., 1639. See *Boase*, 46.

Cogan, 'Philobeart,' gent. HART HALL, matric. 5 April, 1655; one of these names signed his pedigree at the Heralds' Visitation of Somersetshire 1623, then aged 60.

Cogan, Richard, of Somerset, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 1 July, 1603, aged 17; vicar of Othery, Somerset, 1616. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [15]

Cogan, Thomas, M.A. (sup. 20 May) 1506, vicar of Over Stowey and of Bathampton, Somerset, 1500. See *Weaver.*

Cogan, Thomas (Coghan or Coggin), B.A. 14 Jan., 1562-3, fellow of ORIEL COLL. 1563-75, from Somerset, M.A. 5 July, 1566, B.Med. and licenced to practice 31 March, 1574, canon of Exeter 1567, chief master of Manchester Collegiate School, buried in St. Anne's 10 June, 1607. See *Palatine Note Book*, iii. 77-84; *Ath.*, ii. 19; & *D.N.B.*

Cogan, Thomas, of Oxon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1607, aged 15. See *Notes and Queries*, 1877, ii. 255.

Cogan, Thomas, s. Joh., of Kington, Somerset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 20 March, 1698-9, aged 17.

Cogan, William, of Devon, 'cler. fil.' BROADGATES HALL, matric. 28 Feb., 1588-9, aged 19; B.A. [illegible] Nov., 1592. [20]

Cogdale, George, s. Richard, of Flixbridge ([illegible] borough), co. Lincoln, sacerd. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 Feb., 1632-3, aged 20; B.A. 27 June, 1633, M.A. 24 May, 1636.

Coghill, John, eq. fil. WADHAM COLL., matric. [illegible] May, 1651; B.A. 6 Feb., 1654-5, of Gray's [illegible] 1655 (as son of Sir Thomas, of Bletchington, Oxon., knight), baptized there 28 April, 1633. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Coghill, John, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. [illegible] March, 1656-7, bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1661, [illegible] Coghill Hall, Yorks, gent. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Coghill, Sutton, s. S(utton), of Bletchington, Oxon., gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 19 Nov., [illegible] aged 17; B.A. 1695, M.A. 1699, brother of Thomas 1699.

Coghill, Thomas; B.A. (sup. 14 June), 1561. [25]

Coghill, Thomas, s. Sutton, of Blechinden, Oxon., gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, subscribed 25 May, 1699, aged 16; brother of Sutton 1691.

Coghlan, Richard, s. R., of Drayton, Oxon, minister. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 14 Feb., 1667-8, aged [illegible], his father instituted to Drayton 1652.

Cogley, George, an Irishman; studied civil law at Oxford, public notary and registrar to the Bishop's Court at Meath. See *Ath.*, i. 21.

Cogley, Malachi; B.Can.L. 2 Dec., 1529.

Cogram, William, s. Oliver, of London, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1615, aged 19; exhibitioner 1613-21, B.A. 4 Feb., 1618-19, died in Aug., [illegible] See *St. Paul's School Reg.*, 33. [30]

Coignand, Anthony, of Geneva, 'Linguarum Gallicæ et Italiæ preceptor;' privilegiatus 14 June, 1707, aged 53.

Coignand, Victor Frederic, 'dancing master,' s. Anthony, of Germany; privilegiatus 14 June, 1707, aged 20; one Coignard, chorister of MAGDALEN COLL. 1706. See *Bloxam*, i. 130.

Coignard, Abraham, 1657. See CONYARD.

Cokaine, Aston (Cockaine); created M.A. 21 Feb. 1642-3, of Ashbourne, co. Derby, and of Pooley, co. Warwick (son of Thomas), fellow, commoner of Trinity College, Cambridge, 'pretended' to be a baronet (patent dated 10 Jan., 1641-2, not having been enrolled), buried at Polesworth 13 Feb., [illegible] See *Ath.*, iv. 128; *Fasti*, ii. 34; & *D.N.B.*

Coke. See also COOKE. [35]

Coke, Christopher, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. [illegible] July, 1656, of Lincoln's Inn 1656, as 2nd son of John Coke, of Tregasaw, Cornwall. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Coke, Christopher, s. 'Xri.,' of Exeter, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 20 March, 1702-3, aged 17; B.A. 1706.

Coke, (Sir) Edward, s. Edw., of Langford, co. Derby, bart. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 13 July, 1666, aged 17; 2nd baronet, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1673, died unmarried 25 Aug., 1727. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Coke, Edward, s. Robert, of London, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 21 Aug., 1691, aged 13; created D.C.L. 9 Nov., 1695, of Holkham, Norfolk, died 13 April, 1707, father of Thomas, Earl of Leicester.

Coke, George, s. Francis, of Usley, co. Hereford, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 10 March, 1706-7, aged 18; of Lemore, co. Hereford, baptized March, 1688, at Eardisley, married Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Bytheway, of Leintwardine, co. Hereford, she died 1 Sept., 1781, aged 96, leaving issue. [40]

Coke, Heigham, s. Richard, of Suckley, co. Worcester, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 8 Feb., 1666-7, aged 16; of the Inner Temple 1668, died 3 Nov., 1719. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Coke, John, born at Hereford, 2s. George, bishop of Hereford. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 22 June, 1639, aged 27; B.A. 22 Oct., 1639, canon of Hereford 1637, rector of Whitbourne and Ross, co. Hereford, 164—, deprived 1646, vicar of Bosbury, co. Hereford, 1642, died 18 June, 1675, brother of William 1636. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & Walker's *Sufferings*.

Coke, John, s. Thomas, of Melbourne, co. Derby, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 27 July, 1669, aged 15; of Melbourne, admitted to Gray's Inn 1669, colonel in the army, M.P. Derby, 1685-7, 1689-90, imprisoned in the Tower, raised a troop of horse 1688, died at Geneva in 1692, father of John and Thomas 1693. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Coke, John, s. John, of Shingle Hall, Herts, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 June, 1693, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1702, died in Feb., 1736, brother of Thomas same date. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Coke, Robert (Cooke), s. Jo., of Oxford (city), p.p. WADHAM COLL., matric. 19 March, 1685-6, aged 17, servitor 1686-9; B.A. from HART HALL 1689.

Coke, Thomas, s. John, of Melbourne, co. Derby, arm. NEW COLL., matric. 17 June, 1693, aged 17; of Melbourne, vice-chamberlain to Queen Anne and to George I., privy-councillor, M.P. Derbyshire 1698-1710, baptized at Melbourne 19 Feb., 1674, died 11th, buried there 25 May, 1727, brother of John same date.

Coke, William, born in Herts, s. George, bishop of Hereford. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1636, aged 17; B.A. 2 July, 1639, M.A. 8 May, 1642; of Quistmoor or Lower Moor, co. Hereford, canon of Hereford 1645, vicar or portionist of Bromyard, co. Hereford, 1665-7 (query vicar of Bosbury on death of his brother John 1675), buried at Bromyard 9 Feb., 1690, brother of John 1639. See *Le Neve*, i. 499; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [6]

Coker, Benjamin, s. Henry, of Hildeverill, Wilts, gent. HART HALL, matric. 13 March, 1705-6, aged 17, B.A. 1709; incorp. at Cambridge 1713, M.A. from KING'S COLL. 1713, rector of Marston Bigot, Somerset, 1724, and of Kingston Deverell, Wilts, 1728. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Coker, Cadwallader, s. John, of Bicester, Oxon, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 29 March, 1672, aged 15; B.A. 1676, M.A. 1679, brother of John 1673, and of Thomas 1678.

Coker, Charles, s. William, of Winchester, Hants, doctoris. TRINITY COLL., matric. 11 July, 1707, aged 17; of Gray's Inn 1715. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Coker, Edmund, y.s. Henry, of Hill Deverill, Wilts, eq. aur. TRINITY COLL., matric. 25 May, 1674, aged 15, B.A. 1679; M.A. from HART HALL 1681 (as EDMUND LUDLOW COKER), rector of Lamyatt, Somerset, 1686, and of Kingston Deverill, Wilts, 1688, brother of Henry 1675. See Foster's *Index*.

Coker, Giles, s. Giles, of Leicester (town), pleb., p.p. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 14 April, 1664, aged 16; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 23 Jan., 1667-8. [11]

Coker, Henry, s. Henry, of Hill Deverill, Wilts, equitis. TRINITY COLL., matric. 12 March, 1674-5, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1680, brother of Edmund 1674. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & Hoare's *Wilts*, I. ii. 30.

Coker, John, s. Cadwallader, of Bicester, Oxon, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 13 May, 1642, aged 14; died in 1695, father of Cadwallader, of John next named, and of Thomas 1678.

Coker, John, s. J(ohn), of Bicester, Oxon, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 28 Feb., 1672-3, aged 16; brother of Cadwallader, and Thomas 1678.

Coker, Robert, 1s. William, of Mapowder, Dorset, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 Oct., 1635, aged 18; of the Middle Temple 1637, M.P. Dorset 1656-8, 1660, died 23 Sept., 1697, aged 80; brother of William 1638. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*. [15]

Coker, Roger, of Dorset, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 3 July, 1612, aged 19; B.A. 9 Feb., 1615-16. See Hutchins' *Dorset*.

Coker, Samuel, s. Joh., of Exeter (city), pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 Feb., 1709-10, aged 17, B.A. 1713; incorp. at Cambridge 1725, M.A. from SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL. 1725, rector of Trewalga, Cornwall, 1723, vicar of Colebroke, Devon, 1724. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Coker, Thomas, of Dorset, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 5 March, 1600-1, aged 17.

Coker, Thomas, s. Joh., of Bicester, Oxon, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 15 Feb., 1677-8, aged 16; B.A. 1681, M.A. 1684, canon residentiary of Sarum 1696, died in the Close there 15 May, 1741, brother of Cadwallader and John 1673. See *Rawlinson*, v. 375.

Coker, Walter, of Frampton, Dorset, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 4 Sept., 1679, aged 19. [20]

Coker, William, of Dorset, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 19 May, 1615, aged 16; of the Middle Temple 1616 (as son and heir of Robert, of Mapowder, Dorset), a royalist colonel of foot, and compounded, buried at Mapowder 12 April, 1656. See *Gardiner*, 28; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Coker, William, s. William, of Mapowder, Dorset, arm. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 26 Oct., 1638, aged 19; B.A. 15 June, 1642, brother of Robert 1635.

Coker, William, s. William, of Frampton, Dorset, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 April, 1663, aged 17; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 1666, M.A. 1670, B.Med. 1673, D.Med. 17 Jan., 1677-8, father of Charles 1707.

Colbatch, Joseph, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 15 Dec., 1690; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 1694.

Colbatch, Thomas, of Salop, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 June, 1616, aged 20; B.A. 8 May, 1618, M.A. 19 April, 1621, rector of Ludlow, Salop, 1625. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Colbatch, Thomas, s. J., of Ludlow, Salop, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 17 July, 1674, aged 16; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 1678, vicar of Little Abingdon, co. Cambridge, 1693. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [26]

Colborne, Edward, of Somerset, s. William, of London, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 28 June, 1633, aged 19; B.A. 1 July, 1633.

Colborne, Henry (Coborne); B.A. 17 May, 1572.

Colborne, James (Colbron), arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 28 June, 1659 (called COLBOURNE in *Mat. Reg.*).

Colborne, Joseph, s. Henry, of Lacock, Wilts, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 June, 1704, aged 17; B.A. 1708, M.A. 1711, B.Med. 1714. [30]

Colborne, Lawrence, 'ser.' ORIEL COLL., matric. 20 July, 1654; B.A. 25 March, 1658, M.A. 13 July, 1660, vicar of South Tawton, Devon, 1681. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Colborn, Richard (or Colburn); B.A. 11 July, 1536, Richard Colbram, rector of Barford, Wilts, 1554. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Colborne, Thomas (Colebrond); created M.A. 1 Nov., 1642.

Colborn, Thomas, s. Ric., of Broughton, Hants, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 28 Jan., 1700-1, aged 18; B.A. 1704, M.A. 23 March 1707-8, rector of South Ormesby with Skettesby, co. Lincoln, 1721, vicar of Walpole, Norfolk, 1725, rector of St. Peter in West Lynn, Norfolk, 1736. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Colborne, William (Colburne), B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 19 Dec., 1609. See Foster's *Index*. [35]

Colborne, William (Coleburne), M.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., Cambridge (incorp. 13 July, 1658), one of these names son of James, of Brentwood, Essex, merchant; admitted to ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 4 May, 1647, aged 15; B.A. 1650, rector of Navendon, Essex, 1662, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Mayor*, 83.

Colborne, William (Colbron), arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 26 March, 1686, servitor 1686, B.A. 1689 (? vicar of Mottram-in-Longdendale 1695, until his death, buried there 9 June, 1697. See *Earwaker*, ii. 131.

Colby, Dixon, s. Pickering, of Kirton, co. Lincoln, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1696, aged 16; B.A. 1700, M.A. 1703, B. & D.D. 17 March, 1709-10, as COLEBY.

Colby, Theodore, 1661. See COLEBY.

Colby, William, s. Franc., of Tolland, Somerset, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1671, aged 16, B.A. 1675; fellow MERTON COLL. 1676, M.A. 1679 (as COLEBY), died in college 1687, letters of administration at Oxford 2 March, 1688. See *O.H.S.*, iv. 296.

Colby, William, s. John, of Thurleby, Somerset, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 16 Dec., 1682, aged 17. [5]

Colcell. See COLLSELL.

Colchester, John, Benedictine, B.Can.L. 30 June, 1505. See *Cooper*, i. 71; & *Fasti*, i. 15.

Colchester, Maynard, 1s. Duncomb, of Westbury, co. Gloucester, equitis. EXETER COLL., matric. 15 July, 1681, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1689 (his father knighted at Whitehall 9 Nov., 1674), M.P. co. Gloucester 1701-8, died 25 June, 1715. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Colchester, Richard, created D.C.L. 29 May, 1643, one of these names bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1633, as of London, gent.; one of the six clerks in chancery 1632-43, of Westbury, co. Gloucester, married Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Hugh Hammersley, knt., lord mayor of London, died 11 Sept., 1643, buried in the church of Kencot, Oxon, grandfather of Maynard. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers; Notes and Queries*, 4th s., ii. 140; & *Fasti* ii. 61.

Colclough, (Sir) Cæsar, s. Cæsar, of Ireland, Bart. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 5 Aug., 1668, aged 18; 3rd baronet, of Tintern Abbey, co. Wexford, died 22 Sept., 1687. [10]

Colclough, Cæsar, s. Cæsar, of Delfhouse, co. Stafford, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 16 July, 1703, aged 16; of the Inner Temple 1704. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Colclough, Leonard, of Ireland, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 1 March, 1582-3, aged 14; probably 7th and younger son of Anthony, of Blorton, co. Stafford, and brother of the next named.

Colclough, (Sir) Thomas, of Ireland. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 23 March, 1581-2, aged 17 (as arm.); of Tintern Abbey, knight (created 24 Oct., 1591), died 23 Aug., 1624, father of the next named.

Colclough, Thomas, of Ireland, 'militis fil.' EXETER COLL., matric. 11 July, 1606, aged 15; died before March 1609.

Colclough, William (Colecloughe), of co. Stafford, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 Nov., 1609, aged 18; B.A. 8 July, 1613, of Gray's Inn 1613 (as son and heir of John, of Owercok, co. Stafford), died 1662, erroneously said to have been an utter barrister. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [15]

Coldcoll, Arthur, of co. York, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 4 Feb., 1591-2, aged 16; B.A. 4 June, 1594, M.A. 22 April, 1597, licenced to preach 9 July, 1606, rector of Plumpton, Northants, 1604, vicar of Arncliffe, Yorks, 1608. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Coldham, Richard, s. Richard, of Guildford, Surrey, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 31 Oct., 1634, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1641. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Coldham, William, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 28 March, 1645, scholar 1644, expelled by the visitors 1648, restored 1660, died same year. See *Burrows*.

Coldham, William, s. Richard, of Compton, Surr., gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 13 March, 16[illegible], aged 16.

Coldicott, Charles, s. C(harles), of Lincoln, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 May, 1[illegible], aged 15; of Inner Temple 1691. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Colding, Edward, of EXETER COLL. 165[illegible]. See COULDING.

Coldwell, Bradly, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 10 March, 1656-7, scholar 1657, from Northampton, aged 18; vicar of Walpole, Norfolk, 1[illegible]. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Gardiner*, [illegible]

Coldwell, George, of Northants, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1599, aged 15; B.A. [illegible] ST. EDMUND HALL 28 June, 1603, M.A. 1[illegible] 1606, vicar of Oundle, Northants, 1610, rector [illegible] Wootton 1616. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Coldwell, Richard, of MERTON COLL. 1600. See CALDWALL.

Coldwell, Thomas, B.A. from BENNET COLL., Cambridge, 1585, incorp. as M.A. 7 July, 1590, [illegible] of Salisbury 1595-9, rector of Newbury 1593, [illegible] Shawe, Berks, 1605. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [25]

Cole, Abdiah, B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1603, incorp. as M.A. 9 July, 1611, rector [illegible] Ashington with Buncton, Sussex, 1615; see Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* for another of these names. See *Dictionary of National Biography*.

Cole, Andrew, of Somerset, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 22 June, 1610, aged 18; B.A. 4 Nov., [illegible] M.A. 5 July, 1614, then in orders, rector of Barwick and Wolley, Somerset, 1623-42, rector of [illegible] Ashton, co. Gloucester, 1642. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cole, Anthony, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 19 June, 1607, aged 16; B.A. 24 Jan., 1610-11, rector of St. Mary Tavy, Devon, 1620. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cole, Arthur, of MAGDALEN COLL., B.A. June, 1518, M.A. 28 March, 1522, proctor 1527, B.D. (sup. April) 1532, B.D. 7 June, 1554, D.D. (sup. 14 Jan., 1554-5, sometime cross bearer to Cardinal Wolsey, canon of Windsor 1543, rector of Oddington, co. Gloucester, 1547, and of Remenham, Berks, 1548, canon of St. Paul's 1554, fellow Eton College 1[illegible], president of Magdalen College 1555, until his death 18 July, 1558. See *Gutch*, i. 331; *Fasti*, i. 14[illegible]; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cole, Basset, B.A. from MERTON COLL. 8 July, 1613. [30]

Cole, Benjamin 'Bibliophola,' s. Maximilian; privilegiatus 10 Oct., 1690, aged 24.

Cole, Bernard, s. William, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 14 June, 1661, aged 13.

Cole, Brian, s. Tho., of Onnebury, Salop, cler. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 23 June, 1697, aged 15; vicar of Stottesdon, Salop, 1706, and of Bishop's Castle 1714. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cole, Edward, of Salop, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. Nov., 1594, aged 18.

Cole, Edward, of Oxon, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 13 July, 1621, aged 16; B.A. 4 Feb., 1623-4, M.A. 4 July, 1626. [35]

Cole, Edward, subscribed 21 April, 1637.

Cole, Edward, s. Harry, of Enstone, Oxon, arm. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1708, aged 16; of Buckish, Devon, died 17 Dec., 175[illegible].

Cole, Fenton, s. Mic., of London, Bart. (rather a knight). BALLIOL COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1709, aged 18; B.C.L. 1716, of Dunkeen, co. Cavan, and of Silverhill, co. Fermanagh. See Foster's *Peerage*, E. ENNISKILLEN.

Cole, Francis, s. John, of Cullompton, Devon, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1629, aged 19; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 13 Feb., 1632-3

Cole, George, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1651; perhaps of the Middle Temple 1648, as son and heir of Gregory, one of the most ancient masters of the utter bar, and if so then of Enstone, Oxon, and died in 1678, aged 48. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Cole, George, s. James, of Westerham, Kent, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 28 March, 1698, aged 16; B.A. 1701; incorp. at Cambridge 1717, M.A. from KING'S COLL. 1717; perhaps vicar of Godstone, Surrey, 1728. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Cole, Giles, of co. Gloucester, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 8 July, 1591, aged 15; B.A. 12 Feb., 1595-6, fellow 1597. See *O.H.S.*, iv. 276.

Cole, Giles, of London, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 15 June, 1604, aged 11.

Cole, Henry (Coole), fellow NEW COLL. 1521-40, of Godshill, Isle of Wight, from Winchester College, B.C.L. 3 March, 1529-30, D.C.L. July, 1540, B. & D.D. (disp. 25 June) 1554, warden of New College 1542-51, canon of Sarum 1539, rector of Chelmsford 1540-8, canon of St. Paul's 1540, rector of Newton Longueville, Bucks, 1545-52, archdeacon of Ely 1554, canon of Westminster 1554, provost of Eton 1554, dean of St. Paul's 1556, judge of Prerogative Court *circa* 1548-58, an advocate 1540, dean of the arches 1557-8, vicar-general to archbishop of Canterbury 1557-9, by Cardinal Pole, rector of Wrotham, Kent, lost all his preferments, committed to the Tower 20 May, 1560, and removed to the Fleet 10 June following, buried 4 Feb., 1579-80. See *Ath.*, i. 450; *Cooper*, i. 417; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; & D.N.B.* [5]

Cole, James, s. George, of Dorchester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 3 April, 1663, aged 15; B.A. 1666, M.A. 1669, rector of Swyre, Dorset, 1671, vicar of Toller Fratrum 1680. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Cole, John (or Coale), M.A.; warden of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1525-8, B.D. (disp. in Oct.) 1540, one of these names canon of Wells 1537, and rector of Lamyat, Somerset, 1541, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Cole, John (Coll), secular chaplain; B.Can.L. (sup. 23 May) 1522.

Cole, John (Coole), scholar of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1569, B.A. 15 Nov., 1570, fellow 1570, M.A. 4 Oct., 1573. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Cole, John, B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 3 July, 1581. [10]

Cole, John, of Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 Nov., 1592, aged 14; perhaps vicar of Tethe, Cornwall, 1605, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Cole, John, of co. Southampton, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 31 Oct., 1606, aged 17; B.A. 24 April, 1610, M.A. 22 Jan., 1613-14, B.D. 14 Feb., 1621-2, vicar of Hursley, Hants, 1616, rector of Michelmersh 1622, father of John 1643, and William 1602. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Cole, John, subscribed 21 Oct., 1614 (as Coles), B.A. from NEW COLL. 5 May, 1618, M.A. 8 May, 1622. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Cole, John, of ORIEL COLL. 1628. See COLES, page 304.

Cole, John, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 18 Oct., 1633, aged 18, B.A. 22 Oct., 1633; M.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 30 June, 1636. [15]

Cole, John, s. John, of Kingston, Berks, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 26 Jan., 1637-8, aged 15. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Cole, John, of NEW COLL. 1643. See COLES, page 304.

Cole, John, s. Humphrey, of Stafford (town), pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1664, aged 16.

Cole, John, s. Fr., of Buckland, Dorset, p.p. NEW INN HALL, matric. 19 Nov., 1669, aged 19; one of these names rector of West Chickerel, Dorset, 1682. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Cole, Matthew, fellow of NEW COLL. 1534-48, from Heston, Middlesex, B.C.L. 4 June, 1543. See Vivian's *Devon Visitations*, page 215. [20]

Cole, Michael (or Coll), B.A. 30 April, 1555.

Cole, Nathaniel, B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1578 (incorp. as M.A. 14 July, 1584), proctor 1599, rector of Great Parndon, Essex, and vicar of St. Leonards, Bromley, Middlesex, according to *Fasti*, i. 229.

Cole, Nathaniel, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1657; B.A. 5 Feb., 1660-1, M.A. 16 March, 1663-4. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Cole, Peter, s. Richard, of Caughton, Oxon, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 11 July, 1634, aged 18; B.A. 2 June, 1635, M.A. 5 April, 1638.

Cole, Philip, of Devon, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric.-entry under date 1575, aged 19; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1591, as 2nd son of Robert, of Knewstone, Devon, gent. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [25]

Cole, Philip, s. Philip, of Ludlow, Salop, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 18 May, 1702, aged 18; one of these names vicar of Chertsey, Surrey, 1713, brother of Sheldon 1690. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Cole, Ralph, s. Ralph, of Kepier, co. Durham, baronet. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 2 March, 1679-80, aged 17; B.A. 1683, M.A. 1686.

Cole, Richard, of co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric.-entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 17; demy 1577-78, one of these names alderman of Bristol, mayor 1585, M.P. 1584-5 & 1593. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary* & *Bloxam*, iv. 205.

Cole, Richard, of co. Gloucester, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 18.

Cole, Richard, of Bristol, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1604, aged 15; B.A. 23 June, 1608 (as Coles); of the Middle Temple 1607, as son and heir of William, of Bristol, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [30]

Cole, Richard, s. John, of Odston, Wilts, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 27 June, 1645, aged 16.

Cole, Robert, s. George, of Petersham, Surrey, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 14 Feb., 1622-3, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1631. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Cole, Robert, created B.D. 1 or 2 Nov., 1642, perhaps rector of Great Oakley, Essex, 1628, and of Little Oakley 1629, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Cole, Robert, s. Edmund, of 'Willingale-doe,' Essex, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 6 July, 1669, aged 18.

Cole, Robert, s. Rog., of Crewkhern, Somerset, p.p. WADHAM COLL., matric. 12 March, 1674-5, aged 19, servitor 1675; B.A. from HART HALL 1678. [35]

Cole, Samuel, demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1567-69, B.A. 12 Oct., 1568, fellow 1569-77, M.A. 24 March, 1571-2, sup. for B.Med. and licence to practice 22 March, 1573-4, rector of Desford, co. Leicester, 1581, vicar of Husborne Priors and of Ellesfield, Hants, 1582. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Bloxam*, iv. 170.

Cole, Sheldon, s. Phil., of Ludlow, Salop, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 7 April, 1690, aged 16; B.A. 1693, M.A. 1696, brother of Philip 1702.

Cole, Thomas, fellow of MAGDALEN COLL. 1561, B.A. 10 July, 1562, M.A. 17 Oct., 1567, B.D. (sup. Feb.) 1574-5, and for licence to preach 3 June, 1575. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *St. Paul's School Reg.*, 24.

Cole, Thomas, scholar of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1568, B.A. 18 March, 1571-2, fellow 1575-6, M.A. 13 March, 1575-6, B.D. 22 June, 1584 (query public orator 1597-1601), rector of Heyford at Bridge (on the death of his father William, dean of Lincoln) in 1600, father of Thomas 1615. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 14.

Cole, Thomas, fellow of EXETER COLL. 1584-95, B.A. 13 Feb., 1583-4, M.A. 26 June, 1587. See *Boase*, 49; & *O.H.S.*, xii. 119.

Cole, Thomas, of Oxon, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 13; B.A. 5 Feb., 1590-1, M.A. 12 Dec., 1594.

Cole, Thomas, of Cornwall, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 22 March, 1604-5, aged 23; one of these names bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1611. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Cole, Thomas, of co. Gloucester, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1605, aged 14. [8]

Cole, Thomas, of Oxon, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1615, aged 12; B.A. 28 Jan., 1618-19, fellow, M.A. 17 June, 1625, B.C.L. (sup. 7 July) 1632, created D.C.L. 1 or 2 Nov., 1642, perhaps rector of Ewelme, Oxon, 1659, father of William 1653. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cole, Thomas, 2s. Ralph, of Gateshead, co. Durham, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 20 May, 1625, aged 14; B.A. 22 Jan., 1628-9, M.A. 10 Nov., 1631, incorp. at Cambridge 1636, inventory at Oxford 10 Nov., 1652.

Cole, Thomas, s. William, of London, Middlesex, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 Feb., 1646-7, aged 18; B.A. 6 Nov., 1649, M.A. 8 July, 1651, incorp. at Cambridge 1658, principal of St. Mary Hall 1656, until ejected by the king's commissioners 1660, kept a school at Nettlebed and finally took charge of a congregation in London, died 16 Sept., 1697. See *Bunhill Fields' Memorials; Calamy*, i. 249; *Burrows; Rawlinson*, iv. 16; *Alumni West.*, 126; *Fasti*, ii. 166; & *D.N.B.*

Cole, Thomas, s. Robert, of Ludlow, Salop, p.p. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 22 March, 1660-1, aged 17; B.A. 1664 (called COLEMAN in *Mat. Reg.*).

Cole, Thomas, s. Tho., of Duntsborne Abbots, co. Gloucester, minister. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 12 March, 1667-8, aged 18. [10]

Cole, Thomas, s. William, of Hanley, co. Worcester, Med. Doc. ORIEL COLL., matric. 31 March, 1690, aged 15; B.A. 1693.

Cole, William (Coole); fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1528, as 'Walber *alias* Cole,' B.A. 2 Dec., 1528, B.Med. 4 Dec., 1528, M.A. (sup. 29 March) 1530, sup. for D.Med. June, 1535, and for leave to practice July, 1536.

Cole, William (Coll); fellow CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1545-53, 1558-68, from co. Lincoln, B.A. (sup. March) 1547-8, M.A. sup. 1551-2, B.D. 18 Nov., 1568, D.D. — Jan., 1573-4, president 1568-98, vice-chancellor 1577, rector of Sudbourne, Suffolk, 1561-71, and of Buscott, Berks, 1571-3, canon of Sarum 1571, and of Winchester 1579, rector of Heyford-at-Bridge, Oxon, 1572, canon of Lincoln 1575, archdeacon of Lincoln 1577, dean of Lincoln 1596, until his death in 1600, father of Thomas 1568. See *Fasti*, i. 194; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; & *D.N.B.*

Cole, William, of Essex, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 13; of Gray's Inn 1582, licenced 16 May, 1609 (aged 45 or 46) to marry Frances Appleton, of Thundersley, Essex, aged 44, widow of John Appleton, esq., of the Inner Temple. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Admissions* & *Marriage Licences*.

Cole, William; B.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL. 3 Nov., 1598, M.A. 7 July, 1601. [15]

Cole, William, of Devon, gent. HART HALL, matric. 23 Oct., 1601, aged 17.

Cole, William, of co. Southants, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1602, aged 20.

Cole, William, of co. Hereford, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1602, aged 15; B.A. 9 July, [illegible] (query of Gray's Inn 1609 as COLLE). See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Cole, William, of Berks, 'cler. fil.' CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 Nov., 1621, aged 30.

Cole, William, s. Richard, of Shenley, Herts, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1634, aged [illegible] of Gray's Inn 1634. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [20]

Cole, William, s. John, of Adderbury, Oxon, clerk of NEW COLL. 1642, a postmaster MERTON COLL. 1650, by the visitors, removed in 1651, B.A. 18 Feb., 1650-1, botanist and a public notary, and 'the most famous simpler or herbalist of his time' secretary to Dr. Duppa, bishop of Winchester [illegible] until his death in 1662, brother of John 1643. See *Burrows; Ath.*, iii. 621; & *D.N.B.*

Cole, William, 'cler. fil.' BALLIOL COLL., matric. [illegible] Dec., 1653; B.Med. from GLOUCESTER HALL [illegible] D.Med. 1666, fellow College of Physicians [illegible] practiced in Worcester, removed to London [illegible] died 12 June, 1716, aged 81, father of the [illegible] named. See *Alumni West.*, i. 509; *Rawlinson*, [illegible] 259, xvi. 392; & *D.N.B.*

Cole, William, s. William, of Hangley, co. Worcester, D.Med. ORIEL COLL., matric. 12 March, 16[illegible] aged 18.

Colebrook, Thomas (Colbrok); B.A. 8 April, 15[illegible]

Coleby. See also COLBY. [25]

Coleby, Theodore, a German; organist MAGDALEN COLL. 1661-4, organist and lay vicar of Exeter Cathedral 1667-74. See *Bloxam*, ii. 192; & *Fasti*, [illegible]

Coleire, Francis, s. Walter, of London, gent. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 12 May, 1692, aged 17, B.A. 28 Feb., 1695-6; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 1700, rector of Seckington, co. Warwick, 1718. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Coleire, Richard, s. Walter, of London, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 11 Sept., 1685, aged 15; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1688, B.A. 1689, M.A. 1693, proctor 1701, chaplain to Colonel Wyndham's regiment 1696, chaplain to Viscount Falkland and to Marchioness Dowager of Wharton, rector of Harrietsham, Kent, 1702-16, vicar of Tong, Kent, 1711, and of Isleworth, Middlesex, 1716, and of Kingston-upon-Thames 1720-6, minister of Richmond, Surrey, 1726. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; *Rawlinson*, i. 107, iv. 116, xvi. 394; & *Hearne*, i. 230.

Colman, Antony; B.C.L. 26 Jan., 1506-7.

Colman, Francis, s. William, of Tiverton, Devon, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 April, 1704, aged 15; B.A. 1707, M.A. 1710, of the Inner Temple 1705, brother of William same date. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg* & Vivian's *Visitations of Devon*.

Coleman, George, of co. Gloucester, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 7 June, 1611, aged 18, 'paup. schol.'; B.A. 26 Jan., 1615-16. [31]

Colman, Henry, of Kent, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. Nov., 1597, aged 18.

Colman, John, chaplain; B.A. (sup. in Oct.) 1540.

Colman, John, of Oxon, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 31 Oct., 1606, aged 17.

Coleman, John, s. Humphrey, of Bampton, Devon, p.p. ORIEL COLL., matric. 24 March, 1674-5, aged 17; B.A. 1678. [35]

Colman, Morgan, gent., born at Calais. HART HALL, matric. 2 July, 1582, aged 26; of Gray's Inn 1596, M.P. Newport 1597-8. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Colman, Nicholas, of Kent, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric.-entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 19.

Colman, Robert; B.A. 5 Feb., 1521-2.

Colman, Roger, s. Francis, of Tiverton, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 April, 1641, aged 18; of Gornhay, Devon, M.P. Tiverton July, 1660, until his death same year. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

›man, Samuel, s. Paul, of Lavington-Mere, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 9 July, 1677, aged 15.

nan, Thomas, of co. Leicester, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 22 Nov., 1581, aged 21; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 26 Nov., 1584, rector of Thorpe-juxta-Newark 1591. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

man, Thomas; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 8 Dec., 1605.

eman, Thomas, of Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 28 April, 1615, aged 17; B.A. 10 June, 1618, M.A. 6 July, 1621, 'Rabbi Coleman,' an accomplished Hebraist, rector of Blyton, co. Lincoln, 1623-42, became a grand covenanter, one of the assembly of divines, rector of St. Peter's, Cornhill, 1645, until his death, buried there 30 March, 1646. See *Ath.*, iii. 211; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Add. MSS.*, 15,669 and 15,670; & *D.N.B.*

lman, Thomas, 'ser.,' s. Thomas, of Hullavington, Wilts, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 3 June, 1647, aged 19. See *Burrows*, 78. [5]

leman, William, s. Thomas, of Chardstock, Dorset, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 24 Oct., 1634, aged 20; perhaps rector of Bettescombe, Dorset, 1661. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

leman, William, of LINCOLN COLL. 1657. See COALEMAN.

leman, William, s. Th., of Chardstock, Dorset, p.p. NEW INN HALL, matric. 21 March 1672-3, aged 18; B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 1676.

lman, William, s. William, of Tiverton, Devon, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 April, 1704, aged 17; of Gornhay, Devon, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1711, died 1741, brother of Francis same date. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

olepeper, Cheinie, of Kent, arm. HART HALL, matric. 6 Nov., 1618, aged 17; B.A. 7 Feb., 1619-20 (then 'eq. aur. fil.'), of the Middle Temple 1621 (as only son of Thomas, of Hollingbourne, Kent, knight), buried in the Temple Church 2 April, 1663. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [10]

olepeper, Edmund (Culpeper); B.A. from HART HALL 12 June, 1573, M.A. 2 June, 1578, B.D. 17 Dec., 1585, canon of Lincoln 1581, rector of Staplehurst, Kent, 1585, of Ashbury 1587, of Sunningwell 1590, and of Milton, Berks, 1591. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

olepeper, Edmund (Cullpeper), 'ser.' MERTON COLL., matric. 17 March, 1653-4; B.A. 31 July, 1658, rector of Tarrant Gunville, Dorset, 1665. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Colepeper, Edward (Culpeper), B.C.L.; D.C.L. (sup. 7 March) 1505-6, B.Can.L. and (? D.Can.L.) 26 Jan., 1506-7, D.C.L. 1 July, 1510, of ALL SOULS' COLL., 3rd son of Nicholas Colepeper, who died 2 Henry VIII. 1510. See *O.H.S.*, i. 43.

Colepeper, Henry (Culpeper); B.A. from MERTON COLL. 21 June, 1615, M.A. 11 May, 1621, vicar of Enford, Wilts, 1623. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Colepeper, James (Culpeper), of Kent, gent. HART HALL, matric. 28 Nov., 1581, aged 14. [15]

Colepeper, Jasper (Colpepper or Cullepepper), B.A. (sup. 5 Dec.) 1522, perhaps son of Richard, of Wakehurst, Sussex, and nephew of Edward 1506. See also Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Colepeper, John (Culpepper), B.A. 25 Oct., 1559, of the Inner Temple 1553 (as of Wigsell in Salehurst, Sussex), perhaps rector of Ardingley, Sussex, 1565. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Colepeper, John (Culpeper), of Kent, arm. HART HALL, matric.-entry under date 1568, aged 14.

Colepeper, John, of Kent, gent. HART HALL, matric. 18 Nov., 1586, aged 17 (query of the Middle Temple 1593, as son and heir of Francis, of Hollingbourne, Kent). See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Colepeper, John (Culpeper), of Sussex, arm. (2nd son). HART HALL, matric. 26 April, 1616, aged 15; of the Middle Temple 1617, as 2nd son of Thomas, late of Wigsell, Sussex, esq., deceased; brother of Slaney same date. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [20]

Colepeper, John (Culpeper), s. J., of Sevenoaks, Kent, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 July, 1673, aged 18.

Colepeper, Martin (Culpepper), fellow of NEW COLL. 1559-67, from Hunton, Kent, B.A. 26 June, 1562, M.A. 27 May, 1566, B.Med. 5 July, 1568, D.Med. 26 June, 1571, warden of New College 1573-99, vice-chancellor 1578, rector of Stanton St. John, Oxon, 1576, dean of Chichester 1577-1601, rector of Colerne, Wilts, 1588, archdeacon of Berkshire with rectory of North Moreton 1588, died in 1605, his son Martin of the Middle Temple 1595. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Colepeper, Slaney (Culpeper), of Sussex, arm. fil. nat. max. HART HALL, matric. 26 April, 1616, aged 17; of the Middle Temple 1617, as son and heir of Thomas, late of Wigsell, Sussex, esq., deceased; brother of John same date. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Colepeper, Thomas, of Sussex, arm. HART HALL, matric.-entry under date 1579, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1595, as son and heir of John, of Wigsell, Sussex, esq. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Colepeper, (Sir) Thomas (Culpeper), of Kent. HART HALL, matric. 15 Oct., 1591, aged 13 (as gent.); of the Middle Temple 1594 (as 3rd son of Francis, late of Hollingbourne, Kent, deceased), M.P. Chippenham 1614, and Tewkesbury 1628-9, knighted 23 Sept., 1619, buried at Hollingbourne 25 Jan., 1661. See *Ath.*, iii. 533; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Colepeper, (Sir) Thomas (Culpeper), 2s. Thomas, of Hollingbourne, Kent, militis. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 27 April, 1640, aged 14; created B.A. 8 Feb., 1643-4, M.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL. 26 May, 1653, fellow of All Souls' College 1640, expelled 1649, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1661, will dated — March, 1695, proved 7 Dec., 1697, brother of John. See *Ath.*, iv. 447; *Burrows; D.N.B.; & Fasti*, ii. 59. [26]

Colepepyr, (Sir) Thomas, baronet, s. Rich., of Preston Hall, Kent, baronet. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 15 June, 1672, aged 15; 3rd baronet, sheriff of Kent 1704, M.P. Maidstone in 5 parliaments 1705, until his death 18 May, 1723. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Colepeper, Walter (Culpepper), B.A. 17 April, 1559, fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL., B.C.L. 19 Aug., 1566.

Colepeper, Walter (Culpeper), of HART HALL, B.A. 18 Feb., 1568-9, of Gray's Inn 1565. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Colepeper, William, of Sussex, arm. HART HALL, matric.-entry under date 1579, aged 17; of the Middle Temple 1583, as 2nd son of John, of Wigsell, Sussex, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [30]

Colepeper, William, of Kent, militis fil. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 31 Oct., 1606, aged 18; B.A. 11 May, 1609, of Gray's Inn 1611, as son and heir of Thomas, of Aylesford, Kent, knight. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Colepeper, William (Culpeper), B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 22 June, 1625, M.A. from HART HALL 18 March, 1633-4, possibly of Lincoln's Inn 1623 (as son and heir of Sir Edward, of Wakehurst, Sussex, knight), created a baronet 20 Sept., 1628, and M.P. East Grinstead 1640 (L.P.), till void 24 Dec., in that year. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *Index.*

Colericke, Thomas, s. Th., of Churchdown, co. Gloucester, paup. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 4 Dec., 1687, aged 17; vicar of Shilton, Oxon, 1710, and of St. John Baptist & St. Mary, Cardiff, co. Glamorgan, 1718. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Colericke, Timothy, of co. Gloucester, 'cler. fil.' ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 13 Oct., 1615, aged 18.

Coles. See also COLLES.

Coles, Barnabas, s. William, of Downton, Wilts, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 14 July, 1665, aged 17; of the Middle Temple 1667. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Coles, Caleb, s. Richard, of Crediton, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1636, aged 19. [8]

Coles, Christopher, of Berks, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 18; B.A. 28 June, 1610, M.A. 8 July, 1613, vicar of Finedon, Northants, 1615, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Coles, Edmund, of Bucks, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 27 Feb., 1595-6, aged 18.

Coles, Edmund, of Oxon, 'cler. fil.' CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1615, aged 17; B.A. 4 July, 1618.

Coles, Edmund, of Winchester, Hants, sacerd. fil. NEW COLL., matric. 8 May, 1635, aged 19; B.A. 25 Oct., 1638, M.A. 9 June 1642, rector of Storrington, Sussex, 1647, and vicar of Preston with Hoe, Sussex, 1663, canon of Chichester 1671, father of the next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Coles, Edmund, s. Edmund, of Storrington, Sussex, minister. NEW COLL., matric. 12 Aug., 1669, aged 18; B.A. 1673, M.A. 15 Jan., 1676-7, rector of Ashington, Sussex, 1683. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [10]

Coles, Edward, s. Gilbert, of Easton, Hants, S.T.D. NEW COLL., matric. 8 Nov., 1667, aged 17; B.A. 1671, M.A. 14 Jan., 1674-5.

Coles, Edward, 'cler. fil.' LINCOLN COLL., matric. 1 April, 1699.

Coles, Elisha, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 26 March, 1659, chorister 1658-61; lexicographer and stenographer (s. John, of Wolverhampton), 2nd under-master of Merchant Taylors' School 1677-78, master of Galway School 1678, until his death there 20 Dec., 1680. See *Ath.*, iii. 1,274; *Bloxam*, i. 81; *Robinson*, i. 263; & *D.N.B.*

Coles, Gilbert, s. Edmund, of Winchester, Hants, sacerd. NEW COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1635, aged 18, fellow 1637, B.A. 13 June, 1639, M.A. 12 April, 1643, D.D. 2 July, 1667, fellow of Winchester College 1648, expelled by the parliamentary visitors 1648, rector of Easton, Southants (1660); widower, licenced 26 June, 1669, to marry Mary, daughter of Dr. Robert Henderson, of Goring, Hants; rector of Ashe, Hants, 1669, died 19 June, 1676. See *Ath.*, iii. 1,067; *Burrows*; & *D.N.B.*

Coles, Henry, B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 3 Feb., 1596-7. [15]

Coles, Humphrey, scholar of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1568-9, B.A. 28 Jan., 1573-4, fellow in 1574, rector of Stepney, Middlesex, 1579, and of St. Mary-le-Bow, London, 1584, vicar of Tillingham, Essex, 1588. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Coles, John, of Berks, 'serviens.' ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 28 Nov., 1581, aged 14; B.A. 29 Feb., 1583-4, M.A. 9 July, 1589.

Coles, John (Colles), of co. Worcester, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 March, 1605-6, aged 17; B.A. 23 Nov., 1608.

Coles, John, s. John, of Dunston, Northants, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 20 June, 1628, aged 17; B.A. 17 Oct., 1631, M.A. 11 June, 1634 (as Cole), canon of Lichfield 1662, and rector of Paulerspury, Northants, 1663 (as Cole), etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Coles, John, s. John, of Adderbury, Oxon, [illegible] NEW COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1643, aged 1[illegible] 1643, master of the Grammar School in the [illegible] of New College, ejected by the parliamentary [illegible] 1648. See *Ath.*, iv. 540; *Burrows*; & *D.N.B.*

Coles, John, s. J., of Wolverhampton, co. Staf[illegible] p.p. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 11 Feb., [illegible] aged 17; B.A. 1681, M.A. 1684.

Coles, John, s. Peter, of Hayford Warren, Oxon [illegible] NEW COLL., matric. 20 June, 1684, aged 1[illegible] 1689, M.A. 1693, incorp. at Cambridge [illegible] brother of Peter 1687. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Coles, John, s. William, of Hassage, Somerset, [illegible] ORIEL COLL., matric. 3 April, 1707, aged 17; [illegible] 1710, M.A. 1713, rector of Radstock, Somerset, 1719. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Coles, Peter, of Dorset, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 9 Nov., 1599, aged 26.

Coles, Peter, s. P(eter), of Heyford Warren, Oxon, paup. ORIEL COLL., matric. 6 May, 1681, aged 17; B.A. 1684, M.A. 1687, brother of John 1[illegible]

Coles, Ralph (Colles), B.A. 8 April, 1527, sec[illegible] chaplain. [2[illegible]

Coles, Richard (Colles), of Devon, pleb. BRAS[illegible] GATES HALL, matric. 14 Oct., 1596, aged 13; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 2 June, 1600 (as M.A.), B.[illegible] 16 Dec., 1618, vicar of Crediton 1616. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Coles, Richard, B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 23 June 1608. See COLE, page 301.

Coles, Richard, 'serv.' MERTON COLL., matric. [illegible] Nov., 1650. Called COOLES in *Mat. Reg.*

Coles, Robert, s. R., of Easton, Hants, D.Med. NEW COLL., matric. 19 Sept., 1688, aged 16; B.C.L. 1695. [3[illegible]

Coles, Samuel, s. George, of Northampton (town), pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 Oct., 1[illegible] aged 17.

Coles, Saunders, s. Edw., of Oxford (city), pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 28 March, 1672, aged 15.

Coles, Thomas, of Wilts, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1592, aged 17; B.A. 19 Feb. 1595-6, rector of Fifield Bavant, Wilts, 1606, preb. of Hill Deverell, in Heytesbury, 1611, perhaps father of the next, and of William 1635. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Coles, Thomas, 'sacerd fil.' BALLIOL COLL., matric. 20 Feb., 1627-8, aged 18; B.A. 21 Oct., 1628, M.A. 30 June, 1631, preb. of Hill Deverell in Heytesbury, 1633, rector of Fifield Bavant, Wilts, 1636. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*

Coles, Thomas, s. John, of Adderburye, Oxon, sacerd. MERTON COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1634, aged 1[illegible]; B.A. 4 July, 1639, M.A. 30 April, 1642. [35]

Coles, William (Colys), M.A. 19 Feb., 1532-3.

Coles, William, of Somerset, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric.-entry under date 20 Dec., 157[illegible] aged 22; B.A. 12 Feb., 1578-9, M.A. 3 July, 1581.

Coles, William, of co. Worcester, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric.-entry under date 20 July, 1578, aged 18; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 12 June, 1578, M.A. 3 July, 1581.

Coles, William, s. Richard, of Crediton, Devon, sac. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 June, 1633, aged 19; B.A. 12 June, 1634, M.A. 11 May, 1637, perhaps rector of Dolton, Devon, 1665. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Coles, William, s. Barnabas, of Woodford, Wilts, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 13 Feb., 1634-5, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1645. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*. [40]

Coles, William, s. Thomas, of Fifield, Wilts, sacerd. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 8 May, 1635, aged 16; perhaps brother of Thomas 1628.

VIEW BY LOGGAN, 1675. [*Reduced facsimile.*]

s, William, B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL., 'ambridge, 1672, M.A. 1676, incorp. 15 July, 679.

s, William, s. William, of Charlbury, Oxon, cler. INCOLN COLL., matric. 10 April, 1701, aged 15; f Middle Temple 1703, his father instituted to harlbury 1681. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

t. See COLLET.

e, Abraham, of Kent, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, natric. 8 Nov., 1594, aged 14; B.A. 25 Oct., 1599, ector of St. Leonard, Eastcheap, 1609, from which e was sequestered 1646-7, vicar of Lewisham St. Mary, Kent, 1610, where he endowed a free school nd almshouse 1652, he died at Lewisham 5 Dec., 657, brother of Isaac 1605, and of Jacob and Richard 1612. See *Ath.*, iii. 390; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; & *D.N.B.*

e, Isaac, of Kent, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, natric.-entry under date 23 July, 1579, aged 20; B.A. 17 Feb., 1579-80, M.A. 4 July, 1582 (4th son of Amandus, of Calais), vicar of Stone, Kent, 1585-7, and of Brookland, Kent, 1587, master of Kingsbridge Hospital, Canterbury, 1596, and canon 1596, died 15 July, 1597, buried in the chapter house of Canterbury Cathedral, brother of Richard 1569. See *Ath.*, i. 590; *D.N.B.*; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [5]

fe, Isaac, of Kent, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 May, 1605, aged 17; B.A. 14 Oct., 1608, M.A. 4 June, 1611, vicar of Herne 1613, of Milton 1616, until sequestered in 1645, and of Teynham 1618, all in Kent, rector of Chadwell, Essex, 1635, until his death in 1648, will proved 7 Jan., 1649, brother of the next named, of Abraham, and of Richard. See *Ath.*, iii. 390; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; & *Add. MS.*, 15,669, p. 239.

lfe, Jacob, of Kent, s.T.D. fil. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 22 June, 1610, aged 17, B.A. 4 June, 1611; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 3 June, 1614, vicar of Herne, Kent, 1616, died the year following, brother of the last named, of Abraham, and of Richard 1612.

lfe, Richard, s. Amandus; student of CHRIST CHURCH 1569, B.A. 26 Feb., 1571-2, M.A. 5 May, 1575, licenced to preach 1578, B.D. (sup. 18 April) 1608, D.D. 30 June, 1608, vicar of Cumnor 1578, of Yattendon 1581, of Frilsham 1581, all in Berks, vicar of Monkton 1585, of Milton 1586, and of Herne 1590, all in Kent, canon of Canterbury 1608, and sub-dean, died 7 Oct., 1613, brother of Isaac 1519, and father of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob. See *Fasti*, i. 327; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

lfe, Richard, of Kent, doctoris fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 22 May, 1612, aged 14; brother of Abraham, of Isaac, and Jacob.

lfe, Thomas, of London, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric.-entry under date 23 July, 1579, aged 20; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 22 Feb., 1581-2; M.A. from BROADGATES HALL 2 June, 1584, rector of St. Mary Bothaw, London, 1589, vicar of Burford, Oxon, 1600. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

lfox, Thomas, B.C.L. 9 Feb., 1511-12; fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1512, D.C.L. (sup. 16 May) 1514, D.Can.L. (sup. 20 April) 1515, 'decanus salopiæ.' See *Fasti*, i. 32. [11]

liber, John, of EXETER COLL. 1657. See COLLIBEARE.

liber, Oliver, of UNIVERSITY COLL., B.A. 4 March, 1580-1, M.A. 3 July, 1583, rector of Roborough, Devon, 1580.

oling, Benjamin, s. Ben., of London, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1694, aged 19; B.C.L. 1702 (called COOLING in *Mat. Reg.*)

olinge, Gabriel, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 4 July, 1609, aged 16; B.A. 10 Feb., 1612-13, M.A. 17 June, 1615, chaplain 1616, born 25 Aug., 1592, son of Francis, citizen and fishmonger, admitted to Merchant Taylors' School in 1605, vicar of Frampton, co. Lincoln, 1629, as COOLEING. See *Robinson*, i. 50; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [15]

Colinge, John, of London, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1581, aged 17; perhaps son of Peter, of London, grocer, admitted to Merchant Taylors' School 1575, one of these names rector of Aldham, Essex, 1600. See *Robinson*, i. 24; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Colinge, John, s. Ben, of London, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 20 Jan., 1697-8, aged 17, B.A. 1701; M.A. from NEW COLL. 1705. See *Hearne*, iii. 201; & *Rawlinson*, vi. 222.

Coling, Richard, 1665. See COOLING.

Colladon, (Sir) Theodore, D.Med. by diploma 20 Dec., 1670 (son of Sir John Collado or Colladon, D.Med.), hon. fellow College of Physician 1685, and a fellow 1687, knighted in London 21 Feb., 1699-1700, died in 1712, interred in Chelsea Hospital burial ground. See *History of French Protestant Exiles*, by Agnew; & Munk's *Roll*, i. 451.

Collamore, Robert, of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 4 May, 1621, aged 19; of Inner Temple 1622 (as son and heir of Christopher, of Uplyme, Devon), admon. 22 Nov., 1647. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [20]

Collard, Christopher, of Middlesex, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 14 June, 1611, aged 17; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 15 Dec., 1614, M.A. 28 June, 1617, incorp. at Cambridge 1619, rector of Blackmanston, Kent, 1626, vicar of Upchurch 1630, and rector of Compton Greenfield, co. Gloucester, 1639. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Collard, John (Colerd), B.A. 26 June, 1507, M.A. (sup. 8 April) 1511, B.Can.L. (sup. in May) 1517.

Collard, John, of Somerset, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. matric. 8 Nov., 1594, aged 17.

Collard, Michael, B.Mus. 9 July, 1624.

Collard, Richard (Collerd), B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 9 Nov., 1586, M.A. 11 Dec., 1590. [25]

Collarde, Robert, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 17 May, 1583, aged 15, B.A. 26 Jan., 1591-2; M.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 3 April, 1596, B.D. 12 April, 1605, prælector in Greek 1648, rector of Chilton Folliatt, Wilts, 1599. See *Rawlinson*, iii. 104; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Collard, Thomas, gent. HART HALL, matric. 31 May, 1655, B.A. 17 Jan., 1658-9, M.A. 15 Oct., 1661, rector of Withycombe, Somerset, 1670. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Collard, William, s. Joh., of Spaxton, Somerset, gent. HART HALL, matric. 31 March, 1671, aged 17.

Colledge. See also GOLLEDGE.

Colledge, James, of co. York, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 June, 1621, aged 18; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 4 July, 1626. [30]

Colledge, Richard, of co. York, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 7 Feb., 1583-4, aged 19.

Colledge, William (Collidge), s. George, of Churchover, co. Warwick, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 20 March, 1634-5, aged 15.

Colles. See COLLIS.

Colleton, James, s. John, of St. James's, Middlesex, bart. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1666, aged 17; of the Inner Temple 1666, afterwards of the Barbados, father of the next named. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Colleton, John, of LINCOLN COLL., 1565. See *Ath.*, ii. 596; & *D.N.B.* [35]

Colleton, John, s. James, of Barbados, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 13 May, 1700, aged 17; of the Middle Temple 1703. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Colleton, Peter, s. Thomas, of Exeter, Devon, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 Feb., 1684-5, aged 16.

Collett, Edmund, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 18 March, 1656-7 (subscribes as Colet); Pauline exhibitor 1656-60, B.A. 28 Feb., 1659-60, probably son of John Colet, of the Hale, in Bucks. See *St. Paul's School Reg.*, 48.

Collet, Ferrars; B.A. from PETER HOUSE, Cambridge, 1639 (incorp. as M.A. 9 July, 1661), B.D. 1672, rector of Little Gidding, Hunts, 1659, and of Hamerton 1663. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Collett, Humfry; B.A. 13 May, 1563.

Colet, John, D.D., dean of St. Paul's 1504, the founder of St. Paul's School, died 16 Nov., 1519. See *Ath.*, i. 22; *St. Paul's School Reg.*; & *D.N.B.* [5]

Collet, Nicholas, scholar of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1572; B.A. 25 June, 1577, M.A. 10 July, 1579.

Collette, Stephen, of ST. ALBAN HALL in or before 1572.

Collett, William, of Wilts, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 18 May, 1604, aged 17.

Colley. See also COWLEY.

Colley, Edward, 'cler. fil.' NEW COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1659; B.A. 1663, M.A. 17 Jan., 1666-7. [10]

Colley, James, s. Tho., of 'Georgeham,' Devon, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 March, 1700-1, aged 18; B.A. 1704, rector of Martinhoe 1709, and of Loxhore & Parracombe 1720, all in Devon. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Colley, John, of co. Rutland, gent. EXETER COLL., matric.-entry under date 3 Dec., 1575, aged 18.

Colly, John, 'ser.' MERTON COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1654.

Colley, John, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 5 April, 1655, of the Middle Temple 1657, as son and heir of William, of Glaston, Rutland, esq., deceased. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Colly, Jonathan, s. William, of Bruera, co. Chester, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 30 March, 1694, aged 17; B.A. 1697, M.A. 1700, chantor Christ Church, vicar of Cassington, Oxon, 1718, until he died 27 Oct., 1738. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Gutch*, i. 515. [15]

Colley, Leonard, of co. Derby, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric.-entry under date 5 April, 1576, aged 24.

Colley, Robert, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1638, aged 15.

Colly, Thomas, of co. Hereford, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1605, aged 19.

Collye, Thomas, of Salop, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 18 Nov., 1608, aged 18; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 9 Feb., 1612-13, vicar of Drayton-in-Hales, Salop, 1618, and rector of Ightfield 1619. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Colley, Thomas; B.A. from PETER HOUSE, Cambridge, 1657, M.A. 1661, incorp. 13 July, 1669, rector of Georgeham, Devon, 1661, and of Sherwell 1669. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [20]

Colly, William, 'cler. fil.' BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 June, 1657; B.A. 1661.

Collibeare, John, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 10 March, 1656-7; B.A. 1660, M.A. 1663.

Collibeare, Oliver (Coliber), B.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL. 4 March, 1580-1; M.A. 3 July, 1583, rector of Roborough, Devon, 1580.

Collicke, Thomas, s. Rich., of Powick, co. Worcester, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 5 June, 1668, aged 17; B.A. from HART HALL 1672, M.A. 1675 (called COLBICKE in *Mat. Reg.*). [25]

Collier, Abel, 'ser.' NEW INN HALL, matric. 9 Dec., 1650; B.A. 6 July, 1653, minister of the gospel & pastor of the congregation at Halsted, Essex, died 29 May, 1695, aged 66. See Stowe's *Survey*, ii. 57.

Collier, Abel, created D.Med., Padua 14 Jan., 1654-5, incorp. 31 Oct., 1655. See *Fasti*, ii. 190.

Collier, Anthony, B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 12 Feb., 1701-2.

Collier, Arthur, s. Henr., of Steeple Langford, Wi[illegible] minister. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 17 Dec. [illegible] aged 18, B.A. from NEW COLL. 1666; M.A. [illegible] PEMBROKE COLL. 1670, rector of Steeple Lan[illegible] 1671, until his death 10 Dec., 1697, father [illegible] next named, and of William 1698. See F[illegible] *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Collier, Arthur, s. Ar(thur), of Langford, Wilts [illegible] PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 25 Feb., 1696-7, [illegible] 16; metaphysician, rector of Langford Mag[illegible] Wilts, 1704, until his death, buried at Lan[illegible] 9 Sept., 1732, brother of William 1698. See *Rawlinson*, v. 469; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; *D.N.B.*

Collier, Christopher (Collyer), of Cornwall, [illegible] EXETER COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1593-4, aged [illegible] B.A. 28 Feb., 1597-8, M.A. 17 May, 1601, [illegible] 1601-4, vicar of Lanlivery 1604, and of Eglosh[illegible] Cornwall, 1614, buried 5 Feb., 1632-3. See [illegible] 54; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Collier, David, of Farington, Berks, pleb. GLOC[illegible]TER HALL, matric. 18 May, 1670, aged 17; B.[illegible] 28 Feb., 1673-4, born at Great Faringdon in [illegible] 1652, vicar of Coxwell, Berks, 1676, died there [illegible] Oct., 1724. See *Rawlinson*, v. 47, xvi. 410, [illegible] Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Collier, Edward (Collyer), of Wilts, 'cler. fil.' S[illegible] ALBAN HALL, matric. 16 Oct., 1616, aged 15; B.[illegible] from TRINITY COLL. 28 June, 1620, M.A. [illegible] BALLIOL COLL. 18 June, 1627, perhaps rector [illegible] Llampeter-Velfrey, co. Pembroke, 1636. See F[illegible]ter's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Collier, Edward, s. John, of London, Middlesex, [illegible] MERTON COLL., matric. 1 June, 1703, aged 1[illegible] the Middle Temple 1703. See Foster's *Inns of C[illegible] Reg.*

Collier, Francis, s. Henry, of Henburye, co. W[illegible]cester, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 1 [illegible] 1626, aged 16; B.A. 5 Feb., 1628-9, M.A. 10 N[illegible] 1631.

Collier, George (Colyer, Colyar); B.A. 5 July, 1[illegible] M.A. 27 June, 1510, perhaps rector of Wickwar, [illegible] Gloucester, 1545. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiastic[illegible]*

Collier, George, of Wilts, 'cler. fil.' CHRIST CHUR[illegible] matric. 12 June, 1618, aged 18; B.A. from GL[illegible]CESTER HALL 14 Feb., 1621-2, M.A. from CH[illegible] COLL. 3 July, 1630, rector of Nunney 1636, a[illegible] vicar of Ashcott & of Shapwick, Somerset, 1[illegible] See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Collier, Giles, s. Giles, of Pershore, co. Worces[illegible] pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 2 March, 163[illegible] aged 15; B.A. 19 Oct., 1641, M.A. 6 July, 1[illegible] rector of Aston, Somerville, co. Gloucester, 1[illegible] 'closed with the presbyterians . . . took the co[illegible]ant,' vicar of Blockley 1661, and Shipston, co. W[illegible]cester, canon of Chichester 1673, buried at Bock[illegible] 30 July, 1678, father of Nathl. 1666, and of Step[illegible] 1661. See *Ath.*, iii. 1171; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; & *D.N.B.*

Collier, Henry, B.A. from EXETER COLL., 26 Oct. 1615, M.A. 26 June, 1619; perhaps rector of Steep[illegible] Langford, Wilts, 1636, etc., died 1672, father [illegible] Arthur 1662. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; [illegible] Walker's *Sufferings*, ii. 227.

Collier, Henry (Colier), s. William, of Piddle, Dors[illegible] gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1[illegible] aged 16; brother of William 1634.

Collier, Henry, s. Robert, of Dalston, Cumberl[illegible] sacerd. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1[illegible] aged 17; B.A. 30 Jan., 1637-8, incorp. at Ca[illegible]bridge 1641.

Collier, Henry (Colier), s. William, of 'Piddle Tr[illegible]hyde,' Dorset, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. [illegible] March, 1672, aged 16.

Collier, John, of Dorset, gent. TRINITY COL[illegible] matric.-entry under date 20 Sept., 1574, aged 1[illegible] 'Dial. Dno. Cottington tutori.'

Collier, John (Collier), of Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 28 April, 1615, aged 17; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 12 May, 1617, one of these names ejected from the vicarage of Crosby, Cumberland, in 1662, under the act of uniformity. See *Calamy*, i. 385.

Collier, John, s. Thomas, of Allestree, co. Derby, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 31 Oct., 1628, aged 20; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 29 Oct., 1633.

Collier, John (Collyer), s. William, of Llanlivery, Cornwall, minister. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 July, 1663, aged 18, B.A. 28 Jan., 1667-8; incorp. at Cambridge 1673, M.A. from KING'S COLL. 1673, vicar of Fremington, Devon, 1670, of St. Gluvias, Budock, Cornwall, 1671, and of Moorlinch, Somerset, 1671. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Collier, Joseph, B.A. 6 May, 1585, M.A. 5 July, 1588, rector of Nunney, Somerset, 1585, and of Steeple Langford, Wilts, 1607, until his death in 1635, succeeded by Henry (whom see). See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Collier, Joseph, s. George, of Ashcot, Somerset, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 April, 1671, aged 17; B.A. 16 March, 1674-5. [5]

Collier, Joseph, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 14 July, 1694; B.A. 1698.

Collier, Joseph, s. Ric., of Highlane, co. Stafford, p.p. PEMBROKE COLL, matric. 20 Feb., 1710-11, aged 17; B.A. 8 March, 1714-15, perhaps rector of Hatford, Berks, 1715. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Collier, Nathaniel, s. Giles, of Blockley, co. Worcester, minister. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 Feb., 1665-6, aged 16; B.A. from WADHAM COLL. 1669, M.A. 1672, vicar of Duns Tew, Oxon, 1676, rector of Jevington, Sussex, 1690, brother of Stephen 1661, and father of the next named and of William 1710. See *Rawlinson*, iv. 194; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Collier, Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, of Tew Magna, Oxon, cler. WADHAM COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1705, aged 17; Goodridge exhibitioner 1707-9, B.A. 1709, M.A. 1714, rector of Ilfracombe 1724-8, and of Croydon, Surrey, 1727, born at Duns Tew 28 Jan., 1687-8. See *Rawlinson*, xvi. 396; *Gardiner*, 425; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Collier, Philip, s. J., of Penryn, Cornwall, cler. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 14 March, 1691-2, aged 14; B.A. 1695, M.A. 1698, rector of St. Columb Major, Cornwall, 1704. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [10]

Collier, Philip (Collyere), s. David, of Coxwell, Berks, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 18 March, 1696-7, aged 16; B.A. 1700 (as Collier), vicar of Great Coxwell, Berks, 1724. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Collier, Richard (Collyer), of Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1603, aged 19; fellow 1604-14. B.A. 15 July, 1607, M.A. 23 June, 1610, rector of Ideford, Devon, 1614, died in 1628. See *Boase*, 56.

Collier, Richard (Collier), subscribed 3 June, 1614, from Wadham College.

Collier, Richard, subscribed 20 May, 1625.

Collier, Samuel, s. Jos., of London, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 21 March, 1661-2, aged 18.

Collier, Samuel, s. Tho., of Witney, Oxon, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 21 March, 1672-3, aged 15; B.A. 1676, vicar of Sherriff Hales, co. Stafford, 1690. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [16]

Collier, Stephen, s. Giles, of Blockley, co. Worcester, minister. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 28 Feb., 1660-1, aged 17; B.A. 1664, M.A. 1667, brother of Nathaniel 1666.

Collier, Thomas, of Oxon, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 18; B.A. 29 Jan., 1588-9.

Collier, Thomas (Collyer), s. Thomas, of Bramhill, Wilts, sacerd. HART HALL, matric. 7 Nov., 1634, aged 20; B.A. 20 Jan., 1637-8.

Collier, William (Collyer), s. Christopher, of Egloshale, Cornwall, sacerd. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 Feb., 1631-2, aged 21; B.A. 4 Feb., 1631-2, vicar of Lanlivery, Cornwall, 1633, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [20]

Collier, William (Collier), s. William, of Piddle, Dorset, gent. HART HALL, matric. 19 Aug., 1634, aged 17; brother of Henry 1631.

Collier, William, s. Joh., of Ling, Somerset, pleb., p.p. HART HALL, matric. 22 Jan., 1662-3, aged 12.

Collier, William (Collier), s. William, of Sherburn, Dorset, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1681, aged 18.

Collier, William, s. Arthur, of Steeple Langford, Wilts, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1698, aged 16; B.A. from WADHAM COLL. 3 Feb., 1702-3; incorp. at Cambridge 1721, M.A. from KING'S COLL. 1721, rector of Baverstock, Wilts, 1714-32, vicar of Compton Chamberlain 8 June, 1732, died the same year, brother of Arthur 1697. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Collier, William, s. Nathaniel, of Jevington, Sussex, cler. TRINITY COLL., matric. 29 Nov., 1710, aged 19; B.A. 1714, M.A. 21 March, 1725-6, born at Jevington 29 Aug., 1691, master of Daventry Grammar School — Jan., 1713, vicar of Cold Ashby 1719, chaplain to Philip, Earl of Harborough, 1732, rector of South Kilworth, co. Leicester, 1732. See *Rawlinson*, vi. 224, xvi. 401; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [25]

Colliford, Richard, B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 17 June, 1611. See CULLIFORD.

Colling, Arthur, s. Solomon, of Winkleigh, Devon, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 4 July, 1713, aged 19; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 1717.

Colling, Solomon, s. Edw., of Tavistock, Devon, p.p. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 17 March, 1675-6, aged 19; B.A. 18 March, 1679-80, vicar of Stockland, Dorset, 1691, and of Winkleigh, Devon, 1692-9, father of Arthur 1713. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Colling, William (Colyng or Colyn), B.A. 14 Feb., 1533-4, fellow of ORIEL COLL. 1534, M.A. 15 Feb., 1537-8, perhaps B.D., D.D. (sup.) 1552, one of these names rector of Little Fakenham, Suffolk, 1545, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Collingbridge, John (Collinbrige), fellow of NEW COLL. 1564-68, from Dinton, Bucks, B.A. 12 July, 1568. [30]

Collingbridge, William (Collingridge or Colyngrydge), B.A. (sup. 29 Nov.) 1527, B.C.L. — May, 1531, fellow of ALL SOUL'S COLL. 1532.

Collington, Nathaniel, 'ser.,' s. Nathaniel, of Boughton, Kent, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 19 July, 1662, aged 17; B.A. 1666, rector of Pluckley, Kent, 1671, father of the next named; his father probably vicar of Caldicott, co. Monmouth, 1638, and vicar of Godmersham 1662, and of Tenterden 1663, and rector of Kennardington 1663, all in Kent. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Collington, Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, of Pluckley, Kent, cler. ORIEL COLL., matric. 13 May, 1703, aged 19.

Collingwood, Cuthbert (Colingwoode), of Northants, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric.-entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 19.

Collingwood, Edward, of co. Lincoln, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 13 March, 1589-90, aged 17.

Collingwood, William, subscribed 29 Oct., 1613, B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 4 Feb., 1618-19, M.A. 3 July, 1621, vicar of Barholm, co. Lincoln, 1619, perhaps rector of Great Birch, Essex, 1638, until sequestered in 1645, restored the following year, and canon of St. Paul's 1660. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Add. MSS.*, 15,669 & 15,670. [36]

Collins, Anthony, of Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 16, clerk 1577-85; B.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL. 29 April, 1586, vicar of Bosbury, co. Hereford, 1588. See *Bloxam*, ii. 43; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Collins, Anthony, s. A(nthony), of Chiswick, Middlesex, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 April, 1664, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1667, and buried in the Temple Church on Tuesday night, 22 Nov., 1670, brother of Henry 1663. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Collins, Arthur (Colling or Collyns), B.A. 17 April, 1559, rector of Lympsham, Somerset, 1564. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Collins, Benjamin, s. Robert, of Newbery, Berks, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 4 Nov., 1631, aged 15; B.A. 24 Oct., 1633, M.A. 30 June, 1636, rector of Norton-sub-Hamdon, Somerset, 1645, until ejected in 1662 under the act of uniformity. See *Calamy*, iii. 203; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Collins, Caleb (Collines), of Essex, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 31 May, 1616, aged 20. [5]

Collins, Charles, s. John, of Betterton, Berks, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 18 April, 1684, aged 18; of Betterton, J.P., admitted to the Inner Temple 1685, brother of Jonathan 1684, and Thomas 1696. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Collins, Charles (? Colling), s. Rog., of Chichester, Sussex, p.p. NEW COLL., matric. 26 March, 1686, aged 19.

Collins, Degory; created D.C.L. 7 Feb., 1642-3.

Collins, Edmund (Collens); M.A. 22 June, 1587.

Collins, Edward (Collens), of Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1590, aged 19; B.A. from HART HALL 20 April, 1594, rector of Illogan, Cornwall, 1600, father of John 1627, and one Richard Collin, compounded for this rectory 26 June, 1559. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [10]

Collins, Edward, of Somerset, 'cler. fil.' EXETER COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1607, aged 15; B.A. 20 Feb., 1611-12, rector of Writhlington, Somerset, 1620. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Collins, Edward, of Isle of Wight, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 15 June, 1610, aged 15, B.A. 14 May, 1614; M.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 15 May, 1617, administration at Oxford 1 May, 1622.

Collins, Edward, of HART HALL, B.A. 15 Feb., 1633-4.

Collins, Edward, s. Robert, of St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 9 July, 1674, aged 16; B.A. from HART HALL 1678, M.A. 20 Jan., 1680-1, perhaps rector of Durweston, Dorset, 1690, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Collins, Edward, s. Joh., of 'Earam,' Cornwall, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 26 June, 1710, aged 15; B.C.L. 12 March, 1718-19, of Lincoln's Inn 1714 (his father of Treworgan), vicar of Breage, Cornwall, 1722, and of St. Erth 1730. See *Rawlinson*, v. 95; Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; & *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [15]

Collins, Francis, of co. York, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 14 Dec., 1621, aged 19; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 20 Feb., 1622-3, M.A. 22 June, 1625.

Collins, Francis (Collin), s. John, of Brenton, Devon, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 1 June, 1638, aged 16; B.A. 10 Feb., 1641-2, perhaps vicar of Charles, Devon, 1673. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Collins, Francis, s. Thomas, of Pentridge, co. Stafford, p.p. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 March, 1692-3, aged 17; B.A. 1696.

Collins, George, s. Humfrey, of Chichester, Sussex, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 27 June, 1634, aged 15; B.A. 11 April, 1638, M.A. 17 April, 1641.

Collins, Henry (Coleyns or Collyns); B.A. 14 March, 1523-4, M.A. 11 May, 1526. [20]

Collins, Henry, of Kent, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. (magna vacatione) 1595, aged 17; of Gray's Inn 1597, as of Shepbourne, Kent, gent. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Collins, Henry, 'cler. fil.' BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 25 July, 1655.

Collins, Henry, s. Anthony, of Chiswick, Middlesex, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 April, 1667, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1667, bencher 1690, licenced 7 Sept., 1675, to marry Mary Dineley of Fleet Street, spinster, brother of Anthony 1663. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Collins, Henry, s. Henry, of Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middlesex, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 31 Jan., 1667-8, aged 18.

Collins, Hugh, of Somerset, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1582, aged 16; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. (sup. 6 July) 1586, M.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 10 July, 1589, rector of Compton Pauncefoot, Somerset, 1589. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [25]

Collins, Humphrey, s. Joh., of Isle Abbat, Somerset, paup. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 March, 1682-3, aged 18.

Collins, James, of Devon, 'cler. fil.' WADHAM COLL., matric. 8 June, 1621, aged 18, 'scholar 30 June, 1620, as son of James Collins, pothecary of Exeter;' B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 30 June, 1624, M.A. from NEW COLL. 10 May, 1627. See *Gardiner*, 58.

Collins, James, s. Hugh, of Compton Pauncefoot, Somerset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 20 Feb., 1623-4, aged 20; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 1 Dec., 1628, M.A. 3 June, 1630, admitted to practice medicine 22 Nov., 1631, rector of Sutton Montague, Somerset, 1639. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Collins, James, s. Edw., of Wivelscombe, Somerset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 20 March, 1698-9, aged 16; Goodridge exhibitioner 1699, 1701, B.A. 1702. See *Gardiner*, 403.

Collins, James, s. Greenvil, of co. 'Wesm.' (Westmorland), gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 7 July, 1705, aged 18. [30]

Collins, Jasper (Collens), of Ireland, pleb., of MAGDALEN HALL in or before 1572, aged 20.

Collins, John (Collin or Coleyn); M.A. 17 Jan., 1506-7.

Collins, John (Colyn); B.C.L. 12 Feb., 1508-9.

Collins, John (Colyns), B.A. 5 Nov., 1520; fellow EXETER COLL. 1521-9, M.A. 6 July, 1523, in orders, perhaps rector of Sutton Mandeville, Wilts, 1531, and of Rushall 1537. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Boase*, 32.

Collins, John (Collyns, Colyns, or Colence), B.A. (sup.) 1539-40; fellow EXETER COLL. 1540, M.A. (Mich. term) 1543, B.Med., and admitted to practice 10 March, 1558-9, D.Med. (sup. May) 1566, in orders; rector of St. Juste, Cornwall, 1543, etc. See *Boase*, 36; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [35]

Collins, John (Collings or Collinges), B.A.; fellow EXETER COLL. 1549-62, M.A. 1553, 12 years in theology, sup. for licence to preach 8 July and 9 Nov., 1572, one of these names vicar of Holbeton 1554, rector of Huish 1563, and of Doddiscombleigh, Devon, 1566. See *Boase*, 38; *O.H.S.*, xii. 24; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Collins, John (Collyns), of co. Stafford, 'serviens.' GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 22 Nov., 1581, aged 16; one of these names B.A. 22 June, 1594.

Collins, John, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 29 Nov., 1605, aged 17; B.A. 9 July, 1612, fellow 1609, until his death in 1613. See *Boase*, 57.

Collins, John, of Oxon, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 19 June, 1610, aged 16.

Collins, John (Collings), of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1619, aged 16. [40]

Collins, John, s. Edward, of Illoggan, Cornwall, sacerd. EXETER COLL., matric. 18 Feb., 1626-7, aged 19; B.A. 22 Oct., 1629, rector of Illogan 1632. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Collins, John, s. John, of Maidstone, Kent, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 27 April, 1632, aged 16; B.A. 28 June, 1634, M.A. 29 April, 1637, perhaps rector of Aldington, Kent, 1660, and vicar of Bearsted, Kent, 1668. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Collins, John, s. John, of Lavington, Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 22 Jan., 1637-8, aged 19; B.A. 12 Dec., 1638, perhaps beneficed in Norfolk. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Collins, John, s. Roger, of Ismaels, co. Carmarthen, sacerd. JESUS COLL., matric. 16 March, 1637-8, aged 17; B.A. 9 Dec., 1641, cursal canon or prebendary of St. Asaph 1662, and preb. of Llanddello-Graban in Collegiate Church of Brecon (St. David's) 1665, rector of Ystradgynlais, Brecon, 1666. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Collins, John, M.A. Cambridge; incorp. 19 May, 1657, perhaps B.A. from CATHERINE HALL 1652. See *Fasti*, ii. 202. [5]

Collins, John, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 18 March, 1657-8, B.A. 1661.

Collins, John, s. Mark, of Foy, Cornwall, p.p. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 30 March, 1666, aged 17; vicar of Stratton, Cornwall, 1674. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Collins, John, s. John, of Kidwelly, co. Carmarthen, p.p. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 5 March, 1668-9, aged 16; B.A. 1672, vicar of Llangeler, co. Carmarthen, 1680, and rector of Killymaenllwyd, co. Carmarthen, 1681. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Collins, John, s. William, of London, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 31 March, 1682, aged 15; B.A. 1685, M.A. 1688.

Collins, John, s. William, of Hannay, Berks, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1694, aged 17; B.A. 8 Feb., 1699-1700, perhaps rector of Rackenford, Devon, 1701. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [10]

Collins, Jonathan, s. John, of Betterton, Berks, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 9 Dec., 1664, aged 18; of the Middle Temple 1666, buried in the Temple Church 19 Jan., 1668-9; see Charles 1684. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Collins, Jonathan, s. J(ohn), of Lacking, Berks, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1684, aged 17; B.A. 1688, M.A. 1691, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1693. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Collins, Martin (Colyn or Colyns), B.A. (sup. 9 Dec.) 1531, fellow EXETER COLL., 1533-41; M.A. 14 Nov., 1535, rector of Horsmonden, Kent, 1542, and of Midley 1545, canon of Rochester 1556 & 1561. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Boase*, 34.

Collings, Maurice, 'ser.' BALLIOL COLL., matric. 2 July, 1658, B.A. 22 March, 1661-2, rector of Bedstone, Salop, 1668. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Collins, Nicholas (Colyns), secular chaplain, B.Can.L. 2 July, 1526. [15]

Collins, Nicholas, of co. Stafford, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric.-entry under date (3 Aug.) 1578, aged 18.

Collins, Nicholas, of Dorset, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 26 Feb., 1590-1, aged 18.

Collins, Nicholas, B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 1 Feb., 1607-8.

Collins, Philip (Colyns or Colynce), B.A. 1 Feb., 1523-4, vicar of Worle, Somerset, 1543-59. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Collins, Philip, B.A.; M.A. (sup. 6 July) 1560. [20]

Collins, Philip, s. Thomas, of London, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 31 March, 1637, aged 18; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 9 July, 1640.

Collins, Richard (Collyns), of Somerset, 'verbi minister.' BROADGATES HALL, matric.-entry under date 20 July, 1578, aged 25; rector of Hemington, Somerset, 1577. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Collins, Richard, B.A. from EXETER COLL. 8 Feb., 1592-3, M.A. 28 June, 1597, then in orders, rector of St. Werburgh, in Bristol, 1606. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Collins, Richard, of Sussex, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 16; B.A. 24 May, 1614, M.A. 11 July, 1617, perhaps vicar of Whissendine, Rutland, 1637. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Collins, Richard, s. John, of Hereford (city), pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 March, 1636-7, aged 12. [25]

Collins, Richard, s. William, of Nailsea, Somerset, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 21 March, 1660-1, aged 17; of Lincoln's Inn 1661. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Collins, Richard, s. Tho., of 'A'on' (Eton), Bucks, p.p. ORIEL COLL., matric. 20 July, 1677, aged 16; B.A. from NEW COLL. 1681.

Collins, Richard (Collings), s. Ric., of Hereford (city), cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1695, aged 16; B.A. 1699, chaplain to Mary, Countess Dowager of Fauconbergh, vicar of Burham, Kent, 1701, of Meopham 1707, and rector of Crayford 1711, naval chaplain at Chatham. See *Rawlinson*, i. 377, v. 495; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Collins, Robert, secular priest; B.Gramm. (sup. 14 Feb.) 1519-20, one of these names vicar of Felstead, Essex, 1502. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Collins, Robert (Colyns), B.A. 13 Dec., 1512, M.A. 20 Feb., 1515-16, B.C.L. 21 July, 1522, B.Can.L. (sup. 16 July) 1522, rector of Chignal St. James and St. Mary 1534. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; & *Le Neve*, i. 53. [30]

Collins, Robert, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1650, fellow 1652-5, B.A. 6 July, 1653, M.A. 5 July, 1655, chaplain (by the visitors) 1654. See *Calamy*, ii. 74; *Burrows*, 393-4; & *Boase*, 71.

Collins, Roger (Collyns), B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 17 Oct., 1604, M.A. 6 June, 1607.

Collins, Samson, of Cornwall, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1597, aged 21; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1 Dec., 1601, in orders, rector of Exton, Somerset, 1604. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Collins, Samuel, born in Somerset, s. Sampson, of Exeter, Devon, sacerd. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 9 June, 1626, aged 19; B.A. 23 Jan., 1629-30; M.A. from HART HALL 11 July, 1634, perhaps rector of Maperton, Somerset, 1667. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Collins, Samuel, s. Daniel, of Tring, Herts; scholar of KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1634, from Eton, and fellow 1637, B.A. 1638, M.A. 1642, D.Med. 4 Oct., 1648; fellow of NEW COLL., Oxon, by the visitors, 1650, and incorp. Oxon 11 May, 1650; of St. Alphage, London, doctor of physic, bachelor, licenced, 6 Feb., 1660-1 (then aged 40), to marry Mary Brett, and again 13 Feb., 1662-3 (then a widower), to marry Katherine, Countess of Carnwath, fellow College of Physicians 1651, and registrar 1682, until his death June, 1685, buried at Cowley, Middlesex, 11th. See Munk's *Roll*, i. 264; *Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; *Fasti*, ii. 162; *Burrows*, 170, 381; & *D.N.B.* [35]

Collins, Samuel, of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., Cambridge, 1635, D.Med. Padua, 25 Aug., 1651, incorp. 8 April, 1652 (eldest son of Samuel, vicar of Braintree), physician to the Czar of Russia, and author of a history of Russia, died in Paris 26 Oct., 1670, aged 51, monumental inscription Braintree Church. See Munk's *Roll*, i. 265; & *D.N.B.*

Collins, Samuel, junior, o.s. John, of Rotherfield, Sussex, cler., D.Med. Padua, incorp. at Oxford 24 June, 1659, and at Cambridge 2 July, 1673; fellow TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1639, M.A. 1642, fellow College of Physicians 1668, Lumleian lecturer 1694-1710, president 1695, physician to Charles II., died 11 April, 1710, aged 92. See *Fasti*, ii. 221; Munk's *Roll*, i. 355.

Collins, Samuel, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1659, of the Middle Temple 1659 (as son and heir of Samuel, of Farndish, Northants), licenced 12 Nov., 1666, to marry Jane, daughter of Thomas Widnell, of St. Dunstans-in-the-West, spinster. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Collins, Samuel, 'ser.' CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 Oct., 1660.

Collins, Samuel, s. Neh., of Bristow, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 10 April, 1663, aged 17.

Collins, Samuel, s. John, of Kingstone, Salop, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 13 March, 1667-8, aged 19; B.A. 1671. [5]

Collins, Samuel, B.A. from CLARE HALL, Cambridge, 1673, M.A. 1677; incorp. 15 July, 1679. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Le Neve*, i. 610.

Collins, Samuel, s. S(amuel), of Maperton, Somerset, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 2 March, 1686-7, aged 16; B.A. 1690, rector of Binegar, Somerset, 1696-1723, his father instituted to Maperton 1667. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Collins, Samuel, s. William, of Kingston, Salop, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 18 Feb., 1702-3, aged 16; B.A. 1706, M.A. 1716, vicar of Stoke Milborough, Salop, 1711. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Collins, Thomas, of co. Worcester, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 20 Jan., 1597-8, aged 17.

Collins, Thomas, B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 16 July, 1618, one of these names rector of Powderham, Devon, 1620. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [10]

Collins, Thomas (Collens), subscribed 4 May, 1621; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 10 June, 1624, fellow 1626-34, M.A. 13 May, 1628, one of these names rector of Sampford Peverell, Devon, and preb. of Exeter 1633, vicar of Colyton, Devon, 1636, and buried 30 April, 1665. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 430; *Boase*, 63; *Add. MS.*, 15,670, p. 30; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Collins, Thomas (Collyns); B.A. from EXETER COLL. 21 June, 1625.

Collins, Thomas, of Berks, s. Thomas, of Bristol, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 4 Nov., 1631, aged 20; B.A. 14 May, 1633, M.A. 19 Jan., 1635-6, vicar of Bedminster and Chapel of Lygh, Somerset, 1641, and of St. Mary Redcliff, Bristol, 1641, father of Thomas 1661. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Collin, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Brewton, Northants, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 6 Dec., 1633, aged 16; B.A. 11 May, 1637, incorp. at Cambridge 1639, and again in 1640.

Collins, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Bristol, minister. TRINITY COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1661, aged 18, B.A. 1664; M.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 1667, vice-principal 1668 and 1671; B.D. from MAGDALEN COLL. 1713, chorister 1662-3, and master of the school 1673-1723, canon of Lichfield 1706, died 10 Feb., 1722-3, will proved at Oxford 19th. See *Rawlinson*, v. 18-219; *Gutch*, i. 336; *Bloxam*, i. 87, iii. 221. [15]

Collins, Thomas, s. Th., of Hungerford, Berks, p.p. MERTON COLL., matric. 26 July, 1672, aged 18; B.A. 1676.

Collins, Thomas (Collens), s. Th., of East Orchard, Dorset, p.p. EXETER COLL., matric. 30 March, 1677, aged 16; B.A. 1680, as COLLINS.

Collins, Thomas, s. Jo., of Kidwelly, co. Carmarthen, cler. JESUS COLL., matric. 12 Feb., 1689-90 [illegible] 18; B.A. 1693, M.A. 1696, vicar of Swansea, co. Glamorgan, 1695, rector of St. Mary near Kenfig, co. Glamorgan, 1699. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Collins, Thomas, s. Joh., of Betterton, Berks, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1696, aged [illegible]; B.A. 1700, M.A. 1703, vicar of Gosberton, and of Quadring, co. Lincoln, 1703, and perhaps subsequently beneficed in Hunts, brother of Charles [illegible] and Jonathan 1684. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Collins, Timothy, s. John, of Stoak, Salop, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 31 March, 1705, aged [illegible]; B.A. 1708; M.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1718, vicar of Buckland Abbots, Dorset, 1727, canon of Wells 1729, subdean 1729, and rector of Winterborne Strickland, Dorset, 1735, died 7 [illegible] 1766. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [20]

Collins, Walter (Colyns); B.C.L. 21 July, 1522, vicar of Frome Selwood, Somerset, 1529, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Collins, Walter, of Kent, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 27 June, 1617, aged 16; B.A. 31 Jan., 1620-1; M.A. from BROADGATES HALL 1 July, 1623, rector of Ashhurst 1635, and of Newenden, Kent, 1664. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Collins, Walter, 'ser.' LINCOLN COLL. subscribed 23 July, 1656. W. C. of Ashurst, Kent, clerk, licenced 22 Oct., 1662 (then aged 23), to marry Elizabeth Cacott, of Coringham, Essex, spr.; perhaps rector of Great Smeaton, Yorks, 1666-99. See *Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Collins, William (Collings or Coling); B.A. (sup.) 1548-9, of CHRIST CHURCH 1550, M.A. (sup.) 1551-2. See *Le Neve*, i. 517.

Collins, William (Collens), of Oxon. pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1586, aged 20; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL (sup. 24 March) 1590-1.

Collins, William, s. John, of Hereford (city), pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1631, aged 17; clerk MAGDALEN COLL., 1633-8, B.A. 26 June, 1634. See *Bloxam*, ii. 62. [26]

Collins, William, 'ser.' BALLIOL COLL. subscribed 15 June, 1657.

Collin, William, s. Joh., of Plymouth, Devon, p.p. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 10 April, 1674, aged 18.

Collins, William, s. Charles, of Swansea, co. Glamorgan. JESUS COLL., matric. 16 March, 1698-9, aged 18; B.A. 1702, M.A. 1705, rector of Penmaen and of Reynoldston 1712, vicar of Swansea 1717, and of Llangevelach 1728, all in co. Glamorgan. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Collinson, John, subscribed 18 June, 1613; B.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL. 9 Nov., 1615. [30]

Collinson, Lancelot (Colynson); B.C.L. (sup. 4 May) 1509, canon of York 1510, treasurer 1514, died 8 April, 1538. See *Le Neve*, iii. 162.

Collinson, Obadiah; fellow QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1671, M.A. 1675 (incorp. 13 July, 1681), B.D. 1684, rector of Little Eversdon, co. Cambridge, 1681. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Collinson, Philip, of LINCOLN COLL.; B.A. 17 Dec., 1555.

Collinson, Thomas (Colynson); M.A. 25 Feb., 1523-4, as COLYNS, one of these names beneficed in Wilts, Essex, and Kent. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Collinson, Thomas (Collingson), of Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1581, aged 18; B.A. 14 Dec., 1586. [35]

Collinsonn, Thomas, s. Robert, of Clayton-in-le-dale, co. Lancaster, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1631, aged 21; B.A. 19 April, 1634.

linson, Thomas, s. Peter, of Staveley, Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 April, 1647, aged 17; tabarder 1648, B.A. 7 Feb., 1650-1, fellow 1651, M.A. 30 June, 1653. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Burrows*.

linson, Thurston (Collynson); B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 14 Dec., 1596, M.A. 6 July, 1604.

lis, Edmund (Colles), s. John, of Hatfield, co. Hereford, arm. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1635, aged 17.

lis, Edward, s. Edward, of Northampton (town), gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 9 March, 1663-4, aged 17; B.A. 1667, M.A. 1670.

lis, George, s. Tho., of Oxford (city), p.p. MERTON COLL., matric. 16 March, 1705-6, aged 16; B.A. 22 Feb., 1710-11, vicar of Earls Barton, Northants, 1729. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [5]

lles, Henry, of Bucks, gent.; privilegiatus 11 Jan., 1593-4, aged 16.

lles, Humphrey, of Bucks, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 17 May, 1588, aged 18; of the Middle Temple 1592, as son and heir of Michael, of Bradwell, Bucks, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

llis, John (Collys); B.A. 8 July, 1521, M.A. 21 July, 1524, B.D. 3 Nov., 1540, D.D. (sup. in Sept.) 1540, for one of these names see *Newcourt*, i.; & *O.H.S.*, i. 119.

olles, John, of Somerset, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 Dec., 1595, aged 15.

ollis, Thomas, s. Ric., of Oxford (city), p.p. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1695, aged 16; chorister 1691-8, demy 1698-1707, B.A. 1701, M.A. 1704, fellow 1707-31, B.D. 29 Jan., 1713-14, D.D. 1729, bursar 1713, 1716, dean of divinity 1718, vice-president 1722, vicar of East Worldham 1717, and of Ashbury, Berks, 1721, rector of Beaconsfield, Bucks, 1730, until his death, buried there 8 April, 1745. See *Bloxam*, i. 122; *Rawlinson*, v. 380, xvi. 406; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [10]

Collis, Thomas, s. Nic., of Ellison, co. Stafford, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1698, aged 18; B.A. 25 Feb., 1702-3.

Colles, Timothy, s. John, of Hatfield, co. Hereford, arm. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1635, aged 16.

Colles, William, chaplain; B.Can.L. (sup. 14 May) 1514.

Collis, William (Collus); B.Med. (sup. 30 March) 1528, M.A. (disp. 23 April) 1533.

Colles, William, of Herts, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 7 May, 1619, aged 18; of Gray's Inn 1621, as of Parkbury, Herts. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [15]

Collis, William, of MAGDALEN COLL., had borne arms, created B.A. 2 Nov., 1647, demy 1648, and expelled same year. See *Burrows*, 510.

Collop, George, s. George, of London, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 19 Feb., 1679-80, aged 16; of the Middle Temple 1680 (his father admitted 1653). See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Collope, Giles, fellow or scholar of NEW COLL. in and before 1564.

Collsell, James (Colshill, Colcell); B.A. (sup. 3 July) 1508.

Collsell, William (Coollsell); B.A. 16 Feb., 1562-3, M.A. 4 Feb., 1566-7, 'sup. 20 Jan., 1569-70, for B.Med. and for leave to practice 30 Jan., 1569-70.' [20]

Collumbine, John; B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1582, M.A. 1586, incorp. 11 July, 1586, vicar of Kidderminster, co. Worcester, 1589.

Colman. See COLEMAN.

Colmer, Davis, s. Jon., of Babcary, Somerset, cler. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1714, aged 18; chorister 1706-17, clerk 1717-28, B.A. 1718, M.A. 1721, rector of Shafton St. Rumbold, or Cann, Dorset, 1735, and of North Poorton, Dorset, 1743, until his death in 1762, perp. curate Wincanton, Somerset, *circa* 1745, brother of Edward 1712. See *Bloxam*, i. 129; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Colmer, Edward (Colmar), s. Thomas, of Newlin, Cornwall, sacerd. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 April, 1641, aged 17; brother of Hugh 1642.

Colmer, Edward, s. Jonath., of Babcary, Somerset, cler. HART HALL, matric. 1 March, 1711-12, aged 17; B.A. 1716, rector of Bridport, Dorset, 1731, his father instituted to Babcary 19 Sept., 1677, as Jonathan Comer, brother of Davis. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [25]

Colmer, Hugh, s. Thomas, of Newlin, Cornwall, sacerd. EXETER COLL., matric. 1 April, 1642, aged 16; rector of Ladock, Cornwall, 1660, brother of Edward 1641, father of the next named, of James 1681, and of Thomas 1670.

Colmer, Humphrey, s. Hugh, of Ladock, Cornwall, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 22 March, 1688-9, aged 15; B.A. 1692, M.A. 1695, B. & D.Med. 1705, fellow College of Physicians 1716, brother of Thomas 1670, and of James next named. See Munk's *Roll.*, ii. 40.

Colmer, James, s. Hugh, of Truro, Cornwall, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 19 May, 1681, aged 16; B.A. 1686, M.A. 1689, B.Med. 1690.

Colmer, Jasper, B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 16 Feb., 1576-7, fellow MERTON COLL., 1577, M.A. 14 May, 1582, proctor 1590, expelled for insubordination by order of the visitor 22 Oct., 1598, his will proved at Oxford 10 Nov. following. See *O.H.S.*, iv. 272.

Colmer, John; B.A. (sup. 22 Dec.) 1507, M.A. (sup. in April) 1513, one of these names vicar of Ottery, Somerset, 1515, and rector of Grittleton, Wilts, 1522. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [30]

Colmer, Richard, of Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 June, 1603, aged 18; B.A. 28 June, 1606, M.A. from BROADGATES HALL 23 June, 1609, then in orders, vicar of Perran Zabuloe, Cornwall, 1607. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Colmer, Robert; B.A. (sup. 14 June) 1521, M.A. 6 Feb., 1525-6, one of these names rector of Shipton-upon-Cherwell, Oxon, 1545. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Colmer, Thomas, fellow BRASENOSE COLL., 1573; B.A. 15 Feb., 1576-7, M.A. 7 June, 1581 (called COLIN in *Brasenose List*). See *O.H.S.* xii. 65.

Colmer, Thomas, of Cornwall, 'cler. fil.' BROADGATES HALL, matric. 2 Dec., 1608, aged 19; B.A. 4 May, 1612, vicar of Newlyn, Cornwall, 1614, father of Edward 1641 & of Hugh 1642, and grandfather of the next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Colmer, Thomas, s. Hugh, of Ladocke, Cornwall, minister. EXETER COLL., matric. 18 Feb., 1669-70, aged 17; B.A. 1673, brother of Humphrey 1689, and of James 1681. [35]

Colmer, Walter; B.A. 5 Feb., 1534-5, M.A. 7 March, 1541-2.

Colmer, William, B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 11 Oct., 1718, one of these names rector of Little Gaddesden, Herts, 1729. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Colmore, Abraham, s. Thomas, of Biddington, co. Durham, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1628, aged 21, sup. for B.A. 26 Nov., 1627; B.C.L. from ST. ALBAN HALL 26 July, 1630.

Colmore, Clement, of Warwickshire, 'Oxoniam venit anno 1566,' fellow BRASENOSE COLL., B.A. 16 Jan., 1569-70, M.A. 14 March, 1572-3 (incorp. at Cambridge 1579), proctor 1578, B.C.L. 22 Oct., 1580, D.C.L. 5 July, 1582 (s. William, of Birmingham), chancellor of the diocese of Durham, canon of Durham 1590, rector of Brancepeth, co. Durham, 1584, and of Gateshead 1588, and canon of Lichfield 1588, rector of Middleton in Teesdale 1599, died 18 June, 1619, father of Francis 1605, and of Thomas 1598, and of Timothy 1610. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Visitation of Durham*, ed. Foster,

Collins, Samuel, junior, o.s. John, of Rotherfield, Sussex, cler., D.Med. Padua, incorp. at Oxford 24 June, 1659, and at Cambridge 2 July, 1673; fellow TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1639, M.A. 1642, fellow College of Physicians 1668, Lumleian lecturer 1694-1710, president 1695, physician to Charles II., died 11 April, 1710, aged 92. See *Fasti*, ii. 221; Munk's *Roll*, i. 355.

Collins, Samuel, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1659, of the Middle Temple 1659 (as son and heir of Samuel, of Farndish, Northants), licenced 12 Nov., 1666, to marry Jane, daughter of Thomas Widnell, of St. Dunstans-in-the-West, spinster. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Collins, Samuel, 'ser.' CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 Oct., 1660.

Collins, Samuel, s. Neh., of Bristow, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 10 April, 1663, aged 17.

Collins, Samuel, s. John, of Kingstone, Salop, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 13 March, 1667-8, aged 19; B.A. 1671. [5]

Collins, Samuel, B.A. from CLARE HALL, Cambridge, 1673, M.A. 1677; incorp. 15 July, 1679. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Le Neve*, i. 610.

Collins, Samuel, s. S(amuel), of Maperton, Somerset, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 2 March, 1686-7, aged 16; B.A. 1690, rector of Binegar, Somerset, 1696-1723, his father instituted to Maperton 1667. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Collins, Samuel, s. William, of Kingston, Salop, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 18 Feb., 1702-3, aged 16; B.A. 1706, M.A. 1716, vicar of Stoke Milborough, Salop, 1711. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Collins, Thomas, of co. Worcester, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 20 Jan., 1597-8, aged 17.

Collins, Thomas, B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 16 July, 1618, one of these names rector of Powderham, Devon, 1620. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [10]

Collins, Thomas (Collens), subscribed 4 May, 1621; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 10 June, 1624, fellow 1626-34, M.A. 13 May, 1628, one of these names rector of Sampford Peverell, Devon, and preb. of Exeter 1633, vicar of Colyton, Devon, 1636, and buried 30 April, 1665. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 430; *Boase*, 63; *Add. MS.*, 15,670, p. 30; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Collins, Thomas (Collyns); B.A. from EXETER COLL. 21 June, 1625.

Collins, Thomas, of Berks, s. Thomas, of Bristol, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 4 Nov., 1631, aged 20; B.A. 14 May, 1633, M.A. 19 Jan., 1635-6, vicar of Bedminster and Chapel of Lygh, Somerset, 1641, and of St. Mary Redcliff, Bristol, 1641, father of Thomas 1661. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Collin, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Brewton, Northants, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 6 Dec., 1633, aged 16; B.A. 11 May, 1637, incorp. at Cambridge 1639, and again in 1640.

Collins, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Bristol, minister. TRINITY COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1661, aged 18, B.A. 1664; M.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 1667, vice-principal 1668 and 1671; B.D. from MAGDALEN COLL. 1713, chorister 1662-3, and master of the school 1673-1723, canon of Lichfield 1706, died 10 Feb., 1722-3, will proved at Oxford 19th. See *Rawlinson*, v. 18-219; *Gutch*, i. 336; *Bloxam*, i. 87, iii. 221. [15]

Collins, Thomas, s. Th., of Hungerford, Berks, p.p. MERTON COLL., matric. 26 July, 1672, aged 18; B.A. 1676.

Collins, Thomas (Collens), s. Th., of East Orchard, Dorset, p.p. EXETER COLL., matric. 30 March, 16[illegible]7, aged 16; B.A. 1680, as COLLINS.

Collins, Thomas, s. Jo., of Kidwelly, co. Carmar[illegible] cler. JESUS COLL., matric. 12 Feb., 1689-90, [illegible] 18; B.A. 1693, M.A. 1696, vicar of Swansea, [illegible] Glamorgan, 1695, rector of St. Mary near K[illegible]garne, co. Glamorgan, 1699. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Collins, Thomas, s. Joh., of Betterton, Berks, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1696, aged [illegible] B.A. 1700, M.A. 1703, vicar of Gosberton, [illegible] Quadring, co. Lincoln, 1703, and perhaps subsequently beneficed in Hunts, brother of Charles [illegible] and Jonathan 1684. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Collins, Timothy, s. John, of Stoak, Salop, p.p. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 31 March, 1705, aged [illegible] B.A. 1708; M.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1718, vicar of Buckland Abbots, Dorset, 1727, canon of Wells 1729, subdean 1729, and rector of Winterborne Strickland, Dorset, 1735, died 7 May, 1766. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [20]

Collins, Walter (Colyns); B.C.L. 21 July, 1522, [illegible] of Frome Selwood, Somerset, 1529, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Collins, Walter, of Kent, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 27 June, 1617, aged 16; B.A. 31 Jan., 1620-1; M.A. from BROADGATES HALL 1 July, 1623, rector of Ashhurst 1635, and of Newenden, Kent, 1[illegible]. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Collins, Walter, 'ser.' LINCOLN COLL. subscribed 13 July, 1656. W. C. of Ashurst, Kent, clerk, licenced 22 Oct., 1662 (then aged 23), to marry Elizabeth Cacott, of Coringham, Essex, spr.; perhaps rector of Great Smeaton, Yorks, 1666-99. See *Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Collins, William (Collings or Coling); B.A. (sup.) 1548-9, of CHRIST CHURCH 1550, M.A. (sup.) 155[illegible]. See *Le Neve*, i. 517.

Collins, William (Collens), of Oxon. pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1586, aged 20; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL (sup. 24 March) 1590-1.

Collins, William, s. John, of Hereford (city), pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1631, aged 1[illegible], clerk MAGDALEN COLL., 1633-8, B.A. 26 June, 1[illegible]. See *Bloxam*, ii. 62. [25]

Collins, William, 'ser.' BALLIOL COLL. subscribed 15 June, 1657.

Collin, William, s. Joh., of Plymouth, Devon, p.p. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 10 April, 1674, aged 18.

Collins, William, s. Charles, of Swansea, co. Glamorgan. JESUS COLL., matric. 16 March, 1698-9, aged 18; B.A. 1702, M.A. 1705, rector of Penmaen and of Reynoldston 1712, vicar of Swansea 1717, and of Llangevelach 1728, all in co. Glamorgan. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Collinson, John, subscribed 18 June, 1613; B.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL. 9 Nov., 1615. [30]

Collinson, Lancelot (Colynson); B.C.L. (sup. 4 May) 1509, canon of York 1510, treasurer 1514, died [illegible] April, 1538. See *Le Neve*, iii. 162.

Collinson, Obadiah; fellow QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1671, M.A. 1675 (incorp. 13 July, 168[illegible]), B.D. 1684, rector of Little Eversdon, co. Cambridge, 1681. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Collinson, Philip, of LINCOLN COLL.; B.A. 17 Dec., 1555.

Collinson, Thomas (Colynson); M.A. 25 Feb., 1523-4, as COLYNS, one of these names beneficed in Wilts, Essex, and Kent. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Collinson, Thomas (Collingson), of Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1581, aged 1[illegible]; B.A. 14 Dec., 1586. [35]

Collinsonn, Thomas, s. Robert, of Clayton-in-le-dale, co. Lancaster, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1631, aged 21; B.A. 19 April, 1634.

nson, Thomas, s. Peter, of Staveley, Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 April, 1647, aged 17; tabarder 1648, B.A. 7 Feb., 1650-1, fellow 1651, M.A. 30 June, 1653. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Burrows*.

nson, Thurston (Collynson); B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 14 Dec., 1596, M.A. 6 July, 1604.

s, Edmund (Colles), s. John, of Hatfield, co. Hereford, arm. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1635, aged 17.

s, Edward, s. Edward, of Northampton (town), gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 9 March, 1663-4, aged 17; B.A. 1667, M.A. 1670.

s, George, s. Tho., of Oxford (city), p.p. MERTON COLL., matric. 16 March, 1705-6, aged 16; B.A. 22 Feb., 1710-11, vicar of Earls Barton, Northants, 1729. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [5]

les, Henry, of Bucks, gent.; privilegiatus 11 Jan., 1593-4, aged 16.

les, Humphrey, of Bucks, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 17 May, 1588, aged 18; of the Middle Temple 1592, as son and heir of Michael, of Bradwell, Bucks, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

lis, John (Collys); B.A. 8 July, 1521, M.A. 21 July, 1524, B.D. 3 Nov., 1540, D.D. (sup. in Sept.) 1540, for one of these names see *Newcourt*, i.; & *O.H.S.*, i. 119.

lles, John, of Somerset, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 Dec., 1595, aged 15.

llis, Thomas, s. Ric., of Oxford (city), p.p. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1695, aged 16; chorister 1691-8, demy 1698-1707, B.A. 1701, M.A. 1704, fellow 1707-31, B.D. 29 Jan., 1713-14, D.D. 1729, bursar 1713, 1716, dean of divinity 1718, vice-president 1722, vicar of East Worldham 1717, and of Ashbury, Berks, 1721, rector of Beaconsfield, Bucks, 1730, until his death, buried there 8 April, 1745. See *Bloxam*, i. 122; *Rawlinson*, v. 380, xvi. 406; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [10]

ollis, Thomas, s. Nic., of Ellison, co. Stafford, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1698, aged 18; B.A. 25 Feb., 1702-3.

olles, Timothy, s. John, of Hatfield, co. Hereford, arm. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1635, aged 16.

olles, William, chaplain; B.Can.L. (sup. 14 May) 1514.

ollis, William (Collus); B.Med. (sup. 30 March) 1528, M.A. (disp. 23 April) 1533.

olles, William, of Herts, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 7 May, 1619, aged 18; of Gray's Inn 1621, as of Parkbury, Herts. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [15]

Collis, William, of MAGDALEN COLL., had borne arms, created B.A. 2 Nov., 1647, demy 1648, and expelled same year. See *Burrows*, 510.

Collop, George, s. George, of London, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 19 Feb., 1679-80, aged 16; of the Middle Temple 1680 (his father admitted 1653). See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Collope, Giles, fellow or scholar of NEW COLL. in and before 1564.

Collsell, James (Colshill, Colcell); B.A. (sup. 3 July) 1508.

Collsell, William (Coollsell); B.A. 16 Feb., 1562-3, M.A. 4 Feb., 1566-7, 'sup. 20 Jan., 1569-70, for B.Med. and for leave to practice 30 Jan., 1569-70.' [20]

Collumbine, John; B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1582, M.A. 1586, incorp. 11 July, 1586, vicar of Kidderminster, co. Worcester, 1589.

Colman. See COLEMAN.

Colmer, Davis, s. Jon., of Babcary, Somerset, cler. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1714, aged 18; chorister 1706-17, clerk 1717-28, B.A. 1718, M.A. 1721, rector of Shafton St. Rumbold, or Cann, Dorset, 1735, and of North Poorton, Dorset, 1743, until his death in 1762, perp. curate Wincanton, Somerset, *circa* 1745, brother of Edward 1712. See *Bloxam*, i. 129; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Colmer, Edward (Colmar), s. Thomas, of Newlin, Cornwall, sacerd. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 April, 1641, aged 17; brother of Hugh 1642.

Colmer, Edward, s. Jonath., of Babcary, Somerset, cler. HART HALL, matric. 1 March, 1711-12, aged 17; B.A. 1716, rector of Bridport, Dorset, 1731, his father instituted to Babcary 19 Sept., 1677, as Jonathan Comer, brother of Davis. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [25]

Colmer, Hugh, s. Thomas, of Newlin, Cornwall, sacerd. EXETER COLL., matric. 1 April, 1642, aged 16; rector of Ladock, Cornwall, 1660, brother of Edward 1641, father of the next named, of James 1681, and of Thomas 1670.

Colmer, Humphrey, s. Hugh, of Ladock, Cornwall, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 22 March, 1688-9, aged 15; B.A. 1692, M.A. 1695, B. & D.Med. 1705, fellow College of Physicians 1716, brother of Thomas 1670, and of James next named. See Munk's *Roll.*, ii. 40.

Colmer, James, s. Hugh, of Truro, Cornwall, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 19 May, 1681, aged 16; B.A. 1686, M.A. 1689, B.Med. 1690.

Colmer, Jasper, B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 16 Feb., 1576-7, fellow MERTON COLL., 1577, M.A. 14 May, 1582, proctor 1590, expelled for insubordination by order of the visitor 22 Oct., 1598, his will proved at Oxford 10 Nov. following. See *O.H.S.*, iv. 272.

Colmer, John; B.A. (sup. 22 Dec.) 1507, M.A. (sup. in April) 1513, one of these names vicar of Ottery, Somerset, 1515, and rector of Grittleton, Wilts, 1522. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [30]

Colmer, Richard, of Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 June, 1603, aged 18; B.A. 28 June, 1606, M.A. from BROADGATES HALL 23 June, 1609, then in orders, vicar of Perran Zabuloe, Cornwall, 1607. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Colmer, Robert; B.A. (sup. 14 June) 1521, M.A. 6 Feb., 1525-6, one of these names rector of Shipton-upon-Cherwell, Oxon, 1545. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Colmer, Thomas, fellow BRASENOSE COLL., 1573; B.A. 15 Feb., 1576-7, M.A. 7 June, 1581 (called COLIN in *Brasenose List*). See *O.H.S.* xii. 65.

Colmer, Thomas, of Cornwall, 'cler. fil.' BROADGATES HALL, matric. 2 Dec., 1608, aged 19; B.A. 4 May, 1612, vicar of Newlyn, Cornwall, 1614, father of Edward 1641 & of Hugh 1642, and grandfather of the next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Colmer, Thomas, s. Hugh, of Ladocke, Cornwall, minister. EXETER COLL., matric. 18 Feb., 1669-70, aged 17; B.A. 1673, brother of Humphrey 1689, and of James 1681. [35]

Colmer, Walter; B.A. 5 Feb., 1534-5, M.A. 7 March, 1541-2.

Colmer, William, B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 11 Oct., 1718, one of these names rector of Little Gaddesden, Herts, 1729. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Colmore, Abraham, s. Thomas, of Biddington, co. Durham, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1628, aged 21, sup. for B.A. 26 Nov., 1627; B.C.L. from ST. ALBAN HALL 26 July, 1630.

Colmore, Clement, of Warwickshire, 'Oxoniam venit anno 1566,' fellow BRASENOSE COLL., B.A. 16 Jan., 1569-70, M.A. 14 March, 1572-3 (incorp. at Cambridge 1579), proctor 1578, B.C.L. 22 Oct., 1580, D.C.L. 5 July, 1582 (s. William, of Birmingham), chancellor of the diocese of Durham, canon of Durham 1590, rector of Brancepeth, co. Durham, 1584, and of Gateshead 1588, and canon of Lichfield 1588, rector of Middleton in Teesdale 1599, died 18 June, 1619, father of Francis 1605, and of Thomas 1598, and of Timothy 1610. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Visitation of Durham*, ed. Foster.

Colmore, Edmund, s. William, of London, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 14 Oct., 1714, aged 15; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 1718, M.A. 1721, D.C.L. 1729, of the Middle Temple 1717, brother of Richard 1701. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Colmore, Francis (s. Clement), of co. Durham, D.C.L. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 March, 1604-5, aged 20; brother of Matthew 1606, and of Richard 1602, and Timothy 1612.

Colmore, Henry (Collomore), of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1615, aged 18.

Colmore, Joseph, of Oxon, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 March, 1598-9, aged 17; B.A. 30 June, 1602.

Colmore, Matthew, of co. Durham, Doctoris fil. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 31 Oct., 1606, aged 16; B.A. 23 Jan., 1609-10, fellow, M.A. 10 March, 1612-13, incorp. at Cambridge 1614, rector of Brancepeth, co. Durham, 1619, died 14 Feb., 1625-6, will proved at Oxford 3 April, 1626, brother of Francis 1605, and of Richard next named. See *Gutch*, i. 408; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [8]

Colmore, Oliver, of UNIVERSITY COLL. 1581. See COLIBER, page 306.

Colmore, Richard, of co. Durham, LL.D. fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 Nov., 1602, aged 18; B.A. 2 July, 1606, M.A. 5 July, 1609, rector of Elton, co. Durham, 1609, brother of Francis 1605, and of Matthew last named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Colmore, Richard, s. William, of Warwick (city), arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 17 March, 1700-1, aged 15; of the Middle Temple 1699, brother of Edward 1714. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Colmore, Robert (Colemore); B.A. 16 March, 1574-5, perhaps from EXETER COLL., one of these names rector of Frampton Cotterell, co. Gloucester, 1574. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Colmore, Thomas, of Oxford, 'cancellarii' (fil.). MERTON COLL., matric. 20 Jan., 1597-8, aged 17 (called COLMER in *Mat. Reg.*); B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 19 Feb., 1600-1, M.A. 30 June, 1603, as 'D.C.L., fil. nat. max.,' etc., perhaps vicar of Bedlington, Northumberland, 1604, succeeded by Robert Colmore in 1610. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [10]

Colmore, Timothy (Colemore), D.C.L. fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 18; B.A. 9 July, 1612, brother of Francis 1605, and of Thomas 1598.

Colmore, William, of co. Warwick, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 4 Feb., 1591-2, aged 16; B.A. 5 Feb., 1593-4.

Colmore, William, s. William, of Warwick (city), arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 3 May, 1667, aged 18; of the Inner Temple 1669, M.P. Warwick 1689-95, father of Edward 1714, Richard 1701, and of the next named. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Colmore, William, s. William, of Warwick (city), arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 28 March, 1699, aged 15; of the Middle Temple 1699, M.P. Warwick 1713, until his death in 1722, brother of Richard 1701, and of Edward 1714. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Colnett, James (Colmet), of Isle of Wight, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 Nov., 1580, aged 18; B.A. 22 Jan., 1582-3, M.A. 7 May, 1586, one of these names vicar of Great Dunmow, Essex, 1618. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [15]

Colnett, Thomas, of co. Southampton, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1620, aged 20; B.C.L. 10 Oct., 1626, one of these names vicar of Puddletrenthide, Dorset, 1641. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Colnett, William, s. Thomas, of Winchester, Ent gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 3 Nov., 168[illegible] 18, B.A. from NEW COLL. 1689; fellow ALL S[illegible] COLL., M.A. 1693, B.D. 1700, D.D. 1704, rec[illegible] Chedzoy, Somerset, 1697, vicar of Ham[illegible] Rutland, 1706, rector of Deale, Kent, 1711, vic[illegible] St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street, with St. Gregory united, 1716, canon of Sarum 1721-8, vic[illegible] St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, with St. Mary Magdalen Milk Street, 1722-8. See *Rawlinson*, ii. 2[illegible] Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Cologne, Peter, B.A., of Cologne, or Colen, B.Med. & D.Med. (sup. April) 1513, M.A. of Cologne [illegible] to be incorporated in 1516. See *Fasti*, i. [illegible] & *O.H.S.*, i. 86.

Coloribus, John de, Dominican, B.D. 12 Dec., [illegible] D.D. (sup. 10 May), 1516, a favourite of Cardinal Wolsey, vicar of Dodington, Northants, 1541. See *Fasti*, i. 46; *Athenæ*, i. 47; & *D.N.B.*

Colprosse, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Dolis, Derby plcb. EXETER COLL., matric. 1 April, 1642, aged 17. [20]

Colquit, Benjamin, B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1673, M.A. 1677, incorp. 10 July, 1677.

Colsary, John, s. John, of Pidmister, Somerset, p.p. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 16 July, 1669, aged 17.

Colson, John, s. Francis, of Lichfield, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 May, 1699, aged 18; his father vicar choral of Lichfield) M.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge (Comitiis Regiis), 1728, Lucasian professor of mathematics 1739, F.R.S. 171[illegible] first master of Sir Joseph Williamson's Mathematical School at Rochester, vicar of Chalk, Kent, 172[illegible] died at Cambridge 20 Jan., 1760. See *Rawlinson*, xx. 143; *D.N.B.*; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Colstock, Thomas, of BALLIOL COLL., 1599. See COULSTOCK.

Colston, George, of Bristol, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 31 Oct., 1595, aged 14; B.A. 4 May, 159[illegible] of the Middle Temple 1599, as son and heir of William, of Bristol, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [25]

Colston, Richard, of QUEEN'S COLL., 1628. See COULSTON.

Colston, William, s. Dyer, of Goring, Oxon, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 3 Nov., 1671, aged 15.

Colt, Edward, s. Geo., of Shotover, Oxon, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 11 March, 1672-3, aged 18; B.A. 1676, M.A. 1679.

Colt, 'Harrie,' s. William, of 'Dalton, London,' gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 26 March, 1694, aged [illegible]; B.A. 1697, of Lincoln's Inn 1695, as son and heir of Sir Wm. Dutton Colt, of Flatgates, Norfolk, knt. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Colt, James (Coult), subscribed 23 April, 1613. [30]

Colte, John, of co. Hereford, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 27 Nov., 1589, aged 15, called COULT in *Mat. Reg.*

Colt, John, 1s. John, of Rickmansworth, Herts, esq. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 5 July, 1639, aged 19; of Lincoln's Inn 1640. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Colt, Robert, of BALLIOL COLL. 1702. See COULTE.

Colt, (Sir) William Dutton, created D.Med. 9 Sept. 1680, then master of the horse to Prince Rupert (son of George Colt, of Colt Hall, Suffolk), knighted 26 Nov., 1684, envoy or resident at Lunenberg and Brunswick, died in 1693, father of Harrie 1604. See *Fasti*, ii. 378; & Chester's *Westminster Abbey Reg.*, 24.

Colthurst, Francis, of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1602. See *Gutch*, i. 404. [35]

Colthurst, Henry (Coulthurst), of Somerset, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 8 Feb., 1582-3, aged 17.

Colthurst, Richard, of ST. ALBAN HALL in or before 1572, B.A. 20 Feb., 1573-4, M.A. 25 June, 1577, of the Middle Temple 1574, late of New Inn, gent. (? admitted in 1603, as 'late consul at Aleppo'). See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Colthurst, Richard (Colthuste), of Middlesex, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 18 May, 1604, aged 17; B.A. 20 Oct., 1607.

Coltman, Morgan, of HART HALL 1582. See COLEMAN, page 302.

Colton, Francis, s. James, of St. Twinnells, co. Pembroke, sacerd. JESUS COLL., matric. 14 Dec., 1638, aged 18.

Colton, James (Coulton), of co. Pembroke, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 28 Nov., 1617, aged 23; B.A. 9 Feb., 1617-18, vicar of St. Twinnells, father of the last named. [5]

Colton, John (Coulton), 'servus Dr. Lillie.' BALLIOL COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1585.

Colton, Ralph (Coulton), of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1590, aged 16 (called COLTON in *Mat. Reg.*); B.A. 6 Feb., 1593-4, M.A. 7 July, 1598, sup. for B.D. and for licence to preach 21 Feb., 1608-9, vicar of Little Risington, co. Gloucester, 1603. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Colton, William, s. John, of Burnsall, co. York, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 May, 1675, aged 17; B.A. 22 Feb., 1678-9.

Colupton, William, B.C.L. (sup. 21 May), 1516.

Colvile, Josia, M.A. from MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge, 1675, incorp. 11 July, 1676. [10]

Colwell, Andrew, s. Robert, of Totnes, Devon, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 29 March, 1667, aged 16; B.A. 1670.

Colwell, Andrew, s. Robert, of Denbury, Devon, cler. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 15 June, 1686, aged 16; B.A. from WADHAM COLL. 1690, brother of Robert same date.

Colwell, Andrew, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 8 April, 1693; B.A. 1696, M.A. 1699, B.Med. 1702, surnamed Caleb in *Mat. Reg.*

Colwell, Robert, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 26 July, 1659, vicar of Dean Prior, Devon, 1674. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Colwell, Robert, s. Rob., of Denbury, Devon, cler. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 15 June, 1686, aged 17; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1690, brother of Andrew same date. [15]

Colyar, Edward, of UNIVERSITY COLL., proctor 1506. See *O.H.S.*, i. 52, etc.

Comage, David, s. Robert, of Compton, Wilts, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1622, aged 20; B.A. 21 June, 1625.

Combach, John, M.A. Marburg, *circa* 1600. See *Ath.*, ii. 329.

Combe, Anthony, of Wilts, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. March, 1590-1, aged 19; B.A. 3 May, 1595, M.A. 5 Feb., 1598-9, vicar of Tisbury, Wilts, 1611. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Coombe, Archdale, s. John, of Aldermanbury, London, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1624, aged 16; B.A. 20 June, 1626, as COMBES. [20]

Combe, Edward, s. John, of Daventry, Northants, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 6 April, 1665, aged 15, scholar 1666; of Lincoln's Inn 1669. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Combe, Edward, s. E(dward), of Worcester (city), pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 10 July, 1679, aged 18; born 21 Sept., 1660, admitted to Merchant Taylors' School 1674, rector of St. Martins, Worcester, 1691, until his death 3 March, 1737-8, father of Edward 1718. See *Rawlinson*, iv. 66, xx. 144; & *Robinson*, i. 283.

Combe, Giles, s. Giles, of Chard, Somerset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 31 March, 1671, aged 16.

Combe, Henry, of Dorset, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 14 March, 1599-1600, aged 17; one of these names rector of North Marden, Sussex, 1609, and of Tollard Ryall, Wilts, 1610, father of the next. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Coombe, Henry, s. Henry, of Tollard, Wilts, sacerd. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 7 Nov., 1634, aged 19 B.A. 25 May, 1637; M.A. from HART HALL 12 May, 1640. [25]

Combe, John, Cistercian, B.D. 19 Jan., 1506-7. See *Fasti*, i. 18.

Combe, John (Come), B.C.L. 14 July, 1528.

Coombe, John, of London, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1619, aged 17; of Inner Temple 1622, as son and heir of John, of Edmonton, Middlesex. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Coombe, John, s. Laurence, of Shaftesburye, Dorset, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 31 March, 1637, aged 16; B.A. 24 Oct., 1640.

Combe, John, created B.Med. 10 Dec., 1642. [30]

Combe, John, s. Joh., of Daventry, Northants, arm. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 20 Nov., 1663, aged 17.

Combe, John, s. J., of Stalbridge, Dorset, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 1 April, 1680, aged 16; B.A. 1683, M.A. 1686, perhaps rector of Lydlinch, Dorset, 1699-1745, and of Wambrook, Dorset, 1716-21. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Coombe, John, s. Elias, of Crewkerne, Somerset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 11 Feb., 1695-6, aged 16; scholar 1697, B.A. 1699, M.A. 1702, Goodridge exhibitioner 1703 and 1705, fellow 1705, sub-warden 1715, brother of William 1706. See *Gardiner*, 390.

Combe, Matthew, s. Joh., of Tisbury, Wilts, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 31 March, 1683-4, aged 18; B.A. 1687, M.A. (by decree) 5 July, 1705, B. & D.Med. 9 July, 1705.

Combe, Robert (Cumbe), Cistercian; B.D. 29 May, 1533, provisor of St. Bernard's College, Oxon. See *Fasti*, i. 96. [35]

Combe, William, of co. Warwick, arm. fil. nat. max. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 July, 1603, aged 15; perhaps of Old Stratford, co. Warwick (son of Thomas), M.P. co. Warwick April-May, 1640 & 1640 (L.P.) till void 2 Dec., 1640. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Combe, William, of Dorset, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 18 May, 1610, aged 18; B.A. 11 Feb., 1612-13, M.A. 5 July, 1616, rector of Bellchalwell, Dorset, 1629. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiaticus.*

Coombe, William, of London, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1621, aged 16; B.A. 10 June, 1624, M.A. 15 May, 1628.

Combe, William, s. John, of Stratford-on-Avon, co. Warwick, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 21 Aug., 1661, aged 18; of the Middle Temple 1661. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Coombe, William, s. Elias, of Crewkerne, Somerset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 13 March, 1705-6, aged 18; B.A. 1709 (as COMBES), perhaps beneficed in Dorset 1710, brother of John 1696. [40]

Comber, Francis, of Sussex, gent. HART HALL, matric. 17 July, 1584, aged 19. See Berry's *Sussex*, 142.

Comber, John (Cumber); B.A. 17 April, 1559.

Comber, Thomas, born at Newton, co. York, s. (Thomas), dean of Durham. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1706, aged 16 (the dean was baptized at Westerham, Kent, 20 March, 1645-6, son of James C).

Comber, William, born at West Newton, co. York, s. Thomas, doctoris (subs. Decani East Newton). LINCOLN COLL., matric. 28 March, 1702, aged 16; brother of Thomas last named.

Comberbach, Roger, s. James, of Namptwich, co. Chester, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 8 July, 1680, aged 14; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1694, bencher 1717, recorder of Chester 1700, a justice of North Wales, died Jan., 1720. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Comberbach, Roger, s. Roger, of Chester (city), arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1709, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1721. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Comberford, Edward (Comerford), dean of Kilkenny, bishop of Ferns 1505, until his death on Easter Sunday 1509. See *Ath.*, ii. 697.

Comberford, Henry, of co. Stafford, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 29 Feb., 1599-1600, aged 12.

Comberford, Nicolas (Comforde); B.A. (disp. 20 May) 1518-19, perhaps rector of Cottered, Herts, 1541, or vicar of Nangle, co. Pembroke, 1545. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [5]

Comberford, Nicolas (Quemmerforde); B.A. 20 Feb., 1562-3, 'a learned Irishman,' D.D. University of Loraine in Brabant 23 June, 1576. See *Ath.*, i. 459; *Fasti*, i. 161; & *D.N.B.*

Comberford, Philip (Quamerforde or Comerforde), of Ireland, gent. 'Scholaris Mri. Case.,' matric.-entry under date 2 Aug., 1581, aged 15; of the Inner Temple 1586, from Waterford, and late of Clifford's Inn. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Comberford, Thomas, s. Francis, of Oxley, co. Stafford, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1639, aged 18.

Comberford, William; created M.A. 1 Nov., 1642.

Combes, Charles, 'tupotheta,' s. William, of Oxford (city), privilegiatus 24 Dec., 1691, aged 25; of St. Ebbes parish, printer, will at Oxford, dated 4 Nov., 1730. [10]

Combes, Francis, of Herts, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1601, aged 17; of the Middle Temple 1602, as son and heir of Francis, of Hempstead, Herts, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Combes, Henry, s. Walter, of Oxford (city), gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 31 March, 1691, aged 15.

Combes, Richard, subscribed 1 July, 1614; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 6 July, 1615, M.A. 4 May, 1619, vicar of Navestock, Essex, 1619. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Combes, Thomas (Combs), s. Thomas, of Gloucester (city), pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 3 July, 1635, aged 17.

Combes, Thomas (Coombs), s. Steph., of Froom, Somerset, p.p. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 9 May, 1695, aged 19; B.A. 1699. [15]

Combes, Walter, s. Th(omas), of Oxford (city), gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 22 Nov., 1678, aged 17; of the Inner Temple 1682. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Combes, Walter, s. Edw., of Oxford (city), gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 16 Dec., 1681, aged 17.

Combstocke, Thomas, s. Th., of 'Curreele' (Curry Rivell), Somerset, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 26 March, 1670, aged 19; rector of Weston Bampfield, Somerset, 1681. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Comley, Henry, of co. Hereford. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 22 Nov., 1581, aged 18.

Comley, James (Comly), 'seru.,' pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 23 Feb., 1647-8, aged 16. [20]

Comley, John (Comeley), of co. Gloucester, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 12 April, 1594, aged 19.

Comley, Richard, 'serviens,' of co. Gloucester. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. Nov., 1581, aged 15; administration to a bachelor of these names, granted at Oxford 19 Nov., 1632.

Commander, Michael, of MAGDALEN HALL in or before 1572.

Commander, Samuel, s. Joseph, of Tachbrock, Warwick, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 26 Feb., 1711-12, aged 19; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 1717.

Commelin, Samuel, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1652; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 8 March, 1656-7, as Thomas, M.A. 11 July, 1[illegible] Samuel. [25]

Commin, William, s. James, of Newent, co. Gloucester, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 16 April, [illegible] aged 18; B.A. 1712 as GEORGE COMMINS. See *Grads.*

Commyns, Francis, s. James, of London, [illegible] QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1631, aged [illegible] (called CUMMINS in *Mat. Reg.*); B.A. 11 Dec., [illegible] M.A. 4 July, 1637, 'Amanuensis Patricis Yeom[illegible] bibliothecarii regis 1637' (*Wood*), incorp. at Cambridge 1639, vicar of Albury, Herts, 1637, [illegible] ejected in 1662 under act of uniformity. See *Calamy*, ii. 301; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Complen, Henry, fellow of NEW COLL. 1643; B.A. 8 April, 1645, ejected by the parliamentary visitors 1648, M.A. 23 Aug., 1660, rector of Avington, Hants, 1661, and canon of Chichester 1666. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Burrows*.

Comporte, John; B.A. 23 May, 1558, probationary fellow of MERTON COLL., 1560. See *O.H.S.*, ii. 265.

Compton, Charles, y.s. (George), Earl of Northampton. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 Oct., 1714, aged 17; consul-general in Portugal 1727, and envoy extraordinary 1742, died 20 Nov., 1755. See Foster's *Peerage*. [30]

Compton, George, born at Castle Ashby, s. James, Earl of Northampton. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. [illegible] Nov., 1679, aged 15; created M.A. 18 Feb., 1681-2, then 4th Earl of Northampton, P.C. 1702-7, 1711-1714, constable of the Tower of London 1712-15, died 15 April, 1727, father of the last named.

Compton, Henry, of Somerset, arm. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 17 Feb., 1586-7, aged 16.

Compton, Henry, of Somerset, gent. HART HALL, matric. 31 March, 1587, aged 17.

Compton, (Sir), Henry, of co. Warwick (s. Henry, Baron Compton. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 June, 1599, aged 15; of Lincoln's Inn 1602, and an associate of the bench 1604, K.B., of Brambletye, Sussex, M.P. East Grinstead 1601, 1604-11, 1614, 1621-[illegible], 1625, 1626, 1628-9, April-May 1640. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Compton, Henry, 'comitis fil.' (*i.e.* Spencer, Earl of Northampton). QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1654; M.A. Cambridge 1661, incorporated 7 April, 1666, canon of CHRIST CHURCH 1669, B.D. 25 May, 1669, D.D. 28 June, 1669, a cornet in the royal regiment, rector of Llandinam, co. Montgomery, 1666, master of St. Cross Hospital, Winchester, 1[illegible] Nov., 1667, dean of the chapel royal 1675-85, rector of Cottenham, co. Cambridge, 1671, P.C. James II., but dismissed, P.C. William III. 1683, bishop of Oxford 1674-5, of London 1675-86, 1688-1714, acted as archbishop of Canterbury 1689, died 7 July, 1713. See *Ath.*, iv. 514; *Fasti*, ii. 293; *Hearne*, i. 304; *Rawlinson*, i. 409; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; & *D.N.B.* [35]

Compton, Henry, s. Richard, of Ringwood, Hants, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 6 April, 1682, aged 16; of the Middle Temple 1682. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Compton, Hoby, s. Henry, of Ringwood, Hants, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 6 May, 1709, aged 17.

Compton, James, of Dorset, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 18 June, 1585, aged 17.

Compton, James, of Dorset, gent. HART HALL, matric. 27 April, 1604, aged 14; B.A. 15 Nov., 1608.

Compton, James, Baron Compton (3rd Earl of Northampton), created D.C.L. 1 or 2 Nov., 1642 (s. Spencer, 2nd earl), F.R.S. 1663, P.C. 1673, constable of the Tower of London 1675, recorder of Coventry, Northampton & Tamworth, M.P. co. Warwick 1640 (L.P.), till void, 14 Dec., re-elected Dec., 1640, until disabled *circa* 1643, defeated the parliamentary forces near Banbury 6 May, 1643, died at Castle Ashby 15 Dec., 1681, father of Spencer. See *Fasti*, ii. 38.

Compton, James, born in London, s. George, Earl of Northampton. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 June, 1703, aged 16; 5th earl of Northampton 1727, M.P. Warwickshire 1710-11, summoned to parliament as Baron Compton 28 Dec., 1711, recorder of Northampton, died 3 Oct., 1754. See Foster's *Peerage*.

Compton, John, of Hants, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 22 Oct., 1591, aged 18; of the Middle Temple 1594, as son and heir of John, of Priors Dean, Hants. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Compton, Richard, arm. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 28 Feb., 1594-5, aged 21.

Compton, Richard, of Hants, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 March, 1600-1, aged 17; of the Middle Temple 1605, as 2nd son of John, late of Priors Dean, Hants, deceased. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [5]

Compton, Richard, s. Richard, of Burgh, Sowerby, Westmorland, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 26 March, 1669, aged 16; B.A. 19 Feb., 1673-4, M.A. 1677.

Compton, (Hon.) Spencer, s. James Earl of Northampton. TRINITY COLL., matric. 28 Feb., 1689-90, aged 15; created D.C.L. 5 Aug., 1730, of the Middle Temple 1686, M.P. Eye in 7 parliaments 1698-1710, East Grinstead 1713-15, Sussex 1715 until created Baron Wilmington 11 Jan., 1728, speaker of House of Commons 1714-15, paymaster-general, etc., 1721-2, K.B. 1725, created Earl of Wilmington 1730, lord privy seal & lord president of the council 1730, K.G. 1733, died 2 July, 1743. See *Hearne*, i. 70; *Rawlinson*, iii. 326; *St. Paul's School Reg.*, 60; & *D.N.B.*

Compton, Thomas; B.A. 27 June, 1524.

Compton, Thomas, s. T(homas), of Sutton Bingham, Somerset, arm. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1685, aged 16; of the Inner Temple 1687. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Compton, Thomas, of co. Gloucester, arm. HART HALL, matric.-entry under date 1573, aged 16.

Compton, William, Baron Compton, created M.A. 30 Aug., 1605, of Gray's Inn 1593, M.A. Cambridge 20 Feb., 1594-5, Earl of Northampton, so created 2 Aug., 1618, P.C. 1629, K.B. 1605, K.G. 1628, lord-president of Wales 1617-30, died 14 June, 1630. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* & *Fasti*, i. 314. [11]

Comyn, Bartholomew, s. Thomas, of Lustley, Devon, sacerd. TRINITY COLL., matric. 22 June, 1627, aged 16; B.A. 23 May, 1631, his father compounded for the first fruits of Lustleigh rectory 5 May, 1607. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Comyn, John (Conyn); B.Can.L. 2 Dec., 1506.

Comyn, John (Comin), s. William, of Blewbury, Berks, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 28 March, 1666, aged 18.

Comyn, John (Coming), s. Jo., of South Poole, Devon, p.p. EXETER COLL., matric. 10 April, 1690, aged 19; B.A. 1693. [15]

Comyn, Nicholas; M.A. 30 June, 1505.

Comyn, Richard, 'ser.' ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 12 May, 1651, called COMING in *Mat. Reg.*

Comyn, Robert, s. R., of Ilsley, 'Berks,' cler. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 3 June, 1686, aged 14; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL., 1690; incorp. at Cambridge 10 July, 1693, & M.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 1693, vicar of Wigmore, co. Hereford, 1699, rector of Brampton Brian 1702, archdeacon of Salop (diocese of Hereford) 1713-26, rector of Pontesbury (2nd portion), Salop, 1713-26, and of Presteign, co. Radnor, 1720-6. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Comyns, George, s. Peter, of Morchard Bishop, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 27 March, 1685, aged 17; B.A. 1688, M.A. 1691, rector of Doddescombsleigh, Devon, 1694. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Con, Ralph; B.A. 17 Dec., 1557. [20]

Conant, John, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1605, aged 18; B.A. 5 May, 1609, fellow 1611-20, M.A. 29 Jan., 1611-12, B.D. 2 Dec., 1619, licenced to preach 27 June, 1620, incorp. at Cambridge 1620, rector of Lymington, Somerset, 1619, and of St. Botolph, London. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; *Fasti*, i. 393; & *Boase*, 58.

Conant, John, s. Robert, of Bicton, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 18 Feb., 1626-7, aged 18; B.A. 26 May, 1631, fellow 1632-4, M.A. 12 June, 1634, D.D. 31 May, 1654, rector of his college 1649-62, expelled for nonconformity, vice-chancellor 1657-60, Regius professor of divinity 1654-60, a member of the reverend assembly of divines, sequestered to church of St. Thomas, New Sarum, and to the rectory of Whimple, Devon, 1645, vicar of Abergele, co. Denbigh, 1657, of St. Mary, Aldermanbury, 1670, vicar of All Saints, Northampton, 1671, archdeacon of Norwich 1676, canon of Worcester 1681, died 12 March, 1693-4, father of the next named. See *Fasti*, ii. 183; *Ath.*, iv. 397; *Burrows*; *Boase*, 64-70; *Add. MS.*, 15,669; *Calamy*, i. 229; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *D.N.B.*

Conant, John, s. John, of Northampton (town), S.T.D. TRINITY COLL., matric. 8 Feb., 1669-70, aged 16, B.A. 1673; fellow of MERTON COLL. 1676, M.A. 29 Jan., 1677-8, B. & D.C.L. 1683, an advocate of Doctors Commons, died at Kidlington. See *O.H.S.*, iv. 295.

Conant, John, 'cler. fil.' EXETER COLL., matric. 20 March, 1683-4; B.A. 1687, M.A. 1690, vicar of Moreden, Dorset, 1695. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Conant, Malachy, 'cler. fil.' EXETER COLL., matric. 13 March, 1650-1 (called CONNETT in *Mat. Reg.*), demy MAGDALEN COLL., 1653-5, B.A. 12 Oct., 1654, fellow 1655-7, M.A. 28 May, 1657, B.D. 18 Dec., 1665, librarian 1665, incorp. at Cambridge 1668 (son of John, of Salisbury, cler.), vicar of Seale *alias* Beeding, Sussex, 1667, canon of Chichester 1668, died May 1680. See *Fasti*, ii. 282; *Bloxam*, v. 217; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [25]

Conantt, Philip, s. Joh., of Colaton Rawley, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 Feb., 1696-7, aged 17, B.A. 1700.

Conant, Richard, s. Richard, of Budleigh, Devon, pleb., p.p. EXETER COLL., matric. 6 Dec., 1639, aged 17.

Conant, Richard, s. Rich., of Bickton, Devon, p.p. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 20 March, 1677-8, aged 18; vicar of East Budleigh, Devon, 1672. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Conant, Samuel (perhaps son of John, of MERTON COLL.), admitted to EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 15 Jan., 1645-6, fellow EXETER COLL. 1648-62, B.A. 26 May, 1649, M.A. 29 April, 1652, proctor 1657, rector of Browne Candover, Hants, 1658-9, of Felthorpe, Norfolk, 1662-5, of Litchet Matravers, Dorset, 1663, rector of Child Ockford, Dorset, 1673, until his death 5 Dec., 1719, aged 92. See *Boase*, 70; *Burrows*; & *Rawlinson*, xviii. 17.

Conant, Samuel, 'cler. fil.' MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 29 March, 1694, aged 16; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1696-1703, B.A. 1697, M.A. 1700, fellow 1703, until his death 18 May, 1706, rector of Holy Trinity, Dorset, 1705-6. See *Bloxam*, vi. 131; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [30]

Conant, Thomas, of MAGDALEN HALL 1648; M.A. from TRINITY HALL, Cambridge, incorp. 14 July, 1657. See *Burrows*, 37.

Conbridge, John, 'ser.' NEW INN HALL, matric. 20 Nov., 1651.

Condall, Robert, B.A. 7 Feb., 1564-5, M.A. 5 July, 1569; fellow BRASENOSE COLL., B. & D.D. 22 June, 1585, incorp. at Cambridge 1574, rector of Wytham, Berks, 1572, canon of Lincoln 1573, rector of Stoughton Parva 1573, and of Edgworth, Beds, 1575, archdeacon of Huntingdon 1576, died 1612. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Conde, John, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 June, 1657, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1667. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Conduit, Nathaniel, of Dorset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 16 Nov., 1621, aged 19; B.A. 6 Dec., 1621, M.A. 7 July, 1624, rector of Breane, Somerset, 1638. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Conduit, Samuel. WADHAM COLL., subscribed 18 March, 1657-8, servitor 1658-60; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 1661, died 7 Sept., 1662. See *Gardiner*, 222.

Condy, Edmund, 'ser.' CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 20 March, 1650-1; B.A. 11 Dec., 1654, vicar of Lamerton, Devon, father of the next named 1661. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [5]

Condy, Francis, s. Edm., of Lamerton, Devon, cler. NEW INN HALL, matric. 23 March, 1682-3, aged 17; B.A. 1686.

Coney. See also CONNY.

Coney, George (Conye), of Sussex, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 2 May, 1589, aged 19, called CALVET' in *Mat. Reg.*

Coney, Peregrine (Cony); fellow EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1677, M.A. 1681 (incorp. 12 July, 1681), B.D. 1688, rector of North Luffenham, Rutland, 1690. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Coney, Robert; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1579, B.A. (31 Jan.) 1580-1, M.A. 13 Oct., 1584. [10]

Coney, Thomas, s. J(ohn), of Burwash, Sussex, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 3 March, 1691-2, aged 16; exhibitioner 1692, B.A. 1695, M.A. 1698, B. & D.D. 1710, born at Ticehurst, Sussex, 28 Oct., 1675, rector of Chedzoy, Somerset, 1698, canon of Wells 1716-52, vicar of Over Stowey 1722, rector of Bath St. Peter and St. Paul 1733, died 6 April, 1752. See *Hearne*, ii. 69; *Rawlinson*, i. 113, 192, iii. 96, xvi. 422; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Congdon, Francis, 'ser.' ORIEL COLL., matric. 17 March, 1653-4.

Congley, Richard; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 4 Feb., 1577-8, M.A. 4 June, 1580.

Congreve, John; B.A. 2 May, 1569.

Congreve, Mark (Conigrave or Cunygrave), of CHRIST CHURCH 1553; B.A. 9 Dec., 1556. [15]

Congreve, Thomas, s. Francis, of Stenton, co. Stafford, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 18 June, 1630, aged 16.

Coningsby, Benett (Conyngesby), s. B., of Grendon, co. Hereford, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 21 March, 1672-3, aged 18.

Coningsbie, Fitzwilliam, eq. aur. fil.; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 28 Jan., 1612-13, of Hampton Court, co. Hereford, sheriff 1627 (son of Sir Thomas), M.P. co. Hereford 1621-2, 1640 (L.P.) till expelled 30 Oct., 1641, buried 23 Aug., 1666, father of Humphrey 1638. See *O.H.S.*, x. 36.

Coningsby, George, s. Thomas, of Grendon, co. Hereford, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1710, aged 17, Goodridge exhibitioner 1712, scholar 1713, B.A. 1714; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1717, proctor 1734, B. & D.D. from BALLIOL COLL. 1739, vicar of Bodenham, co. Hereford, 1729-56, and rector of Pencombe 1756-66. See *Rawlinson*, iv. 203, xvi. 424; *Gardiner*, 442; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Coningsby, Humfrey (Cunnisby), of co. Worcester, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. (not earlier) 27 Nov., 1581, aged 15; M.P. St. Alban's 1584-5, 1586-7, 1588-9, 1593, 1597-8. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [20]

Coningesby, Humfrey, 1s. Fitzwilliam, of Hampton Court, co. Hereford, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 23 Feb., 1637-8, aged 15; of the Middle Temple 1639, M.P. co. Hereford Nov., 1641 (L.P.) till expelled 27 Jan., 1644. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Coningsby, John (Conysbye); B.A. 2 July, 1526.

Coningsby, John (Conyngsbye); of EXETER COLL. in and before 1572, fellow 1574-80 (son of Sir Henry, of North Mims, Herts), killed at Ostend, s.p., brother of Ralph 1571. See *Boase*, 46.

Coningesby, John, of Herts, militis fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1607, aged 16; B.A. 27 June, 1610, of Lincoln's Inn 1612, as son of Sir Ralph, of North Mims, Herts, knight, brother of Robert 1623. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Coningsby, (Sir) Ralph (Conisby or Cunnisbye), of EXETER COLL.; B.A. 31 March, 1571, of Lincoln's Inn 1572, as of Herts (son of Sir Henry, of North Mims), sheriff of Herts 1596, knighted 18 April, 1603, M.P. Herts 1614, his will proved in April, 1616, brother of John 1572. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [25]

Coningsby, Robert (Coningesbye), 5s. Ralph, of North Mims, Herts, militis. ORIEL COLL., matric. 17 Jan., 1622-3, aged 16; of Lincoln's Inn 1624, brother of John 1607. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Coningsby, Robert, s. R(obert), of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 7 July, 1680, aged 18; B.A. 1684, M.A. 1688, born 12 Nov., 1661, entered Merchant Taylors' School 1675, an under master 1690-5; of St. Mary Abchurch, London, clerk, licenced 26 Aug., 1693, to marry Grace Savage, of St. Botolph, Aldersgate, spr.; rector of Wolfreston, Suffolk, 1701, and of Trimley St. Martin 1709. See *Hearne*, ii. 59; *Rawlinson*, iv. 20; *Robinson*, i. 286; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Coningsby, (Sir) Thomas, knight; created M.A. 27 Sept., 1592, of Hampton Court, co. Hereford, sheriff 1598 (2nd son of Humphrey), knighted by the Earl of Essex 8 Oct., 1591, M.P. co. Hereford 1593, 1597, 1601, died 30 May, 1625, aged 75, father of Fitzwilliam and Thomas next named. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Coningsby, Thomas (Conyngesbye), of co. Hereford, eq. fil. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 22 May, 1601, aged 13 (son of Sir Thomas last named); buried at St. Thomas Church, Oxford, 22 May, 1602, brother of Fitzwilliam.

Coningesby, Walter, of Herts, mil. fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1607, aged 15; B.A. 27 June, 1610, M.A. 28 April, 1613, incorp. at Cambridge 1618, B. & D.D. 14 Dec., 1626, rector of Sutton Veney, Wilts, 1619, brother of John 1607, and Robert 1623. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [30]

Coningsby, William; B.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1655, incorp. as M.A. 12 July, 1681, rector of Woodborough, Wilts, 1667. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Conington, Richard, Franciscan; died 1330. See *D.N.B.*, xii. 63.

Connard. See also COIGNARD.

Connard, George; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL., B.A. (sup. April) 1565.

Connard, Roger, B.A.; M.A. 11 July, 1554, B.Med. (sup. 20 June) 1559. [35]

Conner, Owen (or Eugenius); B.A. 1 July, 1569, M.A. 19 March, 1573-4, dean of Aghadoe 1605 (as EUGENE O'CONNOGHER), bishop of Killala 1591, as OWEN O'CONNOR. See *Ath.*, ii. 847; & Cotton's *Fasti Eccl. Hib.*, iv. 66.

Connock, John, of Cornwall, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 April, 1615, aged 20; 'fellow commoner,' B.A. 13 July, 1615, kept 6 terms at TRINITY COLL., Cambridge; of the Middle Temple 1612, as son and heir of John, of Treworgy, Cornwall, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Connock, John, s. J(ohn), of Treworgy, Cornwall, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 Dec., 1670, aged 16; of Treworgy, J.P., buried 17 July, 1730, at St. Stephen's, Saltash.

Connock, Thomas, s. Th(omas), of North Barrow, Somerset, cler. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 13 May, 1681, aged 17; B.A. 1685, rector of Sparkford, Somerset, 1689, etc., his father instituted to North Barrow 4 Dec., 1660. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Conny, John, of Salop, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 31 May, 1616, aged 18; B.A. 15 July, 1616, M.A. 1 July, 1620, vicar of Stokesay, Salop, 1621, and of St. Oswald's, Chester, 1634. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Conny, John, of Salop, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 2 Nov., 1621, aged 18.

Conny, Robert, s. John, of Rochester, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1672, aged 16; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 1676, M.A. 1679, B.Med. 1682, D.Med. 1685, 'physician to the sick and wounded put on shore at Deal,' fellow College of Physicians 1693, died 25 May, 1713, buried in Rochester Cathedral. See Munk's *Roll*, i. 497; *Rawlinson*, ii. 219; & *D.N.B.* [5]

Conopius, Nathaniel, a Cretan born, trained up in the Greek Church; chaplain or 'petty canon' of CHRIST CHURCH, created B.D. 31 Jan., 1642-3, sometime of Baliol, where he introduced coffee, expelled by the parliamentary visitors Nov., 1648, bishop of Smyrna 1651. See *Ath.*, iv. 808; *Fasti*, ii. 36; *Burrows*, 196; & *Notes and Queries*, 1889, ii. 105.

Conquest, Benjamin, 1s. Richard, of Houghton, Beds, eq. aur. NEW COLL., matric. 31 May, 1666, aged 20; of the Inner Temple 1669. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & Blaydes' *Genealogia Bedfordiensis*.

Conquest, Miles, of Beds, militis. fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 30 Oct., 1612, aged 14 (son of Edmond); born 9 Oct., 1598, brother of the next named.

Conquest, Richard, of Beds, militis. fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 30 Oct., 1612, aged 15; of the Middle Temple 1614 (as son and heir of Edmund, of Houghton Conquest, Beds, knight), born 25 Sept., 1597, brother of Miles. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Consaunt, ——, M.A.; 'sup. for B.D. 28 April, 1507, as having studied 14 years in logic, philosophy, and theology.' See *O.H.S.*, i. 53. [10]

Consent, Richard (Consenyt or Consett), canon; B.A. 11 June, 1509, M.A. 29 June, 1514.

Conser, Thomas; B.A. 26 Jan., 1505-6.

Consett, Raynold, of co. York, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 8 May, 1584, aged 19. See Ord's *Cleveland*, 564.

Constable, Edward, of co. York, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1621, aged 17; B.A. 22 June, 1625.

Constable, George; B.Med. from QUEEN'S COLL. 23 June, 1660. [15]

Constable, Henry, 1s. (Henry), of co. York, militis. of TRINITY COLL., 9 April, 1597, aged 8; created Viscount Dunbar and Baron Constable 14 Nov., 1620, died in 1645. See *D.N.B.*

Constable, John, s. Roger; B.A. 10 Nov., 1511, created M.A. 2 July, 1515, Latin poet. See *St. Paul's School Reg.*, 19; *Ath.*, i. 27; & *D.N.B.*

Constable, John, s. Rob., of Melton, co. York, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 28 Feb., 1678-9, aged 18.

Constable, Joseph, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 25 July, 1655; B.A. 12 Feb., 1658-9, rector of Honington, Suffolk, 1662. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Fasti*, ii. 214.

Constable, Laurence, of Norfolk, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 21. [20]

Constable, Laurence; subscribed 8 June, 1604, will at Oxford (proved) 30 Oct., 1610.

Constable, Ralph, of co. York, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 16 June, 1587, aged 18; possibly an uncle of Henry, Viscount Dunbar. See Foster's *Yorkshire Collection*.

Constable, Thomas; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge, 1664, M.A. 1668, incorp. 13 July, 1669, perhaps rector of Wyke 1669, and of Avington, Hants, 1672. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Constable, William, secular chaplain; B.C.L. (sup. in April) 1536, one of these names rector of Spridlington, co. Lincoln, 1554. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Le Neve*, iii. 235.

Constable, William, 'paup. schol.' from co. York. TRINITY COLL., matric. 24 Jan., 1610-11, aged 19. [25]

Constantine, Alan, B.A. 17 Feb., 1584-5. See William.

Constantine, Harry, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 22 July, 1658; of Merley, Dorset, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1666 (as eldest son of William, of the Middle Temple, esq.), died 1712, brother of John 1671. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Constantine, Henry, of Dorset, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1602, aged 17; of the Middle Temple 1605 (as son and heir of William, late of Merley, Dorset, gent., deceased), died 1618. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Constantine, John; B.A. 26 Oct., 1564, M.A. 14 July, 1567, vicar of Carisbrooke, Isle of Wight, 1565-73, rector of Charlton Mackrell, Somerset, 1571-3, and of Calbourne, Isle of Wight, 1572, of West Felton, Salop, 1572-80, canon of Winchester 1579-82. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Constantine, John, y.s. William, of Merly, Dorset, equitis. NEW INN HALL, matric. 14 Jan., 1670-1, aged 17; of the Middle Temple 1669, perhaps beneficed in Somersetshire 1688-1724, brother of Henry 1658. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [30]

Constantine, William, of BRASENOSE COLL.; B.A. 9 Dec., 1554, B.C.L. 5 Feb., 1560-1, D.C.L. 21 April, 1567, rector of Gumfreston, co. Pembroke, 1563, and Manwrdivey 1564, vicar of Hambledon, Hants, 1565. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Constantyne, William, of Dorset, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric.-entry under date 18 July, 1580, aged 18 (? B.A. 17 Feb., 1583-4, as Alan); of the Middle Temple 1585, as son and heir of William, of Merley, Dorset, esq., died 1587, father of Henry. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & Hutchins' *Dorset*, iii. 304.

Constantine, (Sir) William, of Dorset. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1628, aged 16 (as gent.); of Merley, Dorset, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1637, bencher 1659, Lent reader 1664, treasurer 1668 (as son of Henry, of Merley, Dorset, gent., deceased), recorder of Poole and Dorchester, M.P. Poole April-May, 1640, 1640 (L.P.) till disabled 4 Sept., 1643, 1661 till void 15 June, knighted 30 May, 1668, father of Henry 1658, and John 1670. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Contee, John, s. Pet., of Barnstaple, Devon, p.p. EXETER COLL., matric. 1 April, 1709, aged 17.

Conway, Benjamin, s. James, of Evenechtyd, co. Denbigh, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 1 April, 1704, aged 17, B.A. 22 March, 1708-9; incorp. at Cambridge 1716, M.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1716, vicar of Northop, 1717, warden of Ruthin Hospital 1720. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [35]

Conwaye, Edmund, of co. Gloucester, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 25 May, 1593, aged 14; of the Inner Temple 1598, as of Southrop, co. Gloucester. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Conway, Edward, of co. Warwick, militis. fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 3 May, 1611, aged 16; 2nd Viscount Conway (1631), baptized at Arrow, co. Warwick, 10 Aug., 1594, knighted at Whitehall 25 March, 1618, M.P. Warwick 1624-5, Yarmouth, Isle of Wight, 1626, P.C. and marshal of the army in Ireland 1639, general of horse against the Scots 1640, a member of the Westminster assembly of divines 1643, died 16 June, 1655. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Conway, Edward, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 4 April, 1696, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1704 (and query a master in chancery 1721-7), as son and heir of John, late of Soughton, Flints, esq., deceased. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Conway, Henry, s. John, of 'Spalbrotrydon' (Bodrythan), co. Flint, bart. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 March, 1705-6, aged 17; died in his father's lifetime.

Conway, Hugh; B.A. 20 June, 1575, then 'scholaris' of 12 years' standing, M.A. 6 July, 1575, rector of Lancaster 1576. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *O.H.S.*, xii. 51.

Conwey, Hugh, s. William, of Abererch, co. Carnarvon, p.p. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 6 March, 1667-8, aged 15; B.A. 1671, vicar of Abererch 1673, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [5]

Conway, (Sir) John, of co. Flint. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 30 March, 1593, aged 17 (as arm.); of Gray's Inn 1594, as of Bodrythan, Flints (son of John), knighted 14 March, 1603-4, born 15 June, 1575, and died 16 Jan., 1642. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Conway, John, of co. Flint, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 30 June, 1598, aged 15; called CANWEYE in *Mat. Reg.*

Conway, (Sir) John, 'bart.,' s. Henry, of Bodrythan, co. Flint. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 June, 1679, aged 16; created D.C.L. 22 May, 1683, 2nd baronet, M.P. Flintshire 1685-7, 1695-1701, 1705-8, Flint 1701-2, 1708, until his death in May, 1721, father of Henry 1706, See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Conway, Ralph, subscribed 2 July, 1624, perhaps brother of Edward 1611, and M.P. Andover 1628-9.

Conway, Thomas, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1650; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 16 Feb., 1653-4, perhaps beneficed in Kent, or vicar of Kilton, Somerset, 1662-83. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [10]

Conway, William; D.Med. Caen University, incorp. (? 14 July) 1612.

Conway, William, 'ser.' MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 18 March, 1657-8, ejected. See *Calamy*, i. 246.

Conyard, Abraham, of Roan, in Normandy, created B.D. 29 Jan., 1656-7, incorp. at Cambridge 1657. See *Fasti*, ii. 197.

Conybeare, John, of Devon, pleb. (or Coniber). EXETER COLL., matric.-entry under date 3 Dec., 1575, aged 20.

Conybeare, John, of EXETER COLL., 1657. See COLLIBEARE & COLIBER. [15]

Conybere, John s. George, of Swynbridge, Devon, p.p. WADHAM COLL., matric. 3 April, 1674, aged 18; servitor 1674, B.A. 1677, vicar of Pinhoe, Devon, 1684-1706, licenced 12 July, 1690, to marry Grace, daughter of Humphrey Wilcocks, of Pinhoe, yeoman; father of the next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Conybeare, John, s. John, of Pinhoe, Devon, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 22 March, 1707-8, aged 17; fellow 1710, B.A. 1713, M.A. 1716, proctor 1725, B.D. 1728, D.D. 24 Jan., 1729-30, rector of his College 1730-3, dean of Christ Church 1733-55, rector of St. Clement's, Oxford, 1724-34, bishop of Bristol 1750, until his death 13 July, 1755. See *Rawlinson*, i. 179, xvi. 420, xx. 148; *Boase*, 88; *Alumni West.*, 32; & *D.N.B.*

Conyers, Edward, s. Joh., of London, arm. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 22 July, 1710, aged 17, of Copped Hall, Essex, admitted to the Middle Temple 1707, M.P. East Grinstead April, 1727-1734-41, died 22 April, 1742, brother of Tristram 1702. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Conyers, Francis, of co. Leicester, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 July, 1590, aged 14.

Conyers, George, s. Tobias, of London, cler. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 10 July, 1685, aged 20; B.C.L. 1693, D.C.L. 1715, born April, 1669, entered Merchant Taylors' School 1680, died in London 1726. See *Robinson*, i. 303. [20]

Conyers, John, chaplain; M.A. (sup. 6 Feb.) 1595-6.

Conyers, John, s. Tristram, of Walthamstow, Essex, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 7 April, 1666, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1672, M.P. East Grinstead 1695-1708, of West Looe 1708-10, East Grinstead 1710, until his death in 1725, brother of William 1672, and father of Tristram 1702, and of Edward 1710. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Conyers, (Sir) John, s. Christopher, of Horden, co. Durham, bart. NEW INN HALL, matric. 14 Dec., 1666, aged 17; 3rd baronet, died 14 Sept., 1719, buried in Great Stoughton church, Hunts.

Conyers, Ralph, of co. York, gent. TRINITY COLL., Jan., 1597-8, aged 18. See Foster's *Yorkshire Visitations*.

Conyers, Thomas, s. Nicholas, of Houghton, co. Durham, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 13 May, 1684, aged 17; of Elemore, co. Durham, admitted to the Middle Temple 1686, licenced 25 June, 1692, to marry Elizabeth Hall, of St. Catherine, Coleman, spin.; M.P. city of Durham in 10 parliaments 1698-1727, died 4 Oct., 1728. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*, etc. [25]

Conyers, Tristram, born in Northants, s. William, of Walthamstowe, Essex, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 29 May, 1635, aged 14; born 5 Sept., 1619, entered Merchant Taylors' School 1631, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1643, bencher 1664, Lent reader 1670, treasurer 1672, serjt.-at-law 1675, M.P. Maldon 1660, died 1684, brother of William 1639, and father of John 1666, and William 1672. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *Robinson*, i. 131.

Conyers, Tristram, s. John, of Walthamstowe, Essex, arm. MERTON COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1702, aged 17; of the Middle Temple 1705, brother of Edward 1710. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Conyers, William, born in Northants, s. William, of Walthamstowe, Essex, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 12 July, 1639, aged 16; B.A. 20 April, 1642, fellow 1642, M.A. 8 Dec., 1646, D.Med. 6 July, 1655, born 5 March, 1622, entered Merchant Taylors' School 1631, a candidate of College of Physicians 1656, one of the few physicians who remained in London during the great plague, to which he himself fell a victim, brother of Tristram 1635. See *Burrows*, Munk's *Roll*, i. 274; *Robinson*, i. 131; *Ath. Ox.*, i. p. xxxi.

Conyers, William, s. Tristram, of Walthamstowe, Essex. WADHAM COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1672, aged 17; scholar 1674, B.A. 1676, born 16 Oct., 1655, and entered Merchant Taylors' School 1670, buried in the outer chapel of his college 17 Dec., 1676, brother of John 1666. See *Robinson*, i. 273; & *Gardiner*, 297.

Coo, William, s. Christopher, of Sutton, co. Gloucester, cler. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 14 Feb., 1693-4, aged 16. See COE. [30]

Coode, Arthur, of Cornwall. EXETER COLL., matric.-entry under date 3 Dec., 1575, aged 22; B.A. 11 Feb., 1576-7. Arthur, 3rd son of Walter, of Morval, baptized there 23 June, 1547, was rector of Tavistock, and brother of Gilbert 1573.

ode, Edward (Coad), of Cornwall, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1620, aged 18; of Tresa (eldest son of Edward, of St. Pynock, and of Tresa), baptized at St. Pinnock 29 Nov., 1601, and died in 1662. See Vivian's *Cornwall Visitations* & *Gardiner*, 53.

ode, Gilbert, of Cornwall, arm. HART HALL, matric.-entry under date 1573, aged 17; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 7 March, 1578-9, fellow 1579-88, M.A. 19 Feb., 1582-3, vicar of Liskeard & of St. Wenn, Cornwall, 1589 (4th son of Walter, of Morval), baptized there 28 Aug., 1552, died 1635-6; see Arthur 1575. See *Boase*, 48; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

ode, John, of Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1612, aged 18, B.A. 26 Oct., 1615; M.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 10 June, 1618, perhaps rector of St. Ervan, Cornwall, 1627. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

ode, John (Code), of Cornwall, arm. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 10 Nov., 1615, aged 17; B.A. 18 June, 1618, M.A. 20 April, 1621; perhaps of Breage, Cornwall (son of John), baptized there 2 Oct., 1597, died in 1672. But see Vivian's *Visitations of Cornwall*, pp. 95-96, for two of these names.

ode, John, s. John, of Penryn, Cornwall, pleb., p.p. EXETER COLL., matric. 26 May, 1664, aged 16.

ode, Philip, s. Ben., of Pendreen, Cornwall, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 23 March, 1690-1, aged 17; B.A. 1694, fellow ALL SOULS' COLL., M.A. 1698, B.Med. 1703, D.Med. 1707, will proved at Oxford 19 Sept., 1718, as Code. See *Hearne*, i. 291. [6]

ode, Samuel, s. Sam., of Breage, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1712, aged 18; B.A. 1716, M.A. 1719, vicar of St. Clement's, Cornwall, 1730, born 7 March, 1694, buried at Breage 5 July, 1730. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

ode, Vincent (Code); B.A. 1 March, 1507-8.

ode, William, s. Thomas, of Pensipple, par. Liscard, Cornwall, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 5 June, 1668, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple 1675. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

ooke, Abraham, of co. Leicester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1615, aged 17. [10]

ooke, Abraham, 'ser.' ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 15 June 1657.

ooke, Alexander, of Yorks, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric.-entry under date 3 Nov., 1581, aged 17, B.A. 17 June, 1585; fellow UNIVERSITY COLL. 1587, M.A. 2 July, 1588, B.D. 26 May, 1596, vicar of Louth, Lincolnshire, 1601-4, and of Leeds 1614, until his death, buried in that church 23 June, 1632, brother of Robert 1576, father of Edward 1634. See *Ducatus Leod*, 210; *Ath.*, ii. 535; & *D.N.B.*

ooke, Anthony, of London, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric.-entry under date (1574?), aged 19; 'Dialecticus.'

ooke, Brian (4 years at Cambridge & all exercises for B.A.), B.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL. 15 July, 1596. See Foster's *Yorkshire Collections* & *O.H.S.*, x. 370.

ooke, Caleb, s. Leonard, of Islington, Middlesex, minister. HART HALL, matric. 8 Dec., 1665, aged 15, B.A. 1669; M.A. from NEW COLL. 1672; vicar of Milborne Port, Somerset, 1674, and rector of Goathill 1695, father of the next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [15]

ooke, Caleb, s. Caleb, of Milbourn Port, Dorset, cler. WADHAM COLL., matric. 11 June, 1702, aged 18, servitor 1702; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 1706, rector of Compton Abbas, Dorset, 1713. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

ooke, Charles, s. Nic., of Exeter, pleb., p.p. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 17 March, 1664-5, aged 17; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 1668, M.A. 1671, perhaps rector of Goodleigh, Devon, 1673. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cooke, Clement (Coke), s. Rob., of Branfield, Suffolk, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 19 Feb., 1673-4, aged 16.

Cooke, Dennis, s. William, of Highnam, co. Gloucester, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1666, aged 16; of the Middle Temple 1668, died s.p. in 1676, aged 27, brother of Edward 1669, Robert 1681, William 1671, and Henry 1690. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Cooke, Dennis, s. Edward, of Highnam, co. Gloucester, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 17 May, 1708, aged 20. [20]

Cooke, Edmund, of Berks, 'cler. fil.' QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1598, aged 14.

Cooke, Edmund, M.A. Cambridge, incorp. 12 July, 1608, one of these names vicar of Duffield, co. Denbigh, 1618. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cooke, Edmund, s. T., of Shaw, Berks, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 12 July, 1692, aged 15; B.A. 1696, M.A. 1699, perhaps rector of Swanage, Dorset, 1714.

Cooke, Edward, of London, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 1 Feb., 1593-4, aged 17.

Cooke, Edward s. Alexander, of Leeds, Yorks, sacerd. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1634, aged 17, clerk 1633-36; B.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL. 10 July, 1638, either this student or the next named incorp. at Cambridge 1641. See *Bloxam*, ii. 62.

Cooke, Edward, s. Thomas, of University of Oxford, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 30 April, 1635, aged 18; B.A. 20 Feb., 1638-9. [26]

Cooke, Edward, s. John, of Wantage, Berks, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 16 March, 1637-8, aged 16.

Cooke, Edward, of Merchant Taylors' School 1641; elected to ST. JOHN'S COLL. (provisionally) 1644, fellow 1647. See *Burrows*, 47, 51; & *Robinson*, i. 150.

Cooke, Edward, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 2 July, 1658; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 1661.

Cooke, Edward, 'gen. fil. nat. max.' UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 11 April, 1660, perhaps of the Inner Temple 1660, as of Southwark, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [30]

Cooke, Edward, s. William, of Highnam, co. Gloucester, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 30 April, 1669, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1677, brother of Dennis 1666, Robert 1681, William 1671, and of Henry 1690, and father of Dennis 1708. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Cook, Edward, s. John, of Bromsgrove, co. Worcester, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 April, 1698, aged 17; scholar of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1698, B.A. 1701, M.A. 16 March, 1704-5 (as COOKE), born at Mersham, Kent, 1680, King's scholar at Canterbury, chaplain to William Fermor, Baron of Lempster; vicar of Easton Neston, Northants, 1707, and of Potterspury 1710, rector of Cold Higham Northants, 1729, buried at Easton Neston 25 Oct., 1741, perhaps brother of Hatton. See *Rawlinson*, iii. 404, xvi. 425; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cooke, Ellis (Coke), of Devon, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 10 Nov., 1621, aged 19; B.A. (sup.) 28 June, 1622, vicar of Dawlish, Devon, 1627. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cooke, Florice, of co. Worcester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 22 Nov., 1616, aged 17 (called 'Floricius' in *Mat. Reg.*); B.A. 3 Feb., 1619-20, M.A. 9 July, 1623, sequestered to the vicarage of Westfield, Suffolk, 1647, as Florence. See *Add. MS.*, 15,671.

Cooke, Francis (s. Thomas, of London, clothworker), admitted to ST. JOHN'S COLL. 16 June, 1579, fellow 1580, B.A. 28 Nov., 1584, M.A. 23 May, 1588, admitted to Merchant Taylors' School 1570. See *Robinson*, i. 15. [35]

Cooke, Francis, of co. Worcester, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 28 June, 1604, aged 21; B.A. 16 Jan., 1607-8.

Cooke, Francis (Coke), s. John, of St. Erme, Cornwall, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1631, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1638. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Cooke, George, of Wilts. HART HALL, matric.-entry under date 1571.

Cooke, George (Coocke), of Oxon, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric.-entry under date 12 Dec., 1572, aged 13; 'Mro. Chamberlaine Tutori gram.'

Cooke, George, of MAGDALEN HALL 1648. See *Burrows*, 37.

Cooke, Gerard, B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 6 Nov., 1610. [5]

Cooke, Hatton, s. Joh., of St. George's, Canterbury, Kent, cler. ORIEL COLL., matric. 8 July, 1714, aged 16; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 1718, M.A. 1721, perhaps brother of Edward 1698.

Cooke, Henry, 3s. Robert, of Churcham, co. Gloucester, equitis. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 16 April, 1641, aged 16; died unmarried, brother of Miles 1648.

Cooke, Henry, s. William, of Gloucester (city), gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 9 April, 1690, aged 17; brother of Dennis 1666, Edward 1669, Robert 1681, and of William 1671.

Cooke, James, of Hants, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 7 May, 1591, aged 19; fellow 1592, B.C.L. 29 Oct., 1597, (incorp. at Cambridge 1607), D.C.L. 16 April, 1608, born at Chale, Isle of Wight, educated at Winchester, a good Latin poet, rector of Houghton, Hants, 1609, until his death in 1611. See *Ath.*, ii. 95; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; & *D.N.B.*

Cooke, James, s. Peter ('Pri'), of Wells, Somerset, p.p. HART HALL, matric. 8 March, 1674-5, aged 17; B.A. 1678, M.A. 1681, perhaps rector of Littleham, Devon, 1692. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [10]

Cooke, James, s. William, of Sheffield, Yorks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 9 May, 1684, aged 17, B.A. 17 Jan., 1687-8; M.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 1692, rector of Warmsworth, Yorks, 1698, and of Barlborough 1699. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cooke, James, s. William, of Frolesworth, co. Leicester, paup. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 25 March, 1691, aged 16; B.A. 1694, M.A. 1698, vicar of Redbourne, co. Lincoln, 1708, rector of Roxby with Risby, co. Lincoln, 1714. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cooke, Jeffery (Coke), s. Edw., of Llanfrynach, co. Brecon, cler. JESUS COLL., matric. 15 June, 1697, aged 18; his father instituted to his rectory 6 Nov., 1664.

Cooke, John (Coke), canon; B.A. (sup. April) 1513, B.C.L. (sup. 22 Nov.) 1515. See Newcourt's *Repertorium* & *O.H.S.*, i. 69.

Cooke, John (Coke), secular chaplain; B.C.L. 8 July, 1537, a student of the Cesarean law at Oxford and Cambridge. See *Fasti*, i. 105. [15]

Cooke, John (Coke), M.A. 14 years; B.D. (sup. Nov.) 1573, one of these names canon of Southwell 1586. See *Le Neve*, iii. 433.

Cook, John, of London, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric.-entry under date 20 March, 1578-9, aged 23; B.A. 17 June, 1579.

Cook, John (? B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1580), incorp. as M.A. 14 July, 1584.

Cook, John (Coke), of co. Glamorgan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 15 May, 1584, aged 22.

Cooke, John, of London, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 1 Feb., 1593-4, aged 18; of Gray's Inn 1594, as of Westminster. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [20]

Cooke, John, of Surrey, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 7 May, 1602, aged 21.

Cooke, John, of Sussex, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 5 Nov., 1602, aged 18.

Cook, John, of Sussex, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 9 Feb., 1609-10, aged 20.

Cooke, John (Coke), 'paup. schol.' from Devon. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 15 June, 1612, aged 17; B.A. 30 June, 1617, perhaps vicar of [illegible]ridge, Devon, 1630. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cooke, John, s. Isaac, of Husbands Bosworth, co. Leicester, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 31 Jan., 1622-3, aged 14; the regicide, bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1631, one of the counsel against Charles I. and solicitor of the Commonwealth 1650, prepared the charge and conducted the prosecution; appointed master of the Hospital of St. Cross and chief justice of Munster 1649, a justice of the Court of Upper Bench in Ireland 1655, excluded by name from the act of indemnity, executed 16 Oct., 1660. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *D.N.B.* [25]

Cook, John (Coke), of Cambridge University, created M.A. 9 Dec., 1643, perhaps fellow of NEW COLL. by the visitors 1649, ejected 1660 as Cocke, rector of Heyford Warren, Oxon. See *Ath.*, i., p. xxx.; & *Burrows*, 169.

Cooke, John, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 June, 1657.

Cooke, John, 'ser.' MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 2 July, 1658; chorister 1660-71. See *Bloxam*, i. 85.

Cooke, John, s. Thomas, of Bromsgrove, co. Worcester, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 April, 1663, aged 16; B.A. 1666, M.A. 1669, chaplain or petty canon; rector of Cuxtone 1674-7, and of Mersham, Kent, 1677-9, proctor for diocese of Canterbury 1689, chaplain to the Earl of Thanet, one of the lecturers preachers in Canterbury Cathedral, rector of St. George-the-Martyr with St. Mary Magdalen in Canterbury 1693, until his death 13 Aug., 1726, buried at Mersham, father of Edward 1698, perhaps father of Hatton 1714. See *Fasti*, ii. 308; & *Remembrancer*, xvi. 427.

Cooke, John, s. John, of Wotton-under-Edge, co. Gloucester, p.p. WADHAM COLL., matric. 10 March, 1664-5, aged 18; servitor 1664-8, B.A. 1668.

Cooke, John, s. John, of Calne, Wilts, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 29 March, 1667, aged 16; B.A. 1670, M.A. 1673, perhaps rector of Stoke Trister, Somerset, 1689, and of Axbridge, Somerset, 1690. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [33]

Cooke, John, s. Hen., of 'Bromigham,' co. Warwick, p.p. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 17 March, 1675-6, aged 17; B.A. 1679.

Cooke, John, s. J., of Bristol, co. Gloucester, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 30 March, 1677, aged 17.

Cooke, John, s. J., of Thornbury, co. Gloucester, pauper. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 18 July, 1679, aged 17.

Cooke, (Sir) John, s. J(ohn), of London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 9 July, 1684, aged 17; B.C.L. 1691, D.C.L. 1694, a lieutenant in the army, served at the battle of the Boyne 1689, vicar-general to the archbishop of Canterbury and dean of the Arches 1703-10, king's advocate 1701-15, knighted 21 May, 1701, one of the commissioners of the treaty of union with Scotland, chancellor of Ely, etc., clerk of the pipe in the exchequer 1706, born 29 Aug., 1666; licenced 17 Dec., 1695, to marry Mary, daughter of Matthew Bateman, of St. Mary, Whitechapel, spinster; died 31 March, 1710, and buried there 2 April. See *Robinson*, i. 280; *Remembrancer*, i. 97; & *D.N.B.* [35]

Cooke, John, s. Francis, of Exeter, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 10 Feb., 1687-8, aged 15; B.A. 1694, M.A. 1697, fellow 1695-1705, senior proctor 1701, preb. of Exeter 1702, of Winchester 1712, died 1722, one of these names vicar of Bovey Tracey 1704, and of Harberton 1710, rector of Chilbolton, Hants, 1715, and of Bishops Waltham 1717. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Boase*, 84.

Cooke, John, s. John, of Cranbrook, Kent, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 April, 1690, aged 16.

Cooke, John, s. J., of Hannay, Berks, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 17 Dec., 1692, aged 17, B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 1696, M.A. 1699.

Cooke, John, 'equitis fil.' ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 15 July, 1693, of Lincoln's Inn 1694, as son and heir of Sir Thomas, of Hackney, knight (goldsmith), who was knighted at Kensington 15 Sept., 1690, and died 6 Sept., 1709; married Miss Carr and had issue. See Burke's *Commoners*, ii. 266; *Robinson*, i. 318; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Cook, John, arm, EXETER COLL., matric. 30 March, 1694.

Cooke, John, B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 28 Oct., 1696, M.A. 18 Dec., 1699.

Cooke, John, s. J., of Bristol, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 3 Dec., 1705, aged 17; B.A. 1709.

Cooke, John, s. Joh., of Bristol, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 6 July, 1709, aged 15. [5]

Cooke, John, s. Thomas, of St. Dionis Backchurch, London, cler. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 17 July, 1713, aged 18; according to *Robinson*, ii. 7, he was born 26 Sept., 1695, baptized at St. Dionis Backchurch.

Cooke, John, s. J., of Compton, Somerset, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1713, aged 19.

Cooke, John, B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 21 June, 1717.

Cooke, Jonas, of Berks, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 27 Jan., 1603-4, aged 15; B.A. 30 June, 1607, M.A. 17 Jan., 1610-11, then in orders, rector of Stoke Gifford, Somerset, 1627, canon of Wells 1627, rector of Little Burstead, Essex, 1629, and of Hanwell, Middlesex, 1631. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cooke, Jonathan, s. Leonard, of Islington, Middlesex, minister. NEW COLL., matric. 22 March, 1660-1, aged 19; B.C.L. 1667, canon of Chichester, 1670. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [10]

Cooke, Joseph, s. Joseph, of Ireland, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1635, aged 15; B.A. 28 June, 1639, M.A. 8 July, 1642, rector of Aisholt 1662, and of Spaxton, Somerset, 1668. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cooke, Joshua, 'cler. fil.' MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 1 April, 1656, chorister 1654, demy 1656-63, B.A. 11 June, 1658, M.A. 17 May, 1661, rector of Winchester St. Thomas, 1669. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Bloxam*, i. 77.

Cook, Lambard, of Kent, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 13 Oct., 1598, aged 16; B.A. 8 July, 1603, of Mount Mascall in Bexley, Kent, son of Edmund, of Northbery, Kent.

Cook, (Sir) Miles, of NEW INN HALL 1648, a master in chancery 1673, and knighted 25 Jan., 1673-4, died 20 Feb., 1698-9, brother of Henry 1641, son of Robert 1615. See *Burrows*, 38.

Cooke, Morgan, s. M(organ), of Llangan, co. Glamorgan, p.p. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 28 April, 1676, aged 17 (of ST. ALBAN HALL in *Mat. Reg.*); vicar of Trentishoe, Devon, 1680. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [15]

Cooke, Morgan, s. M(organ), of Trentishoe, Devon, cler. NEW INN HALL, matric. 7 June, 1700, aged 17; rector of Trentishoe, Devon, 1724. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cooke, Nathaniel, subscribed 4 May, 1627, B.A. from NEW INN HALL 25 Jan., 1630-1, M.A. 29 April, 1634, perhaps rector of Wootton Fitzpaine, Dorset, 1638. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cook, Nathaniel, s. John, of Newbery, Berks, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 17 Feb., 1704-5, aged 16; B.A. 1709, M.A. 1712 as Cooke.

Cooke, Nicolas (Coke), chaplain. MAGDALEN COLL., 1559; B.A. 4 July, 1560, fellow of QUEEN'S COLL. 1563, M.A. 12 May, 1563, principal of St. Edmund Hall 1569, vicar of Sparsholt, Berks, 1571, rector of Slapton, Northants, 1573, and of Pusey, Berks, 1579, buried at Slapton 1 May, 1627. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Bloxam*, ii. 128.

Cooke, Philip (Coke); M.A. Cambridge, incorp. 9 July, 1594. [20]

Cooke, Ralph, of co. York, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 17 July, 1584, aged 18.

Cooke, Ralph, s. Richard, of London, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 2 July, 1624, aged 16, demy 1626-31; B.A. 7 Dec., 1626, M.A. 20 June, 1629, B.D. 10 Feb., 1637-8, D.D. 2 Aug., 1660, chaplain 1630-7, licenced to preach, *per universam Angliam*, 10 Feb., 1637-8, canon of Rochester 1660, rector of St. Gabriel, Fenchurch Street, 1637, until sequestered in 1644, rector of Burstow, Surrey, 1637, where he died 12 Jan., 1684, aged 78. See *Add. MS.*, 15,669, p. 12; *Fasti*, ii. 239; & *Bloxam*, v. 120.

Cooke, Richard (Coke); B.A. (sup. 15 Feb.) 1507-8, one of these names resigned the rectory of East Horndon, Essex, in 1509, and was instituted rector of Stow Maries, Essex, 1511. See *Newcourt*.

Cooke, Richard. MAGDALEN COLL., matric.-entry under date 1571.

Cooke, Richard, of Bucks, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric.-entry under date 1 Aug., 1578, aged 17, B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 3 Feb., 1580-1, sup. for M.A. May, 1584. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cooke, Richard; M.A. Cambridge, incorp. 24 April, 1601. [26]

Cooke, Richard, s. Richard, of Ludlow, Salop, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1634, aged 17; B.A. 4 July, 1639.

Cooke, Richard fellow PETER HOUSE, Cambridge; B.A. 1661, M.A. 1665, (incorp. 13 July, 1669), D.D. 1692, perhaps beneficed in Essex. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cooke, Richard, s. R., of Newbury, Berks, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1708, aged 17; B.A. 1712, perhaps vicar of Denford, Northants, 1716. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cooke, Robert; B.LL.; B.C.L. (sup. 15 Oct.) 1506, principal of Henxsey Hall, in St. Aldates. See *Fasti*, i. 19. [30]

Cooke, Robert (Coke); B.A. 17 June, 1516, M.A. 1 July, 1519, B.D. 4 Feb., 1526-7, D.D. 8 April, 1530. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Le Neve*, ii. 40.

Cooke, Robert (Coke); B.A. from EXETER COLL. 11 July, 1572, perhaps rector of Foxcot, Somerset, 1589, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *O.H.S.*, xii. 16.

Cooke, Robert, of Yorks. BRASENOSE COLL., matric.-entry under date 5 April, 1576, aged 17; 'Oxon venit, 1567,' B.A. 27 June, 1573, fellow (2 Dec.) 1573-90, M.A. 31 Jan., 1576-7, proctor 1582, (incorp. at Cambridge 1583), B.D. 15 July, 1584, (son of William, of Beeston, Leeds), baptized there 23 July, 1550, vicar of Leeds 1590, and canon of Durham 1614, until his death 1 Jan., 1614-15, succeeded by his brother Alexander 1581. See *Ath.*, ii. 153; & *D.N.B.*

Cooke, Robert; M.A. Cambridge, incorp. 14 July, 1584, perhaps beneficed in Norfolk. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cooke, (Sir) Robert (Cooque), eq. aur. fil.; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 20 Jan., 1614-15, of Gray's Inn 1617 (son of William, of Highnam, co. Gloucester, Knt.), knighted 21 July, 1621, M.P. co. Gloucester April-May 1640, Tewkesbury 1640 (L.P.) until his death in June, 1643, aged 45, father of Henry 1641, and of Miles 1648. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [35]

Cooke, Robert, of co. York, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 Nov., 1615, aged 17; B.A. 9 June, 1619, M.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 3 July, 1622 B.D. 18 May, 1631, licenced to preach 29 March, 1636, perhaps master of the hospital of St. Mary Magdalen, at Ripon, 1624, administration at Oxford granted 19 Nov., 1641.

Cooke, Robert; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 14 Feb., 1617-18, M.A. 12 June, 1621.

Cooke, Robert, B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 10 Feb., 1628-9; perhaps created M.A. & LL.B. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 31 Aug., 1636.

Cooke, Robert, s. William, of Highnam, co. Gloucester, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 18 Feb., 1680-1, aged 16; B.A. 1684, M.A. 1687, vicar of Churcham in 1694, rector of Bishops Cleeve, co. Gloucester, 1696, canon of Gloucester 1707 & 1723, archdeacon of Oxford 23 April, 1724, died in Aug. following, brother of Dennis 1666, and of Edward 1669. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cooke, Samuel, of Somerset, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 7 Feb., 1583-4, aged 17.

Cooke, Samuel, s. Th., of city of Worcester, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 24 March, 1674-5, aged 17; B.A. 1678, M.A. 1681.

Cooke, Stephen, s. Thomas, of Oxford (city), pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 20 Oct., 1626, aged 15; B.A. 10 Nov., 1629, M.A. 23 May, 1633, rector of Candlesby, co. Lincoln, 1637. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cooke, Stephen, 'cler. fil.' NEW COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1651; B.C.L. 9 April, 1659. [5]

Cooke, Theophilus, s. Thomas, of Cotheridge, co. Worcester, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1640, aged 15, B.A. 11 Nov., 1644; incorp. at Cambridge 1672, M.A. from PETER HOUSE 1672, vicar of Frodsham, Cheshire, 1661, rector of Broadway, co. Worcester, 1662, canon of Hereford 1667, vicar of Cotheridge, co. Worcester, 1669, and rector of Acton Beauchamp 1681, died in 1684, father of Thomas 1677; his father was vicar of Cotheridge and rector of Martin, co. Worcester. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cooke, Theophilus, s. William, of Frolesworth, co. Leicester, minister. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 28 April, 1676, aged 14; B.A. 5 Feb., 1679-80, rector of Stockerston, co. Leicester, 1687, brother of William 1682, his father instituted to Frolesworth 1662. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cooke, Thomas (Coke, Cocke, or Cocks), B.C.L. 12 Feb., 1508-9 (as Coke), B.D.; D.D. (sup. 4 Nov.) 1512. See *O.H.S.*, i. 47.

Cooke, Thomas (Coke), B.A.; M.A. (of Paris), incorp. 7 Feb., 1508-9, B.D. 31 Jan., 1512-13. See *O.H.S.*, i. 62.

Cooke, Thomas (Coke or Cocke), B.A. 20 March, 1541-2, fellow of QUEEN'S COLL. 1543, M.A. 1545. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [10]

Cooke, Thomas (Coke or Cocke), student of CHRIST CHURCH 1567 (from Westminster School), B.A. 26 Jan., 1569-70, M.A. 6 July, 1573. See *Alumni West.*, 46.

Cooke, Thomas, taberdar, QUEEN'S COLL. 1566, B.A. 9 July, 1568, M.A. (sup. March) 1571-2.

Cooke, Thomas, B.A. 31 May, 1568, M.A. 6 July, 1573, fellow of ORIEL COLL. 1569-82, from the diocese of Sarum, perhaps vicar of East Brent, Somerset, 1582, until death in 1610. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cooke, Thomas, of Sussex, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 3 Aug., 1582, aged 15.

Cooke, Thomas (Coke), B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge 1585, incorp. as M.A. 9 July, 1594, one of these names rector of Norton-Fitzwarren, Somerset, 1590. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [15]

Cooke, Thomas (? Cocke), of Sussex, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 30 July, 1596, aged 17.

Cooke, Thomas, 1s. William, of Little Barningham, Norfolk, yeoman; admitted scholar of CAIUS COLL., Cambridge, 11 Feb., 1603-4, aged 18; B.A. 1607, incorp. as M.A. 9 July, 1611, perhaps rector of Banningham, Norfolk, 1629-31. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; *Venn*, 99; & *Fasti*, i. 466.

Cooke, Thomas, subscribed 18 June, 1613.

Cooke, Thomas, of Kent, 'cler. fil.' BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 16 June, 1615, aged 16; B.A. 8 May, 1618; M.A. 23 May, 1622, B.D. 27 Feb., 1632-3, licenced to preach 1623, vicar of Bampton, Oxon, 1663, archdeacon of Salop (in Hereford) 1660, until he died 6 Nov., 1669, aged 73, buried in his church. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; *Ath.*, i., p. liv.; & *Fasti*, i. 466.

Cooke, Thomas (Coke), of Cornwall, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 16 April, 1619, aged 17. [20]

Cooke, Thomas, of co. Worcester, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1619, aged 18; B.A. 1 Feb., 1620-1, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1630, as son and heir of Thomas, of Redmarley Oliver, co. Worcester. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Cooke, Colonel Thomas, of Essex, created D.C.L. 9 Sept., 1651. (Memo.: Thomas Cooke, of Peasmarsh, Essex (son of Thomas), M.P. for the county 1654-5, another of this name governor of Wexford, slain in Ireland in April, 1652. See *Fasti*, ii. 168.

Cooke, Thomas, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 27 Nov., 1652 (called COOKE in *Mat. Reg.*).

Cooke, Thomas (Coke), gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 31 July, 1658 (called COOKE in *Mat. Reg.*).

Cooke, Thomas, s. Morgan, of Langan, co. Glamorgan, p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 10 March, 1670-1, aged 16; B.A. 1674, vicar of Newcastle, co. Glamorgan, 1676. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [25]

Cooke, Thomas, s. Theophilus, of Cotheridge, co. Worcester, cler. NEW COLL., matric. 12 July, 1677, aged 12; B.A. 17 Feb., 1682-3, M.A. 1687, vicar of Worcester St. Nicholas, and rector of St. Martin's, Worcester, 1690. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Rawlinson*, xx. 152.

Cooke, Thomas, s. John, of Axminster, Devon, pauper. WADHAM COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1686, aged 17; servitor 1686, B.A. 1690 (as Cook), perhaps vicar of Thorncombe, Devon, 1703, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cooke, Thomas, s. Morgan, of Penllyne, co. Glamorgan, paup. JESUS COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1692, aged 16.

Cooke, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Kilmington, Devon, p.p. HART HALL, matric. 29 May, 1701, aged 18.

Cooke, Thomas, s. Shadrach, of Islington, Middlesex, cler. HART HALL, matric. 28 March, 1702, aged 15; B.A. 13 March, 1704-5, curate of Kingston-on-Thames, 'he attended Mr. Noble, an attorney, under condemnation for the murder of Mr. Sayer, when he contracted the gaol distemper and died 19 April, 1715,' buried near his father in the east end of Islington churchyard. See *Rawlinson*, iii. 314, xx. 150. [30]

Cooke, Thomas, B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1708, M.A. 1713, incorp. 1 July, 1714. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cooke, Thomas, s. Tho., of Worcester (city), cler. MERTON COLL., matric. 22 March, 1710-11, aged 18; B.A. 1714, M.A. 1719, vicar of Upton Snodsbury, co. Worcester, 1717. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cooke, Thomas, s. T., of London, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 14 July, 1711, aged 17; query D.C.L. 3 July, 1754, as of Hatton Garden. See *Misc. Gen. et Her.*, N.S., i. 347.

Cook, William (Coke), B.A. (sup. 13 June) 1506.

Cooke, William (Coke), B.C.L. 18 July, 1530, D.C.L. 11 Oct., 1536, of NEW COLL. & ALL SOULS' COLL., rector or warden of Elmeley, Kent, principal or chief moderator of the Civil Law School in St. Edward's parish 1537, dean of the arches 1545-9, judge of the Prerogative Court, Canterbury, 1548, and of the Admiralty Court 1554-8, custos of Ilford Hospital, Essex, 1551, M.P. Woodstock Oct.-Dec., 1553, buried 23 Aug., 1558. See also JOHN COCKS, p. 296; *Fasti*, i. 84, 103; & *O.H.S.*, i. 161. [35]

Cooke, William (Coke), fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL., 1527-35, from Newnton Longville, Bucks, B.C.L. 18 Feb., 1527-8, D.C.L. 11 Oct., 1536, D.D. 2 July, 1537, a chief agent in Bonner's persecutions, one of these names rector of Halton, co. Lincoln, 1535, and rector of Burdwardscott, Berks, 1543, and canon of Lincoln 1554-8. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* and *O.H.S.*, i. 150.

Cooke, William; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 3 Nov., 1582, M.A. 22 June, 1587, licenced to preach 10 Feb., 1595-6. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cooke, William, of London, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 15; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 29 April, 1589.

Cooke, William, of Northants, 'cler. fil.' ORIEL COLL., matric. 8 July, 1586, aged 11.

Cooke, William (Cooke *alias* Jones), 1595. See JONES *alias* COOKE.

Cooke, William, of co. Worcester, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 19 Jan., 1598-9, aged 15. [5]

Cooke, William; B.A. from JESUS COLL., Cambridge, 1651, incorp. as M.A. 10 July, 1655, perhaps beneficed in Leicestershire, and father of Theophilus 1676, and of William 1682.

Cooke, William, s. William, of Highnam, co. Gloucester, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 14 April, 1671, aged 17; a colonel, died 1691, aged 39, brother of Dennis 1666, Edward 1669, Robert 1681, and Henry 1696.

Cook, William, s. William, of Malvern, co. Worcester, p.p. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 7 April, 1677, aged 18; B.A. 1680, as Cooke.

Cooke, William, s. William, of Frolesworth, co. Leicester, paup. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 21 Feb., 1681-2, aged 15; B.A. 1685, brother of Theophilus 1676. [9]

Cooke, William, s. Tho., of Llansannor, co. Glamorgan, cler. JESUS COLL., matric. 2 March, 1698-9, aged 17; rector of Llansannor 1707, and vicar of Newcastle 1709. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cooke, William, s. Joh., of Bristol (city), gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 26 March, 1713, aged 17.

Cooke, William, s. John, of Nash, Bucks, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 19 May, 1713, aged 16; B.A. 20 March, 1716-17. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cooke, Yonger, s. Tho., of Stretton Granton, co. Hereford, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 14 March, 1662-3, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1672, licenced 18 Oct., 1670, to marry Dorothy, daughter of Bruno Ryves, dean of Windsor. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Cookes, Edward, of co. Worcester, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1581, aged 19.

Cookes, Edward, of co. Worcester, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 7 May, 1602, aged 17; B.A. 31 Oct., 1605, perhaps vicar of Tardebigg, co. Worcester, 1632; see Henry 1606. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [15]

Cookes, Edward, of Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 28 Nov., 1617, aged 20; B.A. 10 Dec., 1617, M.A. 13 Dec., 1620, B.D. 28 March, 1629, vicar of Brigham, Cumberland, 1618, father of Wilfrid 1634.

Cookes, Edward, s. Henry, of Worcester (city), gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 29 March, 1672, aged 15; (called COCKES in *Mat. Reg.*), of the Middle Temple, died in 1677, aged about 21, brother of Thomas 1678.

Cookes, Henry, of co. Worcester, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1606, aged 16; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 13 Dec., 1610, M.A. 15 Jan., 1613-14 (? created B.D. 1 or 2 Nov., 1642), perhaps vicar of Tibberton, co. Worcester, 1619, and rector of St. Andrew, Worcester, 1624, as Cooke; see Edward 1602. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cookes, John, of co. Worcester, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 6 July, 1613; aged 18; possibly son of William Cookes, of Norgrove, parish of Feckenham, and described in the Heralds' Visitation as of Lincoln's Inn, and of Tookey's Farm, in Feckenham. See Thomas, same date.

Cookes, Richard; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 29 Oct., 1618. [20]

Cookes, Robert, of ST. JOHN'S COLL., created B.C.L. 31 Aug., 1636.

Cookes, Thomas; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL., 23 Oct., 1613, perhaps of Lincoln's Inn 1614 (as son of William, of Tardebig, co. Worcester), of Bentley Pauncefote, justice of the peace, died s.p.; see John same date. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Cookes, (Sir) Thomas, s. William, of Feckenham, co. Worcester, bart. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 7 June, 1667, aged 17; 2nd baronet, of Lincoln's Inn 1669, the founder of Worcester College (1714), with which Gloucester Hall was incorporated, died 1701, brother of William 1669. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; *Gutch*, 632; & *D.N.B.*

Cookes, Thomas, s. Henry, of Webbs, par. Tardebig, co. Worcester, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 18 March, 1677-8, aged 15; of the Middle Temple, 1680, died s.p., brother of Edward 1672. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Cookes, Thomas, s. Tho., of Grange, co. Warwick, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 Nov., 1680, aged 15; died in Oct., 1683. [25]

Cookes, Wilfrid, s. Edward, of Brigham, Cumberland, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 11 July, 1634, aged 18.

Cookes, William, s. John, of Harberd, co. Warwick, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 25 May, 1627, aged 16; B.A. 3 Nov., 1630.

Cookes, William, y.s. William, of Northgrove, co. Worcester, equitis. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 20 July, 1669, aged 18; died in 1673, brother of Thomas 1667.

Cookesley, William, s. William, of Wellington, Somerset, paup. NEW INN HALL, matric. 22 Feb., 1680-1, aged 17; B.A. 28 Feb., 1684-5, M.A. 1687.

Cookin, John; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 14 May, 1634. [30]

Cookson, James, s. James, of Aiscombe, Cumberland, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 27 March, 1707, aged 18; B.A. 1711, (of Ashcombe, Westmorland) 4to reg.).

Cooley, Anthony, 'servus Dr. Allworth,' 31 Jan., 1611-12, aged 23; one of these names rector of Huish, Wilts, 1629, was father of Samuel 1634. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cooley, Edward, of Northants, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 16 (called COWLIE in *Mat. Reg.*); B.A. 5 Dec., 1584, M.A. 22 June, 1587.

Cooley, John, of Wilts, 'cler. fil.' UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1598, aged 18.

Cooley, Samuel, s. Antony, of Huish, Wilts, sacerd. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1634, aged 19; B.A. 2 Dec., 1635, M.A. 26 May, 1638. [35]

Cooling. See also COLING & COWLING.

Cooling, Richard, created M.A. 8 Sept., 1665, secretary to Edward Earl of Manchester, chancellor of Cambridge University, secretary to Henry Earl of Arlington, lord-chamberlain, a clerk of the privy council 21 Feb., 1688, some time of All Souls' 'as it seems.' See *Fasti*, i. 285; & *D.N.B.*

Coope, George, 'ser.' MERTON COLL., matric. 10 March, 1656-7.

Cooper, Abraham, of co. Leicester, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 16 Oct., 1584, aged 16.

Cooper, Adam (Couper), of London, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 20 Oct., 1592, aged 18; B.A. 9 Feb., 1592-3, studied 3 years and more in logic in EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge. [40]

Cooper, Anthony, of Hants, gent. HART HALL, matric. 8 July, 1586, aged 14; called Thomas in *Mat. Reg.*

Cooper, Antony, s. Thomas, of Arthingworth, Northants, sacerd. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 20 June, 1634, aged 18, B.A. 3 July, 1636; M.A. from TRINITY COLL. 30 May, 1639 (vicar of Deepham, Norfolk, 1642-57), rector of Arthingworth 1644-7 (? vicar of Melling, co. Lancaster, 1663-6). See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cooper, Anthony Ashley (Couper), of Wimborne St. Giles, Dorset. EXETER COLL., matric. 24 March, 1636-7, aged 15; 2nd baronet 1631, of Lincoln's Inn 1638, bencher 1673, 'political changling,' Earl Shaftesbury, so created 23 April, 1672, M.P. Tewkesbury April-May 1640, Downton Dec., 1640 (L.P.), but did not sit till Jan., 1660, Wilts 1653, 1654-5, 1656-8, 1659-1660, created Baron Ashley 20 April, 1661, died 22 Jan., 1682-3. See *Ath.*, iv. 70; Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; & *D.N.B.*

Cooper, Anthony Ashley, born at Wimborne St. Giles, Dorset, s. Anthony, Lord Ashley. TRINITY COLL., matric. 2 April, 1666, aged 14; created M.A. 4 Feb., 1666-7, 3rd Earl of Shaftesbury, died 15 Feb., 1713. See *Dictionary of National Biography*.

Cooper, Benjamin, s. William, of Hallam, Notts, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 16 April, 1641, aged 18; B.A. 22 June, 1647, M.A. 16 Nov., 1648, registrar of the University 1659-1701, will at Oxford (proved) 28 Feb., 1701. See *Burrows*, 149, etc.

Cooper, Benjamin, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 16 Nov., 1650; fellow 1650, M.A. 22 June, 1653 (incorp. at Cambridge 1657), father of George 1682. See *Burrows*, 37, 169.

Cooper, Benjamin, s. Geo., of Southwell, Notts, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1695, aged 17; B.A. 1699, M.A. 1702, rector of Barnold-by-le-Beck 1724, and of Hatcliffe, co. Lincoln, 1724, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [5]

Cooper, Christopher, of Lincoln, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 20.

Cooper, Christopher, B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., Cambridge, 1675, M.A. 1680, incorp. 10 July, 1694, vicar of Bishops Stortford, Herts, 1687. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cooper, David, B.A. 20 Feb., 1513-14, M.A. — June, 1518. (Memo.: One David Cowper compounded for first-fruits of rectory of East Donyland, Essex, 11 March, 1546-7.) See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cooper, Edmond, born in Sussex, s. Robert, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1626, aged 16.

Cooper, Edmund, of Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 1 July, 1603, aged 14; sup. for B.A. 19 June, 1609. [10]

Cooper, Edmund, of Oxon, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 22 June, 1610, aged 23.

Cooper, Edward, B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 27 May, 1581, M.A. 8 May, 1584; B.D. from (MERTON COLL.) 7 July, 1591, licenced to preach 16 March, 1604-5, tutor to the son of Henry, Lord Berkeley, in 1591, perhaps rector of Seagrave, co. Leicester, 1602, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cooper, Edward, of co. Leicester, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 21 June, 1616, aged 18; B.A. 28 June, 1620, M.A. 16 March, 1623-4, rector of Great Glen, co. Leicester, 1625. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cooper, Edward, B.D., fellow of BALLIOL COLL., will at Oxford (proved) 19 Aug., 1640. See COWPER.

Cooper, Francis, B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1608, incorp. as M.A. 3 May, 1616, vicar of Morton Pinckney, Northants, 1615-17. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [15]

Cooper, Francis, born in Northants, s. Edward, of Sedbergh, Yorks, sacerd. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1634, aged 16; of the Inner Temple 1632. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Cooper, Geoffry (Coper), chaplain; B.Can.L. 4 July, 1513.

Cooper, George, of Northants, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 26 April, 1594, aged 17.

Cooper, George (Couper), s. John, of Wimborne St. Giles, Dorset, baronet. EXETER COLL., matric. 1 April, 1642, aged 17; of Clarendon Park, Wilts, M.P. Poole Oct., 1654-5, 1660, & 3 to 6 Feb., 1673, brother of Anthony 1637.

Cooper, George, of PEMBROKE COLL. 1652. See COWPER. [20]

Cooper, George, s. Benjamin, of Oxford (city), gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1682, aged 15; B.A. 1687, M.A. 1689, registrar of the University (on the death of his father) 1701-37, will at Oxford (proved) 27 July, 1737.

Cooper, Henry, scholar of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1564, from Hampton (*i.e.*, Hants), fellow 1568, B.A. 15 Oct., 1568.

Cooper, Henry (Coopar), of Berks, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric.-entry under date 1575, aged 18.

Cooper, Henry, s. Thomas, of Pebworth, co. Gloucester, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1623, aged 19; B.A. 2 Nov., 1626, M.A. 11 June, 1629.

Cooper, Henry, s. Robert, of Westminster, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 7 Nov., 1674, aged 19; B.A. 1678, perhaps vicar of West Harptree, Somerset, 1680-93, and rector of Litton 1693, until his death in 1728. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cooper, Henry, s. Nathan, of Chirton, Wilts, cler. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 17 Dec., 1711, aged 15; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 16 Feb., 1715-16, brother of Vincent, of Richard 1701, and of Thomas 1695. [25]

Cooper, James, s. Andrew, of Hardsley, Yorks, minister. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 27 April, 1672, aged 16.

Cooper, John, B.A. 18 Jan., 1508-9.

Cooper, John, B.A. (sup. 30 March) 1568.

Cooper, John, of co. Worcester, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 17 Feb., 1586-7, aged 21; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 30 Oct., 1591.

Cooper, John, of Sussex, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1599, aged 19; query B.A. from NEW COLL. 6 Dec., 1604, M.A. 6 June, 1607, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1610, as son and heir of Thomas, of Arundel, Sussex, gent.; father of William 1632. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Cooper, John, of London, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 11 Dec., 1607, aged 17. [30]

Cooper, John, subscribed 22 June, 1610, of Lincoln's Inn 1610, as son of Richard, of Kippington, Kent, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Cooper, John, of Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 21 Jan., 1619-20, aged 20; B.A. 17 Oct., 1621, M.A. 9 July, 1624, one of these names rector of Elton, Hunts, 1626, and patron, was ejected in 1662 under the act of uniformity. See *Calamy*, ii. 316.

Cooper, John, s. John, of Worcester (city), pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 12 Sept., 1640, aged 18.

Cooper, John, s. Thomas, of Longnor, Salop, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 6 July, 1641, aged 16.

Cooper, John, s. Thomas, of Longnor, Salop, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 21 Oct., 1642, aged 15.

Cooper, John, created M.A. 28 Sept., 1663.

Cooper, John, s. Robert, of Ilmister, Somerset, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 21 Oct., 1664, aged 18, possibly vicar of Cheddar, Somerset, 1670, until his death in 1687. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cooper, John, s. Edward, of Butley, co. Chester, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 9 July, 1672, aged 18; B.A. 1676. [40]

Cooper, John, s. Levy, of Peston, co. Warwick, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1693, aged 16; B.A. 1697, M.A. 1700. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cooper, John, s. Richard, of Newbury, Berks, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 17 Jan., 1695-6, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1705, brother of Richard 1693. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Cooper, Matthew, of co. Durham, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 19 Jan., 1615-16, aged 18; elect 1615-19, B.A. 3 July, 1616; incorp. at Cambridge 1619, and M.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1620; incorp. at Oxford 13 July, 1619. See *Blaxam*, ii. 48.

Cooper, Morris, of Somerset, arm. BROADGATES HALL, matric.-entry under date 1576.

Cooper, Nathaniel, s. N., of Runcorne, co. Chester, p.p. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 6 March, 1679-80, aged 19; B.A. 1683, as Nathan, brother of Peter 1683.

Cooper, Peter; B.A. (sup. 23 May) 1569.

Cooper, Peter, of co. Lincoln, 'cler. fil.' BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1615, aged 16; B.A. 8 July, 1619, M.A. 11 May, 1624, perhaps vicar of Gulval, Cornwall, 1631.

Cooper, Peter, s. Nath., of Runcorn, co. Chester, paup. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 19 March, 1682-3, aged 18; B.A. 1686, brother of Nathl. 1680. [5]

Cooper, Richard; B.A. June, 1518.

Cooper, Richard (*alias* Steninge), (of Surrey ?), pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 1 July, 1603, aged 15.

Cooper, Richard, of Middlesex, gent. HART HALL, matric. 2 Nov., 1621, aged 20; of Lincoln's Inn 1623, as son and heir of Richard, of London, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Cooper, Richard, s. Richard, of Marston, co. Gloucester, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 15 June, 1627, aged 15; B.A. 3 June, 1630, M.A. 14 May, 1633, one of these names rector of Weston-sub-Edge, co. Gloucester, 1652. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Calamy*, ii. 255.

Cooper, Richard, s. Richard, of Ludlow, Salop, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 Jan., 1637-8, aged 16; B.A. 14 Dec., 1641. [10]

Cooper, Richard, s. William, of Long Marston, co. Gloucester, minister. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 29 March, 1667, aged 18; B.A. 1670.

Cooper, Richard, s. R., of London, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 11 July, 1673, aged 18; B.A. 1680, M.A. 1681.

Cooper, Richard, s. Richard, of Newbury, Berks, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 18 Dec., 1693, aged 17; B.A. 1697, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1705, brother of John 1696. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Cooper, Richard, s. R., of Stanton, Salop, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 4 April, 1698, aged 19; B.A. 1701, vicar of Madeley, Salop, 1706. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Cooper, Richard, s. Nathan, of Chirton, Wilts, pleb. NEW COLL., matric.. 11 Nov., 1701, aged 16; clerk MAGDALEN COLL., 1707-8, B.A. 1707, M.A. 1709, chaplain 1709-12, rector of Saltfleetby, co. Lincoln, 1711, died 1737, brother of Vincent & of Hugh 1711. See *Bloxam*, ii. 85; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Cooper, Robert, of ST. JOHN'S COLL., 1606, B.C.L. 14 May, 1612; Robert Cowper, son of John, merchant taylor, admitted to Merchant Taylors' School 1600, vicar of St. Giles, Oxford, 1617-23, and of Llangunner, co. Carmarthen, 1623. See *Robinson*, i. 41; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [15]

Cooper, Robert, s. Rob., of Kidderminster, co. Worcester, p.p. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 15 March, 1666-7, aged 16; B.A. 1670, fellow, M.A. 1673, rector of Harlington, Middlesex, 1681, archdeacon of Dorset 1698, until his death in April, 1733, aged 83. See *Ath.*, iv. 749; *Rawlinson*, vi. 380; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *D.N.B.*

Cooper, Roger, s. John, of Westminster, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 27 May, 1680, aged 17; B.A. 1 Feb., 1683-4, M.A. 1686.

Cooper, Simon, s. Thomas, of Hartington, Oxon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 Sept., 1634, aged 16.

Cooper, Thomas (Cowper), chorister MAGDALEN COLL., 1531; B.A. 7 July, 1539, fellow 1539-45, M.A. 6 June, 1543, master of the school 1549-57, & 1559-68, sup. 3 July, 1566, for B.Med. & leave to practice, B. & D.D. 18 March, 1566-7, vice-chancellor 1567-70, dean of Christ Church 1567, dean of Gloucester 1569, bishop of Lincoln 1571, preb. of Lincoln 1573, bishop of Winchester 12 March, 1583-4, until his death 29 April, 1594, will dated 16 Jan., 1593-4, proved 9 May following (*Le Neve*), author of a Latin dictionary. See *Ath. Ox.*, i. 608; *Bloxam*, i. 1, iii. 108; *Alumni West.*, 9; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *D.N.B.* [20]

Cooper, Thomas, of London, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 Dec., 1586, aged 16; B.A. 14 Dec., 1590, M.A. 19 June, 1593, B.D. 14 April, 1600, one of the preachers for the co. Palatine of Lancaster, vicar of Great Budworth, Cheshire, 1601, of Holy Trinity, Coventry, 1604-10. See *Alumni West.*, 59; & *D.N.B.*

Cooper, Thomas, of Oxon, GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 12 April, 1594, aged 20; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 30 Oct., 1598, M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 3 July, 1602.

Cooper, Thomas, of Northants, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 27 Oct., 1598, aged 16; B.A. from HART HALL 21 Feb., 1602-3, M.A. 23 Oct., 1605, incorp. at Oxford 1615, perhaps rector of Arthingworth 1640. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Cooper, Thomas, of Northants, 'cler. fil.' TRINITY COLL., matric. 27 May, 1608, aged 17.

Cooper, Thomas; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 14 May, 1635. [25]

Cooper, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Holwell, Somerset, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 1 July, 1642, aged 17; B.A. 3 June, 1647, perhaps vicar of South Petherwin with Trewin, Cornwall, resigned 1664, and rector of Bradstone, Devon, 1664. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Cooper, Thomas, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 31 July, 1658; B.A. 1661, M.A. 1664, as Cowper.

Cooper, Thomas, s. Tho., of Wrexham, Denbigh, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 29 June, 1669, aged 15.

Cooper, Thomas, s. Joh., of Habberley, Salop, p.p. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 31 Aug., 1674, aged 20; rector of Habberley, 1678. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Cooper, Thomas, s. Richard, of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 Dec., 1679, aged 19; a student from Westminster, 1679. See *Alumni West.*, 184.

Cooper, Thomas, of Chirton, Wilts, 'cler. fil.' HART HALL, matric. 9 May, 1695, aged 16; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 6 March, 1698-9, M.A. 1701, brother of Henry 1711, Richard 1701, and Vincent 1698, his father Nathl. instituted to Chirton 7 Jan., 1675-6. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [31]

Cooper, Thomas, s. T., of Trowbridge, Wilts, gent. ORIEL COLL., subscribed 27 June, 1704, aged 20.

Cooper, Vincent, s. Nathan., of Chirton, Wilts, cler. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 16 April, 1698, aged 17; chorister 1693-1701, demy 1701-9, B.A. 1705, M.A. 1708, fellow 1709-20, B.D. 1717, rector of Newick, Sussex, 1711, and of Bramber-cum-Botolph 1720, until his death at Newick 25 Sept., 1734, brother of Henry 1711, Richard 1701, and Thomas 1695. See *Bloxam*, i. 123, vi. 143; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Cooper, William, of Salop, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric.-entry under date 4 July, 1579, aged 20; B.A. 22 Feb., 1581-2, M.A. 8 July, 1584.

Cooper, William, M.A. Cambridge, incorp. 12 July, 1603. [35]

Cooper, William, admitted to BRASENOSE COLL. 1613, B.A. 4 Dec., 1617, junr.

Cooper, William, of co. Warwick, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 31 May, 1616, aged 18; B.A. 10 July, 1617, M.A. 6 July, 1620, vicar of Lillington, co. Warwick, 1631, as Cowper. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Cooper, William, s. Thomas, of Male, co. Lancaster pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 6 Dec., 1622 aged 25; B.A. 26 Oct., 1626, M.A. 9 March, 1629-30.

Cooper, William, s. Richard, of co. Gloucester, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 4 Nov., 1631, aged 16; B.A. 29 April, 1634, M.A. 19 Jan., 1636-7.

Cooper, William, s. John, of Arundell, Sussex, gent. HART HALL, matric. 13 April, 1632, aged 16; B.A. 18 Feb., 1641-2, perhaps vicar of Ringmere, Sussex, 1641. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Calamy*, i. 172.

Cooper, William, s. Thomas, of 'Halton,' Notts, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 23 March, 1682-3, aged 17.

Cooper, William, s. Joh., of Ashby Magna, co. Leicester, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 13 April, 1698, aged 18; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 1701, perhaps beneficed in Lincolnshire. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cooppy, Samuel, s. Samuel, of Wooton-under-Edge, co. Gloucester, pleb. ORIEL COLL., subscribed 20 Jan., 1704-5, aged 19; B.A. 1 March, 1708-9, M.A. 1711, rector of Wraxall, Somerset, 1711-50, canon of Wells 1727, father of John 1737. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cootes, Thomas; M.A. Cambridge, incorp. 9 July, 1611 (? B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1605, as Coote). [8]

Cootl., John, of Dorset, 1580 & 1586. See COWTHE, page 340.

Cooth, John, of Dorset, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1612, aged 19; B.A. 11 April, 1616, M.A. 19 Jan., 1619-20, rector of Shepton Mallet, Somerset, 1621, canon of Sarum 1621, and of Wells 1623, rector of Corton Dinham 1630, until sequestered in 1646, ordered to be restored in 1647. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Add. MSS.*, 15,670-1.

Cope, Adam, B.A. from JESUS COLL., Cambridge, incorp. 15 July, 1679.

Cope, Alan, B.A., fellow of MAGDALEN COLL. 1549, M.A. (sup.) 1551-2, proctor 1558, B.C.L. (sup. 30 April) 1560, canon of St. Peter's at Rome, died there about 1580. See *Ath.*, i. 455; & *D.N.B.*

Cope, (Sir) Anthony, 1551. See *Ath.*, i. 192; & *D.N.B.* [10]

Cope, Antony, s. Jonathan, of London, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 18 Dec., 1710, aged 17; brother of Jonathan 1708. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Cope, Charles, s. Jonathan, of Ranton Abbat, co. Stafford, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 13 May, 1684, aged 16; of Lincoln's Inn 1687, buried at Ellenhall 1689, brother of Jonathan 1681. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Cope, Damian, of Oxon, 'Bibliopol.'; privilegiatus 20 Oct., 1609, aged 28.

Cope, Erasmus, of Northants, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 19 April, 1583, aged 14; B.A. 12 Nov., 1586, of Lincoln's Inn 1587. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Cope, George, of Northants, arm. (2nd son). MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 June, 1621, aged 16; B.A. 3 Dec., 1623, of Lincoln's Inn 1615, as 2nd son of George, of Abbots Ashby, Northants. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [15]

Cope, Henry, s. William, of Icomb, co. Gloucester, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 2 Aug., 1661, aged 16; of Icombe Place.

Cope, John, fellow of NEW COLL. 1526-31, from Okely, Bucks, B.A. 27 June, 1530.

Cope, John, subscribed 4 Nov., 1614, from WADHAM COLL. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Cope, (Sir) John, 'eq. baronetti fil.'; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 22 June, 1625, 3rd baronet (son of Sir William), baptized at Hanwell, Oxon, 28 Aug., 1608, died between 11 & 25 Oct., 1638, brother of William 1628, and father of the next named.

Cope, (Sir) John, 'baronetti fil.' QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1651; 5th baronet (son of Sir John), M.P. Oxon 1679-81 & 1689-90, Banbury Feb., 1699-1700, died 11 Jan., 1721. [20]

Cope, (Sir) John, s. J., of London, baronet. ORIEL COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1689, aged 16; 6th baronet, M.P. Plympton 1705, Tavistock 1708-27, Hampshire 1734, Lymington 1734-41, died 8 Dec., 1749. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Cope, Jonathan, s. J(onathan), of Abbat-Ranton, co. Stafford, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 5 Dec., 1681, aged 17; of Ranton Abbey, M.P. Stafford 1690, until his death between July and Sept., 1724, father of Sir Jonathan (created a baronet) next named, and brother of Charles 1684.

Cope, (Sir) Jonathan, s. J(onathan), of London, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 18 Feb., 1707-8, aged 16, of Ranton, co. Stafford, and of Broweme Abbey, Oxon, created a baronet 1 March, 1713, M.P. Banbury 1713-22, died 4 April, 1765, brother of Antony 1710.

Cope, Joseph, s. Thomas, of Charlton, co. Stafford, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 1 April, 1664, aged 18; perhaps ejected from Sandbach vicarage, Cheshire, in 1662, under the act of uniformity and became an itinerant preacher in Cheshire, Shropshire, and Staffordshire, died in Aug., 1694. See *Calamy*, i. 342.

Cope, Richard, B.A. from EXETER COLL. 3 Feb., 1626-7. [25]

Cope, Samuel, M.A. Cambridge, incorp. 12 July, 1603.

Cope, William, B.A. (sup. 29 Jan.) 1532-3.

Cope, (Sir) William, of Oxon, 'equitis fil.' QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1593-4, aged 17; 2nd baronet, knighted at the Charterhouse 11 May, 1603, M.P. Banbury 1604-11, 1614, 1621-2, Oxon 1624-5, Banbury 1625 till void, died 2 Aug., 1637, father of John 1625, and of William next named. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Cope, William, s. William, of Hanwell, Oxon, baronet. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1628, aged 18, brother of John 1625.

Cope, William, 'ser.' BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 25 July, 1655; B.A. 20 Jan., 1658-9, one of these names vicar of Wrockwardine, Salop, 1663. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [30]

Copinger, George, 1s. Ralph, of All Hallows, Kent, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 28 Feb., 1622-3, aged 17; of the Inner Temple 1625, as of Stoke, Kent, died unmarried between April and June, 1632. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Copinger, John, of Ireland, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 27 Jan., 1586-7, aged 15.

Copinger, Thomas (Coppinger), M.A. Cambridge, incorp. 11 July, 1626, one of these names (? Francis) rector of Buxhall, Suffolk, 1645. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Copland, Edmund, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 1 April, 1656.

Coplande, John, B.C.L. & B.Can.L. 3 Feb., 1570-11, principal of Whitehall, admon. at Oxford 4 Dec., 1514. [35]

Copland, Michael, M.A. Cambridge, incorp. 11 July, 1585.

Copland, Robert, printer 1510. See *Ath.*, i. 252; & *D.N.B.*

Copland, William (Coplonde), fellow of NEW COLL. 1522-7, from Aldermary, London; B.C.L. 26 April, 1529, vicar of St. Sepulchre's, London, 1532, rector of All Hallows, Barking, 1537, canon of St. Paul's 1545. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Copledike, Thomas, fellow MERTON COLL. 1551-9. See *O.H.S.*, iv. 261.

Coblestone, Ames (or Amias), of Devon, arm. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 13 Dec., 1599, aged 16; of Copleston, Devon (son and heir of John), buried at Tamerton Foliott, 17 July, 1621, father of John 1628. [40]

Coplestone, Arthur, 1s. Henry, of Yealmpton, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 April, 1635, aged 17 (called ANTONY in *Mat. Reg.*).

Coplestone, Christopher, of Devon, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 3 May, 1611, aged 16; B.A. 21 Oct., 1613, of Kingdon-in-Alverdiscott, Devon, (son of Christopher), buried 29 June, 1650, at St. Margaret's, Westminster.

Copleston, Humphrey, of Devon, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1588, aged 17; sup. for B.A. 13 Dec., 1591, probably of Instow, or Wear Gifford, Devon. See Vivian's *Devon Visitations*, 227, 232.

Copleston, John, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 27 June, 1628, aged 19; B.A. 28 June, 1628, of the Middle Temple 1631 (as son and heir of Amias, of Copleston, Devon), died 21 Jan., 1631-2. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Copleston, John, s. Thomas, of Upton Pynes, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 15 May, 1640, aged 16; perhaps rector of Chagford, Devon, 1647, etc., provost of Eton 1681-9, and chancellor of Exeter 1675, died 24 Aug., 1689. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Copleston, John, s. William, of Exeter, Devon, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 29 Nov., 1682, aged 18; perhaps rector of Tedburne St. Mary, Devon, 1688, canon of Exeter 1728, until his death 1731. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Coplestone, Lewis, of Devon, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric, 8 May, 1607, aged 15; brother of Amias 1599. [5]

Copleston, Richard, of Cornwall, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 8 Nov., 1594, aged 17.

Copley, Edward, of co. York, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 Jan., 1619-20, aged 18. See Foster's *Yorkshire Collection.*

Copley, Edward (Coplay), s. Edward, of Wakefeild, co. York, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1631, aged 17.

Copley, Edward, s. William, of Langford, Berks, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1631, aged 18, B.A. 25 Oct., 1632; fellow of MERTON COLL. 1633, M.A. 22 Feb., 1639-40, Whyte professor of moral philosophy 1648-9, made his will 14 April, 1649, his brother Walter of the Middle Temple executor. See *Burrows & O.H.S.*, iv. 287.

Copley, Godfrey, of co. York, arm. fil. nat. max. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 31 Oct., 1606, aged 17; B.A. 1 June, 1608, of Skelbrooke, Yorks, (son of John), bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1614, bencher 1633, Lent reader 1634, recorder of Doncaster & Pontefract, buried 24 June, 1648. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [10]

Copley, John, of Berks, arm. fil. nat. max. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1616, aged 16; of the Middle Temple 1617, as son and heir of William of Langford, Berks, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Copley, Lionell, s. Lionel, of Wadworth, co. York, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 July, 1665, aged 17; of Wadworth, governor of Hull, and afterwards of Maryland, died beyond seas, admon. granted 3 March, 1699. See Foster's *Yorkshire Collections.*

Copley, Peter, student of CHRIST CHURCH 1572; B.A. 27 Feb., 1575-6, M.A. 22 May, 1579. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 56.

Copley, Richard, s. Alured (or Alverey), of Batley, co. York, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 7 July, 1637, aged 16; B.A. 1 June, 1641, died unmarried.

Copley, William (Coppley), of co. Worcester, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 3 March, 1591-2, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1611, as 4th son of Thomas, of Breedon, co, Worcester, esq., deceased. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [15]

Copner, Adam (or Copyner), Dominican; B.D. 5 June, 1521.

Copner, Edmund, s. Edm., of Brecon (town), pleb., p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 1 July, 1664, aged 18; B.A. 1668.

Coppe, Abiezer, s. Walter, of Warwick (city), pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 20 May, 1636, aged 17; postmaster of Merton College, born in Warwick 20 May, 1619, 'a most notorious sectarist,' author of 'A Fiery Flying Roll,' 1649, imprisoned at Coventry and removed to Newgate, all the copies of his book which could be found were ordered by parliament to be burnt by the common hangman, 'afterwards, the name of Coppe being odious, he did, upon the king's restoration, change it to Higham, and practiced physic at Barn Elms, in Surrey,' went by the name of Dr. Higham, and died there in 1672, and was buried in that church 23 Aug. See *Ath.*, iii. 959; & *D.N.B.*

Copperthwaite, Edmond, of Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 16 Nov., 1621, aged 16, B.A. 16 Dec., 1625, fellow, M.A. 29 Jan., 1628-9, admon. (at Oxford) granted 3 March, 1632.

Copperthwaite, Robert (Coopertharte), of QUEEN'S COLL. in or before 1564; B.A. 17 May, 1569, rector of Bothal, Northumberland, 1578. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [20]

Copperthwaite, Stephen (Coperthwaite), of Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric.-entry under date 1572, aged 18; tabarder 1575, B.A. 4 July, 1576, fellow 1579, M.A. 23 May, 1579, rector of Church Oakley, Hants, 1586.

Coppin, John, fellow of GONVILLE & CAIUS COLL.; M.A. 1690, incorp. 10 July, 1690. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Coppin, Robert, of Middlesex, 'eq. aur.' CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 June, 1618, aged 18; George, his father, knighted 23 July, 1603. See Clutterbuck's *Herts*, i. 347.

Coppin, Thomas, s. John, of Bekesbourne, Kent, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 4 May, 1627, aged 15; B.A. 22 Jan., 1628-9, M.A. 17 Oct., 1631, rector of St. Mary Bothaw, London, 1638. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Coppin, William, s. Joshua, of 'Cantuariâ,' gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 30 April, 1686, aged 17; of the Middle Temple 1686, his father of Deal, Kent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [25]

Coppock, James, s. Robert, of Manchester, co. Lancaster, pleb., p.p. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 16 July, 1661, aged 17.

Coppock, John (Cappock), chaplain; B.A. (sup. 20 May) 1508, of BRASENOSE COLL., probate (at Oxford) granted 5 March, 1513.

Coppooke, John, s. Robert, of Manchester, co. Lancaster, p.p. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1665, aged 17; B.A. 1671.

Coppock, Richard, of co. Gloucester, pleb., aged 30; of HART HALL in or before 1572; B.A. 20 June, 1573, rector of Whittington, co. Gloucester, 1570, vicar of Prestbury 1587. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Coppooke, Robert, 'ser.' ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 8 May, 1655, B.A. 4 Feb., 1659-60; M.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1661. [30]

Copson, Richard, s. Ric., of Stourbridge, co. Worcester, p.p. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 11 March, 1702-3, aged 17; B.A. 1706, M.A. 1709, rector of Brinkworth, Wilts, 1711.

Coram. See CORHAM.

Coras, Anthony; created D.Med. 1 Sept., 1701.

Corbally, Patrick; B.Can.L. 13 Dec., 1512.

Corbett, (Sir) Andrew, of Salop. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 20 June, 1600, aged 19; of Moreton Corbet, Salop (son of Sir Vincent), knighted 25 Aug., 1617, of Lincoln's Inn 1602, M.P. Salop 1624-5, 1628-9, baptized at Moreton Corbet 28 Aug., 1580, and buried there 7 May, 1637, father of the next named. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [35]

Corbett, Andrew, 2s. Andrew, of Moreton, Salop, militis. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1638-9, aged 18; of Edgmound, Salop, baptized at Warthen 7 May, 1620, buried at Moreton Corbet 6 Feb., 1671, leaving issue.

Corbet, Andrew, s. Richard, of Shawbury, Salop, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 28 May, 1712, aged 17; of Moreton Corbet, M.P. Shrewsbury 1715-21, baptized at Shawbury 16 Oct., 1694, buried at Moreton Corbett 25 Feb., 1757, brother of Vincent same date.

Corbett, Edward, of Salop, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 19; B.A. 1 July, 1614, M.A. 5 May, 1617, perhaps father of Edward 1638.

Corbett, Edward, of Salop, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 16 Nov., 1621, aged 19; B.A. 4 Dec., 1622, fellow 1624, M.A. 25 June, 1628 (incorp. at Cambridge 1634), proctor 1638, canon by the parliamentary visitors 1648, created D.D. 12 April, 1648, one of the parliamentary visitors, public orator 1648, one of the assembly of divines, rector of Syderstone 1628-45, of North Repps, Norfolk, 1636, and of Chartham, Kent, 1643, by the parliament, sequestered to the vicarage of Croydon, Surrey, 1647, rector of Great Haseley, Oxon, 1646, until his death 5 Jan., 1657, father of Edward 1666. See *Ath.*, i., p. xxx.; *Add. MSS.*, 15,669 & 15,671; *Fasti*, ii. 117; *O.H.S.*, iv. 283; *Burrows;* Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus;* & *D.N.B.*

Corbett, Edward, s. Edward, of Longnor, Salop, arm. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 27 April, 1638, aged 18; of Gray's Inn 1636, died in his father's lifetime 30 May, 1653 (his father was created a baronet 20 June, 1642), father of Richard 1658. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Corbett, Edward, s. Edward, of Haseley, Oxon, S.T.D. MERTON COLL., matric. 16 Nov., 1666, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1682, licenced 19 Oct., 1672, to marry Catherine Atwood, of Hackney, Middlesex, spr. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Corbett, Edward, s. Uvedale, of Salop, baronet. TRINITY COLL., matric. 15 April, 1714, aged 16; of Lincoln's Inn 1714, died in 1764. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [5]

Corbett, Erasmus, s. Thomas, of (Great) Nash, co. Pembroke, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 26 Feb., 1674-5, aged 17; B.A. 1678, of the Middle Temple 1682, migrated to Gray's Inn 1691. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Corbet, James, s. James, of the Isle of Wight, arm. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 26 Aug., 1712, aged 17.

Corbet, John, s. Roger, of Gloucester (city), pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 6 May, 1636, aged 16; B.A. 5 July, 1639, sup. for B.D. 14 May, 1658, a schoolmaster in Gloucester, and a lecturer in that city, preacher at Bridgwater, and subsequently in Chichester, rector of Bramshot, Hants, 1656, until cast out by the act of uniformity in 1662, vicar of Teston 1667, and rector of Woolwich 1670, preacher at Chichester 1671, until his death 26 Dec., 1680, buried in St. Andrew's, Holborn. See *Ath.*, iii. 1,264; *Calamy*, ii. 259; & *D.N.B.*

Corbett, (Sir) John, s. John, of Adderley, Salop, baronet. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 25 Nov., 1636, aged 16; 2nd baronet, M.P. Bishops Castle *circa* Dec., 1645, till 1653 (L.P.), a Rumper 1659, one of the commissioners on the trial of the king but did not act, buried 22 Feb., 1664-5, brother of Michael same date. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Corbett, John, arm. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 20 May, 1652. [10]

Corbet, John, 'cler. fil.' MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 8 Dec., 1658.

Corbett, John, s. Richard, of Willy, Salop, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 Nov., 1675, aged 18; B.A. 1679, M.A. 1682, prælector of Greek, died 15 June, 1688, aged 32, will proved at Oxford 16 Oct., 1688. See *Gutch*, i. 481.

Corbett, Michael, s. John, of Adderley, Salop, baronet. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 4 Nov., 1636, aged 16; brother of John same date.

Corbett, Miles, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 15 June, 1657.

Corbette, Peter, of Salop, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric.-entry under date *circa* 1581, aged 15; of the Middle Temple 1584 (as 2nd son of Reginald, of Stoke, Salop, esq.), possibly brother of Raynold. See also Richard 1604 & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [15]

Corbet, Raynold, of Salop, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric.-entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 17; B.A. 31 Jan., 1580-1, M.A. 6 July, 1583, possibly brother of Peter. See also Richard 1604.

Corbette, Richard, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric.-entry under date *circa* 1581, aged 17; possibly father of John (created a baronet 19 Sept., 1627) and of Richard 1604.

Corbett, Richard (s. Vincent, of Ewell), Surrey, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 7 April, 1598, aged 15; student of CHRIST CHURCH 1599, B.A. 30 June, 1602, M.A. 9 June, 1605, proctor 1612, B. & D.D. 8 May, 1617, dean 1620-8, chaplain to James I., canon of Sarum 1620, and rector of Puttenham, Herts, 1620, vicar of Cassington, Oxon, 1622, and of Stewkley, Bucks, rector of Brightwell Baldwin, Oxon, 1628, bishop of Oxford 1628-32, and of Norwich 1632, until his death 28 July, 1635. See *Ath. Ox.*, ii. 594; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus;* & *D.N.B.*

Corbett, Richard, of Salop, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 Feb., 1603-4, aged 16; of the Inner Temple 1605, as of Stoke, Salop. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Corbett, (Sir) Richard, 'baronet.' CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 31 July, 1658; 2nd baronet, of Leighton, Salop (son of Edward 1638), M.P. Shrewsbury March, 1677-81, died 1 Aug., 1683. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [20]

Corbett, (Sir) Richard, s. Uvedale, of Condover, Salop, baronet. NEW COLL., matric. 30 June, 1713, aged 17; 4th baronet, of Longnor and Leighton, M.P. Shrewsbury April, 1723-7, & 1734-54, died unmarried 25 Sept., 1774.

Corbett, (Sir) Robert, s. John, of Adderley, Salop, baronet. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 6 July, 1687, aged 17; 4th baronet, of Adderley and Stoke, Salop, admitted to the Inner Temple 1688, M.P. Salop 1705-10 & 1715-22, a clerk of the Board of Green Cloth temp. George I., and a commissioner of Customs, died 3 Oct., 1740. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Corbett, Roger, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., subscribed 24 May, 1694; perhaps of Adbright Hussey and Lee, Salop (son of Robert), baptized at Battlefield 20 Dec., 1673, and died 12 Aug., 1715.

Corbett, Rowland, s. Roland, of Sherbourne, co. Warwick, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1630, aged 19; B.A. 27 Feb., 1632-3.

Corbet, Thomas, B.A. 17 April, 1559, M.A. (sup June) 1563, one of these names rector of Little Thurlow, Suffolk, 1579, and subsequently beneficed in Essex. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Corbet, Thomas, of Salop, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric.-entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 20; B.A. 8 May, 1579, M.A. in March, 1579-80, of the Middle Temple 1579 (as son and heir of Robert, of Salop), one of these names M.P. Dunwich 1593. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [26]

Corbett, Thomas, of Salop, arm. fil. nat. max. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 1 Feb., 1604-5, aged 19.

Corbett, Thomas, arm. fil. nat. max. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 24 June, 1653, of the Inner Temple 1654, as son of Robert, of Shrawardine, Salop. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Corbet, (Sir) Uvedale, 'baronet,' s. R(ichard), of Longnor, Salop. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 April, 1685, aged 17; 3rd baronet, died 1 Aug., 1683.

'bett, (Sir) Vincent, s. Andrew, of Morton Corbett, Salop, militis. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1634, aged 17; royalist, created a baronet 29 Jan., 1641-2, of Lincoln's Inn 1637; licenced 15 July, 1642, to marry Jane, daughter of John Acton, citizen and goldsmith, deceased; M.P. Salop April-May, 1640, born 13 June, and baptized at Morton Corbett 13 July, 1617, buried there 21 Jan., 1656-7. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

rbett, (Sir) Vincent, 'baronet,' s. V(incent), of 'Acton Reynold,' Salop, baronet. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 May, 1686, aged 15; 3rd baronet, born 22 May, 1670, died in college 22 July or 6 Aug., 1688.

rbet, Vincent, s. Richard, of Shawbury, Salop, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 28 May, 1712, aged 16; B.A. 9 Feb., 1715-16, M.A. 1719, rector of Eyton-on-Wildmore, Salop, 1719, of Morton Corbett 1720, and of Stoke-upon-Terne 1750, until his death 5 Nov., 1759, brother of Andrew same date. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

rbin, Henry, of co. Warwick, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 3 Nov., 1609, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1617, as son and heir of George, of Hallend, co. Warwick, esq. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

rbin, William, s. 'Luc.,' of Totnes, Devon, p.p. NEW INN HALL, matric. 19 Oct., 1679, aged 21.

rdell, Nicholas, B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 4 May, 1631, M.A. 13 Feb., 1634-5, created B.D. 1 or 2 Nov., 1642, D.D. 1 Dec., 1660, rector of Sigston Kirby, Yorks, 1641, and of Speldhurst, Berks, 1660, fellow of Eton College 1660. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [6]

ordell, Robert, of co. Hereford, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1584, aged 17; B.A. 17 May, 1588.

ordell, Robert, 1s. John, of London, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 June, 1633, aged 16; of Gray's Inn 1636, possibly of Long Melford, Suffolk, and created a baronet 22 June, 1660, M.P. Sudbury March, 1662 to Jan., 1678-9, and 1678-9 until his death in 1680. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

ordell, Samuel, s. Giles, of Woodchester, co. Gloucester, p.p. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 23 Oct., 674, aged 17, B.A. 1678; incorp. at Cambridge 1682, M.A. from KING'S COLL. 1682, vicar of Sandhurst, co. Gloucester, 1685. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

ordell, Thomas, incorporated as M.A. from Cambridge 14 July, 1602. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [10]

orderius, William, s. William, of Finchamstead, Berks, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 5 April, 1639, aged 17.

orderoy, Jerome (Cordroye), of Wilts, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric.-entry under date 28 Feb., 1580-1, aged 18, B.A. 7 July, 1581; M.A. from HART HALL 3 June, 1584, chaplain Merton College 1590. See *Ath.*, ii. 47; & *D.N.B.*

orderoy, John (Cordrey), Benedictine, B.D. (sup. 27 June) 1531.

orderoy, Thomas, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 23 Nov., 1686.

ordewell, Luck, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 29 June, 1653 (sub. 'Luca'); B.A. 21 Feb., 1654-5, of the Inner Temple 1654, as Luke, of Higham, Kent, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [15]

ordewell, Robert, 1508. See COWDEWELL.

ordewell, Samuel, subscribed 16 April, 1613.

ordwell, William, B.A. from MERTON COLL. 4 March, 1602-3, sup. as CORDALL.

ore, John, M.A. of Cambridge, sup. 28 Feb., 1518-19, for incorporation.

ore, Morgan (Corre), of BRASENOSE COLL. B.A. 24 Nov., 1553. [20]

orembek, Martin, incorp. D.Med. See Munk's *Roll*, i. 55.

oren. See CURWEN.

orfeild, Thomas, s. Ric., of (Christage) Cressage, Salop, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 27 May, 1696, aged 17; B.A. 18 March, 1699-1700.

orfield, William, s. Lancelot, of Hughley, Salop, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 27 Feb., 1712-13, aged 17; B.A. 1716, M.A. 1719, rector of Easthope, Salop, 1732, and of Hughley, Salop, 1745. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

orham, Roger (Chorham), of Berks, gent. HART HALL, matric. 3 May, 1611, aged 18; of Lincoln's Inn 1617, as 2nd son of Robert, of Holshott (Aldershot), Hants, gent., deceased. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [25]

orham, William, of London, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 8 Feb., 1582-3, aged 16; of the Inner Temple 1587, as late of Hyde Barton, Hants (son of Roger). See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

ork, Peter, B.A. 15 Feb., 1533-4.

orke, William, s. William, of Tetton, co. Chester, p.p. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 26 July, 1678, aged 18.

orker, Joseph, s. J., of Darlaston, co. Stafford, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 8 Feb., 1713-14, aged 18; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 1717.

orker, Nicholas, of London, 'generosae conditionis.' LINCOLN COLL., matric. 13 March, 1617-18, aged 17. [30]

orker, Samuel, B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1668, M.A. 1672, incorp. 13 July, 1672, rector of Alderley, Cheshire, 1674, until his death 12 Jan., 1712-13. See *Earwaker*, ii. 635.

orker, William, s. Francis, of Ulverston, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1635, aged 16; perhaps B.A. from NEW COLL. 27 June, 1639; fellow of BRASENOSE COLL. by the visitors in 1648. See *Burrows*, 174.

orker, William, B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1654, incorp. as M.A. 13 July, 1669, vicar of Barrington, co. Cambridge, 1666, canon of Sarum 1675. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

orle, Thomas, of Hants, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric.-entry under date *circa* 1581, aged 18.

orlesse, Robert (Corles), student of CHRIST CHURCH 1563, B.A. 16 Jan., 1567-8, M.A. 16 Dec., 1570.

orlet, Elias, s. Henry, of London, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 16 March, 1626-7, aged 17. [36]

ornelius, Edward (Cornellice), s. John, of Stratford, Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 3 July, 1629, aged 19; B.A. 4 May, 1631, M.A. 28 Jan., 1633-4.

ornelius, James, s. J., of Salisbury, Wilts, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 22 May, 1691, aged 20; B.A. 19 Feb., 1694-5, M.A. 1697, rector of Buckfastleigh, Devon, 1700. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

ornelius, John (or Cornellis), born of Irish parents at Bodmin, in Cornwall; fellow EXETER COLL. 1575, expelled by royal commissioners 3 Aug., 1578, for popery, 'Cornelius, *alias* Mohun, was hanged at Dorchester 4 July, 1594.' See *Boase*, 46; & *D.N.B.*

ornelius, John, B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL., Cambridge, 1624, incorp. 10 July, 1627, and incorp. as M.A. 15 July, 1628, D.D. Cambridge per literas regias 1661, canon of Lichfield 1636, ejected 1642, restored 1664, rector of Bildeston, Suffolk, 1637, vicar of Waltham, Kent, 1638, rector of Helmingham, Suffolk, 1640, of Pelden, Essex, 1640, until sequestered about 1644, canon of Lincoln 1663, rector of Meesden, Herts, 1663, vicar of Clavering and Langley, Essex, 1662. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Add. MSS.*, 15,669-70-71. [40]

ornell, George, subscribed 1 July, 1613.

ornes, Richard, s. John, of Sheldorne, Salop, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 30 April, 1669, aged 19; one of these names rector of Broome, co. Stafford, 1707. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Cornewall, Edmund, s. Jo., of Heath, Herts, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1671, aged 16, B.A. 1676; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1678, vicar of Asthall, Oxon, 1679, rector of Warblington, Hants, 1687, and of Farlington, Hants, 1689. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cornewall, Frederick, s. Robert, of Berington, Salop, B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1697, M.A. 1701, incorp. 15 Dec., 1701, vicar of Bromfield, Salop, 1702, made his will 3 Dec., 1746, proved (C.P.C.) 10 May, 1748.

Cornewall, (Sir) Gilbert, of Salop, 'baronis fil.' LINCOLN COLL., matric. 5 May, 1615, aged 15; B.A. 21 March, 1616-17, as eq. aur. fil. (son of Sir Thomas Cornewall, knt., baron of Burford, Salop, named below), knighted at Theobalds, Dec., 1620, M.P. Bishop Castle 1621-2, buried in the chancel of Burford 5 Oct., 1671, grandfather of the next.

Cornewall, Gilbert, s. Thomas, of Burford, Salop, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 Feb., 1672-3, aged 16; died 10 Nov., 1676.

Cornewall, Henry (Cornwell), of Berks, arm. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 28 June, 1594, aged 18. [5]

Cornewall, Richard (Cornewaille), of Salop, 'baro. fil.' HART HALL, matric. 13 May, 1598, aged 17; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 29 April, 1602; M.A. from BROADGATES HALL 20 May, 1605 (son of Thomas, baron of Burford), rector of Burford (1st portion), Salop, 1607, and of 2nd portion 1608, buried 23 March, 1610, brother of the next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cornewalle, (Sir) Thomas, of Salop. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 July, 1590, aged 17 (as arm.); baron of Burford, Salop, knighted at the Charterhouse 11 May, 1603, buried 12 Jan., 1636, father of Gilbert 1615.

Cornewall, Velters (Cornwall), s. Henry, of St. Anne's, Westminster, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 July, 1714, aged 17; of Moccas, co. Hereford, admitted to Lincoln's Inn 1713, M.P. Herefordshire in 7 parliaments 1722, until his death 3 April, 1768. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Corney, George (Cornay), B.Gram. 12 May, 1530.

Corney, Richard, B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1673 (incorp. 13 July, 1675), M.A. 1684, rector of Little Wolston, Bucks, 1680. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [10]

Cornish, Charles, s. Rich., of Golder, Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 30 March, 1683, aged 16; B.A. 1686, M.A. 1689, vicar of Ilmer, Bucks, 1701-22, rector of Newton Nottage, co. Gloucester, 1722. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cornish, Edward, s. John, of St. Issy, Cornwall, pleb., p.p. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 18 March, 1664-5, aged 17; perhaps vicar of St. Minver, Cornwall, 1675. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cornish, Henry, s. William, of Ditchet, Somerset, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 4 Nov., 1631, aged 20; B.A. 29 April, 1634, M.A. 9 Feb., 1636-7, created B.D. 12 April, 1648, canon of Christ Church 1648 (turned out soon after the restoration), created D.D. 18 Dec., 1649, sequestered to the rectory of St. Giles-in-the-Fields 1647, 'one of the ministers appointed by parliament to preach the scholars into obedience,' a nonconformist preacher at Stanton Harcourt and at Bicester, Oxon, where he died 18 Dec., 1698, buried in the church 22nd, aged 89. See *Burrows; Fasti*, ii. 113, 157; *Calamy*, i. 215; & *Add. MS.*, 15,671.

Cornish, Henry, s. Henry, of St. Issy, Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 June, 1633, aged 16; B.A. 20 Oct., 1636.

Cornish, Henry, s. William, of Oxford (city), pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 14 Dec., 1660, aged 16; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 1664, M.A. 1667. [15]

Cornish, Henry, s. H., of Stanton Harcourt, Oxon, minister. NEW INN HALL, matric. 9 March, 16[illegible], aged 15; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 1679, M.A. 1682, a commissioner of stamps, M.P. Shaftesbury 1698 till expelled 13 Feb., 1699, died 25 May, 17[illegible], aged 63. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Cornish, John (or Cornyche); 'licenced M.A. [illegible] May, 1515, and created M.A. 2 July, 1515, B.[illegible] 20 March, 1533-4 (as Thomas), of ST. EDMUND HALL. See *O.H.S.*, i. 80.

Cornish, John, of Berks, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1616, aged 17; B.A. 6 June, 162[illegible], perhaps M.A. 7 June, 1627, as Edward.

Cornishe, Michael, of Oxon, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 28 June, 1605, aged 18; B.A. 16 May, 160[illegible], vicar of (a portion) of Bampton, Oxon, 1614. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cornish, Nicholas (Chornishe), of Somerset, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 7 April, 1592, aged [illegible] (called CORNISHE in *Mat. Reg.*); B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 16 Jan., 1594-5, M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 7 Dec., 1597. [20]

Cornish, Philip, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 March, 1658-9.

Cornish, Richard, s. Richard, of Pirton, Oxon, pleb., p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 April, 1663, aged 16; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 1666, vicar of Sherbourne, Oxon, 1670. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cornish, Richard, s. Edm., of 'Copert,' gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 27 March, 1708, aged 17; B.A. 171[illegible] (as Robert), perhaps vicar of Milton, Oxon, 172[illegible]. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cornish, Richard, provost of Oriel 1493. See *Ath.*, ii. 698.

Cornish, Thomas, s. Rich., of Lewknor, Oxon, gent. HART HALL, matric. 15 Oct., 1670, aged 18; B.A. 1674, M.A. 1677, vicar of Watlington, Oxon, 168[illegible]. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [25]

Cornish, Thomas, s. Th(omas), of Postcombe, Oxon, clerk. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 12 Oct., 1705, aged 16; B.A. 1709, M.A. 1712, rector of Wallingford St. Leonard's and St. Peters 1719, and of Wheatfield, Oxon, 1722, vicar of Great Milton, Oxon, 1729. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cornish, William, s. John, of Ottery St. Mary, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 July, 1663, aged 18.

Cornish, William, s. Phil., of South Milton, Devon, p.p. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 Dec., 1669, aged 18; B.A. 1673, M.A. 1676, rector of East Portlemouth, Devon, 1680, and of Bigbury 1693. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cornish, William, s. Almond, of Cenwin, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1710-11, aged 18; B.A. 1714.

Cornwallis, Francis, s. Thomas, of Ludford, co. Hereford, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 17 April, 1711, aged 18; M.P. Cardiganshire 1722-7, Cardigan 1727, until his death s.p. 19 Aug., 17[illegible], buried at Laughorne 4 Sept. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*. [30]

Cornwallis, John, 2s. Charles, Baron of Eye. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1694, aged 14; of the Middle Temple 1694, died unmarried. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Cornwallys, Sir Thomas; created M.A. 30 Aug., 1605 (son of Richard, who was brother of another Sir Thomas), groom-porter to Queen Elizabeth and King James, knighted 9 April, 1605, died 18 Nov., 1618.

Cornwallis, Thomas, 1s. Francis, of Abermarlais, co. Carmarthen, eq. aur. TRINITY COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1685, aged 18; of Abermarlais, co. Carmarthen, and of Acton, Middlesex, died 10 July, 1703, buried 13th at St. Giles-in-the-Fields, father of Francis.

Corpson, Richard, s. William, of Oxford (city), pleb., p.p. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 May, 1667, aged 16; B.A. 18 Jan., 1670-1, M.A. 11 March, 1673-4, rector of Ravensthorpe, Northants, 1679, and of Chastleton, Oxon, 1683, until his death in 1715. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Corrance, Clemence, s. John, of Rendlesham, Suffolk, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 11 May, 1702, aged 17; of Parham Hall, Suffolk, admitted to the Inner Temple 1703, M.P. Oxford 1708-22, buried at Rougham 30 March, 1724. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Corrance, John (Currance), of Essex, 1s. Allan, of London, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 Feb., 1632-3, aged 16; of Parham Hall, Suffolk, admitted to the Inner Temple 1636, M.P. Aldeburgh 1679-81 and 1681, made his will 17 Nov., 1693, proved 7 May following, grandfather of Clement and John. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Corrance, John, s. J(ohn), of Rendlesham, Suffolk, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 20 June, 1684, aged 18; of Parham Hall, Suffolk, by purchase, admitted to the Inner Temple 1683, died 29 April, 1704, father of Clemence. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Corrano, Anthony, born in Seville, s. Anthony, 'doctoris utriusque juris.' CHRIST CHURCH, admitted 1 Oct., 1586, aged 59; LL.D. of a foreign University, sup. for D.D. 2 April, 1576, but not admitted, lived as a student in Christ Church in 1579 if not before, became reader of divinity to the students in Gloucester, St. Mary's, and Hart Hall, reader of divinity in the Temple Church 1571-4, canon of St. Paul's 1582, of Lichfield 1585, died 30 March, 1591. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Ath.*, i. 578. [5]

Corsellis, Nicholas, s. Nic(holas), of London, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 27 June, 1679, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1687, M.P. Colchester 1714-15, author of the bill for the reward of £100,000 for the pretender if found in the British Isles, born in the parish of St. Mary-at-Hill, London, 21 Sept., 1661, died 25 Jan., 1727-8, buried in the chancel of Layer Marney 3 Feb. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *Rawlinson*, i. 196, and xvi. 440.

Corsly, Nicholas, of Bristol, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 5 Feb., 1612-13, aged 15; B.A. 15 June, 1616.

Corue, Hugh, of EXETER COLL. 1617. See CAREW, p. 237.

Corye, Arthur, of Cornwall, gent. HART HALL, matric.-entry under date 1568, aged 19; B.A. 19 Feb., 1570-1, of the Inner Temple 1572, as of Stratton, Cornwall. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Cory, Daniel (Corie), s. Daniel, of Bridgerule, Devon, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 16 Nov., 1632, aged 22 (called COVY in *Mat. Reg.*); B.A. 4 June, 1635. [10]

Cory, Daniel, s. Is., of Holdsworthy, Devon, p.p. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 March, 1676-7, aged 19; B.A. 1680.

Cory, James, s. Sam., of Rattery, Devon, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 May, 1684, aged 16; brother of John 1683.

Cory, John (Curre or Curye), B.A. 15 Nov., 1570; fellow EXETER COLL. 1573-78, M.A. 2 July, 1574. See *Ath.*, i. 478; & *Boase*, 46.

Cory, John, s. Sam., of Rattery, Devon, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 23 March, 1682-3, aged 17; perhaps rector of Aveton Gifford, Devon, 1690, and ? of Lisbourne in South Brent, father of Samuel 1712. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Cory, Michael, s. Michael, of 'S. Issey,' Cornwall, p.p. EXETER COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1668, aged 18, B.A. 1672; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1683, vicar of East Coker, Somerset, 1674, and of Chew Magna, etc., 1684. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [15]

Cory, Richard, s. John, of Bodmin, Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 19 Dec., 1634, aged 18; B.A. 29 May, 1638, rector of St. Wenn, Cornwall, 1650, father of the next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Cory, Richard, s. R(ichard), of St. Wenn, Cornwall, minister. NEW INN HALL, matric. 19 Nov., 1669, aged 19.

Cory, Samuel, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 21 March, 1658-9; B.A. 17 Jan., 1662-3, rector of Rattery, Devon, 1663, father of James and John 1683. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Cory, Samuel, s. John, of South Brent, Devon, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 1 April, 1712, aged 18; brother of John 1719. See 2nd series, p. 300.

Cory, Thomas (Corey), of Cornwall, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 19 Jan., 1615-16, aged 20; B.A. 5 July, 1619, M.A. 28 May, 1622, vicar of Ewny-juxta-Lalant, Cornwall, 1631. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [20]

Cory, William (Currey), of Devon, cler. BROADGATES HALL, matric.-entry under date Aug., 1578, aged 24; one of these names rector of Charlton St. Luke, Kent, 1591, until his death, buried at Charlton 30 Oct., 1625. See Drake's *Blackheath*, 131.

Coryate, George (Corriat); fellow NEW COLL. 1560-70, from St. Thomas, Salisbury, B.A. 24 March, 1563-4, M.A. 1 July, 1569, B.D. 12 July, 1582, vicar of Hillmarton, Wilts, 1567, rector of Donington 1570, of Odcombe, Somerset, 1570, and of Codford St. Peter, Wilts, 1574, and preb. of York with moiety of rectory of Axminster, Devon, 1595, until his death 4 March, 1606, buried in the chancel of his church 14 April, father of Thomas 1596. See *O.H.S.*, i. 254; *Ath.*, i. 774; & *D.N.B.*

Coryat, Thomas (or Correatt); B.A. 19 Feb., 1532-3, M.A. 23 Jan., 1537-8.

Coryate, Thomas, s. (George), of Somerset, minister. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 11 June, 1596, aged 19; an Eastern traveller, died at Surat Dec., 1617. See *Ath.*, ii. 208; & *D.N.B.*

Coryndon, Joseph, s. John, of Bratton Clovelly, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 March, 1664-5, aged 18; B.A. 1668, M.A. 1671, rector of Kilkhampton, Devon, died 17 Sept., 1711. [25]

Coryndon, Richard (Corindon), of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 5 March, 1590-1, aged 20.

Coryndon, Walter, s. Tho., of Bratton, Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 27 March, 1708, aged 18; B.A. 1711, rector of St. Keyne, Cornwall, 1727. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Coryndon, William (Corndon, Cronden, or Cornden), demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1540; fellow EXETER COLL. 1543-56, B.A. 24 July, 1545, M.A. 4 Feb., 1547-8, B.D. (sup. 25 Jan.) 1555-6, and rector of his college 1553, rector of Lifton (and son of Henry). See *Boase*, 36; & *Bloxam*, iv. 85.

Coryndon, William, s. Thomas, of Bratton Clovelly, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 7 April, 1635, aged 18; B.A. 30 Oct., 1638, brother of Joseph.

Coryton, (Sir) John, s. John, of Newton, Cornwall, Bart. EXETER COLL., matric. 23 Nov., 1666, aged 17; and baronet, M.P. Newport 1678-9, Callington 1685 (till unseated 2 June), 1689, until his death in Oct., 1690, brother of William same date. [30]

Coryton, (Sir) John, born at Greenwich, Kent, s. William, Bart. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 Oct., 1708, aged 18; 4th baronet, M.P. Callington 1713-22, 1727-34, died in July, 1739. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Coryton, (Sir) William, s. John, of Newton, Cornwall, Bart. EXETER COLL., matric. 23 Nov., 1666, aged 16; 3rd baronet, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1675, M.P. Bossiney 1678-9, Newport 1679-81, Callington 1681, 1685-7, St. Michael Sept., 1689-Feb., 1690, Callington 1695-1701, and Nov., 1703, until he died Dec., 1711, brother of John same date. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Cosen, Robert (Cosin or Cossyn), B.A. 23 May, 1533, M.A. 7 June, 1537; fellow of BALLIOL COLL. 1547, perhaps vicar of St. Lawrence Jewry, London, 1545, and canon of St. Paul's 1545, rector of Beckenham, Kent, 1547, rector of Crick, Northants, 1548, treasurer of St. Paul's 1558, and vicar of Frampton, Dorset, 1559. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Cosen, Thomas, s. Phil, of Thame, Oxon, paup. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 13 April, 1692, aged 17.

Cosens. See COZENS and CUSENS.

Cosens, John, of Devon, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric.-entry under date 12 Dec., 1572, aged 20; 'Dno. Matthewe tutori dial,' scholar 1574, B.A. 17 May, 1576, fellow 1576, M.A. 23 Oct., 1579, sup. for licence to practice medicine 9 May, 1585, sup. for B.Med. 9 June, 1585.

Cosens, Newlin (Cosins), s. William, of Selbourn, Hants, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 15 March, 1681-2, aged 18; B.A. from NEW COLL. 1685 (sub. NULIN COSSENS). [5]

Cosens, Samuel (Coosens), B.A. from EXETER COLL. 28 June, 1606, M.A. 4 June, 1611, fellow 1612-24, B.D. 16 Feb., 1621-2, vicar of Farnham, Surrey, 1622, and of Dorking 1623. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Boase*, 58; & *O.H.S.*, xii. 263.

Cosier, Christopher, of Wilts, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 16 June, 1620, aged 20; one of these names vicar of Catherington, Hants, 1660. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Cost, Edmund, of Kent, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 1 March, 1582-3, aged 14.

Costard, Henry, s. Edward, of Hinsham, Bucks, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 22 June, 1709, aged 16; Goodridge exhibitioner 1710, scholar 1713, B.A. 1713, M.A. 1717, fellow 1718, B.Med. 1720, D.Med. 1736, librarian 1721, 1725. See *Gardiner*, 439.

Coster, Edward, s. E., of Mildenhall, Wilts, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1683, aged 17. [10]

Coster, John, of Oxon, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1619, aged 16; sup. for B.A. 16 Oct., 1622, rector of Brushford, Somerset, 1629. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Coster, John, s. Thomas, of Heathend, Oxon, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1635, aged 15.

Coster, John. WADHAM COLL., matric. 15 June, 1657 (called COSTREN in *Mat. Reg.*); servitor 1657-9.

Coster, Thomas, s. John, of Watlington, Oxon, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 March, 1623-4, aged 20; B.A. 20 March, 1623-4, M.A. 15 June, 1626, vicar of Sibbertoft, Northants, 1628. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Costerdine, John, B.A. 14 Nov., 1558; student CHRIST CHURCH 1561, M.A. 6 June, 1562, rector of Lutterworth, co. Leicester, 1576. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [15]

Coswarth, John (Cosowarth), s. Samwell, of Cosoworth, Cornwall, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 April, 1641, aged 16; died s.p.

Coswarth, Robert (Cosowarthe), of Cornwall, 'arm. fil. nat. max.' BROADGATES HALL, matric. 14 Nov., 1606, aged 19 (called GOSOWARTHE in *Mat. Reg.*); of the Middle Temple 1608, as son and heir of Edward, of Cosoworthe, Cornwall, esq See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Coswarth, William, of Cornwall, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 5 July, 1583, aged 17. See Vivian's *Visitations of Cornwall.*

Coswyn, Arthur, s. John, of Fellack, Cornwall, p.p. EXETER COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1671, aged 17.

Cotes, Charles, s. John, of Woodcote, Salop, [illegible] CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 2 May, [illegible] aged 16; of Woodcote, father of John 1692 Charles next named, and of Digby. [illegible]

Cotes, Charles, s. Charles, of Woodcote, Salop, [illegible] MERTON COLL., subscribed 23 May, 1704, [illegible] 17, B.A. 22 March, 1708-9; fellow of ORIEL [illegible] 28 May, 1709, M.A. 13 Oct., 1711, bar.-[illegible] Middle Temple, 1712, brother of Digby [illegible] named, and of John 1698. See Foster's *Judges [illegible] Barristers.*

Cotes, Digby, s. Charles, of Coleshall, co. Warwick, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 31 May, [illegible] aged 14; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. & B.A. [illegible] M.A. 1711, public orator 1712-46; principal MAGDALEN HALL 1716-45, rector of Hempstead, co. Gloucester, 1715, vicar of Coleshill, co. Warwick 1716, canon of Lichfield 1734, until his death [illegible] Jan., 1745, brother of Charles last named and [illegible] John 1698. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; *Hearne*, iii. 350; & *Rawlinson*, i. 110.

Cotes, George (Cotis, Cottys, or Cootis), fellow [illegible] BALLIOL COLL. 1522, B.A. 27 May, 1522; fellow [illegible] MAGDALEN COLL., M.A. 3 Feb., 1525-6, proctor 1531, B.D. 27 March, 1534, D.D. 10 July, [illegible] master of Balliol College 1539-45, rector of Fleetham, co. Lincoln, 1542, and of a moiety of Cotgrave, Notts, 1544, rector of Tachley, Oxon. 1554, canon of Chester 1544, and archdeacon, resigned 1554, bishop 1554, until his death about Dec., 1555. See *Ath.*, ii. 763.

Cotes, Humphrey, s. Jo., of Woodcote Hall, Salop, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 7 April, 1690, aged [illegible] B.A. 1693.

Cotes, John, of Salop, gent. TRINITY COLL. matric. 19 May, 1598, aged 19; (called COATES in *Mat. Reg.*). [25]

Cotes, John (Cootes), B.A. from EXETER COLL. [illegible] Feb., 1616-17, one of these names bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1623, as son and heir of Richard of High Offley, co. Stafford, gent. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Cotes, John, s. Charles, of Coleshall, co. Warwick gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 31 May, 1698 aged 15; of Woodcote, Salop, M.P. Lichfield 1708-15, died in 1756, brother of Charles 1704, and of Digby 1698.

Cotes, Robert, B.A. 18 May, 1544.

Cotesworth, William, s. William, of Fenchurch Street, London, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1712, aged 17; B.A. from PETER HOUSE, Cambridge, 1715, his father M.P. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Cotgrave, James, B.A. 13 March, 1559-60, of Gray's Inn or Lincoln's Inn 1560. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [30]

Cotgrave, William, of co. Chester, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. June, 1597, aged 17; of Inner Temple 1599. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Cother, John, s. Rich., of Ripple, co. Worcester, p.p. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 10 April, 1674, aged [illegible] B.A. from HART HALL 1677, rector of Seven Stoke, co. Worcester, 1690. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Cotman, John, B.A. 18 Feb., 1577-8, M.A. 7 July, 1581.

Cotsbrooke, John, of co. Leicester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 2 July, 1591, aged 15.

Cotsford, Henry (Cottsford), B.D. 6 July, 1589. [35]

Cotsford, John (Cottysforde), B.A. 30 June, 1[illegible] M.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 4 May, 1510, proctor 1515, D.D. 17 July, 1525, rector of his college 1518-38, vice-chancellor 1527, and for the early part of 1532 a canon of the college at Oxford founded by Henry VIII. (CHRIST CHURCH). See *Fasti*, i. 71; *O.H.S.*, i. 39, xii. 296; & *D.N.B.*

otsford, Robert, fellow QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 24 Nov., 1633, from Suffolk (incorp. as M.A. 13 July, 1624), D.D. 1636, vicar of Canewdon, Essex, 1629, rector of Englefield, Berks, 1630, of Hadleigh 1638, of Stanningfield 1635-7, Stansfield 1635-9, and of Monks Eleigh, Suffolk, 1635, until deprived 1643, canon of St. Paul's 1633, until his death in 1660. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus & Fasti*, i. 416.

otsford, Samuel (Cottisford), B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 17 July, 1613. See *O.H.S.*, x. 20, 34.

otsford, Thomas (Cottisforde), educated at Oxford and Cambridge, M.A., born at Winchester, vicar of Littlebury, Essex, 1544, rector of St. Martin Ludgate 1553, and canon of York 1553, deprived of his preferments on the accession of Mary, and fled to the continent, died at Frankfort 1555. See *Ath.*, i. 231; & *D.N.B.*, xii. 291.

ottam, John (Cottamme); B.A. 19 June, 1566, as 'COTTETAMME.'

ottam, Thomas, of BRASENOSE COLL., from co. Lancaster; B.A. 23 March, 1568-9, M.A. 11 July, 1572, taught a grammar school in London, studied divinity at Rome, made a priest at Rheims, and returned to England, taken prisoner near Dover, imprisoned and tortured for 2 years, refused to take the oath of supremacy, executed at Tyburn 30 May, 1582. See Foley's *Records S. J.*, ii. 145; *Fasti*, i. 181; & *D.N.B.* [5]

ottam, William, admitted to BRASENOSE COLL. 1602; B.A. 26 Oct., 1602.

ottell, Alexander, s. A., of Marhamchurch, Cornwall, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 11 March, 1671-2, aged 20.

ottell, Amias (Ames), of Devon, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 15 Nov., 1583, aged 16; of the Middle Temple 1586, as 4th son of Thomas, of North Tawton, Devon, and baptized there 16 March, 1566-7, brother of the next named. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

ottell, Christopher, of Devon, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 22 Feb., 1582-3, aged 20; B.A. 1 Dec., 1586, M.A. 20 May, 1590, rector of Goodleigh 1594, and of North Tawton, Devon, 1603-4, baptized there 16 Sept., 1562, made his will 1 Sept., 1604, proved 29 Jan. following, brother of the last named. See Vivian's *Devon Visitations.*

ottell, Richard (Cottle), of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1615, aged 19; B.A. 17 Jan., 1617-18, fellow 1619-22, M.A. 17 Oct., 1620, admon. (at Oxford) granted 2 Nov., 1622. See *Boase*, 60. [10]

ottell, Richard, s. Mark, of North Tawton, Devon, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 17 July, 1663, aged 17; baptized at North Tawton 31 May, 1646, buried there 22 April, 1672.

ottell, Walter (Cottle), s. Walter, of Rosse, co. Wexford, Ireland, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 1 July, 1642, aged 15.

ottell, William (Cottle), s. Edw., of 'Bradfordsly,' Wilts, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 10 April, 1712, aged 17.

otterell. See also COTTRELL.

otterell, John (Cottrell); fellow NEW COLL. 1524-42 from Wotton, Wilts, B.C.L. 1 July, 1532, D.C.L. 11 July, 1543, principal of St. Laurence Hall and fellow JESUS COLL., rector of Winford, Somerset, 1524-72, and vicar of Adderbury, Oxon, 1542, rector of Everleigh, Wilts, 1546, of Burton Bradstock, Dorset, 1550, and of Tidcombe (portion of Tiverton) 1562, preb. of Bristol 1545, archdeacon of Dorset 1550-71, of Wells 1554-72, preb. of Lincoln 1555-60, and of Wells 1554-72, vicar-general to Paul, bishop of Bristol, and to Gilbert, bishop of Wells, made his will 21 Feb., 1571-2, pd. 25 May, 1572. See *Fasti*, i. 117. [15]

otterell, John; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 5 Feb., 1588-9, rector of Christon, Somerset, 1595, until his death in 1618.

Cotterell, Moses, s. George, of Colshill, co. Warwick, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 19 Feb., 1685-6, aged 16; B.A. 1689, M.A. 1692, vicar of Polesworth, co. Warwick, 1721. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Cottesford, Thomas. See COTSFORD.

Cottesmore, Thomas, B.A. (sup. May) 1556.

Cottingham, John; B.A. from CHRST CHURCH 27 Nov., 1632 (as KOTTINGHAM), M.A. 4 June, 1635, incorp. at Cambridge 1639. [20]

Cottingham, Ralph; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge, 1668, M.A. 1672, incorp. 5 July, 1672, rector of Burythorpe, Yorks, 1676. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Cottington, Edward, of Somerset, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1595, aged 14.

Cottington, George, of MAGDALEN COLL. 4 July, 1608 (five terms at Cambridge); B.A. 25 Jan., 1608-9, M.A. 23 May, 1612. See *O.H.S.*, x. 371.

Cottington, James; scholar of TRINITY COLL. 1569, B.A. 12 Feb., 1571-2, fellow 1572, M.A. 14 May, 1575, B.D. 2 March, 1579-80, D.D. 13 March, 1581-2, vicar of East Brent, Somerset, 1576, archdeacon of Surrey 1580, rector of Ditcheat, Somerset, 1582, precentor of Wells 1583, and canon 1584, rector of Yeovilton 1584, died in 1605. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *O.H.S.*, xii. 12.

Cottington, James, of Somerset, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1595, aged 17. [25]

Cottington, John, of MAGDALEN COLL. 25 May, 1608 (five terms at Cambridge); B.A. 30 May, 1608, M.A. 5 July, 1611, rector of Hutton, Somerset, 1615. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *O.H.S.*, x. 371.

Cotton, Allin, of London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 23 May, 1617, aged 16; one of these names of Gray's Inn 1619, as citizen and alderman of London. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Cotton, Andrew, of co. Chester, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1590, aged 15; B.A. 4 July, 1594, of the Inner Temple 1596, of Combermere, Cheshire. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Cotton, Bernard, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 6 July, 1683; subs. more like 'COFFON.'

Cotton, David, of Devon, arm. 'fil. nat. max.' MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 11 June, 1619, aged 16; B.A. 26 Jan., 1621-2 (as Daniel), of Gray's Inn 1620, as son of Isaac, of Stratford, Bow, Middlesex, brother of George same date. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [30]

Cotton, Edward, s. William, bishop of Exeter. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 March, 1606-7, aged 18, B.A. 14 Oct., 1609; fellow EXETER COLL. 1610-12, M.A. 2 July, 1612, of the Middle Temple 1606, rector of Duloe, Cornwall, 15 July, 1611 (until sequestered 1 May, 1647), and of St. Peter Tavy 1611, canon of Exeter Cathedral 1611, chancellor 1613, rector of Bridestowe 1614, and of Shobroke, Devon, 1615, archdeacon of Totnes 1622, died 8 Oct., 1647, brother of William 1598. See *Add. MS.*, 15,671; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Boase*, 57; & *Fasti*, i. 347.

Cotton, Edward, s. Richard, of Shrewsbury, Salop, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 27 April, 1632, aged 17; B.A. 24 Nov., 1636.

Cotton, Edward, s. William, of Silverton, Devon, sac. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 2 Nov., 1632, aged 16; student, B.A. 19 Jan., 1635-6, M.A. 16 Nov., 1638, created D.D. 1 March, 1660-1 (perhaps rector of St. Thomas and St. Peter, Winchester, 1640), canon of Exeter 1660, archdeacon of Cornwall 1660, vicar of Bampton, Oxon, 1663, treasurer of Exeter Cathedral 1672, died 11 Nov., 1675. See *Burrows*, 329; & *Fasti*, ii. 244.

Cotton, Edward, s. Thomas, of Lawton, co. Leicester, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1635, aged 17; of Gray's Inn 1637. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Cotton, Francis, s. (Henry), bishop of Salisbury. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 24 May, 1599, aged 15; brother of Henry 1605.

Cotton, George; fellow MERTON COLL. 27 Dec., 1560, B.A. 25 June, 1560, chaplain MAGDALEN COLL. 1561-4. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Bloxam*, ii. 128; & *O.H.S.*, iv. 265.

Cotton, George, of Devon, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 11 June, 1619, aged 14; of Gray's Inn 1622, as son of Isaac, of Stratford, Bow, Middlesex, gent., licenced 23 Sept., 1650 (then a widower aged 40), to marry Ann Paulett, of Willesden, Middlesex, spr., brother of David same date. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Cotton, Halford, s. William, of Broughton, co. Leicester, cler. MERTON COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1711, aged 16; B.A. 1715, as Holford.

Cotton, Henry, s. Richard, of Hants, eq.; of MAGDALEN COLL. 1566; B.A. 16 Dec., 1569, M.A. 24 March, 1571-2, B.D. (sup. 28 April) 1586, created D.D. at Salisbury June, 1599, vicar of Wanborough, Wilts, 1582-3, rector of Calbourne, Isle of Wight, 1584, and of Meonstoke, Hants, 1588, canon of Winchester 1586, bishop of Salisbury 1598, until his death 7 May, 1615, brother of William 1571, and father of Richard 1605, of Francis 1599, and of the next named. See *Ath.*, ii. 852; *Fasti*, i. 284; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [5]

Cotton, Henry, 'Episcopi sarum fil.' BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 June, 1605, aged 11; B.A. 5 Feb., 1607-8, M.A. 26 June, 1610, canon of Sarum 1608, rector of Poulshot, Wilts, 1609, precentor of Sarum 1614, until his death in 1622, brother of Francis 1599, and of Richard 1605. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Fasti*, i. 338.

Cotton, Hugh; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1516, B.C.L. 7 July, 1519, B.Can.L. (sup. 10 June) 1531.

Cotton, Isaac, of Devon, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 26 June, 1621, aged 15; of Gray's Inn 1622, as son of Isaac, of Stratford, Bow, Middlesex, gent., brother of David and George 1619. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Cotton, John, of Salop, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 Nov., 1619, aged 17.

Cotton, Nathaniel; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 17 Feb., 1611-12, one of these names sequestered to the rectory of Everdon, Northants, 1645, and to the rectory of Dringston, Suffolk, 1645. See *Add. MSS.*, 15,669 and 15,670. [10]

Cotton, Nicolas (Coton); B.A. 12 Dec., 1530, M.A. (sup. Nov.) 1533, B.Can.L. (sup. 12 July) 1535, one of these names vicar of Braughing, Herts, 1560. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cotton, Ralph (Coton), of co. Gloucester, arm. HART HALL, matric.-entry under date 1572, aged 15; of the Inner Temple 1580, as of Whittington, co. Gloucester. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Cotton, Richard, 'Episcopi Sarum fil.' BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 June, 1605, aged 14; brother of Francis 1599, and of Henry 1605.

Cotton, Richard, of co. Gloucester, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 May, 1617, aged 18.

Cotton, Richard, s. Richard, of Thame, Oxon, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 27 Nov., 1707, aged 16; B.A. 1711. [15]

Cotton, Robert, B.A. Dec., 1527, M.A. 30 Jan., 1531-2.

Cotton, Robert, s. William, of Chelmsford, Essex, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 31 Oct., 1634, aged 18; scholar 1634, B.A. 6 June, 1638, M.A. 25 May, 1641.

Cotton, Robert, s. John, of Worcester (city), gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 1 July, 1708, aged 18; one of these names of Lincoln's Inn 1708, as son of William. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Cotton, (Sir) Robert Salusbury, s. Thomas, of Margaret's, Westminster, Bart. BRASENOSE matric. 8 July, 1714, aged 19; 3rd baronet Cheshire 1727-34, Lostwithiel 1741-7, Aug., 1748. See Foster's *Parliamentary* tionary.

Cotton, Rowland, 'ser.' BALLIOL COLL. Oct., 1660; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL

Cotton, Rowland, s. Ralph, of Newcastle, ford, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 1691, aged 16; of Bellaport, Salop, M.P. castle-under-Lyne, Nov. 1699-1705. 1708, seated 1 Feb., 1709, 1710, till unseated 1715, died in 1753. See Foster's *Parliam* *Dictionary*.

Cotton, Samuel, of co. Leicester, gent. ST. A HALL, matric. 9 Nov., 1621, aged 18; B.A. Feb., 1622-3, M.A. 2 May, 1626 (incorp. at bridge 1628), sup. for licence to preach 2 Ma 1632-3, B.D. 13 April, 1633; D.D. from PEMB COLL. 12 Sept., 1661, rector of Kilworth Abbas, Leicester, 1627, until sequestered in 1646, rect Cotesbach 1634, the serjeant-at-arms of the Hou Commons was ordered by the Westminster Assem of Divines to bring him in safe custody beforе commissioners on last day of Aug., 1647, canon Lincoln 1660-5. See *Add. MS.*, 15,671; & Foster *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cotton, Simon, of Salop, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH matric. 26 Nov., 1619, aged 15; B.A. 25 Feb. 1624-5, rector of Cold Weston, Salop, 1625, vicar High Littleton, Somerset, 1639. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cotton, Thomas, subscribed 16 'April,' 1613; B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 24 Oct., 1616, pos the 2nd baronet of Connington, and if so M.P. Great Marlow 1624-5, 1625-8, St. Germans 1628-9, Hunts, April-May, 1640. See Foster *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Cotton, Thomas, s. Rowland, of Yerton, Salop, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 Nov., 1699, aged B.A. 1703, vicar of Badby, Northants, 1716 his death in 1743. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [25]

Cotton, William, s. John, of London, citizen, B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1572, M.A. 1575, incorp. 15 July, 1578 (s. John, of London, citizen), licence 16 Dec., 1578, to marry Mary Cutler, widow; canon of St. Paul's 1577-99, rector of St. Margaret, New Fish Street, 1578, archdeacon of Lewes 1578, rector of West Tilbury, Essex, 1581, and of Finchley, Middlesex, 1581-98, rector of Bratton Clovelly 1600, precentor of Exeter Cathedral with canonry 1599-1606 (? rector of Silverton St. Mary 1600-15), bishop of Exeter 1598, until his death at Silverton, Devon, 6 or 27 Aug., 1621, father of William 1598, and of Edward 1607. See *Fasti*, i. 211; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; & *D.N.B.*

Cotton, William, of Hants, eq. fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric.-entry under date 1571, aged 15; fellow 1573, B.A. 27 April, 1573, M.A. 22 June, 1577, perhaps M.P. Newport 1593, 1597-8, and Yarmouth, I.W., 1601, brother of Henry 1566.

Cotton, William (Coton), of co. Gloucester, arm. HART HALL, matric.-entry under date 1572, aged 18.

Cotton, William, of Norfolk, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 22 Nov., 1587, aged 15.

Cotton, William (Coton), born in London, s. William, archdeacon of Lewes. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 Jan., 1597-8, aged 15; B.A. 30 June, 1602, M.A. 9 June, 1605, vicar of Breage, Cornwall, canon of Exeter 1607, precentor 1607, rector of Whimple 1608, and of Silverton, Devon, 1613, archdeacon of Totnes 1620, father of Edward 1632, and perhaps of the next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Add. MS.*, 15,669. [30]

Cotton, William (Coton), fellow EXETER COLL. 1629-39, B.A. 7 July, 1632, M.A. 30 April, 1635, one of these names rector of Nether Broughton, co. Leicester, 1646. See *Boase*, 63; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cotton, William, s. Rowland, of Crakemarsh, co. Stafford, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 July, 1678, aged 16; of the Middle Temple 1680, father of the next named. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Cotton, William, s. William, of Crakemarsh, co. Stafford, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 12 July, 1708, aged 16.

Cotton, William, s. William, of Broughton, co. Leicester, cler. NEW COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1710, aged 18; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 1714, his father rector of Broughton Astley 1692-1714. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Cotton, 'Wolfran,' s. William, of Bellaport, Salop, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 2 June, 1671, aged 17. [5]

Cottrell, (Sir) Charles (Cotterell), Knt., created D.C.L. 20 Dec., 1670, then master of the ceremonies (1641) and master of the requests; of Wylsford, co. Lincoln (son of Sir Clement, groom porter to James I.), a noted royalist, M.P. Cardigan, April, 1663-1678-9, ambassador to Brussels, knighted at Oxford (after the battle of Edgehill) 21 March, 1644, died 1701, father of Charles and Clement. See *D.N.B.*, xii. 290; & *Fasti*, ii. 324.

Cottrell, (Sir) Charles, y.s. Charles, of Whitehall, eq. aur. MERTON COLL., matric. 14 July, 1671, aged 17; master of the ceremonies 1686, and knighted 18 Feb. of that year, and as Sir Charles Ludowick Cottrell, of Trinity College, Cambridge, LL.D., he was incorporated at Oxford 3 June, 1708, and died 1711. See *Hearne*, ii. 112.

Cottrell, Clement, s. Charles, of Middlesex, equitis. MERTON COLL., matric. 1 April, 1664, aged 14; killed in the explosion of the *Royal James*.

Cottrell, Edward (Cotterill), of Somerset, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1595, aged 16.

Cottrell, Humphrey, s. Joh., of Birmingham, co. Warwick, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 17 March, 1700-1, aged 16; B.A. 5 March, 1704-5, M.A. 1707. [10]

Cottrell, John, 1532 and 1589. See COTTERELL, page 333.

Cottrell, John, of Somerset, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 8 March, 1604-5, aged 17; of Inner Temple 1609, as of Long Ashton, Somerset. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Cottrell, John, s. John, of Winford, Somerset, gent. HART HALL, matric. 16 Sept., 1634, aged 18; of Middle Temple 1634. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Cottrell, John (Cotterel), s. Nicholas, of co. Worcester, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 22 March, 1660-1, aged 18; B.A. 1664, M.A. 1667, Pauline exhibitioner 1660-7. See *St. Paul's School Reg.*, 50.

Cottrell, William, of Oxon, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, (? matric.) 12 April, 1587, aged 30. [15]

Couch, Henry, s. James, of St. Ives, Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 June, 1633, aged 17; B.A. 30 Oct., 1638.

Couch, James, s. Robert, of Norton, Cornwall, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 22 March, 1671-2, aged 18.

Couch, John, s. John, of Ilton, Somerset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 3 Nov., 1626, aged 16; scholar 1625-34, B.A. 13 Feb., 1628-9, M.A. 3 Dec., 1631, perhaps beneficed in Worcestershire. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *Gardiner*, 77.

Couch, Thomas, s. Th., of Liskeard, Cornwall, p.p. TRINITY COLL., matric. 3 April, 1674, aged 19; B.A. 1677.

Couch, Thomas, s. T. (Th.), of Callington, Cornwall, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 March, 1701-2, aged 14; B.A. 1705, M.A. 1708. See *Rawlinson*, i. 422. [20]

Couchman, Ezeckiel, B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 19 April, 1634.

Couchman, Richard, s. Holloway, of Worcester (city), pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 20 March, 1706-7, aged 17.

Couchman, William, of Sussex, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 Jan., 1608-9, aged 20; B.A. 22 June, 1609, M.A. 14 May, 1612.

Coulding, Edward, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 15 June, 1657, of the Middle Temple 28 Nov., 1657, as eldest son of John, of Hill Court, co. Worcester, esq.; licence 19 July, 1665 (then a widower) to marry Dame Katherine Adler, of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Middlesex, widow. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Coulson, John, of Somerset, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric.-entry under date 7 July, 1578, aged 17. [25]

Coulstocke, Thomas, of Sussex, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1599, aged 16.

Coulston, Richard (? Goulston), of Middlesex, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1628, aged 16.

Coult, Robert, M.A. Edinburgh (9 July, 1701), s. Richard, of Scotland, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 14 Jan., 1701-2, aged 21.

Coulter, William, 'cler. fil.' MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 17 March, 1713-14; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 1717, perhaps rector of Penarth with Lavernock Chapel, co. Glamorgan, 1735, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Coulton, See COLTON. [30]

Counsell, George, s. George, of Wedmore, Somerset, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 21 May, 1702, aged 16; B.A. 25 Feb., 1705-6, vicar of Corston 1714, and rector of Over Stowey, Somerset, 1721, died in 1722, monumental inscription Wedmore. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Counsell, John, s. John, of Barrowe, Somerset, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 5 Feb., 1629-30; aged 18; B.Med. 30 June, 1636.

Counsell, William, s. William, of Barrowe, Somerset, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 5 Feb., 1629-30, aged 20; B.A. 1 Feb., 1630-1, M.A. 28 Jan., 1633-4, rector of Marksbury, Somerset, 1662. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Couraldus, Paul, s. John, of Southampton (town), paup. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 11 Feb., 1680-1, aged 18.

Courcy, Edward, Bishop of Clogher 1484, died 14 March, 1518. See *Ath.*, ii. 712. [35]

Courte, John, B.A. 25 Feb., 1526-7.

Courte, John (Corte), B.A. 21 Feb., 1529-30.

Court, Joseph, s. John, of Stratford-on-Avon, co. Warwick, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 2 July, 1669, aged 17; vicar of Bretforton, co. Worcester, 1673. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Courte, Simon, s. Edward, of Bridgewater, Somerset, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1631, aged 19; of the Middle Temple 1632. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Courte, Thomas, of co. Warwick, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 19 April, 1583, aged 17; B.A. 18 Jan., 1585-6, M.A. 2 May, 1589. [40]

Courte, Thomas, of Somerset, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 7 April, 1598, aged 13; perhaps of the Middle Temple 1595, as 2nd son of John, of Bristol, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Court, William, s. Richard, of Cadburie, Somerset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 3 Nov., 1626, aged 19, B.A. 10 July, 1628; M.A. from HART HALL 26 April, 1631.

Court, William, s. Felix, of Quinton, co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 2 March, 1707-8, aged 18; B.A. 19 Jan., 1714-15.

Courteen. See also CURTEYNE.

Courteene, Richard, 'in saltu Bagley C.D. Joh. Serv.'; privilegiatus 17 Nov., 1676, aged 34; subscribed 'saltuararius.'

Courten, William, 2s. William, of London, militis, CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 28 Nov., 1623, aged 15; of Pirton, co. Worcester, admitted to Gray's Inn 1633 (as CURTEENE), married Catharine Egerton, daughter of John, 1st Earl of Bridgewater. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *D.N.B.*, xii. 334.

Courtenay, Edward (Courtney), of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1596, aged 16; perhaps son of Sir William, of Powderham.

Courtenay, Francis, s. James, of Whitechurch, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 March, 1709-10, aged 17; B.A. 19 Jan., 1713-14, M.A. 1716, died unmarried in London, will dated 13 and proved 30 March, 1721. [5]

Courteney, Hatton, s. Edward, of Trethurfe, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1637, aged 15; of Gray's Inn 1640, died in 1645. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Courtenay, Hugh, created M.A. 21 May, 1649, a distinguished parliamentary officer.

Courtenay, Humphrey (Courtney), 2s. Charles, of Molland, Devon, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1622, aged 16; of Gray's Inn 1626, brother of John 1621. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Courtenay, Humphrey, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1659, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1677 (as of Tremere, Cornwall, gent.), M.P. St. Michael Dec., 1689-90, Nov., 1690, until his death, buried in the Temple Church 25 March, 1696. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Courtenay, James (Courtnay), arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 23 Nov., 1652, of Lincoln's Inn 1655 (as 2nd son of John, of Molland, Devon), of Meshaw, married twice. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Courteney, James, s. William, of Penkevil, Cornwall, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 22 March, 1666-7, aged 16; of Inner Temple 1667. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [22]

Courteney, John, of Cornwall, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 6 May, 1586, aged 18; of Middle Temple 1590 (as son and heir of Peter, of Trethurfe, Cornwall), died 8 July, 1615. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Courteney, John (Courtney), of Devon, 'arm. fil. nat. max.' WADHAM COLL., matric. 23 March, 1620-1, aged 18; of Lincoln's Inn 1622 (as son and heir of Charles, of Molland, Devon), died 26 Feb., 1660-1, buried 9 April, brother of Humphrey 1622. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Courteney, John, s. John, of Molland, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1677, aged 18; of Molland, born 23 Sept., 1659, died 14 Sept., 1724.

Courteney, Lister (Courtney), gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 6 May, 1643, aged 16. [25]

Courtenay, Peter, Bishop of Exeter 1478, and Winchester 1487. See *Boase* & *D.N.B.*

Courteney, (Sir) Peter, 1s. Edward, of Ladock, Cornwall, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 June, 1633, aged 16; of Trethurfe, Cornwall, admitted to Lincoln's Inn 1636, knighted at York 28 June, 1642, M.P. St. Michael, April-May, 1640, Tregony, Oct.-Dec., 1660, made his will 13 April, 1666, proved 3 May, 1670. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Courtenay, Richard, of EXETER COLL., Bishop of Norwich 1413. See *Boase* & *D.N.B.*

Courteney, Richard (Courtney or Coortney), of co. Hereford, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric.-entry under date 20 March, 1578-9, aged 14.

Courteney, Richard (Courtney), s. William, of Lanyvett, Cornwall, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 28 June, 1633, aged 19; of Tremere, Cornwall, admitted to Lincoln's Inn 1634, made his will 5 May, 1656, proved 19 July, 1660. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [30]

Courteney, Thomas, secular chaplain, B.Can.L. (cr. 13 Oct.) 1527.

Courtenay, William, Archbishop of Canterbury 1381. See *Dictionary of National Biography.*

Courtenay, William, 1s. Peter, of Trethurfe, Cornwall, equitis. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 July, 1633, aged 17; for his father see *Boase Bibl. Cornw.*, iii. 114.

Courteney, William (Courtney), s. John, of Salisbury, Wilts, p.p. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1669, aged 16; B.A. 1673, M.A. 1676, rector of Pusey, Berks, 1679. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Courtenay, William, of Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 27 May, 1695, aged 15; possibly Sir William (son of Francis), of Powderham, Devon, 2nd baronet, M.P. 1701-10, and June, 1712, until his death 6 Oct., 1735. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [35]

Courthop, Alexander, s. Peter, of Cranbrooke, Kent, gent. HART HALL, matric. 13 April, 1632, aged 16; of the Middle Temple 1631. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Courthope, (Sir) George, 1s. George, of Ticehurst, Sussex, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 22 June, 1632, aged 16; B.A. 8 May, 1635, knighted at Windsor 24 April, 1661, M.P. Sussex, 1656-8, East Grinstead 1659, 1660, 1661-8, buried at Ticehurst 3 Nov., 1685. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary* & *Robinson*, i. 124.

Courthope, James (Courtop, Curtopp, or Curtope), fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1534, from Kent, B.A. 31 Jan., 1535-6, M.A. 18 March, 1538-9 (3rd son of John, of Ward's, *alias* Goddard's Green, Kent), canon of Christ Church 1547, canon of Lincoln 1543, dean of Peterborough 1549, died 19 July, 1557, admon. (at Oxford) granted 8 Aug. following. See *Fasti*, i. 107.

Courthope, Laurence, B.A. 7 June, 1575, M.A. 29 May, 1578, of Lincoln's Inn 1579, and of Wargrave, Berks, son of William, of Heath Place. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Courthope, Thomas (Curtoppe); B.A. of Cambridge, incorporated 17 July, 1525, M.A. 31 Jan., 1531-2, fellow ORIEL COLL. 6 May, 1527, from Kent, rector of Buckland, Kent, 1545, of Canterbury St. Mary Bredman 1550, and of Woodchurch 1551. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [40]

Courthop, William, s. Thomas, of Canterbury, Kent, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 28 June, 1633, aged 18; of Gray's Inn 1642. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Courtis, Henry, s. Anth., of Leicester (town), pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 26 April, 1667, aged 16; B.A. 1 Feb., 1670-1, perhaps rector of Gretford, co. Lincoln, 1691. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Courtis, John (Courtice), s. William, of Bradwood, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 28 May, 1624, aged 20; B.A. 27 Jan., 1626-7, vicar of Buckfastleigh, Devon, 1642. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Courtis, John (Courtice), s. Oliv., of Sidmouth, Devon, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 23 March, 1701-2, aged 16; B.A. 1705, M.A. 1708, vicar of Sidmouth, Devon, 1710. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Courtis, Oliver (Courtice), s. O., of Broadwood, Devon, p.p. NEW INN HALL, matric. 21 March, 1672-3, aged 18; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 1676, vicar of Sidmouth, Devon, 1682, father of the last named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [45]

VIEW BY BEREBLOCK, 1566. [*Facsimile from Hearne.*]

Courtis, Richard, s. Rich., of Budleigh, Devon, p.p. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 March, 1664-5, aged 17; B.A. 1668, vicar of Aylisbeare, Devon, 1671. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Couteur, Clement Le, of Jersey; created M.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 15 Dec., 1660, rector of Little Mongeham, Kent, 1661, of Sedgebrook, co. Lincoln, 1662, and of St. John's in Jersey 1662, dean of Jersey 1672. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Couteur, Francis Le, s. Fr(ancis), of St. Martin's, Jersey, cler. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 10 Dec., 1675, aged 15; B.A. 1679, M.A. 1682, rector of Holy Trinity, Jersey, 1688, his father instituted rector of Grouville, Jersey, 29 Nov., 1660. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Couteur, Francis Le, s. F., of Jersey. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 7 April, 1709, aged 16; B.A. 1712, M.A. 1715.

Cove, James, s. Pet., of Aveton Gifford, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 March, 1705-6, aged 16; B.A. 1709, M.A. 1712, vicar of Churchstow with Kingsbridge, Devon, 1726. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [5]

Cove, Nicholas, s. N., of Branscombe, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 10 May, 1689, aged 17.

Cove, Peter, s. P(eter), of (Aveton) Gifford, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 5 April, 1704, aged 17; B.A. 1707, M.A. 1710, of the Middle Temple 1704. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Cove, Richard; B.A. 25 June, 1570, rector of Welbourne, co. Lincoln, 1574. See Foster's *Index Ecc.*

Cove, Samuel, s. William, of Exeter, Devon, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 6 April, 1677, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1683. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cove, Thomas, s. Richard, of Exeter, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 March, 1636-7, aged 17.

Covel, John; fellow CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1657, M.A. 1661 (incorp. 14 July, 1663), D.D. 1679, president 1688, vice-chancellor Cambridge 1689 and 1708, chaplain to the Levant Company 1670-6, rector of Littlebury, Essex, 1681, and of Kegworth, co. Leicester, 1681, chaplain to the Princess of Orange 1681-5, chancellor of York with preb. of Laughton-en-le-Morthen 1687, died 19 Dec., 1722. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *D.N.B.* [11]

Covell, Roger, of co. York, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1628, aged 18; B.A. 4 Feb., 1629-30, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1639, as son and heir of John, of Lockthwaits, Westmorland, arm. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Coveney, John, of Kent, pleb. MADGALEN HALL, matric. 29 April, 1586, aged 16.

Coveney, Thomas; M.A. (sup.) 1548-9, B.Med., and admitted to practice 28 March, 1555, D.Med. 29 July, 1560, principal of Magdalen Hall 1553, proctor 1554, president of Magdalen College 1558, until deprived 1561 for not being in orders, canon of Salisbury 1563, but see next entry. See *O.H.S.*, i. 213; & *Fasti*, i. 157.

Coveney, Thomas; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1551, from Kent, then aged 17, B.A. 3 July, 1556, fellow 1556-9, M.A. (sup. 1 June) 1559, rector of Bletchingdon, Oxon, 1559, canon of Salisbury 1563. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Bloxam*, iv. 137.

Coventrie, Carr, of Oxon, gent. HART HALL, matric. 24 Nov., 1599, aged 14; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 23 Oct., 1604, M.A. 18 June, 1607. See Stephen same date. [16]

Coventry, Francis, born in co. Worcester, baronis fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1628, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1635 (as 2nd son of Sir Thomas, Baron Coventry, by his second wife), licenced 16 Jan., 1665-6 (the elder then a widower about 50) to marry Lady Elizabeth Hoskins, of Carshalton, Surrey, widow, and died 1680, brother of the next named. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *Ath. Ox.*, iii.

Coventry, Henry, 4s. Thomas, Baron of Aylesbury, keeper of the great seal. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 20 April, 1632, aged 14; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL., B.A. 16 Dec., 1633, created M.A. 31 Aug., 1636, B.C.L. 26 June, 1638, of the Inner Temple 1633, chancellor of Llandaff, groom of the bedchamber to Charles II. 1661, M.P. Droitwich 1661-81, a principal secretary of state 1672-80, died 5 Dec., 1686, brother of Francis. See *Burrows; Fasti*, i. 500; & *D.N.B.*

Coventrye, Henry, s. Walter, of London, arm. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 3 Dec., 1701, aged 17. See Foster's *Peerage*.

Coventry, John; B.A. from PETER HOUSE, Cambridge, 1650, incorp. 6 Dec., 1652, M.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 11 Dec., 1652, one of these names rector of Warehorne, Kent, 1675. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [20]

Coventrie, John, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1660; possibly Sir John Coventry, of Pitminster, Somerset, K.B. 1661, M.P. Weymouth and Melcombe Regis Jan., 1667-81 (son of John, and grandson of Thomas, Baron Coventry). See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Coventrie, Stephen, of Oxon, gent. HART HALL, matric. 24 Nov., 1599, aged 15. See CARR same date.

Coventrye, Thomas, priest; B.D. (sup. Dec.) 1541.

Coventry, (Sir) Thomas, B.A. 2 June, 1565; fellow BALLIOL COLL. 1566, of the Inner Temple 1568, as of Bewdley, co. Worcester (2nd son of Richard, of Cassington, Oxon), bencher 1591, autumn reader 1593, serjt.-at-law 1603, king's serjeant 1605, a justice of Common Pleas, and knighted 13 Jan., 1606, died 12 Dec., 1606, father of the next named. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.; Fasti*, i. 167; *Foss*, 193; & *D.N.B.*

Coventry, Thomas, of co. Worcester, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1592, aged 14; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1603 (as son and heir of Thomas, of Hill Croome), bencher 1614, autumn reader 1616, recorder of London 1616, solicitor-general 1617-21, attorney-general 1621, and knighted 15 March, 1617, M.P. Droitwich 1621-2, lord keeper of the great seal 1625, created Lord Coventry of Aylesbury 10 April, 1628, died 14 Jan., 1639-40, father of Francis, Henry, and William. See *Ath.*, ii. 650; Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; & *D.N.B.* [25]

Coventry, Thomas, s. John, of Wilts, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 Dec., 1660, aged 15.

Coventry, Thomas, s. Henry, of Snitterfield, co. Warwick, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 30 May, 1677, aged 15.

Coventry, Vincent, of Oxon, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1598, aged 16; B.A. 30 June, 1603, M.A. 12 May, 1608, rector of Begbrooke, Oxon, 1614, father of the next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Coventree, Vincent, s. Vincent, of Begbrooke, Oxon, sacerd. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 11 Dec., 1635, aged 17.

Coventre, William; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 23 March, 1573-4. [30]

Coventrey, (Sir) William, s. Thomas, 'Baronis de Alseborough.' QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 1 April, 1642, aged 14; created D.C.L. 28 Sept., 1663, of Minster Lovel, Oxon, knighted 3 March 1664-5, secretary to the Duke of York, secretary to the Admiralty, M.P. Great Yarmouth 1661-79, died 23 June, 1686. See *Ath.*, iv. 190; & *D.N.B.*

Cover, Richard (Covor), of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1589, aged 18.

Coverley, Richard, of Yorks, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric.-entry under date 1577, aged 18. See CALVERLEY, page 232.

Covert, Alexander, of Sussex, arm. ST. MARY HALL, matric.-entry under date 28 May, 1580, aged 18; B.A. 29 Nov., 1582, of Gray's Inn 1585, as of Slaugham, Sussex. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Covert, Francis, LL.D. of Leyden; incorp. D.C.L. 9 April, 1596, died at Chaldon, Surrey, in 1609. See *Fasti*, i. 273.

Covert, 'Ranulphus,' s. Nic., of Chichester, Sussex, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1703, aged 19; subs. his Christian name Carolus: Memo. Charles Randell Covert, of the Middle Temple 1698 (as 3rd son of Nicholas, of Chichester); LL.B. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1718, vicar of Hunston 1708, and North Mundham, Sussex, 1709, until his death in 1759. See *Hearne*, ii. 22; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Covert, Robert, of MAGDALEN HALL; B.A. sup. March, 1575-6. See CALVERT, page 232.

Covey, Edward, s. Edw., of Overton, Hants, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 14 Dec., 1666, aged 17; B.A. from NEW COLL. 1670, M.A. 1673. [5]

Coward, Christopher, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 13 May, 1653; B.A. 15 Oct., 1656, M.A. 24 Feb., 1659-60, B. & D.D. 4 July, 1694, canon of Wells 1664, rector of Sampford Peverell, Devon, 1665, of Ditcheat, Somerset, 1667, and of Kingston Seymour, Somerset, 1668, until his death in 1699. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Rawlinson*, xvi. 86; & *Ath.*, i. xxxv.

Cowarde, Edward, of Somerset, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 23 July, 1596, aged 15; B.A. 24 Jan., 1599-1600, fellow, M.A. 10 June, 1602, B.D. 31 May, 1609, rector of Porlock, Somerset, 1610, admon. (at Oxford) granted 18 March, 1611. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Coward, Thomas, of Somerset, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric.. 9 May, 1617, aged 17; of the Middle Temple 1619, as son of Thomas, of Wells, Somerset. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Coward, Thomas, s. Gaspar, of Meere, Wilts, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 16 April, 1641, aged 16; B.A. 1 March, 1644-5, M.A. 14 Dec., 1647, vicar of Bucklebury, Berks, 1662, and rector of Peasmore 1680-6, father of the next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Burrows*, 87, 90; & *Gardiner*, 151.

Coward, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Bucklebury, Berks, cler. WADHAM COLL., matric. 21 March, 1677-8, aged 16; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 1681, rector of Peasemore, Berks, 1686. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [10]

Coward, Thomas, s. T(homas), of Winchester, Hants, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1705, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1711. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Coward, William, s. Thomas, of Winchester, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 11 Aug., 1672, aged 18; B.A. 1676, M.A. 14 Jan., 1679-80.

Coward, William, s. William, of Winchester, gent. HART HALL, matric. 21 May, 1674, aged 18; scholar of WADHAM COLL. 1675, B.A. 1677; fellow of MERTON COLL., 1680, M.A. 1683, B.Med. 1685, D.Med. 1687, practiced in Northampton, and at 93 & 94, Lombard Street, London, a candidate of College of Physicians 1695, author of 'The Grand Essay,' which the House of Commons ordered (17 March, 1704) to be burnt by the common hangman, died 1725. See *O.H.S.*, iv. 296; wrongly matriculated in *Gardiner*, 305; Munk's *Roll*, i. 512; *Hearne*, i. 304; *Ath.*, iv. 480; *Rawlinson*, i. 287, iv. 51; & *D.N.B.*

Cowart, William, s. William, of Wells, Somerset, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 15 July, 1682, aged 15; of Lincoln's Inn 1682. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Cowcher, Robert, s. Rich., of Redmarley, co. Worcester, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 10 Dec., 1675, aged 14; B.A. 1679, M.A. 1682, of the Inner Temple 1683. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [15]

Cowdale, Edmund, of Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 17 June, 1586, aged 17; called EDWARD in *Mat. Reg.*

Cowdewell, Robert; B.A. (sup. 29 Jan.) 1507-8.

Cowderoy, John, s. Tho., of Aldermaston, Berks, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 26 March, 1713, aged 18; died a fellow 23 Sept., 1714. See *Gutch*, i. 230, as COWDERAY.

Cowdrey, John, 'pauperis.' MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1649, subscribes as 'Codrey'; chorister 1648, demy 1650-4, B.A. 24 March, 1652-3, fellow by the visitors 1654-60, M.A. 28 June, 1655, rector of Bramber-cum-Botolph, Sussex, 1658, buried at St. Botolph 9 July, 1697. See *Blaxam*, i. 69; *Burrows*, 172.

Cowell, John; B.A. (sup. 8 April) 1527. [20]

Cowell, John, of Devon; D.C.L. Canterbury, incorp. 1600, King's scholar, Cambridge, 1570, from Eton, proctor 1586, master of Trinity Hall 1598, regius professor of civil law (? 1598-1611), vice-chancellor 1603, 1604, 1608, doctor (? dean) of the Court of Arches, vicar-general to the archbishop of Canterbury 1609, until his death 11 Oct., 1611. See *Fasti*, i. 289; & *D.N.B.*

Cowhide, John, B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 5 July, 1655; M.A. from NEW INN HALL 22 May, 1658, as COWBRIDGE.

Cowles, Thomas, s. John, of Worcester (city), pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 25 Feb., 1646-7, aged 18; servitor 1647, scholar 1648, ejected by the parliamentary visitors the same year. See *Burrows*.

Cowles, Thomas (Coules), s. Tho., of Bristol, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 27 June, 1712, aged 16.

Cowley, Abraham; created D.Med., 2 Dec., 1657, incorp. at Cambridge 11 July, 1664, 'the celebrated poet' (posthumous son of Thomas Cowley, citizen and stationer of London), scholar of TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1636, B.A. 1639, M.A. 1642, a minor fellow 1640, and a major 1642, until ejected by the parliamentary visitors in 1644, when he took refuge at St. John's College, Oxford, but quitted Oxford for France before the city was given up to the forces of the parliament, died at the Porch House, Chertsey, 28 July, 1667, buried in Westminster Abbey 3 Aug. See *Alumni West.*, 110; *Fasti*, ii. 209; *D.N.B.*; & *Westminster Abbey Reg.*, 166. [25]

Cowley, Almetius, s. Th., of St. Albans, Herts, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1671, aged 17.

Cowley, Anthony, of co. Chester, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1590, aged 15; B.A. 8 Feb., 1593-4, vicar of Kinnerley, Salop, 1606. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cowley, Daniel, s. 'Thomas Cowley,' of Bromsfeild, co. Gloucester, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 13 Dec., 1633, aged 18; B.A. 14 June, 1634.

Cowley, Henry, s. H., of Kildare, Ireland, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 March, 1703-4, aged 17.

Cowlie, John; B.A. 4 Dec., 1570, M.A. 30 July, 1573, of EXETER COLL., rector of Wootton Rivers, Wilts, 1579. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [30]

Cowley, Thomas; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 28 March, 1650.

Cowley, William, s. Thomas, of Dodleston, co. Chester, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 8 May, 1640, aged 16; of Gray's Inn 1642. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Cowling, Charles, s. Henry, of Richmond, Richmondshire, draper, admitted to ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 23 May, 1665, aged 16; B.A. 1668, M.A. 1672, incorp. 5 July, 1672, vicar of Merrington, co. Durham, 1674, and of Bedlington, Northumberland, 1677. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Mayor*, 169.

Cowling, George, s. Walter, of Bridford, Devon, sacerd. ORIEL COLL., matric. 26 Sept., 1634, aged 16; B.A. from HART HALL 15 June, 1639, vicar of East Harptree, Somerset, 1662, father of John 1673. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Cowlyn, John, of Devon, 'cler. fil.' EXETER COLL., matric. 22 May, 1612, aged 15; B.A. 26 Oct., 1615, M.A. from ORIEL COLL. 5 May, 1620, B.D. 15 May, 1628, licenced to preach 13 Dec., 1628, rector of Cadleigh, Devon 1629, and vicar of Chudleigh 1629, rector of Cheriton Fitzpaine 1634, as Cowling. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Cowling, John, s. Geo., of East Harptree, Somerset, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 14 March, 1672-3, aged 17.

Cowling, Samuel, s. Geo. of Thornborough, co. Gloucester, cler. ORIEL COLL., matric. 25 June, 1680, aged 18.

Cowlyn, Walter, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 26 March, 1602, aged 16; B.A. 23 Oct., 1605, M.A. 4 June, 1611, then in orders, vicar of Bishop Tawton 1618, rector of Bridford 1624, and of Stockleigh English 1629, as Cowling, father of George 1634. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [5]

Cowlyn, William (Cowlin), B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 3 July, 1627.

Cowling, William, 'cler. fil.' EXETER COLL., matric. 7 July, 1658, B.A. 1662.

Cowne, Leonard, B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 17 March, 1701-2.

Cowper. See also COOPER.

Cowper, Edmund (Cooper or Coper); B.A. 8 April, 1527, M.A. 5 July, 1532, one of these names rector of St. Nicholas Olave, London, 1546. [10]

Cowper, Edward, of co. Worcester, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 March, 1615-16, aged 18; B.A. 11 June, 1619, fellow, M.A. 11 May, 1622, (incorp. at Cambridge in 1623), query B.D. 4 Nov., 1637, licenced to preach 30 May, 1639, as Cooper, will proved at Oxford 19 Aug., 1640, but see next entry, rector of Hampton Lovett, co. Worcester, 1621, and of Birtsmorton 1625. See Foster's *Index Ecc.*

Cowper, Edward, of co. Worcester, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1621, aged 15; B.A. 19 Feb., 1624-5, M.A. 18 June, 1627 (B.D. 4 Nov., 1637, but see preceding entry).

Cowper, Edward, s. Dan., of Slinfold, Sussex, arm. NEW COLL., matric. 13 Feb., 1711-12, aged 17.

Cowper, George; B.A. 3 April, 1574, M.A. 22 May, 1577 (Cooper, paup.), scholar EXETER COLL. in 1572.

Cowper, George, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 2 April, 1652; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1654-5, B.A. 15 June, 1655, M.A. 22 April, 1658, fellow 1665, until ejected 1660. See *Bloxam*, v. 220. [15]

Cowper, Henry, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., subscribed 7 Nov., 1655.

Cowper, Henry, s. Edward, of London, Middlesex, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 12 Feb., 1684-5, aged 16.

Cowper, Humphrey, of co. Derby, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 21 Jan., 1585-6, aged 22 (?).

Cowper, John (Cooper, Coper, or Cupper); B.A. 8 July, 1521, M.A. 8 Feb., 1525-6, perhaps clerk MAGDALEN COLL. 1517. See *Bloxam*, ii. 4.

Cowper, John, of London, 'Gen. Cond.' NEW COLL., matric. 8 May, 1584, aged 15. [20]

Cowper, John, of Kent, of ST. EDMUND HALL 18 March, 1585-6, aged 48 (subscribes more like CONY); one of these names rector of St. Mary-at-Hoo, Kent, 1561, and vicar of Leysdown 1586. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Cowper, John, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 21 July, 1651; B.A. 13 Feb., 1654-5, M.A. 27 June, 1657, called B.D. in *Ormerod*, and said to be buried in the cloisters of Brasenose College 1676, son of Thomas, of Chester, gent., one of these names clerk, will proved 10 March, 1699. See Griffith's *Index to Oxford Wills.*

Cowper, John, s. James, of London, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 11 July, 1678, aged 17; of Lincoln's Inn 1680. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Cowper, John, s. Th(omas), of Chester (city), gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 13 Jan., 1688-9, aged 16; B.A. 19 Jan., 1691-2, fellow 1693-4, M.A. 1694, baptized in St. Peter's, Chester, 16 Jan., 1671-2, chaplain to William, Earl of Derby, vicar of Middlewich, Cheshire, 1702, until his death 25 Sept., 1718, brother of Thomas same date, and father of Peter 1724. See *Rawlinson*, vi. 277, xvi. 444.

Cowper, John, s. Spencer, of Southwick, Surrey, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1714, aged 20, B.A. 5 Feb., 1715-16; fellow MERTON COLL., M.A. 18 Dec., 1718, rector of Great Berkhampstead St. Peter, Herts, 1722-56, chaplain in ordinary to George II., perhaps vicar of Haverhill, Suffolk, 1723-5, died 10 July, 1756, father of the poet, brother of William 1706. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Cowper, Richard, of London, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 7 June, 1594, aged 16; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 17 Feb., 1598-9. [26]

Cowper, Richard, s. Rich., of Burton, Hants (? Benton, Hunts), gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 6 July, 1712, aged 16; B.A. 1716.

Cowper, Robert; B.A. (sup. 18 Jan.) 1525-6.

Cowper, Thomas; B.C.L. 21 July, 1522, B.Can.L. (sup. 11 Oct.) 1530.

Cowper, Thomas, of Notts, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric.-entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 17.

Cowper, Thomas. See COOPER 1658. [31]

Cowper, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Chester (city), gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 13 June, 1688, aged 17; of Over Leigh, Cheshire, admitted to the Inner Temple 1689, M.P. Chester Jan. to July, 1698, buried in St. Peter's, Chester, 18 Aug., 1718, aged 48, brother of John same date. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & Ormerod's *Cheshire*, i. 375.

Cowper, William, of BALLIOL COLL.; B.A. 18 Nov., 1568, of the Middle Temple 1566. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Cowper, William, of Salop, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric.-entry under date 1575, aged 18 (? 48).

Cowper, William, of Hants, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. July, 1598, aged 14. [35]

Cowper, William, s. John, of Worcester (city), pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 31 Oct., 1623, aged 16; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 3 July, 1627.

Cowper, (Sir) William, 3s. William, of London, militis. TRINITY COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1638, aged 18; B.A. from HART HALL 18 Feb., 1641-2, of Drury Lane. See Berry's *Herts.*

Cowper, William, s. Spencer, of London, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 14 Feb., 1705-6, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1712, clerk of the parliaments, died 14 Feb., 1739-40, brother of John 1704. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Cowse, James (Coowes), s. Edmond, of London, Middlesex, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 29 Jan., 1646-7, aged 17; a student from Westminster School 1646, B.A. 6 Nov., 1649, M.A. 23 Oct., 1651, incorp. at Cambridge 1654, as COWES, rector of Luddenham, Kent, 1660. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Burrows; & Alumni West.*, 125.

Cowse, James, s. J(ames), of Barbados, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1685, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple 1692. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [40]

Cowslad, George, s. Geo., of Newbury, Berks, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 14 March, 1662-3, aged 16; B.A. 1666, fellow, M.A. 1669, admon. (at Oxford), granted 11 June, 1695.

Cowslade, Joseph, s. Th(omas), of Newbury, Berks, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 16 July, 1673, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1682, bencher 1708, father of the next named. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Cowslad, Thomas, s. Joseph, of Donnington, Berks, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 13 June, 1702, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1710, 'nepos' of a merchant by name Hatton, of Naples, etc. See *Rawlinson*, i. 311; & Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Cowte, John, of Devon, 'cler. fil.' EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1615, aged 18; one of these names compounded for first fruits of vicarage of Stoke St. Gabriel, Devon, 27 April, 1573. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cowthe, John, of Dorset, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric.-entry under date 18 July, 1580, aged 20, B.A. 17 Feb., 1583-4; M.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 2 July, 1586.

Cowth, John, of Dorset, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 15 April, 1586, aged 15.

Cowth, John, of NEW COLL. 1612. See COOTH, page 326. [5]

Cox, Andrew, of Somerset, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 16 Nov., 1621, aged 19; B.A. 24 Nov., 1623.

Coxe, Andrew, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 8 March, 1648-9; B.A. 17 July, 1652.

Cox, Antony, of Berks, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1581, aged 18; chorister 1580-6, B.A. 7 Dec., 1587.

Cox, Aurelius, s. William, of Bishop's Cannings, Wilts, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 23 March, 1677-8, aged 19.

Cox, Benjamin, of Oxon, 'cler. fil.' CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 29 April, 1609, aged 14; B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 17 June, 1613, M.A. 30 June, 1617, a puritan divine, took the covenant and became an anabaptist, perhaps father of James 1638. See *Ath.*, iii. 208; & *D.N.B.* [10]

Cox, Charles, arm. fil. nat. max. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 6 Feb., 1628-9, aged 18; B.A. 14 Feb., 1628-9. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Coxe, Charles, s. Joh., of Tarleton, co. Gloucester, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 10 July, 1674, aged 13; of Over Lypiatt, co. Gloucester, bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1684, bencher 1707, treasurer 1711, chief justice of Cardiff circuit and Wales, M.P. Cirencester 1698-1705, 1708-13, and Gloucester 1713-22. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Cox, Charles, s. John, of Bedington, Surrey, cler. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1676, aged 15; B.A. 1680, fellow, M.A. 21 Feb., 1683-4, B.D. (by diploma) 3 May, 1693, admon. (at Oxford), granted 20 Jan., 1694.

Cox, Charles, s. Andr., of Kemberton, Salop, cler. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 26 May, 1677, aged 17.

Cox, Daniel, s. Roger, of Claverdon, co. Warwick, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 31 March, 1696, aged 19; B.A. 22 Feb., 1699-1700. [15]

Cox, Edward, s. Richard, of London, p.p. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 23 Feb., 1665-6, aged 16; of the Middle Temple, 1667. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Cox, Edward, s. John, of Southwark, Surrey, paup. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 6 April, 1682, aged 17; B.A. 1685.

Cox, Francis (s. Leonard), of NEW COLL., B.D. 9 Jan., 1575-6, D.D. 4 July, 1594; sometime of ORIEL COLL., perhaps beneficed in Sussex, rector of Horsted Keynes 1560, vicar of Brightelmstone 1566, canon of Chichester 1567, rector of Blatchington 1571, and of Poynings, Sussex, 1585, one of these names canon of Exeter 1573, and vicar of Brixham 1574, and of Ermington, Devon, 1577, etc., another a canon of Lichfield 1581 (? father of William 1596). See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *O.H.S.*, xii. 55.

Cox, Francis, s. John, of Churchill, Somerset, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 20 May, 1640, aged 15.

Cox, Francis, s. John, of Tewksbury, co. Glouc[illegible] gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1674, [illegible] 16; B.A. from HART HALL 1678; M.A. [illegible] NEW COLL. 1681, perhaps rector of First[illegible] Lincoln, 1679, or rector of Ashley, Hants, [illegible] See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [20]

Cox, George, of co. Gloucester, gent. UNIVER[illegible] COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1594, aged 14 [illegible] COPE in *Mat. Reg.*); B.A. from ST. JOHN'S [illegible] 24 May, 1598, M.A. 19 May, 1601. See G[illegible] *List of Oxford Wills*, 1624.

Cox, George, s. Peter, of Oxford (city), [illegible] WADHAM COLL., matric. 24 March, 1710-11, [illegible] 15; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1714-21, B.A. [illegible] M.A. 1718, fellow 1721-32, B.D. 1728, rec[illegible] Candlesby, co. Lincoln, 1726, died 15 May, [illegible] See *Bloxam*, vi. 187; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Coxe, Gilbert, of co. Worcester, pleb. ST. EDMU[illegible] HALL, matric. 1 Dec., 1581, aged 20; B.A. 7 Fe[illegible] 1583-4, M.A. 6 July, 1586.

Cox, Gilbert, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 6 De[illegible] 1622, aged 18; B.A. 6 Dec., 1622 (as Wm.), M.[illegible] 8 July, 1626 (as Gilbert).

Cox, Henry (Cocks or Cockys), priest, B.Can.L. [illegible] Dec., 1525, one of these names rector of Orc[illegible] St. Mary, Wilts, 1526. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [25]

Coxe, Henry, of PEMBROKE COLL., ejected [illegible] Bishopstoke rectory, Hants, 1660. See *Ca[illegible]* ii. 258.

Cox, Henry, s. William, of Emeldon (or Hamel[illegible]) Northumberland, p.p. MERTON COLL., mat[illegible] 4 Dec., 1677, aged 16; B.A. 1681. See *Ra[illegible]* i. 288; & also WILLIAM COX 342-21.

Cox, Henry, s. Thomas, of Dodington Magn[illegible] Northants, gent. WADHAM COLL. matric. [illegible] March, 1689-90, aged 17; Goodridge exhibi[illegible] 1691, scholar 1692, B.A. 1693. See *Gardi[illegible]* 363.

Cox, Hugh, s. William, of Ashton, Somerset, ge[illegible] MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 27 May, 1636, aged [illegible] B.A. 24 Oct., 1639, rector of Brockley, Somer[illegible] 1642, of Kingston Seymour 1647, and again [illegible] the restoration 1660. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Coxe, James, s. Benjamin, of Crediton, Devo[illegible] sacerd. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 13 July, 1[illegible] aged 17. [30]

Cox, James, s. Henry, of London, cler. MER[illegible] COLL., matric. 20 May, 1708, aged 15; B.A. 1[illegible] M.A. 1716, B. & D.D. 1731, born at St. Giles-[illegible] the-Fields 27 March, 1693, curate of Pinner, Herts, 1716, surmaster of Pinner or Harrow Free Gram[illegible] School 1722, upper-master 1730-46. See *Ramsa[illegible]*, v. 300, xvi. 449.

Cox, John, chaplain, fellow of NEW COLL., 1499-1[illegible] from Cowley, Oxon, B.Can.L. (sup. 27 Jan.) 1510-11. See also COCKS.

Cox, John (Cockis), of BRASENOSE COLL.; B.A. 15[illegible] See *Fasti*, i. 123; & *D.N.B.*

Coxe, John, of co. Worcester, pleb., 18 Oct., 1583, aged 18; 'Mr. Case's scholar.'

Coxe, John, of Somerset, pleb. MAGDALEN HAL[illegible] matric. 26 Oct., 1599, aged 15. [35]

Cox, John, of Dorset, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 4 May, 1621, aged 18; B.A. 7 Feb., 1623-4.

Cox, John, s. John, of Wanbrough, Wilts, ge[illegible] PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 25 June, 1630, aged 15, B.A. 31 Jan., 1632-3.

Cox, John, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. [illegible] April, 1652.

Cox, John, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 6 Aug., 1658; B.A. 16 March, 1659-60.

Coxe, John, s. J., of Tarleton, co. Gloucester, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 1 April, 1674, aged 17; B.A. 1677, M.A. 1680, rector of North Cerney, co. Gloucester, 1684. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cox, John, s. J., of Clent, co. Stafford, p.p. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 23 April, 1675, aged 17; B.A. 17 March, 1678-9.

Cox, John, s. Hen., of Oxford (city), cler. MERTON COLL., matric. 20 March, 1698-9, aged 15; B.A. 1702, M.A. 1709.

Coxe, John, s. Charles, of Lyppiat, co. Gloucester, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 23 Jan., 1711-12, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1718, bencher 1743, treasurer 1757, died Jan., 1783. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Cox, Joseph, s. Jos., of Tewksbury, co. Gloucester, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 11 Sept., 1661, aged 19; B.C.L. 1667. [5]

Cox, Joseph, s. Francis, of Ashley, Hants, cler. TRINITY COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1705, aged 18; B.A. 1709, M.A. 1713, his father instituted to the rectory of Ashley 3 Nov., 1680, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cox, Josias, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 17 March, 1653-4, B.A. 28 May, 1657; incorp. at Cambridge 1661, M.A. 1661.

Cox, Leonard (as. Laurence, of Monmouth), B.A. of Cambridge, sup. 19 Feb., 1529-30, for incorporation and for degree of M.A., master of Reading Grammar School, etc., father of Francis 1576. See *Cooper*, i. 94; *Ath.*, i. 123; & *D.N.B.*

Cox, Michael, 'ser.' MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1657; B.A. 1661.

Cox, Michael, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 31 July, 1671, aged 16; B.A. 1675, born 5 Jan., 1652, admitted to Merchant Taylors' School 1663 (*Robinson*, i. 263), where he is erroneously stated to be son of Henry. [10]

Cox, Michael, s. Richard, of Dublin, Ireland, Bart. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 Oct., 1707, aged 15 (? 18); of the Inner Temple 1707, bishop of Ossory 1743, archbishop of Cashel and Emly 1754, until his death 28 May, 1779, aged 90. See *Gutch*, 66.

Cox, Morgan, demy MAGDALEN COLL., B.A. 16 June, 1512. See *Bloxam*, iv. 48.

Cox, Nathaniel, of MERTON COLL., B.A. (sup. 5 March), 1612-13. (Memo.: Nathaniel Cony, *alias* Cox, instituted rector of Rempston, Notts, 10 June, 1642.) See *O.H.S.*, xii. 316.

Cox, Peter, of co. Gloucester, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 19 (called COCKES in *Mat. Reg.*); B.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL. 28 April, 1589; M.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 28 Jan., 1591-2, rector of Cleeve Bishop, Somerset, 1593. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cox, Peter, s. Thomas, of Marlborough, Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 14 March, 1672-3, aged 16; demy 1666-74, B.A. 1678, yeoman bedell of arts 1680, esquire bedell at his death 23 Jan., 1715-16, will proved at Oxford 31 March, 1716, father of the next named. See *Bloxam*, v. 272. [15]

Cox, Peter, chorister MAGDALEN COLL. 1698-1706, demy 1706, of the city of Oxford, then aged 16, B.A. 29 Oct., 1709, M.A. 9 July, 1712, probationary fellow 1716, until his death 17 July, 1717. See *Bloxam*, i. 125.

Cox, Ralph, B.C.L. 18 July, 1552, one of these names rector of Blymhill, co. Stafford, and preb. of Lichfield 1551. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Coxe, Richard, fellow KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1519, and B.A., incorp. 7 Dec., 1525, M.A. 8 Feb., 1525-6, B.D. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1535, D.D. 1537, sup. Mich. Term., 1545, for incorporation as D.D.; a junior canon of Cardinal Wolsey's College, Oxford, 1525, dean of Osney 1543-6, and of Christ Church 1546-53 (the 1st), chancellor 1547-52, archdeacon of Ely 1540, and first preb. 1541, until deprived by Queen Mary, preb. of Sutton, in Lincoln, 1542-7, rector of Harrow-on-the-Hill 1544, bishop designate of Southwell 1543, high almoner to the King and preceptor to the Prince of Wales (after Edward VI.), 1540, privy councillor 1547, dean of Westminster 1549, rector of Kelshall, Herts, 1552, imprisoned for his adherence to the Reformation 5-19 Aug., 1553, and retired to Frankfort, bishop of Norwich 1559, and of Ely 1559, until his death 22 July, 1581. See *Alumni West.*, 3; *Cooper*, i. 437; *Ath.*, i. 465; *Fasti*, i. 69; *D.N.B.*; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cox, Richard, a pensioner of CHRIST COLL., Cambridge, 27 Nov., 1578, B.A. 1581, incorp. 16 Dec., 1583; sup. for M.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. in June, 1584, rector of Diss, Norfolk, 1589 & 1593, until his death in 1596. See *Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; *Fasti*, i. 225; *D.N.B.*; *Cooper*, ii. 222; & *O.H.S.*, x. 365.

Cox, Richard, of Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 Feb., 1598-9, aged 23; B.A. 16 April, 1602, vicar of Norton, Wilts, 1608, father of Richard 1633. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [20]

Cox, Richard, of Wilts, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 3 April, 1612, aged 16.

Cox, Richard, s. Richard, of Norton, Wilts, sacerd. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 31 May, 1633, aged 17; B.A. 20 Oct., 1636, M.A. 4 July, 1639, perhaps rector of Boxwell, co. Gloucester, 1640. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cox, Richard, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 25 July, 1655.

Cox, Richard, s. Jonas, of Willenhall, co. Stafford, paup. JESUS COLL., matric. 22 March, 1687-8, aged 19 (subscribed as of BALLIOL COLL.); B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 1691, M.A. 1694. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cox, Richard, s. John, of Tarleton, co. Gloucester, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1689, aged 16; B.A. 1693, M.A. 1696, as COXE, brother of Robert 1694. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Coxe, Richard, s. Rich., of Calne, Wilts, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 9 July, 1709, aged 16. [26]

Cox, Robert, s. Rob., of Wolverhampton, co. Stafford, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 20 March, 1673-4, aged 17; B.A. 1677, M.A. 1680.

Coxe, Robert, s. John, of Tarleton, co. Gloucester, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 19 Nov., 1694, aged 16; of Lincoln's Inn 1697, brother of Richard 1689. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Coxe, Roger, of Oxon, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 2 April, 1587, aged 19.

Coxe, Seth, of co. Gloucester, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric.-entry under date 9 Dec., 1579, aged 19; see also COCKS. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [30]

Cox, Theophilus, s. Jos., of Stanford, Berks, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1707, aged 17 (called 'Theod' in *Mat. Reg.*).

Cox, Thomas, secular chaplain; B.Can.L. (sup. 4 June) 1519.

Cox, Thomas, of Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 Nov., 1592, aged 23.

Cox, Thomas, of Dorset, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1621, aged 17.

Coxe, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Sutton Mallett, Somerset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1631, aged 16. [35]

Coxe, Thomas (s. Thomas, of Somerset); B.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1635, M.A. 1638, D.Med. Padua Dec. 1641, incorp. 15 Oct., 1646, a physician in the parliamentary army, fellow College of Physicians 1649, treasurer 1676-80, president 1682, one of the original fellows of the Royal Society, died 'apud Portum Iccium' (*i.e.*, Morini, perhaps near Calais) 1684-5, probably father of the next named. See Munk's *Roll*, i. 247; *Fasti*, ii. 93; & *D.N.B.*

Coxe, Thomas, doctoris fil. nat. max. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 Oct., 1659; B.Med. from JESUS COLL., Cambridge, incorp. 12 July, 1664.

Cox, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Putney, Surrey, tailor, admitted sizar of ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 6 June, 1661, aged 16; B.A. 1664, fellow, M.A. 1668 (incorp. 13 July, 1669), B.D. 1676, rector of St. Ethelburga, London, 1676. See *St. Paul's School Reg.*, 51; *Mayor*, 151; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cox, Thomas, of Newbery, Berks, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 31 Jan., 1679-80, B.A. 1683; M.A. from NEW COLL. 1686. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cox, Thomas, s. Joh., of Clent, co. Stafford, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 2 June, 1685, aged 18; B.A. 7 March, 1688-9, M.A. 1691. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cox, Thomas, s. Th., of Melbury, Dorset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 4 March, 1688-9, aged 17; scholar 1690, B.A. 1692, M.A. 1695, vicar of Stinford, Dorset, 1694, and rector of Mapowder 1715. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cox, Thomas, s. Peter, of Oxford (city), gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 17 July, 1708, aged 15; fellow MERTON COLL., B.A. 20 March, 1711-12, M.A. 1714, B.Med. 1720, D.Med. 1730. [5]

Cox, Thomas, s. Jo., of Clent, co. Stafford, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1709, aged 17; B.A. 1713.

Cox, Thomas, s. William, of Belbroughton, co. Worcester, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 21 May, 1713, aged 17; B.A. 20 March, 1716-17, M.A. 1720, rector of Upton Warren, co. Worcester, 1722. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cox, Thomas, s. T., of Thedingworth, co. Leicester, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1714, aged 19, B.A. 1718; M.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 16 Jan., 1722-3, perhaps beneficed in Essex. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cox, Walter (or Cocks), chaplain; B.Can.L. 19 Dec., 1515, one of these names beneficed in Somersetshire. See WEAVER.

Cox, William (Cockys), Dominican; B.D. (sup. 23 May) 1527. [10]

Cox, William, of Middlesex, pleb. HART HALL, matric.-entry under date 1568, aged 15.

Coxe, William; B.A. 5 July, 1576.

Cox, William, of Northants, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 Nov., 1580, aged 24; student 1580, B.A. 30 Jan., 1581-2, M.A. 10 Feb., 1584-5. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cox, William, of Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 16 Oct., 1583, aged 17.

Coxe, William; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 17 Feb., 1595-6, M.A. 6 July, 1599, a divine in Chichester, one of these names rector of Felpham, Sussex, 1610-15, and canon of Chichester 1611, rector of Slindon 1613, and of Marston or Merston, Sussex, 1616, and perhaps died precentor of Chichester 29 Jan., 1631-2, father of William 1632. See *Le Neve*, i. 266; *Notes and Queries*, 4 *S.*, ii. 584; *Ath.*, i. 124; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [15]

Cox, William, of Wilts, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1607, aged 16; fellow MERTON COLL. 1613, B.A. 16 Feb., 1613-14, M.A. 19 June, 1618, vicar of Embleton, Northumberland, 1622, until his death there in 1657, succeeded by his son William. See *O.H.S.*, iv. 280.

Cox, William, of Wilts, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 19 Nov., 1619, aged 20. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Cox, William, born at Southampton, s. William, of Chichester, Sussex, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 4 May, 1632, aged 20; fellow, B.A. 8 May, 1633, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1642, an ancient barrister, and keeper of the library, buried in the body of the Temple Church 18 April, 1655. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Cox, William, of NEW COLL.; created D.D. 31 [illegible] 1642-3, perhaps incorp. at Cambridge 1654. [illegible] St. Columb Major, Cornwall, 1643, one of [illegible] names sequestered from the rectories of Warn[illegible] Hants, and of Stoke, Sussex, 1646. See Fo[illegible] *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Add. MS.*, 15,670, p. [illegible]

Cox, William, s. William, of Gloucester (city), [illegible] ORIEL COLL., matric. 20 March, 1634-5, aged [illegible] demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1637-44, B.A. 23 [illegible] 1638, M.A. 5 June, 1641, probationary fellow [illegible] expelled by the parliamentary visitors 1648, re[illegible] 1660, resigned 1664, rector of Slimbridge, co. G[illegible]cester, 1662, licenced 26 Dec., 1663 (about [illegible] marry Katharine, daughter of Thomas Ch[illegible]laine, of Oddington, co. Gloucester; died in [illegible] See *Bloxam*, v. 152; & *Burrows*. [illegible]

Coxe, William, M.A. St. Andrew's University; [illegible] from MERTON COLL. 14 April, 1648, fellow BA[illegible]NOSE COLL. (query: incorp. at Cambridge [illegible] vicar of Berwick-upon-Tweed 1662, and of Ea[illegible]don, Northumberland, 1667, until his death [illegible] 16 May, 1672, probably father of Henry 1677. [illegible] Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; *Ath. Ox.*, i. [illegible] *Burrows*, 80.

Coxe, William, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. [illegible] March, 1648-9; query: fellow JESUS COLL. 164[illegible] the visitors, and B.A. 27 June, 1649. See *Burr[illegible]* 504.

Cox, William, s. Joh., of Clent, co. Stafford, [illegible] PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 3 July, 1677, aged [illegible] B.A. from NEW INN HALL 1681; incorp. at Cambridge 1688, M.A. from KING'S COLL. 1688.

Cox, William, s. William, of Ninehed, Somerset, [illegible] BALLIOL COLL., matric. 28 March, 1683, a[illegible] 24.

Cox, William, s. Hen., of London, cler. MER[illegible] COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1703, aged 14; B.A. [illegible] M.A. 1710. [illegible]

Cox, William, s. Tho., of Thedingworth, co. Leice[illegible] pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 14 March, 171[illegible] aged 17; B.A. 9 March, 1714-15, perhaps benef[illegible] in Leicester. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cox, William, s. James, of Stafford, Somerset, [illegible] ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 26 March, 1713, [illegible] 18; B.A. 1716 (as Thomas), rector of King[illegible] Somerset, 1719. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Coxedd, Humphrey, of Berks, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL. matric. 15 Oct., 1585, aged 15; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1586-93, B.A. 11 Feb., 1590-1. See *Bloxam*, iv. 226.

Coxed, John, s. George, of Welsford, Berks, [illegible] NEW COLL., matric. 26 July, 1681, aged 20; B.A. 1685, M.A. 14 Jan., 1688-9, rector of Bucknell, [illegible] until 1710. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Coxeter, Benjamin, s. Ric., of Brampton, Oxon, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 24 May, 1694, [illegible] 11; B.A. 1 March, 1697-8, M.A. 1700, brother of Richard and Thomas. [30]

Coxeter, George, s. G(eorge), of Brampton, Ox[illegible] gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 26 Jan., 167[illegible] aged 16; B.A. 1680, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple 1687. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Coxeter, Nicholas (Coxiter), of Berks, pleb. BROAD-GATES HALL, matric. 10 Nov., 1615, aged 18; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 23 Oct., 1619, M.A. 20 June, 1622, vicar of Dunstew, Oxon, 1625. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Coxeter, Richard, s. R(ichard), of Brampton, Oxon, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 18 Nov., 1684, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1704, brother of Benjamin 1694, and of the next named. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Coxeter, Thomas, s. Richard, of Brampton, Oxon, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 18 March, 1685-5, aged 17; B.A. 1689, M.A. 1692, rector of Writ[illegible]lington, Somerset, 1697, and vicar of Midsomer Norton 1700. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Coxeter, Thomas, s. Geor., of London, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 7 July, 1705, aged 16, 'was very curious in old plays,' edited an edition of the dramatic works of Thos. May, Esq., died at his house in Bridewell precincts on Sunday, 19 April, 1747. See *Rawlinson*, v. 56, xvi. 453; & *D.N.B.*

Coxhed, Raynould, of Hants, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 8 Nov., 1588, aged 13.

Coxhead, Thomas, s. Th., of Oxford (city), paup. NEW INN HALL, matric. 26 March, 1686, aged 17; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 20 Feb., 1689-90, M.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 14 Jan., 1717-18, vicar of Thundridge, Herts, 1696. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Coxon, Hammond, of co. Lincoln, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 18; B.A. 9 Feb., 1585-6, rector of Skegness, co. Lincoln, 1594. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Coxton, John (Cokxton), chaplain; B.Can.L. 12 Feb., 1508-9, vicar of South Petherton, Somerset, 1504, and of Ninehead 1508. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [5]

Coxwell, Charles, s. Jo., of Ablington, parish Bibury, co. Gloucester, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. 26 Feb., 1679-80, aged 18.

Coxwell, Henry, of co. Gloucester, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 May, 1602, aged 17.

Coxwell, Henry, s. Samuel, of Cirencester, co. Gloucester, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 27 March, 1640, aged 15; of Lincoln's Inn 1645, brother of John 1635. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Coxwell, Henry, s. John, of Turkdean, co. Gloucester, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 15 March, 1677-8, aged 17; of the Middle Temple 1680, brother of John 1673. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Coxwell, John, s. Samuel, of Cirencester, co. Gloucester, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 6 Nov., 1635, aged 16; of Lincoln's Inn, 1638, brother of Henry 1640. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [10]

Coxwell, John, s. John, of Turkdean, co. Gloucester, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 14 Feb., 1672-3, aged 16, brother of Henry 1678.

Coxwell, Nathaniel, of co. Gloucester, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1584, aged 12; of the Middle Temple 1594 (as son and heir of John, of Cirencester, co. Gloucester), of Ablington, co. Gloucester, J.P. 1623. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Coxwell, Richard, s. John, of Preston, co. Gloucester, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1677, aged 16.

Coxwell, Samuel, of co. Gloucester, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 May, 1602, aged 15.

Coyett, (Sir) William Julius, created M.A. 17 April, 1667 (son of Peter Julius Coyett, lord of Lynbygord & Bengsboda, Swedish ambassador at St. James'), resident for the King of Sweden in the court of Oliver Cromwell, knighted 3 May, 1656, envoy extraordinary from Sweden to the states of Holland and West Friesland. See *Fasti*, ii. 300. [15]

Coyne, Thomas, of co. Stafford, 'arm. fil. nat. max.' BALLIOL COLL., matric. 29 Feb., 1599-1600, aged 15; called COYNEY in *Mat. Reg.*

Coys, William, of London, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric.-entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 17.

Coysh, Elisha, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 27 Nov., 1650; '9 years student in medicine,' D.Med. 30 June, 1657, fellow of College of Physicians 1673, born 30 Jan., 1631 (only son of Richard, skinner or leatherseller), entered Merchant Taylors' School 1647, buried in St. Mary, Aldermary, 19 Jan., 1685. See *Robinson*, i. 181; & Munk's *Roll*, i. 367.

Coysh, John, s. Humfrey, of Chudleigh, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1631, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1644, as of Lyons Inn. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Coyte, William, s. William, of Modburye, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 Sept., 1634, aged 19. [20]

Coyte, William, s. William, of Shepton Mallett, Somerset, p.p. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 May, 1697, aged 16, B.A. 1700; incorp. at Cambridge 1722, M.A. from CATHERINE HALL 1722, vicar of Tuddenham 1708, rector of Hintlesham 1709, & of Brantham 1722, all in Suffolk. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Coytmor, Arthur, of co. Carnarvon, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 9 Nov., 1621, aged 19; B.A. 26 Jan., 1623-4, created B.D. 31 Aug., 1636, rector of Burmarsh, Kent, 1633. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Coytmor, George, s. Robert, of Tue Mawr (Coytmor), co. Carnarvon, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 May, 1674, aged 17; of the Inner Temple 1675. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Coytmore, Lewis, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 10 March, 1656-7, B.A. 1660, M.A. 1663, rector of Eglwyssail, Anglesey, 1669. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Coytmor, Richard, s. Rich., of Criccieth, co. Carnarvon, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 10 April, 1663, aged 20; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 9 March, 1664-5, vicar of Whitford, Flints, 1668, rector of Aber, co. Carnarvon, 1679. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [25]

Coytmor, Robert, s. George, of Gavalk, co. Carnarvon (? Gavellia, co. Denbigh), arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1708, aged 16.

Cozens, Edward, s. Ric., of Castle Cary, Somerset, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 23 March, 1707-8, aged 18, B.A. 1711; incorp. at Cambridge 1730, M.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 1730, rector of Yarlington, Somerset, 1723. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Cozens, Gideon, s. Matthew, of Hay, Cornwall, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 Feb., 1661-2, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1669, as Cousins, etc. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Cozens, John, of TRINITY COLL., 1572. See COSINS.

Cozens, Leonard, s. Henr., of All Cannings, Wilts, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 24 March, 1697-8, aged 18; rector of Bradstone, Devon, 1709. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [30]

Cozens, Thomas, s. Edm., of Oxford (city), gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 16 Oct., 1675, aged 15.

Crabb, Brooke, s. William, of Breminster (? Breamore), Hants, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 18 March, 1686-7, aged 16; B.A. 1690, M.A. 1693.

Crab, Joel, s. Joh., of Bradpole, Devon (? Dorset), p.p. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 April, 1674, aged 17.

Crabb, John, s. Richard, of Milton Abbott, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 Sept., 1634, aged 16; B.A. 30 Oct., 1638, vicar of Marlstow, Devon, 1663. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Crabb, John, s. Henry, of Chardstock, Dorset, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 14 June, 1661, aged 19. [35]

Crabb, John, s. William, of Child-Okeford, Dorset, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 7 April, 1682, aged 16; B.A. 1685, fellow 1687-94, M.A. 1688, minister of Breamore Chapel, Hants, 38 years chaplain to William, Duke of Manchester; licenced, 31 Oct., 1693, to marry Dorothy Waller, of Beaconsfield, Bucks, spinster; rector of Tarrant Hinton 1712-48, and vicar of Tarrant Monkton 1705-49, died in 1749. See *Boase*, 82; *Rawlinson*, i. 305; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Crabb, John, s. William, of Child-Okeford, Dorset, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 27 March, 1710, aged 17; B.A. 1713, M.A. 1717, rector of Hammoon or Ham Mohun, Dorset, 1719, and of Child-Okeford Inferior, Dorset, 1747-53. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Crabb, Joseph, born in Sandwich, Kent, s. Henry, of Ireland, sacerd. WADHAM COLL., matric. 31 March, 1637, aged 18; scholar 1639, B.A. 4 Dec., 1641, vicar of Axminster, Devon, 1662. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Gardiner*, 137.

Crabb, Joseph, s. William, of Child-Okeford, Dorset, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 18 July, 1691, aged 16, B.A. 1695; M.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 1705, sub-librarian Bodleian. See *Rawlinson*, i. 272.

Crabbe, Launcelot, of Dorset, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 19 Sept., 1600, aged 19.

Crab, Nathaniel, s. John, of South Petherwin, Cornwall, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 Dec., 1637, aged 17; rector of Sutcombe, Devon, 1648, father of the next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Crab, Nathaniel, s. Nathan., of Sutcombe, Devon, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 11 May, 1669, aged 17. [5]

Crabb, Richard, of Dorset, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1621, aged 18.

Crabb, William, B.A. from NEW INN HALL 4 July, 1648, possibly rector of Child-Okeford Inferior, Dorset, 1661, and Superior 1663. See *Burrows*, 38; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Crabb, William, s. William, of Child-Okeford, Dorset, minister. WADHAM COLL., matric. 17 July, 1669, aged 15, B.A. 1673; fellow of EXETER COLL. 1674-87, M.A. 21 Feb., 1675-6, B.D. 19 March, 1686-7, rector of Child-Okeford Inferior 1687, of Hammoon 1707-19, and of Bloxworth, Dorset, 1723, buried 12 Aug., 1747, aged 95, perhaps father of Brooke Crabb. See *Boase*, 78; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Crabb, William, s. William, of Child-Okeford, Dorset, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 15 March, 1713-14, aged 17.

Crabtre, John, B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 16 Oct., 1623. [10]

Cracher, Nicolas, 1523. See KRATCHER.

Cracrofte, John, of co. Lincoln, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric.-entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 16.

Cracraft, Leonard, of MAGDALEN HALL in or before 1572 (son of William, of Burgh, co. Lincoln), baptized there 13 Oct., 1546, buried there 5 Sept., 1582.

Cracroft, Thomas, of co. Lincoln; fellow of MAGDALEN COLL. by the parliamentary visitors 1648, created M.A. 14 April, 1648, proctor 1654, B.D. 13 March, 1659-60, D.D. Cambridge per Literas Regias 1678 (3rd son of George, of Fulnetby and of Burgh, co. Lincoln), made his will at York 10 March, 1697-8, proved there 5 Aug., 1704. See *Burrows*, 86, 171.

Cracroft, Thomas, s. Charles, of Louth, co. Lincoln, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 18 June, 1701, aged 19; B.A. 1713. [15]

Cracroft, Thomas, of co. Lincoln, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 19 Nov., 1591, aged 18.

Craddock, Edward, student of CHRIST CHURCH 1552, B.A. 11 Jan., 1555-6, M.A. 5 Dec., 1558, B.D. 29 Oct., 1565, D.D. 18 Feb., 1565-6, Lady Margaret reader of divinity 1565-94, rector of St. Mary Aldermary 1570. See *Ath.*, i. 632; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; & *D.N.B.*

Craddock, Francis, s. F., of Hemington, Somerset, p.p. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1674, aged 18; B.A. 1678, rector of Axbridge, Somerset, 1682, canon of Wells 1688. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cradocke, John, of Hants, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. — March, 1590-1, aged 18; B.C.L. 30 April, 1599, D.C.L. 11 July, 1617, perhaps rector of Bradford Peverell, Dorset, 1602, and of Warnford, Hants, 1607, canon of Chichester 1610, rector of Birdham, Sussex, 1616, father of Thomas 1621, and of Mountjoy 1632. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Fasti*, i. 373.

Cradocke, John, of co. Gloucester, pleb. ST. [illegible] HALL, matric. 12 Oct., 1604, aged 23; [illegible] Kempley, co. Gloucester, 1607, father of Jo[illegible] See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cradocke, John, of co. Monmouth, gent. [illegible] COLL., matric. 14 Feb., 1605-6, aged 17.

Cradocke, John, s. John, of Kempley, co. Glouc[illegible] sacerd. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 Dec. [illegible] aged 17; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 8 May, [illegible] M.A. 25 June, 1639 (as Crafford).

Cradock, John, s. William, of Slimbridge, co. [illegible] cester, doctoris. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. [illegible] Feb., 1713-14, aged 18; B.A. 1718.

Cradock, Joseph, s. J., of Leicester (town), [illegible] WADHAM COLL., matric. 16 March, 1686-7, [illegible] 18, B.A. 1690; incorp. at Cambridge 1700, [illegible] from CLARE HALL 1700, rector of Markf[illegible] Leicester, 1699, and of Kelmarsh, Northants, [illegible] his father mayor of Leicester 1687. See Fo[illegible] *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cradocke, Matthew, B.A. 26 Jan., 1579-80, [illegible] these names rector of Hasguard, co. Pembroke, [illegible] See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [25]

Cradocke, Morgan, s. Ph(ilip), of Llanrhidian, [illegible] Glamorgan, p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 13 [illegible] 1666, aged 17; B.A. 1670, of Cheriton and [illegible] Rhyd-hir, co. Glamorgan, a deputy seneschal [illegible] Penmark Manor, 2 James I., 1604.

Cradocke, Mountjoy, born in Hants, s. John, of [illegible] chester, Sussex, sacerd. NEW COLL., matric. [illegible] March, 1631-2, aged 21; B.A. 8 May, 1633, rec[illegible] of Alexton, co. Leicester, 1642, and of Ha[illegible] (south mediety) 1660, canon of Chichester [illegible] brother of Thomas 1621. See Foster's *Index E[illegible]siasticus*.

Cradocke, Samuel, of co. Pembroke, pleb. QUEE[illegible] COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1600, aged 17, B.A. 14 [illegible] 1604; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 27 June, [illegible] then in orders (incorp. at Cambridge 1623), vicar [illegible] Horsley, co. Gloucester, 1609, of Greetnam [illegible] of Hornfield 1621, and of Thistleton 1623, all [illegible] Rutland. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cradock, Samuel, fellow of EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1641, M.A. 1644 (incorp. 10 [illegible] 1649), B.D. 1651, sequestered to rectory of B[illegible] hampstead Parva, Herts, 1645, but relinquished [illegible] without officiating, sequestered to Baughurst rec[illegible] Hants, 1645, rector of North Cadbury, Somer[illegible] 1656, until removed for nonconformity 1662, li[illegible] at Wickhambrook, Suffolk, 1678, died at Bis[illegible] Stortford 7 Oct., 1706, aged 86. See *Calamy* [illegible] 178; *Add. MSS.*, 15,669 & 15,670; *Fasti*, ii. 12[illegible] & *D.N.B.*

Craddocke, Thomas, B.A. 8 April, 1527, one of the[illegible] names rector of Aston Tirrold, Bucks, 1549. [illegible] Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [30]

Cradocke, Thomas, of co. Southampton, doctoris [illegible] HART HALL, matric. 12 Oct., 1621, aged 16; B.A. 12 March, 1623-4 (son of John 1591), brother o[illegible] Mountjoy 1632.

Cradock, Thomas, B.A. from TRINITY HALL, Cambridge, 1653, incorp. as M.A. 14 July, 1657, bar[illegible] law, Gray's Inn, 1658 (as son and heir of Joseph, [illegible] Harperley Hall, co. Durham, D.C.L., after [illegible] knight), M.P. Richmond, Yorks, 1678-81, died [illegible] Feb., 1689-90. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Cradocke, Thomas, s. William, of Winchester, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 Nov., 1666, [illegible] 18; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1667-71, B.A. 167[illegible] fellow 1671-9, M.A. 1673, public orator 1677, until his death 22 March, 1678-9, aged 31, father of the next named. See *Gutch*, i. 339; *Blaxam*, v. 274, & *Ath.*, i., pp. lxxviii. & lxxxiv.

Cradocke, William, s. William, of Winchester, Hants, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 26 March, 1675, aged 16; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1676-9, B.A. 1678, fellow 1679-92, M.A. 1681, proctor 1689, B.D. 1690, D.D. 1693, expelled by the commissioners of James II. in 1687, restored 1688, rector of Aston-juxta-Birmingham 1687, of Woodeaton, Oxon, 1690, and of Slymbridge, co. Gloucester, 1692, until his death 24 Nov., 1692, father of John, 1714. See *Rawlinson*, v. 43; & *Bloxam*, vi. 10.

Cradock, William, s. Richard, of Highgate, Middlesex, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 30 June, 1696, aged 20; of the Inner Temple 1695, and of the Middle Temple 1699. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Cradock, William; B.A. from JESUS COLL., Cambridge, 1697, M.A. 1701, incorp. 11 July, 1710, rector of Swinnerton, co. Stafford, 1703, and of Donington, Salop, 1705. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Cradock, William, s. Nath., of Cossington, co. Leicester, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 30 May, 1711, aged 17; B.A. 1715.

Cradoe, William, B.A.; B.C.L. (sup. 17 June) 1510.

Crafts, Robert; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 20 March, 1590-1. [6]

Crafts, Thomas, s. John, of Curry Rivell, Somerset, p.p. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 22 March, 1672-3, aged 18.

Cragge, Christopher, of co. Gloucester, 'cler. fil.' QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1615, aged 17; B.A. 17 Dec., 1619, one of these names rector of Saintbury, co. Gloucester, 1602, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Cragg, George, 'cler. fil.' PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 27 July, 1652.

Cragge, John, M.A. 21 June, 1514, of BRASENOSE COLL., one of these names canon of Hereford 1524, made his will 2 Aug., 1550, proved 6 March, 1552-3. See *Le Neve*, i. 506. [10]

Cragge, Richard; student of CHRIST CHURCH 1618, from Westminster School, B.A. 22 Feb., 1622-3; of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, clerk, licenced 18 Jan., 1631-2 (then 30) to marry Anne Bingham, of St. Giles, spinster; vicar of South and Middle Littleton, co. Worcester, died 1666. See *Alumni West.*, 87.

Cragge, Robert, of London, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 31 May, 1583, aged 15.

Cragge, William, subscribed 23 April, 1613; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 19 Oct., 1614, M.A. 28 June, 1617, incorp. at Cambridge 1621, of the Inner Temple 1608, as of Ickenham, Middlesex. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Craig, John, a Scot, D.Med. Basle University; incorp. 30 Aug., 1605, first physician to James I., fellow College of Physicians 1604 (son of Sir Thomas Craig, an eminent lawyer), died before 10 April, 1620. See Munk's *Roll*, i. 116, 170; *Fasti*, i. 310; & *D.N.B.*

Craikar, Giles (Craykar), of Oxon, 'cler. fil.' TRINITY COLL., matric. 28 Feb., 1616-17, aged 17; B.A. 28 June, 1620, M.A. 26 May, 1623. [15]

Craikar, John (Craker), of co. Gloucester, pleb. HART HALL, matric.-entry under date 1568, aged 18; 'famulus Mri. Nele,' B.A. 15 Feb., 1571-2, M.A. 27 June, 1577, rector of Broughton, Oxon, 1583, and of Tadmarton 1590. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Craikar, Samuel, of Oxon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1601, aged 18.

Craikar, Timothy, of Oxon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1601, aged 28; chaplain NEW COLL., B.A. 4 July, 1605, M.A. from EXETER COLL. 20 June, 1609.

Crakanthorp, Christopher, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 12 Feb., 1651-2; of Newbiggin, Westmorland, son of Richard.

Crakanthroppe, George, of Westmorland, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 18 May, 1604, aged 17 B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 4 Feb., 1607-8, vicar of Great Saling, Essex, 1617, and of Great Barton, Suffolk, 1623, rector of Bradwell, Essex, 1639. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [20

Crakanthrop, Henry, of Westmorland, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 2 March, 1592-3, aged 17.

Crakanthorppe, Lancelot, of Westmorland, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 12 March, 1596-7, aged 15.

Crakanthorp, Richard, of Westmorland, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1583, aged 16; B.A. 28 June, 1587, M.A. 1 July, 1590, B.D. 12 July, 1597, fellow 1598, D.D. 17 July, 1606, 'scriptor celeberrimus,' incorp. at Cambridge 1612, chaplain to Lord Evers, when ambassador to Germany 1603, chaplain to Dr. Ravis, bishop of London, chaplain in ordinary to the king, rector of Black Notley, Essex, 1605, and of Paglesham, 1617, until his death, buried at Black Notley 25 Nov., 1624. See *Ath.*, ii. 361; *D.N.B.*; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Crakanthropp, William, of Westmorland, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 3 May, 1605, aged 19; B.A. 7 July, 1613, vicar of Appleby St. Laurence 1624, rector of Bootle, Cumberland, 1628, and of Brougham, Westmorland, 1629. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Cranage, Thomas; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1619, as 'CRANNIDGE,' incorp. as M.A. 10 May, 1628, B.D. from BRASENOSE COLL. 6 July, 1629. [25]

Cranch, Richard, s. Ric., of Bigbury, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 31 March, 1701, aged 18; B.A. 1704, M.A. 1707, rector of Diptford, Devon, 1721. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Crandon, William, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric.-entry under date 3 Dec., 1575, aged 16; a paup. scholar, *circa* 1572.

Crane, John; B.A. 16 July, 1536. See a contemporary *Cooper*, i. 461.

Crane, John (or Atkinson), of London, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric.-entry under date 12 Dec., 1572, aged 19; 'Mro. Hindmer tutori dialect,' scholar 1572, B.A. 24 May, 1574.

Crane, Robert, B.A. 7 Feb., 1571-2; fellow BALLIOL COLL. 1572-83, M.A. 21 June, 1575, proctor 1580 and 1581, principal NEW INN HALL 1586-93. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 12. [30]

Crane, Thomas; student CHRIST CHURCH 1576, from Westminster School, B.A. 26 Jan., 1579-80; M.A. 6 Feb., 1582-3, incorp. at Cambridge 1584, perhaps rector of South Cadbury, Somerset, 1587, and father of the next named. See *Alumni West.*, 53.

Crane, Thomas (Craine), of Somerset, 'cler. fil.' NEW COLL., matric. 12 Oct., 1610, aged 19; B.A. 9 May, 1614, M.A. 17 Jan., 1617-18, B.D. 26 July, 1628, canon of Wells 1620, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Crane, Thomas, of Surrey, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 6 July, 1613, aged 18; B.A. 17 May, 1614, M.A. 10 June, 1619, B.D. 22 June, 1630, rector of St. Laurence, Old Jewry, London, 1631, until sequestered 1644, rector of West Walton, Norfolk, 1649. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Add. MSS.*, 15,669 and 15,670.

Crane, Thomas (Craine), pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Feb., 1648-9; M.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 6 July, 1655, rector of Rampisham, Dorset, ejected at the restoration, died in 1714, aged 84, father of Thomas 1678. See *Calamy*, ii. 148; & *D.N.B.*

Crane, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Lathom, co. Lancaster, pleb., p.p. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 1 April, 1664, aged 19; B.A. 1667, M.A. 1670, curate of Winchester, co. Lancaster, a nonjuror. See *Fasti* ii. 319. [35]

Crane, Thomas (Craine), s. Th., of Bemister, Dorset, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 May, 1678, aged 16; B.A. 1681, as CRANE.

Crane, William, of Northants, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1615, aged 19; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 23 Jan., 1617-18, perhaps ejected from vicarage of Irthlington 1662. See *Calamy*, iii. 31.

Crane, William; B.A. from NEW COLL. 8 Feb., 1625-6, M.A. 21 June, 1628, rector of Isle Abbotts, Somerset, 1637. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cranforde, James, 'cler. fil.' BALLIOL COLL., matric. 20 Nov., 1618, aged 15; B.A. 17 Oct., 1621 (incorp. at Cambridge 1623), M.A. 10 June, 1624 (s. James, master of the free school at Coventry), rector of Brockhall or Brockhold, Northants, 1627-43, and of St. Christopher le Stocks, London, 1643, until his death 27 April, 1657, buried there, brother of Samuel. See *Ath.*, iii. 430; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; & *D.N.B.*

Cranford, James; M.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 8 July, 1651 (? B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL., Cambridge, 1648), perhaps son of the last named, rector of St. Christopher le Stocks, 1657, until his death Aug., 1660. See *Ath.*, iii. 431; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [5]

Cranford, Nathaniel; M.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 24 Oct., 1634, rector of Brockhall, Northants, 1643. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cranford, Nathaniel, 'cler. fil.' ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1650, B.A. 29 March, 1652, M.A. 4 July, 1655, born 25 Feb., 1633 (4th son of James, B.D.) and admitted to Merchant Taylors' School 1644, rector of Ellesfield, Hants, 1662-8. See *Robinson*, i. 161; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cranford, Nathaniel, s. John, of Elsfield, Hants, cler. NEW INN HALL, matric. 22 March, 1685-6, aged 17; B.A. 1689, perhaps son of the last named Nathaniel rather than of a John.

Cranford, Samuel, s. James, of Coventry, co. Warwick, sacerd. TRINITY COLL., matric. 7 Nov., 1634, aged 18; B.A. 11 Feb., 1636-7, fellow, M.A. 23 March, 1639-40, inventory at Oxford 17 Oct., 1645, as Crawford, brother of James 1618.

Cranke, Edward, s. Edward, of Birmingham, co. Warwick, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 18 March, 1691-2, aged 15; B.A. 1695, fellow, M.A. 1698, proctor 1706, B.D. 1708, tutor to John Willes (after attorney-general), preacher of Lincoln's Inn 1733-5, rector of Stonesfield, Oxon, 1719, vicar of Great Waltham, Essex, 1721, rector of Hatford 1721, and vicar of Stanford-in-the-Vale, Berks, 1732, until his death 28 June, 1756. See Chester's *Westminster Abbey*, 48; *Rawlinson*, v. 135; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [10]

Cranley, Charles, s. Tho., of Winchester, Hants, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 10 March, 1702-3, aged 17; B.A. 1706, M.A. 1709, rector of Winnall, Hants, 1708, of Nursling 1708, and of Michelmersh 1712. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cranley, Thomas, archbishop of Dublin 1397. See Cotton's *Fasti Ecc. Hib.*, ii. 16; & *D.N.B.*

Cranley, Thomas, of co. Southampton, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 8 March, 1605-6, aged 17.

Cranmer, George, s. Edmund; fellow of NEW COLL. 1559, died in 1563. See *Ath.*, i. 901.

Cranmer, George, scholar of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 10 Jan., 1577-8 (exhibitioner from Merchant Taylors' School 1581-3), B.A. 29 May, 1583, fellow 1583, M.A. 11 July, 1589 (son of Thomas, and great-nephew of Thomas, archbishop of Canterbury), secretary to Charles, Lord Mountjoy, when in Ireland, slain in a skirmish with the rebels near Carlingford 16 July (? 13 Nov.), 1600, brother of Thomas 1581. See *Ath.*, i. 700; *Robinson*, i. 17; & *D.N.B.* [15]

Cranmer, Samuel, demy MAGDALEN COLL. [illegible] from Kent, then aged 17, fellow 1572-6, B[illegible] April, 1573. See *Bloxam*, iv. 173.

Cranmer, Thomas, of Kent, pleb. MAG[illegible] COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 10; [illegible] as of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 2 July, 158[illegible] enjoyed the exhibition vacated by his brother G[illegible] B.A. 25 June, 1589, M.A. 3 April, 1593, B[illegible] 15 May, 1599, became lunatic before 1607, and [illegible] at Canterbury in July, 1641, brother of George 1[illegible] See *Robinson*, i. 17.

Crapon, Thomas, 'ser.' EXETER COLL., matric. [illegible] March, 1650-1; B.A. 12 Oct., 1654, M.A. 27 [illegible] 1657, ejected from the rectory of Fifield Bav[illegible] 1662, vicar of Stanton St. Bernard, Wilts, [illegible] See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Calamy*, [illegible] 365.

Crase, William, secular chaplain; B.A. 5 Feb. [illegible] 1531-2.

Crashaw, Richard, s. William, cler. PETER[illegible] COLL., Cambridge, matric. 26 March, 1632, [illegible] B.A. 1633; fellow of PETER HOUSE, Cambr[illegible] 1638, M.A. 1638, incorp. 1641, educated at [illegible] Charterhouse, secretary to a cardinal at Rome, canon or chaplain of the church at Loretto, [illegible] he died about 1650, his father rector of St. Ma[illegible] Whitechapel. See *Marriage Licences*, ed. Fo[illegible] *Fasti*, ii. 4; & *D.N.B.* [20]

Craster, John, M.A. 27 June, 1577.

Craster, John (Craister), s. Edm., of Craistor, Nor[illegible] umberland, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. [illegible] Dec., 1680.

Craster, John (Craister), fellow of TRINITY COLL. Cambridge, B.A. 1701, M.A. 1705 (incorp. 14 J[illegible] 1712), B.D. 1712, D.D. 1723.

Craster, John, s. John, of Chester in ye Street, co. Durham, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 4 J[illegible] 1712, aged 15; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COL[illegible] 1716, bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1722, bencher [illegible] (as son and heir of John, of Craster, Northumberland), M.P. Weobly 1754-61, died in Dec., 17[illegible] See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Cratford, Charles, of co. Worcester, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1596, aged 18; B.A. [illegible] May, 1600. [25]

Cratford, Christopher, born in Oxon, s. Charles, of Broadwas, co. Worcester, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 May, 1640, aged 18.

Cratforde, Edward, fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 154[illegible] B.A. 2 Oct., 1540, M.A. 29 June, 1544, of CHR[illegible] CHURCH 1547, a chaplain to Philip and Mary 15[illegible] a 2nd master of Westminster School 1551, vicar of North Petherton, Somerset, 1554-7. See *Aiken West.*, 5; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Craven, Anthony, s. William, of Combe Abbey, co. Warwick, bart. (knight). BALLIOL COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1698, aged 15; said to have been born 15 Dec., 1679, and died 6 Sept., 1701, buried in St. Magdalen's Church, Oxford, brother of Robert 1653. See *Rugby School Reg.*, 9.

Craven, John. WADHAM COLL., matric. — Jan., 1687-8, 'bart. fil.'; B.A. 1691, M.A. 1694, of the Middle Temple 1691 (as 2nd son of Anthony, of Beenham, Berks, knight and baronet), died in 1713. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Craven, Oliver, B.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 1665, incorp. 3 May, 1666, from TRINITY COLL. [30]

Craven, Robert, s. William, of Newbery, Berks, equitis. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 2 Nov., 1693, aged 17; of the Middle Temple 1696 (said to have been born 3 Dec., 1674), M.P. Coventry 1710, died in Nov. of the same year, brother of Anthony 1698. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Craven, William, 1s. William, of London, militis. TRINITY COLL., matric. 11 July, 1623, aged 15; created M.A. 13 Aug., 1636, having been created

Lord Craven 12 March, 1626-7, entered the Inner Temple in 1624, knighted at Newmarket 14 March, 1626-7, created Viscount and Earl Craven 16 March, 1663-4, distinguished himself when a youth with the forces under the Prince of Orange, privy councillor 1666, high steward of Cambridge University 1667, colonel of the Coldstream Guards 1670-89, master of the Trinity House 1670, lieut.-general of the forces 1681-9, died 9 April, 1697. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *D.N.B.*

Craven, William, 2nd lord, created D.C.L. 26 April, 1706 (son and heir of Sir William Craven, of Appletreewick, co. York), lord-lieutenant of Berks 1702, lord palatine of the province of Carolina 1708, born 24 Oct., 1668, died at Combe Abbey, co. Warwick, 9 Oct., 1711. See Foster's *Peerage.*

Crawforth, James, B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge, 1668 (incorp. 13 July, 1669), fellow, M.A. 1672, vicar of Dunchurch, co. Warwick, 1673-81, canon of Lichfield 1673-80, and rector of Frankton, co. Warwick, 1674-80. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Crawley, (Sir) Francis, knight (s. Thomas, of Luton, Beds), created D.C.L. 31 Jan., 1642-3, autumn reader Gray's Inn 1623, serjt.-at-law 1623, a judge of Common Pleas 1632, and knighted, disabled by act of parliament 24 Nov., 1645, baptized 4 Jan., 1619, died 13 Feb., 1649, buried at Luton the 20th. See *Fasti*, ii. 44; & *D.N.B.*

Crawly, John, of Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 8 May, 1601, aged 14; chorister 1596-1604. See *Bloxam*, i. 27. [5]

Crawley, John, s. Robert, of Dunstable, Beds, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 28 Feb., 1688-9, aged 19; B.A. 1692.

Crawley, Richard, s. Francis, of London, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 18 June, 1683, aged 17; perhaps M.P. Wendover 1701, and Nov., 1702-5.

Crawley, Thomas, of Beds, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., admitted 27 June, 1590, aged 10; chorister 1591-6. See *Bloxam*, i. 26.

Cray, Abraham, of Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 9 May, 1589, aged 18; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 13 July, 1592, M.A. 7 July, 1596.

Crayford, John, Franciscan; studied for several years at Oxford and Cambridge, sup. for B.D. (as Minorite) 11 April, 1537, warden of his order at Newcastle-upon-Tyne (surrendered 1539), canon of Durham 1543, vicar of Mitford, Northumberland, 1546-61, spiritual chancellor of the diocese of Durham, made his will 4 Jan., 1561-2. See *Cooper*, i. 70; & *O.H.S.*, i. 120. [10]

Crayford, John, fellow of QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1514, and M.A., sup. for incorporation 24 June, 1521 (proctor 1522); a canon of CARDINAL COLL. 1525, B.D. Cambridge; (sup. 4 April, 1530, for incorp. at Oxford) master of CLARE HALL 1530, and vice-chancellor 1534-5 & 1535-6, D.D. 1535; (sup. in July, 1536, and July, 1546, for incorp. as D.D. at Oxford) fellow of UNIVERSITY COLL., Oxford, 1519 or 1539, and master 1546-7, rector of Stanford Rivers, Essex, 1532, preb. of Llanfair in St. Asaph's 1534, of St. Paul's 1540, of Westminster 1541, and of Winchester 1541, custos or chaplain of Hospital of St. Nicholas, Sarum, 1542, with prebend, rector of Terrington, Norfolk, 1543, chancellor of Cathedral of Sarum 1544, with prebend, archdeacon of Berks 1545, and rector of Newton Toney, Wilts, 1545-7, died in Aug., 1547. See *O.H.S.*, i. 120; *Cooper*, i. 92; *Fasti*, i. 124; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Creagh, David (or Creach), archbishop of Cashel 1483, until his death 5 Sept., 1503. See *Ath.*, ii. 692.

Credeford, George, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 10 March, 1656-7; B.A. 1661, M.A. 1664, incorp. at Cambridge 1668, rector of Torbrian, Devon, 1669. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Creech. See also CRICHE.

Creech, Thomas, s. Th(omas), of Blandford, Dorset gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 23 Feb., 1676-7, aged 16, scholar 1677, B.A. 1680, M.A. 1683, fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1683, B.D. 18 March, 1696-7, perhaps master of Sherborne School 1694-6, rector of Elmley, Kent, 1698-9, and of Welwyn, Herts, 1699, committed suicide in 1700, will proved at Oxford 28 June, 1700. See *Gutch MS.*, 4; *Gardiner*, 313; *D.N.B.*; *Hearne*, i. 305; *Ath.*, iv. 739; *Rawlinson*, ii. 19; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [15]

Creech, Thomas, s. Th., of Carleton Makerel, Somerset, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 12 Oct., 1697, aged 18; of WADHAM COLL. 1698, B.A. 1701, rector of Butleigh, Salop, 1715, until his death in 1723. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Creed, Giles (Crede), fellow of EXETER COLL. 1564-6, vicar of St. Minver's, Cornwall, 1577-93, buried 3 April, 1593. See *Boase*, 44.

Creed, John, to be B.Med. by order 25 April, 1656.

Creede, John, s. William, regius professor of divinity. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1670, aged 14; B.A. 1674, brother of Robert 1678, and of William 1676.

Creed, John s. Peter, of Stoke Flemming, Devon, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 20 March, 1702-3, aged 16; B.A. 1706, M.A. 1710, B. & D.D. 1721, rector of Buckland Monachorum 1710, canon of Wells 1728, rector of Ashcombe, Devon, 1729. See *Rawlinson*, iii. 133; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [20]

Creed, Peter, s. Peter, of Stoke Flemming, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 March, 1664-5, aged 18.

Creed, Robert, born at Codford, Wilts, s. William, 'S. Th. Pr. Reg.' ST. MARY HALL, matric. 23 March, 1677-8, aged 16; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 1681, M.A. 1684, born 20 Nov., 1662, admitted to Merchant Taylors' School 1675, rector of Manston, Dorset, 1699, brother of John 1670. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Robinson*, i. 288.

Creed, Thomas, 'ser.' WADHAM COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1658.

Creed, William, of Somerset, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 12 April, 1594, aged 20.

Creede, William, s. John, of Reading, Berks, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 24 May, 1633, aged 18; fellow 1634, B.A. 23 April, 1635, M.A. 29 April, 1639, proctor 1644, created B.D. 23 June, 1646, D.D. 7 Aug., 1660, canon of Christ Church & regius professor of divinity 1661, until his death 19 July, 1663, rector of East Codford, or Codford St. Mary, 1645, and of Stockton, Wilts, archdeacon of Wilts 1660, and canon of Sarum 1660, father of Robert 1678, and of the next named, and of John 1670. See *Ath.*, iii. 637; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; *Rawlinson*, xvi. 454; *Burrows*; & *D.N.B.* [25]

Creed, William, s. William, of Codford, Wilts (S.T.D.). CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 12 Feb., 1675-6, aged 17; B.A. 1679, fellow, M.A. 6 March, 1682-3, B.Med. 18 Feb., 1687-8, D.Med. 1694, born 13 March, 1659, entered Merchant Taylors' School 1672, died 17 May, 1711, buried in the college chapel, will proved at Oxford 26 May, 1711, brother of John 1670, and of Robert 1678. See *Hearne*, iii. 162; *Robinson*, i. 278; & *Gutch*, i. 406.

Creeke, John, s. John, of King Sutton, Northants, sacerd. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 8 July, 1625, aged 19; one of these names rector of Bramshall, co. Stafford, 1636. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & Baker's *Northants*, i. 698, 699.

Creeke, Richard, 'musicus,' s. John, of London, pleb., privilegiatus 9 June, 1665, aged 26.

Creese, Thomas, s. Morgan, of Widcombe, Somerset, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 27 March, 1640, aged 17; rector of Combe Hay, Somerset, 1646, until ejected in 1662 for nonconformity, died about 1699. See *Calamy*, iii. 184; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Creighton, Robert, fellow TRINITY COLL., Cambridge; B.A. 1617, M.A. 1621, incorp. 15 July, 1628, and again as D.D. 21 Feb., 1642-3, regius professor of Greek 1625, and public orator, Cambridge, 1627, canon of Lincoln 1631-70, canon residentiary of Wells & treasurer 1632, rector of Huggate, Yorks, 1641, rector or dean of St. Burians, Cornwall, 1642, chaplain to Charles I. and II., dean of Wells 1660, rector of Uplowman, Devon, 1664, vicar of Cheddar, Somerset, 1665-70, bishop of Bath and Wells 1670, until his death 21 Nov., 1672. See *Alumni West.*, 82; *Fasti*, i. 444, ii. 11; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; & *D.N.B.*

Crellin, John, s. Thomas, of the Isle of Anglesey, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 27 June, 1634, aged 19; B.A. 15 June, 1637.

Cremer, Acton, s. Thomas, of Bockleton, co. Worcester, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 July, 1670, aged 19; B.A. 1674, M.A. 1677, vicar of Clifton, co. Worcester, 1687, father of the next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Alumni West.*, 170.

Cremer, Henry, s. Acton, of Woodstock, co. Worcester, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 July, 1698, aged 18; B.A. 1702, M.A. 22 March, 1704-5, preb. of St. David's 1716, vicar of Llandilo Vawr, co. Carmarthen, 1719. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Alumni West.*, 235.

Cremer, Robert, s. Fr., of Ingolsthorpe, Norfolk, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 20 April, 1698, aged 15; rector of Babingley and of Sandringham, Norfolk, 1713, rector of Brancaster 1716. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [5]

Cresheld, William, 1s. Richard, of Evesham, co. Worcester, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 1 Feb., 1627-8, aged 18; B.A. 11 Feb., 1627-8, bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1634. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Crespion, Stephen, s. Jerem. (Germain), of London, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 13 July, 1666, aged 17; B.A. 1670, M.A. 22 March, 1672-3, a gent. of the Chapel Royal 1673, and confessor to the royal household 1675, chaunter of Westminster 1683, preb. of Bristol, 1683, died 25 Nov., buried in Westminster Abbey 2 Dec., 1711. See *Westminster Abbey Reg.*, 273; & *Alumni West.*, 162.

Cressel, — (or Cressey); B.A. 5 Feb., 1505-6.

Cressener, Drue, fellow PEMBROKE HALL, Cambridge; B.A. 1661, M.A. 1665, (incorp. 11 June, 1671), D.D. 1680, rector of Waresley, Hunts, 1677, vicar of Soham St. Andrew, co. Cambridge, 1679, canon of Ely 1700, as Drugo. See *Fasti*, ii. 330; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; & *D.N.B.*

Cressett, Edward, s. Rob., of Glimpton, Oxon, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1693, aged 15; perhaps M.P. Shrewsbury 1710-14. [10]

Cressette, Francis, of co. Salop, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric.-entry under date *circa* 16 Oct., 1581, aged 15.

Cressett, James, s. Edward, of Cound, Salop, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 4 July, 1634, aged 17; B.A. 4 Feb., 1636-7, M.A. 19 Oct., 1639, of Woolberry, Salop, clerk, licenced 29 Jan., 1646-7, to marry Elizabeth, daughter of John Edwards, of Scrivens, Middleton, Salop, spinster; rector of Cound, Salop, 1648, sinecure rector of Llandrillo-yn-Rhos 1660, rector of Rushbury, Salop, 1673, father of James next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cressett, James, s. James, of Cound, Salop, minister. ORIEL COLL., matric. 7 April, 1671, aged 16; B.A. 1674, M.A. 1677, incorp. at Cambridge 1686.

Cresset, Joseph, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 2 July, 1658, clerk Magdalen College, 1656-61. See *Bloxam*, ii. 71.

Cressett, Richard, 1s. Edward, of Upton Cressett, Salop, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 16 May, 1623, aged 16; perhaps M.P. Wenlock, April-May, 1640.

Cressett, Robert, s. R., of Upton Cressett, Salop, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 14 April, 1671, aged 17. [16]

Cressett, Robert, s. Ed., of Cound, Salop, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1713, aged 17.

Cresset, Zephaniah, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 21 July, 1651, demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1651-7, B.A. 23 Jan., 1654-5, M.A. 11 June, 1657, fellow 1657-61. See *Bloxam*, v. 215.

Cresson, Richard, s. Richard, of Hunnington, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 Dec., 1635, aged 15; B.A. from HART HALL 15 June, 1639, vicar of Axminster, Devon, 1647, and of Kingstone-by-Taunton, Somerset, 1662, rector of Musbury, Devon, 1662. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cresson, William (Creson or Croson), of co. Leicester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric.-entry under date 1575, aged 22; 'Mro. Potts tut gram.' [20]

Cressy, Edmund, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 23 July, 1656, B.A. 28 Feb., 1659-60, M.A. 1663, born in Edmund's, Lombard Street, 25 May, 1639, eldest son of Simon, girdler, admitted to the Merchant Taylors' School 1653. See *Robinson*, i. 214.

Cressy, Hugh (s. Hugh), of co. York, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 21 Jan., 1619-20, aged 14; B.A. 29 June, 1623, fellow MERTON COLL. 1625, M.A. 10 July, 1629, or Hugh Paulin de Cressy, chaplain to Thomas, Lord Wentworth, president of the North, chaplain to Lucius, Lord Falkland, in Ireland, 1638, canon of Windsor 1642, but never installed, dean of Leighlin in Ireland, turned papist, and became a Benedictine at Douay by the name of Serenus de Cressy, chaplain to Queen Caroline, died at East Grinsted, Sussex, 10 Aug., 1674. See *Ath.*, iii. 1,011; *Foley Records*, ii. 304-6; *O.H.S.*, iv. 284; & *D.N.B.*

Cressy, Parke (Cressie), of co. York, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1617, aged 16.

Cressy, Robert, Carmelite, *circa* 1450. See *Dictionary of National Biography*.

Cressy, Robert, of Sussex, arm. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 24 Nov., 1599, aged 15. [25]

Creswell, Charles, s. Joh., of Purston, Northants, arm. MERTON COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1704, aged 16; brother of John 1695.

Creswell, John, of co. York, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 4 Feb., 1591-2, aged 16.

Cresswell, John, s. John, of Purston, Northants, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 5 Feb., 1663-4, aged 15; of Lillingston Lovell, Oxon, and of Purston, Northants, admitted to Gray's Inn 1668, died 27 Feb., 1696-7, father of the next named and of Charles 1704. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Creswell, John, s. Joh., of Purston, Northants, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 23 June, 1695, aged 16; of the Middle Temple 1698, his father of Lillingston, Oxon. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Creswell, Richard (Cresswell, Crestweller or Croswellar); B.A. 26 June, 1514, M.A. June, 1518, B.D. 23 Jan., 1531-2, vicar of Harting, Sussex, 1530. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [30]

Creswell, Richard, of co. Stafford, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1638, aged 15; of the Inner Temple 1642, as son and heir of Richard, of Barnes-hurst, co. Stafford. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Creswell, Robert; B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1635, incorp. as M.A. 12 July, 1653.

Creswell, William, of Essex, s. Robert, of Harrow-on-Hill, Middlesex, sacerd. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1635, aged 15; chorister 1635-7. See *Bloxam*, i. 52.

Creswicke, Francis, s. Francis, of Bristol (city), gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1629, aged 16.

Creswicke, Francis, s. Henry, of Bristol, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 24 May, 1661, aged 16; B.A. 17 March, 1663-4. [35]

Creswicke, Francis, 1s. Henry, of Bristol, equitis. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 2 March, 1663-4, aged 19.

Creswicke, Samuel, s. Henry, of Morton Hinmarsh, arm. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 6 April, 1709, aged 16, B.A. 1712; fellow of WORCESTER COLL., M.A. 1715, B. & D.D. 1727, rector of St. James, Bristol, chaplain to George II. 1729, dean of Bristol 1730, vicar of Marden, Wilts, 1738, dean of Wells 1739, until his death 13 Jan., 1766. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Rawlinson*, iii. 307.

Creswicke, Thomas, s. Jos., of Westbury, co. Gloucester, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 27 Feb., 1700-1, aged 15; B.A. 1704, M.A. 1707.

Crew, Charles, s. Matth., of Wotton-under-Edge, co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 26 July, 1672, aged 18; B.A. 1676.

Crewe, Edward, s. Math., of Alderly, co. Gloucester, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 14 Dec., 1660, aged 19; B.A. 1664, M.A. 1667, incorp. at Cambridge 1668, rector of Mellis, Suffolk, 1669, and of Thorndon 1678. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [5]

Crew, Edward, s. John, of Nantwich, Cheshire, deceased; admitted sizar of ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 26 Feb., 1659-60, aged 17; B.A. 1663, M.A. 1667, incorp. 13 July, 1669. See *Mayor*, 144.

Crew, Henry, 'ser.' MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 31 July, 1658.

Crew, John, of co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 19 Oct., 1604, aged 16.

Crew, John, of Northants, arm. fil. nat. max. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 26 April, 1616, aged 18; B.A. 18 Jan., 1616-17, bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1624 (as son and heir of Sir Thomas, serjt.-at-law, and speaker of the House of Commons), M.P. Agmondesham 1624-5 & 1625, Brackley 1626, Banbury 1628-9, Northants April-May, 1640, Brackley (L.P.) 1640, till secluded in 1648, Northants 1654-5 & 1660, a 'lord' of the other House 1657, knighted 1660, created Baron Crewe 20 April, 1661, died 12 Dec., 1679, aged 81, father of Nathaniel 1653. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *D.N.B.*

Crewe, (Sir) John. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 19 July, 1659 (as arm.); of Lincoln's Inn 1661 (as son and heir of John, of Utkinton, Cheshire, esq.), of Crewe Hall and Utkinton, knighted 3 April, 1673, died 19 May, 1711. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [10]

Crew, John, s. Arthur, of Southwark, Surrey, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 21 Dec., 1699, aged 18; B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 1703.

Crewe, Nathaniel, s. Thomas, of Stene, Northants, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 20 June, 1623, aged 17; of Gray's Inn 1622, living in 1651, brother of John 1616, of Thomas and Salathiel. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Crewe, Nathaniel, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 8 June, 1653; fellow 1652, B.A. 1 Feb., 1655-6, M.A. 29 June, 1658 (incorp. at Cambridge 1659), proctor 1663, D.C.L. 2 July, 1664, rector 1668-72, of Gray's Inn 1652 (as 4th son of John, Baron of Stene, who was eldest son of Sir Thomas, of Stene, Northants, serjt.-at-law), an associate to the bench 15 May, 1663, and a member of the Inner Temple 1674, rector of Gedney, co. Lincoln, 1668, dean and chanter of Chichester 1669, and clerk of the king's closet, rector of Witney, Oxon, 1671, bishop of Oxford 1671-4, and of Durham 1674-1722, privy councillor 1676, excepted out of the act of pardon by William III. See *Ath.*, i., pp. xxxiii. & xxxv., iv. 885; *Hearne*, i. 305; *Rawlinson*, xvi. 456; *Fasti*, ii. 187; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; & *D.N.B.*

Crew, Salathiel, s. Thomas, of Stene, Northants, militis. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 25 Nov., 1631, aged 19; of Hinton, died 18 April, 1686, aged 73, brother of Thomas 1618.

Crewe, Samuel, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 8 June, 1653; B.A. 1 Feb., 1655-6, M.A. 29 June, 1658, in orders, died in 1661, brother of Nathaniel 1653. [15]

Crewe, Thomas, of Northants, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1618, aged 16; B.A. 26 June, 1622, M.A. 30 June, 1625, of Crawley, Hants, living in 1634, brother of Salathiel 1631.

Crewe, Thomas, B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 6 Feb., 1629-30, sup. as Robert.

Crewe, Walgrave, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1691; M.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1693, of Gray's Inn 1692 (as son and heir of Walgrave, late of Hinton, Northants, esq.), died in 1694. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Crews, Richard, s. William, of Gerrance, Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1693, aged 18, B.A. 1697; incorp. at Cambridge 1717 as Crews, M.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 1717, vicar of St. Gennis, Cornwall, 1712, as Crews.

Crewes, Roger, s. Andr., of Gerrance, Cornwall, p.p. EXETER COLL., matric. 23 May, 1667, aged 18; B.A. 17 Feb., 1670-1, rector of Creed, Cornwall, 1673. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [20]

Crewkern, John, of Somerset, 'cler. fil.' MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 16 Feb., 1598-9, aged 19.

Criche. See also CREECHE.

Criche, Edward, s. Miles, of Gussage St. Michael, Dorset, minister. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 27 March, 1672, aged 17; B.A. 1675, vicar of Gussage St. Michael, Dorset, 1675. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Criche, John (Creche), B.C.L. from HART HALL 4 June, 1567 (? chaplain of New College in 1564), rector of Chiselborough, Somerset, 1579, as Creche. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Criche, John, of co. Stafford, pleb. NEW COLL., matric.-entry under date 20 March, 1578-9, aged 18. [25]

Criche, John, s. J(ohn), of London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 28 June, 1698, aged 18; fellow 1698, B.A. 1702, M.A. 16 March, 1705-6, born 18 March, 1680, admitted to Merchant Taylors' School 1693, headmaster 1731, until his death 21 June, 1760. See *Robinson*, i., xv. 330.

Criche, Joseph (Cruche), of Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric.-entry under date 1571, aged 22 (as Cruche); demy 1567-76 (as Creuch), B.A. 1 April, 1573 (as Criche). See *Bloxam*, iv. 171.

Criche, Miles (Cryche), s. Samuel, of Cassington, Oxon, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 April, 1635, aged 18; B.A. 15 Oct., 1636, M.A. 19 June, 1639, rector of Gussage St. Michael, Dorset, 1662, canon of Rochester 1673-5, father of Edward 1672. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Criche, Samuel, scholar of NEW COLL. 1578, B.A. 26 April, 1582. (Memo.: One Samuel Cricke compounded for the first-fruits of the rectory of St. James, Colchester, in 1610.) See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Criche, Thomas, 1677 & 1697. See CREECHE. [30]

Criche, William (Cryche), B.A. (sup.) 1551.

Cricke, James, M.A. Cambridge, incorp. 12 July, 1608.

Cricke, Richard (Creke), demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1562-4, fellow 1564-71, B.A. 26 April, 1566, M.A. 30 May, 1570, B.D. 10 & D.D. 12 July, 1578, Greek lecturer, chaplain to Parkhurst, Bishop of Norwich, deprived of his preferment in church of Norwich. See *Bloxam*, iv. 163.

Cripps, Edward (Crips), B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 4 Feb., 1629-30.

Cripps, Henry, 'stationarius,' s. Thomas, of Black Bourton, Oxon; privilegiatus 26 June, 1624, aged 28. [35]

Cripps, John, s. Giles, of Clapton, co. Gloucester, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 19 Jan., 1626-7, aged 17; B.A. 26 Jan., 1629-30, M.A. 27 June, 1633, incorp. at Cambridge 1638, vicar of Turks Dean, co. Gloucester, 1633. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cripps, John, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 21 July, 1653; B.A. 11 Nov., 1654.

Cripps, John (Crips), gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1652; B.A. 14 Feb., 1655-6.

Cripps, John (Crips), s. Ed., of Brinkworth, Wilts, p.p. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1710, aged 18; B.A. 1716.

Cripps, Ralph, of Beds, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 16 Feb., 1596-7, aged 16; B.A. 11 Dec., 1600. [5]

Cripps, Robert, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 28 March, 1645, B.A. 14 Nov., 1648; fellow of MERTON COLL. 1649, M.A. 18 Nov., 1652 (incorp. at Cambridge 1655), proctor 1662, but did not serve, rector of Cuxham, Oxon, 1633. See *O.H.S.*, iv. 291; *Burrows*; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cripps, Samuel, s. Mich., of Oxford (city), pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 17 March, 1675-6, aged 15; chorister of MAGDALEN COLL. 1674-9, demy 1679-89, B.A. 1680, M.A. 1683, fellow 1689-1712, B.D. 1695, D.D. 1708, curate of Horspath, Oxon, 1697, rector of Appleton 1711, until his death 4th, buried there 8 Feb., 1730. See *Bloxam*, i. 97; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Crispe, Andrew, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 28 March, 1655; B.A. 29 Jan., 1656-7, fellow, M.A. 24 Feb., 1659-60, Whyte's professor of moral philosophy 1664-8, rector of St. Mary Woolnoth, London, 1660, named in the will of his kinsman, Sir Nicholas Crispe, knt. and bart. 1666; his own will dated 1 Nov., 1668, proved 12 April following, built the parsonage house of St. Mary Woolnoth, father of the next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Crispe, Andrew, s. A(ndrew), of Islington, Middlesex, cler. MERTON COLL., matric. 16 Dec., 1686, aged 17, B.A. 1690; fellow of ORIEL COLL. 22 March, 1691-2, M.A. 1693, born in Jan., 1669, admitted to Merchant Taylors' School 1680, will proved at Oxford 23 Oct., 1713. See *Robinson*, i. 301.

Crispe, Arthur, of QUEEN'S COLL. in and before 1564. [10]

Crispe, Charnell, of Oxon, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 March, 1615-16, aged 17; of Lincoln's Inn 1617, as son and heir of Nicholas, of Calcott, Oxon. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Crispe, Edward, of Kent, 'eq. fil.' GLOUCESTER HALL, matric.-entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, brother of Henry same date.

Crisp, George, s. Francis, of Ecclesall, co. Stafford, p.p. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Oct., 1701, aged 19; B.A. 1705, vicar of Shenstone, co. Stafford, 1722. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Crispe, Henry, of Kent, 'eq. fil.' GLOUCESTER HALL, matric.-entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, son of Sir Henry, of Queekes, knight, brother of Edward same date, father of Nicholas 1626.

Crispe, (Sir) Henry, of Kent. MERTON COLL., matric. 21 July, 1598, aged 16 (as gent.); B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 19 June, 1601, of the Inner Temple 1602 (as of the Isle of Thanet), knighted 11 May, 1603 (son of John), made his will 20 Sept., 1647, proved 18 Nov., 1648. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [15]

Crispe, John (Crypse) (s. Thomas, of Marshfield), co. Gloucester, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric.-entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 20; B.A. 5 July, 1575, M.A. 5 May, 1578 (as James), rector of Lydiard Millicent, Wilts, 1579, made his will 13 Aug., 1603, proved 14 Aug., 1604. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Crispe, John, s. John, of Chipping Norton, Oxon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 26 April, 1662, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1668, dead before 1 May, 1700, made his will 19 April, 1699, proved 29 Nov. following, brother of William same date. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Crispe, Joseph, of QUEEN'S COLL. 1564.

Crispe, (Sir) Nicholas, 1s. Henry, of the Isle of Thanet, Kent, arm. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 23 June, 1626, aged 18; of Quex, in the Isle of Thanet, knighted 1 Jan., 1640, made his will 9 Nov., 1655, proved 24 March, 1657-8.

Crisp, (Sir) Nicholas (bart.), s. Ellis, of London, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 22 Aug., 1661, aged 18; of the Middle Temple 1660, licenced 20 April, 1674 (then a baronet), to marry Judith Adrian, of St. Dunstan's-in-the-West, spinster, died Nov., 1698. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [20]

Crisp, Thomas, s. Th., of London, arm. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 24 March, 1698-9, aged 17.

Crispe, Tobias, 3s. Ellis, of London, alderman, educated at Eton, B.A. from CHRIST COLL., Cambridge, 1624; incorp. from BALLIOL COLL. 1 Feb., 1626-7, M.A. 22 Feb., 1626-7, incorp. at Cambridge 1638, B.D. 1638, rector of Newington, Surrey, 1627, rector of Brinkworth, Wilts, 1629, until Aug., 1642, 'being puritanically affected,' died in London 27 Feb., 1642-3, buried in St. Mildred, Bread Street; his father died in his year of shrievalty 13 Nov., 1625, and his son Samuel was a governor of Christ Church Hospital, London. See *Ath.*, iii. 52; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; & *D.N.B.*

Crispe, William, s. John, of Chipping Norton, Oxon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1662, aged 14; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1674, brother of John same date. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Crispin, Edmund (Crispyn), secular chaplain; B.A. (disp. 16 Oct.) 1519.

Crispin, Edmund; B.A. 20 Jan., 1536-7, fellow of ORIEL COLL. 1538-45, from Devon, M.A. 22 March, 1541-2, B.Med. (sup. July) 1543, D.Med. (sup.) 1547-8, proctor 1547, perhaps beneficed in Devon. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [25]

Crispin, Nicholas, scholar of TRINITY COLL. in and before 1564.

Crispin, Nicholas (Chrispin), s. Peter, of West Alvington, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 June, 1633, aged 20.

Crispin, Richard; B.A. 20 Feb., 1513-14, fellow of ORIEL COLL. 1514-27, from Devon, M.A. 14 July, 1519, junior proctor 1522, B.D. (sup. 12 Dec.) 1527, D.D. (sup. 5 Feb.) 1531-2, canon of Exeter 1541. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; & *O.H.S.*, i. 88.

Crispen, Roger (Crispine), fellow of EXETER COLL. 1550-6; B.A. 8 Dec., 1554, fellow of TRINITY COLL. 1556-62, M.A. 8 July, 1558, 'sup. June, 1562, for B.Med. and leave to practice. See *Boase*, 39.

Cristall, John, Benedictine; B.D. (sup. 18 June) 1514. [30]

Critopylus, Metrophanes (a Greek), of BALLIOL COLL., chancellor to the patriarch of Constantinople, etc. See *Ath.*, ii. 895.

Crooker. See CROKER.

Crooket, Gilbert (Croket); M.A. ST. ANDREWS, incorp. 13 Nov., 1702, rector of Langdon Hills 1694, vicar of Horndon-on-the-Hill, Essex, 1695. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Crookford, Pexall, subscribed 3 June, 1614, from WADHAM COLL. [34]

Crookford, Ralph, of Berks, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1621, aged 20; B.A. 31 Oct., 1621.

Crookford, Thomas; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 8 July, 1603, perhaps vicar of Fisherton Delamere, Wilts, 1613. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Crodacott, Degory, s. Nic., of North Petherwin, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 26 March, 1669, aged 18; B.A. 1672, M.A. 1675, rector of Lansellos, Cornwall, 1678, and vicar of North Petherwin aforesaid 1681, as Crowdacott. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

ɔft, (Sir) Archer, s. Herbert, of Hereford (city), baronet. NEW COLL., matric. 15 April, 1702, aged 17; and baronet, M.P. Leominster 1722-7, Beeralston March, 1728-34, baptized 3 April, 1683, died 10th and buried at Kensington 14 Dec., 1753. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

ɔfte, Edward, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 20 March, 1606-7, aged 16.

ɔft, Edward, s. Lionell, of Sutton, co. Gloucester, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1668, aged 17.

ɔfte, Francis, s. William, of Todenham, co. Gloucester, gent. HART HALL, matric. 16 May, 1634, aged 14, and again 9 Dec., 1636, B.A. 31 Oct., 1637; M.A. from ORIEL COLL. 18 June, 1640, a chaplain of Merton College. See *Ath.*, i., p. xvi.

ɔft, George, B.A. 13 Dec., 1512, fellow of ORIEL COLL. 1513-19, from Herefordshire, proctor 1520, perhaps rector of Shepton Mallet, Somerset, 1529 (see *Weaver*), one of these names chancellor of Chichester 1531. See *Dictionary of National Biography*, vol. xiii., 115. [8]

oft, (Sir) Herbert, s. Edward, of Croft Castle, co. Hereford; M.P. co. Carmarthen 1588-9, co. Hereford 1593, 1601, 1604-11, 1614, Launceston 1597-8, knighted 7 May, 1603, became a Benedictine monk at Douay, where he died (10) April, 1622, father of the next named. See *Ath. Ox.*, ii. 317; *D.N.B.*; Foley's *Records*, i. 467-70; & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

:oft, Herbert, 3s. Herbert, equitis. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 25 July, 1636, aged 34; B.D. 25 June, 1636, D.D. 18 April, 1640, rector of Uley, co. Gloucester, 1638, and of Harding, Oxon, 1639, chaplain to the Earl of Northumberland in the Scotch expedition 1639, canon of Salisbury 1639, chaplain to Charles I., canon of Worcester 1640, and of Windsor 1641, dean of Hereford 1644, deprived of all his spiritualities in the rebellion, but restored in 1660, bishop of Hereford 1662, until his death 18 May, 1691. See *Ath.*, iv. 309; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; & *D.N.B.*

roft, (Sir) Herbert, s. Herbert, Bishop of Hereford. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 27 April, 1668, aged 16; of the Middle Temple 1668, created a baronet 18 Nov., 1671, M.P. co. Hereford 1678-9 & 1690-8, died 3 Nov., 1720. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

roft, Herbert, s. H., of Hereford (city), gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 14 Jan., 1706-7, aged 15, B.A. 1710; incorp. at Cambridge 1723, M.A. from KING'S COLL. 1723, rector of Stretford, co. Hereford, 1715, and of Tuxford, Salop, 1723, vicar of Yarpole, co. Hereford, 1730. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

rofte, James, subscribed 16 April, 1613, B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 21 June, 1615. [10]

rofte, James, of Radnor, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 July, 1619, aged 16.

roft, (Sir) James, of co. Hereford, eq. fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 June, 1621, aged 18; B.A. 6 Dec., 1621, of Gray's Inn 1625 (as son of Herbert, of Croft Castle, co. Hereford, knight), a colonel in the service of Charles I., knighted Dec. or Jan., 1644, 'for his stout and faithful service,' suffered much for his loyalty; 'ye pentioner,' buried 9 Aug., 1659, at St. Clement's, London, brother of Herbert 1636. See *Alumni West.*, 86; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

roft, John, of BROADGATES HALL, 1621. See CRUFT.

roft, John, of Dorset, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1619, aged 18, B.A. 18 Feb., 1622-3; M.A. from HART HALL 21 June, 1625, rector of Punknoll, Dorset, 1639. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & Joseph Crofts next page.

Croft, John, s. Henry, of Tedington Beds, militis. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1628, aged 15; B.A. 10 Dec., 1630; fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL., M.A. 5 July, 1634; created D.D. from WADHAM COLL. 23 June, 1646, rector of West Stow and Barnham St. Gregory, Suffolk, 1639, and of Barnham St. Martin, Suffolk, 1639, dean of Norwich 1660, until his death 27 July, 1670. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Fasti*, ii. 99. [15]

Croft, John, s. Edw., of Tredington, co. Worcester, p.p. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 30 Oct., 1668, aged 16, B.A. 6 Feb., 1672-3; M.A. from NEW COLL. 1675, perhaps beneficed in Bucks, brother of Richard 1666. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Croft, Philip, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., subscribed 7 Nov., 1655.

Crofte, Richard, o.s. Edward, of Sutton, co. Gloucester, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 28 April, 1626, aged 14.

Croft, Richard, s. Edw., of Tredington, co. Worcester, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 17 Dec., 1666, aged 16; B.A. 1670, M.A. 1674, rector of Barcheston, co. Warwick, 1679, and vicar of Stratford-on-Avon, co. Worcester, 1684, brother of John 1668. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Croft, Roland, secular chaplain; B.C.L. 15 July, 1520.

Crofte, Thomas, fellow of NEW COLL. 1510-14, from Croftes in diocese of Hereford, B.A. (sup. 1 July) 1514. [21]

Croft, Thomas, s. Alexander of Carmarthen (town), arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1631, aged 18, B.A. 22 Nov., 1631; fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1634, expelled 1648, restored 1658, M.A. 4 June, 1635, D.C.L. 3 July, 1661, of Gray's Inn 1634. See *Burrows*, 194; & Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Croft, Thomas, s. Richard, of Sutton, co. Gloucester, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 23 Sept., 1671, aged 18; B.A. 1675. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Easwaker*, ii. 635-6.

Croft, (Sir) William, of Middlesex, militis fil. nat. max. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 May, 1609, aged 14; B.A. 19 June, 1611, of Croft Castle (eldest son of Sir Herbert), M.P. Launceston 1614, and Malmesbury 1626 & 1628-9, knighted 13 June, 1614, slain at Stokesay 8 June, 1645, aged 54, brother of James 1621, and of Herbert 1636. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Crofte, William, of co. Gloucester, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1609, aged 17; of the Middle Temple 1611, as 2nd son of Richard, of Sutton, co. Gloucester, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [25]

Croft, William, s. William, of Kingsbury, Somerset, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 17 March, 1636-7, aged 20.

Croft, William, s. William, of Nether Eatington, co. Warwick, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 9 July, 1713, aged 30; D.Mus. 9 July, 1713, organist and composer to King George, a gent. extraordinary of the Chapel Royal 1700, and organist of St. Anne's, Westminster, 1700, joint organist of the Chapel Royal 1704, full organist 1707, master of the children of the Chapel Royal, etc., and instrument keeper and organist of St. Peter's Church, Westminster, 1708, died at Bath on Monday, 14 Aug., 1729, buried in Westminster Abbey. See Chester's *Westminster Abbey*, 321; & *Rawlinson*, i. 262.

Crofton, (Sir) Edward, s. Edw(ard), of Headfort, Ireland, baronet. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 Feb., 1703-4, aged 15; 3rd baronet, of the Mote, co. Roscommon, M.P. 1713, until his death in Nov. or Dec., 1739.

Crofts, John, s. Thomas, of Hornton, Oxon, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 5 April, 1639, aged 18; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 1 Feb., 1642-3, M.A. 3 Dec., 1646, one of these names rector of Mottistone, Isle of Wight, and ejected 1662 for nonconformity, chaplain to Lady Fiennes at Newton Tony, Wilts. See *Calamy*, ii. 275.

Crofts, John, s. Jos., of Mottistone, Isle of Wight, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 31 Oct., 1673, aged 18.

Crofts, Joseph (Croffits), s. Joh., of Puncknole, Dorset, p.p. WADHAM COLL., matric. 17 May, 1667, aged 19; his father rector of Puncknole in 1639. See CROFT.

Crofts, Samuel, s. Robert, of Daventry, Northants, sacerd. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 15 June, 1632, aged 18; B.A. 25 Oct., 1632, M.A. 4 June, 1635, vicar of Daventry 1649, buried there 19 Dec., 1666, father of the next named. See Baker's *Northants*, i. 328.

Crofts, Samuel, s. Sa., of Daventry, Northants, p.p. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1664, aged 16; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 9 July, 1668.

Croftes, Thomas, B.A. 18 Feb., 1537-8, of Lincoln's Inn 1539. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [5]

Crofts, Thomas, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 15 June, 1657 (called CRAFTS in *Mat. Reg.*); B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 1661, M.A. 16 March, 1664-5 (as Croft), perhaps vicar of Deverill Langbridge, Wilts, 1664. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Crofts, William, s. William, of Sampford Arundell, Somerset, sacerd. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 20 May, 1664, aged 17; perhaps beneficed in Somersetshire, his father instituted to Sampford Arundell vicarage 8 Aug., 1662. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Croke, Alexander, of Bucks, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 Nov., 1609, aged 14; B.A. 9 July, 1612, of Chilton, Bucks, and of Studley, Oxon (son of William), bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1610 (as nephew of George, the treasurer), born 23 Feb., 1594, died at Studley in 1673. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Croke, Alexander, s. William, of Chilton, Bucks, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 26 March, 1675, aged 16; scholar 1676, B.A. 1678, M.A. 1681, fellow 1682, dean 1685, librarian 1686, sub-warden 1691; of Studley, Oxon, rector of Hartwell, Bucks, 1694, died 27 Nov., 1726. See *Gardiner*, 306.

Croke, Charles (Crooke), s. John, of Oxon, equitis. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 June, 1604, aged 13; B.A. 16 April, 1608, M.A. 18 April, 1611, proctor 1616, licenced to preach 16 April, 1618, B. & D.D. 20 June, 1625, fellow of Eton College 1617-19, professor of rhetoric in Gresham College 1613-19, rector of St. Olave's, Silver Street, London, 1616, licenced 10 July, 1620, to marry Amy Revett, of All Hallows, Staining, London, spinster; rector of Waterstock, Oxon, June to Oct., 1616, and of Agmondesham, Bucks, 1621, chaplain to Charles I. See *Fasti*, i. 423; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [10]

Croke, Charles, s. Richard, of Oxford (city), serjt.-at-law. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 3 April, 1676, aged 16; B.A. 18 March, 1679-80, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1682, brother of Wright. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Croke, Charles, s. Nath., of Croton, Northants, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 2 July, 1680, aged 18; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1684.

Croke, Edmund (Crook), of Oxon, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric.-entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 21; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 8 July, 1581, vicar of North Aston, Oxon, 1581, as Crooke. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Croke, Edward (Crookar), of Oxon, eq. aur. fil. HART HALL, matric.-entry under date 20 May, 1580, aged 14; 7th son of Sir John Croke, and brother of Sir George 1575, and Sir John 1571, died in his youth.

Croke, Edward (Crooke), of London, eq. aur. fil. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 19 April, 1616, aged 14; of the Inner Temple 1618 (as 5th son of Sir John), died 4 Feb., 1626. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [15]

Croke, Edward, of Bucks, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 Oct., 1621, aged 18; B.A. 20 June, 1622, M.A. 20 June, 1625, rector of Ramsden Crays, Essex, 1626, as Crooke. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Croke, (Sir) George, of CHRIST CHURCH 1575, a justice of Common Pleas and King's Bench, died 16 Feb., 1641-2, brother of Sir John 1571, and of Edward 1580. See *Ath.*, iii. 26; *Croke*, i. 561; Foss's *Judges*; Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*; & *D.N.B.*

Croke, George, fellow of NEW COLL. by parliamentary visitors 1649, after previous expulsion, B.A. 12 Oct., 1650, M.A. 22 June, 1653, drowned in crossing from Hampshire to the Isle of Wight 5 Sept., 1657. See *Ath.*, i., pp. xxv. & xxviii.; & *Burrows*.

Croke, (Sir) George (Crooke), doctoris fil. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 27 Feb., 1651-2, scholar in arts, fellow by the visitors 1648, created M.A. 27 Feb., 1651-2; of Waterstock, Oxon, a student of the Middle Temple 1649 (as son and heir of Henry, of Waterstock, Oxon, esq.), knighted 7 Nov., 1660, high sheriff of Oxon 1664, F.R.S. 1676, died at the house of his brother Henry, a linen draper, in the Haymarket, 17 Nov., 1680, buried in the chancel of Waterstock 21st. See *Burrows*, 173; Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; & *Fasti*, ii. 169.

Croke, George, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 31 July, 1658, bar.-at-law of Inner Temple 1665 (as son of Unton, bencher), died unmarried, father of Richard 1691. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Croke, (Sir) Henry, of Oxon, 'militis. fil.' ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 25 Jan., 1604-5, aged 16; of Chequers, Bucks, admitted to the Inner Temple 1607 (as son of Serjeant Croke), clerk of the pipe in the Exchequer 1616-59, M.P. Shaftesbury 1614, Christ Church 1628-9, knighted 21 Oct., 1615, died 1 Jan., 1659, buried at Ellesborough, Bucks, father of Robert 1629. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*. [21]

Croke, Henry, of Oxon, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 Jan., 1611-12, aged 14; B.A. 10 Feb., 1613-14, M.A. 20 June, 1616, licenced to preach (then of BRASENOSE COLL.) 30 Oct., 1628, B.D. 7 April, 1635, D.D. 25 June, 1640, of Waterstock, Oxon, and lord of the manor, rector 1619, a student of the Inner Temple 1611 (as son and heir of Henry, late ancient utter barrister of that house), professor of Rhetoric in Gresham College 1619-27, canon of Wells 1628, and of Lincoln 1636, buried in the chancel of Waterstock 20 April, 1642, father of George 1652. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Croke, Henry, equitis fil. nat. min. WADHAM COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1657, scholar 1657, B.A. 1661, of the Inner Temple 1660 (as son of Sir Robert, knight), died in Jan., 1662. See *Croke*, i. 503; *Gardiner*, 218; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Croke, James (Crooke). HART HALL, matric.-entry under date 2 May, 1581.

Croke, John, fellow of NEW COLL. 1526-46, from St. Peter's in Winchester, B.C.L. 12 July, 1534, D.C.L. 11 July, 1543, an eminent advocate in the Court of Arches, preb. of St. Paul's 1544-6, chancellor of the diocese of London 1546-61. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary* & *Fasti*, i. 117. [25]

Croke, (Sir) John (Crooke); B.A. (sup. 15 Jan.) 1570-1, of the Inner Temple 1570, as junior, of Chilton, Bucks, bencher of the Inner Temple 1591, Lent reader 1596, treasurer 1598, recorder of city of London 1595-1603, M.P. New Windsor 1584-5, London 1597-8 & 1601, speaker of the House of Commons 1601, sub-steward University of Oxford, knighted 22 May, 1603, serjt.-at-law 1603, king's serjeant 1603, and a judge of counties Brecknock, Radnor & Glamorgan, a justice of the King's Bench 1608, died at Chilton 23 Jan., 1619-20, brother of Edward 1580, and of Sir George 1575; father of Charles 1604, of John next named, of Henry 1605, of Edward 1616, and of Unton 1610. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

, (Sir) John, of Oxon. UNIVERSITY COLL., tric. 18 July, 1600, aged 14 (as arm); of the ner Temple 1601 (as son and heir of John, re- der of the city of London), of Chilton, Bucks, ighted 30 March, 1609 (or ? 28 June, 1603), M.P. on 1614, Shaftesbury 1628-9, died 10 April, 1640, ed 54, father of William 1636. See Foster's *Inns Court Reg.*

, John (Crooke), of Orleans and Cambridge, oscribed 14 July, 1602, incorp. as B.C.L. 15 July, 02. See *O.H.S.*, x. 349.

, John, of BROADGATES HALL 1602. See COOKE.

, John (Crooke), of co. Southampton, gent. EW COLL., matric. 12 Oct., 1610, aged 18; B.C.L. May, 1618, perhaps beneficed in Dorset. See oster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

e, John (Crooke), 'cler. fil.' MAGDALEN COLL., atric. 19 Nov., 1650, demy 1648-54, B.A. 10 Dec., 53, fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1654, M.A. 5 June, 56, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1663 (as of All ouls'), gentleman of the bedchamber to Charles II., ied in Nov., 1670, buried at Waterstock, brother f George 1652. See *Bloxam*, v. 208; Foster's *udges and Barristers*; & *Burrows*, 171,369. [5]

:e, John, 'Typotheta,' s. J., of 'Cooksum,' Oxon, rivilegiatus 24 Dec., 1691, aged 26.

:e, Richard, scholar of KING'S COLL., Cambridge, April, 1502 (from Eton); B.A. 1510, M.A. 1517, ellow of ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, D.D. 1524, up. May, 1532, for incorporation, canon of CHRIST CHURCH (King's College or Cardinal College) 1532- 35, professor of Greek at Cologne, Louvaine, Leipsic 1514), & Dresden, first public orator (Cambridge) 1522-8, rector of Long Buckby, Northants, 1532, until his death in Aug., 1558, brother of Robert Crooke, of Water Horton, co. Warwick. See *Ath.*, i. 259; *Croke*, i. 438; *Cooper*, i. 177; & *D.N.B.*

ke, Richard, s. Alexander, of Chilton, Bucks, arm. NEW INN HALL, matric. 23 June, 1637, aged 18; of the Inner Temple 1636, died 9 March, 1662-3. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

ke, Richard, s. George, of co. Lincoln, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 Dec., 1691, aged 16; B.A. 1695, M.A. 1698, incorp. at Cambridge 1709, of the Inner Temple 1681, rector of Carleby, co. Lincoln, 1698, and of Tinwell, Rutland, 1700. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

ke, (Sir) Robert (Crooke), of Middlesex, 1s. Henry, of Hampton Poyle, Oxon, militis. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 31 Oct., 1629, aged 18; created D.Med. 1 May, 1644 (*Fasti*, ii. 77), of Checkers, and Hampton Poyle, Oxon, clerk of the pipe 1659, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1635, bencher Gray's Inn 1660, knighted 9 Aug., 1641, M.P. Wendover April-May 1640 & 1640 (L.P.), till disabled 15 Nov., 1643, died 8 Feb., 1680, aged 71, father of the next named. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [10]

oke, Robert, 1s. (Robert), equitis. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 24 June, 1653, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1661, clerk of the pipe, M.P. Wendover 1661, until his death 30 July, 1671. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

oke, Simon (Crook), s. Tho., of Titherton, Wilts, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 March, 1705-6, aged 18; B.A. 1709, M.A. 1712, rector of Foxley, Wilts, 1727, and of Bremilham 1729. See Foster's *Index.*

oke, Thomas (Crooke); B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 5 March, 1582-3, one of these names rector of Stockton, co. Warwick, 1593.

reke, Thomas (Croocke), of Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1607, aged 18.

reke, Unton, of Berks (4s. John, of Chilton), militis. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 2 March, 1609-10, aged 15 (subscribes as 'Umpton Croke'); of Marston near Oxford, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1616, bencher 1635, Lent reader 1639, serjt.-at-law 1654, M.P. Wallingford 1626, April-May, 1640, Oxford 1659, one of the commissioners for the security of the Protector, died 28 Jan., 1670-1, father of the next named. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [15]

Croke, Unton, created B.C.L. 5 June, 1649, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1653 (as son of Unton, bencher of the Inner Temple), a major in the parliament army and a colonel of horse, etc., high sheriff Oxon 1658. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; *Fasti*, ii. 129; & *Croke*, i. 525-48.

Croke, Walter (Crocke), s. Roger, of Hammersmith, Middlesex, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 11 Oct., 1633, aged 17; B.A. 25 June, 1636, incorp. at Cambridge, M.A. from CAIUS COLL. 1639; of St. Dunstan in the West, bach., licenced 26 June, 1641 (aged 25) to marry Mercy, daughter of Edward Archbold, of St. Clement Danes. See *Venn*, 203 (where his father's name is given as Roger SMITH); & *Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Croke, William, 2s. John, of Mottcombe, Dorset, militis. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 16 Dec., 1636, aged 17; son of John 1600.

Croke, William, s. William, of Studley, Oxon, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 3 Nov., 1671, aged 16; B.A. 1675, of the Inner Temple 1678 (his father of Chilton, Bucks), died s.p. 19 Jan., 1705. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Croke, Wright, s. Rich., of Oxford (city), serjt.-at-law. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1675, aged 17; of Marston, Oxon, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1679, died 7 May, 1705, brother of Charles 1676. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [20]

Croker, George (Crocker), s. James, of Ruon, Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 10 April, 1685, aged 17; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 1688, vicar of Duloe, Cornwall, 1699. See James 1671. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Croker, Gerard, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 6 Aug., 1596, aged 15.

Croker, Humfrey, of Cornwall, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 28 June, 1616, aged 18; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 17 Feb., 1619-20, M.A. 26 June, 1622, died at Gloucester, will proved at Oxford 15 Aug., 1623, inventory of goods in Ireland.

Croker, James (Crocker), s. James, of Ruan Lanyhorne, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 15 July, 1671, aged 18; brother of William 1676, and see George 1685.

Croker, John; B.A. 15 Feb., 1571-2, sup. as 'Crooke.'

Croker, John, of co. Gloucester, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 17 Jan., 1583-4, aged 16. [26]

Croker, John, of Oxon, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 March, 1617, aged 17; for one of this name who died 1629, see *Gutch*, i. 118.

Croker, John (Crocker), s. John, of Stoke Fleming, Devon, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 July, 1676, aged 15; of the Middle Temple 1680, perhaps rector of Willand 1684, and of Woolfardisworthy, Devon, 1685, his father instituted to Stoke Fleming rectory 26 June, 1661. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Inns of Court Reg.*

Croker, Richard (Crocker); B.A. from EXETER COLL. 5 June, 1594.

Croker, Simon (Crocker), of Devon, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 30 June, 1592, aged 16. [30]

Croker, Simon, of Wilts, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1617, aged 20; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 23 Oct., 1617, vicar of Corsham, Wilts, 1638, rector of Winterbourne Stoke, 1651. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Croker, Thomas (Crocker); B.A. 21 Feb., 1507-8, B.Can.L. (sup. in July) 1515.

Croker, William (Crocker), of Devon, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric.-entry under date 23 July, 1579, aged 17; of the Middle Temple 1581, as 3rd son of John, of Lyneham, Devon. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Croker, William, of Oxon, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 March, 1617, aged 16.

Croker, William (Crocker), s. John, of Ruanlanyhorne, Cornwall, p.p. EXETER COLL., matric. 11 May, 1676, aged 18; B.A. 2 March, 1679-80, brother of James 1671. [35]

Croker, William (Crocker), s. Joh., of Hunshaw, Devon, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 March, 1682-3, aged 17; B.A. 1686, M.A. 19 March, 1691-2, one of these names vicar of Thorpe, Surrey, 1690. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Crome, Frescheville, s. Valentine, of London, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 9 May, 1685, aged 17.

Crome. John; B.A. 12 July, 1529, as 'Crowne,' determined as Thomas.

Crome, Philip; B.A. 18 Feb., 1537-8, M.A. 3 March, 1540-1.

Crome, Valentine, s. Valentine, of London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 3 May, 1662, aged 14; of Lincoln's Inn 1663, father of Frescheville. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [5]

Cromer, Richard, Augustinian friar & B.D.; D.D. 27 July, 1523. See *Fasti*, i. 64.

Cromer, William, of London, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 17.

Cromleholme, Richard (Cromlum), of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1609, aged 17; B.A. 8 Feb., 1612-13, incumbent of Quedgeley, co. Gloucester, 1624, father of Samuel. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Cromlehome, Samuel (Cromlum), born in Wilts, s. Richard, of Quedgley, co. Gloucester, sacerd. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1635, aged 17; B.A. 27 June, 1639, M.A. 15 June, 1642, master of the Mercers' Chapel School, sur-master of St. Paul's School 1647, head master Dorchester Grammar School 1651, high master St. Paul's 1657, until his death 21 July, 1672. See *St. Paul's School Reg.*, 49; & *D.N.B.*

Crompton, Antony, of London, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 20, sup. for B.A. 4 Feb., 1582-3. [10]

Crompton, Jerem., s. William, of Bedford, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 13 March, 1639-40, aged 17; B.A. 26 Jan., 1646-7, brother of Thomas 1629.

Crompton, John (Crumpton), paup. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 7 July, 1694; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 1699; M.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 1704.

Crompton, Lovet, s. Robert, of Elstow, Beds, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 6 May, 1670, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1678, as of Everton, Beds. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Crompton, Richard, of BRASENOSE COLL., 1560, father of William 1617. See *Ath. Ox.*, i. 634; *D.N.B.*; & Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Crompton, Richard, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 9 May, 1617, aged 17; demy 1616-22, B.A. 16 Dec., 1620, vicar of St. Sepulchre, Northampton, 1624, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Bloxam*, v. 75.

Crompton, Robert, s. William, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 July, 1616, aged 18. [16]

Crompton, (Sir) Thomas, of London. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric.-entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 19 (as pleb.); B.A. from MERTON COLL. 28 Jan., 1578-9, M.A. 1 Dec., 1581, B. & D.C.L. 11 July, 1589, of the Inner Temple 1581 (son of Sir Thomas), judge high court of admiralty 1589-1608, chancellor, of the diocese of London 1607-11, master in chancery 1608-9, vicar-general to archbishop of Canterbury 1611, M.P. Boroughbridge 1597-8, Whitchurch 1601, Oxford University 1604-9, knighted 23 July, 1603, died in 1608-9. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dic.*

Crompton, Thomas, subscribed 1 July, 1614; one of these names bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1621 (as son and heir of Thomas, late of Stafford, knt.), M.P. co. Stafford *circa* Dec., 1647-53 (L.P.) 1654-5, 1656-8, and 1659, a Rumper. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Crompton, Thomas, s. William, of Bedford, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 23 Jan., 1628-9, aged 18; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 16 Nov., 1630, served the cure of Ashley Chapel in Leigh parish, ejected 1662 for nonconformity, died 2 Feb., 1691, aged 82, brother of Jeremy 1640. See *Calamy*, ii. 351.

Crompton, Thomas, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., [illegible] 5 April, 1650, born at Great Lever, co. Lan[illegible] brought up in Manchester School, served [illegible] Toxteth Park Chapel, near Liverpool, ejected [illegible] for nonconformity, died at Manchester 2 Sept. [illegible] aged 64. See *Calamy*, ii. 378.

Crompton, Thomas, s. William, of Brosley, [illegible] arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 25 May [illegible] aged 16; of the Inner Temple 1680. See [illegible] *Inns of Court Reg.*

Crompton, William (s. Richard), of co. Lan[illegible] pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 Mar[illegible] aged 17; B.A. 9 Nov., 1620, M.A. 10 [illegible] preacher at Little Kimble, Bucks, lecturer a[illegible] staple, buried at Launceston 5 Jan., 1641. [illegible] William 1649. See *Ath.*, iii. 23; & *D.N.B.*

Crompton, William, of co. Stafford, arm. [illegible] max. TRINITY COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1[illegible] 17.

Crompton, William (s. William 1617), [illegible] CHRIST CHURCH by visitors in 1649, B.A. [illegible] 1649-50, M.A. 18 Nov., 1652, a nonconf[illegible] divine, entered Merchant Taylors' School [illegible] vicar of Columpton, Devon, 1658, ejected [illegible] nonconformity, born at Little Kimble, Bu[illegible] Aug., 1633, and died in 1696. See *Ath.*, [illegible] *Calamy*, ii. 13; *Fasti*, ii. 120; Foster's [illegible] *Ecclesiasticus; Robinson*, i. 180; & *D.N.B.*

Crompton, William, s. William, of Chester [illegible] arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 May [illegible] aged 15; of Gray's Inn 1669, licenced, [illegible] 1669, to marry Mrs. Margaret Corbett, [illegible] Andrew, Holborn, widow. See Foster's [illegible] *Inn Reg.*

Cromwell, Henry (3s. Henry, of Hinchinbr[illegible] Hunts, eq. ST. JOHN'S COLL., subscribed [illegible] 1581, aged 15; fellow 1581, B.C.L. 5 Nov [illegible] uncle to Oliver; of Upwood, Hunts, M.P. Hu[illegible] don 1604-11, buried 29 Oct., 1630, brother of R[illegible] 1587, and of Philip 1592. See *Fasti*, i. 243.

Cromwell, Oliver, s. Robert, of Huntingdon, [illegible] D.C.L. 19 May, 1649, chancellor of the Univ[illegible] 1650-1, lord protector 1653-8; admitted to St. [illegible] SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, 23 April, 1616, [illegible] a preacher at Ely, had the freedom of Cam[illegible] conferred upon him, M.P. Huntingdon [illegible] Cambridge April-May, 1640, and 1640-53 [illegible] special member without constituency 165[illegible] 'lord-general,' died 3 Sept., 1658, father of [illegible] Richard. See *Fasti*, ii. 152; & *D.N.B.*

Cromwell, (Sir) Philip (5s. Henry, of Hinchinbr[illegible] Hunts, militis. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. [illegible] 1592, aged 14; B.C.L. from ST. JOHN'S C[illegible] July, 1599, of Biggin House, Hunts, knight[illegible] Whitehall 20 Aug., 1604, buried at Ramsey [illegible] 1629-30, brother of Henry 1581, and Richard [illegible] See *Fasti*, i. 281.

Cromwell, Richard (Crumwell), of Wilts, [illegible] MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 March, 1[illegible] aged 13.

Cromwell, Richard (Crumwell), of co. Huntingdon, militis fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1587, aged 15; B.A. 6 Feb., 1590-1, of Lincoln's Inn 1592 (4s. Sir Henry), M.P. Huntingdon 159[illegible] Lostwithiel 1601, buried s.p. 29 Oct., 1628, brother of Philip 1592, and of Henry 1581. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [illegible]

Cromwell, Sir Richard, admitted and created M.A. [illegible] Whitehall 29 July, 1657, LORD PROTECTOR, adm[illegible] to Lincoln's Inn 1647 (as son and heir of Oliver, [illegible] Ely, in the Isle of Ely, co. Cambridge), chancel[illegible] of the University 1657-60, colonel in the army [illegible] privy councillor, lord protector 1658-9, M.P. Portsmouth, *circa* Dec., 1648 (L.P.), but doubtful if he sat, Hants 1654-5, and Cambridge University 1656-8, died 13 July, 1712. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary; Fasti*, ii. 208; & *D.N.B.*

nwell, Thomas, 'Earl of Ardglasse,' s. Wingfeld, Earl of Ardglasse. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 9 Oct., 1668, aged 14; 3rd earl, died s.p. 11 April, 682.

nwell, Wingfield, 5th Baron Cromwell (and Earl f Ardglass), created D.C.L. 1 or 2 Nov., 1642, a oyalist, taken prisoner at Chester April, 1649, died Oct., 1668, his widow remarried to Charles Cotton, of Beresford Hall, Notts, 'the angler and oet.'

ıkshaw, Nathan, s. Rob., of Padiham, co. Lanaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 25 June, 1686, aged 16; B.A. 1691, vicar of Witham-on-he-Hill, co. Lincoln, 1708. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

nyng, Lawrence, created D.Med. 14 June, 1683, tutor to Prince Adolphus, Count Palatine of the Rhine, Duke of Bavaria, etc.

ome, James, s. James, of Malmsbury, Wilts, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1678, aged 16; B.A. 1682, M.A. 1685, rector of Weston-juxta-Bath 1691, and of Newton St. Loe, Somerset. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [5]

ome, John, s. J. of Cromhall, co. Gloucester, p.p. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 2 Dec., 1670, aged 18.

ome, Samuel, s. James, of Malmsbury, Wilts, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 16 March, 1692-3, aged 16.

one, Henry, s. Henry, of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 July, 1640, aged 17; B.A. 5 July, 1644, M.A. 23 Jan., 1646-7. See *Alumni West.*, 115.

one, William, admitted a pensioner of EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 13 May, 1647, B.A. 1650, M.A. 1654 (incorp. 11 July, 1654), D.Med. per Literas Regias 1663, born 15 Sept., 1633, admitted to Merchant Taylors' School 1642, professor of rhetoric at Gresham College 1659-70, secretary to the Royal Society and one of the original fellows, lecturer on anatomy at Surgeons' Hall 1670, fellow College of Physicians 1675, died 12 Oct., 1684, buried in St. Mildred's Poultry. See *Munk*, i. 369; *Robinson*, i. 153; & *D.N.B.*

oote, William, s. Thomas, of Tawton, Devon, 'medici.' EXETER COLL., matric. 12 May, 1637, aged 19; B.A. 6 March, 1640-1, created B.Med. 1 Nov., 1642, admon. (at Oxford) granted 12 Aug., 1650. [10]

opley, (Sir) Edward. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 27 Feb., 1650-1 (as arm.), and baronet on the death of his father Sir John, and died in 1672, brother of John 1659.

opley, John, M.A. Cambridge, incorp. 9 July, 1605, rector of Girton 1611, and of Newton with St. Mary Marsh, co. Cambridge, 1621, canon of Ely 1624-9. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

opley, John, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 June, 1657, of Lincoln's Inn 1659, as 2nd son of John, of Clerkenwell, Middlesex (? licenced, 13 April, 1677, to marry Martha Faunce, of Holloway, Kent, spinr.), brother of Edward 1671. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

opp, Samuel, s. William, of Southampton (town), gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 March, 1694, aged 17; B.A. 1697, M.A. 1700, B.Med. 1703, born 22 Feb., 1678, admitted to Merchant Taylors' School 1694. See *Robinson*, i. 332.

osby, Adam, of co. Worcester, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1590, aged 18; sup. for B.A. 13 Dec., 1591. [15]

osby, Henry, s. Rob., of Chester (city), pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 5 March, 1710-11, aged 18; B.A. 1714, M.A. 1717.

Crosbie, John, of Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 30 May, 1617, aged 17; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 22 Nov., 1621, M.A. 20 Nov., 1624.

Crosby, Rowland, of co. Worcester, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 June, 1620, aged 16; B.A. 26 June, 1623, M.A. 13 June, 1626, vicar of Turkdean, co. Gloucester, 1634, rector of St. Swithin, Worcester 1635, vicar of Clifton, co. Worcester, 1639, sequestered from the rectory of Leckhampton, co. Gloucester, 1647. See *Add. MS.* 15,671, p. 78; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Crosbie, Thomas, of Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 3 July, 1612, aged 18, B.A. 4 Dec., 1615; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 4 July, 1618, rector of Sigglesthorne, co. Yorks, 1630. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Crosby, Thomas, s. Zac., of Laxfield, Suffolk, p.p. WADHAM COLL., matric. 22 Nov., 1695, aged 15, servitor 1695, B.A. 1699; incorp. at Cambridge 1705, M.A. from KING'S COLL. 1705, vicar of Yoxford 1710, of Kenton All Saints 1711, and of Winston 1711, all in Suffolk. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [20]

Crosdaile, Henry (Crosdaylle), of co. York, cler. fil. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1611, aged 15.

Crosdale, Richard, of co. York, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 21 Jan., 1619-20, aged 18; B.A. 13 Nov., 1621.

Crosfield, Thomas, of Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 May, 1618, aged 16; B.A. 9 Dec., 1622, fellow, M.A. 30 June, 1625; incorp. at Cambridge 1634, B.D. 17 Dec., 1635, licenced to preach 23 Feb., 1635-6, perhaps vicar of Godshill with Whitwell, I.W., 1640, and rector of Spennithorne, Yorks, 1650. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; & *Fasti*, i. 479.

Crosier, John, s. John, of Ickenham, Middlesex, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 9 April, 1647, aged 17; B.A. 12 Oct., 1650.

Crosland, Thomas, B.A. from JESUS COLL., Cambridge, 1680, M.A. 1684, incorp. 14 July, 1684, rector of Kirk Bramwith, Yorks, 1685. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [25]

Crosley, Alexander, of Oxon, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 27 Nov., 1581, aged 18; fellow EXETER COLL. 1583-97, B.A. 28 June, 1583, M.A. 16 May, 1586, B.D. (sup. 13 Nov.) 1611, rector of Wickham, Hants, 1611. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; & *Boase*, 48.

Crosley, Amos, s. Michael, of Whitwick, co. Leicester, sacerd. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 23 June, 1637, aged 19; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 8 July, 1641.

Crosley, John, subscribed 1 July, 1614; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 24 Jan., 1616-17.

Crosley, John, sacerd. fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1629, aged 19; B.A. 22 Oct., 1629, M.A. 7 June, 1632, rector of Byfleet with Wixley, Surrey, 1635, vicar of Eling, Hants, 1638, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Crosley, John, 'Bibliopola,' s. Walter, of Oxford (city), pleb.; privilegiatus 20 Sept., 1666, aged 24. [30]

Crosley, Robert, s. John, of Oxford (city), pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 Dec., 1700, aged 16; B.A. 1704, M.A. 1707, rector of Ashton or Ashney, Northants, 1712, buried at Ashton 19 Jan., 1730-1. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Crossage, William (Crossayge or Cressing), B.A. (sup. 12 June) 1515.

Crosse, Andrew, s. A., of Bromfield, Somerset, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 10 April, 1674, aged 17.

Crosse, Augustine, fellow of EXETER COLL. 1532-46, B.A. 29 Nov., 1532, M.A. 14 Nov., 1535, rector 1543-6, judge of the peace outside the East Gate — July, 1536, fellow of Eton College 1547, vicar of Modbury, Devon, 1552, and of Dorney, Bucks, 1553, rector of Sturminster Marshall, Dorset, 1559. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Boase*, 34.

Crosse, Benjamin, B.A. from HART HALL 14 March, 1653-4, M.A. 6 July, 1655, of Gray's Inn 1657, as 4th son of Thomas, of Chester. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Crosse, Charles, s. Charles, of Aisholt, Somerset, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 17 Oct., 1623, aged 17.

Crosse, Charles, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 28 June, 1659; B.A. 1663, M.A. 1667, born 13 March, 1642 (eldest son of Edward, of St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate, merchant taylor), admitted to Merchant Taylors' School 1655. See *Robinson*, i. 224.

Crosse, Edward, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 24 June, 1653; of the Inner Temple 1653, as of Bottesford, Somerset. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [5]

Crosse, Francis, s. William, of Stowey, Somerset, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 28 Feb., 1639-40, aged 18; B.A. 13 May, 1644, rector of Little Hinton, Wilts, 1653, and at the restoration in 1660. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Crosse, Francis (Crose), sacerd. fil. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 27 Feb., 1648-9; scholar of WADHAM COLL. 1649, as of Stogumber, Somerset, aged 18, B.A. 12 Oct., 1652, fellow 1654 by the visitors, M.A. 22 June, 1655, incorp. at Cambridge 1655, ejected from the rectory of Charlinch, Somerset, in 1662, D.Med. Leyden , practised at Bristol, where he died in 1675. See *Burrows*, 398; *Gardiner*, 180; & *Fasti*, ii. 187.

Crosse, Geoffry, B.A. 10 April, 1568, M.A. 18 June, 1572, servant to Bishop of Oxford, rector of Symondsburne, Northumberland, 1579. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Crosse, George, B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 27 Jan., 1631-2, M.A. 2 Nov., 1634, rector of Clifton Campville, co. Stafford, 1646, ejected 1662 for nonconformity, he and his wife died of the plague at Basford, near Nottingham, 8 Aug., 1665. See *Calamy*, iii. 232; & *Add. MS.*, 15,670, p. 172.

Crosse, Henry (or Crose), B.A. 30 June, 1516. [10]

Crosse, Henry, B.A. 19 June, 1531. (Memo.: H. C., registrar and yeoman bedel of divinity, will proved at Oxford 19 June, 1578.)

Crosse, Henry, s. 'Joh. Shall. Crosse,' of London, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 1 Jan., 1695-6, aged 17; B.A. from WADHAM COLL. 1699.

Crosse, Henry, s. Rob., of Adderbury, Oxon, p.p. NEW COLL., matric. 29 March, 1705, aged 17; perhaps B.A. from WADHAM COLL. 17 May, 1711, brother of Robert 1697.

Crosse, James, s. Ja(mes), of Southampton (town), gent. NEW COLL., matric. 28 Sept., 1695, aged 19; B.A. 1699, M.A. 14 Jan., 1702-3, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1704. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Cross, James, s. Edw., of Exeter (city), gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 20 March, 1697-8, aged 17. [15]

Crosse, John, B.A. 18 June, 1511 (as Crosser), M.A. 27 June, 1514, of Lincoln College, perhaps rector of White Roding, Essex, 1525, until his death in 1532 (see *Newcourt*), and of West Horndon, Essex, June to Aug., 1530.

Crosse, John, of Dorset, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric.-entry under date 28 Feb., 1580-1, aged 22.

Cross, John, B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 5 Feb., 1596-7, M.A. 12 April, 1605, one of these names vicar of Sibsey, co. Lincoln, 1602. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Crosse, John, of Somerset, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 29 Feb., 1599-1600, aged 17; B.A. 30 June, 1603, one of these names rector of Netherstowey 1621, and of Stogumber, Somerset, 1622-31, and father of Francis 1649. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Crosse, John, B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1617, incorp. as M.A. 10 July, 1621. [20]

Crosse, John, s. Joh., of Exeter, pleb., p.p. WADHAM COLL., matric. 10 April, 1663, aged 17, servitor 1663-6; B.A. from HART HALL 1666, M.A. 1669, licenced, 2 Jan., 1677-8, to marry Mary Farr, of Stanlake, Oxon, spr. See *Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Crosse, John, s. Rich., of Crosse Hall, co. Lancaster, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 27 Nov., 1668, aged 16; baptized 29 Dec., 1648. See Foster's *Lancashire Collection*.

Crosse, John, s. Rich., of Longdon, Salop, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 29 March, 1672, aged 18, B.A. 1675; incorp. at Cambridge 1683, M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1683. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Crosse, John, s. Richard, of Thurloxton, Somerset, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 8 July, 1684, aged 17; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1685-9, from Somerset; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 18 Feb., 1687-8; M.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 1691, rector of Thurloxton 1689-1706. See *Bloxam*, vi. 51.

Cross, John, s. Geo., of Boston, co. Lincoln, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 27 April, 1686, aged 16. [25]

Cross, John, s. Franc., of Bromfield, Somerset, D.Med. WADHAM COLL., matric. 30 March, 1688, aged 18.

Crosse, Joshua, born in co. Lincoln, s. Joshua, of Newark, Notts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 11 May, 1632, aged 17 (subscribed as James), B.A. 22 April, 1634, M.A. 25 Jan., 1636-7; fellow of LINCOLN COLL. 1642, proctor 1648; fellow of MAGDALEN COLL. by the visitors in 1648 (to be created B.D. by order 8 June, 1649, but was not), created D.C.L. 15 Feb., 1649-50, Sedleian professor of natural philosophy 1648, until 1660, when turned out by the commissioners of Charles II., official of the Archdeacon of Norfolk, died 9 May, 1676, aged 62, father of Latimer 1685. See *Fasti*, ii. 156; *Burrows*, 506, 516; & *Calamy*, i. 241.

Crosse, Joshua, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 27 May, 1658. See Latimer same date.

Crosse, Latimer, of Lincoln, s. Joshua, of Newark, Notts, gent.; 13 Dec., 1633, aged 20, 'manciple of MAGDALEN HALL;' appointed steward of MAGDALEN COLL. by the visitors in 1648, created M.A. 14 April, 1648, died 3 Dec., 1657, will proved 12 March, 1659. See *Burrows*, 111; & *Fasti*, ii. 111.

Crosse, Latimer, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 14 Dec., 1658; subscribed as of Magdalen Hall, of Gray's Inn 1656. See Joshua same date & Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [30]

Crosse, Latimer, s. Joshua, of Oxford (city), LL.B. TRINITY COLL., matric. 27 March, 1685, aged 17; scholar of WADHAM COLL. 1685, B.A. 1688, M.A. 1692, rector of Tollerton, Notts, 1693, vicar of Rowde 1703, and of Corsham, Wilts, 1713, vicar of Kintbury, Berks, 1719. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Crosse, Matthew, born in co. Lincoln, s. John, of Gosfield, Essex, sacerd. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 6 Feb., 1623-4, aged 15; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 12 Feb., 1628-9; M.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 3 July, 1632.

Crosse, Matthew, s. Ellis, of Oxford (city), pharmacopola; privilegiatus 26 June, 1624, aged 47, esquire bedel of law, perhaps created M.A. 1 Nov., 1642.

Crosse, Michael, s. Richard, of Baghurst, Hants, sacerd. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 June, 1632, aged 20; B.A. 24 Oct., 1633, M.A. 30 June, 1636.

sse, Richard, of Hants, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. Oct., 1597, aged 18; B.D. 8 July, 1612, cenced to preach 13 May, 1617, vicar of Heckfield, Hants, 1602, and rector of Baghurst 1615, sequestered therefrom 1645, 'having deserted it,' father of he last named. See *Add. MS.*, 15,669; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

sse, Richard, s. John, of Liverpool, co. Lancaster, rm. HART HALL, matric. 1 July, 1640, aged 14.

sse, Richard, s. Richard, of Thurloxton, Somerset, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 26 Nov., 1686, aged 17; fellow NEW COLL.; B.C.L. 1695; incorp. Cambridge 1728, LL.D. comitiis regiis 1728, rector of Broughton, Oxon, 1704, canon of Winchester and of Hereford 1724, archdeacon of Salop in Lichfield 1727, rector of Upper Ledbury, co. Hereford, 1731, died 5 June, 1732, aged 67. See *Rawlinson*, i. 362; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

sse, Richard, s. And., of Bromfeild, Somerset, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 11 April, 1698, aged 17.

sse, Robert, s. William, of Dunster, Somerset, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1622, aged 17; B.A. 6 July, 1625, fellow 1627-53, M.A. 10 May, 1628, B.D. 6 July, 1637, canon of Christ Church and regius professor of divinity 1648, but declined or resigned shortly after, one of the Westminster assembly of divines 1643, vicar of Great Chew, Somerset, 1652, until his death 12 Dec., 1683. See *Ath.*, iv. 122; *Burrows;* Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus;* & *D.N.B.* [5]

sse, Robert, 'ser.' CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 18 March, 1657-8; B.A. 1661, M.A. 1665. See Robert 1697.

ss, Robert, s. Andrew, of Bromfield, Somerset, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 6 July, 1676, aged 16; B.A. 1680, fellow, M.A. 1683, died in college 3 Feb., 1684-5, buried in the college chapel on the 6th, his will proved at Oxford same day. See *Gutch*, i. 103.

osse, Robert, s. Thomas, of Westminster, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 22 June, 1687, aged 17; of the Inner Temple 1691. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

osse, Robert, s. Rob., of Adderbury, Oxon, cler. TRINITY COLL., matric. 16 March, 1696-7, aged 15.

osse, Samuel, created M.A. 2 Dec., 1642, brother of Henry 1705. [10]

osse, Silvester, s. Epenetus, of Cork, Ireland, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 12 May, 1687, aged 16; a student of Middle Temple 1690. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

osse, Thomas, fellow CATHERINE HALL, Cambridge, B.A. 1702, M.A. 1706 (incorp. 14 July, 1712), proctor 1716, D.D. 1717, president Catharine Hall 1719, vice-chancellor 1720, rector of Coton, co. Cambridge, 1710, canon of Norwich 1719, preb. of York 1724, rector of Ashby with Oby and Thirne, Norfolk, 1730-6, born 22 Oct., 1680, admitted to Merchant Taylors' School 1690, died 26 Aug., 1736. See *Robinson*, i. 324; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*

ross, Walter, B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 28 March, 1593, M.A. 14 July, 1597.

rosse, William, of co. Stafford, pleb. BALLIOL COLL. matric. 6 May, 1603, aged 18.

rosse, William, of Somerset, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 28 Nov., 1606, aged 16; B.A. 14 May, 1610, M.A. 9 July, 1613, an historical writer, one of these names vicar of Nether Stowey, Somerset, 1614, and succeeded in 1621 by John Cross, of Exeter College, 1600; but see *Ath.*, ii. 481; *D.N.B.*; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [15]

rosse, William, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 25 July, 1655, born at Frinkford, Oxon, vicar of Attenborough and of Beeston, Notts, until ejected in 1662, died in 1698. See *Calamy*, iii. 88.

Crosse, William, fellow SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1667, M.A. 1671 (incorp. 11 July, 1676), B.D. 1678, canon of Wells 1679, and vicar of Taunton St. Mary Magdalen, Somerset, 1679. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Cross, William, s. John, of Eltham, Kent, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 27 Nov., 1674, aged 18.

Crosse, William, s. Ben., of Cork, Ireland, cler. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 29 April, 1692, aged 16; B.A. 1 Feb., 1695-6, M.A. 1698, B.Med. 1705, D.Med. 1706, admon. (at Oxford) 13 Sept., 1709.

Crosse, William, s. James, of Southampton, Hants, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 21 March, 1699-1700, aged 16; B.A. 1703, M.A. 1706, chaplain to the English factory at Constantinople 1712. See *Rawlinson*, vi. 201, xx. 159. [20]

Crossing, Francis (Crossen), of Devon, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 11 May, 1615, aged 16; of Exeter (son of Hugh, mayor of Exeter), M.P. St. Michael, 1626, Camelford 1628-9, his will proved 15 June, 1639. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Crossinge, Hugh, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 27 Nov., 1652, of Middle Temple 1654, as son and heir of Francis, of Oxford. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Crossing, Richard, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1650, B.A. 13 June, 1653, fellow 1654-6, M.A. 23 April, 1656, vicar of Otterton and of Kenton, Devon, 1662, died 11 Jan., 1688-9. See *Boase*, 72; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Crossing, Richard, fellow PEMBROKE HALL, Cambridge, B.A. 1690, M.A. 1694 (incorp. 17 May, 1699), B.D. 1702.

Crossley. See CROSLEY. [25]

Crossman, John (Crosman), s. Edmund, of Clere, Cornwall, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 4 May, 1627, aged 20; called CRESMAN in *Mat. Reg.*

Crossman, John (Crosman), s. And., pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 July, 1680, aged 17.

Crossman, Joseph, of Somerset, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 20 Nov., 1618, aged 20; B.A. 20 Feb., 1622-3, M.A. 5 July, 1625, rector of Backwell, Somerset, 1626, until sequestered in 1647. See *Add. MS.*, 15,671; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Crossman, Samuel (Crosman), B.A. from PEMBROKE HALL, Cambridge, 1666, M.A. 1670 (incorp. 16 July, 1670), of Gray's Inn 1664, a son and heir of Samuel, of Sudbury, Suffolk, S.T.B. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Crosson, Hugh, of co. Lancaster, pleb.; privilegiatus 14 Jan., 1594-5, aged 27. [30]

Crosswell, Richard, chorister MAGDALEN COLL. 1563, clerk 1572-85. See *Bloxam*, i. 17, ii. 41.

Crosthwaite, Gawin (Crostwat), Cistercian, B.D. (sup. in Feb.) 1534-5.

Crosthwaite, John, of Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 19 Jan., 1620-1, aged 20; B.A. 22 Jan., 1620-1, M.A. 21 Nov., 1623.

Crosthwaite, Thomas, 'ser.' QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 March, 1656-7, B.A. 25 Feb., 1660-1, M.A. 1664 (incorp. at Cambridge 1671), proctor 1672, B.D. 1677, D.D. 1684, principal of St. Edmund Hall 1684-5, was ousted thence for several reasons, canon of Exeter 1678 (*Le Neve*), will proved at Oxford 3 May, 1710. See *Fasti*, ii. 394; *Hearne*, i. 306, ii. 339; & Wood's *Colleges and Halls*, iii. 665.

Croston, Hugh, 1595. See CROSSON. [35]

Croston, John, clerk MAGDALEN COLL. 1513, B.C.L. (sup. 10 June) 1515. See *Bloxam*, ii. 4.

Crouch, Abraham, s. Jos., of Worcester (city), pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 30 March, 1677, aged 18; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 1680,

Crouch, Cassar, fellow KING'S COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1663, M.A. 1666, incorp. 13 July, 1669, vicar of Ringwood, Hants, 1688. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Crouch, Christopher, s. Christopher, of Wooton, Northants, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 22 Sept., 1710, aged 17; B.A. 1715, vicar of Nassington 1730, and of Brayfield-on-the-Green, Northants, 1732. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Crouch, James, of Dorset, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 9 Nov., 1621, aged 18; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 25 Feb., 1624-5.

Crouch, James (Crowch), s. Rtl., of Shroton, Dorset, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 5 Nov., 1696, aged 15; B.A. 1700.

Crouch, John (Crowch or Cruch), B.A. Feb., 1541-2, of BRASENOSE COLL. [5]

Crouch, John 'ser.' MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 31 July, 1658, chorister 1657, demy 1659-60, a nonconformist, of Lewes, Sussex. See *Calamy*, iii. 337; & *Bloxam*, i. 79.

Crouch, John (Crowch), s. Ric., of Hatchbury, Wilts, gent. HART HALL, matric. 22 March, 1704-5, aged 17; B.A. from WADHAM COLL. 1708; M.A. from NEW INN HALL 1713, rector of Upton Lovell, Wilts, 1717. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Crouch, Joseph, of MAGDALEN COLL. 1571. See CRICHE or CRUCHE.

Crouch, Nicholas, s. Nicholas, of Falldoe par Higham, Beds, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 5 Dec., 1634, aged 16; B.A. 2 June, 1638, M.A. 16 Dec., 1641, ejected from his fellowship in 1648, will proved 28 July, 1660. See *Burrows*, 164. [9]

Crouche, Nicholas, s. Gilb., of Ewelme, Oxon, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 28 July, 1668, aged 18.

Crouch, Richard, of Beds, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric.-entry under date 20 March, 1578-9, aged 23; sup. for B.A. 18 Feb., 1586-7, rector of Outwell, Norfolk, 1595. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Crouch, Robert, 'cler. fil.' BALLIOL COLL., matric. 27 Nov., 1652; B.A. 16 Oct., 1655, M.A. from NEW COLL. 11 June, 1658, vicar of Hannington, Wilts, 1660, rector of Ewerne Courtney, Dorset, 1668, and vicar of Tarrant Monachorum, Dorset, 1678, father of James 1696. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Crouch, Robert (Crowch), s. R., of Pimperne, Dorset, p.p. NEW INN HALL, matric. 7 Feb., 1678-9, aged 20; vicar of South Stoke, Somerset, 1691. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Crouch, Thomas; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1661, fellow PEMBROKE COLL., Cambridge, M.A. 1665, incorp. 13 July, 1669, one of these names (probably his father, who was of Trinity) M.P. Cambridge May, 1660, 1661-78, died 30 Aug. 1679. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*. [24]

Croucher, Nathaniel, s. George, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 4 July, 1623, aged 16; B.C.L. 22 Oct., 1629, fellow 1626, until ejected in the great rebellion 1648, vice-president 1648, born 14 April, 1607, admitted to Merchant Taylors' School 1615, vicar of Bishops Stortford 1662, and rector of Gilstone, Herts, 1670, died 1680. See *Robinson*, i. 89; *Burrows*; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Crout, John, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Jan., 1620-1, aged 19; B.A. 27 June, 1622, rector of Beaworthy, Devon, 1630 (as Crought). See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Crowe, Benjamin, s. Patrick, of Aishington, Northumberland, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 March, 1706-7, aged 18; B.A. 1712, M.A. 1713, vicar of Gilling, Yorks, 1742. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Crow, Charles, s. Charles, of Warcopp, Westmorland, minister. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 8 June, 1671, aged 16; bishop of Cloyne 1702, until his death 26 June, 1726. See Cotton's *Fasti Eccl. Hib.*, i. 298.

Crowe, John; B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1585, incorp. as M.A. 12 July, 1597.

Crowe, John, 'ser.' BALLIOL COLL., matric. 25 March, 1655. [20]

Crow, Nathaniel, s. Charles, of Castletown, Isle of Man, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 31 March, 1683, aged 19; B.A 1686, rector of Stoke Climsland, Cornwall, 1692. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Crowe, Roger, s. J., of Yarmouth, Norfolk, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1691, aged 18. See Carthew's *Launditch*, ii. 621.

Crow, (Sir) Sackville (s. Sackville), of Langhorn, co. Carmarthen, bart. JESUS COLL., matric. 6 June, 1689, aged 15; 2nd baronet, admitted to Lincoln's Inn 1692, his only child and heir, Jane, married to Francis Cornwallis. See page 330. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Crow, William, s. Gasp., of Widworthy, Devon, p.p. EXETER COLL., matric. 30 March, 1677, aged 16; B.A. 1680.

Crowfoot, Robert, s. Rob., of Tatnall, co. Chester, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 30 March, 1691, aged 16; B.A. 1697, M.A. 1700, perhaps rector of Edlesborough, Bucks, 1742-60. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [25]

Crowlande, Thomas (Croulande), Benedictine, B.D. (sup. 24 Jan.) 1506-7.

Crowle, Roger, s. George, of Hull, co. York, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 10 March, 1667-8, aged 15; of the Inner Temple 1668. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Crowley, Robert, demy of MAGDALEN COLL. 1534, aged, 22, from co. Gloucester; B.A. 19 June, 1542, fellow 1541-4, 'a very forward man for reformation temp. Edward VI. & Queen Elizabeth, exercised the profession of printing at Ely Rents, Holborn,' canon of St. Paul's 1563, deprived 1565, vicar of St. Lawrence Jewry, 1576-8, archdeacon of Hereford 1559, canon 1560, and St. Paul's 1563, reader of St. Antholins, & parson of St. Peter the Poor, vicar of St. Giles, Cripplegate, 1565-9 (compounded 26 Sept., 1565), and again 9 May, 1578, rector of St. Lawrence, Jewry, London, 1576, until his death 18 June, 1588. See *Ath.*, i. 542; *Bloxam*, iv. 78; & *D.N.B.*

Crowther, Abraham, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 2 July, 1658, B.A. 1662, fellow, M.A. 18 March, 1664-5, admon (at Oxford) granted 3 Aug., 1676.

Crowther, Abraham, M.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, incorp. 13 July, 1675, rector of Byborough 1682, and of Messingham, co. Lincoln, 1683. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [30]

Crowther, Anthony (or Growther), of Yorks, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric.-entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 17, B.A. (sup. 14 May) 1582; M.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL. 2 July, 1588.

Crowther, Edmund, s. E., of Claverly, Salop, p.p. NEW INN HALL, matric. 30 March, 1707, aged 17.

Crowther, John (Crouther), of Salop, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric.-entry under date 20 July, 1578, aged 20; B.A. 16 July, 1580, M.A. 6 May, 1583.

Crowther, John, of London, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 17 (subscribes as of Magdalen College); of Gray's Inn 1583, as son of George, of London. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Crowther, John, s. James, of Ludlow, Salop, minister. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 13 Dec., 1622, aged 15; B.A. 14 Feb., 1625-6, M.A. 25 June, 1628. [35]

Crowther, John (Crouther), s. Thomas, of Stebenhith, Middlesex, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 22 July, 1664, aged 16; brother of Joseph 1666.

Crowther, Joseph (Crouther), s. Thomas, of Blackwall, Middlesex, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1626, aged 16; fellow 1628, ejected 1648, B.A. 30 April, 1629, M.A. 9 May, 1633, (incorp. at Cambridge 1634), B.D. 15 March, 1638-9 (incorp. at Cambridge 1640), D.D. 2 Aug., 1660, principal of St. Mary Hall 1664-89, regius professor of Greek 1660-5, preb. and precentor of St. Paul's 1642, with rectory of Stratford, chaplain to James II., vicar of Great Dunmow, Essex, 1640, sequestered in 1646, rector of Tredington, co. Worcester, 1660-89, preb. of Worcester 1661, until his death in the Fleet 16 Dec., 1689, buried in St. Paul's Cathedral, admon. (at Oxford) granted 27 Jan., 1690. See *Burrows*, 164; *Robinson*, i. 90; *Fasti*, ii. 236; & Foster's *Index*.

Crowther, Joseph, s. John, of Stepney, Middlesex, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 7 Dec., 1666, aged 15, B.A. 1670; M.A. from ORIEL COLL. 1674, incorp. at Cambridge 1678, born 25 Jan., 1648, admitted to Merchant Taylors' School 1662, and and 1st under-master, removed in 1675, perhaps rector of Staplehurst, Kent, 1685-1719, brother of John 1664. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Robinson*, i. 261.

Crowther, Joseph, s. Joseph, of Much Wenlock, Salop, p.p. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 12 July, 1667, aged 14; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 1671, M.A. 1675, born 5 Oct., 1648, admitted to Merchant Taylors' School 1662, of Gray's Inn 1678. See *Robinson*, i. 261; & Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Crowther, Richard, s. Brian, of Knighton, Radnor, arm. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 31 Jan., 1667-8, aged 18; of the Inner Temple 1669. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Crowther, Samuel, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 March, 1650-1; B.A. 12 Oct., 1654. [5]

Crowther, Thomas, student of CHRIST CHURCH 1564, B.A. 17 Feb., 1568-9, soon after settled at Douay, 'where he became a person of note in his time.' See *Fasti*, i. 181.

Crowther, Thomas, s. Francis, of Bishop's Castle, Salop, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 23 June, 1626, aged 13.

Crowther, William, B.A. 10 Oct., 1566, M.A. 8 July, 1570, perhaps beneficed in Somerset or Lincolnshire. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Crowther, William, s. George, of London, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1666-7, aged 17; B.A. from HART HALL 1670, M.A. 1673, vicar of Tarrington, co. Hereford, 1678, father of the next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Crowther, William, s. William, of Tarrington, co. Hereford, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 2 March, 1699-1700, aged 16; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 1703, M.A. 1706, vicar of St. John Baptist, Hereford, 1713. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [10]

Croxall, Randel (or Ralph), pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1650, rector of Tolleshunt Knights, Essex, 1662, and of Tollesbury, 1677. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Croxford, Pexall, of WADHAM COLL., 1614. See CROCKFORD.

Croxrooke, ——, B.A. 8 Feb., 1508-9. See *O.H.S.*, i. 63.

Croxton, George, s. Thomas, of Ravenscroft, co. Chester, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 July, 1641, aged 16; of Gray's Inn 1641. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Croxton, George, s. Geo., of Middlewick, co. Chester, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 11 Nov., 1681, aged 18; called COXTON in *Mat. Reg.* See Ormerod's *Cheshire*, ii. & iii. [15]

Croxton, James, s. William, of London, 'generosæ conditionis.' ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 17 Jan., 1622-3, aged 17; B.A. 2 May, 1626, M.A. 15 April, 1630, born 10 March, 1606, admitted to Merchant Taylors' School 1617, precentor of Elphin 1633-5, rector of Gowran, co. Kilkenny, 1635, preb. of Ferns 1637 or 1639. See *Robinson*, i. 92; & Cotton's *Fasti Eccl. Hib.*

Croyden, George, s. George, of Temple Combe, Somerset, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 Sept., 1634, aged 18; a student 1634 (from Westminster School), B.A. 11 April, 1638, M.A. 8 July, 1641, and a canon 1666, and treasurer, created LL.D. Padua 20 March, 1656-7, and incorp. 4 Nov., 1662, under-master of Westminster School 1642-3, died 14 June, 1678, buried in Christ Church Cathedral. See *Alumni West.*, 105; *Fasti*, ii. 262; & *Burrows*, 329.

Croyden, Thomas, fellow of TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1631, and ejected, B.A. 1636, M.A. 1639, D.Med. Padua 30 Oct., 1648, incorp. 6 Dec., 1652, fellow College of Physicians 1657. See Munk's *Roll*, i. 280; & *Alumni West.*, 104.

Cruche, Joseph, of Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. (8 Oct.) 1571, aged 22; demy 1567-76, B.A. 1 April, 1573. See also CRICHE & *Bloxam*, iv. 171.

Crudge, Richard, s. H., pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 26 Feb., 1685-6, aged 19. [20]

Crudge, Roger (Crugge or Cruge), B.A. (sup 11 Oct.) 1515, M.A. — June, 1518.

Crudge, Thomas, subscribed 3 June, 1614, scholar of WADHAM COLL. 1617, B.A. 8 May, 1618, rector of St. Ewny-juxta-Redruth, Cornwall, 1620. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Gardiner*, 42.

Cruft, John, of Devon, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 2 Nov., 1621, aged 22; B.A. 10 June, 1624.

Crump, Benjamin, s. James, of Hangor, par. Bromley, Wilts, minister. NEW INN HALL, matric. 26 July, 1672, aged 19.

Crump, Edward, created D.Med. 20 Dec., 1670. [25]

Crump, George (Cromp), of HART HALL, created B.D. 31 Jan., 1642-3, and admitted 1 March, 1642-3, vicar of Trelleck, co. Monmouth, 1639. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Crumpe, James, s. Giles, of Gloucester (city), pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 19 Nov., 1624, aged 16; B.A. 25 Oct., 1627, M.A. 26 June, 1630, one of these names vicar of Bremhill, Wilts, 1646, and ejected in 1662, father of Benjamin 1672. See *Calamy*, iii. 358; & *Add. MS.*, 15,670, p. 220.

Crumpe, John, of co. Worcester, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1619, aged 21; perhaps rector of Oddingley, co. Worcester, 1643. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Crumpe, John, 'cler. fil.' CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 9 Dec., 1650.

Crumpe, Jonathan, s. James, of Bremhill, Wilts, p.p. WADHAM COLL., matric. 7 March, 1672-3, aged 17; servitor 1673, buried in the chapel 20 Sept., 1675. See *Gardiner*, 297. [30]

Crumpe, Nicholas, student of CHRIST CHURCH 1563, sup. for B.A. 17 May, 1566, rector of Emberton, Bucks, 1574, and of Tidcome portion of Tiverton 1575. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Crumpe, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Ludlow, Salop, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 May, 1639, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1648. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Crumpe, Walter (Crompe), of Hants, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 22 Feb., 1621-2, aged 21; B.A. 23 Feb., 1621-2 (? created B.D. 31 Jan., 1642-3, as George).

Crumpe, William (Crompe), s. William, of Wye, Kent, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 13 May, 1684, aged 17.

Crunden, Edward, s. Rich., of Eastbourne, Sussex, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 6 May, 1664, aged 17. [35]

Cruse. See CREWES, CRUWYS, & CRUYS.

Cruse, John (or Crewys), B.A. 21 July, 1522.

Cruse, Matthew (Cruese), secular chaplain; B.Can.L. 21 July, 1522.

Cruse, Nicholas, s. George, of Ashburne, Devon, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 18 July, 1623, aged 18; B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 31 Jan., 1626-7, M.A. 11 June, 1629.

Cruse, Robert, created M.A. 31 Aug., 1636.

Cruso, Francis, s. Aquila, of Norwich, citizen; admitted sizar of GONVILLE & CAIUS COLL., Cambridge, 30 March, 1669, aged 17, B.A. 1672, M.A. 1676, incorp. 11 July, 1676, vicar of Calthorpe, Norfolk, 1675, rector of Swanton Abbotts 1679, and of Mautby 1698. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Venn*, 269.

Cruso, John, s. John, of Norwich, merchant; admitted sizar of GONVILLE & CAIUS COLL., Cambridge, 27 March, 1632, aged 14, B.A. 1635, and fellow (incorp. as M.A. 21 March, 1643-4), created LL.D. 1652, an advocate of Doctors' Commons 1652, preb. of Llanwthwll in Collegiate Church of Brecon (in St. David's), 1666-81, and chancellor of the diocese of St. David's, vicar of Llansantffraid in Elvell, co. Radnor, 1667-80, died in 1681. See *Venn*, 181; *D.N.B.*; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Crusshe, Paul, of Kent, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 28 Nov., 1581, aged 17.

Crutchfeild, Peter, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 July, 1658; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1670, as son and heir of Peter, of London, gent., deceased. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*. [5]

Cruttenden, Henry, of Leigh, Kent; 'Typotheta, privilegiatus 9 Nov., 1678, aged 25.

Cruttenden, John, s. Henry, of Leigh, Kent, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 12 May, 1637, aged 16.

Cruttenden, John, s. Ant., of Burwash, Sussex, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 20 March, 1712-13, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1723. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Cruttenden, Thomas, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 19 Nov., 1650; demy 1648-54, B.A. 21 Jan., 1651-2, M.A. 13 June, 1654, fellow 1654, until ejected in 1662 for nonconformity, died at Hackney. See *Calamy*, i. 246; *Bloxam*, v. 210; & *Burrows*, 171.

Cruwys, William, s. Joh., of 'Crusmitche' (Cruwys Morchard), Devon, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 4 June, 1709, aged 18; B.A. 3 Feb., 1713-14, rector of Lesnewth 1720, and of Otterham, Cornwall, 1724. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [10]

Cruys. See also CRUSE.

Cruys, Robert, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 11 April, 1660; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1658-65, B.A. 1663, M.A. 8 March, 1665-6, fellow 1665-1704. See *Bloxam*, v. 237.

Crymes, Ames, s. Ellis, of Buckland Monachorum, Devon, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 21 Feb., 1661-2, aged 17; fellow of EXETER COLL. 1663-83, B.A. 1666, M.A. 1669, B.D. 1680, chaplain at Tangiers 1676, rector of Curry Malet, Somerset, 1681, of Huxham 1690, and of Buckland Monachorum, Devon, 1 Nov., 1708, buried 22 May, 1709. See *Boase*, 75; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Crymes, Ellis, s. William, of Buckland Monachorum, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1634, aged 19; of Buckland Monachorum, and of Lincoln's Inn 1634, M.P. Tavistock *circa* Aug., 1646 (L.P.), till secluded 1648, Beeralston 1659, Tavistock 1660 (void 3 May), Beeralston 1661 (void 16 May), buried at Buckland Monachorum 17 March, 1689-90, father of the last named and of Henry. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Crymes, Francis (Crimes), arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 July, 1651. [15]

Crymes, Henry, s. Ellis, of Buckland, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 10 April, 1674, aged 17; of the Middle Temple 1676, married and had issue. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Crymes, Philip (Crimes), of Devon, arm. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 13 Dec., 1605, aged 16; of Meavy, Devon (son of Philip), died 7 Sept., 1643, father of William 1634. See Vivian's *Visitations of Devon*.

Crymes, Samuel (Crimes), B.C.L. from EXETER COLL. 7 March, 1641-2.

Crymes, Simon (Crimes), s. William, of Buckland Monachorum, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 1 April, 1636, aged 16.

Crymes, William, of Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1599, aged 16; of Buckland Monachorum, Devon, and of Lincoln's Inn 1603 (son of William), baptized 6 Oct., 1583, buried 20 Feb., 1626-7, father of Ellis. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [20]

Crymes, William, subscribed 21 June, 1633; possibly the next named.

Crymes, William, s. Philip, of Meavy, Devon, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 4 July, 1634, aged 17; buried at Meavy 15 Oct., 1659.

Crymes, William, s. Ferdinand, of Buckland, Devon, p.p. EXETER COLL., matric. 7 March, 1672-3, aged 18; B.A. 8 March, 1676-7, rector of Ruan Major, Cornwall, 1683, and of Ruan Minor 1709. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Crynes, Nathaniel, s. 'Jonae,' of Coventry, co. Warwick, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 27 June, 1704, aged 18; scholar 1704, fellow 1707, B.A. 1708, M.A. 1712, esquire bedel of arts and physic, died 5 Aug., 1745, buried at Coventry. See *Rawlinson*, vi. 175.

Cryse, John (Crise), B.A. (sup. 14 June) 1513 as 'Gryse,' fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1518, B.C.L. 15 July, 1520, B.Can.L. (sup. in March) 1530-1, B.D. (sup. 9 Dec.) 1531, of Beam Hall, vicar of Romney 1526, and of Pateshull 1529. See *O.H.S.*, i. 89. [25]

Cubbe, William, M.A.; B.D. (sup. 25 April) 1512.

Cuckney, Henry, of Surrey, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 6 Nov., 1618, aged 16; born 25 June, 1602, admitted to Merchant Taylors' School 1615. See *Robinson*, i. 88.

Cuckow, Daniel, s. Thomas, of Ashford, Kent, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 25 Jan., 1627-8, aged 20; B.A. 19 Feb., 1627-8, M.A. 15 June, 1630.

Cuddington, John, of Surrey, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 28 July, 1582, aged 23; B.A. 14 Dec., 1590, M.A. 5 July, 1594, of Lincoln College, will and admon. bond (at Oxford) 24 April, 1613.

Cudlipp, Richard, s. Nic., of Tavistock, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 April, 1707, aged 18; B.A. 1710, rector of Denbury, Devon, 1711. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [30]

Cudmore, Daniel, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1657; (s. Zachary, of Loxbeare, Devon) rector of Holsworthy, Devon, 1663, buried there 24 Oct., 1701, brother of John 1660. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Burrows*, 115.

Cudmore, Edmond, s. Edm., of Tiverton, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 22 Nov., 1667, aged 19; of the Inner Temple 1669. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Cudmore, Edmund, s. Humfrey, of Templeton, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 11 March, 1641-2, aged 18; baptized at Loxbeare 2 May, 1624, admon. granted 15 Jan., 1663-4.

Cudmore, John, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 21 July, 1660; brother of Daniel, of Loxbeare, Devon, perhaps migrated to EXETER COLL., a nonconformist preacher at Chumleigh, where he had a small estate, and died in Oct., 1706. See *Calamy*, i. 229.

Cudmore, Zacharias, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 31 July, 1658 (son of Zachary, of Loxbeare), baptized there 6 Jan., 1640-1, his will dated 19 Jan., 1666-7, proved 15 May, 1668, brother of Daniel 1657, and of John last named. See Vivian's *Devon Visitations*. [35]

Cudworth, Francis, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 June, 1649, B.A. 17 Dec., 1651.

Cudworth, John, s. John, of Werneth, co. Lancaster, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 Feb., 1632-3, aged 18; B.A. 20 Oct., 1635, M.A. 3 July, 1638. See *Calamy*, iii. 423.

Cudworth, John, s. John, of Kinwarton, co. Warwick, pleb., p.p. (minister in subs. book). QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 22 Jan., 1663-4, aged 16; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 1667, M.A. 1670 (incorp. at Cambridge 1674), B.D. 1684 (perhaps of the Inner Temple 1662), rector of Bradenham, Bucks, 1679, of Kiddlington, Oxon, 1687, sometime master of free school at Warwick, his father instituted to Kinwarton 5 March, 1661-2. See *Hearne*, i. 320; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cudworth, Ralph, M.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1603 (incorp. as B.D. 24 April, 1610), D.D., vicar of Great Coggeshall, Essex, 1606-7, rector of Aller, Somerset, 1609, until his death in 1624. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Fasti*, i. 340.

Cudworth, Samuel, s. Charles, of London, p.p. TRINITY COLL., matric. 12 April, 1712, aged 18.

Cuerden. See KUERDEN.

Cuffe, Henry, s. Robert, of Donyatt, Somerset; scholar TRINITY COLL. 1578, B.A. 13 June, 1580, fellow 1583; fellow MERTON COLL. 1586, M.A. 20 Feb., 1588-9, regius professor of Greek 1590-7, proctor 1594, private secretary to the Earl of Essex, condemned as his accomplice and was hanged at Tyburn 1601. See *Ath.*, i. 704; *O.H.S.*, iv. 274; & *D.N.B.* [5]

Cuffe, Jeremiah, s. Jerem., of Sherborne, Dorset, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 29 March, 1667, aged 18; rector of Long Burton, Dorset, 1673, brother of William 1671. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cuffe, John, B.C.L. 1 Aug., 1523, B.Can.L. (sup. 1 April) 1530.

Cuff, John, B.A. 10 May, 1535.

Cuffe, Robert, of Bristol (city), pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 28 June, 1620, aged 16 (subscribed 'Cuffy'); fellow 1623, B.A. 20 April, 1624, M.A. 13 May, 1628, B.D. 18 Dec., 1637, perhaps rector of Kingston Bagpuize, Berks, 1661-3. See *Burrows*, 164.

Cuff, William, of Somerset, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 19 Nov., 1596, aged 14; of Lincoln's Inn 1601. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [10]

Cuffe, William, s. Jerem., of Sherbourne, Dorset, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 14 April, 1671, aged 17; B.A. 1674, M.A. 1677, perhaps rector of Axbridge, Somerset, 1679-82, and canon of Wells 1679, brother of Jeremiah 1667. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & Baker's *Northants*, ii. 257.

Cuffley, Francis, of co. Southampton, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 17 June, 1621, aged 17; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 23 Feb., 1624-5, sequestered to rectory of St. Andrew (*sic*), Guildford, and of Cranley, Surrey, 1645, perhaps also vicar of Axmouth, Devon, 1647. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Add. MS.*, 15,669.

Cuffley, Nathaniel, 'cler. fil.' CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 April, 1656; rector of Lexden, Essex, 1669. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cuffolde, William, fellow of NEW COLL. 1501-25, from Winchester, B.C.L. 26 April, 1510, B.Can.L. 9 July, 1521, chaplain, D.Can.L. 27 July, 1523; vice-warden of New College, doctor in Court of Arches, London, 20 Nov., 1523, rector of Saham Toney, Norfolk, 1524, and of Droxenford, Hants. See *O.H.S.*, i. 68.

Cugley, Edmund, of co. Gloucester, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric.-entry under date 1575, aged 17; B.A. 28 Feb., 1575-6. [15]

Cugley, John, of co. Gloucester, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric.-entry under date 1575, aged 15; B.A. 26 Feb., 1578-9.

Cugley, Thomas (Cuggly), s. Th., of Paynswick co. Gloucester, p.p. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 15 March, 1671-2, aged 19.

Cull, David, s. John, of Kilkenny, Ireland, minister. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 1 July, 1664, aged 18; brother of Jonathan.

Cull, Francis, s. Ric., of Beckford, co. Gloucester, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1705, aged 18; B.A. 1709, rector of Snave and of Romney Marsh, Kent, 1725, and died in Covent Garden 19 March, 1737-8. See *Rawlinson* ii. 233; xx. 163.

Cull, Jonathan, s. John, of Kilkenny, Ireland, minister. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 15 July, 1664, aged 19; brother of David. [20]

Cull, Richard, s. 'Hort.'; privilegiatus 31 March, 1694.

Cullen, (Sir) John, s. Abr., of London, bart. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 Dec., 1669, aged 17; 2nd baronet, of the Middle Temple 1668, died in 1677. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Cullen, Richard, demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1565-71, from Bucks, B.A. 23 Oct., 1570, fellow 1571-89, M.A. 21 June, 1574, B.C.L. 26 March, 1586, registrar of the University 1579-89. See *O.S.H.*, i. 279; & *Bloxam*, iv. 165.

Cullicat, Thomas, M.A. (sup. 7 April) 1511.

Culliforde, John, of Dorset, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1609, aged 18; of the Middle Temple 1613, as 3rd son of John, of Encombe, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset, brother of Richard 1607. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & Hutchins' *Dorset*, i. 516. [25]

Culliford, Laurence, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 10 March, 1656-7; of the Middle Temple 1657, as eldest son of Robert, of Encombe, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Cullyford, Richard, of Dorset, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1607, aged 17; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 17 June, 1611, of the Middle Temple 1613, as 2nd son of John, of Encombe, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset, brother of John 1609. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Culling, William, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 24 June, 1653.

Culling, William, s. William, of Woodland, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 March, 1667-8, aged 17.

Culme, Benjamin (s. Hugh, of Molland), Devon, arm. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 10 Nov., 1598, aged 15, B.A. 8 June, 1602; M.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 24 April, 1605, rector of Trim 1619, preb. of Malahidert in St. Patrick's 1615, precentor of Kilkenny 1624, rector of Rathmore in diocese of Meath 1624, dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin, 1625, forced thence by the rebellion in 1641, and retired to Mudghill, near Lydiard St. John's, Wilts, where he died 21 Oct., 1657, aged 76. See Cotton's *Fasti Eccl. Hib.*, ii.; & *Fasti*, i. 305. [30]

Culme, Benjamin, doctoris fil. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 1 April, 1656.

Culme, Benjamin, s. Robert, of Bristol (city), pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17 May, 1667, aged 16; B.A. 18 Jan., 1670-1, M.A. 1674, rector of Winterbourne Stoke, Wilts, 1673, and of Larling, Norfolk, 1679, vicar of Andover, Hants, 1682, brother of John 1664, father of the next. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Culme, Benjamin, s. Ben., of Stoke, Wilts, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 25 Feb., 1702-3, aged 16; B.A. 1706, M.A. 1709.

Culme, Geffrey, of London, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 8 July, 1586, aged 13; B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 24 June, 1591.

Culme, Hugh, of Devon, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 3 July, 1618, aged 18; of the Inner Temple 1622, (as son and heir of Richard, of Cannon Leigh, Devon), baptized 11 May, 1601, at Molland, and buried at Burlescombe 20 March, 1643-4, father of Richard 1652. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [35]

Culme, John (Cullame or Collome), fellow of NEW COLL. 1562-71, from Farwaye, in Devon, B.A. 23 Jan., 1565-6.

Culme, John, s. Rob., of Bristol (city), pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 1 April, 1664, aged 16; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 1667, vicar of Knowestone and Molland, Devon, 1672, brother of Benjamin 1667. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Culme, Richard, of Devon, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 17 Jan., 1582-3, aged 13; of the Inner Temple 1592, as of Molland, Devon, gent. (son of Hugh), sheriff 1642, baptized 17 Oct., 1569, and died about 1649, father of Hugh 1618. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Culme, Richard, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 23 Nov., 1652; (only son and heir of Hugh), buried at Burlescombe 4 Jan., 1658-9.

Culme, William (Cullame or Colham), scholar of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1566, from Devon, B.A. 15 Nov., 1570, fellow 1573, M.A. 4 Oct., 1573, rector of Wear Gifford, Devon, 1583, and of Georgeham 1586. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [5]

Culmer, Richard, admitted to MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge 8 July, 1613, B.A. 1617, incorp. as M.A. 15 July, 1628, minister of Goodneston, Kent (but ejected), of Harbledown, Kent, of Chartham, Kent, and of St. Stephen's, near Canterbury, and of Minster, Isle of Thanet, 1644 (intruded), and canon of Canterbury 1644, died 20 March, 1661-2, his will proved (C.P.C.) 13 May, 1662. See *Calamy*, ii. 345; *Fasti*, i. 447; & *D.N.B.*

Culpeper. See COLEPEPER.

Culter, Edward, B.C.L. 8 July, 1578.

Culverwell, Ezeckiel, B.A. 17 Oct., 1573, M.A. 25 June, 1577, incorp. at Cambridge 1578, parson (*i.e.*, vicar) of Stanbridge Magna, Essex, 1592, licenced, 20 Oct., 1598 (then a widower, aged 44), to marry Winifred, widow of Edward Barefoot, of Hatfield Broad Oak, Essex. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *D.N.B.*, xiii. 288.

Culverwell, Richard, of Somerset, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 7 April, 1598, aged 16, B.A. 11 Feb., 1601-2, exhibitioner 1605; M.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 27 June, 1607; (incorp. at Cambridge 1608), B.D. from EXETER COLL. 13 Dec., 1617, incorp. at Cambridge 1626, rector of St. Margaret's, Friday Street, London, 1618. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *St. Paul's School Reg.*, 31. [10]

Cumberland, John, s. Rob., of Chilham, Kent, cler. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 27 March, 1697, aged 19; B.A. 20 March, 1700-1, rector of Warden and vicar of Leysdown, Kent, 1702. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cumberland, Richard, admitted to MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge, 6 July, 1650, fellow, B.A. 1652 (incorp. as M.A. 14 July, 1657), B.D. 1663, D.D. 1680, rector of Brampton-juxta-Dingley, Northants, 1659 & 1661, and of All Hallows, Stamford, co. Lincoln, 1670, bishop of Peterborough 1691-1718, rector of Peakirke, Northants, 1704, licenced, 21 Sept., 1670, to marry Anne Quinsey, of Asheby, co. Lincoln, spr.; died 9 Oct., 1718, aged 86. See *Fasti*, ii. 205; & *D.N.B.*

Cumberland, Robert, 'ser.' CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 18 March, 1657-8; vicar of Chilham, Kent, 1662, father of the next named and of John 1697. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cumberland, Robert, s. R., of Chilham, Kent, p.p. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 9 April, 1685, aged 15, B.A. 1688; M.A. from HART HALL 1691, rector of Fordwich, Kent, 1693, and vicar of Sturry 1696, rector of St. Mary Bredman and St. Andrew in Canterbury 1710, rector of Hastingleigh 1733-4. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cumberland, Prince Rupert, Duke of; and Earl of Holdernesse, created M.A. 30 Aug., 1636 (son of Frederick V., King of Bohemia, by his wife Elizabeth, daughter of James I.), Count Palatine of the Rhine and Duke of Bavaria, K.G. 1642, captain-general of the king's horse guards, commander-in-chief of the royal army 1644-5, created Duke of Cumberland, etc., 24 Jan., 1643-4, admitted to the Inner Temple 1661, P.C. 1662, constable of Windsor Castle 1668, admiral of the Fleet 1673, etc., died unmarried 29 Nov., 1682. See Foster's *Peerage* & *Fasti*, i. 490. [15]

Cumby, William, of co. Hereford, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 16 July, 1621, aged 16.

Cumming, Charles, B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 28 Feb., 1594-5.

Cumminge, John, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 March, 1603-4, aged 16; B.A. 6 Nov., 1607, M.A. 6 July, 1612, then in orders.

Cumming, William, s. G. (? 'Gul.'), of Great Barford, Oxon (Beds), cler. TRINITY COLL., matric. 23 April, 1703, aged 17; B.A. 11 Feb., 1706-7, M.A. 1711, B.Med. 20 March, 1713-14.

Cummins, Francis, of QUEEN'S COLL., 1631. See COMMYNS, page 314. [20]

Cummins, Thomas, s. Robert, of Dagenham, Essex, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 12 June, 1640, aged 15.

Cummyns, Thomas (Commyns), of WADHAM COLL., D.Med. 6 July, 1653.

Cunlyffe, Edmund, of Hants, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 15 Jan., 1587-8, aged 30.

Cunlyffe, John, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1596, aged 16.

Cunliffe, Nicholas, of co. Lancaster, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 7 Nov., 1606, aged 17. See Foster's *Lancashire Collection*. [25]

Cunliffe, Nicholas, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 2 July, 1658; of Gray's Inn 1660, as son and heir of John, of Woodhead, co. Lancaster. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Cunnar. See also CANNER, page 234.

Cunnar, John (? chorister of MAGDALEN COLL. 1501, demy 1508 as Cannar), B.A. 28 Oct., 1510, M.A. 29 Jan., 1513-14; fellow of EXETER COLL. 1523-49, B.D. (sup. 27 Oct.) 1524, vicar of Long Wittenham, Berks, and of St. Peter's-in-the-East, inventory (at Oxford) dated 3 Dec., 1569. See *Boase*, 32; & *Bloxam*, i. 6.

Cunningham, David, M.A. GLASGOW UNIVERSITY, incorp. 6 Feb., 1633-4, rector of Charlton St. Luke, Kent, 22 March, 1635-6, until his death, buried there 22 June, 1636. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Fasti*, i. 472.

Cunningham, Edmund, s. Joh., of Tavistock, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 March, 1698-9, aged 17, B.A. 1702; M.A. from NEW INN HALL 1705, rector of Stockleigh Pomeroy, Devon, 1707. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [30]

Cunningham, Richard (Coningham), of Bristol, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric.-entry under date (? 1574); 'scholaris Mri. Sowche,' student 1577, B.A. 28 Jan., 1578-9, M.A. 3 March, 1581-2.

Cuoan, John (Quoan), B.A. 11 May, 1570.

Cupas, Richard ('alibi Caple,' *Wood*), B.A. 24 Oct., 1507.

Cuppage, William (Cupege), B.A. 20 March, 1541-2, chaplain of QUEEN'S COLL., fellow 1543, M.A. 1545.

Cupper, John, of co. Worcester, arm. fil. nat. max. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 26 April, 1605, aged 15; of the Middle Temple 1608, as son and heir of Thomas, of Powicke, co. Worcester, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [35]

Cupper, John, 'ser.' QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1657; (called TUPPER in *Mat. Reg.*) one of these names rector and vicar of Bere Regis, Dorset, 1663, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cupper, John, s. William, of Easton, co. Hereford, paup. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 3 March, 1681-2, aged 18; B.A. 1685, perhaps rector of Neenton, Salop, 1715. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Cupper, Richard, of Berks, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 22 May, 1612, aged 17.

Cupper, Thomas, of Berks, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 23 Nov., 1604, aged 15.

Cupper, Thomas, s. John, of Chesterton, Oxon, arm. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 25 Nov., 1636, aged 18.

Cupper, Thomas, scholar of UNIVERSITY COLL. 1648, B.A. 27 June, 1650, M.A. 26 May, 1653, fellow by the parliamentary visitors 1651, ejected 1660, rector of Sparham, Norfolk, 1659. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Burrows.* [5]

Cupper, Vincent, of co. Worcester, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 28 April, 1615, aged 16, B.A. 23 Oct., 1617; M.A. from ORIEL COLL. 21 June, 1622, of Gray's Inn 1619 (as son of Thomas, of Powick, co. Worcester), rector of Wolverton, Somerset, 1638, and of Paulerspury, Northants, 1646, until ejected 1662 for nonconformity. See *Calamy*, iii. 44; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Cure, George, 1s. Thomas, of Newington Butts, Surrey, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 June, 1633, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1644, bencher 1662, pensioned by the Hon. Society in 1686. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Curgenven, Thomas, 'serviens,' s. Rich., of Leland, Cornwall, p.p. EXETER COLL., matric. 26 Nov., 1662, aged 18; rector of Orcheston St. George, Wilts, 1690. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Curle, Mark, of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1553, from Hants, fellow 1554, B.A. 13 Feb., 1555-6, B.C.L. (sup. 30 April) 1560, of Lincoln's Inn 1565, as of Southants. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Curle, Thomas, B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 27 April, 1586, M.A. 21 April, 1589, rector of Brixton, Isle of Wight, 1589. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Curle, Walter, of PETER HOUSE, Cambridge, 1592, fellow until 1616, B.A. & M.A. 1602 (incorp. 16 July, 1601, & 12 July, 1608), B.D. 1606, D.D. 1612 (re-incorp. 31 Aug., 1636), rector of Wilton St. Mary with Bulbridge, Wilts, 1611, of Ditchampton 1612, of Mildenhall 1620, and of Fugglestone St. Peter & Bemerton, Wilts, 1620, chaplain to the king, preb. of Sarum 1615, dean of Lichfield 1621, bishop of Rochester 1628, of Bath & Wells 1629, and of Winchester & lord high almoner 1632, until his death in 1647. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Fasti*, i. 293; & *D.N.B.* [11]

Curle, William, s. G. (? 'Gul.') of Great Horwood, Bucks, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1698, aged 19; B.C.L. 1706, vicar of Heckfield, Hants, 1710. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Curll, John, 'ser.' MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 28 June, 1659; demy 1662-6, B.A. 1663, fellow 1670-1, M.A. 8 March, 1665-6, master of Magdalen College School 1666-70, born at Lewes, Sussex, 7 June, 1643 (3rd son of Nicholas, a hatter), admitted to Merchant Taylors' School 1657, admon. (at Oxford) granted 14 Aug., 1671. See *Robinson*, i. 237; & *Bloxam*, iii. 206, v. 253.

Curll, Thomas, 'ser.' CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 25 July, 1655; one of these names rector of Upton Lovell, Wilts, 1659, until ejected 1662 for nonconformity. See *Calamy*, iii. 380; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Curnon, John, of Cornwall, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 17 March, 1589-90, aged 16; subs. more like CANNON. [15]

Currance. See also CORRANCE, page 331.

Currer, Haworth, s. Henry, of Kildwick, Yorks, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 25 May, 1710, aged 18; of Kildwick, baptized there 26 Jan., 1690, and died there 13 April, 1744. See Foster's *Yorkshire Collection.*

Currer, Henry, s. Hugh, of Kildwicke, Yorks, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 24 March, 1669-70, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1675, born 25 July, 1651, died 28 Jan., 1722, father of the last named. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Currer, Richard (Currowe or Curro); B.A. (sup. 14 Oct.) 1510, M.A. (sup. 24 March) 1514-15.

Currer, William, of Yorks, created D.Med. Leyden 1643; incorp. Nov., 1646, 'a chymical physician, entirely beloved by Mrs. Ashmole, died 16 Sept., 1668, buried in the chancel of St. Clem. Danes, Westminster.' See *Fasti*, ii. 93. [20]

Currey, Daniel (Curray), 'cler. fil.' NEW INN HALL, matric. 23 June, 1656; B.A. 1659, as CURRY, and so called in *Mat. Reg.*

Currey, John, s. Edward, of Carmonbye, Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 25 Nov., 1636, aged 16; B.A. 8 July, 1641, M.A. 13 May, 1644, vicar of Long Houghton, Northumberland, 1664. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Curteyne, Amos, 'Bibliopola,' s. Henry, of Oxford (city), bibliopola, privilegiatus 9 Dec., 1664, aged 21; will proved at Oxford 24 Jan., 1690.

Curteyne, Henry, 'stationarius,' s. John, of Sutton, Berks, privilegiatus 26 June, 1624, aged 25; will proved at Oxford 27 Feb., 1651, father of the last named and brother of the next named.

Curteine, John, s. John, of Sutton Courtney, Berks, gent., privilegiatus 31 Jan., 1633-4, aged 34; yeoman bedel in divinity. [25]

Curteyne, John, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1650, fellow 1650, ejected 1660, B.A. 29 Nov., 1653, M.A. 7 July, 1656 (incorp. at Cambridge 1659); chorister MAGDALEN COLL., by the parliamentary visitors 1648-50, physician to *Wood*, buried in the church of Borough in Lincolnshire 17 Oct., 1669. See *Ath.*, i., p. lxv.; *Bloxam*, i. 70; & *Burrows*, 172, 176.

Curtis, of Devon. See also COURTICE, page 336.

Curtis, Augustine (Curteys); B.A. May, 1540, M.A. 4 May, 1540, vicar of Framfield, Sussex, 1543, canon of Chichester 1554. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Curtis, Charles, s. Bern, of Ashbrenton, Devon, p.p. HART HALL, matric. 26 March, 1686, aged 21; B.A. 1689, M.A. 1695, vicar of Brixham, Devon, 1701. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Curtis, Edward, B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 16 Dec., 1634; one of these names vicar of Fen Stanton, Hunts, 1663. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Curtis, John (Curteys or Curtes); B.A. 13 Feb., 1527-8, M.A. (sup. in Dec.) 1533, one of these names rector of North Lew 1548, and of Petrockstow, Devon, 1549, vicar of Hatherleigh 1555. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [31]

Curtis, Josepb, 'surgeon,' privilegiatus 30 Oct., 1710.

Curtis, Nicholas, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 19 June, 1601, aged 17.

Curtis, Norton (Curteis), s. George, of Sutton Chart, Kent, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 8 April, 1636, aged 15; of Gray's Inn 1640. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Curtis, Richard (Curtyse), of Wilts, arm. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric.-entry under date 3 Aug., 1578, aged 20. [35]

Curtis, Richard, s. Richd., of Reading, Berks, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 Oct., 1693, aged 17; of Gray's Inn 1693. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Curtis, Samuel, s. John, of Bristol (city), pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 March, 1710-11, aged 16; B.A. 1714, vicar of Holy Cross or Temple, Bristol (city), 1723. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Curtis, Thomas, of Wilts, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 13 April, 1612, aged 17; B.A. 12 Dec., 1615, M.A. 18 June, 1618, vicar of Martock and Stapleton Chapel, Somerset, 1625. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Curtise, Thomas, 'de Oxon musitian,' s. Luke, of Lacocke, Wilts, musician, privilegiatus 3 June, 1636, aged 20.

Curtis, Thomas, s. John, of Wells, Somerset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1687, aged 16; of the Inner Temple 1687. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Curtis, William (Curtes or Curteys), Minorite; D.D. (sup. 6 Feb.) 1521-2.

Curtland, John, of Bucks, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 2 Feb., 1581-2, aged 16; B.A. 22 Nov., 1585.

Curtler, John, s. William, of Knighton, Radnor, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 28 Aug., 1634, aged 18 (called CUTTLER in *Mat. Reg.*); B.A. 6 May, 1637, rector of Bishopstone, co. Hereford, 1662. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [5]

Curtler, Robert, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1650; B.A. 2 March, 1653-4.

Curtler, Robert, s. R., of Kingsland, co. Hereford, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 5 May, 1676, aged 15.

Curtois, John, s. Robert, of Lincoln (city), pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 29 March, 1667, aged 16, subscribed as CURTIS; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1670-1, B.A. 1670, fellow 1671-4, M.A. 1673, rector of Branston, co. Lincoln, 1680, canon of Lincoln 1700, until his death in 1719. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Bloxam*, v. 309; & *Fasti*, ii. 335.

Curtois, John, s. J(ohn), of Branston, co. Lincoln, cler. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 4 March, 1705-6, aged 16, B.A. 1709; M.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 1712, rector of Branston 1719, and of Hatton 1723, brother of Rowland. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Curtois, Matthew, s. Joh., of Lissington, co. Lincoln, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 28 July, 1665, aged 16; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1669, M.A. 4 March, 1672-3, B.D. 1682, D.D. 1695, as CURTIS. [10]

Curtois, Rowland, s. Joh., of Branston, co. Lincoln, cler. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 8 April, 1701, aged 17; B.A. 1704, M.A. 1707, vicar of Hainton, co. Lincoln, 1708, and of Hatton 1711-23. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Curwen, Darcy, s. D(arcy), of St. Bride's, Cumberland, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 16 April, 1706, aged 18; died at Middlewich 6 June, 1710.

Curwen, Henry (Curwyn), M.A. Cambridge, incorp. 14 July, 1584 (Henry Curway, B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1580), vicar of Burton, Yorks, 1584, perhaps son of William, and father of another William, who died vicar of Crosby Ravensworth early in April 1685, aged 93.

Curwen, Hugh (Curwyn, Coren or Current), of BRASENOSE COLL.; B.C.L. 18 Feb., 1527-8, D.C.L. 5 July, 1532, vicar of Buckden 1514, of Great Mongeham, Kent, 1538, preb. of Alverley, in College of Bridgnorth, Salop, 1541, chaplain to Henry VIII. and Queen Mary, canon of Hereford 1538, dean 1541-58, portioner of Upper Hall in Ledbury 1546, rector of Eaton Bishop, co. Hereford, 1552, and of Lugwardine 1553, archbishop of Dublin 1555-67, and lord chancellor of Ireland 1555-67, bishop of Oxford 1567, buried in church of Burford 1 Nov., 1568. See *Ath.*, ii. 803; *O.H.S.*, i. 151; *Cooper*, i. 280; *Cotton*, ii. 19; *D.N.B.*; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Curwen, Richard (Coren, Corne, Curren or Corren); fellow CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1519, from Lancaster, M.A. 10 Feb., 1522-3, B.D. 28 April 1528, D.D. 5 Feb., 1531-2, of St. Fridiswide Priory, rector of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, canon of Lincoln 1530, and of Henry VIII.'s College (now Christ Church), archdeacon of Colchester 1537-43, and of Oxon 1535-43, canon of the King's Chapel of St. Stephen at Westminster, died in Feb., 1542-3. [18]

Curwen, Thomas, M.A. Cambridge, incorp. [illegible] 1581, perhaps rector of St. Peter, Paul's [illegible] London, 1587, rector of Dinton with Free C[illegible] co. Gloucester, 1589, and of North Wraxall, [illegible] 1590. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Curzon, Charles, s. Nathaniel, of Tyler's Green, [illegible] bart. TRINITY COLL., matric. 5 Dec., 170[illegible] 15; B.C.L. 1707, D.C.L. 1709, died s.p., [illegible] the 1st Lord Scarsdale and the 1st Viscount [illegible] and brother of John 1690, Nathaniel 1692, [illegible] William 1696.

Curzon, Henry, of co. Derby, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 14; of the Inner Temple 1586, as of Croxall, co. Derby, buried there [illegible] see William same date. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & Ussher's *Sketch of Croxall*, 10.

Curzonne, Henry, s. Thomas, of Llandymogg, co. Denbigh, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 30 Apr. 1624, aged 20.

Curson, (Sir) John, of Oxon; of NEW INN HALL [illegible] May, 1588, aged 11 (as arm.); B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 17 Oct., 1594, of the Inner Temple 159[illegible] of Waterpery, Oxon), knighted at Whitehall 5 [illegible] 1641, buried at Waterpery 15 Jan., 1655, brother [illegible] Richard same date. See Foster's *Inns of Court* [illegible]

Curzon, (Sir) John, of co. Derby. MAGDALEN COLL. matric. 12 June, 1618, aged 18 (as arm. fil. [illegible] max.); of the Inner Temple 1620 (as son and [illegible] of John, of Kedleston, co. Derby), M.P. Brack[illegible] 1628-9, co. Derby, April-May, 1640, 1640 (L.P.[illegible]) secluded in 1648, returned in 1660, created a bar[illegible] of Nova Scotia, 18 June, 1636, died 13 Dec., [illegible] brother of Richard same date. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [21]

Curson, (Sir) John, s. Tho., of 'Waterpery,' Co[illegible] Bart. ORIEL COLL., matric. 11 Nov., 1671, aged 14; 2nd baronet, died Dec., 1727.

Curzon, (Sir) John, s. Nathl., of Penn, Bucks, bart. TRINITY COLL., matric. 18 July, 1690, aged [illegible] B.A. 1693; 3rd bart., of the Inner Temple 1[illegible] M.P. Derbyshire, died 6 Aug., 1727, brother [illegible] Charles and Nathaniel, and William, 1696. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Curson, Leonard, s. Humfrey, of Exeter, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 27 Nov., 1640, aged 16.

Curzon, (Sir) Nathaniel, s. N(athaniel), of Penn, Bucks, Bart. TRINITY COLL., matric. 2 July, 1[illegible] aged 16; 4th baronet, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1700, M.P. Derby May, 1713-15, Clitheroe 172[illegible] co. Derby 1727-54, died 18 Nov., 1758, brother [illegible] Charles and John 1690, and William 1696. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [25]

Curson, Richard, of Oxon, arm.; of NEW INN HALL 24 May, 1588, aged '7'; brother of John same date.

Curzon, Richard, of co. Derby, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 12 June, 1618, aged 17; brother of John same date.

Curson, Walter, at CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 154[illegible] from Oxon, fellow 1551, B.A. 5 July, 1553, of the Middle Temple 1558, as 2nd son of Richard, of Waterpury, Oxon, deceased. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Curzon, William, of co. Derby, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 19. See Henry same date.

Curzon, William, s. Nathl., of Penn, Bucks, bart. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 25 June, 1696, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1705, bencher 173[illegible] reader 1746, M.P. Clitheroe 1743-7, died 22 June, 1749, brother of Charles and John, 1690, and Nathaniel. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Cusacke, Walter, chaplain, B.Can.L. (sup. 29 Nov.) 1515. [31]

Cusens, John, s. William, of Amesbury, Wilts, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 July, 1709, aged 16.

Cusse, Henry, B.A. from HART HALL 3 June, 1630, M.A. 6 June, 1633, rector of Ludgarshall, Wilts, ejected 1662 for nonconformity. See *Calamy*, iii. 365.

Cussington, Henry, subscribed 3 June, 1614; B.A. from VADHAM COLL. 10 Feb., 1617-18.

Cuthbert, Edward, s. Geo., of Streatley, Berks, cler. TRINITY COLL., matric. 5 Feb., 1696-7, aged 17; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 1700; incorp. at Cambridge 1705; M.A. from EMANUEL COLL. 1705, rector of Cricklade St. Mary and St. Sampson, Wilts, 1704, canon of St. David's 1704, vicar of Latton, Wilts, 1725, canon of Llandaff 1727. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Cuthbert, Edward, s. William, of Oundle, Northants, arm. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 18 June, 1702, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1710. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Cuthbert, Robert, s. George, of Hendred, Berks, cler. NEW INN HALL, matric. 27 March, 1708, aged 17; B.A. 1711, his father instituted to the rectory of East Hendred 17 April, 1684(-1710). [5]

Cuthbert, William, s. John, of St. Mary-le-Bow, Durham (city), arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 15 June, 1711, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1718. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Cuthbertson, John (Cuttbardson), fellow of QUEEN'S COLL., B.A. 13 March, 1507-8, M.A. 27 March, 1511-12, B.D. 23 June, 1525; principal of ST. EDMUND HALL 1520-8.

Cutler, Benjamin, created M.A. 31 Aug., 1636, perhaps of the Inner Temple 1638, as son and heir of Benjamin, of Ipswich, Suffolk; but see Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Cutler, Edward, scholar of NEW COLL. 1569, as 'COULTER,' B.C.L. 8 July, 1578. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 71.

Cutler, Egerton, eldest or only son of Thomas, of Lechlade, co. Gloucester, equitis. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1696, aged 15; born 20 July, 1678, 'very poor, hath a place in the excise office in Yorkshire' (Le Neve's *Knights*, 362), became chaplain to the Duke of Marlborough in Flanders, vicar of Elsted, Kent, 1708, and of Winslow, Bucks, 1716, erroneously dubbed a knight by Burke. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [10]

Cutler, Henry, of London, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1589, aged 15; B.A. 19 June, 1593. See Thomas, 1590.

Cutler, John, of Surrey, 'cler. fil.,' demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1575-85, B.A. 7 July, 1581, M.A. 27 June, 1584 (from MAGDALEN HALL in *O.H.S.*, xii. 97), rector of St. George, Southwark, 1592, and of Worplesdon, Surrey, 1593, he probably succeeded his father at St. George's, instituted about 1564. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Bloxam*, iv. 200.

Cutler, Thomas, of London, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 6 Feb., 1589-90, aged 13; B.A. 7 Feb., 1593-4. See Henry 1589.

Cutler, (Sir) Thomas, 2s. Gervase, of Stainborough, co. York, equitis. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 Dec., 1661, aged 18; of Lechlade, co. Gloucester, J.P., admitted to the Inner Temple 1663, knighted at Whitehall 25 Feb., 1681-2, captain in the Duke of York's regiment, served under the Duke of Luxemburg, the Prince of Condé, and Marshal Turenne; father of Egerton. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Cutler, William, of Somerset, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL, matric. 26 June, 1621, aged 18; B.A. 27 Feb., 1621-2, as Robert. [15]

Cutler, William, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 July, 1654; B.A. 16 March, 1657-8, M.A. 13 July, 1660, of the Middle Temple 1654, as son and heir of William, of Hackney, Middlesex. See *Alumni West.*, 142; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

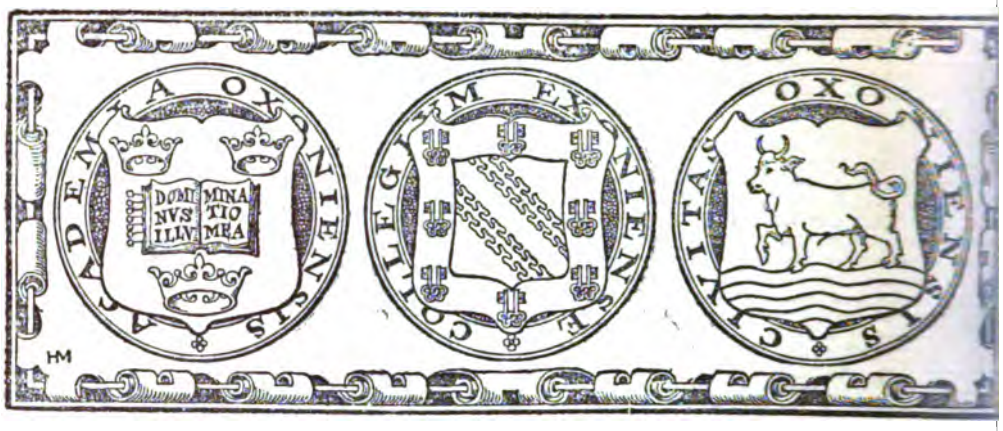
Cutler, William, s. Thomas, of Sarum, Wilts, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 Nov., 1676, aged 16; B.A. 1680, M.A. 1683.

Cutt, Richard, of co. Stafford, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 11 Oct., 1583, aged 19; B.A. 21 Feb., 1586-7, M.A. 1 July, 1590.

Cutt, Robert, of Middlesex, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 4 March, 1585-6, aged 16.

Cutte, Robert, B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1588, incorp. as B.A. 10 Oct., 1590, reincorp. as M.A. 1 July, 1596. [20]

Cutts, Henry, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 6 Feb., 1648-9, B.A. 20 Feb., 1648-9, he was admitted to QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 9 July, 1645.



Dabbe, John, s. Richard, of London, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 18 June, 1630, aged 17; B.A. 3 Dec., 1633.

Dabbs, Richard, s. Tho., of Netherstow, Somerset, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 22 March, 1682-3, aged 28.

Dabbes, Thomas, of Kent, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 18 June, 1585, aged 14.

Dabbes, Thomas, of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1595. See DAWBBES.

Dabbins, James, B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 17 Oct., 1701. See DALBIN next page. [5]

Dabridgecort, Henry, of Hants, arm. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 18 July, 1589, aged 17; of Stratfieldsaye, Hants (son of Sir Thomas), gentleman pensioner to Queen Elizabeth, baptized 6 Sept., 1572, died 19 June, 1619, brother of the next named.

Dabridgecort, Thomas, of Hants, arm. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 18 July, 1589, aged 15; of Preston Candover, Hants, baptized 28 Oct., 1573, brother of the last named and possibly father of the next.

Dabridgecourt, Thomas, born in co. Southampton, s. Thomas, of Peckham, Surrey, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 25 Nov., 1631, aged 16; of Gray's Inn 1633. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Dabridgeourte, William, of Notts, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 30 July, 1596, aged 18; B.A. (sup. 15 Dec.) 1598, M.A. 26 June, 1601.

Dackombe, 'Bruinus,' born in co. York, s. Edward, of Corfe Castle in the Isle of Purbeck, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 8 April, 1636, aged 15; father of the next named. See Hutchins' *Dorset*, i. 510. [10]

Dackombe, Edward, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 21 March, 1658-9, scholar 1659, B.A. 1662, son and heir of Bruen last named. See *Gardiner*, 224.

Dackombe, Edward, s. Edward, of Corfe Castle, Isle of Purbeck, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 19 Feb., 1694-5, aged 17; scholar 1695, B.A. 1698, M.A. 1701, fellow 1699-1705, died before 2 Sept., 1719. See *Gardiner*, 386.

Dackombe, Robert (Dackam); B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 18 June, 1610, vicar of Horton with Chapel of Knolton, Dorset, 1613. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dacre, Andrew, of Salop, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 15 Oct., 1585, aged 16; B.A. 26 May, 1596.

Dacre, Henry, of QUEEN'S COLL.; B.A. 4 July, 1560, rector of Skelton, Cumberland, 1562. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [15]

Dacre, Humfrey, of Cumberland, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1628, aged 19; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 17 Dec., 1632 (as DACRES), vicar of Thirkleby, Yorks, 1634, and of Haltwhistle, Northumberland, 1635. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dacres, John, s. Philip, of London, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 20 March, 1706-7, aged 17; B.A. 1710, M.A. 1713.

Dacres, Joseph (Dakers), 'ser.' QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 28 March, 1655.

Dacre, Roger, 1580. See DAGAR.

Dacres, Thomas, equitis fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1629, aged 20; created M.A. 12 Nov., 1631, 'being then about to go with his Majesty's ambassador into foreign parts,' *Wood*; of Lincoln's Inn 1631 (as son and heir of Sir Thomas, of Chesterford, Herts, knight), M.P. Callington, *circa* Oct., 1640 (L.P.), until secluded in 1648, knighted 1660, died in 1668. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *Parliamentary Dictionary*; & *Fasti*, i. 453. [20]

Dade, Arthur, of Devon. TRINITY COLL., matric. entry under date 12 Dec., 1572, aged 18, 'Dr. Mathewe tutori dial;' rector of Compton Abbas, Dorset, 1584. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dadley, William, s. Thomas, of Addlestrop, co. Gloucester, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1626, aged 16, B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 30 Jan., 1626-7, as Julius; M.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 25 June, 1629, as William.

Daffarne, John (Dafferan), of LINCOLN COLL.; B.A. 7 Feb., 1559-60, M.A. 15 May, 1563.

Daffie, Thomas, s. Giles, of Abingdon, Berks, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1635, aged 18; B.A. 18 June, 1639, M.A. 26 May, 1642, ejected by the parliamentary visitors 1648, rector of Harby, co. Leicester, 1647, and of Redmile 1660, until his death in 1680. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; *Burrows*, 163; & *D.N.B.*

Dagar, Roger, B.A. 13 Feb., 1579-80, M.A. 4 July, 1583, rector of Drayton, Salop, 1587, as DAKAR. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [25]

Dagge, John, of Cornwall, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 23 Feb., 1598-9, aged 19; perhaps baptized at St. Kew 17 Dec., 1581, son of Nicholas, of Trevinnick. See Vivian's *Cornish Visitations*.

Dagge, Jonathan, s. John, of Bodmyn, Cornwall, pauper. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 Nov., 1678, aged 18; B.A. 1682, M.A. 1685, vicar of Great Missenden, Bucks, 1685, of Fowey, Cornwall, 1701, and rector of Endellion 1709, chaplain to Earl Radnor, preb. of Trehaverock in Collegiate Church of Endellion 1718. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Rawlinson*, i. 395.

Dagget, Robert, B.A. from SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, 1608; incorp. as M.A. 8 July, 1614, rector of Kirklington, Yorks, 1640. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Daggett, William, s. John, of St. Albans, Herts, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 Oct., 1711, aged 18; B.A. 1715.

Dagle, John (Dagyll), B.A. 28 Feb., 1518-19. [30]

Dagle, John (Dangell or Dagell); fellow EXETER COLL. 1541-3, B.A. 7 April 1544, portioner of Bampton, Oxon, 1549, vicar of Morval, Cornwall, 1549, of Bodmin 1550, and of Stoke St. Gabriel, Devon, 1554, canon of Bodmin Priory, buried 15 Dec., 1564. See *Boase*, 36.

Dagnall, Richard, s. John, of Tring Grove, Herts, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 11 May, 1665, aged 16.

Dagnall, Stephen, s. Stephen, of Tring Magna, Herts, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 31 Jan., 1622-3, aged 18; B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 9 May, 1626, M.A. 22 Jan., 1628-9.

Dakin, Humphrey, of co. Chester, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 13 Oct., 1598, aged 17; B.A. 18 June, 1602.

Dakin, Richard (Daken), of co. Leicester ('Lacestrensis'), pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric.-entry under date 17 Dec., 1579, aged 17.

Dakin, Robert, of co. Derby, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric.-entry under date 10 April, 1581, aged 17.

Dakins, Arthur, B.C.L. 8 Feb., 1556-7. [5]

Dakins, Edward, s. Polycarp, of Derby (town), med. doc. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 2 April, 1677, aged 17; B.A. 1680, M.A. 1683. See POLYCARP DAWKINS, *post*.

Dakins, Flexmer, s. Charles, of London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1707, aged 17; of the Middle Temple 1709, and migrated to Gray's Inn in 1719. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Dakyns, John, B.A. (sup. Feb.) 1545-6, one of these names rector of North Benfleet, Essex, 1554. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Le Neve*, iii. 173.

Dakins, Richard, B.A. (sup. 8 May) 1568, of Staple Inn, admitted to Gray's Inn 1573. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Dalbin, James, s. Simon, of Aishcutt, Somerset, p.p. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 16 April, 1698, aged 17 (called DOBBIN in *Mat. Reg.*); B.A. 1701, as DABBINS in *Cat. Grad.* [10]

Dalby. See also DOLBY.

Dalby, Edward, s. Thomas, of London, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 19 Aug., 1634, aged 19; B.A. from WADHAM COLL. 6 June, 1635; incorp. at Cambridge 1635, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1641. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Dalby, John, of London, arm. HART HALL, matric. 12 April, 1594, aged 15.

Dalby, John, of Oxon, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 1 March, 1604-5, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1616, as 2nd son of John, of Milcombe, Oxon, esq.; see William 1610. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*. [14]

Dalby, John, s. George, of Milcombe, Oxon, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 20 May, 1636, aged 17.

Dalby, John, s. T., of Radcliffe, Middlesex, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 21 June, 1672, aged 18.

Dalby, John, s. J., of Winchester, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 18 Feb., 1679-80, aged 19; B.A. from NEW COLL. 1684, M.A. 14 Jan., 1687-8, rector of Heyford Warren, Oxon, 1695. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dalbye, Richard, of co. Warwick, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 9 Feb., 1593-4, aged 18; of the Middle Temple 1596, as of New Inn, gent., son and heir of Edmund, of Butlers Marston, co. Warwick. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Dalby, Thomas, s Edward, of Reading, Berks, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 8 July, 1684, aged 16, B.A. 1688; M.A. from HART HALL 19 Jan., 1690-1, vicar of Sutton Courtney, Berks, 1702. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dalby, Thomas, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 23 Jan., 1688-9. [20]

Dalby, William (Dawbye), fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1536, B.C.L. 17 Feb., 1537-8; fellow of NEW COLL. 1542-58, from Milcombe, Exeter, preb. of Bristol 1558, chancellor of diocese of Bristol, ejected on account of his religion on the accession of Queen Elizabeth. See *Fasti*, i. 105.

Dalby, William, of Oxon, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 18 June, 1610, aged 16; see John, 1610.

Dale, Christopher, of Kent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 8 May, 1584, aged 15, B.A. 23 Feb., 1587-8; fellow MERTON COLL. 1588, M.A. 30 Jan., 1593-4, proctor 1603, B.D. (? from ST. JOHN'S COLL.) 6 July, 1604, licenced to preach 16 March, 1604-5, vicar of Westerham, Kent, 1606, of St. Margaret Rochester 1622, of Hoo 1625, of Halstow 1628, and rector of Kingsdown 1638, all in Kent, preb. of Rochester 1622, father of John 1634, and of Thomas 1630. See *O.H.S.*, iv. 275; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dale, Darby, B.A. (sup.) 1548.

Dale, George, of Somerset, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric.-entry under date 1575, aged 14, B.A. 20 June, 1576; fellow of ORIEL COLL. 1578, M.A. 12 April, 1581, proctor 1587, B. & D.C.L. 14 July, 1590; principal of ST. MARY HALL about 1587-91, died 25 Nov., 1625. See William, same date. [25]

Dale, George, of co. Lincoln, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 16; B.A. 7 Feb., 1588-9.

Dale, George, s. Robert, of Bakewell, co. Derby, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1679, aged 17; of Flagg, co. Derby, admitted to Gray's Inn 1680, died in 1683. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Dale, Hugh, s. William, of Cholmley Hall, co. Chester, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 6 July, 1682, aged 18; B.A. 1686, M.A. 22 March, 1688-9, rector of Middle, Salop, 1689. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dale, Hugh, s. H., of Pillys, Radnor, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 24 Oct., 1710, aged 18; B.A. 1714, M.A. 1717, rector of Settrington and of Dunnington, Yorks, 1720. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dale, John, of co. Chester, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 24 March, 1602-3 aged 20. [30]

Dale, John, s. Christopher, of Rochester, Kent, sacerd. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 27 June, 1634, aged 15; chorister 1633, demy 1636-9, B.A. 13 May, 1637, fellow 1639-48, M.A. 6 Feb., 1639-40, Greek lecturer 1646, expelled by the parliamentary visitors 13 Oct., 1648, brother of Thomas 1630. See *Bloxam*, i. 51; & *Burrows*.

Dale, John, subscribed 10 July, 1635.

Dale, John, s. Antony, of Gilfield, co. York, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 June, 1639, aged 19, B.A. 4 July, 1639; fellow MAGDALEN COLL., M.A. 14 May, 1642, 'to be created B.D. when he pleased,' by order 8 June, 1649, rector of Stanlake, Oxon, 1660, of Longworth, Berks, 1680, but deprived for simony, died at Stanlake 14 Nov., 1684, buried 17th, will dated 14 Nov., 1684, proved 13 Dec. following. See *Ath.*, iv. 161; & *Burrows*.

Dale, John, s. Tho(mas), of Romaldkirk, co. York, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 5 Dec., 1679, aged 17; buried at Staindrop, co. Durham, 16 July, 1682. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Dale, Joseph, s. Rog., of Molesworth, co. Chester, cler. TRINITY COLL., matric. 4 May, 1699, aged 18; rector of Taxall, Cheshire, 1726, brother of Thomas 1699, and William 1705. See *Earwaker*, ii. 547; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [35]

Dale, Philip, of EXETER COLL., proctor of the University 1524.

Dale, Richard, s. R., of 'Lime,' co. Chester, p.p. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 2 April, 1677, aged 20; B.A. 1 Feb., 1680-1.

Dale, Richard, s. John, of Norton, Salop, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 6 July, 1681, aged 19.

Dale, Robert, B.A. of Cambridge, incorp. 27 Nov., 1531, M.A. 31 Jan., 1531-2.

Dale, Thomas, s. Christopher, of Rochester, Kent, sacerd. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 18 June, 1630, aged 16; scholar 1630, B.A. 30 Oct., 1632, M.A. 9 June, 1635, rector of Kingsdown, Kent, 1639, and of Mapiscombe 1641, brother of John 1634. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; & *Burrows*, 199.

Dale, Thomas, s. Rog., of Denton, co. Lancaster, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 21 June, 1699, aged 16; B.A. 1703, brother of Joseph 1699, and of William 1705. [41]

Dale, Valentine, B.A. (sup. May) 1541; fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1542, B.C.L. 1545, sup. for incorporation 18 Nov., 1552, as D.C.L. of Orleans, incorp. at Cambridge 9 July, 1562, a member of Gray's Inn, vicar of Winterbourne Earls, Wilts, 1550, rector of Llandyssil, co. Cardigan, 1554, advocate 1554, M.P. Hindon Oct.-Dec., 1555, Taunton 1558, Chichester 1572-83, Chichester and Hindon 1584-6, Chichester 1586-7 and 1588-9, then master of the Court of Requests, ambassador in Flanders 1563, archdeacon of Surrey 1573-5, ambassador in France 1573-6, dean of Wells 1575, master of Sherburn Hospital, Durham, 1585, etc., a judge of Court of Admiralty, died in his house near St. Paul's Cathedral 17 Nov., 1589, buried in St. Gregory. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary* & *Inns of Court Reg.*; *Fasti*, i. 136; *Cooper*, ii. 62; & *D.N.B.*

Dale, William (Daale), B.A. 30 June, 1505.

Dale, William, of Somerset, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric.-entry under date 1575, aged 18; of the Middle Temple 1577, as late of Lyons Inn, gent., son and heir of Henry, of Yebton, Somerset; see George same date. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Dale, William, s. William, of St. Bees, Cumberland, paup. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 26 March, 1683, aged 17; B.A. 1687, fellow, M.A. 9 March, 1690-1, will proved at Oxford 28 Aug., 1697.

Dale, William, s. Rog., of Denton, co. Lancaster, cler. TRINITY COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1705, aged 19; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 17 Feb., 1709-10, M.A. 1712, perhaps rector of Pontesbury (2nd portion), Salop, 1726, and of East Lulworth, Dorset, 1728, brother of Joseph and Thomas 1699. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [5]

Daleohampe, Caleb, B.A. Cantab 1624; incorp. as M.A. 10 July, 1627, vicar of Ingham, co. Lincoln, 1632, rector of South Ferriby 1634. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dalgardno, Robert, 'ser.' EXETER COLL., matric. 17 March, 1653-4, B.A. 28 May, 1657, M.A. 3 July, 1660.

Dalgarno, George, s. Geo., of Oxford (city), cler. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 8 March, 1688-9, aged 22; admitted to practice in surgery 5 Dec., 1689; for a biographical notice of his father see *D.N.B.*

D'Algre, Sir Gaspard, knt., Count of Beauvoir, Baron of Vivroux, etc., in France; M.A. Cambridge, incorp. 24 Aug., 1624, captain of 50 chevaliers in the suite of the King of France. See *Fasti*, i. 418.

Dalgress, William, s. Alexander, of Faringdon, Hants, cler. TRINITY COLL., matric. 2 May, 1711, aged 17; B.A. 1716, vicar of Wisborough Green, Sussex, 1729, his father instituted rector of Faringdon 12 Dec., 1684. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Daliferde, John, of BRASENOSE COLL. about 1575, B.A. 1 Feb., 1577-8, as DALIFIELD. [11]

Dalimuntt, Henry, of Norwich, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric.-entry under date 15 April, 1580, aged 18.

Dalions, Dennis (Daliance), Benedictine, B.D. 4 June, 1522.

D'Allemagne, James, a French protestant minister, created D.D. 8 March, 1686-7, vicar of Bradfield, Essex, 1689, and rector of Tendring 1691. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dallender, Henry, s. William, of Buckland, Surrey, knight; admitted a pensioner of CAIUS COLL., Cambridge, 27 June, 1617, aged 16, B.A. 1620; incorp. 13 Nov., 1621, M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 7 July, 1627, rector of Headley, Surrey, until sequestered in 1645. See *Venn*, 135; & *Add. MS.*, 15,669, p. 156. [15]

Dallender, John, s. Nicholas, of Chichester, Sussex, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 6 April, 1647, aged 18; scholar of WADHAM COLL. by the visitors 1648. See *Burrows*, 35, 39, 176.

Dallington, (Sir) Robert, Greek scholar of Pe[illegible] HALL, Cambridge, and M.A.; incorp. 6 Ap[illegible] from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Oxford, a school[illegible] Norfolk, secretary to the Earl of Rutl[illegible] privy chamber to Prince Henry, master of the [illegible] House 1624, knighted 30 Dec., 1624, made [illegible] 25 April, 1636, proved 1 March, 1637. See [illegible] i. 292; & *D.N.B.*

Dalrymple, (Sir) James, s. David, of Scotland, [illegible] QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 13 May, 1708, aged [illegible] Hailes, and baronet, M.P. Haddington Bu[illegible] 34, auditor of the Exchequer, born 24 J[illegible] died 24 Feb., 1751. See Foster's *Scots [illegible]*

Dalston, Christopher (Daulston), of We[illegible] arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17 March, 1[illegible] aged 16; of Lincoln's Inn 1599, as of Cumber[illegible] probably of Acorn Bank (son of Thomas [illegible] knighted by King James 6 Aug., 1617, died 1[illegible] 1635, father of John 1631. See Foster's [illegible] *Court Reg.* & *Cumberland Visitations*.

Dalston, Christopher, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., [illegible] 10 March, 1656-7, probably son of John, of A[illegible] Bank, and aged 26, at the Heralds' Visit[illegible] 1664, brother of Thomas 1660, and father of [illegible] 1682. See Foster's *Cumberland Visitations*.

Dalston, George, s. John, of Temple Sowerby, [illegible] morland, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 14 [illegible] 1665, aged 17; B.A. 1669, rector of Staun[illegible] Gloucester, 1672, vicar of Dixton, co. Mon[illegible] 1675. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dalston, John, s. Christopher, of Herne (Acorn) [illegible] Westmorland, militis. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. [illegible] Dec., 1631, aged 19; B.A. 24 Jan., 1631-2, of Gr[illegible] Inn 1631, M.P. Appleby 1661-78, father of [illegible] topher 1657, and Thomas 1660. See Foster's Gr[illegible] *Inn Reg*

Dalston, John, s. Christopher, of Akland (Acorn) [illegible] Westmorland, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. [illegible] 1682, aged 17.

Dalston, Thomas, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. [illegible] Oct., 1660, bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn 1670, as son [illegible] John, of Acorn Bank, Westmorland, esq., brother [illegible] Christopher 1657. See Foster's *Judges and Barrister*.

Dalton, Francis; B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 12 Feb., 1573-4, incorp. as B.D. 11 [illegible] 1586, vicar of Slaidburn, Yorks, 1588, rector of Kirkby Misperton, Yorks, 1614, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [25]

Dalton, James, of CHRIST CHURCH 1550; B.A. [illegible] 1551, of Lincoln's Inn 1555, perhaps M.P. Sa[illegible] 1563-7, 1571, 1572-83, Lostwithiel 1584-5 and 158[illegible] See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary* & *Inns of Court Reg.*

Dalton, James, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1587, aged 18; B.A. 27 [illegible] 1591-2, M.A. 17 June, 1597, B.D. 24 Feb., 160[illegible] one of these names rector of Uley, co. Gloucester, 1612. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

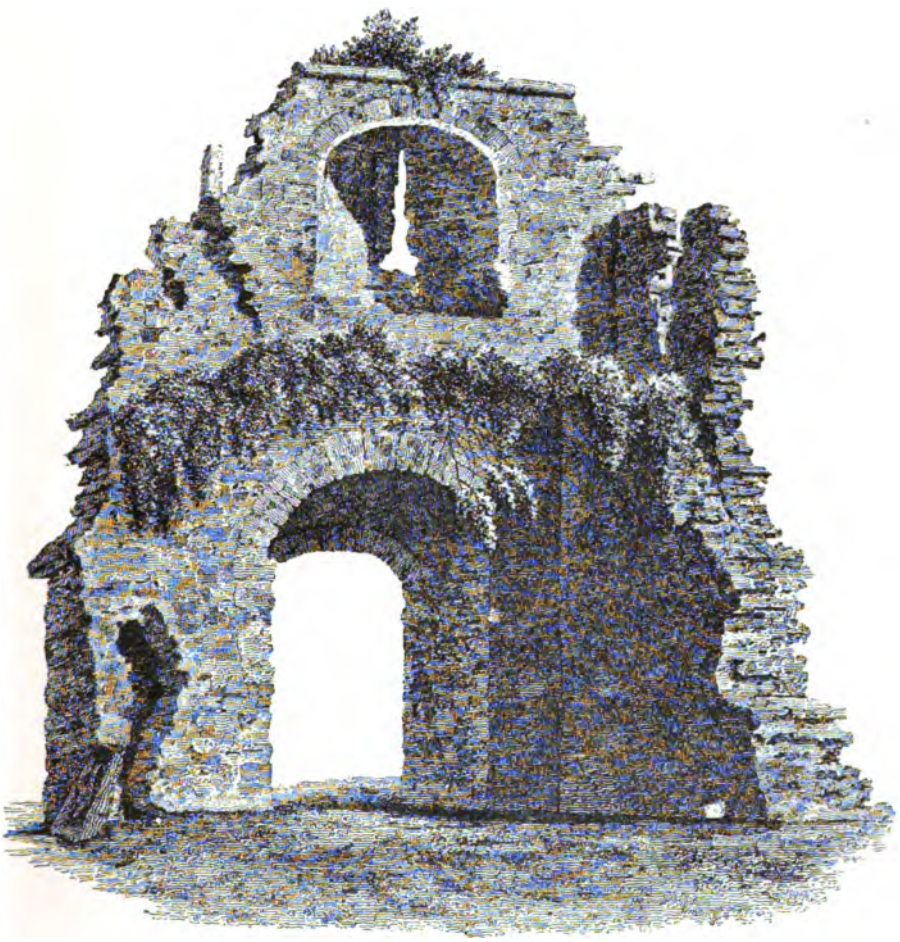
Dalton, John, of Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 19 March, 1618-19, aged 19; B.A. 16 Apr[illegible] 1619, one of these names vicar of Little Abington, co. Cambridge, 1634. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dalton, John, 'ser.' WADHAM COLL., matric. 20 July, 1654; admitted B.A. 20 July, 1657, but he did not determine in the following Lent, and was pronounced Non-Bac. by the proctors. See *Gardiner*, 205.

Dalton, John, 'ser.' QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 March, 1656-7. [30]

Dalton, John, s. Henry, of Shap, Westmorland, [illegible] QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1692, aged [illegible] B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 22 March, 169[illegible] vicar of Deane, Cumberland, 1705, rector of Distington 1712. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dalton, Michael, of Middlesex, s. Oliver, of Wra[illegible] co. Cambridge, arm. NEW INN HALL, matric. 13 Nov., 1635, aged 17; of Lincoln's Inn 1638, brother of Thomas 1628. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*



PART OF LITTLE GATE, now demolished. *From Skelton.*

Dalton, Nathaniel, s. N(athaniel), of Cucklington, Somerset, cler. HART HALL, matric. 8 March, 1697-8, aged 16; B.A. 1701, M.A. 1704, rector of Cucklington 1707, and of Blandford St. Mary, Dorset, 1727, his father instituted to rectory of Cucklington 16 July, 1674, and of Holton 1681. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Dalton, Peter, s. Henry, of Brigham, Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1631, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1641. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Dalton, Peter, 'serv.' QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 Dec., 1658; B.A. 1663, M.A. 1666, vicar of Bramley, Hants, 1673, father of Thomas 1699. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Dalton, Richard; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 6 Feb., 1577-8, M.A. 7 July, 1581, fellow 1583, B.D. 15 Dec., 1590, licenced to preach 4 July, 1607, rector of Stoke Edith, co. Hereford, 1596, canon of Hereford 1601. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Dalton, Richard, s. R., of St. James, Westminster, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 28 June, 1714, aged 16. [5]

Dalton, Robert, Benedictine; B.D. 9 May, 1538, perhaps canon of Durham 1541, until deprived in 1560. See *Le Neve*, iii. 315.

Dalton, Robert. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17 March, 1653-4; B.A. 16 Feb., 1657-8, fellow and M.A. 23 July, 1660. incorp. at Cambridge 1662, rector of Oaksey, Wilts, 1670. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Dalton, Robert, 'ser.' QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1654.

Dalton, Thomas, s. Oliver, of Henley in Arden, Berks, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 20 June, 1628, aged 18; of Lincoln's Inn 1628, brother of Michael. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Dalton, Thomas, 'famulus præpositi Magistri Coll. Reg.,' s. Pet., of Bramley Fort. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 27 March, 1699, aged 17, B.A. 1702; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL., M.A. 1706, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1711, as son and heir of Peter, of Bramley, Hants, clerk. See *Hearne*, i. 52, 337; & Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [10]

Dalton, William, B.A. 6 Feb., 1507-8.

Daly, ——, of co. Meath, Ireland, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric.-entry under date 1574.

Dalyson, Edward, subscribed 29 Oct., 1613 (eldest son of Sir Roger, of Laughton, bart.), baptized there 4 Feb., 1595-6, buried at St. James, Clerkenwell, 3 May, 1624, brother of Thomas same date.

Dalyson, George, 2s. William, of Greetwell, co. Lincoln, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 May, 1636, aged 17; of Gray's Inn 1632, brother of the next named. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Dalyson, Robert, 1s. William, of Greetwell, co. Lincoln, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 May, 1636, aged 18; of Gray's Inn 1632, brother of the last named. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [15]

Dalison, (Sir) Roger, of co. Lincoln. EXETER COLL., matric.-entry under date 3 Dec., 1575, aged 16 (as arm.); of Gray's Inn 1577 (eldest son of William), lieut.-general of the ordnance, knighted 23 April, 1603, M.P. Malmesbury 1604-11 and 1614, created a baronet 29 June, 1611, died about 1620, brother of the next named, father of Thomas and Edward 1613. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* & *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Dalyson, (Sir) Thomas, of Greetwell, co. Lincoln; B.A. 24 March, 1571-2, of Barnard's Inn, admitted to Gray's Inn 1574 (son of Sir William, justice of King's Bench), knighted at Whitehall 13 July, 1603, M.P. Salisbury 1604-11, died 20 March, 1625, buried at Greetwell, father of William. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Dalyson, (Sir) Thomas, subscribed 29 Oct., 1613, 2nd baronet (son of Sir Roger), baptized at Laughton 4 June, 1591, fell at the battle of Naseby 14 June, 1645, brother of Edward same date.

Dalyson, Thomas, s. Max(imilian), of West Peckham, Kent, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 3 July, 1676, aged 17; of Gray's Inn 1678, and of Hamptons, Kent, died 1 July, 1736. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Dalyson, William, of co. Lincoln, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 30 June, 1598, aged 15; of Gray's Inn 1600, as son of Thomas, of Greetwell, co. Lincoln, gent., father of George and Robert. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [20]

Damer, Joseph, s. Edward, of Dorchester, Dorset, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1683, aged 17; B.A. 1687, his father rector of Wyke Regis, Dorset, and chaplain to the Jersey garrison, but deprived at the restoration. See Hutchins' *Dorset*, iv. 387.

Damon, James, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1591, aged 15; B.A. 25 Feb., 1597-8, canon of Lincoln 1604.

Damparde, John, of co. Gloucester, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 30 July, 1585, aged 15.

Dampier, John, s. J., of Marsh, Somerset, p.p. WADHAM COLL., matric. 12 May, 1673, aged 19; B.A. 24 Feb., 1676-7, vicar of Keinton Mandeville, Somerset, 1685, but died shortly after. See *Gardiner*, 299.

Dampier, John, s. Henry, of Blackford, Somerset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 10 April, 1685, aged 17; B.A. 1688, M.A. 1691, chaplain 1692, died 4 Dec., 1694, buried in the College Chapel. See *Gardiner*, 342. [25]

Dampny, Henry, s. H., of 'Shaftston, Dorset, p.p. EXETER COLL., matric. 30 March, 1677, aged 16; B.A. 1680, rector of Winterbourne Cherborough, *alias* Gunner, Wilts, 1685, and of Kilve, Somerset, 1717, until his death in 1735. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Dampny, James, s. William, of Winterbourn Gunner, Wilts, paup. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17 July, 1713, aged 17.

Damport. See also DAVENPORT.

Damport, Edmund, of Oxon, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 19 June, 1610, aged 16.

Dan, John, created M.A. 20 Dec., 1670. [30]

Dan, William, B.A. (sup. 10 Dec.) 1529.

Dana, Obed, s. James, of Manchester, co. Lancaster, p.p. TRINITY COLL., matric. 1 June, 1674, aged 19; subs. his Christian name 'Obedes.,' B.A. 14 Feb., 1677-8 (as Obadiah), afterwards a monk among the English Benedictines at Douay. See *Fasti*, ii. 360.

Danby, Abstrupus, eldest or only son of Ab(strupus), equitis. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 7 April, 1698, aged 16; of Swinton, Yorks, admitted to the Middle Temple 1697 (his father of Masham, Yorks, knighted 30 April, 1691, and died in 1727). See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Danby, Christopher, of co. York, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1605, aged 11; possibly son of Richard, of South Cave. See Foster's *Yorkshire Visitations*, 263.

Danby, Thomas, M.A. St. Andrew's University; incorp. from CHRIST CHURCH 14 April, 1648. [35]

Dancastell, Oliver, of co. Southants, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 16; of Lincoln's Inn 1613, son of Robert, of Durley, Southants, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Dancaster, Anthony, s. A., of co. Southants, 'famulus Dri. Abbott vic. Can.' UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 4 May, 1604, aged 20.

Dancaster, William, s. Edward, of St. Mawgan, Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 June, 1633, aged 17.

Dance, Charles, s. Richard, of Chipping Norton, Oxon, pleb., p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 11 March, 1663-4, aged 17.

Dancer. See also DANSER. [40]

Dancer, Peter, of CHRIST CHURCH, 1659. See DAUNSER.

Dancer, Thomas, s. Geo., of Buckingham (town), pleb. HART HALL, matric. 19 April, 1678, aged 15; B.A. 1682, rector of Shalstone, Bucks, 1687. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Dande, Oliver, B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1623; incorp. as M.A. 15 July, 1628 (probably 3rd son of Francis, of Mansfield, Notts), rector of Warsop, Notts, 1647. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Dand, Oliver, s. Rob., of Mansfield, Notts, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 18 May, 1666, aged 18; B.A. 18 Jan., 1669-70.

Dande, William, of co. Derby, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1588, aged 18; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 20 Feb., 1592-3.

Dandridge, John, B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 29 March, 1622. [5]

Dandridge, John, s. William, of Oxford (city), pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 13 May, 1696, aged 17; B.A. 3 Feb., 1699-1700, M.A. 1702, vicar of Weston Beggard, co. Hereford, 1705. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Dandy, Francis, s. William, of Lanreath, Cornwall, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 17 June, 1636, aged 17; B.A. 13 July, 1639, M.A. 17 May, 1642, baptized at Lanreath 27 March, 1614-15. See Vivian's *Cornish Visitations.*

Dandy, Nicholas, s. Th., of Lanreath, Cornwall, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 10 April, 1674, aged 19, B.A. 1677; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1680.

Dandy, Thomas, B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 19 Feb., 1630-1; of Gray's Inn 1626, as son and heir of Edmund, of Finningham, Suffolk, esq. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Dane, Francis, s. Dav., of Leybourn, Kent, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 5 July, 1678, aged 18; B.A. 1682, brother of James. [10]

Dane, Giles (Dain), B.A. (sup. 5 March) 1573-4, or William. See *O.H.S.*, x. 17.

Dane, James, s. David, of Leybourne, Kent, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 27 March, 1672, aged 17; brother of Francis.

Dane, John, s. J., of Tunbridge, Kent, gent. BALLIOL COLL. 5 March, 1701-2, aged 50; subscribed 'Rector Rectoria de Caulford,' M.A. (by decree) 5 March, 1701-2, D.D. (by diploma) 14 July, 1702, 'a convert from the Church of Rome,' vicar of Bedfont, Middlesex, 1688, rector of Copford, Essex, 1689, chaplain to the Duke of Ormond, rector of All Saints, Colchester, 1709, until he died 12 July, 1713, aged 63. See *Rawlinson*, xx. 166; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Danger, John, B.A. 13 June, 1544; vicar of Milverton, Somerset, 1548, rector of Monkton West 1554, and of West Quantoxhead 1559, preb. of Warthill in York Cathedral 1561. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Dangar, Richard, s. R., of Bromfield, Somerset, p.p. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 19 July, 1690, aged 19.

Dangerfield, Edmund, s. Tho., of Mather, co. Worcester, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1698, aged 16; B.A. 1702. [16]

Daniell, Alexander, of Cornwall, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1617, aged 17; 'diarist' (son of Richard), of Penzance and Laregon, buried in Madron Churchyard. See *D.N.B.*; Boase & Courtney's *Bibl. Cornub.*, 103, 1146-7.

Daniel, Arduenna, s. Ard., of Wardenton, Oxon, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1711, aged 19; brother of William 1700.

Daniel, Barton, fellow ORIEL COLL., B.A. 24 Oct., 1608, M.A. 27 Jan., 1613-14, his will proved at Oxford 6 Dec., 1620. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 281.

Daniell, Edmund, B.A. Jan., 1539-40, M.A. 4 April, 1544; fellow MERTON COLL. 1540, B.D. (sup. 20 July) 1556, *Wood* adds that he was admitted; rector of Kingsland co Hereford, 1548, canon of Worcester, dean of Hereford 1558, deprived [illegible] 30 Oct., 1576, buried in the English Coll[illegible] at Rome. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; i. 150; & *O.H.S.*, iv. 258.

Daniell, Edward, of Wilts, arm. UNIVERSITY C[illegible] matric. 17 Nov., 1615, aged 17; B.A. 14 [illegible] 1619.

Daniel, Edward, s. Rob., of 'Llanthasent,' co [illegible] bigh, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 6 Apr[illegible] aged 19; B.A. 22 Feb., 1710-11, perhaps per[illegible] curate or vicar of Treyddyn 1735-8, vicar o[illegible] meirchion, Flints, 1738. See Thomas, *St. As[illegible]* 613; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Daniel, 'Galfred,' s. William, of St. Maryet, [illegible] gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 20 May, [illegible] aged 15; M.P. Marlborough, Wilts, 1660 [illegible] father of William 1682. See Foster's *Parliam[illegible] Dictionary.*

Daniell, George, of Wilts, arm. MAGDALEN H[illegible] matric. 1 Feb., 1581-2, aged 17.

Daniell, George, s. George, of Beswick, co. York, [illegible] MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1661, age[illegible] demy 1660-5, his father, the cavalier pos[illegible] *Bloxam*, v. 238.

Daniell, Henry, s. William, of Wigan, co. Lan[illegible] arm. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 23 Oct., [illegible] aged 17.

Daniel, John, 'clericus,' admon. at Oxford [illegible] 15 Sept., 1559. See also Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Daniel, John, of CHRIST CHURCH; B.Mus. 14 [illegible] 1600, a musician of eminence, and sole exec[illegible] his brother Samuel. See *Ath. Ox.*, ii. 268.

Daniell, John, of Somerset, pleb. ST. MARY H[illegible] matric. 14 Oct., 1596, aged 18; B.A. 5 June [illegible] vicar of East Chinnock, Somerset, 1605, a[illegible] Muchelney 1619. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Daniell, John, s. Max, of St. Agnes, Cornwall, [illegible] GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 6 July, 1666, age[illegible] vicar of St. Constantine, Cornwall, 1674. See Fo[illegible] *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Daniell, John, s. J., of Codsall, co. Stafford, [illegible] MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 18 March, 1669-70, [illegible] 16; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1680, as son [illegible] heir of John of Doddershall, co. Stafford, gent. [illegible] Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Daniel, Peter, of Cheshire, arm. UNIVERSITY C[illegible] matric.-entry under date 22 Dec., 1576, age[illegible] B.A. 12 June, 1578, of Gray's Inn 1578, father [illegible] the next named and of Richard 1602. See Fos[illegible] *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Daniell, Peter, of co. Chester, arm. QUEEN'S C[illegible] matric. 16 Oct., 1601, aged 15; of Gray's Inn [illegible] (as of Over Tabley, co. Chester, esq.) [illegible] Cheshire 1626, died 18 April, 1652, aged [illegible] brother of Richard 1602. See Foster's *Gray's [illegible] Reg.* & *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Daniel, Ralphe, of co. Worcester, 'cler. fil.' C[illegible] COLL., matric. 5 June, 1618, aged 17; B.A. 17 [illegible] 1620, M.A. 25 June, 1623.

Daniel, Reginald, fellow EXETER COLL. 1551-4, [illegible] of Sancreed, Cornwall, 1553. See Foster's *[illegible] Ecclesiasticus* & *Boase*, 39.

Daniell, Richard, of Wilts, pleb. NEW C[illegible] matric. 6 May, 1586, aged 22; B.A. 12 Apr[illegible] M.A. 8 May, 1593, perhaps rector of Ra[illegible] Bucks, 1602. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Daniell, Richard, of co. Pembroke, pleb. J[illegible] COLL., matric. 4 Feb., 1591-2, aged 18; vic[illegible] Jeffreystown, co. Pembroke, 1600. See Fos[illegible] *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Daniel, Richard (Danniel), of co. Chester, [illegible] QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 22 Jan., 1601-2, age[illegible] of the Middle Temple 1604, as 2nd son of Pe[illegible] of Over Tabley, co. Chester, deceased. See Fos[illegible] *Inns of Court Reg.*

Daniell, Samuel, of Somerset, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 17 Nov., 1581, aged 19; 'the most noted poet and historian of his time,' gentleman extraordinary and one of the grooms of the privy chamber to Anne, Queen Consort of James I., died Oct., 1619, buried in Beckington Church, made his will 4 Sept., 1619, proved 1 Feb. following, his brother John a musician of eminence, sole executor. See John, 1596; *Ath.*, ii. 268; & *D.N.B.*

Daniel, Thomas, of Kent, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 24 April, 1618, aged 15; B.A. 8 June, 1621.

Daniell, Thomas, of Marlborough, Wilts, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 26 July, 1673, aged 16.

Daniell, Thomas, s. John, of Runcorn, co. Chester, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 Feb., 1706-7, aged 18; B.A. 1710.

Daniel, William, of Wilts, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric.-entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 17. [5]

Daniel, William, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 11 May, 1604, aged 17.

Daniel, William, s. William, of Wigan, co. Lancaster, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 21 May, 1669, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1680. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Daniell, William, s. Geoffrey, of Preshutt, Wilts, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 6 April, 1682, aged 17; of the Middle Temple 1683 (his father of St. Margaret's, near Marlborough), M.P. Marlborough 1695, until his death in 1698. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Daniel, William, s. 'Adrni.,' of Warnton, Oxon, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 12 July, 1700, aged 16; B.A. 1704, brother of Arduenna 1711.

Dannett, Audley, student of CHRIST CHURCH 1561, B.A. 11 Feb., 1563-4, M.A. 25 June, 1566 (son of Thomas, of Dorking). M.P. Rye 1588-9, died s.p. 1591. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Dannet, John (Danet), B.A. (sup.) 1552, of Inner Temple 1555, as son and heir of Sir John, of Cosham, Croydon, Surrey, knt. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [11]

Dannat, Theophilus, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 19 July, 1659; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 1663, rector of Welton-le-Wold, co. Lincoln, 1668, and of Ashby with Fenby 1670. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Dannot, William, of co. Lincoln, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 19 (called DONNATT in *Mat. Reg.*).

Danser. See also DANCER and DAUNSER.

Danser, James, s. J., of Syersham, Northants, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 17 May, 1699, aged 16; B.C.L. from ST. MARY HALL 12 March, 1706-7, rector of Siresham 1709, until his death, buried there in Sept., 1723. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [15]

Danser, Joseph, s. Joh., of Worgley, co. Stafford, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 15 Nov., 1666, aged 17; B.A. 1670, rector of Endfield or Enville, co. Stafford, 1685. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Dansey. See also DAUNSEY.

Dansey, Lancelot, of co. Hereford, arm. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 23 Oct., 1601, aged 15.

Dansey, Roger, of co. Hereford, arm. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 23 Oct, 1601, aged 17.

Dansey, Thomas, of co. Hereford, arm. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 23 Oct., 1601, aged 13. [20]

Danson, Francis, B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 3 Nov., 1666. See DAWSON.

Danson, Peter, B.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 1603, incorp as M.A. 14 July, 1607, vicar of Carshalton, Surrey, 1613, and rector of Camberwell, Surrey, 1613. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Danson, Thomas, of NEW INN HALL; chaplain of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. by the visitors 1648, B.A. 19 Feb., 1649-50; fellow MAGDALEN COLL. and created M.A. 9 July, 1652, preached at Berwick-upon-Tweed, rector of Sandwich St. Peter until ejected 1660, preached at Sibston, Suffolk, ejected for nonconformity 1662, a nonconformist minister at Abingdon, died in London 1694. See *Ath.*, iv. 591; *Fasti*, ii. 120; *Calamy*, iii. 286; & *D.N.B.*

D'Anvers, Arthur, s. Thomas, of Ireland, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 3 July, 1703, aged 17; B.A. 1707, B.C.L. 1715, rector of Yaverland, Isle of Wight 1709, vicar of Totnes, Devon, 1709, and of St. Martin-juxta-Looe, Cornwall, 1715. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

D'Anvers, Barker, s. Pope, of Sunning, Berks, bart. TRINITY COLL., matric. 3 Feb., 1687-8, aged 16; of the Middle Temple 1689, buried at Culworth 17 Jan., 1693-4. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [25]

Danvers, Sir Charles, created M.A. 16 June, 1589, knighted 1588, M.P. Cirencester 1586-7, 1588-9, of the Middle Temple 1598 (1s. John, of Dauntsey, Wilts), colonel in Ireland in 1599 under the Earl of Essex, whose 'rising' he joined and was beheaded on Tower Hill 18 March, 1601, brother of Sir John 1600. See *Fasti*, i. 250; Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*; & *D.N.B.*

Danvers, Charles, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 July, 1654; a student from Westminster, B.A. 19 Jan., 1657-8, M.A. 13 July, 1660, bar.-at-law., Inner Temple, 1665, as and son of Henry, late of Brynton, Wilts, arm., brother of John 1652. See *Alumni West.*, 142; & Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Danvers, Daniel, pleb., fellow of NEW COLL. 1648, by the parliamentary visitors (incorp. at Cambridge 1655); B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 5 July, 1651, M.A. 6 April, 1654, fellow 1654, B. & D.Med. 19 June, 1666 (as Dan); of Byfield, Northants (son of William, of London), died 12 May, 1699, father of Knightley 1685. See *Burrows.*

Da(n)vers, (Sir) Henry (Davers), of Wilts, equitis fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 2 May, 1589, aged 16; (and son of Sir John, of Dauntsey, Wilts, by his wife Elizabeth Nevill) born at Dauntsey 28 June, 1573, a volunteer under Maurice, Count of Nassau, took part in the siege of Rouen, and was knighted in the field by the Earl of Essex in 1591, shot Hy. Long 4 Oct., 1594, and fled to the Continent with his brother Charles and was outlawed, both were pardoned in 1598, lieut.-general of horse in Ireland 1599, and governor of Armagh 1601, created Baron Danvers 21 July, 1603, for his services at Kinsale, lord president of Munster 1607-15, created Earl of Danby 5 Feb., 1626, K.G. 7 Nov., 1633, died at Cornbury 20 Jan., 1644, 'full of honours, wounds, and daies,' he gave the land for the Botanic Gardens at Oxford. See *Dictionary of National Biography.*

Danvers, Henry, 1s. Charles, of Baynton, Wilts, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 Oct., 1624, aged 15; of Baynton, Wilts, admitted to the Middle Temple 1623, M.P. Devizes April-May, 1640, co. Leicester 1653, father of Charles 1658, and of John 1652. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *D.N.B.* [30]

Danvers, Henry, s. Charles, of London, gent. HART HALL, matric. 11 Dec., 1701, aged 17; B.A. 11 Feb., 1706-7, M.A. 1708, vicar of Marlborough, Wilts, 1707, rector of Hutton, Somerset, 1710, and of Cameley, Somerset, 1721. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Danvers, (Sir) John, of Northants. HART HALL, matric. 10 Oct., 1594, aged 15 (as gent.); of the Inner Temple 1596, as of Culworth, Northants, gent. (son of Samuel), knighted 1 June, 1624, baptized at Culworth 10 Oct., 1580, sheriff Northants 1627, buried 17 Feb., 1642, brother of Samuel. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Danvers, John, of Wilts, arm. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 29 Feb., 1599-1600, aged 17; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 11 Dec., 1605.

Da(n)vers, (Sir) John (Davers), of co. Gloucester, equitis fil. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 10 July, 1601, aged 16; (3rd son of Sir John), of Lincoln's Inn 1612 (then of Wilts, knight), knighted at Royston, Herts, 3 March, 1608-9, M.P. Arundell May, 1610-11, Montgomery 1614, Oxford University May, 1621-Feb., 1622, Newport (Isle of Wight) March, 1624-5, Oxford University 1625-6, 1628-9, April-May, 1640, Malmesbury Oct., 1645-53 (L.P.), one of the commissioners on trial of the King and signed the warrant, died at Chelsea 16 April, 1655 attainted 1660, brother of Charles and Henry 1589. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Danvers, John, of co. Leicester, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 19 May, 1615, aged 19; son of Francis, of Swithland, co. Leicester.

Danvers, John (s. Henry), arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 2 Oct., 1652, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1661 (as son-in-law, rightly stepson, of Wm. Yorke, a bencher of the Inner Temple), of Baynton, Wilts, which he sold, his mother married to her 2nd husband, William Yorke, of Bassett Down; brother of Charles 1654. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Danvers, John, 1s. John, of Chelsea, Middlesex, equitis. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 July, 1666, aged 15; (son of Sir John by his 3rd wife Grace, daughter of Thomas Hewes, of Kemerton, co. Gloucester), born 10 Aug., 1650, of Lincoln's Inn 1666, died 1721, aged 70, buried at Cropredy, Oxon. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [5]

Danvers, (Sir) John, s. Pope, of Sunning, Berks, bart. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 23 Jan., 1691-2, aged 17; 3rd baronet, of Culworth, Northants, born at Sunning, aforesaid, 10 July, 1673, died 26 Sept., 1744.

Danvers, Knightley, s. Daniel, of Byfield, Northants, doctoris. TRINITY COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1685, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1696, deputy recorder of Northampton, died 14 Jan., 1740. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

D'Anvers, (Sir) Pope, s. Sa(muel), of Culworth, Northants, eq. aur. et bart. TRINITY COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1661, aged 17; 2nd baronet, of the Middle Temple 1664, baptized at Culworth, 12 Dec., 1644, died 4 May, 1712, father of Barker. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Danvers, Richard, of co. Gloucester, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 23 Jan., 1606-7, aged 21. See William 1591.

Danvers, Samuel, of Northants, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1594, aged 16; of the Inner Temple 1596, as of Culworth, Northants (son of Samuel), baptized there 21 Sept., 1578, died 15 Sept., 1603, brother of John same date. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [10]

Danvers, William, of co. Gloucester, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 June, 1591, aged 14; perhaps of Lincoln's Inn 1595, from Wilts, and perhaps knighted 17 Nov., 1607. See Richard 1607. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Danvers, William, s. William, of Adderbury, Oxon, pleb., p.p. ORIEL COLL., matric. 8 March, 1661-2, aged 17; B.A. 1665, M.A. 1668, rector of Skeffington, co. Leicester, 1667, of Gotham, Notts, 1673. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Daquet, Peter, D.Med. Bologna; incorp. fellow College of Physicians 1556. See Munk's *Roll*, i. 56.

D'Aranda, Benjamin, s. Paul, of Canterbury (city), cler. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 15 May, 1685, aged 18; B.C.L. 1696, vicar of Calne, Wilts, 1693, canon of Sarum 1711, vicar of Bremhill Wilts, 1724, canon of Salisbury 1711, died about 1740. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

D'arand(a), Paul, s. 'Eliae,' of Southampton, Hants, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 10 Dec., 1641, aged 17; a fellow of PEMBROKE COLL. by the parliamentary visitors in 1648, created M.A. 14 April, 1649 (his father minister of the French church at Southampton) curate at Petworth, Patcham, and Mayfield, Sussex, minister of the French church at Canterbury, where he died 1669. See *Calamy*, iii. 323 & *Burrows*. [15]

D'Aranda, Peter, s. Phil., of Canterbury, cler. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1694, aged 20, B.A. 1697; M.A. from CATHARINE HALL, Cambridge, 1705, rector of Lower Gravenhurst, Beds, 1699. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Darby. See DERBY.

Darbishire, Thomas, of BROADGATES HALL; B.A. 7 April, 1544, B.C.L. 30 Oct., 1553, D.C.L. 20 July 1556, chancellor of the diocese of London, canon of St. Paul's 1543, rector of Hackney 1554, archdeacon of Essex 1558, rector of St. Magnus the Martyr and of Fulham 1558, deprived of all his spiritualities on the accession of Elizabeth) 1559, entered the Society of Jesus, died at Ponte à Mousson, in Lorraine, 6 April, 1604, aged 86. See *Foley*, iii. 705-29; *D.N.B.*, *Le Neve*, ii. 336, 412, 440; & *Fasti*, i. 147.

Darbishire, William, of BROADGATES HALL, administration at Oxford granted 29 July, 1551.

Darbyshire, (Robert), of Cheshire, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric.-entry under date 1574; perhaps B.A. 13 March, 1575-6, as Robert. [20]

Darcy, Christopher, of London, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 18 June, 1602, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1615, as son of Edward, of London, knight. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

D'Arcy, Conyers, s. Conyers, of Hornbye Castle, co. York, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1637, aged 15; 2nd Baron Darcy (1654), of Gray's Inn 1640, created Earl of Holderness 5 Dec., 1682, died 14 June, 1689, perhaps brother of Marmaduke. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Darcy, Edward, created M.A. 27 Sept., 1592, M.P. Truro, 1584-5 (probably 3rd son of Sir Arthur Darcy), died 28 Oct., 1612, aged 69, ancestor of Darcy, of Kent. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Darcy, Edward, born in London, 1s. Robert, of Darford, Kent, militis. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 2 June, 1627, aged 17; B.A. 20 Nov., 1627, of Gray's Inn 1629. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Darcie, (Sir) Francis, created M.A. 11 April, 1588 (as Mr.), of Gray's Inn in 1600, and then a knight (1591), M.P. Lymington 1601, Middlesex 1621-2, 1628-9 (probably 5th son of Sir Arthur Darcy), buried 25 Nov., 1641. See *Camden Miscellanies*, vol. i., article i., vide 'Siege of Rouen,' page 70. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* & *Parliamentary Dictionary*. [25]

D'Arcy, (Sir) George, s. Thomas, of Hatfield, Essex, bart. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 10 Dec., 1653, aged 18 (? 16), 4th baronet, died young.

Darcy, Marmaduke, created M.A. 28 Sept., 1663, perhaps of Lincoln's Inn 1633 (as 5th son of Sir Conyers Darcy, of Hornby Castle, Yorks), gentleman usher of the privy council to Charles II., and M.P. Richmond, Feb., 1665-1678. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Darcy, (Sir) Robert, of Kent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 17 June, 1597, aged 15 (as gent.), date of knightage not found, father of Edward 1627.

Darcy, Thomas (Darsey), chaplain, 'disp. 13 Feb., 1505-6,' B.Can.L. 16 March, 1505-6. See *O.H.S.*, i. 42.

Dare, Francis, s. Leonard, of Twyford, Hants, arm. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 12 July, 1661, aged 19, demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1662-7, B.A. 1665. See *Bloxam*, v. 253. [30]

Dare, Leonard, of Devon, arm. fil. nat. max. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 21 Jan., 1619-20, aged 19, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1630, as of Halwell, Devon, arm. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Dare, Robert, of Somerset, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric.-entry under date 20 July, 1578, aged 17.

Darell, Edward (Darrell), of ALL SOULS' COLL., B.C.L. 24 May, 1636.

Darell, Edward, s. Robert, of Chart, Kent, militis. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1634, aged 16; of Gray's Inn 1637, died in 1665, father of John 1663. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Darell, Edward, s. Thomas, of Minver, Cornwall, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 26 March, 1686, aged 16.

Darell, George, (7s. Edward, of Pagham), Sussex, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1589, aged 14 (called DORELL in *Mat. Reg.*); B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 6 May, 1594, M.A. 18 Jan., 1597-8, proctor 1604, B.D. 14 Dec., 1605, licenced to preach 1 July, 1606, D.D. 14 Jan., 1607-8, rector of Wormley, Herts, 1610-30, of West Hanningfield, Essex, 1611-30, rector of Beaconsfield, Bucks, 1630-1, preb. of Westminster 1607, and of Lincoln 1618, died 31 Oct., or 11 Nov., 1631, buried in Westminster Abbey, brother of Sir Matthew, cofferer of the household. See *Fasti*, i. 322. [5]

Darell, John, born in co. Lincoln, s. Edward, of Retford, Notts, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1637, aged 16; B.A. 3 July, 1641, brother of William 1634.

Darell, (Sir) John, s. Edward, of Calehill, Kent, arm. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 14 March, 1662-3, aged 16; of Gray's Inn 1658, knighted 26 July, 1670, M.P. Rye in 4 parliaments 1679-81, Maidstone 1678-9, 1689, until his death s.p. 1694. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* & *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Darell, Marmaduke, of Bucks, 'militis fil.' QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 23 June, 1615, aged 16; of Horkstow, co. Lincoln, of Gray's Inn 1616, as son of Marmaduke, of Fulmer, Bucks, knight, brother of Sampson 1607, and father of the next named. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Darell, Marmaduke, s. Marmaduke, of Horkstow, co. Lincoln, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 27 April, 1638, aged 16; of Lincoln's Inn 1639, father of Nicholas 1669. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Darell, Nicholas, of Kent, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 1 July, 1603, aged 21; B.C.L. 2 May, 1609, D.C.L. 23 March, 1614-15, (5s. John, of Calehill, Kent), rector of Ham, Wilts, 1614, canon of Winchester 1615, domestic chaplain to James, Bishop of Winchester, rector of Chilcombe 1616, and of East Woodhay, Hants, 1618, until his death Oct., 1629, buried in the cathedral. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Fasti*, i. 357. [10]

Darell, Nicholas, s. Marmaduke, of Horstow, co. Lincoln, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 21 May, 1669, aged 17; B.A. 23 Jan., 1672-3, M.A. 1675, incorp. at Cambridge 1677, and D.Med. per *Lit. Reg.*, 1678.

Darell, Richard (Derell), fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1515, B.C.L. 17 June, 1520, B.Can.L. (sup. 23 June) 1522, rector of Great Bromley, Essex, 1524, canon of Chichester 1541, vicar of Lamberhurst, Kent, 1547, rector of Little Mongeham, Kent, 1549, and vicar of Northbourne, Kent, 1549. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Darell, Richard (Darrell), of Cornwall, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 14 March, 1616-17, aged 16; son and heir of William, of Crowan, and aged 20 at the Heralds' Visitation in 1620, one of these names rector of Stowford, Devon, 1627.

Darell, Robert (Darrell), B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 5 Feb., 1590-1, M.A. 1 Feb., 1593-4, formerly of MAGDALEN & EMANUEL COLLS., Cambridge. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* & *O.H.S.*, x. 370.

Darell, Robert, s. Ed(ward), of Paternoster Row, London, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 10 July, 1712, aged 18; of Lincoln's Inn 1712, as son and heir of Edward, of Horkstow, co. Lincoln, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [15]

Darell, (Sir) Samson, of Bucks, 'militis fil.' QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 8 May, 1607, aged 13; B.A. 31 Jan., 1609-10 (as Dorrell); of Fulmer, Bucks, and of Gray's Inn 1610 (as son and heir of Marmaduke, of Fulmer, Bucks, knight), and knighted 13 June, 1619, M.P. Wendover 1626, victualler of the King's ships, died in London 14 May, 1635, brother of Marmaduke 1615. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Darell, Thomas (Darrell), fellow of NEW COLL. 1555-62, from Turweston, Bucks; B.A. 30 May, 1559. *Dictionary of National Biography*.

Darell, Thomas, of Berks, 'cler. fil.' BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 10 Dec., 1591, aged 18 (called DORRELL in *Mat. Reg.*); B.A. 28 Nov., 1595, vicar of Preston, Northants, 1605. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Darell, Thomas, of BRASENOSE COLL. 1624; B.A. 10 July, 1628, fellow ALL SOULS' COLL., M.A. 24 April, 1632, as senior. See also THOS. DAYRELL.

Darell, Valentine; fellow NEW COLL. 1519-22, from Pewsey, Wilts, secular chaplain, B.Can.L. 13 July, 1528. [20]

Darrell, William, priest; B.A. 24 April, 1554, M.A. 29 May, 1554, rector of Little Chart, Kent, 1546, of Milton next Gravesend 1549, of Chawton, Hants, 1553, of Upper Hardres, Kent, 1559, and of Nether Hardres 1561, vicar of Monkton 1562, and of Benenden 1563, rector of King Weston, Somerset, 1564, etc.; for one of these names see *Cooper*, i. 430; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; *Le Neve*, i. 603; & *D.N.B.*

Darell, William (Dorell), of Sussex, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 3 July, 1601, aged 14.

Darell, William, s. Edward, of Wreckford, Notts, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 7 Nov., 1634, aged 16, B.A. 2 May, 1638, M.A. 8 Feb., 1641-2; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL., ejected by the parliamentary visitors 1648, rector of West Retford, Notts, 1642, brother of John 1637. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Burrows*, 194.

Darke, John, B.Mus. (sup. 10 Nov.) 1511.

Darke, Nicolas, B.A. 19 Dec., 1534. [25]

Darke, Walter, B.A. 27 May, 1579.

Darknoll, Charles, 'serv.' LINCOLN COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1651, rector of Lamberhurst, Kent, 1670. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Darknoll, Edward; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1545-53, B.A. (sup. May) 1553. See *Bloxam*, iv. 102.

Darknoll, Lamuel (Darcknol), of Kent, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric.-entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 13; B.A. 21 Feb., 1581-2, M.A. 3 July, 1584, licenced 8 Jan., 1585-6, to marry Margery, daughter of John Cooke, late master of St. Paul's School, deceased. See *Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Darknoll, Phineas (Darcknol), of Kent, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric.-entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 15; B.A. 27 Jan., 1608-9 (incorp. at Cambridge 1609), M.A. 6 July, 1612, rector of Titsey, Surrey, 1619. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [30]

Darknall, Walter; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1517, B.C.L. 15 July, 1520, secular chaplain, B.Can.L. (sup. in Dec.) 1530, vicar of Melton Mowbray, co. Leicester, 1547. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Darley, John, s. Nathan, of Beckles, Suffolk, subscribed 23 April, 1613; perhaps B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge, 1615, incorp. 12 Nov., 1618, sup. from MAGDALEN HALL for M.A. 24 Nov., 1618, B.D. 5 July, 1627, rector of Northill, Cornwall, 1619, until his death, buried there 9 Nov., 1664, father of John Nathan 1637. See also Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; *O.H.S.*, x. 367; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Darley, John, s. Jonath., of Northill, Cornwall, minister. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 28 Feb., 1667-8, aged 19, B.A. 1671; M.A. from HART HALL 1674, rector of Northill 1699, until his death, buried there 8 June, 1708, father of John Nathan 1692. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Darley, John Nathan, s. John, of Northill, Cornwall, sacerd. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 17 Feb., 1636-7, aged 15; B.A. 24 Oct., 1639, M.A. 23 June, 1642, rector of Northill 1664, until his death, buried there 20 May, 1669, father of John 1668. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Darley, John Nathan, s. J(ohn), of Northill, Cornwall, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 17 March, 1691-2, aged 17; B.A. 1695.

Darling, John, s. George, of Embleton, Northumberland, p.p. (subs. 'pleb.'). MERTON COLL., matric. 16 March, 1694-5, aged 18; B.A. 13 March, 1698-9, vicar of Pagham, Sussex, 1711. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Darlinge, Thomas, of co. Warwick, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1600, aged 15.

Darlow, Thomas, s. Clemt., of Kingsthorp, Northants, paup. WADHAM COLL., matric. 16 March, 1682-3, aged 18; buried at Kingsthorp 31 May, 1684. See *Gardiner*, 335. [5]

Darnelly, Daniel, s. Daniel, of London, sacerd. NEW COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1623, aged 19; B.A. 5 April, 1627, M.A. 21 Jan., 1629-30, incorp. at Cambridge 1634, rector of Curry Mallet, Somerset, 1632, vicar of Walden St. Paul, Herts, 1634, and rector of Teversham, co. Cambridge, 1635, until sequestered in 1646. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Add. MSS.*, 15,670-1.

Darnton, Henry, B.A. from PETER HOUSE, Cambridge, 1588; incorp. as M.A. 25 Oct., 1596, rector of Goldsborough, Yorks, 1592, and of West Tanfield 1601. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Darnton, John, s. Richard, rector of Tanfield, Yorks; admitted to ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 29 May, 1647, aged 17; B.A. 1650, incorp. as M.A. 11 July, 1654, of Gray's Inn 1647, vicar of Bedlington, Northumberland, ejected for nonconformity in 1662, died at Tanfield near Ripon 9 July, 1680. See *Calamy*, iii. 55; Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*; & *Mayor*, 84.

Darrable, John, B.A. 28 Jan., 1534-5.

Dart, Lewis, of Devon, gent. HART HALL, matric.-entry under date 1579, aged 17; of the Inner Temple 1580 (as of Barnstaple, gent.), of Mevagissy, Cornwall, M.P. Barnstaple 1586-7, and Tregony 1601, buried at Mevagissy 12 April, 1632, son of 'John Wallis, *alias* Darte, of Barstable.' See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [10]

Darton, Nicholas, of Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1618, aged 15; B.A. 22 Oct., 1622, rector of Kilsby, Northants, 1628, vicar of Bibury with Winston, co. Gloucester, 1643. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; *Ath.*, iii. 263; & *D.N.B.*

Darwen, George, 'chaplain, disp. 27 June, 1506.' See *O.H.S.*, i. 47.

Darwin, Leonard, of ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1610. See DORWIN.

Darwin, Robert, of co. Leicester, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 Nov., 1621, aged 18.

Darwin, Thomas, of co. Leicester, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 June, 1621, aged 20; sup. for B.A. 9 June, 1621, perhaps vicar of Shenstone, co. Stafford, 1631. [15]

Dasent, John, s. John, of the Island of Nevis, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 19 July, 1707, aged 16 (called William in *Mat. Reg.*).

Dashfeilde, John, of Surrey, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 12 March, 1618-19, aged 16; one of these names rector of Colchester All Saints, Essex, 1639-40, and of Holcombe, Somerset, 1645 (M.A.), canon of Bristol 1660-5 (B.D.), vicar of Berkeley Herons, co. Gloucester, 1661-90. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & also *Add. MS.*, 15,671, p. 128.

Dashwood, George, s. G(eorge), of London, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1684, aged 15; lieut.-colonel of a regiment of foot, died at Torbay in 1706, brother of Sir Robert Dashwood, bart. See Foster's *Baronetage.*

Dashwood, George, ss. Sam., equitis. MAG[illegible] COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1698, aged 18; of the Temple 1697, migrated to Lincoln's Inn [illegible] finally to Gray's Inn 1709 (his father Lord M[illegible] London 1703, and knighted at Windsor Ca[illegible] July, 1684), M.P. Sudbury Dec., 1703 [illegible] bridge 1710-13, died March, 1762. See [illegible] *Inns of Court Reg.* & *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Dashwood, Richard, s. Robert, of Northbrook, [illegible] bart. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 11 April, [illegible] aged 16; of Ledwell, Oxon, admitted to the [illegible] Temple 1706, died in April, 1737. See Foster's [illegible] *of Court Reg.*

Dashwood, (Sir) Robert, s. George, of West[illegible] arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 19 July, 16[illegible] 17; of the Inner Temple 1679, knighted at W[illegible] Castle 4 June, 1682, and created a baronet 1[illegible] 1684, M.P. Banbury 1689-98, Oxon, Nov., 169[illegible] died July, 1734, brother of George 1684. See [illegible] ter's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *Parliamentary* [illegible] *tionary.*

Dashwood, William, s. Robt., of Stogumber, S[illegible] set, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 18 March, [illegible] aged 15, B.A. 1694; M.A. from KING'S C[illegible] Cambridge, 1710, rector of Little Tharrock, E[illegible] 1697, and vicar of West Thurrock 1710, re[illegible] Enborne, Berks, 1718. See Foster's *Index E[illegible] siasticus.*

D'Assigny, Samuel, s. Marius, of Cutcombe, S[illegible] set, cler. TRINITY COLL., matric. 9 July, 1651, [illegible] 17; his father vicar of Penrith St. Andrew, Cu[illegible] land, 1667, and of Cutcombe with Luxbor[illegible] Somerset, 1672, rector of Tidmarsh, Berks, [illegible] etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *D.N.B.*

Daubney, George (Dawbney), of Dorset, gent. B[illegible] GATES HALL, matric.-entry under date 20 Dec., [illegible] aged 19; of the Middle Temple 1580, as late of [illegible] Inn, gent. (and eldest son of John, esq.), of Ge[illegible] Dorset, died 6 Sept., 1612, aged 54. See Fos[illegible] *Inns of Court Reg.*

Daubeney, George, s. G(eorge), of Bishop's Cann[illegible] Dorset, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 22 M[illegible] 1710-11, aged 17; of Bishop's Canndle, high [illegible] Dorset, died 22 June, 1774. [25]

Daubney, Henry (Dawbney), of CHRIST CHU[illegible] 1547, B.A.; M.A. 17 Feb., 1552-3, of Wa[illegible] Somerset (son of Giles), made his will 16 July, [illegible] proved 19 Oct. following, to be buried at Cre[illegible] with his ancestors.

Daubney, Joshua, 'serviens,' s. Josh., of Sleford, [illegible] (? Lincoln), p.p. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 14 [illegible] 1665, aged 17.

Daubrie, Robert (subs. Dawbry), s. John, of Camb[illegible] co. Gloucester, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., [illegible] 8 April, 1693, aged 13; B.A. 1696, M.A. 1[illegible] Wolverhampton, clerk, father of Robert, of [illegible] broke College 1732.

Dauncey, Joseph, s. Ph., of Wotton-under-Ed[illegible] paup. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 11 July, 1[illegible] aged 19; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 1680.

Dauncey, Joseph, s. Ph., of Wotton-under-Edge, co. Gloucester, p.p. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. [illegible] April, 1690, aged 17; B.A. 1693 (as DANCY), re[illegible] of Telscombe, Sussex, 1694. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [30]

Daunser, Garnouns. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 10 May, 1631, aged 18; B.A. 5 May, 1631 (as DANCER), M.A. 6 Feb., 1633-4, subscribed as DAUNCE, instituted as DAUNSER to vicarage of Llan[illegible] over, co. Monmouth, 17 Nov., 1635. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Daunser, Peter, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 May, 1659; of the Inner Temple 1658, as s. [illegible] Moreton-on-Lugg, co. Hereford, gent. (ex Arthur). See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Daunt, Achilles, of co. Gloucester, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1605, aged 18; of the Middle Temple 1608, as son and heir of Thomas, of Owlpen, co. Gloucester, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Daunt, Achilles, s. Thomas, of Owlpen, co. Gloucester, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 13 April, 1638, aged 16; of Owlpen, and died unmarried, brother of John same date, and of Thomas 1636.

Daunt, Giles, of co. Gloucester, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1594, aged 13; 3rd son of Thomas, of Owlpen.

Daunte, John, of co. Gloucester, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 23 April, 1585, aged 15.

Daunt, John, s. Thomas, of Owlpen, co. Gloucester, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 13 April, 1638, aged 17; died under age, brother of Achilles same date and of the next named. [5]

Daunt, Thomas, 1s. Thomas, of co. Gloucester, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1636, aged 16; B.A. 9 June, 1640, died s.p., brother of Achilles and John 1638.

Dauntesey, Ambrose, of Wilts, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. — Nov., 1594, aged 15; of Lincoln's Inn 1597, probably son of Sir John, of Lavington, Wilts, knt., and father of Ambrose next named, brother of Thomas 1604, and of William 1610. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Dauntesey, Ambrose, 2s. Ambrose, of Melksham, Wilts, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 7 May, 1624, aged 17. See Hoare's *Wilts*, V. i. 83.

Dauntesey, John, of co. Lancaster, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1590, aged 18; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 25 Feb., 1597-8. See William same date.

Dauntesey, Ralph, of Wilts, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 19 Oct., 1599, aged 16; of Lincoln's Inn 1601. See Ambrose. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [10]

Dauntesey, Thomas, of Wilts, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL matric. 9 March, 1603-4, aged 17; B.A. 26 Nov., 1606, of Lincoln's Inn 1608 (as son of Sir John, of Bishops Lavington, Wilts, knt.), brother of Ambrose 1594, and of William 1610 See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Dauntesey, William, of co. Lancaster, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1590, aged 19. See John same date.

Dauntesey, William, of Wilts, militis fil. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 18 June, 1610, aged 17; B.A. 17 Dec., 1611, M.A. 8 July, 1614, brother of Ambrose 1594, and Thomas 1604.

Dauntesey, William, s. Jo., of Eccles, co. Lancaster, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 19 March, 1685-6, aged 17.

Daunton, William, of Kent, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 5 March, 1584-5, aged 16, B.A. 15 Oct., 1588; fellow MERTON COLL. 1590-9, M.A. 5 July, 1594, vicar of Elham, rector of Stourmouth, Kent, 1599. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *O.H.S.*, iv. 275. [15]

Dauver(g)ne, Edward, s. Philip, of Jersey, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 5 Dec., 1679, aged 15; B.A. 1683, M.A. 1686, military historian, married in Westminster Abbey 4 May, 1704, Susanna Sabenone, spinster; rector of St. Brelade, Jersey, 1692, chaplain to Scot's guards, served in Flanders 1691-7, chaplain to King William III., rector of Great Hallingbury, Essex, 1701, until his death 7 Nov., 1737, aged 72. See *Rawlinson*, xviii. 110; *Westminster Abbey Reg.*, 41; *Ath.*, iv. 749; & *D.N.B.*

Dauze, Robert, created B.A. 1 or 2 Nov., 1642.

Davell, Robert (or Dovell), archdeacon of Northumberland 1518. See DOBELL.

D'Avenant, Charles, 1s. William, of London, eq. aur. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 21 July, 1671, aged 15; LL.D. Cambridge or Dublin about 1700 ('by favour and money'), political economist, practiced in Doctor's Commons, M.P. St. Ives 1685-7, Great Bedwin 1698-1701, 'joint inspector of plays,' inspector-general of the exports and imports of the customs, died 6 Nov., 1714, father of Henry M. and brother of William 1673. See *Ath.*, i. cxviii., iv. 476; *Rawlinson*, i. 185; & *D.N.B.*

Davenant, Edward, B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1613, incorp. as M.A. 13 July, 1619, rector of Poulshot, Wilts, 1623, vicar of Gillingham, Dorset, 1626, and of North Morton, Bucks, 1631, preb. of Salisbury 1632, archdeacon of Berks 1630, treasurer of Salisbury Cathedral 1634, until his death 12 March, 1679. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Gardiner*, 167; & *Fasti*, i. 391. [20]

Davenant, Edward, s. John, of Langford, Dorset, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 21 June, 1672, aged 17; of the Middle Temple 1675. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Davenant, Edward, s. Joh., of Langford, Wilts, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 27 March, 1699, aged 17. See Hoare's *Wilts*, V. ii. 85, 125.

Davenant, George, doctoris fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1650, B.A. 26 Feb., 1651-2; fellow ORIEL COLL. by the parliamentary visitors 1653, M.A. 4 July, 1655, incorp. at Cambridge 1657 (son of Dr. Edward Davenant, of Gillingham), died at Gillingham, Wilts, 11 Sept., 1661, brother of Hugh, James, Ralph Robert 1653, and of William 1652. See *Burrows*, 386, etc.; & *Gardiner*, 168.

D'Avenant, Henry Molins, s. Charles, of London, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 31 March, 1696, aged 15; envoy extraordinary from George I. to the Princess of Italy.

Davenant, Hugh, doctoris fil. (Evardi Davenantii filius, erased). QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1650, B.A. 30 June, 1653; M.A. from HART HALL 6 July, 1655, will dated at Oxford 4 March, 1668, as of ST. ALBAN HALL; brother of George. [25]

Davenant, James, doctoris fil. ORIEL COLL., matric. 23 July, 1656, B.A. 22 Feb., 1658-9, fellow until 1717, M.A. 5 July, 1664, proctor 1669, will at Oxford, dated 15 Jan., 1717, brother of George. See *Hearne*, i. 214.

Davenant, John, s. J., of Sarum, Wilts, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 12 March, 1674-5, aged 16.

Davenant, John, s. J., of Langford, Wilts, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 18 Dec., 1704, aged 16.

Davenant, Ralph, doctoris fil. ORIEL COLL., matric. 25 July, 1655 (subscribed his name 'DAVE'); rector of Whitechapel St. Mary 1668, and of Stepney, Middlesex, 1669, canon of Exeter 1677, brother of George. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Davenant, Robert, of Oxon, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1618, aged 15; B.A. 9 May, 1622, M.A. 28 April, 1626, B.D. 23 March, 1631-2, created D.D. 2 Aug., 1660 (son of John, of Oxford), licenced, 21 July, 1649, to marry Jane, daughter of (John) Harward, vicar of Wanborough, Wilts; rector of Talbenny, co. Pembroke, 1631, vicar of West Kington, Wilts, 1633, preb. of Salisbury, rector of Dauntesey, Wilts, 1663, brother of Sir William. See *Fasti*, ii. 239; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Robinson*, i. 85; & *Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster. [30]

Davenant, Robert, doctoris fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 24 June, 1653, brother of George.

Davenant, (Sir) William, poet laureate and dramatist (son of John, of Oxford), of LINCOLN COLL. about 1620, knighted at the siege of Gloucester in Sept., 1643, the originator of 'opera' in England 1656, began in Rutland House, in Charterhouse Yard, and translated to the Cockpit in Drury Lane 1658, died 7 April, 1668, buried in Westminster Abbey, father of Charles 1671, and of William 1673, and brother of Robert 1618. See *Ath.*, iii. 802.

Davenant, William, doctoris fil. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 July, 1652, B.A. 25 Oct., 1654; M.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 28 May, 1657, incorp. at Cambridge 1658, vicar of Watford, Herts, 1661, brother of George. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

D'Avenant, William, y.s. William, of London, eq. aur. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 1 Aug., 1673, aged 16; B.A. 1677, M.A. 1680, of Gray's Inn 1676, drowned in France, brother of Charles 1671. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.; Fasti,* ii. 372; & *D.N.B.*

Davenporte, Alexander, of Cheshire, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric.-entry under date 2 May, 1581, aged 17; of Barnard's Inn, admitted to Gray's Inn 1585 (as son of William, of Bramhall, Cheshire), buried at Stockport 26 Oct., 1612. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Davenport, Basil, s. Richard, of Kibworth, co. Leicester, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 22 May, 1683, aged 20; B.A. 1687, vicar of Broad Hinton, Wilts, 1705. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Davenport, Christopher, s. John, 5s. Henry, alderman of Coventry; batteler of MERTON COLL. 1613; 15 months at TRINITY COLL., Dublin; of MERTON COLL. 1613, incorp. 23 May, 1614,; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 28 May, 1614, theologist or chief chaplain of Catherine, Queen of Charles II., died 31 May, 1680; one of these names compounded for the first fruits of the vicarage of Rogate, Sussex, 15 Feb., 1612-13. See *Ath.*, iii. 1221; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; D.N.B.; Fasti,* i. 356; & *O.H.S.*, x. 374. [5]

Davenport, Edmund, of ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1610. See DAMPORT.

Davenport, Edward, M.A. Cambridge, incorp. 9 July, 1611, rector of Edgmond, Salop, 1620.

Davenport, Edward, of UNIVERSITY COLL., created B.Med. 9 July, 1657, licenced to practice 15 June, 1661. See *Fasti,* ii. 208.

Davenport, Edward, s. E., of Manchester, co. Lancaster, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 6 April, 1688, aged 16; B.A. 1691, M.A. 1694. [9]

Davenport, Henry (Damport), B.A. 1 July, 1568.

Davenporte, (Sir) Humphrey, of Cheshire, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric.-entry under date 2 May, 1581, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1589, and bencher 1613 (as son of William, of Bramhall, Cheshire, esq.), serjt.-at-law 1623, knighted at Greenwich 17 June, 1624, king's serjeant 1625, M.P. Brackley 1588-9, a judge of common pleas 2 Feb., 1630, lord chief baron 1631-44, buried at Macclesfield 4 March, 1644-5, father of the next named. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers; Ath.*, iii. 182; & *D.N.B.*

Davenport, Humfrey, of co. Lancaster, arm. (2s.) BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 Jan., 1619-20, aged 15; of Gray's Inn 1619 (as 2nd son of Humphrey, reader of that Inn), died in 1639, brother of William 1616. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Davenport, Humphrey, gent.; privilegiatus 17 Dec., 1694, perhaps barrister of Gray's Inn 1701, and a bencher 1724, as son and heir of William, of Bramhall, Cheshire, esq., baptized at Stockport 4 April, 1670, and buried there 21 June, 1726. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Davenport, James (Davynport or Daunport), secular chaplain, B.Gramm. 14 March, 1523-4. [14]

Davenport, John, B.A.; M.A. (sup. 21 June) 1505.

Davenport, John; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 24 Nov., 1589: John Damporte, rector of Whatcott, co. Warwick, 1598. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Davenport, John, s. John, of Coventry, co. Warwick; batteler MERTON COLL. 1613, migrated to MAGDALEN HALL, B.D. 28 June, 1625, a noted preacher among the puritans, vicar of St. Stephen's Church, Coleman Street, 1625, removed to Boston in 1668, pastor of Newhaven in New England, where he died 13 March, 1669-70, aged 72, brother of Christopher 1613. See *Ath.*, iii. 889.

Davenport, John, s. John, of Davenport, co. Ch[illegible] arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 18 May, [illegible] aged 16; of Davenport, sheriff Cheshire 16[illegible] tized at Marton 5 April, 1630, buried at Swe[illegible] 18 Nov., 1706, brother of Ralph 1650. See [illegible] waker's *East Cheshire.*

Davenport, John, s. Geo., of Woodford, co. Ch[illegible] gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 March, [illegible] aged 18; of Woodford (son of John), died s.p. [illegible] 1773. See Earwaker's *East Cheshire,* ii. 413.

Davenport, Laurence, of co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, age[illegible] demy 1610-19, B.A. 10 Feb., 1613-14, M.A. 1[illegible] 1616-17, fellow 1619-23, rector of Bramber wi[illegible] Botolph, Sussex, 1623, until his death in 1645. [illegible] *Bloxam,* v. 33; *Add. MS.*, 15,669, p. 92; & Fo[illegible] *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [20]

Davenport, Ralph, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., [illegible] 6 Nov., 1650; of the Middle Temple 1652, [illegible] migrated same year to Lincoln's Inn (as son [illegible] John, of Davenport, Cheshire, esq., deceased), [illegible] 'clerk' in 1660, baptized at Marton 15 May, [illegible] buried at Swettenham 2 Nov., 1670, brother of J[illegible] 1647. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Davenport, Richard, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., [illegible] 2 July, 1658; of Gray's Inn 1660, as son and he[illegible] Richard, of Oswestry, Salop, gent. See Fo[illegible] *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Davenport, Robert (Damport), chaplain; B.Can.L. 27 June, 1515.

Davenport, Thomas, of co. Chester, arm. HA[illegible] HALL, matric. 22 Oct., 1591, aged 15; perhaps s[illegible] of William, of Woodford, Cheshire.

Davenporte, William (or Dampoorte); B.A. (sup. [illegible] Feb.) 1505-6, M.A. 8 Feb., 1508-9. [25]

Davenport, William (Damport or Damforde); B.A. June, 1518, chaplain 1519: William Damport, [illegible] of Lydden, Kent, 1544. See Foster's *Index Ecc[illegible] siasticus.*

Davenport, William, of co. Lancaster, arm. fil. [illegible] max. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 March, 1615-[illegible] aged 16; of Gray's Inn 1613 (as son and he[illegible] Humphrey, reader of that Inn), died before 16[illegible] brother of Humphrey 1620. See Foster's *Gray Inn Reg.*

Davenport, William, s. Geo., of London, ge[illegible] BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 17 March, 1713-14, ag[illegible] 18; B.A. 1717.

Davers. See also DANVERS.

Davers, George, s. G., of Winscombe, Somerset, c[illegible] NEW INN HALL, matric. 25 Oct., 1698, aged [illegible] his father's name does not appear among the ins[illegible] tutions. [30]

Davers, (Sir) Jermyn, s. Robert, of Barbados, ba[illegible] CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 March, 1703-4, ag[illegible] 17; 4th baronet, M.P. Bury St. Edmunds 17[illegible] Suffolk 1727, until his death 16 Feb., 1743, brot[illegible] of Robert. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Davers, (Sir) Robert, s. R(obert), of Barbados, ba[illegible] CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 25 Jan., 1702-3, aged [illegible] 3rd baronet, auditor of the Excise, died 1 June, 17[illegible] brother of Jermyn.

Davidge, Hugh (Davege), secular chaplain; B.A. [illegible] May, 1535, B.Can.L. (sup. May) 1535, rector [illegible] Sutton Montague, Somerset, 1554. See Foste[illegible] *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Davidge, Hugh, of Somerset, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 7 March, 1599-1600, aged 16, B.A. 17 Dec., 1603; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 27 June, 16[illegible] B.D. from QUEEN'S COLL. 19 July, 1620, rector [illegible] Dunkerton, Somerset, 1607, and again 1620-7, [illegible] of Weston Bampfylde 1608. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Davidge, John, B.A. 8 July, 1566, M.A. 23 June, 15[illegible] rector of Holton, Somerset, 1571, of Weston Bampfylde, 1571, vicar of Huish Episcopi 1575, rector [illegible] Dunkerton 1593, until his death in 1607. See Foste[illegible] *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [35]

Davidge, John, of Somerset, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 7 March, 1599-1600, aged 18; B.A. 17 Dec., 1603, rector of Weston Bampfylde, Somerset, 1607, until his death in 1608, his son John bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1627. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Judges and Barristers*.

Davidge, John, of Dorset, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1612, aged 18; B.A. 19 June, 1615, M.A. 18 Dec., 1618 (as DAVIDE), vicar of Charlton Canfield, Somerset, 1624, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiaticus*.

Davidge, Richard, s. R., of Sharpham Park, Somerset, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 3 April, 1674, aged 18.

Davidge, Roger, s. Henry, of Weston, Dorset, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 3 July, 1640, aged 18.

Davidge, William, of Somerset, 'cler. fil.' QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 8 March, 1604-5, aged 16. [5]

David. See DAVIES.

Davids, Richard, s. David, of Llangudock, co. Carmarthen, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 16 Feb., 1709-10, aged 14; B.A. 1713, M.A. 1716, B.D. 1724 (as DAVIES). See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Davids, Thomas, s. William, of Rosemarket, co. Pembroke, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 12 March, 1674-5, aged 18; B.A. 1678, M.A. 1681, rector of Hasguard, co. Pembroke, 1702. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Davy, Alexander, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 6 June, 1660; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 1663.

Davye, Andrew, s. Laurence, of Cheriton, Devon, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 17 Dec., 1684, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1693, brother of John 1683. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Davie, Henry, s. Alex., of Manchester, co. Lancaster, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 4 July, 1681, aged 16; rector of West Cheam, Surrey, 1686. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [11]

Davy, John, B.Can.L. 4 July, 1513.

Davy, John; fellow MERTON COLL. 1522, M.A. 31 March, 1525, one of these names vicar of Llandissilio, cos. Carmarthen and Pembroke, 1542, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Davye, John, secular chaplain; B.A. (sup. May) 1537.

Davye, John, student residing in the town in July, 1562, tutor David Trevor, of NEW COLL.; perhaps bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1577. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *O.H.S.*, x. 237. [15]

Davie, John, of Salop, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1583, aged 17.

Davy, John, of London, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 22 June, 1593, aged 15; of Lincoln's Inn 1595. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Davie, (Sir) John, of Devon. EXETER COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1604-5, aged 16 (as arm.); of Sandford, Devon, created a baronet 9 Sept., 1641 (son of John, of Sandford and Kirton), M.P. Tiverton 1621-2, buried at Sandford 13 Oct., 1654, father of the next named and of William 1631.

Davye, John, of Devon, arm. fil. nat. max. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1619, aged 17 (called DAVIES in *Mat. Reg.*); B.A. 14 June, 1621, rector of Lostwithiel, Cornwall, 1624. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Davie, (Sir) John, s. John, of Sandford, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1631, aged 19; 2nd baronet, sheriff Devon 1671, M.P. Tavistock May-Dec., 1661, baptized at Sandford 6 Dec., 1612, buried there 31 July, 1678, father of John 1663. [20]

Davie, John, 'ser.' BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 July, 1652, B.A. 30 Jan., 1655-6; M.A. from JESUS COLL., Cambridge, 1667, vicar of Frodsham, Cheshire, 1663. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Davie, John, s. John, of Sandford, Devon, bart. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 June, 1663, aged 18; buried at Sandford 11 Jan., 1667-8.

Davie, (Sir) John, s. William, of Dura, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 March, 1677-8, aged 17; 3rd baronet, M.P. Saltash 1679-81 and 1681, died unmarried 30 Sept., 1692. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Davy, John, s. Laurence, of Thelbridge, Devon, arm. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 17 July, 1683, aged 18; brother of Andrew 1684.

Davy, Joseph, 'ser.' ORIEL COLL., matric. 11 April, 1660; B.A. 1663. [25]

Davy, Joseph, s. Robert, of Exeter (city), gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 28 May, 1701, aged 18.

Davie, Maurice, of Wales, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric.-entry under date 1575, aged 13.

Davie, Ralph, of Devon, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 15 May, 1595, aged 23.

Davie, Richard, of Devon, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 23 June, 1615, aged 18; B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 8 July, 1618 (as DAVYS). See *O.H.S.*, x. 291.

Davy, Richard, s. John, of Salisbury, Wilts, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1632, aged 19; of the Middle Temple 1637. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [30]

Davye, Robert, of London, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 6 April, 1582, aged 17, B.A. 15 July, 1584; fellow MERTON COLL. 1584, M.A. 20 Feb., 1588-9 (as DAVYS), died in Florence. See *O.H.S.*, iv. 273.

Davy, Robert, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 22 March, 1658-9; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1662, perhaps bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1673. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Davie, Samuel, s. J., of Manchester, co. Lancaster, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 March, 1688, aged 17; B.A. 14 March, 1691-2, M.A. 1694, rector of Tattenhall, Cheshire, 1701. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Davy, Thomas (or Davyd); fellow EXETER COLL. 1507, M.A. 8 May, 1509, one of these names vicar of Feock, Cornwall, 1521, died 1548. See *Boase*, 29.

Davy, Thomas (or Davyd); M.A. (sup. 27 April) 1521. [35]

Davy, Thomas, of Lincolnshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 March, 1578-9, aged 20; B.A. 17 Feb., 1583-4, M.A. 7 Feb., 1586-7 (as DAVIES or DAVYE), one of these names rector of Peckleton co. Leicester, 1587. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Davy, Walter; fellow NEW COLL. 1539-47, from Reading, determined in Lent 1544, dispensation July 1546. See *O.H.S.*, i. 207.

Davy, William (Devy, Divey or Dive); B.A. 1 July, 1510, M.A. 21 June, 1514.

Davie, William, of co. Carnarvon, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric.-entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 19.

Davye, William, of co. Anglesea, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric.-entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 24. [40]

Davye, William, of London, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 6 April, 1582, aged 15.

Davy, William, s. Henry, of, Norfolk, gent., admitted to CAIUS COLL., Cambridge, 2 Nov., 1613, aged 16, B.A. 1617; incorp. as M.A. 10 July, 1621. See *Venn*, 126.

Davie, William, s. John, of Sandford, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1631, aged 17; of Dura, bar.-at-law, baptized at Sandford 13 Nov., 1614, and buried there 28 Nov., 1663, brother of John 1631, and father of John 1678, and of William next named.

Davy, William, s. Joh., of Ruxford, Devon, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 14 April, 1663, aged 17; of the Middle Temple 1667. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Davie, (Sir) William, s. William, of Creedy, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 30 March, 1680, aged 17; 4th baronet, baptized 1 July, 1662, buried at Sandford 24 March, 1706-7.

Davye, Zacharias, s. John, of Medland, Devon, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 15 March, 1661-2, aged 22.

Davis, Ambrose, B.A. 27 Jan., 1569-70 of the Middle Temple 1571, late of New Inn, gent., as son and heir of Henry, late of Bristol, cloth merchant. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Davies, Andrew, of co. Hereford, 'cler. fil.' NEW COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1619, aged 19; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 20 Feb., 1622-3.

Davies, Andrew, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 2 July, 1658; B.A. 1662, vicar of Lyonshall, co. Hereford, 1672. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Davies, Anthony (Davyes), of London, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1586, aged 16 (B.C.L. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 11 July, 1598, and sup. for D.C.L. in 1609 as Davis). [6]

Davies, Athanasius, s. Edward, of St. Bride's, co. Glamorgan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 13 March, 1639-40, aged 19; rector of Tredunnock 1660, and of Kemeys, co. Monmouth, 1661, father of Thomas 1662. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Davies, Benjamin, s. Edw., of St. Asaph, co. Flint, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 27 March, 1697, aged 18; B.A. 20 March, 1701-2.

Davies, Cadwalader, s. Arth., of Berry, co. Montgomery, p.p. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 17 July, 1671, aged 19.

Davis, Charles, s. Charles, of 'Newfoundland, Ind.,' gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 25 Feb., 1705-6, aged 18. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [10]

Davis, Christopher, B.A. 8 July, 1538.

David, David ap, of co. Carmarthen, 'cler. fil.' JESUS COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1582, aged 19.

Davies, David, of co. Merioneth, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 8 Nov., 1594, aged 18; B.A. 12 Dec., 1594, M.A. 7 July, 1597.

Davies, David, B.A. from JESUS COLL. 4 July, 1605.

Davies, David, B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 21 Nov., 1611, M.A. 6 July, 1615, one of these names rector of Gartheibo 1628, and of Darowen, co. Montgomery, 1635. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *O.H.S.*, x. 12, 72. [15]

Davies, David, s. Da., of Llangoydmore, co. Cardigan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 18 June, 1669, aged 19.

Davies, David, s. John, of Shrewsbury, p.p. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 11 Nov., 1670, aged 20.

Davies, David, B.A. from JESUS COLL. 1674, M.A. 1678, B.D. 1684. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Davies, David, s. Humphrey, of Myvod, co. Montgomery, p.p. (or 'popu fil'). UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 12 July, 1672, aged 17; B.A. 1676, perhaps vicar of Pennant, co. Montgomery, 1687. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Davies, David, s. Th., of Cwmytuddar, co. Radnor, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 23 Feb., 1690-1, aged 17; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 25 Feb., 1694-5, perhaps rector of Gladestry, co. Radnor, 1710. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [20]

Davies, David, s. Arth., of Berriew, co. Montgomery, p.p. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 28 March, 1699, aged 19; B.A. 1702.

Davies, David, s. Elias, of Cadoxton, co. Glamorgan, p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 26 Feb., 1699-1700, aged 18.

Davies, Edmond (Davys), B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 22 Nov., 1606.

Davies, Edmond (Davyes), of Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 June, 1616, aged 16; perhaps bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1628, as 5th son of Robert, who was son and heir of Gilbert, of Crediton, Devon. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Davis, Edmund, s. Robert, of Christow, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 April, 1647, aged [illegible] fellow by the visitors 1648-64. B.A. 15 June, [illegible] M.A. 25 April, 1653, B. & D.Med. 28 June, [illegible] a physician at Exeter 1667, until his death there Jan., 1692-3. See *Boase*, 70; & *Burrows.* [25]

Davis, Edward, B.C.L. 10 July, 1543.

Davies, Edward, of Salop, pleb. ORIEL COLL. matric. 11 Dec., 1601, aged 17; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 26 June, 1605, M.A. 7 Feb. 1608-9.

Davies, Edward, of co. Carmarthen, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 22 May, 1612, aged 18; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 26 Feb., 1613-14.

Davies, Edward, B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 8 Feb. 1615-16; M.A. from HART HALL 8 July, 1619, perhaps vicar of Shilton, Oxon, 1619. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Davis, Edward, s. John, of Latton, Wilts, pleb., p.p. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 19 March, 1668-9, aged 17. [30]

Davies, Edward, s. Rob., of Maisemore, co. Montgomery, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 26 March, 1675, aged 16.

Davies, Edward, s. Edw., of St. Asaph, co. Flint, p.p. NEW INN HALL, matric. 4 April, 1677, aged 19; B.A. 1680, vicar-choral of St. Asaph in father of William 1708. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Davies, Edward, s. John, of Llanrwst, co. Denbigh, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 Feb., 1678, aged 17; B.A. 1682, M.A. 1685. See *Airmin West.*, 283.

Davies, Edward, s. John, of Llanmartin, co. Monmouth, paup. JESUS COLL., matric. 4 March, 1686-7, aged 17; B.A. 16 March, 1690-1.

Davis, Edward, s. E(dward), of Tainton, Oxon, cler. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 11 March, 1699-1700, aged 17; B.A. 1703, M.A. 1706, his father instituted to vicarage of Taynton 5 Dec., 1681. [35]

Davis, Emanuel, of Devon, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 5 May, 1598, aged 18.

Davies, Eustace, s. John, of Aber-Edw, co. Radnor, minister. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 6 Dec., 1672, aged 18; B.A. 9 Feb., 1625-6, M.A. 11 July, 1628, rector of New Church, co. Radnor, 1632, and vicar of Llanrhystid, co. Cardigan, 1637, his father compounded for the first-fruits of the rectory of Aber Edw 19 Nov., 1592. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

David, Evan (Davyd), pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. entry under date 20 Sept., 1575, aged 23; perhaps rector of Bridell, co. Pembroke, 1574, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Davies, Evans (Daves), of co. Merioneth, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 April, 1583, aged 19 (called Eavan Davies in *Mat. Reg.*) B.A. from JESUS COLL. 9 May, 1586; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 8 July, 1589. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Davies, Evan, of co. Montgomery, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 17; (called David in *Mat. Reg.*) B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 27 Feb., 1589-90. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [40]

Davies, Evan, s. David, of Llanspythid, co. Brecknock, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 25 Jan., 1675-6, aged 19; perhaps vicar of St. David's *alias* Llanvaes, co. Brecon, 1638. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Davis, Evan, s. Tho., of Llanllar, co. Cardigan, p.p. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 28 April, 1676, aged 21, B.A. 19 Feb., 1679-80 (as Davies), perhaps rector of Kellan, co. Cardigan, 1692. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Davies, Evan, s. 'Davis Evans,' of Brecknock, co. Brecon, p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 2 April, 1696, aged 20; B.A. 1700, perhaps preb. of Garthbrengy in Collegiate Church of Brecon 1709. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Davies, Evan, s. Dav., of Cardigan (town), p.p. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 25 May, 1699, aged 16; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 19 Jan., 1702-3. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Davies, Francis (Davys), B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 5 Feb., 1607-8.

Davis, Francis, of co. Glamorgan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1621, aged 18; B.A. 26 Feb., 1624-5, M.A. 14 March, 1627-8, B.D. 22 June, 1640, created D.D. 21 May, 1661, vicar of Pentyrch, co. Glamorgan, 1630, rector of Llangan, 1638, preb. of St. Andrew *alias* St. Thomas Baschurch, in Llandaff, 1639, and rector of St. Andrew 1667, rector of Llangattock, co. Brecon, 1667, and of Bedwas, cos. Monmouth and Glamorgan, 1668, preb. of William Jones *alias* Fairwater, in Llandaff, 1668, archdeacon of Llandaff 1660, bishop 1667, until his death 14 March, 1674-5. See *Ath.*, iv. 849; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; & *D.N.B.*

Davies, Francis. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 31 March, 1637 only in subscription book and there erased. [5]

Davis, Francis, s. Griffith, of Shrewsbury, 'Salop,' pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 13 Nov., 1663, aged 19; B.A. 1667, M.A. 1670, perhaps vicar of Spelsbury, Oxon, 1672. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Davies, Francis, s. Maurice, of Llangan, co. Glamorgan, p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 9 March, 1676-7, aged 18; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 1680, M.A. from NEW INN HALL 1683.

Davies, Fulke, of co. Merioneth, pleb. HART HALL, matric.-entry under date 2 May, 1581, rector of Llangower, co. Merioneth, 1591. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Davies, 'Fulco,' s. Fulco, of Denbigh, co. Denbigh, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 11 May, 1714, aged 18; B.A. 21 Feb., 1717-18 (as Foulkes).

David, Geoffrey (Davyde), chaplain; B.Can.L. (sup. 5 May) 1509. [10]

Davies, Gerson, s. (Richard), bishop of St. David's. BRASENOSE COLL., matric.-entry under date 20 July, 1578, aged 19; B.A. (sup. 9 Feb.) 1579-80 (incorp. at Cambridge 1581), M.A. 30 June, 1582, preb. of Clydey, in St. David's, 1578, and preb. of Llanbyster (*i.e.* chancellor) in Collegiate Church of Abergwilly, afterwards Brecon, in St. David's, 1582, vicar of Penbryn, co. Cardigan, 1584. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Davies, Gilbert, arm. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 19 June, 1601, aged 17; B.A. from HART HALL 3 July, 1604, of the Middle Temple 1601, as son and heir of Robert, of Christow, Devon, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

David, Giles; B.A. 6 March, 1573-4.

Davies, Giles (Davys), of Devon. pleb. EXETER COLL., matric.-entry under date 3 Dec., 1575, aged 18.

Davies, Godfrey, of co. Montgomery, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 9 Nov., 1621, aged 20. [15]

Davis, Grange, of Berks, gent. HART HALL, matric. 23 April, 1602, aged 15; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 31 Oct., 1605, M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 18 May, 1609, vicar of Stanford-in-the-Vale, Berks, 1620. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Davis, Gregory, 1s. John, of Pangbourne, Berks, 'eq. aur.' TRINITY COLL., matric. 29 Nov., 1689, aged 18. See John 1626.

David, Griffin, of co. Cardigan, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 8 Nov., 1594, aged 17 (GRIFFITH in *Mat. Reg.*); B.A. 29 Jan., 1599-1600, as Davids.

Davis, Griffin, s. 'David Griffin,' of Llangadock, co. Carmarthen, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1638, aged 17; B.A. 25 June, 1641.

Davies, Griffin, s. Lewis, of Llandissilio, co. Montgomery, p.p. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 July, 1671, aged 17; B.A. 1675 (as Griffith). [20]

Davies, Griffin, s. Griffin, of 'Dryslol,' co. Carmarthen, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1684, aged 17; B.A. 1688, M.A. 1691, proctor 1697, B. & D.Med. 1698 (as Griffith), of Gray's Inn 1687. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Davies, Griffin, s. G., of Llandino, co. Carmarthen, cler. JESUS COLL., matric. 7 April, 1698, aged 18.

David, Griffith, of co. Carmarthen, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1597, aged 19 (GRIFFIN in *Mat. Reg.*); B.A. 30 June, 1601, as Davyes.

Davis, Gronow, B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 4 Dec., 1632; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 6 June, 1635.

Davis, Harry, of co. Carmarthen, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 30 April, 1602, aged 21, called Henry in *Mat. Reg.* [25]

Davies, Henry, of Flints, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric.-entry under date 31 May, 1581, aged 18.

Davies, Henry (Davyes), of Salop, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 22 March, 1604-5, aged 17.

Davies, Henry (Davys), B.A. from EXETER COLL. 20 Oct., 1617; M.A. 1 July, 1620. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 357.

Davies, Henry, s. Thomas, of Llanvathly, co. Monmouth, sacerd. HART HALL, matric. 7 June, 1638, aged 15.

Davis, Henry, s. John, of Arlescott, co. Warwick, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 19 Aug., 1634, aged 22. [30]

Davies, Henry, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 24 July, 1660; B.C.L. 1 March, 1665-6, D.C.L. 17 Dec., 1679, admitted to Merchant Taylors' School in 1656, as 2nd son of Lawrence Davies, merchant taylor, and born in St. Martin's-in-the-Fields 20 Oct., 1643; rector of Cheam, Surrey. See *Robinson*, i. 233.

Davis, Henry, s. Henry, of Hereford (city), pleb., p.p. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 16 Dec., 1664, aged 17.

Davies, Henry, s. Tho., of Newton, co. Carmarthen, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 17 April, 1668.

Davies, Henry, s. Owen, of Oxford (city), pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 5 July, 1678, aged 18.

Davies, Herbert, s. Rob., of Wigmore, co. Hereford, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 10 April, 1674, aged 16; B.A. 1677, M.A. 10 March, 1680-1, rector of Weybridge, Surrey, 1690, of Harleston, Suffolk, 1708, and of Barnham Broom, Norfolk, 1708. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [35]

Davies, Hopkin, s. Thomas, of Neath (Neese), co. Glamorgan, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 16 May, 1634, aged 16.

David, Hugh, secular chaplain; B.C.L. 12 July, 1535.

Davis, Hugh, of Flints, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric.-entry under date 28 May, 1580, aged 20; B.A. 23 Feb., 1582-3.

Davies, Hugh, of co. Denbigh, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 9 Oct., 1584, aged 16; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 12 Dec., 1588, perhaps rector of Derwen-y-mall, co. Denbigh, 1595. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Davies, Hugh, of co. Cardigan, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1599, aged 20, B.A. 1 March, 1602-3; M.A. from BROADGATES HALL 17 June, 1608. [40]

Davies, Hugh (Davys), of NEW COLL., organist of Hereford Cathedral, B.Mus. 12 July, 1623, died about 1644. See *Fasti*, i. 410.

Davis, Hugh, subscribed 1 July, 1631.

Davies, Hugh, s. Hugh, of Bodedern, co. Anglesea, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1632-3, aged 19.

Davis, Hugh, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1651; fellow NEW COLL. by visitors 1654, B.C.L. 15 Dec., 1659, rector of Dummer, Hants, 1656 & 1661, chaplain to George, Duke of Buckingham. See *Ath.*, iv. 545; *Fasti*, ii. 200; *Burrows*; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Davis, Hugh, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 21 July, 1660.

Davies, Humphry (Davys), B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 28 March, 1588.

Davis, Humfrey, B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 5 Feb., 1596-7.

Davies, Humphrey, of co. Montgomery, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 26 April, 1616, aged 20; B.A. 11 June, 1616. [5]

Davies, Isaac, s. Lewis, of Bettus, Salop, paup. NEW INN HALL, matric. 2 June, 1685, aged 23.

Davis, James, of co. Carmarthen, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 3 June, 1603, aged 17; B.A. 3 July, 1606, M.A. 23 June, 1609.

Davis, James, of co. Gloucester, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 28 June, 1604, aged 15.

Davis, James, of co. Hereford, 'famulus Gul. Davis Bibliop.'; privilegiatus 11 July, 1606, aged 16, called JOHN in *O.H.S.*, x. 400.

Davies, James, 'ser.' CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 9 Dec., 1650. [10]

Davies, James, pleb. JESUS COLL. (subscribed) 29 Oct., 1657; B.A. 1661, M.A. 29 Jan., 1663-4, rector of Barton Mills 1670-1709, and of Culford 1683-1709. See *Fasti*, ii. 266; *Rawlinson*, iii. 50, v. 249; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Davies, James, s. Thomas, of Lampatler, co. Cardigan, p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 7 March, 1694-5, aged 18; B.A. 1698, M.A. 1702, curate of Llandillo, co. Radnor. See *Rawlinson*, iii. 50; & *Gutch MS.*, 76.

Davies, James, s. William, of Lampiter, co. Pembroke, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 27 March, 1710, aged 18; B.A. 1713.

Davies, Jenkin, of co. Glamorgan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 21 March, 1616-17, aged 19.

Davis, Jenkin, s. Jenkin, of London, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 3 Feb., 1670-1, aged 17; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1672-8, B.A. 6 Feb., 1674-5, M.A. 1678, 'designed chaplain to one of his majesty's regiments in Flanders.' See *Bloxam*, v. 319. [15]

Davies, Jenkin, s. David, of Lluvel, co. Brecon, paup. JESUS COLL., matric. 31 March, 1682, aged 20.

Davies, Jeremie or Jeremiah, s. Evan, of Cerrig-y-Druidion, co. Denbigh, sacerd. HART HALL, matric. 10 Dec., 1624, aged 17; B.A. 27 Jan., 1626-7, M.A. 13 June, 1629, vicar of Ysceifog, Flints, 1638, his father instituted to rectory of Cerrig-y-Druidion 17 Nov., 1613. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

David, John (Davit), B.A. (sup. 30 Jan.) 1516-17, M.A. 1 July, 1521, B.Med. (sup. in June) 1530.

Davies, John, B.A. (sup. 1 June) 1519.

David, John B.A.; M.A. (sup. July) 1546, perhaps at CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1554, from Devon. [20]

David, John (or Davis), born at Lanvaethley, in the Isle of Anglesey, student of CHRIST CHURCH, Dec., 1555, aged 21; D.Med. of Senes or Sienna in Tuscany, practiced at Brecknock, where he died in 1609. See *Ath.*, ii. 61.

Davies, John (Davys), of co. Cardigan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric.-entry under date 20 Sept., 1575, aged 18.

Davies, (Sir) John, s. John, of London; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 1 July, 1577, M.A. 4 July, 1581, an eminent mathematician, incorp. at Cambridge 1584, knight banneret for services at the taking and sacking of Cadiz (15 Sept., 1596), surveyor of the ordnance 1598, deeply engaged in the rebellion: his patron, the Earl of Leicester, condemned to be hanged, drawn, and quartered, but pardoned, purchased an estate in Pangbourne, Berks, died at Berecourt 14 May, 1625, buried in the chancel: father of John 1626. See *Fasti*, i. 206; & *Ath.*, ii. 373.

Davies, John, of co. Hereford, poet, died in 1611. See *Ath.*, ii. 260; & *D.N.B.*

Davies, John, of co. Montgomery, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 26. [25]

Davis, John, of co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 9 Nov., 1582, aged 18.

Davies, John, of co. Carmarthen, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 15 May, 1584, aged 18.

Davis, John, of Dorset, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 20.

Davis, John, of co. Monmouth, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 19; (? B.A. 9 July, 1590, but see next entry) perhaps rector of Llanwern, co. Monmouth, 1595, and vicar of Woonton 1601. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Davis, (Sir) John, of Wilts. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1585, aged 15 (as 'Gen. Cond.'); B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 9 July, 1590, 'poet,' bar.-at-law Middle Temple, 1595 (as son of John, of Tisbury, Wilts), knighted by the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 18 Dec., 1603, M.P. Newcastle-under-Lyne 1621-2, serjeant-at-law 1606, king's serjeant 1612, and justice of Assize, speaker of the Irish House of Commons, nominated lord chief justice king's bench, Ireland, but died suddenly in London (before his patent was completed) 7 Dec., 1626, monument in St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, brother of Matthew 1586. See also Thomas 1545; *Ath. Ox.*, ii. 400-6; & Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; & *D.N.B.* [30]

Davies, John, of co. Denbigh; a student in JESUS COLL. 1589, B.A. 16 March, 1593-4 (as Davys); B.D. from LINCOLN COLL. 30 June, 1608 (14 years minister of the divine word), D.D. 14 March, 1615-16, 'but nothing in arts,' the eminent Welsh grammarian and lexicographer (son of David), born at Llanferras or Llanrhaiadr in Kinmerch (*Wood*), rector of Mallwyd, co. Merioneth, 1604, canon of St. Asaph 1617, rector of Llanymowddwy 1613, sinecure rector of Darowen 1613, and of Llanfor 1621, died at Mallwyd 1644. See *Ath.*, ii. 587; *Thomas*, 248; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; & *D.N.B.*

David, John, of co. Glamorgan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 4 Feb., 1591-2, aged 18; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 1 March, 1594-5.

Davis, John, of Surrey, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1592, aged 15; B.A. 16 Feb., 1595-6.

Davis, John, subscribed 1 Jan., 1595-6, B.A. from JESUS COLL. 21 Feb., 1595-6.

Davies, John, of co. Denbigh, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 Dec., 1600, aged 18. [35]

Davies, John, of Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1608, aged 18; B.A. 9 July, 1612.

Davies, John, of BALLIOL COLL. 1610. See DEAVES.

Davies, John, of co. Denbigh, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 18 June, 1610, aged 18; B.A. 12 Nov., 1613, M.A. 4 July, 1616, perhaps rector of Llanarmon in Yale, co. Denbigh, 1621. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Davies, John, of co. Cardigan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 23 May, 1615, aged 22; B.A. 29 Nov., 1615, perhaps vicar of Llanilar, co. Cardigan, 1620. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Davies, John, of Oxon, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 30 May, 1617, aged 15 B.A. 6 July, 1620, M.A. 19 Feb., 1623-4. [40]

Davis, John, of Wilts, 'cler. fil.' CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 Nov., 1621, aged 18, B.A. 16 Feb., 1625-6; M.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 27 Oct., 1628. [Memo.: John Davies (perhaps his father) instituted to rectory of Devizes 1602.] See also Mathias 1631 and Thomas 1625.

Davies, John, of co. Anglesey, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 16 Nov., 1621, aged 20, B.A. 6 Nov., 1624; M.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 25 June, 1628.

Davis, John, s. Matthew, of Writtle, Essex, doctoris. WADHAM COLL., matric. 3 Nov., 1626, aged 17, scholar 1623-6; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 1 Feb., 1626-7 ('doctoris fil.' in *Wood*).

Davis, (Sir) John, of Oxon, 1s. John, of Pangborne, Berks, militis. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 8 Dec., 1626, aged 15; (? B.A. 1 Feb., 1626-7) of Bere Court, Berks, admitted to the Middle Temple 1629, a justice of the peace for Berks, knighted 14 Nov., 1662. See Gregory 1689; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Davies, John (Davys), B.A. from NEW COLL. 18 Dec., 1634. [5]

Davies, John, of Salop, s. 'John Davys,' of Llanbrinmair, co. Montgomery, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 Sept., 1636, aged 22; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 25 June, 1640.

Davies, John, s. John, of Middleton, Salop, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 16 April, 1641, aged 18; of Gray's Inn 1641. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Davis, John, s. William, of Kidwelly, co. Carmarthen, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 4 June, 1641, aged 16; admitted sizar of ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 14 May, 1646, aged 19 (his father a yeoman), born at Kidwelly 25 May, 1625, buried in the church there 22 July, 1693. See *Ath.*, iv. 382; & *D.N.B.*

Davis, John, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 20 Feb., 1648-9.

Davids, John, 'ser.' ORIEL COLL., matric. 24 June, 1653. [10]

Davies, John, 'ser.' ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 8 May, 1655.

Davies, John, doctoris fil. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 25 July, 1655, B.A. 16 Oct., 1655; M.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 11 July, 1659, created D.D. 20 Dec., 1670, born at Chilton, Oxon, at the house of his mother's father, Rev. Dr. Lawrence; professor of Greek at Oxford, 'patre medico Devon,' rector of Heydon, Essex, 1676, and of Little Chishall, Essex, 1684, died 4 Oct., 1717, aged 82. See *Rawlinson*, i. 331; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Davies, John, 'ser.' CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 April, 1656; B.A. 1659, as Davis.

Davies, John, B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, incorp. 24 March, 1657-8.

Davies, John, s. Tho., of Slimbridge, co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 25 May, 1666, aged 17; B.A. 8 Feb., 1669-70, M.A. 1672, perhaps father of St. John. [15]

Davis, John, s. Thomas, of Lechlade, co. Gloucester, minister. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 1 Feb., 1666-7, aged 17; chorister 1662-70, B.A. 1670, M.A. 1673, clerk 1674-8, went abroad and became a convert to the church of Rome, his father instituted to the vicarage of Lechlade 13 Nov., 1645. See *Bloxam*, i. 93.

Davies, John, s. Humphr., of Easenhall, co. Warwick, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 9 Dec., 1670, aged 18; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 1674, M.A. 1677, vicar of Salford Priors, co. Warwick, 1677, rector of Ipsley, co. Warwick, 1685. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Davis, John, s. Joh., of Chicksgrove, Wilts, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 3 July, 1671, aged 17; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1671-7, B.A. 6 Feb., 1674-5, M.A. 1677, fellow 1677-1724, B.D. 20 Feb., 1689-90, D.D. 1708, expelled by the commissioners of James II. in 1687, restored 1688, vice-president 1692, vicar of Dinton 1688, curate of Horspath 1694, vicar of Tubney 1721, until his death 21 Oct., 1724, will at Oxford 2 Nov., 1724. See *Bloxam*, v. 317.

Davies, John, s. 'David Hughes,' of Llanerchayron, co. Cardigan, p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 30 May, 1674, aged 21; B.A. 17 Jan., 1677-8.

Davis, John, s. Joh., of Worcester (city), p.p. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 23 Nov., 1677, aged 19; called DAVIES in *Mat. Reg.* [20]

Davies, John, s. Joh., of Lampeter, co. Cardigan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 11 March, 1677-8, aged 15; B.A. 1681, perhaps twin brother of Lewis same date.

Davies, John, s. John, of S. Hilary, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 1 April, 1679, aged 17.

Davis, John, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 20 March, 1683-4, B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1688; M.A. 1691, B.D. 1699, D.D. 1702, rector of Clayhiddon, Devon, 1704. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Davies, John, s. J., of Anglesey (town), pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 18 June, 1686, aged 17; B.A. 1690, M.A. 17 Jan., 1692-3, B.D. 7 March, 1707-8, D.D. 1711, perhaps preb. of Vaynoll, in St. Asaph, 1697, vicar of Llanbadarn Vawr, co. Cardigan, 1698, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Le Neve;* & Thomas's *St. Asaph*, 247, 324.

Davies, John, s. Devereux, of Llanvihangell-Genergly, p.p. TRINITY COLL., matric. 12 April, 1690, aged 18. [25]

Davies, John, s. David, of Llanarth, co. Cardigan, paup. JESUS COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1691, aged 18.

Davies, John, s. Hen., of Gragge, Salop, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 8 June, 1693, aged 17; B.A. 1697, M.A. 1 Feb., 1699-1700, B.D. 1701, rector of Bucknell Salop, 1702. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Davies, John (Davys), s. Mathew, of Chicksgrove, Wilts, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 20 July, 1693, aged 15; demy MAGDALEN COLL., 1693-1702, B.A. 1697, M.A. 1700, vice-principal of Hart Hall 1706, born at Chicksgrove, parish of Tidsbury, 28 Sept., 1678, rector of Fritwell, Oxon, 1703-12, and of Castle Ashby, Northants, 1719, until his death 21 Oct., 1724. See *Rawlinson*, v. 427, xvii. 8; *Gutch.*, i. 345; *Bloxam*, vi. 128; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Davis, John, B.A. from MERTON COLL. 24 May, 1694.

Davies, John, B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 28 May, 1695. [30]

Davies, John, s. William, of Llampeter, co. Pembroke, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 13 March, 1699-1700, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1708. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Davies, John, s. 'J.' ('Dav.' in 4to.), of Llangerniew, co. Denbigh, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 28 March, 1702, aged 19.

Davis, John, s. Ric., of Hunton, Kent, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 10 April, 1712, aged 18; B.A. 1715, M.A. 1718, rector of West Farleigh, Kent, 1726. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*

Davies, John, s. 'Dav. Jones,' of Ystrad, co. Cardigan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 19 March, 1713-14, aged 19; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 18 March, 1718-19, perhaps rector of Barking, Suffolk, 1722. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Davis, Jonathan, s. Richard, of Pershore, co. Worcester, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 20 March, 1639-40, aged 16; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 29 Feb., 1643-4. [35]

Davies, Lancelot (Davys), of co. Flint, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1581, aged 20; perhaps same man as next.

Davies, Lancelot, of co. Flint, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1581, aged 22.

Davies, Lewis, s. Joh., of Lampeter, co. Cardigan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 11 March, 1677-8, aged 15; B.A. 1681, perhaps twin brother of John same date.

Davies, Lewis, s. Richard, of Aberguilley, co. Carmarthen, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 5 May, 1703, aged 19; B.A. 20 March, 1706-7, vicar of Mydrim, co. Carmarthen, 1710. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Davies, Lewis, s. Joh., of Bodedern, Isle of Anglesey, p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 9 March, 1709-10, aged 19; B.A. 5 Feb., 1713-14, rector of Llandyfrydog, co. Anglesey, 1723. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Davies, Leyson (Lison), s. 'David Philip,' of Cadoxton-juxta-Neath, co. Glamorgan, p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 18 May, 1666, aged 19. [5]

Davies, Mainwaring, s. John, of Camberwell, Surrey, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 16 Dec., 1670, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1677, bencher 1700, reader 1704. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

David, Matthew; B.A. 22 March, 1566-7.

Davis, Matthew, of Wilts, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 29 April, 1586, aged 20; B.A. 12 April, 1589, M.A. 18 Jan., 1592-3, B.D. 16 July, 1600, D.D. 8 July, 1607, brother of Sir John 1585, father of John 1626, see also Thomas 1545.

Davies, Matthew (Davys), s. John, of Chicksgrove, Wilts, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 29 March, 1667, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1676, licenced 21 Oct., 1673, to marry Mrs. Jane Sands, of Leatherhead, spinster; father of John 1693. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers & Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Davies, Matthew, s. Ja., of Neath, co. Glamorgan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 7 May, 1695, aged 18. [10]

Davis, Mathias, s. John, of Devizes, Wilts, sacerd. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 13 May, 1631, aged 24; B.A. 9 Feb., 1631-2, probably brother of John 1621, and of Thomas 1625.

Davies, Mathuselah, s. Dav., of Llanvair-Trefligen, co. Cardigan, p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 14 July, 1671, aged 17; vicar of Pencarreg, co. Carmarthen, 1696. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Davies, Meredith (Davys), B.A. from HART HALL 19 Oct., 1620, one of these names ejected from curacy of Llannum, co. Carmarthen, for nonconformity in 1662. See *Calamy*, iii. 498.

Davids, Morgan, of co. Pembroke, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 4 Feb., 1591-2, aged 16.

Davis, Morgan, 'ser.' JESUS COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1650; B.A. 10 March, 1654-5, perhaps rector of Cosheston, co. Pembroke, 1663, and of Nash and Upton 1669. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Davies, Morgan, s. Morgan, of 'Comb,' co. Carmarthen, gent. JESUS COLL., matric 27 June, 1712, aged 14. [16]

Davis, Nathaniel, s. John, of Dartmouth, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1631, aged 17; B.A. 23 Jan., 1633-4.

Davies, Nehemiah, s. Matthew, of Bishopston, co. Glamorgan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 22 May, 1663, aged 16; B.A. 1667, M.A. 22 Jan., 1683-4, rector of Mongewell, Oxon, 1671, vicar of Compton, Berks, 1684, probably father of the next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Davies, Nehemias, s. N., of Norstock, Oxon, cler. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 12 July, 1691, aged 17, B.A. 1695; M.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 1698, rector of Oxwich, co. Glamorgan, 1702. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Davis, Nicholas, of co. Worcester, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 18 May, 1582, aged 17; perhaps vicar of St. Dogmael, St. Thomas, co. Pembroke, 1599. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [20]

Davies, Nicholas, s. John, of Plymouth, Devon, [illegible] EXETER COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1631, aged 17; [illegible] sibly D.Med. Leyden, 15 April, 1638, incorp. [illegible] Oct., 1642, and 7 Aug., 1660. See *Fasti*, ii. 9.

Davis, Nicholas, s. William, of Mongeweil, Berks, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 20 May, 1642, [illegible] 17; perhaps the postmaster appointed by the visitors in 1651. See *Burrows*, 178.

Davies, Nicholas (Davis), 'Bibliopola,' s. William, of Oxford (city), pleb.; privilegiatus 20 Sept., 1[illegible], aged 43.

Davis, Owen (or Ewen), fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1570; B.A. 1 Feb., 1571-2, M.A. 4 Feb., 1575-6.

Davies, Owen, s. 'David Roberts,' of Llanrhaeadr, co. Anglesey, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 30 April, 1624, aged 19. [25]

Davies, Owen, s. 'David Morgans,' of Llanddeiniolen, co. Carnarvon, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 1 June, 1636, aged 16; B.A. 11 Feb., 1639-40.

Davies, Owen, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 13 July, 1660; B.A. 1664, M.A. 1667, perhaps rector of Llangeinwen, co. Anglesey, 1670, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Davies, Owen, s. Thomas, of Llanchinad, co. Anglesey, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, subscribed 8 July, 1704, aged 24.

Davies, Peter, s. 'David Lewis,' of Llanynnis, co. Denbigh, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 25 Jan., 1627-8, aged 21; B.A. 12 June, 1630.

Davies, Peter, 'ser.' PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 5 Dec., 1653; one of these names rector of Addington, Kent, 1660. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Davis, Philip (Davys), Dominican; B.D. (sup. 17 March) 1523-4, perhaps rector of Llandegveth, co. Monmouth, 1541. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [31]

Davies, Philip, of co. Gloucester. QUEEN'S COLL. matric. 3 Nov., 1615, aged 17; 'pauper scholaris.'

Davies, Philip, s. John, of Brockton, Salop, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 30 Nov., 1682, aged 20; perhaps rector of Bradenham 1685, of Bow Brickhill 1687, and of Leckhamsted, Bucks, 1719-26. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Davids, Rees (ap Lewis), of co. Carmarthen, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1582, aged 19.

David, Rice, B.C.L. 12 July, 1540, perhaps rector of Llanelian, co. Denbigh, 1557. [35]

Davies, Rice, B.A. from HART HALL 8 Feb., 1615-16.

Davis, Richard (Davys), B.A. 1 July, 1510, chaplain; B.C.L. 15 Feb., 1511-12, B.Can.L. 4 July, 1513. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

David, Richard (Davyth), B.A. 10 Nov., 1511, licenced M.A. 13 June, and created M.A. 2 July, 1515. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus & O.H.S.*, i. 77.

David, Richard, B.A.; M.A. (sup. 28 June) 1530, B.D. 28 June, 1536, and created D.D. 30 Oct., 1566 (as DAVIES), vicar of Burnham 1550, rector of Maidmorton, Bucks, 1549, deprived by Queen Mary, and restored by Queen Elizabeth, exiled in Geneva, bishop of St. Asaph 1560-1, and of St. David's 1561, until he died 7 Nov., 1581, buried in the church of Abergwilly, near Carmarthen. See *Ath.*, i. 462; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus;* Thomas's *St. Asaph*, 225; & *Fasti*, i. 178.

Davis, Richard (Davys), B.A. 26 Feb., 1564-5, M.A. 30 June, 1569, of ORIEL COLL. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers & Index Ecclesiasticus.* [40]

Davies, Richard, B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 6 July, 1597, M.A. 8 July, 1600. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 204.

Davies, Richard, of co. Warwick, 'cler. fil.' MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 16 Dec., 1608, aged 16; B.A. from QUEEN'S or MERTON COLL. 17 Dec., 1612.

Davis, Richard, of co. Warwick, 'cler. fil.' EXETER COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1619, aged 16; B.A. 20 Feb., 1622-3, M.A. 21 June, 1625.

Davies, Richard, of co. Montgomery, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1621, aged 20.

Davis, Richard, 'stationer,' s. William, of University of Oxon, stationer; privilegiatus 13 Dec., 1639, aged 20, see also Thomas 1625.

Davis, Richard, s. John, of London, Middlesex, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 20 May, 1642, aged 14; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1654. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Davies, Richard, 'serv.' QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 28 June, 1659, B.A. 1663; ? M.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 10 May, 1666.

Davies, Richard, s. J., of Bettus, co. Denbigh, paup. NEW INN HALL, matric. 26 June, 1676, aged 19.

Davis, Richard, p.p. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 13 March, 1694-5; B.A. 1698, perhaps rector of Sapperton, co. Gloucester, 1696. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [8]

Davies, Richard. See DAVIDS 11 Feb., 1709-10.

Davis, Robert, fellow NEW COLL. 1551-60, from Kirton, Devon; B.A. 27 Feb., 1554-5.

Davies, Robert, of co. Denbigh, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 5 Dec., 1589, aged 20.

Davies, Robert, of co. Flint, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1597, aged 19; the next Robert Davyes 'subscribed same date but in a different hand.' [9]

Davies, Robert (Davyes), subscribed 14 Oct., 1597.

Davies, Robert, of co. Denbigh, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 April, 1598, aged 18; B.A. 18 May, 1602, as a master at Westminster School.

Davies, Robert, of Wilts, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 Oct., 1600, aged 18; B.A. 3 Nov., 1604.

Davis, Robert, of co. Hereford, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 28 March, 1607, aged 22.

Davies, Robert, of co. Denbigh, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 22 June, 1610, aged 17; B.A. 3 March, 1613-14, M.A. 4 July, 1616.

Davies, Robert, s. John, of Masbrooke, Salop, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1631, aged 20 (called DAVIS in *Mat. Reg.*); B.A. 27 Oct., 1631. [18]

Davies, Robert, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 6 June, 1660, perhaps of Gray's Inn. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Davies, Robert, s. John, of Manley, co. Chester, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 17 June, 1670, aged 17.

Davies, Robert, s. 'Mutton,' of Woodhey, co. Chester, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 2 April, 1677, aged 18; of the Inner Temple 1678, his father then described as of Llanerch, co. Denbigh. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Davies, Robert, s. Robert, of Llannerch, co. Denbigh, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 27 June, 1702, aged 16; of Gwysaney, Flints, a Welsh antiquary, died 22 May, 1728.

Davis, Roger (? Daniels), subscribed 1 Jan., 1595-6; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 16 April, 1602. [20]

Davies, Roger (Davyes), of co. Hereford, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 20 Nov., 1607, aged 19; B.A. 17 Nov., 1610, M.A. 30 June, 1614, then in orders, vicar of Clifford, co. Hereford, 1621. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Davies, Roger, 'serviens,' s. 'John Rogers,' of Poole, co. Montgomery, p.p. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 21 April, 1665, aged 21; B.A. 1669, M.A. 1672, perhaps rector of Southery, Norfolk, 1675 or 1685, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Davies, Roger, s. William, of Llampeter, co. Pembroke, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 16 Jan., 1702-3, aged 16, B.A. 1706; M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1724, master of Carmarthen free school 1724, rector of Rosecrowther, co. Pembroke, 1724, cursal preb. of St. David's 1733, born 5 March, 1686-7, in the parish of Lampeter Velvrey. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Rawlinson*, vi. 383, xvii. 6, xx. 170.

Davies, Roger, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 26 March, 1713; died 5 March, 1715. See Davids, *Gutch*, i. 380.

Davis, Rouland, of co. Worcester, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 7 Feb., 1583-4, aged 16; of the Inner Temple 1587, late of Clement's Inn. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [25]

Davies, Rowland (Davys), B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 7 July, 1615.

Davies, Rowland, s. Henr., of Llandyfrydogh, co. Anglesey, p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 10 July, 1665, aged 17.

Davies, Roland, s. 'Dav. Williams,' of Llangadog, co. Carmarthen, p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 9 March, 1676-7, aged 17; B.A. 22 Feb., 1680-1, rector of Llanlid *alias* St. Juliet, co. Glamorgan, 1695. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Davies, St. John, s. Jos. (? John), of West Wickham, Bucks, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 13 March, 1694-5, aged 15; B.A. 1698, M.A. 1707, vicar of West Wycombe, Bucks, 1704-15, rector of Saunderton 1714-30, his father vicar 1673-84, and rector 1692-1713. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Davis, Samuel, of Bristol, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1583, aged 18; B.A. 12 Feb., 1587-8, M.A. 28 June, 1592, vicar of Bedminster, Somerset, 1592, and of St. Mary Redcliffe in Bristol 1592. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [30]

Davies, Samuel, D.C.L. from JESUS COLL. 12 Sept., 1661, cursal canon of St. Asaph 1667, and preb. of Meliden 1685, vicar of Welshpool 1668, and of Guilsfield, co. Montgomery, 1671. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; & Thomas's *St. Asaph*, 251.

Davies, Samuel, s. George, of 'Houl,' co. Worcester, p.p. ORIEL COLL., matric. 1 April, 1664, aged 19, B.A. 1667; M.A. from HART HALL 1671, rector of St. Clement's, Worcester, 1676. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Davies, Samuel, s. William, of St. Earth, Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 March, 1664-5, aged 18, B.A. 1668; M.A. from HART HALL 1671, rector of Ludgvan 1670. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

David, Thomas, B.A. 14 Jan., 1515-16 (as Davyse), M.A. 27 April, 1521, secular chaplain; B.Can.L. 10 Nov., 1530, B.C.L. 17 Feb., 1535-6. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Davis, Thomas, fellow of NEW COLL. 1545, from Tysbery, Wilts, M.A. 1553, proctor 1556, B.D. (sup. 1 June) 1559, rector of Hilperton, Wilts, 1545, and of Hardwick, Bucks, 1557, removed as a papist 1562. See also John, of Queen's Coll. 1585, and Matthew 1586; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; & *O.H.S.*, i. 315. [35]

Davis, Thomas, B.A. (sup. May) 1562.

Davids, Thomas, B.A. 27 March, 1562-3.

Davis, Thomas, of co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric.-entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 15; demy 1577-84, fellow 1584-90, B.A. 27 June, 1587, perhaps of the Inner Temple 1586, as of Tortworth, co. Gloucester. See *Bloxam*, iv. 206; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Davies, Thomas (Davyes), of Salop, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 27 Nov., 1581, aged 19.

Davies, Thomas (Davyes), of London, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1583, aged 15; B.A. 18 Feb., 1586-7. [40]

Davies, Thomas (Davys), B.A. from JESUS COLL. 29 March, 1598.

Davies, Thomas, of co. Warwick, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 13 Nov., 1607, aged 17; perhaps B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 2 Dec., 1609.

Davis, Thomas, of co. Anglesey, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 3 April, 1612, aged 19; B.A. 23 Oct., 1615, M.A. 10 June, 1618, rector of Llanvaethlu, co. Anglesey, 1619, father of Henry 1638. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Davis, Thomas, s. 'John Davis,' of 'Le Vles' (Devizes), Wilts, sacerd. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 17 June, 1625, aged 20; B.A. 9 May, 1626, M.A. 3 July, 1632, brother of John 1621, and of Mathias 1631.

Davis, Thomas, s. William, of University of Oxford, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 1 July, 1625, aged 16; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 12 March, 1628-9, M.A. 26 June, 1632. See also Richard 1639.

Davies, Thomas, of Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1628, aged 15.

Davies, Thomas, s. David, of Paington, Devon, sacerd. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1631, aged 17; B.A. 30 April, 1635, his father instituted to the vicarage of Paington 27 Nov., 1604. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Davis, Thomas, s. Roger, of Gloucester (city), pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1633, aged 16; B.A. 15 Oct., 1636, rector of Frampton Cotterell, co. Gloucester, 1639, and of Lechlade 1645. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [8]

Davis, Thomas, s. James, of Trobridge, Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 27 June, 1634, aged 17; B.A. 19 Oct., 1637.

Davies, Thomas, s. James, of Begelly, co. Pembroke, sacerd. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 11 July, 1634, aged 18; B.A. 22 April, 1637, M.A. 25 June, 1640, rector of Gumfreston, co. Pembroke, 1660, his father compounded for the first-fruits of the rectory of Begelly 23 Oct., 1610. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Davis, Thomas, s. 'David Roberts,' of Llanrhaiadr-yn-Mochnant, co. Montgomery, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 18 June, 1640, aged 18.

Davis, Thomas, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 29 Jan., 1648-9; submitted to the parliamentary visitors 1648. See *Burrows*.

Davis, Thomas, 'cler. fil.' JESUS COLL., matric. 7 Nov., 1650; B.A. 25 April, 1653, M.A. 1 Feb., 1655-6, incorp. at Cambridge 1665. [10]

Davis, Thomas, 'ser.' QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 31 July, 1658.

Davies, Thomas, s. 'Da. Williams,' of 'Ceaveney Coyd' (? Evenechtyd), co. Denbigh, p.p. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 12 July, 1661, aged 17; B.A. 1665, M.A. 1670, perhaps vicar of Wedmore, Somerset, 1672, and preb. of Wedmore (2) in Wells 1682. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Davies, Thomas, s. Athanasius, of Tredonnoc, co. Monmouth, minister. JESUS COLL., matric. 18 Oct., 1662, aged 17; B.A. 1666, rector of Kemeys Inferior, co. Monmouth, 1667. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Davies, Thomas, B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 11 Feb., 1668-9, M.A. 18 Nov., 1671.

Davis, Thomas, 'pharmacopola'; privilegiatus 15 Aug., 1672. [18]

Davies, Thomas, of JESUS COLL. 1675. See DAVIDS.

Davies, Thomas, s. Evan, of Llandrindod, co. Radnor, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 14 March, 1680-1, aged 18; servitor of WADHAM COLL. 1682, B.A. 1684, M.A. 1687.

Davies, Thomas, 1s. T(homas), of London, eq. aur. TRINITY COLL., matric. 13 July, 1686, aged 15; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 1690; M.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1704, of Lincoln's Inn 1687; his father sheriff of London, knighted 23 Oct., 1667. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Davies, Thomas (Davyes), s. John, of Stanton-longa, co. Cambridge, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 19 March, 1686-7, aged 18.

Davies, Thomas, paup. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 27 Feb., 1692-3; B.A. 1696, M.A. 1699. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [20]

Davies, Tobias, of Bristol, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1588, aged 15; B.A. 15 Nov., 1593, M.A. 10 June, 1596, rector of Chipstable, Somerset, 1597, and of Exford 1612. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

David, Walter, B.A. 31 Dec., 1542. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Davis, Walter, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 5 April, 1655; B.A. 15 Oct., 1658, M.A. 18 June, 1661, perhaps rector of Long Newnton, Wilts, 1663. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Davis, William, chaplain, B.Can.L. 1 July, 1510.

David, William (Dawyt), B.A. (sup. 20 Feb.) 1515-16. [25]

David, William, B.A.; B.Can.L. 17 Feb., 1532-3.

David, William, 'Minorite,' 'after studying 13 years sup. Nov., 1534, for B.D.'

Davies, William. MAGDALEN COLL., matric.-entry under date 1571.

Davies, William (Davys), tabarder QUEEN'S COLL. 1572, B.A. 12 July, 1572, fellow 1575, M.A. 20 June, 1575. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *O.H.S.*, xii. 16.

Davies, William (Davys), B.A. 12 June, 1578. [30]

Davis, William, of co. Anglesey, pleb.; privilegiatus 10 Dec., 1585, aged 18; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 27 Oct., 1589. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Davies, William, of co. Pembroke, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 8 July, 1586, aged 18; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 20 Jan., 1590-1, M.A. 4 July, 1594, perhaps rector of Henry's Moat, co. Pembroke, 1602. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Davies, William, of Somerset, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 30 July, 1596, aged 14; B.A. 17 Feb., 1600-1; M.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 27 June, 1607.

Davies, William, B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 7 Dec., 1597.

Davies, William, of co. Denbigh, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 19 Oct., 1599, aged 17. [35]

David, William, of Radnor, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 June, 1605, aged 19; perhaps vicar of Boughrood, co. Radnor, 1619. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Davis, William, of co. Carmarthen, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 19 May, 1615, aged 16.

Davies, William, of co. Anglesey, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 2 Nov., 1621, aged 18; B.A. 21 Oct., 1623.

Davis, William, s. William, of Oxford (city), cook. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 14 Feb., 1622-3, aged 16; perhaps B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 1 June, 1627, M.A. 15 April, 1630. See *Fasti*, i. 455.

Davies, William, s. 'David Powell,' of Llangunider, co. Brecknock, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 30 April, 1624, aged 20; B.A. 9 Feb., 1625-6. [40]

Davies, William, subscribed 30 April, 1624, perhaps B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 23 Feb., 1627-8, M.A. 3 June, 1630), perhaps vicar of Chard, Somerset, 1642, canon of Wells 1642, and archdeacon of Bath 1643(-1661). See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Fasti*, i. 455.

Davies, William, s. Rice, of Staunton-super-Arrowe, co. Hereford, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 15 June, 1638, aged 20.

Davis, William, s. William, of Aller, Somerset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1639, aged 17; created B.A. 16 Jan., 1642-3.

Davids, William, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1652.

Davies, William (Davys), B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1665, M.A. 1669, incorporated 13 July, 1669. [45]

Davies, William, s. 'Randulph,' of Meivod, co. Montgomery, minister. MERTON COLL., matric. 14 March, 1672-3, aged 17; B.A. 1676, perhaps vicar of Llanbrynmair, co. Montgomery, 1690, as father instituted vicar of Meifod 13 April, 1647. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Davis, William, s. Dav., of Lanagrowthon (Llangwyryfon), co. Cardigan, p.p. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 7 May, 1675, aged 19; perhaps B.A. from NEW INN HALL 20 March, 1678-9, as DAVIES.

Davies, William, s. James, of Lampeter, co. Pembroke, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 11 July, 1678, aged 18; of Gray's Inn 1679. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Davies, William, s. Robert, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 12 July, 1678, aged 17; B.A. 1682, M.A. 1686, admitted to Merchant Taylors' School 1672, born 7 April, 1661, said to have practiced as a physician at Oporto, where he died. See *Robinson*, i. 276.

Davis, William, s. William, of Blockley, co. Worcester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 30 Oct., 1679, aged 17; B.A. 1683, perhaps vicar of Wormleighton, co. Warwick, 1690. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Davies, William, s. William, of Llanstephan, co. Radnor, pleb. ST MARY HALL, matric. 30 June, 1682, aged 18.

Davis, William, s. Phil., of Hendrey, co. Hereford, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 26 March, 1686, aged 18; vicar of Ganarew, co. Hereford, 1695. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [5]

Davis, William, s. 'G.' (? 'Gul'), of Barton, Westmorland, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1692, aged 18.

Davis, William, s. Joh., pleb. HART HALL, matric. 21 May, 1693, aged 18.

Davies, William, 'cler. fil.' QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 20 March, 1693-4, B.A. 1697.

Davis, William, s. Hug., of Titley, co. Hereford, pleb. ORIEL COLL., subscribed 28 Feb., 1699-1700, aged 21, B.A. 1703; M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1706; incorp. 8 Dec., 1709.

Davies, William, s. G. (? 'Gul'), of Machynlleth, co. Montgomery, p.p. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 29 March, 1704, aged 21; B.A. 1707 (called DAVIS in *Mat. Reg.*). [10]

Davies, William, s. Edward, of St. Asaph, co. Flint, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 30 June, 1708, aged 17; B.A. 1712, M.A. 1715.

Davies, William, s. Dav., of Boughrood, co. Radnor, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 8 April, 1712, aged 18.

Davies, William, of Carmarthen (town), pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 28 March, 1713, aged 18.

Davies, William, B.C.L. from JESUS COLL. 1 July, 1718.

Davis, William, s. Tho., of Westminster, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 June, 1714, aged 19; a student from Westminster 1714, B.A. 1718, M.A. 22 March, 1720-1. See *Alumni West.*, 262. [15]

Davill, W., of co. Stafford, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 30.

Davilles, Philip, of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL. (matric.-entry under date 3 Dec., 1575, aged 19) B.A. 18 March, 1573-4 (son of William Daviles, of Morland, Devon), baptized at Parkburn 29 Dec., 1551, and buried at Braunton 25 April, 1559. See Vivian's *Devon Visitations.*

Davison, Alexander, arm. fil. nat. max. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 July, 1654, of Gray's Inn 1656 (as son and heir of Thomas, of Blakiston, co. Durham, esq.), one of these names rector of Ford, Northumberland, 1677. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Davison, Alexander, s. Alexander, of Durham (city), gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 7 April, 1714, aged 17; of the Middle Temple 1715, his father then of Winlaton, co. Durham, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Davison, Andrew, B.A. of Cambridge; incorp. 11 March, 1544-5, according to *Wood*, as master of arts 'beyond the seas,' of CHRIST CHURCH 1547. See *O.H.S.*, x.; & *Fasti*, i. 121. [20]

Davison, Henry, s. Richard, of Billingham, co. Durham, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 14 Feb., 1622-3, aged 17; B.A. 22 June, 1626, B.Med. 2 Dec., 1630.

Davison, John, of co. Lancaster, 'serviens.' BROAD GATES HALL, matric.-entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 18.

Davison, Samuel, s. Alexander, of Newcastle, arm. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 22 April, 1631, aged 17; of Wingate Grange, co. Durham, bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1641. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Davison, Samuel, born in co. Galway ('Hibernii de Gallovidia'), s. George, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 19 March, 1685-6, aged 19; of the Middle Temple 1685, his father described as of Brand, Salop. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Davison, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, merchant, admitted to ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 13 May, 1652, aged 18; B.A. 1655, incorp. as M.A. 14 July, 1663, one of these names vicar of Norton, co. Durham, 1664, and another vicar of Bamborough, Northumberland. See *Fasti*, ii. 268; & *Mayor*, 105. [25]

Davison, Thomas, s. Joh., of Eaden Hall, Westmorland. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 23 April, 1700, aged 15.

Davison, William (Davyson), fellow of MERTON COLL. 1503-7, M.A. 4 Feb., 1506-7. See *O.H.S.*, iv. 246.

Dawbbes, Thomas, of Northants, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1595, aged 15.

Dawbry, Robert, s. John, of Cambden, co. Gloucester, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 8 April, 1693, aged 13; B.A. 1696, M.A. 1699, of Wolverhampton, clerk, father of Robert Daubrie, of Pembroke College 1732.

Daw(e), Edward, p.p. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 12 March, 1669-70, aged 17, B.A. 1673; M.A. from HART HALL 1676, rector of Martyr Worthy, Hants, 1699, and of Ashe, Surrey, 1703. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [30]

Daw(e), John, B.A. (sup. 31 March) 1511, perhaps died rector of Borley, Essex, 1552. See *Newcourt.*

Dawe, Richard, s. William, of Chelborough, Dorset, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 21 May, 1713, aged 18. See Hutchins' *Dorset*, ii. 654.

Dawe, Thomas, s. Joh., of Egloskerry, Cornwall, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 May, 1711, aged 18; B.A. 25 Feb., 1714-15, vicar of Morval, Cornwall, 1718. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Dawes, Alexander, s. John, of London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 10 July, 1646, aged 15; admitted to Merchant Taylors' School in 1640, born 17 Aug., 1630, elected probationary fellow 1646 but never admitted. See *Robinson*, i. 148.

Dawes, Edmund, s. E., of Sutton, Somerset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 6 April, 1688, aged 17; B.A. 1691. [35]

Dawes, Edward (Dawys or Dause), B.A. 16 Dec., 1564, M.A. (sup. 20 June) 1567, a singing man of CHRIST CHURCH.

Dawes, Griffith, s. Fra(ncis), of Pembroke (town), gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 11 Nov., 1681, aged 18; of Gray's Inn 1684. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Dawes, John (Dawys), B.A. 5 Feb., 1531-2, perhaps rector of Heathfield, Somerset, 1534.

Dawes, Lancelot, of Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1597, aged 17; B.A. 30 June, 1602, M.A. 6 June, 1605, D.D. St. Andrew's, born at Barton Kirk, Westmorland, vicar 1608-53, canon of Carlisle, rector of Asby, Westmorland, 1618, died — Feb., 1653, buried under the communion table in the chancel of Barton Kirk, admon. to William, his brother, 11 March, 1653. See *Ath.*, iii. 349; *Add. MS.*, 15,671, p. 208; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; & *D.N.B.*

Dawes, Lancelot, s. Lancelot, of Barton, Westmorland, S.T.D. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1634, aged 15; B.A. 26 June, 1638, M.A. 27 May, 1641, buried near his father 9 May, 1655. See *Ath.*, iii. 350n. [40]

Dawes, Richard, s. Samuel, of London, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 20 March, 1702-3, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1710. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Dawes, Robert (Dauze), created B.A. 1 or 2 Nov., 1642.

Dawes, Thomas, of Oxon, pleb., of MAGDALEN HALL in or before 1572, aged 18.

Dawes, Thomas, B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1671, M.A. 1675 (incorp. 19 June, 1678), B.D. 1684, rector of Eaton Constantine, Salop, 1673, sinecure rector of Llanarmon in Yale, co. Denbigh, 1702, vicar of St. Mary's, Shrewsbury. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Dawes, Thomas, s. Edm., of Cadbury, Somerset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 6 April, 1688, aged 16. [5]

Dawes, William (Daws), of Middlesex, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric.-entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 18; B.A. 15 July, 1580, M.A. 7 May, 1583 (? scholar of Balliol in 1575).

Dawes, William, B.A. from WADHAM COLL. 10 Feb., 1614-15. See *O.H.S.*, x. 278.

Dawes, William, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 29 Oct., 1651.

Dawes, William, s. William, of Ludlow, Salop, gent. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 5 Dec., 1672, aged 19. See *Hearne*, i. 233, 320.

Dawes, (Sir) William, s. John, of Bocking, Essex, baronet. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 1 July, 1687, aged 15; admitted to Merchant Taylors' School 1680, born in Aug. or Sept., 1671; migrated to CATHARINE HALL, Cambridge, 1689, fellow & M.A. 1695, D.D. per *Lit. Reg.* 1696, master 1696, vice-chancellor 1698, chaplain to William III. 1697, and to Queen Anne 1702, canon of Worcester 1698, dean of Bocking 1699, bishop of Chester 1708-14, archbishop of York 1714, died 30 April, 1724, buried in the chapel of St. Catharine Hall. See *Rawlinson*, i. 215*b*, xx. 172; *Robinson*, i. 303; *Ath.*, iv. 714; & *D.N.B.* [10]

Dawkes, George (Dauckes), B.A. (from ? ST. MARY HALL) 7 July, 1573, M.A. 31 Oct., 1576, sup. for B.C.L. 6 May, 1579.

Dawkes, Henry (Daukis or Daux), B.A. 3 March, 1538-9, fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1540, as 'DAALKES,' M.A. 28 May, 1543, rector of Pendock, co. Worcester, 1545. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dawkes, Robert (or Dawkys), B.A. 3 Nov., 1544, fellow of MERTON COLL. 1547-61, M.A. (sup.) 1548-9, declined the oath of supremacy on Elizabeth's accession. See *O.H.S.*, iv. 260.

Dawkes, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Kidderminster, co. Worcester, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 13 April, 1638, aged 18; B.A. 13 Nov., 1641, 'a very melancholy divine,' rector of St. Michael's, Queenhithe, ejected for nonconformity 1662. See *Calamy*, i. 167; & *Add. MS.*, 15,670, pp. 217, 241.

Dawkin, Richard (Daukin), of co. Leicester, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 22 Nov., 1616, aged 15. [15]

Dawkins, Evan, of co. Glamorgan, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 12 May, 1615, aged 19; B.A. 9 Dec., 1617.

Dawkins, James, s. Rich., of the Island of Jamaica, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 28 March, 1713, aged 16. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Dawkins, Polycarp(us), s. Polycarp(us), of London, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 20 June, 1634, aged 17; B.A. 15 Oct., 1636, as of Derby, doctor in physic, widower, aged about 50, he had licence 17 Sept., 1668, to marry Anne Harpur, of Twyford, co. Derby, widow, about 42; father of Edward Dakins 1677, p. 367. See *Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Dawley, Henry, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. April, 1659. For one of these names see F[illegible] *Parliamentary Dictionary* & *Marriage Licences* [illegible] Foster.

Dawley, Robert, B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. [illegible] See DOWLIE. [illegible]

Dawley, Walter, of co. Southampton, gent. [illegible] COLL., matric. 12 Oct., 1610, aged 19; of [illegible] Hants, son of Anthony, justice of the peace in [illegible] county.

Dawnay, Darcy, of Yorks, militis fil. ORIEL C[illegible] matric. 29 Nov., 1594, aged 19; of Gray's Inn [illegible] (as son of John, of Sessay, Yorks, knight), died [illegible] in 1610. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Dawnay, Henry, born at Cowick, s. Henry, Viscount Downe. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 22 May, [illegible] aged 17; M.A. 1716, D.D. (by diploma [illegible] Nov., 1732, of the Middle Temple 1709, [illegible] Piddletown, 1723, and rector of Corscombe, Dorset, 1729-54, sinecure rector of Westbourne, Sussex, [illegible] preb. of Canterbury, June, 1732, until his de[illegible] July, 1754. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dawnay, 'Hon.' John, born at York, 1st Hen[illegible] Viscount Downe. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. [illegible] July, 1703, aged 16; created M.A. 9 July, 1[illegible] M.P. Pontefract and Aldborough 1713, sat for [illegible] places, being petitioned against for Aldborou[illegible] M.P. Pontefract 1715, until unseated in M[illegible] 1716, died 31 July, 1740, buried at Snaith 9 Aug. See Foster's *Yorkshire Collection*.

Dawney, Paul, of Yorks, eq. aur. fil. HART HALL matric.-entry under date 1568, aged 17; of Gray's Inn 1571, sometime of Staple Inn (son of Sir Thomas Dawnay, of Sessay and Cowick, Yorks [illegible] made his will 4 April, 1610. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [25]

Dawne, George (or Dawen), B.C.L. 8 Feb., 1[illegible] See also DOWNE.

Dawnley, Robert, secular chaplain; B.Gram. ([illegible] June) 1533, B.A. 20 July, 1533.

Dawson, Christopher, B.A. 12 Oct., 1530, M.A. [illegible] June, 1533.

Dawson, Edward, 'Mr. Case's scholar' 18 Oct., 15[illegible] B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 12 Feb., 1585-6.

Dawson, Edward, of Essex, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL matric. 8 Nov., 1594, aged 17. [30]

Dawson, Edward, M.A. Cambridge, incorp. 11 J[illegible] 1620, from LINCOLN COLL., admitted to practice 17 Dec., 1621, B. & D.Med. 21 June, 1633, an eminent physician, fellow College of Physicians 1[illegible] died 16 Dec., 1635. See *Munk*, i. 218; & *O.H.S.*, x. 281, 361.

Dawson, Francis, B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 27 Oct., 1592; M.A. 8 July, 1595, rector of Binfield, Berks, 1597. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *O.H.S.*, xii. 172.

Dawson, Francis (Dauson), s. John, of Millom, Cumberland, pleb., p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. [illegible] Oct., 1664, aged 20; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 1666 (as DANSON).

Dawson, George, s. William, of Lotherton, Yorks, yeoman; admitted to ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 16 April, 1655, aged 18; B.A. 1658, M.A. 1[illegible] incorp. 13 July, 1669, vicar of Sunninghill, Berks, 1664. See *Mayor*, 119; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dawson, George, s. Anth., of Johnby, Cumberland, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 28 Nov., 1697, aged 20; B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1[illegible] M.A. 1704, incorp. 14 July, 1712, vicar of [illegible] Yorks, 1703. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dawson, Hugh (Dauson), B.A. 5 May, 1575. [36]

Dawson, James, of co. York, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL matric. 23 June, 1621, aged 14; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 12 Feb., 1624-5, M.A. 16 June, 1627.

Dawson, John, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 3 June, 1603, aged 19.

son, John, of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, atric. 9 Dec., 1619, aged 16; a student from West-inster, B.A. 26 June, 1623, M.A. 25 May, 1626, .D. 20 May, 1634, licenced to preach 10 March, 35-6, perhaps rector of Fryern Barnet, Herts, 47. See *Alumni West.*, 88; & *Add. MSS.*, ,670-1.

son, John, of Oxon, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, atric. 27 Oct., 1620, aged 14, B.A. 11 May, 1624; .A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 17 April, 1627, 'a ost eminent preacher of his time,' vicar of Maiden-ead, Berks, until his death Sept. 1641, buried in e church at Cookham. See *Ath.*, iii. 16.

son, John, s. John, of Ockingham, Berks, gent. T. ALBAN HALL, matric. 4 May, 1627, aged 17; .A. 26 Jan., 1629-30.

son, John, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 638, aged 20.

son, Joseph, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 9 May, 1652, curate of Thornton Chapel, Yorks, jected for nonconformity 1662, minister of Morley Chapel, near Leeds, 1688, died June, 1709, brought p 4 sons to the ministry, the youngest Eli had 7 sons, f whom 6 were dissenting ministers, but all left that rofession, and 4 of them conformed. See *Calamy*, ii. 452. [5]

son, Richard, of Lincoln College 1585. See PAWSONN.

son, Richard, s. Richd., of London, gent. LIN-COLN COLL., matric. 5 May, 1679, aged 17; of the Middle Temple 1679, his father described as of Woodford, Essex. See *Rawlinson*, ii. 254, xx. 173; Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; & *Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

wson, Robert, s. Roland, of Kendall, Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1631, aged 16, M.A. 11 May, 1637 (one of these names B.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 1634).

wson, Robert, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1658.

wson, Thomas, fellow ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1696 (incorp. 11 May, 1699); M.A. 1700, D.D. 1714, vicar of New Windsor, Berks, 1703, and of Wexham, Bucks, 1708, etc. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [10]

wson, William, B.A. 13 Dec., 1570, M.A. 1 July, 1573; fellow QUEEN'S COLL. 1575-7, inventory at Oxford dated 25 Oct., 1577.

wson, William, of Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 19 Feb., 1581-2, aged 22; B.A. 8 Dec., 1586.

wson, William, s. John, of Cockermouth, Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 18 March, 1641-2, aged 17.

wtrey, Francis (Dautrye), of Sussex, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. May, 1594, aged 12; of Chilgrove, Sussex, son of John, serjt.-at-law, brother of William.

wtrey, Henry (Dawtrye), of Essex, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 23 July, 1596, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1607, as of Suffolk, gent., possibly knighted 27 Sept., 1630, and father of the next named. [15]

wtrey, Henry, 1s. Henry, of More, Sussex, equitis. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 25 May, 1637, aged 16; of Lincoln's Inn 1639. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

wtrey, Thomas, s. William, of Petworth, Sussex, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 2 April, 1669, aged 16; of the Moor and also of Dodinghurst, Essex, buried 11 Oct., 1732, aged 80. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

wtrey, William, of Sussex, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 Feb., 1593-4, aged 14; brother of Francis.

axon, Edward, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 6 June, 1660; B.A. 1663, rector of Coddington, Cheshire, 1670, father of the next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Daxon, Edward, s. Edw., of Chester (city), cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 27 March, 1696, aged 16; B.A. 1699. [20]

Day, Andrew (Dey), B.A. (sup. 29 June) 1509.

Day, Francis, s. Benjamin, of Mattersey, Notts, cler. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 19 March, 1710-11, aged 17; B.A. 25 Feb., 1714-15, perhaps vicar of Topcliffe, Yorks, 1713, his father instituted to the vicarage of Mattersey 23 April, 1697. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Day, Gamaliel, B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL., Cambridge, 1617; incorp. 11 July, 1626, perhaps rector of Hampstead Marshall, Berks, 1663. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Day, Geoffrey (Deye), chaplain; B.Can.L. 2 July, 1509.

Daye, George, of Sussex, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1584, aged 18; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 15 June, 1588, M.A. 18 May, 1591. [25]

Day, George, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 28 March, 1655; B.A. 13 Oct., 1657, M.A. 3 July, 1660, vicar of Wiveliscombe, Somerset, 1661, until ejected for nonconformity in 1662, pastor of a congregation at Radcliff, where he died 3 Dec., 1697. See *Calamy*, iii. 225; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Day, Henry, commoner TRINITY COLL. in and before 1564, scholar 1565, B.A. 11 May, 1569, fellow 1569, M.A. 24 May, 1573.

Day, Henry, s. Thomas, of Scoulton, Norfolk; admitted scholar of GONVILLE and CAIUS COLL., Cambridge, 9 Jan., 1667-8, aged 17; B.A. 1670, M.A. 1674, incorp. 21 June 1688, vicar of Hunstanton, Norfolk, 1674. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Venn*, 266.

Daye, Hugh, of Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric.-entry under date 1571, aged 18; chorister 1569, demy 1572-77, B.A. 26 Nov., 1577. See *Bloxam*, i. 19.

Day, John, demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1544-51, fellow 1551-86; M.A. 21 June, 1555, proctor 1559, B.C.L. 8 May, 1579, D.C.L. in July, 1579, after 15 years in law, vicar-general to Thomas Godwin, bishop of Bath and Wells, 1587. See *Bloxam*, iv. 102; & *Fasti*, i. 213. [30]

Daye, John, of London, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 11 Oct., 1583, aged 17, B.A. 15 Feb., 1586-7; fellow ORIEL COLL., 1588-1622, M.A. 30 Nov., 1591, licenced to preach 16 March, 1604-5, B.D. 27 June, 1611 (son of John, of London, printer), vicar of St. Mary, Oxford, 1608-22, rector of Little Thurlow, Suffolk, 1622, until his death in 1637, brother of Lionel, 1587. See *Ath.*, ii. 412; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; & *D.N.B.*

Day, John, of Dorset, 'cler. fil.' BROADGATES HALL, matric. 19 Oct., 1621, aged 22; B.A. 14 Nov., 1621.

Day, John, s. John, of Bristol (city), pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 18 June, 1630, aged 17; B.A. 26 Nov., 1634, created M.A. 1 Nov., 1642, ejected from his scholarship by the parliamentary visitors 1648. See *Burrows.*

Day, John, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 May, 1631; B.A. 30 April, 1631.

Daye, John, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 26 March, 1659; B.A. 1662 (as Day), rector of St. Just, Cornwall, 1663. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [35]

Day, John, s. George, of Frampton-upon-Severn, co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 12 Nov., 1669, aged 17; B.A. 1673.

Day, John, s. J., of Oxford (city), p.p. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 6 April, 1674, aged 15; B.A. 1677, M.A. 28 Feb., 1684-5, vicar of Aston Rowant, Oxon, 1702-23. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Daye, John, s. Joh., of St. Columb, Cornwall, paup. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 13 July, 1683, aged 18; B.A. 1687 (as Day), brother of Lewis, and father of the next named.

Day, John, s. J., of St. Columb, Cornwall, cler. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 25 Feb., 1713-14, aged 18; B.A. 10 March, 1717-18, M.A. 1720, rector of St. Ervan, Cornwall, 1712. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Day, Joseph, of London, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 4 Feb., 1591-2, aged 13.

Daye, Lewis, s. J., of St. Colomb (Cornwall), pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 July, 1677, aged 16; brother of John 1683.

Day, Lionel, of London, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 8 Dec., 1587, aged 17; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 5 Feb., 1590-1, fellow BALLIOL COLL., M.A. 6 Feb., 1593-4, B.D. 1 June, 1608, licenced to preach 26 Oct., 1609, rector of Whichford, co. Warwick, 1608, died 1640, buried in chancel, brother of John 1583, and father of the next named. See *Fasti*, i. 326.

Day, Lionel, s. Lionel, of Whichford, co. Warwick, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 28 March, 1642, aged 16. [5]

Daye, Martin, subscribed 14 July, 1602, incorp. as M.A. Cambridge 15 July, 1602, and re-incorporated as D.D. 14 July, 1618, rector of Bothal, Northumberland, 1602, chaplain in ordinary to the King, rector of St. Faith's, London, 1612, and of Stoke Climsland, Cornwall, 1623. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Fasti*, i. 298.

Day, Ralph, s. Thomas, of Carshalton, Surrey, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 Sept., 1634, aged 18; B.A. 11 April, 1638, M.A. 22 May, 1641, admitted to practice medicine (2 Nov.) 1654. See *Alumni West.*, 105.

Day, Richard, s. R., of Oxford (city), gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 14 Dec., 1677, aged 16; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1681, M.A. 1684, rector of Long Marston, or Marston Sicca, co. Gloucester, 1686, father of the next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Day, Richard, s. R(ichard), of Long Marston, co. Gloucester, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 29 March, 1710, aged 17.

Day, Samuel, s. William, of Maple Durham, Oxon, sacerd. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 23 Nov., 1667, aged 15; B.A. 1671, M.A. 8 March, 1674-5, vicar of Moreton, Dorset, 1684, rector of Wootton Courtney, Somerset, 1687. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [10]

Day, Thomas (Dey), fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1518, B.C.L. 21 July, 1521, a canon of Osney (Christ Church) and the first canon of the 3rd prebendary of Christ Church 1547, precentor of Chichester Cathedral 1547, died Feb., 1567, buried in Christ Church Cathedral 22nd, inventory at Oxford 1 March, 1568. See *Fasti*, i. 59.

Day, Thomas, s. Francis, of Tavistock, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 May, 1639, aged 18.

Day, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Bristol, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 20 March, 1672-3, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1681, he or his father knighted 28 Nov., 1694, mayor of Bristol 1687 & 1694, M.P. 1695-1700. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Day, William (Dey); B.A. 31 March, 1522.

Day, William, of Beds, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 4 Feb., 1591-2, aged 14. [15]

Day, William, subscribed 1 July, 1613; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 23 May, 1614.

Day, William, of Berks, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 9 June, 1615, aged 17.

Day, William, s. 'Jeremiae,' of London, Middlesex, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1623, aged 18; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 30 June, 1624.

Day, William, fellow of KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1624, from Eton, B.A. 1629, M.A. 1632, incorp. 1635 (son of Matthew, of Windsor), vicar of Maple Durham, Oxon, 1637, father of Samuel. See *Fasti*, 479; & *D.N.B.*

Day, William, s. Robert, of Abergay, co. Mon[illegible] pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 April, 163[illegible] 18.

Daye, William, s. Richard, of King's Langley, [illegible] 'chirurgus,' subscribed 'licentiate in chirurgery' privilegiatus 4 Dec., 1635, aged 38, 'to practise chirurgery' 28 Nov., 1635.

Day, William, s. Ralph, of Abington, Berks; PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 18 March, 164[illegible] 18.

Day, William, privilegiatus 10 Sept., 1651; subscribed 'Universitatis, Oxon, Pharmarcopola.'

Day, William, s. William, of Northleigh, co. Glouc[illegible] pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1712, [illegible] 16; B.A. 21 March, 1717-18, perhaps rector of [illegible] dington St. Mary, and St. Peter, co. Glouc[illegible] 1736. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Dayes, John, of Radnor, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 26 Feb., 1590-1, aged 25.

Dayntithe, Charles, of Notts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric.-entry under date 20 Dec., [illegible] 20, vicar of Kirk Ella, Yorks, 1592. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Dayrell. See also DARELL, page 373.

Dayrell, Antony, s. Peter, of Lillingston, Bucks, [illegible] PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 12 July, 1639, aged [illegible] B.A. 25 Feb., 1642-3, rector of Ellesborough, [illegible] 1648, died 30 Nov., 1676, father of Thomas [illegible] See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Dayrell, Edmund, s. John, of Stockston, Berks, [illegible] PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 22 Nov., 1639, aged [illegible] perhaps B.A. 6 June, 1640, as Thomas.

Dayrell, Edmund, s. Paul, of Ashton, North[illegible] gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 21 May, [illegible] aged 17.

Dayrell, Edmund, s. E(dmund), of Lamport, [illegible] gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 21 March, [illegible] aged 15; of the Inner Temple 1685. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Dayrell, Francis, of MAGDALEN HALL in or before 1572 (2nd son of Paul, of Lillingston Dayrell, B[illegible] of Lamport, Bucks, died 29 Jan., 1614, bur[illegible] Bittlesden Chapel, and ancestor of Dayrell, of S[illegible] Camps, but see Lipscombe's *Bucks* for a[illegible] the name, buried at Stowe 22 Oct., 1609; brother [illegible] William 1572, and of Walter 1579.

Dayrell, John, born in Northants, 1s. Abel, of Lam[illegible] Bucks, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 3 [illegible] 1635, aged 20; B.A. 9 July, 1635, died unmarr[illegible]

Dayrell, Paul, 1s. Walter, of Abingdon, Berks [illegible] ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1624, aged [illegible] of Gray's Inn 1616, died in 1698, brother of Th[illegible] same date, and of Walter 1628. See Foster's [illegible] *Inn Reg.*

Dayrell, Peter, s. Richard, of London, arm. BALL[illegible] COLL., matric. 11 July, 1702, aged 17; of [illegible] Middle Temple 1703 (his father then deceased [illegible] of Lillingston Lovell, Bucks, he died 17 June [illegible] brother of Thomas 1706. See Foster's *Inns of [illegible] Reg.*

Dayrell, Thomas, of Bucks, gent. MERTON C[illegible] matric. 17 June, 1597, aged 15; (son of [illegible] Thomas) of Lillingston Dayrell, Bucks, [illegible] 1627, died 11 May, 1628. See Lipscombe's *Bu[illegible]* iii. 32.

Dayrell, Thomas, 2s. Walter, of Abingdon, Berks, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 19 Nov., 1624, a[illegible] 15; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1628, B.A. 1[illegible] 1628, & M.A. 24 April, 1632, as junior, ejected [illegible] the parliamentary visitors 1648, of Gray's Inn [illegible] rector of Easington, Oxon, ordered, 11 May, 1[illegible] to be sequestered because he 'has resided at Ox[illegible] since it was a garrison for the king,' died 20 F[illegible] 1654-5, brother of Paul same date and of W[illegible] 1628. See also THOMAS DARELL, p. 373. See G[illegible] i. 296, 303; *Burrows*; & *Add. MS.*, 15,671, p. 1[illegible]

Dayrell, Thomas, s. Anthony, of Lillingstone Dayrell, Bucks, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 30 March, 1680, aged 16; of the Middle Temple 1662, died unmarried, buried at Lillingstone Dayrell, 10 Aug., 1685. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Dayrell, Thomas, s. Richard, of Lillingstone Darell, Bucks, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 30 April, 1706, aged 15; B.A. 1709, M.A. 1712, rector of Lillingstone Dayrell 1715, until his death 1729, buried 24 Feb. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Dayrell, Walter, of Bucks, arm. ST. MARY HALL, matric.-entry under date 27 March, 1579, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1598, and sometime of Staple Inn (as Paul, of Lillingstone Dayrell, Bucks), autumn reader and bencher 1616, recorder of Abingdon, died 29 June, 1628, aged 62, buried in St. Nicholas Abingdon, father of Paul, of Thomas 1624, and of the next named, brother also of Francis and of William 1572. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Dayrell, Walter, s. Walter, of Abingdon, Berks, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 25 Jan., 1627-8, aged 17; student of CHRIST CHURCH 1631, B.A. 17 Oct., 1631, M.A. 11 June, 1634, to be created B.D. when he shall please, by order 1 Feb., 1647-8, D.D. 9 Nov., 1660, ejected by the parliamentary visitors 1649, restored 1660, rector of Crawley, Hants, 1662, canon of Winchester 1662, and archdeacon 1666, until his death 29 March, 1684, aged 74. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Fasti*, ii. 242; & *Burrows.*

Dayrell, William, of MAGDALEN HALL 1572; B.A. 29 March, 1576, fellow of MAGDALEN COLL. 1576 (3rd son of Paul), inventory at Oxford dated 20 Sept., 1577, brother of Francis 1572, and of Walter 1579. [5]

Deacon, Baldwin, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 24 June, 1653, rector of Beer Crocombe, Somerset, 1658-61, vicar of Wimbourne Minster, Dorset, until ejected for nonconformity 1662, preached at Bramfield, Somerset. See *Calamy*, ii. 175.

Deacon, Francis, of Isle of Wight, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1700, aged 16; B.A. 1704, M.A. 1707, rector of Binstead, Isle of Wight, *circa* 1707, and of Wotton, Isle of Wight, 1719. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Deacon, Jeremy, of co. Hereford, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1619, aged 17; (called Jeremiah in *Mat. Reg.*) B.A. 26 Jan., 1621-2, M.A. 6 April, 1625, licenced, 30 Dec., 1626, to marry Sibill, daughter of Peter Fygc, of Winslow, Bucks, gent.; rector of Epperstone, Notts, 1634. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Deacon, John, s. J., of Burford, Oxon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 23 June, 1687, aged 15; B.A. from HART HALL 1691, rector of Great Chalfield, Wilts, 1693. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Deacon, Samuel, of Salop, 'cler. fil.' ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 25 Jan., 1604-5, aged 19; B.A. 14 Oct., 1608, M.A. 27 May, 1611, vicar of Staunton-upon-Hineheath, Salop, 1620, sequestered to rectory of Taplow, Bucks, 1645, relinquished it in 1646, rector of Nettlested, Kent, 1647, until ejected for nonconformity 1662. See *Calamy*, ii. 334; *Add. MS.*, 15,669; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [10]

Deacon, Thomas (Decon), B.A. 4 Feb., 1514-15.

Deacon, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Hamstead, Herts, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 23 Nov., 1627, aged 18; B.A. 6 Dec., 1630.

Deaken, Benjamin, s. Dan., of Leicester (town), pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 14 April, 1664, aged 16; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 1668, rector of Helpringham, co. Lincoln, 1672. See Foster's *Index.*

Deakin, Nicholas, of co. Stafford, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 11 Oct., 1583, aged 15.

Deale, Robert, fellow of NEW COLL. 1562-72, from Newbury, Berks, B.C.L. 24 Nov., 1570. See *Gutch*, ii. 156. [15]

Deane. See also DENE.

Deane, Anthony, of co. Gloucester, 'paup. schol.' BROADGATES HALL, matric. 18 June, 1610, aged 14; son of Edward, of Pinnock, co. Gloucester.

Deane, Charles, of co. Gloucester, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 28 Feb., 1616-17, aged 17; B.A. 27 Jan., 1620-1, M.A. 27 June, 1623, vicar of Waltham St. Laurence, Berks, 1626, rector of Avening, co. Gloucester, 1628, until sequestered in 1646. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Add. MS.*, 15,670, p. 89.

Deane, Edmund, of co. York, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 26 March, 1591, aged 19, B.A. 11 Dec., 1594; sup. for M.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 1 June, 1597, licenced to practice medicine 28 Nov., 1601, B. & D.Med. 28 June, 1608, incorp. at Cambridge 1614 (son of Gilbert, of Saltonstall, Yorks), practiced physic at York, brother of Richard 1589. See *Ath.*, ii. 600.

Deane, Edward, s. Ed., of Hatchbury, Wilts, p.p. WADHAM COLL., matric. 16 July, 1691, aged 15. [20]

Deane, Freeman, s. Charles, of Hinton Martell, Dorset, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 10 Nov., 1665, aged 16.

Deane, George, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 19 July, 1659.

Deane, George, s. George, of South Molton, Devon, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 19 Nov., 1702, aged 17; B.A. 1706, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1708 (? M.P. Tiverton Jan., 1726-July, 1727, as of Taunton Castle, Bishop's Hull, Somerset). See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Deane, Henry, bishop of Bangor 1496, of Salisbury 1500, archbishop of Canterbury 1501, died at Lambeth 15 or 16 Feb., 1502. See *Ath. Ox.*, ii. 690.

Deane, Henry, gent., 'scholaris.' NEW COLL., matric, 2 Oct., 1652; fellow 1654 (by the parliamentary visitors), B.C.L. 12 Oct., 1659, D.C.L. 27 June, 1665, chancellor of the diocese of Wells, where he died in Dec., 1672. See *Fasti*, ii. 283; & *Burrows.* [25]

Deane, Henry, s. Peter, of Rotherston, co. Chester, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 March, 1683-4.

Deane, Henry, s. John, of Tidcombe, Berks, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 9 July, 1689, aged 18; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1690-5, B.A. 1693, M.A. (by decree) 11 May, 1709, went out as a preacher to the Indies on the death of his father. See *Bloxam*, vi. 119.

Deane, James, s. William, of Waddesdon, Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 2 July, 1624, aged 16; (called William in *Mat. Reg.*).

Deane, James, s. William, of Leicester (town), gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 April, 1670, aged 18; B.A. 20 Jan., 1673-4, rector of Hallaton (south medietey), co. Leicester, 1677. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Deane, James, s. John, of Lamborne, Berks, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 5 May, 1673, aged 20.

Deane, John (Deene), B.Can.L. 20 Jan., 1505-6, perhaps beneficed in Wilts and Somerset. [31]

Deane, John, of Essex, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1595, aged 12, 'fil. et her.,' dispensed towards B.A. 8 Nov., 1600; of Lincoln's Inn 1600, perhaps identical with Sir John Deane, of Great Maplestead, Essex (son of William), who was knighted 11 May, 1603, and M.P. Essex 1621-2, died 17 Feb., 1625. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary* & *Inns of Court Reg.*

Deane, John, of Berks, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1615, aged 19; B.C.L. 18 Jan., 1622-3, and fellow, died in 1626. See *Gutch*, i, 213.

Deane, John, s. Thomas, of Chalgrave, Oxon, gent, ORIEL COLL., matric. 2 April, 1641, aged 15.

Deane, John, of Mattingley, Hants, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 4 March, 1670-1, aged 16; of the Inner Temple 1673, son of another John who died in 1675. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Deane, John, s. J., of Bristol, pauper. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1691, aged 16; B.A. 1695, M.A. 1698, vicar of Tibberton 1700, and of Kempsey, co. Worcester, 1707. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Deane, John, s. John, of Titcombe, Wilts, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1709, aged 17; B.A. 1713, demy 1709, until his death 28 May, 1714. See *Bloxam*, vi. 181.

Deane, John, s. Rob., of Reading, Berks, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 23 Feb., 1711-12, aged 17.

Deane, Kenelm (Dene, Deene), B.A. (sup. 9 Feb.) 1518-19; fellow of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1519, from Gloucestershire, M.A. 10 Feb., 1522-3. [5]

Deane, Morgan, s. William, of St. Clement, London, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 3 June, 1709, aged 17.

Deane, Nicholas, of Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 8 May, 1618, aged 17; B.A. 6 July, 1620, rector of Nether Denton, Cumberland, 1633. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Deane, Ralph, s. Thomas, of Risborough, Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 9 July, 1641, aged 14; demy 1642-8, created B.A. 2 Nov., 1647, expelled by the parliamentary visitors 7 July, 1648 (*Bloxam* calls him DEAN or ADEAN), father of Thomas 1675. See *Bloxam*, v. 175; & *Burrows.*

Deane, Richard, of QUEEN'S COLL. 1564, B.A. 10 Dec., 1567, perhaps rector of Woolwich, Kent, 1569. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Deane, Richard, of Yorks, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. — March, 1588-9, aged 18; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 25 Oct., 1592, M.A. 30 June, 1595 (son of Gilbert, of Saltonstall, Yorks), dean of Kilkenny, bishop of Ossory 1610, until his death 20 Feb., 1612-13, brother of Edmund 1591. See *Ath.*, ii. 851; & Cotton's *Fasti Eccl. Hib.*, ii. 278. [10]

Deane, Richard, s. Richard, of Newhurst, Hants, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 April, 1635, aged 16; B.A. 17 Dec., 1638, M.A. 8 July, 1641, rector of North Waltham, Hants, 1649 (see Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*), one of these names sequestered to the vicarage of Kings Cleare, Hants, 1646. See *Add. MS.*, 15,670, p. 186.

Deane, Richard, s. William, of Sherborne, Hants, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 13 July, 1666, aged 17; B.A. 1670, M.A. 1672, rector of Bradenham, Bucks, 1673, vicar of Climping and rector of Ford, Sussex, 1679, and of Steventon, Hants, 1695, father of William 1708. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Deane, Robert, B.A. (sup. 10 April) 1548, chaplain of MAGDALEN COLL. 1552. See *Bloxam*, ii. 127.

Deane, Robert, of Yorks, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 3 June, 1586, aged 16.

Deane, Samuel, s. Joh., of Chard, Somerset, pleb. (subs. 'gent.'). BALLIOL COLL., matric. 16 March, 1705-6, aged 18; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 1709. See *Rawlinson*, xvii. 16. [15]

Deane, Thomas, of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric.-entry under date 3 Dec., 1575, aged 21; rector of Milton Damerel, Devon, 1578. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Deane, Thomas, of Middlesex, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 7 Nov., 1606, aged 15; B.A. 26 April, 1610, of Gray's Inn 1610, as son of John, of London, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Deane, Thomas, 'pauperis.' BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 Feb., 1648-9; B.A. 4 July, 1651, fellow 1648 (by the parliamentary visitors), died in 1653. See *Burrows.*

Deane, Thomas, s. Ed(ward), of Malden, Ken[illegible] UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1600, a[illegible] servitor, B.A. 1673, M.A. 1676, fellow 1684-8[illegible] papist, stood in the pillory at Charing Cross th[illegible] 1691, under the name of Thomas Franks, a [illegible] Jesuist, and imprisoned in the Fleet for debt [illegible] latter part of his life, but died at Malden in [illegible] 1735. See *Ath.*, iv. 450; & *D.N.B.*

Deane, Thomas, s. Ralph, of Wingrave, Berks, [illegible] TRINITY COLL., matric. 20 March, 1674-[illegible] 15.

Deane, Thomas, s. Joh., of Abingdon, Berks, [illegible] HART HALL, matric. 13 July, 1714, aged 17, [illegible] 1718, M.A. 16 Jan., 1720-1, rector of Wi[illegible] Dorset, 1727. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Deane, William, subscribed 28 Nov., 1623, B.A. [illegible] MAGDALEN COLL. 1 Feb., 1626-7; M.A. [illegible] MAGDALEN HALL 13 June, 1629.

Deane, William, s. William, of Nethercott, Oxf[illegible] MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 17 June, 1636, aged [illegible] created M.A. 1 Nov., 1642, of the Inner [illegible] 1638, and died in 1644. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Deane, William, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. [illegible] July, 1651; B.A. 13 Feb., 1654-5, M.A. 24 [illegible] 1657.

Deane, William, 'ser.' BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 3 May, 1659, B.A. 1662, M.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 1665. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Deane, William, s. William, of Leicester (town), gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 10 March, 1680-1, aged 17; B.A. 1684, M.A. 1687.

Deane, William, s. Joh., of Sherbourn, Hants, [illegible] BALLIOL COLL., matric. 19 July, 1707, aged [illegible] B.A. 1711, M.A. 1714; incorp. at Cambridge [illegible] and D.D. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, [illegible] See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Deane, William, s. Ric., of Steventon, Hants, [illegible] QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1708, aged [illegible] B.A. 1712, M.A. 1715. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Dearden, John, gent. of BRASENOSE COLL., matric. [illegible] July, 1660.

Dearden, Michaell, s. John, of Sowerby, Yorks, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 10 May, 1661, aged 17.

Deare, Edward, s. John, of Wishford, Wilts, [illegible] EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1622, aged [illegible] B.A. 17 Feb., 1625-6, as DEERE.

Deare, Francis, of ST. EDMUND HALL 1661. See DARE.

Deare, Ralph, of Hants, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 14 June, 1582, aged 19; B.A. 11 [illegible] 1584-5.

Dearelove, Thomas, s. John, of Knaresborough, Yorks, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 13 Dec. 1633, aged 17.

Deaves, John, of co. Worcester, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 16; B.A. [illegible] July (or Oct.), 1612, M.A. 13 May, 1617, rector of Michaelstowe, Cornwall, 1639. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Debancke, Edward (Deabancke), of Oxon, 'cler.' BALLIOL COLL., matric. 5 July, 1594, aged [illegible] See Robert 1585.

Debancke, Hugh, of co. Leicester, 'cler. fil.' LINCOLN COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1591, aged 18; B.A. 26 Feb., 1594-5. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 188.

Debancke, John (Deabancke), of co. Leicester, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 23 April, 1585, aged 20, B.A. from MERTON COLL. 15 July, 1590, rector of Bradwell-juxta-Mare 1564, until his death in 1[illegible] See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; for three licences to marry see *Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster, p. [illegible]

Debancke, Nathaniel, s. William, of Lockslev, co. Warwick, sacerd. LINCOLN COLL., matric. [illegible] Dec., 1634, aged 16; B.A. 10 July, 1638, M.A. [illegible] July, 1641, incorp. at Cambridge 1645.

De Banck, Nathaniel, s. Nath., of Martock, Somerset, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 21 Oct., 1664, aged 16.

Debanoke, Robert (Debanke), of Oxon, 'cler. fil.' EXETER COLL., matric. 26 Feb., 1584-5, aged 16; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 19 Feb., 1595-6, rector of Willoughby Waterless, co. Leicester, 1601, died vicar of Minster Lovell, Oxon, in 1611. See Edward 1594; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Debanoke, William (Deabancke), of co. Leicester, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 23 July, 1596, aged 15; (called DAYBANKE in *Mat. Reg.*) B.A. 14 Feb., 1609-10, father of Nathaniel 1634.

Debat, Daniel, s. James, of London, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 20 March, 1702-3, aged 15; B.A. 1706, M.A. 1710, rector of Holdenby, Northants, 1730-9, preb. of Heredum-Marney in Collegiate Church of Endellion, Cornwall, 1738, rector of Reppingale, co. Lincoln, 1738. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Decreete, Henry, B.A. from JESUS COLL. 27 June, 1649, scholar 1649 by the parliamentary visitors. See *Burrows*, 177. [5]

Dedicott, John, s. Thomas, of Ribbinhorne, co. Worcester, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 4 March, 1641-2, aged 17; B.A. 3 Dec., 1645, M.A. 11 June, 1649, rector of Abberley, co. Worcester, 1651. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dedicott, William (Dedycote), fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1527, B.C.L. 3 April, 1530, B.Can.L. 17 Feb., 1532-3, Benedictine and last prior of Cranbourn in Dorset, then a cell to Tewkesbury (*Fasti*, i. 84), perhaps vicar of Bromsgrove with chapel ('sacell') of Norton, co. Worcester, 1536. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dedicott, William (Dudicott), of co. Worcester, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 30 April, 1602, aged 17; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 21 Oct., 1605; M.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 22 June, 1608, vicar of Alderminster, co. Worcester, 1631. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dedington, Thomas, student of CHRIST CHURCH 1573, B.A. 26 Jan., 1579-80, M.A. 15 Feb., 1582-3, 'bedell of divinity,' dead before 30 June, 1597. See *O.H.S.*, x. 254, etc.

Dee, Arthur, alchemist (s. John); physician to the Emperor of Russia. See *Ath.*, iii. 285; *Lancashire and Cheshire Antiq. Mag.* (local gleanings), 1879, i. 213-17; & *D.N.B.* [10]

Dee, David, of ST. MARY HALL, B.A. 19 Nov., 1568, M.A. 12 July, 1572, vicar of Sherborne, Dorset, 1580, preb. or canon of St. Paul's in 1598, resigned same year, rector of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, London, 1587, until deprived in 1605; of St. Antholin, and licenced 8 Feb., 1577-8, to marry 'Marciam' Roper, spinster; father of Francis. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Fasti*, i. 300; & *Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Dee, Duncan, s. Rowland, of London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 27 June, 1673, aged 15; admitted to Merchant Taylors' School 1672, born 3 Nov., 1657, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1682, common serjeant of the city of London & the defender of Dr. Sacheverell, died 1720, buried at St. Mary Aldermary. See *Robinson*, i. 277; Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; & *D.N.B.*

Dee, Francis, of London, fellow ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1596, (incorp. as M.A. 12 July, 1603), B.D. 1610, D.D. 1617 (son David Dee 1568, of Shropshire, cler.), rector of Trinity-the-Less, London, 1606, and of All Hallow's, Lombard Street, 1615, chancellor of Salisbury 1619, vicar of Sutton, Kent, 1621, dean of Chichester 1630, rector of Castor, Northants, 1634, and bishop of Peterborough 1634, until his death 9 Oct., 1638. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Robinson*, i. 33; *Fasti*, i. 300; & *D.N.B.*

Dee, Thomas, Augustinian canon, B.Can.L. (sup. 11 July) 1523.

Deeble, John (Debell or Debyll), chaplain; B.C.L. 15 Feb., 1511-12. [15]

Deeble, John (Debyll), of Cornwall, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 2 March, 1592-3, aged 18.

Deeble, John, of Devon, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1618, aged 17; B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 1 March, 1621-2, rector of Maker, Cornwall, 1631. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Deeble, Nicholas, B.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL. 15 March, 1603-4, M.A. 31 Oct., 1606, perhaps vicar of Maker 1602, and rector of Calstock, Cornwall, 1610. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Deeble, Nicholas, s. Nicholas, of Calstock, Cornwall, sacerd. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 6 Dec., 1639, aged 19; B.A. 14 March, 1643-4, rector of Calstock 1645. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Deeble, Samuel, s. Joh., of Sheviock, Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1711, aged 18; B.A. 1715, vicar of Antony, Cornwall, 1726, and rector of Sheviocke 1743. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [20]

Deedes, William, s. Julius, of Ashford, Kent, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 28 March, 1679, aged 18, B.A. 1682; M.A. from HART HALL 1685, B.Med. 1688, D.Med. 1691, entered Merchant Taylors' School 1675, born 28 Aug., 1660. See *Robinson*, i. 288.

Deeke, Bartholomew, s. Jeffrey, of Langley, Wilts pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 30 March, 1683, aged 18; B.A. 1686.

Deeley, Henry (Dely), B.C.L., fellow of NEW COLL. 1510-30, from Sowthby, Oxon, B.Can.L. 8 July, 1527.

Deeley, John (Deely), 'ser.' ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 20 Nov., 1657.

Deeley, Samuel, s. William, of Launton, Oxon, p.p. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 21 June, 1667, aged 17; chorister 1661-71, B.A. 1 Feb., 1670-1. See *Bloxam*, i. 86. [25]

Deely, William, s. John, of Bicester, Oxon, p.p. MERTON COLL., matric. 11 Nov., 1670, aged 16.

Deere, Edward (Deare), of co. Glamorgan, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 31 Jan., 1588-9, aged 19; called DERING in *Mat. Reg.*

Deere, John, s. Rein(old), of Wenvoe, co. Glamorgan, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 23 March, 1692-3, aged 17; B.A. 1696.

Deere, Richard, s. Edw., of Llanblethian, co. Glamorgan, paup. JESUS COLL., matric. 30 May, 1682, aged 18; B.A. 13 Feb., 1685-6, rector of St. George-super-Ely, co. Glamorgan, 1690, and of Peterstone-super-Ely 1695. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Deere, Thomas (Deare), s. Edward, of Llanblethian, co. Glamorgan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 18 Aug., 1634, aged 18; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 15 June, 1637, rector of Llanilid *alias* St. Juliet, co. Glamorgan, 1660. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [30]

Deere, William, s. Edward, of Llangunian (parish of Llanblethian), co. Glamorgan, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 25 Jan., 1627-8, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1636. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Deer, William, s. John, of Hilton, co. Glamorgan, p.p. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 13 May, 1703, aged 18; B.A. 10 March, 1706-7, vicar of Llanfrynach *alias* Penlyne, co. Glamorgan, 1711, rector of St. Bride's Minor-super-Ogmoor, 1723, and of Llangan, co. Glamorgan, 1725. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Deering. See DERING.

Deffray, John; M.A. Saumur, incorp. 21 June, 1689, rector of Old Romney, Kent, 1690. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Degge, Simon, 1s. Simon, of Derby (town), equitis. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 21 June, 1672, aged 17; of the Inner Temple 1670, his father knighted at Whitehall 2 March, 1669, probably father of the next named. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [35]

Degge, William, s. Simon, of Broadwater, co. Worcester, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 4 July, 1691, aged 16; of the Inner Temple 1691. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Deicrowe, Valentine, of London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1616, aged 17; B.A. 19 Oct., 1619.

Deighton, William, s. John, of Leigh, Wilts, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 5 April, 1682, aged 16; B.A. 1686, rector of Edgeworth, co. Gloucester, 1703, and of Eastington 1706. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Delabere, John (or Delapere); B.A. 12 Dec., 1561, student of CHRIST CHURCH 1561, M.A. 17 Jan., 1564-5, B.Med. 10 July, 1570, D.Med. BASLE UNIVERSITY, incorp. 12 Nov., 1577, principal of GLOUCESTER HALL 1581-93. See *Fasti*, i. 208; & *O.H.S.*, x. 374.

Delabere, John, arm. fil. nat. max. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 19 July, 1659, of the Middle Temple 1661 (as eldest son of Kinard, of Southam, co. Gloucester), father of the next named. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [5]

Delabere, John, s. J(ohn), of Southam, co. Gloucester, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 8 April, 1682, aged 18; of the Middle Temple 1683, died at Hamburg in 1690. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Delabere, Richard (Deliber), of co. Gloucester, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric.-entry under date 1575, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1589, bencher 1603 (probably son of Kinard Delabere, and was living at the Heralds' Visitation of Gloucestershire in 1623), M.P. Cricklade 1586-7, Cardigan 1601, and in April, 1604. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers & Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Delacourt, Anthony, s. A(nthony), of Tilshead, Wilts, p.p. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 2 March, 1676-7, aged 20; vicar of Chitterne All Saints, Wilts, 1676, his father instituted vicar of Tilshead, Wilts, 1663. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Delacre, Edward; M.A. Cambridge, incorp. 9 July, 1611, rector of Houghton, Hunts, 1617. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Delafaye, Charles, s. Lewis, of London, Middlesex, gent. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 23 April, 1692, aged 14; B.A. 1696. [10]

De-la-Fontan, Peter, s. P., of France, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 25 May, 1699, aged 16.

Delahay, Cicill, s. John, of Alterennis, co. Hereford, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1631, aged 17, of the Inner Temple 1632. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Delahay, John, s. Thos., of Peterchurch, co. Hereford, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 22 March, 1682-3, aged 17; rector of Great Greenford, Middlesex, 1689. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Delahay, Paul, s. Th(omas), of Peterchurch, co. Hereford, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 6 April, 1677, aged 16; of the Middle Temple 1678. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Delahay, Robert, s. R. of Pilkington, co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 27 March, 1685, aged 17. [15]

Delahyde, David, fellow MERTON COLL. 1549, until the accession of Elizabeth, when he declined the oath of supremacy, he then returned to Ireland. See *Ath.*, i. 456; & *O.H.S.*, iv. 261.

Delahyde, Peter, secular chaplain; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. Dec., 1527, administration at Oxford granted 9 July, 1528, as Dalahyde.

Delamare, John Peter, s. William, of Caen, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1665, aged 15.

Delamott, Matthew, of co. Southampton, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1620, aged 15. See next entry.

Delamott, Matthew, B.A. from NEW COLL. 8 May, 1633. [20]

Delamotte, Matthew, s. Matth., of Southampton (town), pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 13 March, 1667-8, aged 15; demy 1668-72, B.A. 1671, fellow 1672-81, M.A. 1674, pro-proctor 1680, died in Paris 7 Sept., 1681. See *Bloxam*, v. 284.

Delamott, Philip, subscribed 21 Oct., 1614, rector of Beesby, co. Lincoln, 1624, vicar of Billesby 1633. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

De L'angle, John Maximilian, s. Samuel, of Roen, Normandy, doctoris. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 21 Oct., 1684, aged 18; B.A. 6 March, 1693-4, M.A. 5 July, 1694, canon of Canterbury 1678, until his death 11 Nov. 1724, perhaps vicar of Newbottle, Northants, 1711-20. See Foster's *Index.*

De L'angle, Samuel, created D.D. 12 Feb., 1682-3, prebend of Westminster 1683 until his death in 1693, buried in St. Margaret's, Westminster, father of the last named.

DeL'angle, Theophilus, s. Th., of Newnham, Kent, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 Oct., 1712, aged 17; B.A. 1716, M.A. 1719, vicar of Tenterden, Kent, 1723. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Delaplace, John, s. J., of Jersey, cler. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 26 May, 1682, aged 18; B.A. 4 March, 1686-7. [25]

Delaplace, Philip, s. Jos., of Jersey, cler. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 11 April, 1685, aged 17; B.A. 7 March, 1688-9, rector of St. Lawrence Jewry 1693, and of Dittisham, Devon, 1704. See Foster's *Index.*

Delaune, Abraham, B.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1614; incorp. as M.A. 13 July, 1619.

Delaune, William, s. Benjamin, of London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 2 July, 1675, aged 16; B.A. 1679, M.A. 1683, B.D. 1688, D.D. 1697 (incorp. at Cambridge 1714), president 1697-1728, vice-chancellor 1702-5, Margaret professor of Divinity 1715-28, canon of Winchester 1701, rector of Chilbolton, Hants, 1689, and of Handborough, Oxon, 1699, entered Merchant Taylors' School 1672, born 14 April, 1659, died 23 May, 1728, buried in the chapel of his college. See *Rawlinson*, i. 165; *Robinson* i. 277; *Gutch*, i. 562; & *D.N.B.*

Delavale, Arthur, of Northumberland, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1600, aged 12; of the Inner Temple 1607, as of Seaton Delaval, N. B., gent., brother of Claudius and Francis here named, all sons of Sir Robert. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [30]

Delavale, Claudius, of Northumberland, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1599, aged 16; B.A. 8 June, 1603 (as Claude), of the Inner Temple 1605, as of Seaton Delavall, N. B.), brother of Arthur and Francis. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Delavale, Francis, of Northumberland, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1599, aged 15; of the Middle Temple 1602 (as 3rd son of Robert, of Seaton Delavall, N. B., etc.), brother of Arthur and Claudius. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Delavall, (Sir) Ralph, s. Robert, of Seaton, Northumberland, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 June, 1638, aged 16; of Lincoln's Inn 1639, and created a baronet 29 June, 1660, M.P. Northumberland in 6 parliaments 1659, 1660, March 1676-7-1682. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary* & *Inns of Court Reg.*

Delavale, Robert, of Northumberland, equ. fil. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 23 June, 1621, aged 16; of Lincoln's Inn 1619 (as son and heir of Ralph, of Seaton Delavall, N. B.), M.P. Morpeth 1659, evidently the father of the preceding, though there would appear to be but 17 years between father and son, though the father is said to be aged 15 at the Heralds' Visitation in 1615. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [34]

Delbridge, Nathan., B.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1611; incorp. as M.A. 11 July, 1615.

Delene, Timothy, s. Timothy, of Ashow, co. Warwick, sacerd. WADHAM COLL., matric. 10 Dec., 1636, aged 18; B.A. from NEW COLL. 1 Feb., 1633-4.

Dell, Henry, of Cornwall, 'cler. fil.,' privilegiatus 26 Oct., 1582, aged 20, 'subs. nullius Collegii;' B.A. from EXETER COLL. 3 Feb., 1585-6, vicar of Antony, Cornwall, 1590. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Dell, Henry, s. Rich., of Ruan-Lanyhorne, Cornwall, minister. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 July, 1664, aged 18; rector of Ruan-Lanyhorne 1685. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Dell, John, of Cornwall, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 26 Sept., 1600, aged 17; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 23 Oct., 1604, M.A. 18 June, 1607, rector of Gerrans, Cornwall, 1611, father of Richard 1639. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Dell, John, B.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 1672 (incorp. 13 July, 1675), M.A. 1676, rector of Tilbrook, Beds, 1691. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Dell, Jo(hn), clerk; matric. from PEMBROKE COLL. 27 Oct., 1694 (this entry only in subs. book and there erased), B.A. 1699; M.A. from QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1711, perhaps rector of Blisland 1709, and of Ruan-Lanyhorne, Cornwall, 1711, until death in 1718. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [5]

Dell, Philip (Deele), fellow NEW COLL. 1556-63, from Newbury, Berks; B.A. 24 Jan., 1559-60.

Dell, Ralph, B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 2 Dec., 1572, M.A. (sup. 7 May) 1583; perhaps vicar of North Curry 1569, and rector of Thorne Falcon, Somerset, 1583, until his death in 1588. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Dell, Richard, of Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 23 June, 1586, aged 16.

Dell, Richard, of Cornwall, 'cler. fil.' BROADGATES HALL, matric. 11 Oct., 1611, aged 18. See Thomas 1574.

Dell, Richard, s. John, of Gerrans, Cornwall, sacerd. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 5 April, 1639, aged 17. [10]

Dell, Samuel, 'ser.' EXETER COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1650 (subs.) 'paup. schol.'; fellow 1652-6, B.A. 22 June, 1653, rector of Exton, Somerset, 1658. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Boase*, 71.

Dell, Thomas (? of BROADGATES HALL); B.A. 18 Feb., 1573-4, perhaps rector of Creed, Cornwall, 1589. See also Richard 1611; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Dell, Thomas, s. John, of Holsworthy, Devon, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 21 May, 1713, aged 17.

Dell, William, of Wilts, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1619, aged 16; B.A. 22 Feb., 1622-3, M.A. 6 July, 1626, incorp. at Cambridge 1628, rector of Yeldon, Beds, 1640, until sequestered for nonconformity 1662. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Calamy*, i. 258, 285.

Dellam, William (vel Dallum), B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 15 Feb., 1576-7. [15]

Dellee, John, 'typotheta,' s. John, of Paris; privilegiatus 24 Dec., 1691, aged 45 (called DILLE in *Mat. Reg.*).

Delme, Robert, secular chaplain; B.Can.L. 30 June, 1516.

Delves, (Sir) Henry, subscribed 1 July, 1613; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 29 Jan., 1615-16, as 'eq. aur. fil. n. m.,' 2nd baronet, sheriff of Cheshire 1649, died 23 May, 1663.

Delves, Thomas, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 5 Feb., 1650-1; B.A. next day, M.A. 21 June, 1653, it is uncertain whether this student is the father of the next named.

Delves, (Sir) Thomas, s. Th(omas), of Dodington, co. Chester, bart. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 21 Oct., 1670, aged 19; 4th baronet, born 4 Oct., 1652, died 12 Sept., 1725. [20]

Delves, William, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 April, 1708; B.A. 1 Feb., 1711-12 (as JOHN DELVE), M.A. 1714.

Demeherene, Benjamin, de la Conseillere, of France, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 1 April, 1699, aged 15.

Denbaude, William, 'serviens.' EXETER COLL., matric. 6 June, 1660; B.A. 1663, rector of Oakford, Devon, 1689. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Denbould, William, of Devon, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 14 June, 1582, aged 32.

Denoh, John, of co. Southants, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 11 May, 1604, aged 16. [25]

Dene. See also DEANE.

Dene, Elijah, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 31 March, 1653 (called ELISHA in *Mat. Reg.*); B.A. 15 Oct., 1656 (as Elias), of Clist Hedon, Devon, father of the next named.

Dene, Humphrey, s. 'Elijath,' of Clist Heydon, Devon, cler. ORIEL COLL., matric. 8 March, 1691-2, aged 16; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1695.

Dene, Richard, of Devon, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 2 June, 1592, aged 17; probably son of Roger, of Newton Petrok, Devon.

Dene, William (Deene), s. William, of Balsal, co. Warwick, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 17 June, 1636, aged 16. [30]

Denforde, William, chaplain MAGDALEN COLL. 1570-85. See *Bloxam*, ii. 128.

Denham. See also DYNHAM.

Denham, Arthur, B.A. Cantab, M.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 25 May, 1585; B.D. 31 May, 1593 (Query: B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1 June, 1582), rector of Laindon, Essex, 1588, licenced 30 July, 1597, to marry Mary Seman, of Nevindon, Essex, spr. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; & *O.H.S.*, x. 365.

Denham, John (Dinham), of Devon, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 19 Oct., 1599, aged 18; B.A. 15 July, 1603, rector of Chagford, Devon, 1619, father of John 1635. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Inns of Court Reg.*

Denham, (Sir) John, s. John, of Horsley Parva, Essex, militis. TRINITY COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1631, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1638, a poet, K.B. at the coronation of Charles II., 1661, surveyor-general for the rebuilding of St. Paul's Church, London, 1660, buried in Westminster Abbey 23 March, 1668-9. See *Ath.*, iii. 823; Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; & *D.N.B.* [35]

Denham, John, s. John, of Chagford, Devon, sacerd. TRINITY COLL., matric. 20 March, 1634-5, aged 18; B.A. 7 Nov., 1638, M.A. 3 July, 1641.

Denham, John, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 20 July, 1654. See *Gardiner*, 203.

Denham, John, s. George, of Stanford, co. Lincoln, doctoris. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1672, aged 18 (subscribes DYNHAM), chorister 1671-6, B.A. 1676; M.A. from CATHARINE HALL, Cambridge, 1679, vicar of Rogate, Sussex, 1690, and of Iping, Sussex, 1694. See also GEORGE DYNHAM. See *Bloxam*, i. 95; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Denham, John, s. Robert, of Poling, Sussex, cler. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 14 Dec., 1714, aged 18; perhaps rector of Iping with Chithurst, Sussex, 1734, and of Terwick 1736, his father vicar of Poling 1679. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Denham, Thomas, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric.-entry under date 1575, aged 15; B.A. 22 June, 1579, M.A. 29 May, 1583, fellow 1585, admitted to Merchant Taylors' School 1572, as son of Richard, plaisterer. See *Robinson*, i. 19. [40]

Denham, William, s. William, of Coventry (city), pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 29 March, 1710, aged 16, B.A. 1713; M.A. from SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, 1721, vicar of Stoneleigh, co. Warwick, 1724. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Denhault, Henry, B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1611, incorp. as M.A. 15 July, 1617.

Dening, Thomas, s. William, of Tedbury, co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 20 Oct., 1626, aged 16; B.A. 8 Feb., 1627-8, M.A. 5 July, 1632.

Denington, Henry, of Berks, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 Feb., 1611-12, aged 15.

Denison, John, of co. Warwick, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 22 May, 1590, aged 20; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 8 Feb., 1593-4, M.A. 4 July, 1600 (then in orders), licenced to preach 22 Jan., 1605-6, B.D. 23 April, 1607, D.D. 20 June, 1611, domestic chaplain to George, Duke of Buckingham, chaplain to James I., chief moderator free school, Reading, Berks, vicar of St. Mary, Reading, 1593, of St. Laurence, Reading, 1603, and of St. Giles, Reading, 1612, rector of Woodmansterne, Surrey, 1610, until his death, buried there 1 Feb., 1628-9, father of the next named. See *Ath.*, ii. 439; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus;* & *D.N.B.*

Denison, John, 'doctoris fil.' BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1631; B.A. 17 Oct., 1631, M.A. 11 June, 1634, rector of Quendon, Essex, 1651. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Denison, Thomas, B.A. from UNIVERSITY COLL. 6 July, 1611, M.A. 8 July, 1614. See *O.H.S.*, x. 273. [5]

Denison, William, 'cler. fil.' UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 15 July, 1693, B.A. 1697, M.A. 1700, proctor 1710, B.D. 4 Feb., 1714-15; principal of MAGDALEN HALL 1745-55. See *Hearne*, iii. 122; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Dennaford, John, s. William, of Exborne, Devon, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 3 April, 1674, aged 16; (called DONIFORD in *Mat. Reg.*).

Denne, Henry (or Den), B.A. 17 Feb., 1562-3; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. in or before 1564, M.A. 12 June, 1567 (? principal of NEW COLL., Oxford—see Berry's *Kent*, 270), son of John, of Lymme, Kent.

Denne, Henry, of Kent, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. 25 Oct., 1589, aged 15; of Addisham, Kent (son and heir of Thomas, of the same place), bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1602, bencher 1618, Lent reader 1622, treasurer 1636. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Denne, John, of Kent, gent. HART HALL, matric.-entry under date 1579, aged 15; possibly son of Vincent next named and of Gray's Inn, father of Vincent 1619. [10]

Denne, Vincent, son of William, of Kingston, Kent, B.C.L. 26 June, 1555, D.C.L. 11 July, 1569, died in 1591, possibly father of the last named and of Vincent next named.

Denn, Vincent, of Kent, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 12 Oct., 1599, aged 18; probably son of the preceding and younger brother of John 1579.

Denne, Vincent, of Kent, 'arm. fil. nat. max.' QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 11 June, 1619, aged 16; of Gray's Inn 1622, as son and heir of John, late of Gray's Inn, brother of Walter 1623. See *Gray's Inn Reg.*, ed. Foster.

Denne, Vincent, formerly of QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 17 Oct., 1648; student of CHRIST CHURCH 1648, by the visitors, M.A. 14 June, 1651, bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1655, bencher 1677, serjt.-at-law 1688 (son and heir of Thomas, of St. Alphege, Canterbury, gent.), recorder of Canterbury and M.P. 1656-8 & 1681, died in 1693, aged 55, brother of William 1651. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *Burrows.*

Denne, Walter, as. John, of Canterbury, Kent, arm. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 4 April, 1623, aged 17; B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 26 Oct., 1626, M.A. 11 June, 1629, brother of Vincent 1619. [15]

Denne, William, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 March, 1650-1, B.A. 13 Dec., 1651 (admitted to QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, 12 July, 1647), brother of Vincent 1648.

Denner, Hugh, B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 30 [illegible] 1609; M.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 30 [illegible] 1612, rector of Holme, York, 1613, and of [illegible] 1616. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *O.H.S.* x. 271.

Denner, Thomas, B.A. 17 April, 1559; a student CHRIST CHURCH 1561, M.A. 10 July, 1562.

Dennet, John, s. Antony, of Langton, Dorset, sacer. NEW COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1623, aged 20; B.A. 5 April, 1627, M.A. 15 Jan., 1630-1, rector of Okeford Fitzpaine, Dorset, 1635. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Dennett, John, s. J., of Blandford, Dorset, pr. WADHAM COLL., matric. 5 March, 1690-1, aged [illegible] scholar 1692, B.A. 1694, M.A. 1697, fellow [illegible] See *Gardiner*, 369. [20]

Denning, Thomas, of MAGDALEN HALL, B.A. 8 Feb. 1627-8. See DENING.

Dennys, Anthony (Denys), of Devon, 'arm. fil. nat. max.' EXETER COLL., matric. 16 July, 1602, aged 16; of the Inner Temple 1607, as of Orleigh, Devon (1s. William), died 19 June, 1641, father of William 1630. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Dennis, Arthur (Denys), of Devon, 'militis fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 29 Jan., 1590-1, aged 19; B.A. 7 Dec., 1591, son of Sir Robert, of Holcombe.

Dennis, Barnes, s. William, of Dodleston, co. Chester, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 7 April, 1690, aged 16; B.A. 1693, M.A. 1696.

Dennys, Edward, s. Edw., of Llanheath, Cornwall, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 25 Feb., 1[illegible] aged 17; B.A. 1 Feb., 1705-6, M.A. 1708, vicar of St. Clere, Cornwall, 1713. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [25]

Dennys, Gideon, subscribed 14 Oct., 1614; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 23 Oct., 1617.

Dennys, Henry, of Devon, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 23 Nov., 1581, aged 22; B.C.L. 7 July, 1589 (one of same name and description, but without age, entered previously in *Mat. Reg.* under 8 Nov., 1580), may be a son of John Dennis, of Matcott.

Dennis, Henry, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 29 Oct., 1657.

Dennys, James, M.A. from TRINITY HALL, Cambridge, incorp. 10 July, 1683.

Dennys, John (Denys), B.A. 1 Dec., 1536; fellow from MERTON COLL. 1538, M.A. 29 July, 1541.

Dennis, John, of Devon, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 2 Nov., 1621, aged 19; B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 21 Feb., 1624-5. [31]

Dennis, John, 'cler. fil.' ST. MARY HALL, matric. 29 Oct., 1657; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 165[illegible], B.A. 1661, perhaps rector of Parham, Sussex, 1[illegible], and of Stopham 1667. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Bloxam*, v. 238.

Dennys, Nicholas, s. Thomas, of Ilfracombe, Devon, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 11 July, 1[illegible] aged 18; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1646, bencher 1662, M.P. Barnstaple 1660 & 1661-78, father of Thomas 1669. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Dennis, Northleigh (Denis), s. Abr., of Torrington, Devon, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 28 March, 1705, aged 16.

Dennys, Peter (Denys), of Cornwall, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 5 Oct., 1582, aged 18; one of three names vicar of Poundstock, Cornwall, 1588. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [35]

Dennis, Peter (Dennyes), of Cornwall, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 5 Oct., 1582, aged 18.

Dennis, Peter, s. John, of Lowth, co. Lincoln, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 13 Oct., 1637, aged 19.

Dennis, Robert, s. John, of Broton, Hants, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1630, aged [illegible] B.A. 30 Nov., 1631, sequestered to the cure of Capel, Surrey, vicar of Warnham, Sussex, 1[illegible] See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Add. MS.* 15,669.

Dennis, Rowland, s. R(owland), of Himbleton, co. Worcester, cler. NEW COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1712, aged 19; B.A. 1716, M.A. 1719, rector of Elden, Hants, 1740, his father instituted vicar of Himbleton 12 Dec., 1683. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dennis, Thomas (Dey or Deus), B.A. (sup. 25 Nov.) 1555, as DENNIS.

Dennis, Thomas, of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1582, aged 18; B.A. 6 July, 1586, fellow 1586-1601, M.A. 28 June, 1589, B.D. 10 July, 1600 (son of Thomas Denys, of Creed, in Cornwall), vicar of Menhenniot, Cornwall, 1600, until his death in 1637, father of Thomas 1622. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Boase*, 49.

Dennys, Thomas, of co. Hereford, 'cler. fil.' CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 June, 1607, aged 17; B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 25 Jan., 1610-11, M.A. 8 July, 1613, canon of Hereford 1616, vicar of Dilwyn, co. Hereford, 1617. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dennis, Thomas, subscribed 3 June, 1614, B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 10 June, 1618. See *Gardiner*, 27. [5]

Dennys, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Menhenniot, Cornwall, minister. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1622, aged 18; B.A. 22 June, 1626, fellow 1629-43, (M.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 30 April, 1629), B.D. 21 Feb., 1639-40, perhaps vicar of Stoke Lyne, Oxon, 1622, and of Hay, Brecon, 1639, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Boase*, 63.

Dennis, Thomas, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 20 July, 1654.

Dennys, Thomas, s. Nic., of Barnstaple, Devon, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 11 May, 1669, aged 17; of the Inner Temple 1670. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Dennis, Walter, of CHRIST CHURCH, B.A. 11 July, 1554, perhaps rector of Dyrham, co. Gloucester, 1571, and of Castle Eaton, Wilts, 1575. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dennys, William, clerk of MAGDALEN COLL. 1546. See *Bloxam*, ii. 38. [10]

Dennys, William (Denysse or Dennes), B.A. 12 Oct., 1530, fellow of MERTON COLL., M.A. 28 June, 1533; provost of QUEEN'S COLL. 1534, B.D. 15 May, 1541, rector of Charlton-on-Otmoor, Oxon, 1543, and of Bletchingdon 1545, canon of Windsor 1554-9, and of Canterbury, but was turned out for being married. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Fasti*, i. 114.

Dennys, William, of Devon, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric.-entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 17.

Dennys, William, B.A. from EXETER COLL. 3 June, 1630, of Middle Temple 1632 (as son and heir of Anthony, of Orleigh, Devon, esq.), died before his father. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Dennys, William, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 18 March, 1650-1; B.A. 9 July, 1652, chaplain 1649 by the parliamentary visitors, had leave of absence for special service at sea 1654, died at Jamaica 1655. See *Burrows*.

Denny, Charles (Denye), of MERTON COLL. in and before 1564. [15]

Denny, Edward (Deny), of MERTON COLL. in and before 1564. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Denny, George, s. Thomas, of co. Cork, Ireland, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 5 April, 1682, aged 18; perhaps a grandson of Sir Edward Denny and Ruth Roper.

Denny, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Warmoure, co. Lancaster, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 4 Nov., 1631, aged 24; B.A. 1 July, 1633, vicar of Thornton-by-Horncastle, co. Lincoln, 1641, rector of Babworth, Notts, 1647. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Add. MSS.*, 15,669-70.

Dense, Philip (Deence), fellow of MERTON COLL. 1500, M.A.; 'Medicus and Astronomus cum primis doctus,' died in 1507. See *Fasti*, i. 13; *Ath.*, i. 12; & *O.H.S.*, iv. 245.

Denshier, Jeffery, of co. Leicester, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 1 Dec., 1581, aged 19; called DEVONSHIRE in *Mat. Reg.*, administration at Oxford (granted) 2 Nov., 1604. [20]

Densill, Thomas (Densyl), B.C.L. 15 Oct., 1534, rector of Badgworth, Somerset, 1554. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Denson, Robert, s. Ric., of Wervin (? Tarvin), Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 19 March, 1713-14, aged 21; B.A. 10 March, 1717-18, vicar of Backford, Cheshire, 1720. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Denson, William, of Cheshire, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1582, aged 17; B.A. 27 April, 1586, M.A. 2 July, 1588.

Dent, Henry, 'ser.' WADHAM COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1650; scholar 1649, B.A. 2 Feb., 1652-3, M.A. 16 July, 1655, fellow 1656, from Stanton Prior, Somerset, assistant or curate of Ramsbury, Wilts. See *Calamy*, iii. 371; & *Gardiner*, 181.

Dent, Robert, s. Rob., of Crustby (Crosby), Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 5 Nov., 1708, aged 19; B.A. 1712, rector of Sockburn, co. Durham, 1729, and vicar of North Ottrington, Yorks, 1732. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [25]

Dent, Thomas, of co. Durham, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric.-entry under date 20 July, 1578, aged 18; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 23 Jan., 1580-1, fellow 1581, M.A. 22 June, 1584.

Dent, Thomas, scholar of TRINITY COLL., Dublin, 1673, B.A. 1674, M.A. 1677; incorp. from MAGDALEN COLL. 25 June, 1695, B. & D.D. 3 July, 1695, vicar of Lavington, co. Lincoln, 1688, rector of Stalbridge, Dorset, 1690, and of Fiskerton, co. Lincoln, 1708, canon of Westminster 1694, until his death 31 Jan., 1721-2. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dent, William, fellow of TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1708, M.A. 1712, incorp. 14 July, 1712.

Denton, (Sir) Alexander, of Bucks, militis fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 30 Oct., 1612, aged 17; of Hillesden, Bucks, knighted 16 Sept., 1617 (son of Sir Thomas), M.P. Buckingham 1625, 1626, April-May, 1640, & 1640 (L.P.), until disabled 27 Jan., 1644, baptized 21 March, 1596, buried 5 Jan., 1644-5 (see Thomas 1621), father of the next named and brother of John 1616. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Denton, Alexander, equitis fil. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 19 Nov., 1650; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1660, bencher 1667 (as 2nd son of Sir Alexander, late of Hillesden, Bucks, knight, deceased), died s.p. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*. [30]

Denton, Alexander, s. Alexander, of Hillesden, Bucks, arm. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 15 April, 1697, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1704, bencher 1720, K.C., serjt.-at-law 1722, attorney-general to the Duchy of Lancaster, recorder of Buckingham, M.P. Buckingham 1708 & 1715-22, chancellor to the Prince of Wales 1729, a judge of common pleas 1722, until his death 22 March, 1739-40, buried 30th at Hillesden, brother of Edmund 1695. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; *Hearne*, i. 154; & *Rawlinson*, i. 327, xx. 177.

Denton, Anthony, of Middlesex, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric.-entry under date 8 Dec., 1578, aged 18; of the Middle Temple 1581, late of New Inn, as son and heir of William, of Stedeham, Suffolk, gent. See Thomas 1602; John 1599; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Denton, Christopher, of Oxon, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric.-entry under date 1571, aged 18; sup. for B.A. 12 May, 1576. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 62.

Denton, Edmond, s. Edmund, of Hillesden, Bucks, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 7 Nov., 1673, aged 17; of the Middle Temple 1673, buried 25 Feb., 1728. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Denton, (Sir) Edmund, s. Alexander, of 'Ilsdown' (Hillesden), Bucks, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 21 Feb., 1694-5, aged 16; of the Middle Temple 1697, created a baronet 12 May, 1699, M.P. Buckingham in 5 parliaments Dec., 1698-1708, Bucks 1708-13, died 4 and buried at Hillesden 11 May, 1714, brother of Alexander 1697. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary; Inns of Court Reg.;* & *Gardiner*, 386.

Denton, Edward, tabarder of QUEEN'S COLL. 1566, B.A. 9 July, 1568, fellow 1569, M.A. 18 June, 1572 (son of Thomas, who built Warnel Denton), vicar of Ditchling, Sussex, 1581-8, rector of Lazonby, Cumberland, 1588. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Denton, Henry, 'ser.' QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 24 June, 1653; B.A. 21 March, 1656-7, fellow, M.A. 25 June, 1659 (2nd son of Thomas, of Warnel Denton, in Cumberland), chaplain to the English ambassador at Constantinople, rector of Blechingdon, Oxon, 1673, until his death, buried there 19 Aug., 1681, brother of Thomas same date. See *Ath.*, i., p. xcii.; *Fasti*, ii. 219; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus;* & *D.N.B.*

Denton, Henry, born at Chertsey, Surrey, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 May, 1678, aged 16; (2nd son of Thomas, of Warnel Denton) went to Maryland, where he became a landed proprietor and was made a judge, brother of Thomas same date. [5]

Denton, James, LL.D., fellow of KING'S COLL., Cambridge, obit. 1532. See *Fasti*, i. 16; *Cooper*, i. 45; & *D.N.B.*

Denton, John, of Berks, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1599, aged 15; of the Middle Temple 1602 (as son and heir of William, of Priors Court, Berks), brother of Thomas 1602. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Denton, John, of Bucks, eq. aur. fil. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 31 May, 1616, aged 18; of Lincoln's Inn 1619 (as 2nd son of Sir Thomas, of Hillesden, Bucks, knight), baptized 9 April, 1598, brother of Alexander 1612. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Denton, John, s. John, of North Aston, Oxon, arm. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 6 July, 1638, aged 15; of Lincoln's Inn 1640. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Denton, John, 1s. Alexander, of Hillesden, Bucks, equitis. HART HALL, matric. 25 Jan., 1638-9, aged 16; of Lincoln's Inn 1640, slain in battle at Abington, buried 22 Aug., 1644. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [10]

Denton, John, B.A. from CLARE COLL., Cambridge, 1647; incorp. as M.A. 12 July, 1653, perhaps rector of Oswaldkirk, Yorks, 1658. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Denton, John, s. Alex., of Middleton Stony, Oxon, arm. MERTON COLL., matric. 14 Jan., 1698-9, aged 16; died 14 April, 1701, brother of Alexander and Edmund.

Denton, Mathew, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 11 April, 1695.

Denton, Nathan, 'ser.' UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 17 March, 1653-4; B.A. 15 Oct., 1657, nonconformist, ejected from his living of Bolton-upon-Dearne, Yorks, in 1662, died in 1720, having outlived all who had been ejected with him fifty-eighty years before. See *Calamy*, iii. 425; & *D.N.B.*

Denton, Phatnell, of co. York, 'cler. fil.' ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 22 Feb., 1610-11, aged 17; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 19 Oct., 1614, M.A. 4 July, 1617, vicar of Clanfield, Oxon, 1620. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [15]

Denton, Thomas, B.A. 6 July, 1556, M.A. [illegible] 1559; fellow QUEEN'S COLL. 1559, of the [illegible] Temple 1556, as son of John, of Oxford, esq. [illegible] Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Denton, (Sir) Thomas, of Bucks. ALL SOULS' C[illegible] matric. 19 June, 1589, aged 15 (as arm.); of [illegible]den, Bucks (son of Alexander), knighted at [illegible] July, 1603, M.P. Buckingham 1604-11, 1614, [illegible] Bucks 1624-6, Buckingham 1628-9, buried at [illegible]den 23 Sept., 1633, father of Alex., John, and W[illegible] See Lipscombe's *Bucks*, iii. 17; & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Denton, Thomas, of Berks, arm. BRASENOSE C[illegible] matric. 12 Nov., 1602, aged 16; of the [illegible] Temple 1605 (as 2nd son of William, of [illegible] Court, Berks, esq., deceased), brother of John [illegible] See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Denton, Thomas, of Suffolk, 'Gener. Cond[illegible] TRINITY COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1602, age[illegible] See Anthony 1578, and John 1599.

Denton, Thomas, of Bucks, eq. fil. MAGDALEN C[illegible] matric. 26 June, 1621, aged 18 (son of Sir Thom[illegible] baptized 1 Nov., 1600, died unmarried, bro[illegible] Alexander 1612. [20]

Denton, Thomas, 'arm. fil. nat. max.' QUEEN'S C[illegible] matric. 24 June, 1653, 'serviens' 9 Dec., 1[illegible] B.A. 26 Nov., 1656, bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, [illegible] (as son and heir of Thomas, of Warnell, Cum[illegible]land, esq.), recorder of Carlisle, and a judge for [illegible] deliveries, temp. Charles II., died in 1655, bro[illegible] of Henry same date, and father of Henry 1678 [illegible] of the next named. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Denton, Thomas, s. Th(omas), of Warnell, Cum[illegible]land, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 May, 1[illegible] aged 17; of Warnell Denton, said to have been [illegible] at Chertsey Oct., 1661, and died at Sebergham [illegible] in 1737, brother of Henry same date.

Denton, William, of co. York, pleb. QUEEN'S COL[illegible] matric. 17 Nov., 1581, aged 20; snp. for B.A. [illegible] ST. EDMUND HALL 17 Nov., 1585, vicar of Bos[illegible] Yorks, 1589, and of Kirkby Moorside 1595. [illegible] Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Denton, William, B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 28 J[illegible] 1617; perhaps rector of Langton, Yorks, 1619. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Denton, William, of Bucks, equitis. fil. quint. M[illegible]DALEN HALL, matric. 23 Nov., 1621, aged 17; B.A. 5 June, 1624, M.A. 19 April, 1627, B. & D.M[illegible] and licenced to practice medicine 10 Oct., 1[illegible] (youngest son of Sir Thomas, of Hillesden), bap[illegible] at Stowe Nov., 1605, fellow College of Phy[illegible] 1664, physician to Charles I. and Charles II., d[illegible] 9 May, 1691, aged 86; mon. at Hillesden. See *Ath.*, iv. 307; Munk's *Roll*, i. 327; & *D.N.B.*

Denton, William, s. John, of North Aston, Oxon, [illegible] QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 16 April, 1641, aged 15; of Gray's Inn 1648, his father as of Fawler, Ox[illegible] See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [25]

Denton, William, B.A. from ST. JOHN'S C[illegible] Cambridge, 1687, M.A. 1693; incorp. 11 July, 1[illegible]

Denyer, William (Denier), s. 'Rd.,' of Farnh[illegible] Surrey, p.p. TRINITY COLL., matric. 15 [illegible] 1685, aged 20; B.A. 1690 (as DENYER).

Deorus, Richard, secular chaplain; B.Can.L. 18 Feb., 1527-8.

Derby, Arthur, s. Jeremiah, of Maine, Dorset, de[illegible] LINCOLN COLL., matric. 19 Feb., 1705-6, [illegible] 18; B.A. 1709, as DARBY, vicar of Henbury, [illegible] Gloucester, 1712. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Derby, Benjamin, s. Jerem., of Sherborne, Dorset, [illegible] WADHAM COLL., matric. 15 March, 1677-8, [illegible] 17, B.A. 1681; M.A. from King's COLL., Cam[illegible]bridge, 1704, rector of Bryanston, Dorset, 168[illegible] vicar of Turnworth 1704, rector of Wotton G[illegible] 1710, brother of Ephraim 1671, and father of Ben[illegible]min, Christopher, Henry, Richard, and John [illegible] of William and of Edward 1717. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Derby, Benjamin, s. Benjamin, of Blandford, Dorset, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 20 May, 1708, aged 18; B.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1711, rector of Cowley, Middlesex, 1718-71, father of John 1741. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Derby, Charles (Darby), s. C., of Martock, Somerset, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 16 Feb., 1671-2, aged 17.

Derby, Christ(opher), s. Ben., of Blandford, Dorset, cler. WADHAM COLL., matric. 23 March, 1712-13, aged 18; servitor 1713, B.A. 1716, rector of Hooke, Dorset, 1723. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Derby, Edmund (Darby), B.A. 19 Feb., 1586-7.

Derby, Edward (Darby), s. Rich., of Allington, Kent, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 22 June, 1666, aged 18; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 1670, vicar of Bredgar, Kent, 1671, and rector of Allington 1677. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [5]

Derby, Ephraim, s. Jerem., of Sherborne, Dorset, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 3 June, 1671, aged 19; rector of Ashurst, Sussex, 1681, brother of Benjamin 1678. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Derbye, George (Darby), B.A. from HART HALL 18 June, 1585; M.A. 16 April, 1600, rector of Earnshill, Somerset, 1588, and of Holwell, Dorset, 1600. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *O.H.S.*, xii. 130.

Derby, George (Darby), s. George, of Crawlye, Oxon, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 25 Oct., 1633, aged 17; B.A. 3 May, 1636, M.A. 21 May, 1639, perhaps rector of Colne Rogers, co. Gloucester, 1652, father of George 1678.

Derby, George (Darby), s. George, of Rode, Somerset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 13 March, 1667-8, aged 18. See *Gardiner*, 271.

Derby, George (Darby), s. Joh., of Coln-Rogers, co. Gloucester, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1678, aged 19. [10]

Derby, George, s. Jenning, of Chard, Somerset, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 7 March, 1704-5, aged 17; B.A. 1708, vicar of Cullompton, Devon, 1719. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Derby, Henry, s. Ben., of Blandford, Dorset, cler. HART HALL, matric. 23 March, 1712-13, aged 18; B.A. 1716, vicar of Sopley, Hants, 1728. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Derby, Jerem. (Darby), 'ser.' MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1660, rector of Poxwell, Dorset, 1671, father of John Derby 1702. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Derby, John (Darby), of Dorset, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 18; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1610-18, B.A. 11 Feb., 1612-13, M.A. 15 Jan., 1616-17. See *Bloxam*, v. 41.

Derby, John, of Dorset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1617, aged 19; B.A. 1 Feb., 1620-1. [15]

Derby, John, of Dorset, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1621, aged 20, B.A. 7 July, 1623; M.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 27 June 1626, perhaps rector of Combe Abbotts *alias* Abbas Combe, Somerset, 1636, ejected for nonconformity 1662, vicar of Curry Rivell 1643, etc. See *Calamy*, iii. 212; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Derby, John (Darby), s. John, of Abington, Berks, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1627, aged 18; B.A. 18 June, 1631, M.A. 29 April, 1634, ejected from his fellowship in 1648; B. & D.D. from UNIVERSITY COLL. 1669, perhaps vicar of Othery, Somerset, 1661, and of Middlezoy 1667. See *Burrows* & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Derby, John, s. Jeremiah, of Main, Dorset, cler. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 2 March, 1701-2, aged 17, B.A. 1705; M.A. from CAIUS COLL., Cambridge, 1724, vicar of Turnworth 1711, rector of Great Minterne St. Mary 1717, and of Poxwell 1724, all in Dorset. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Derby, John, s. Ben., of Blandford, Dorset, cler. NEW COLL., matric. 1 April, 1709, aged 18.

Derby, John (Darby), s. John, of Lambeth, Surrey, arm. NEW COLL., matric. 28 April, 1711, aged 15; B.A. 27 Feb., 1712-13, of the Middle Temple 1710. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [20]

Derby, Jonathan (Darbey), s. John, of Appleby, Westmorland, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 2 July, 1683, aged 16; B.A. 1689, M.A. 1704, rector of Wilmington 1697, and of Littlington 1702, vicar of Fliston 1706, all in Sussex. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Derby, Joseph (Derbie), s. William, of Dorchester, Dorset, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 29 March, 1639, aged 17; perhaps of the Inner Temple 1648. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Derby, Richard, s. Benj., of Blandford, Dorset, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1705, aged 18; vicar of Turnworth, Dorset, 1716, and of Hilton 1725, brother of Benjamin 1708, Christopher, Henry, John, and William. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Derby, Robert (Darby), M.A.; B.D. (sup. 15 Dec.) 1506.

Derby, Roger (Derbie), s. Henry Derby, of Beamister, Dorset, sacerd. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 27 Jan., 1625-6, aged 19; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 24 Jan., 1627-8, M.A. 3 June, 1630, vicar of Somerton, Somerset, 1656. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [25]

Derby, Thomas (Darby), s. Jer., of Sherbourne, Dorset, pleb., p.p. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 14 March, 1662-3, aged 17; B.A. 1666, vicar of Loders, Dorset, 1670, and of Damerham, Wilts, 1674, rector of Grateley, Hants, 1691. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Derby, William, s. Benjamin, of Blandford, Dorset, cler. WADHAM COLL., matric. 10 July, 1708, aged 18; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 1712; M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1725, rector of Singleton, Sussex, 1715, of West Parley, Dorset, 1725, and of Woodsford, Dorset, 1729. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Derham, Samuel, s. William, of Weston, co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 9 Nov., 1672, aged 17; B.A. 1676, M.A. 1679, B.Med. 9 Feb., 1681-2, D.Med. 18 Jan., 1686-7, died 26 Aug., 1689, at Oxford. See *Ath.*, iv. 265; & *D.N.B.*

Derham, Thomas, s. Tho., of Highworth, Wilts, cler. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 20 March, 1677-8, aged 17; B.A. 1681, M.A. 1685.

Derham, William, subscribed 16 Nov., 1627. See WILLIAM DURHAM, B.D., page 435. [30]

Derham, William, of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1654. See DURHAM, page 435.

Derham, William, s. Thomas, of Paxford, co. Worcester, p.p. TRINITY COLL., matric. 14 May, 1675, aged 17; B.A. 28 Jan., 1678-9, M.A. 4 July, 1683, D.D. (by diploma) 26 June, 1730, born at Stourton, co. Worcester, 26 Nov., 1657, vicar of Wargrave, Berks, 1682-9, rector of Upminster, Essex, 1689, F.R.S. 1703, canon of Windsor 1716, until his death at Upminster 5 April, 1735. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Rawlinson*, iv. 72, xvii. 25.

Derham, William, s. Joh., of North Curry, Somerset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 28 March, 1705, aged 18; B.A. 1708, vicar of Halse, Somerset, 1720. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Gardiner*, 424.

Derick, Francis (Derricke), s. Francis, of Ashton, Somerset, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 20 Jan., 1625-6, aged 17; B.A. 10 Nov., 1628.

Derick, Henry, of CHRIST CHURCH 1619. See DERVICK & *Alumni West.*, 85. [35]

Derick, Robert (or Derycke); B.A. 28 Feb., 1537-8, M.A. 18 July, 1541.

Derick, Thomas (Dyrrycke), fellow of NEW COLL. 1534-49, from Porchester, Hants; B.A. 16 July, 1538, M.A. 18 April, 1542.

Dericke, William, of Somerset, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric.-entry under date 25 Feb., 1580-1, aged 12.

Deringe, Alexander, of Kent, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 8 Feb., 1582-3, aged 18; scholar 1582, B.A. 2 May, 1586, M.A. 27 Jan., 1589-90, 4th son of Henry, married twice and had issue.

Dering, (Sir) Cholmondley, s. Edward, of Pluckley, Kent, bart. NEW COLL., matric. 4 Feb., 1696-7, aged 17; of the Middle Temple 1696, M.P. Kent 1705-8, Saltash 1708-10, Kent 1710, until killed in a duel with Mr. Thornton 9 May, 1711, brother of William. See *Hearne*, iii. 160; & Foster's *Baronetage*.

Dering, Edmond (Deerringe), of co. Southampton, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 May, 1617, aged 16; perhaps son of William. See Berry's *Hants*, 219. [5]

Deringe, Edward, of Sussex. BALLIOL COLL., matric.-entry under date 1575, aged 16. See Berry's *Sussex*, 241.

Deringe, Edward, of Southants. BALLIOL COLL., matric.-entry under date 1575, aged 17; slain in Ireland, brother of Henry same date.

Dering, Edward, s. Christopher, of Charing, Kent, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 July, 1685, aged 17; B.A. 1690, M.A. 1692, vicar of Charing 1698, and of Tudeley, Kent, 1702, until his death 30 Sept., 1742. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dering, Francis (Deeryng), B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge, 1608, incorp. as M.A. 9 July, 1616; rector of Ringswold, Kent, 1625 (a son of Christopher, of Wickenden in Charing, Kent). See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Deringe, Henry (s. Thomas), of Southants. BALLIOL COLL., matric.-entry under date 1575, aged 18; father of Richard the organist, 1610, and brother of Edward same date. [10]

Deringe, Henry (Deeringe), of Kent, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 21 Jan., 1620-1, aged 21; B.A. 27 Jan., 1620-21 (4th son of John, of Egerton, Kent), vicar of Newington-next-Sittingbourne 1626, rector of Halstowe, Kent, 1632, until sequestered in 1644, died in 1666, father of the next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Add. MS.*, 15,669.

Dering, Henry (Deering), s. Henry, of Newington, Kent, cler., admitted sizar of ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 9 March, 1663-4, aged 18; B.A. 1667, M.A. 1671, incorp. 11 June, 1671, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1673, and query if vicar of Thornham 1679, and of Bearsted, Kent, 1693. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Judges and Barristers*; & *Mayor*, 163.

Dering, John, a Benedictine in CANTERBURY COLL., Oxon; B.D. (sup. July) 1532, executed 1534 for the affair of Elizabeth Barton, the nun of Kent. See *Fasti*, i. 93.

Dering, John, s. Edward, of Pluckley, Kent, bart. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 25 May, 1677, aged 14; B.A. 9 Feb., 1680-1, M.A. 1684.

Dering, Richard (Deering), scholar in music. CHRIST CHURCH, B.Mus. (sup. 26 April) 1610, (a natural son of Henry Dering, of Hants, by Elizabeth, sister of Henry, Earl of Kent), organist to the English nuns of the B.V.M. at Brussels, organist to Queen Henrietta Maria, died in 1630. See *Fasti*, i. 337.

Dering, William, s. Edw., of Pluckley, Kent, bart. ORIEL COLL., matric. 25 Jan., 1700-1, aged 15; B.A. 1704, fellow 1706, M.A. 1707, proctor 1715, died 1735, brother of Cholmondeley. [16]

Dermot, Robert (Dormothe), of BRASENOSE COLL.; B.A. 29 May, 1554, M.A. 28 June, 1558 (an Irishman), chaplain Magdalen College 1552. See *Bloxam*, ii. 127.

Derrick. See DERICK.

Derwas, Richard, s. Griffin, of Llantrinis, co. Montgomery, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. [illegible] 1689, aged 20; B.A. 1693, rector of Me[illegible] Montgomery, 1695. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Desaguliers, 'John Theophilus,' s. John, of [illegible]chelle, France, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. [illegible] Oct., 1705, aged 22, B.A. 1709; M.A. from H[illegible] HALL, 1712, B. & D.C.L. 16 March, 1718-19, [illegible] at Cambridge 1726, born at Rochelle 12 Ma[illegible] 1683, N.S.; chaplain to the Earl of Ormond [illegible] Duke of Chandos) 1716, rector of Bridgeham, N[illegible]folk, 1717-26, F.R.S., chaplain to the Prince of Wales, rector of Whitchurch & Little Stanmore, Middlesex, 1719, and of Little Warley, Essex, 1727. [illegible] death 29 Feb., 1744. See *Rawlinson*, ii. 116; [illegible] xvii. 30; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; & *D.N.B.*

Desmaistres, Samuel (or Desmasters), of Lond[illegible] gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 9 Oct., 1584 [illegible] 18.

Desmaistres, Samuel, s. Peter, of Stourton, [illegible] Worcester, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. [illegible] May, 1672, aged 16; B.A. 29 Jan., 1675-6, fellow [illegible] ORIEL COLL., M.A. 1679, B.Med. 1683, will proc[illegible] of Oxford 27 Sept., 1686.

Dethicke, Gerard, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. [illegible] 9 Dec., 1659; B.A. 1663, M.A. 1666. See *Alumni West.*, 152.

Dethick, Gilbert, s. Henry, of Poplar, Middlesex, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 5 July, 1639 [illegible] 17; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1648, his father [illegible] a son of Sir William, garter, and grandson of [illegible] Gilbert, garter. See *Alumni West.*, 113; & Foster's *Judges and Barristers*. [24]

Dethick, Henry, s. Sir Gilbert, garter king of arms, B.A. 16 Feb., 1568-9, M.A. 14 June, 1572, B.C.L. 2 July, 1578, D.C.L. (sup. 6 Dec.) 1581, master [illegible] Greetham Hospital, co. Durham, a master in chancery, official and chancellor of the diocese of Carlisle, 1586, archdeacon of Carlisle 1588, rector [illegible] Salkeld, Cumberland, 1588, died in 1613 aged [illegible] See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Fasti*, i. 208.

Dethick, John (Deythike); B.A. (sup. 11 Feb.) 1527-8, perhaps rector of Llangattock & Llanvihangel, co. Brecon, 1551. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dethicke, William, of co. Derby, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric.-entry under date 15 April, 1580, aged 17; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 7 Feb., 1582-3, of Gray's Inn 1586, as of London, gent. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Detton, Andrew. See DOTTIN.

Detton, Richard, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1628, aged 18; B.A. 24 Oct., 1628, M.A. 7 June, 1632, rector of Acton Scott, Salop, 1631, and of Aston Botterell, Salop, 1634. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Devaux, William, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. [illegible] Feb., 1650-1; B.A. 3 June, 1652, of the Middle Temple 1651 (as 3rd son of Thomas, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden, Middlesex, esq.), secretary to Col. John Reynolds on his expedition to Mardike, and drowned near the Goodwin Sands on his homeward passage. *Wood* writes this name DE VAUX. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *Fasti*, ii. 169. [30]

Devenell, Henry (Devynell); B.A. 28 Nov., 1524, fellow of MERTON COLL. 1528, M.A. 15 July, 1530, rector of Bridport 1533. See *O.H.S.*, iv.

Devenish, Benjamin, s. Benjamin, of Dorchester, Dorset, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 13 Nov. 1629, aged 18; scholar WADHAM COLL., 1631-5, B.A. 4 Dec., 1632, M.A. 6 July, 1638. See *Gardiner*, 109.

Devenish, John, of Dorset, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 26 June, 1591, aged 17, B.A. 23 Nov., 1594, M.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 6 July, 1601 (s. Thomas), vicar of Bridgewater 1605-44, father of the next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Devenish, John, s. John, of Bridgewater, Somerset, sacerd. WADHAM COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1631, aged 17; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 23 April, 1635, M.A. 20 Jan., 1637-8, vicar of Weston Zoyland 1652. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Calamy*, iii. 220.

Devenish, John, s. B., of 'Downe S. Mary,' p.p. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 14 April, 1665, aged 16; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 1669, rector of Bickleigh, Devon, 1670. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Devenish, William (Devyneshe or Devenysshe); B.A. 19 Feb., 1526-7, fellow of MERTON COLL. 1528, M.A. 15 July, 1530, B.D. (sup. 2 July) 1537, chaplain to Henry VIII., canon of Canterbury 1544, until deprived temp. Queen Mary 1544, canon of Windsor temp. Edward VI., canon of Chichester 1556, and provost of Queen's College 1534, until his death 24 March, 1558. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *O.H.S.*, iv. 254.

Deverell, Richard, s. William, of Swanborne, Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 13 May, 1631, aged 19; B.A. 18 June, 1631.

Devereux, Edward, s. Vaughan, of Berry, co. Montgomery, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 11 Feb., 1702-3, aged 19; an uncle of Edward, Viscount Hereford 1748. [5]

Devereux, Henry, of co. Warwick, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1605, aged 18; probably 6th son of Sir Edward, of Bromwich, co. Warwick, bart., so created 25 Nov., 1612, ancestor of the Earls of Hereford.

Devereux, John (Deverus, Devros or Deverissa); B.A. 11 Oct., 1553, M.A. 17 July, 1556, of Lincoln's Inn 1547, perhaps rector of Easton, Hants, 1559, of St. Michael Queenhithe, London, 1560. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Inns of Court Reg.*

Devereux, Pryce, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 July, 1654, of Gray's Inn 1658, as son and heir of George, of Veynor, co. Montgomery, but died in his father's lifetime in 1666, grandfather of Pryce 1711. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Devereux, Pryce, s. Essex, of Forden, co. Montgomery, arm. HART HALL, matric. 26 June, 1703, aged 17: of Inner Temple 1704, a first cousin of Edward 1703. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Devereux, 'Hon.' Pryce (s. Price, Viscount Hereford). BALLIOL COLL., matric. 19 Nov., 1711, aged 17; 10th Viscount Hereford, M.P. Montgomeryshire in 4 parliaments, Jan., 1719, until he succeeded to the peerage 1740, died 27 July, 1748. [10]

Devereux, Robert, 2nd Earl of Essex, master of the horse to Queen Elizabeth; matric. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1 July, 1579, created M.A., Cambridge, 6 July, 1581, incorp. 11 April, 1588, (1s. Walter, Earl of Essex), Queen Elizabeth's favourite, distinguished himself at the battle of Zutphen and created a knight banneret by the Earl of Leicester, K.G., 1588, commander-in-chief by land and sea in an expedition against Spain 1597, earl-marshal of England 1597, chancellor of Cambridge May, 1598, lord-lieutenant of Ireland 1599, etc., executed on Tower Hill 25 Feb., 1600-1. See *Cooper*, ii. 296; *Fasti*, i. 244; & *D.N.B.*

Devereux, Robert, 3rd Earl of Essex, created M.A. from MERTON COLL. 30 Aug., 1605, and also 31 Aug., 1636 (son of the last named), restored 1603, lieut.-general of the royal forces against the Scots 1639, lord chamberlain of the household 1641-2, captain-general of the parliamentary forces against the king 1642-5, died 14 Sept., 1646, buried in Westminster Abbey. See *Ath.*, iii. 189; *Fasti*, i. 490; & *D.N.B.*

Devereux, Walter, of Stafford (2s. Walter, Earl of Essex). CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 June, 1584, aged 15; slain at the siege of Rouen 1591.

Devereux, (Sir) Walter, 'comitis fil.' QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 16 Nov., 1604, aged 13; a natural son of Robert, 2nd Earl of Essex; knighted 2 Sept., 1617, M.P. Pembroke 1614, 1624-5, Tamworth 1626, 1628-9, Lichfield April-May, 1640, and 1640 (L.P.) until his death about 1641. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Devey, James, s. Henry, of Pattingham, co. Stafford, p.p. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 13 May, 1700, aged 19, B.A. 7 March, 1703-4; M.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1724, rector of Beckbury, Salop, 1724. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [15]

Devy, Thomas, B.A. 17 July, 1525, one of these names beneficed in Somerset and Wilts. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Devey, Thomas, s. John, of Envil, co. Stafford, p.p. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 11 March, 1694-5, aged 17; B.A. 4 Feb., 1698-9.

Devey, William (Devy, Dive, or Divey), B.A. 1 July, 1510, M.A. 21 June, 1514.

Devick, Henry (? De Vic), of co. Southampton, arm. fil. nat. max. CHRIST CHURCH. matric. 12 Nov., 1619, aged 20; B.A. 17 Dec., 1619, possibly the chancellor of the garter and secretary for the French tongue, created a baronet 3 Sept., 1649, and died 20 Nov., 1672. See *Alumni West.*, 85.

Devike, Richard, of London, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 21 Aug., 1584, aged 17. [20]

Devicke, William, of London, gent. HART HALL, matric. 15 Nov., 1583, aged 15.

Devins, Mathew, Cistercian, of ST. BERNARD'S COLL., B.D. 2 Dec., 1531. See *Fasti*, i. 87.

Dewalde, James (Darwalde), B.A. (sup. May) 1534.

Dewbery, John, s. Tho., of Walton, Bucks, cler. MERTON COLL. matric. 21 Nov., 1704, aged 18. See THOMAS DEWSBERY.

Dewbery, Rowland (Dewberie). MAGDALEN COLL., matric.-entry under date 1571. [25]

Dewoe, Isaac, of Salop. EXETER COLL., matric. 18 June, 1602, aged 15; 'paup. schol.'

Dewe, Edward, s. Richard, of Harwell, Berks, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1635, aged 16; of Gray's Inn 1640. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Dewe, Henry, of London, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric.-entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 15.

Dewe, Henry, s. Bennett, of Hanney, Bucks, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. 3 June, 1709, aged 16.

Dewe, Richard, student of CHRIST CHURCH 1561, B.A. 1 July, 1560, M.A. 10 May, 1563, B.Med. and licenced to practice 10 July, 1570, sup. for D.Med. in 1573. See Munk's *Roll*, i. 85. [30]

Dewe, Richard, of Berks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 15 June, 1604, aged 14.

Dewe, Richard, s. Richard, of Harwell, Berks, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 15 May, 1640, aged 16; scholar 1648. See *Burrows*, 190.

Dewe, Richard, s. Edw., of Islip, (? Devon), gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 25 Nov., 1664, aged 17.

Dewe, Richard, 'scholaris,' s. Joh., of Hatford, Berks, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 14 Dec., 1672, aged 16.

Dewe, Thomas, of Oxon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1615, aged 16. [35]

Dew, Thomas, 'tonsor,' s. Rich., of Wolvercot, Oxon, privilegiatus 2 March, 1676-7, aged 22; possibly father of the next named.

Dew, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Oxford (city), pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 9 May, 1706, aged 16; clerk MAGDALEN COLL. 1707-11, B.A. 23 Jan., 1709-10, M.A. 1712, vicar of Holmer, co. Hereford, 1713, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Bloxam*, ii. 86.

Dew, William, s. Thomas, of St. Aldates, Oxford, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1714, aged 16.

Dewell, Anthony, s. Tim., of Lydyard Tregoze, Wilts, doctoris. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 27 March, 1685, aged 17; brother of Charles, John, and Richard.

Dewell, Charles, 'doctoris fil.' MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 14 Jan., 1692-3, B.A. 1696, M.A. 1699.

Dewell, Edward (Duell), of MAGDALEN COLL., sup. for B.A. 10 Feb., 1587-8. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 151.

Dewell, George, s. George, of Reading, Berks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 20 Oct., 1626, aged 16 (called DUEL in *Mat. Reg.*); B.A. 23 Jan., 1629-30; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 20 Oct., 1632.

Dewell, Henry, of Middlesex, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 17 June, 1597, aged 17; B.A. from HART HALL 9 July, 1600, bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1608, autumn reader elect 1625. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*. [6]

Dewell, John, s. Tim., of Lydyard Tregoze, Wilts, S.T.D. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 20 Feb., 1667-8, aged 16; B.A. 1671, M.A. 1674, chorister MAGDALEN COLL. 1663-6. See *Bloxam*, i. 93.

Dewell, Richard, of Lydyard Tregoze, Wilts, Med. Doc. fil. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 31 Jan., 1687-8, B.A. 1691, M.A. 1694, brother of Anthony, Charles, and John.

Dewell, Thomas, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London; privilegiatus 12 Aug., 1673, aged 30; 'Musicus Univ.'

Dewell, Timothy, s. John, of Reading, Berks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 13 June, 1634, aged 17; B.A. 15 Oct., 1636, M.A. 15 June, 1639, created D.D. 12 Sept., 1661, rector of Lydiarde Tregoze, Wilts, 1645, father of Anthony, Charles, John, and Richard. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [10]

Dewes, Richard, s. William, of Cotton (? Coughton), co. Warwick, gent. HART HALL, matric. 12 Nov., 1696, aged 18; fellow of NEW COLL., B.C.L. 1705, administration (at Oxford) granted 4 March, 1712.

D'Ewes, (Sir) Willoughy, 1s. 'Simonds,' Bart. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 April, 1664, aged 14; 2nd baronet, died 13 June, 1685.

Dewever, Peter, s. Peter, of Nettesford (? Knutsford), co. Chester, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1637, aged 16; licenced to practice in surgery 10 Oct., 1646.

Dewey, Christopher (Dewy), s. James, of Okeford Fitzpaine, Dorset, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1661, aged 19; B.A. 1665.

Dewey, Francis, of Dorset, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 25 Oct., 1616, aged 17; B.A. 26 June, 1620, M.A. 26 June, 1623, B.D. 13 May, 1630, licenced to preach in 1630, vicar of Chippenham, Wilts, 1630, rector of Hardenhuish 1634. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Alumni West.*, 85. [15]

Dewey, James (Dewy), gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 20 Nov., 1651; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1656 (as son and heir of James, of Christchurch, Hants, esq.), M.P. Dorset 1656-8, and Ludgershall 1659. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Dewey, John, s. J., of Andover, Hants, paup. NEW INN HALL, matric. 16 March, 1686-7, aged 16; B.A. 1 March, 1691-2, called DERVEY in *Mat. Reg.*

Dewey, William (Dewye), of Dorset, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 1 March, 1587-8, aged 17; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 13 Dec., 1593, M.A. 30 June, 1596.

Dewhurst, Giles, student of CHRIST CHURCH 1567, B.A. 26 Jan., 1570-1, M.A. 9 March, 1573-4, inventory of Oxford 15 Oct., 1577.

Dewhurst, John, B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 16 Oct., 1608, M.A. 28 May, 1611. See *O.H.S.*, x. 264. [20]

Dewhurst, Robert, fellow of UNIVERSITY 1559, B.A. 30 Jan., 1562-3, M.A. 30 June, [illegible]

Dewhurst, Robert, s. Thomas, of Wadington, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 27 Mar[illegible] aged 18.

Dewhurst, Robert (Duehurst), 'serv.' B[illegible] COLL., matric. 20 March, 1650-1; B.A. [illegible] 1654, vicar of Hadlow, Kent, 1661. See [illegible] *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dewhurste, William, of co. Lancaster, gent. MARY HALL, matric. 19 Oct., 1599, aged [illegible] Gray's Inn 1601, as son and heir of John, [illegible] hurst Hall, co. Lancaster. See Foster's [illegible] *Reg.*

Dewland, Henry (Duland), of Devon, gent. B[illegible] GATES HALL, matric.-entry under date [illegible] aged 18.

Dewport, James, of co. Leicester, gent. [illegible] HALL, matric.-entry under date 1571, aged [illegible]

Dewre, William, principal of Beef Hall, will pro[illegible] Oxford 10 Aug., 1514. See *Griffiths*.

Dewsbery, Thomas, s. Clem., of Norton, co. [illegible] wick, p.p. TRINITY COLL., matric. 14 [illegible] 1672-3, aged 16. See JOHN DEWBERY.

Dewsborough, Antony, M.A. Cambridge, incorp. July, 1601.

Dewse, Paul, of London, pleb. MAGDALEN C[illegible] matric. 1 Dec., 1581, aged 13.

Deyos. See also DYOSE.

Deyas, John, of Bucks, 'cler. fil.' MAGDALEN H[illegible] matric. 4 Dec., 1607, aged 17; ? B.A. from C[illegible] COLL., Cambridge, 1610; incorp. 6 July [illegible] M.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 27 Jan., [illegible] and re-incorp. at Cambridge as M.A. 8 July, [illegible] if rector of Wavendon, Bucks, then father of next named. See *O.H.S.*, x. 367.

Deyos, William, s. John, of Wavendon, Bucks, [illegible] WADHAM COLL., matric. 1 April, 1636, aged [illegible] B.A. 10 Dec., 1639.

Deyvaunt, John, of co. Carnarvon, pleb. C[illegible] CHRISTI COLL., matric. 27 Oct., 1615, aged [illegible] called DEYNAUNT in *O.H.S.*

D'Haleke, Gustavus George, of Brandenberg, in Germany, created D.C.L. 9 Sept., 1680. [31]

Diaper, William, s. Jos., of Bridgewater, Somerset, p.p. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 1 April, 1699, aged 14; B.A. 1702, perhaps fellow; curate of B[illegible] Somerset, and died in 1717, aged 29. See *Rem[illegible] son*, i. 405.

Dibble, Edward, s. E., of Goathurst, Somerset, p.p. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 30 May, 1679, aged 17; B.A. 17 Feb., 1682-3.

Dibble, Thomas, s. John, of Abinger, Surrey, s[illegible] ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 19 Jan., 1713-14, aged 18, B.A. 1717; M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1721, vicar of Upper Swell, co. Gloucester 1719, rector of Woodchester 1723, his father perhaps M.P. Okehampton in 3 parliaments 1705-13. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dibnall, George, B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 5 Dec., 1633.

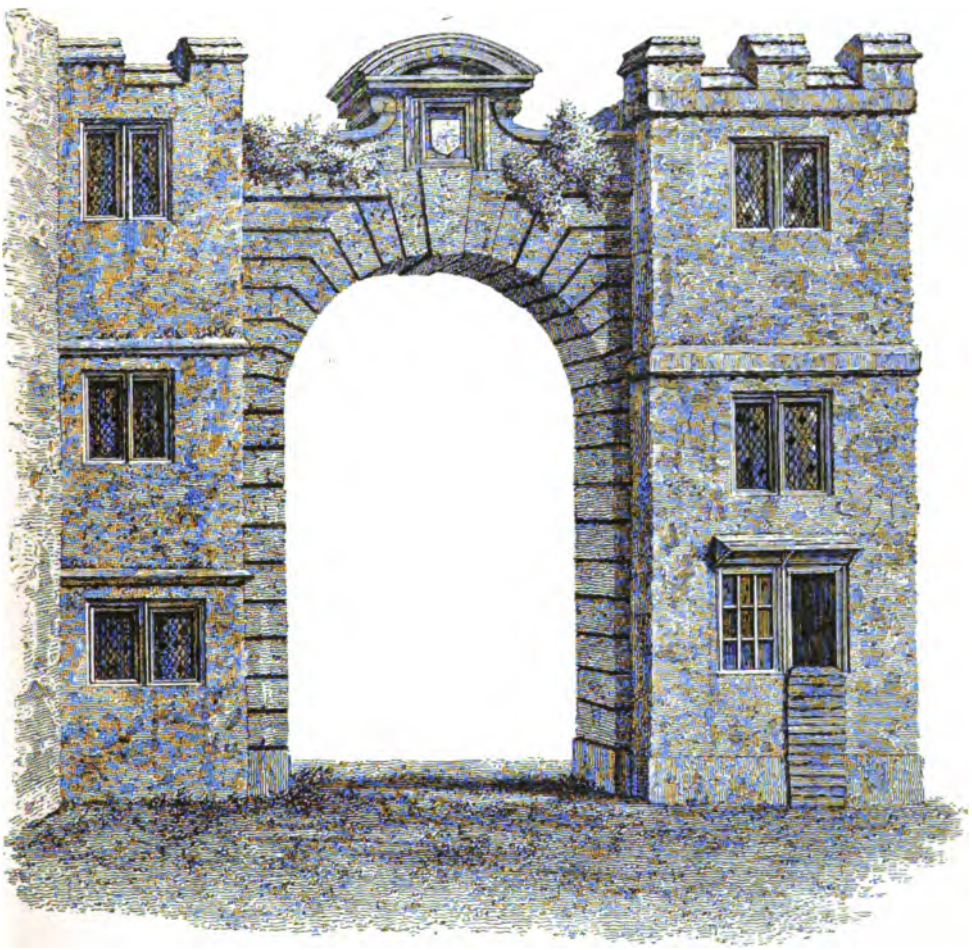
Dicconson, Abraham, B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1583, incorp. as D.D. 11 July, 1609, rector of Hurstmonceaux, Sussex, 1590. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Fasti*, i. 336. [40]

Dicconson, David, s. Peter, of London, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 8 Feb., 1683-4, aged 17; B.A. 1687, M.A. 1690, vicar of Medmenham, Bucks, 1690. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dicconsonn, Hugh, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 7 April, 1592, aged 15.

Dichfield, John, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 Jan., 1619-20, aged 15; B.A. 7 July, 1623.

Dichfeild, John, s. Edward, of Edmonton, Essex, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 Nov., 1638, aged 18; B.A. 8 July, 1642, M.A. 30 Apr. 1645.



EAST GATE, now demolished.—*From Skelton.*

Dichfeild, John, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 12 May, 1651; B.A. 8 March, 1654-5, M.A. 11 June, 1657, incorp. at Cambridge 1664, rector of Grove, Bucks, 1674, vicar of Wingrave 1678.

Dichfield, Richard, B.A. 19 June, 1543.

Dichfield, Robert (Ditchfeild), pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 2 July, 1658, B.A. 1662; M.A. from EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, 1674, vicar of Garstang, co. Lancaster, 1663. See Foster's *Index*.

Dicken, Samuel, s. Jos., of Birmingham, co. Warwick, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 March, 1706-7, aged 16, B.A. 1710; M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1719, rector of Hemingford Abbots 1714-48, and vicar of Hemingford Grey 1724-44, and rector of Houghton with Witton 1744-8, all in Hunts. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dicken, Thomas, 'serviens.' ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 27 Nov., 1652, pauper; B.A. 25 April, 1656, rector of Weston-under-Lizzard, co. Stafford, 1663, vicar of Walsall, co. Stafford, 1687. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [5]

Dicken, William, s. Tho., of Drayton, Salop, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1708, aged 18; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 1712, rector of Sheinton, Salop, 1714. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dicker, George (Dicher), chaplain; sup. for B.Can.L. 13 April, 1513.

Dicker, Robert (Dykar), B.LL. (disp. 29 Jan.) 1507-8, chancellor of Bath and Wells 1514 (*Le Neve*, i. 177), vicar of Twickenham, Middlesex, 1514, rector of St. Clement Danes 1516, and vicar of St. Sepulchre, London, 1524. See *Newcourt*.

Dicker, Thomas, s. Leonard, of Wingfeild, Berks, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1630, aged 20; B.A. 1 July, 1633.

Dicker, William (Dycher), B.C.L. 5 July, 1507. [10]

Dickes. See also DYKES, page 438.

Dickes, 'Bartholome,' s. William, of Sprayton, Devon, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 12 March, 1637-8, aged 15; B.A. 9 Nov., 1641, as DICK.

Dicke, John, of Somerset, 'cler. fil.' ORIEL COLL., matric. 28 June, 1605, aged 21; rector of Rowberrow, Somerset, 1607-10, and of Dunkerton 1627, until his death in 1634, father of the next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dickes, John, s. John, of Dunkerton, Somerset, sacerd. EXETER COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1634, aged 20; one of these names lecturer of St. Mary in Dover, 1645, refused the rectory of Dover St. James and was sequestered to rectory of St. Bride's, London. See *Add. MSS.*, 15,669-70-71.

Dickes, John, 'cler. fil.' EXETER COLL., matric. 7 Nov., 1655; B.A. 4 June, 1659. [15]

Dickes, John, s. Sam., of Cullompton, Devon, cler. WADHAM COLL., matric. 14 March, 1691-2, aged 17; B.A. 1695, M.A. 1698.

Dicks, Joseph, s. William, of Hales Owen, co. Worcester, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 27 June, 1711, aged 19.

Dickes, Samuel, s. John, of Crediton, Devon, p.p. WADHAM COLL., matric. 16 June, 1665, servitor 1665-8B; .A. from ST. MARY HALL 1669, vicar of Cullompton, Devon, 1681 (father of John 1692), his father John Dix instituted vicar of Crediton, Devon, 27 Feb., 1650-1. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dickens, Francis, s. William, of Malling, Kent, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 26 Dec., 1689, aged 16; B.A. 1693, M.A. 3 March, 1696-7. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Dickins, George, student CHRIST CHURCH 1567; B.A. 26 Jan., 1570-1, M.A. 6 July, 1576, perhaps rector of St. Alban, Wood Street, 1580, and vicar of St. Lawrence Jewry 1581, vicar of Gillingham, Kent, 1581, canon of St. Paul's 1585, and rector of St. Mary-le-Bow 1588, until his death before 19 March, 1593. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [20]

Dickins, George, s. Th., of Melton Mowbray, co. Leicester, p.p. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 29 March, 1672, aged 19; B.A. 1675.

Dickins, George, s. G., of East Meon, Hants, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 4 June, 1701, aged 18.

Dickins, John (Dicons), of co. Derby. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 27 Nov., 1581, aged 22; 'serviens Aulae.'

Dickons, John, B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 11 May, 1586. See *O.H.S.*, xii, 135.

Dickins, John, of Notts, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 5 May, 1615, aged 16. [25]

Dickens, Ralph, B.A. (? from MAGDALEN COLL.) 25 Feb., 1586-7.

Dickins, Richard (Dickyns), B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 20 March, 1588-9; M.A. 7 July, 1592. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 153.

Dickins, Robert, of co. Warwick, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 Oct., 1594, aged 17.

Dickins, Robert, s. Rob., of London, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 9 June, 1694, aged 15; of the Middle Temple 1694, and migrated to the Inner Temple 1703. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Dickons, Thomas, of co. Derby, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL. matric. 10 Nov., 1621, aged 18; B.A. 7 July, 1623, M.A. 7 July, 1626. [30]

Dickins, Thomas, arm. HART HALL, matric. 24 May, 1693-4; B.A. 1698, perhaps of the Middle Temple 1693 (as 2nd son of Thomas, of the Middle Temple), buried in the Temple church 30 Dec., 1698. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Dickins, Tomyns, s. T(omyns), of Enfield, co. Stafford, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 17 Nov., 1676, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1684. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Dickins, William, exhibitioner BALLIOL COLL. 1648; B.A. 23 May, 1649, as Dickers, fellow by the visitors 1651, M.A. 10 July, 1651, as Dickins, bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1660, as son of William, late of Fleet Street, London, esq., deceased. See *Burrows* & Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Dickins, William, s. Geo., of Canterbury (city), pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 29 Nov., 1694, aged 17; B.A. 1698.

Dickonson, Brian, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 24 July, 1660; B.A. 1664, M.A. 14 March, 1667-8, B.D. 1674, entered Merchant Taylor's School in 1655 (as eldest son of Richard, armourer, born in Lawrence Jury 28 March, 1645), rector of Lifton, Devon, 1680. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Robinson* i. 222. [35]

Dickinson, Edmund (said to be s. Thomas, fellow of ETON COLL., by *Wood*), fellow QUEEN'S COLL., Cambridge, B.A. 1618; incorp. as M.A. 15 May, 1623, vicar of Minster Lovell, Oxon, 1631. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dickenson, Edward; M.A. Canterbury, incorp. 14 July, 1618, perhaps rector of Pertenhall, Beds, 1633. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dickinson, Edmund, s. William, of Apleton, Berks, sacerd. MERTON COLL., matric. 20 May, 1642, aged 16; postmaster 1642, from Eton, B.A. 22 June, 1647, fellow 1648, by the visitors, M.A. 27 Nov., 1649, B. & D.Med. 3 July, 1656, Lynacre's lecturer, 'practiced 20 years at Oxford and removed to Westminster,' hon. fellow College of Physicians 1664, fellow 1667, physician in ordinary to Charles II. & to his household, and also to James II., died 3 April, 1707, aged 82, mon. in Church of St. Martin's-in-Fields. See Munk's *Roll*, i. 394; *D.N.B.*; *Ath.*, iv. 477; *Burrows*; & *O.H.S.*, iv. 290.

Dickinson, Edmund, 'cler. fil.' CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 22 Nov., 1650.

Dickenson, Francis, s. John, of Sherborn St. John's, Hants, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 21 March, 1677-8, aged 15; B.A. 1681. [40]

Dickenson, John, of Surrey, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1619, aged 16; B.A. 12 Dec., 1620. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dickenson, John, s. John, of Westminster, Middlesex, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 29 March, 1639, aged 15.

Dickinson, John, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 24 July, 1660, entered Merchant Taylors' School in 1656 as eldest son of Francis, merchant taylor, and born in Laurence Jewry 8 April, 1643. See *Robinson*, i. 229.

Dickinson, Leonard, B.A. from JESUS COLL. Cambridge, 1617; incorp. as M.A. 10 July, 1621, vicar of South Newton, Wilts, 1630. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dickinson, Lewis (Dickenston), of co. Stafford, pleb. ST ALBAN HALL, matric. 16 Oct., 1601, aged 17; called DICKINSON in *Mat. Reg.*

Dickenson, Lyming, subscribed 1 July, 1614, (called LUINIUS in *O.H.S.*, xi. 334); Lyming Dickenson (subs. Lym. Dickinson), esq., of St. Martin's-in-the Fields, widower, aged 32, licenced 13 May, 1633, to marry Frances Greatwicke, of St. Peter-le-Poer, widow, aged 26. See *Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Dickinson, Richard, s. Richard, of Exeter, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1622, aged 18. [5]

Dickenson, Thomas (Dickynson or Dyconson); B.A. 13 March, 1507-8.

Dickinson, Thomas, s. Francis, of Eton, Bucks, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1627, aged 19; B.A. 3 Dec., 1628.

Dickinson, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Kendall, Westmorland, sacerd. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1631, aged 17; B.A. 10 July, 1635, fellow, M.A. 16 May, 1639, administration (at Oxford), granted 11 April, 1640.

Dickinson, Thomas (Diconson), s. William, of London, gent. HART HALL, matric. 13 April, 1632, aged 18; perhaps of the Middle Temple 1632. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Dickonson, Thomas, s. Richard, of Stable, Yorks, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 4 May, 1638, aged 20; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 8 June, 1641, vicar of East Cowton, Yorks, 1662. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [10]

Dickinson, Thomas, s. William, of Berks, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 28 Nov., 1690, aged 15; B.A. 1694, M.A. 1697, rector of Oddington-upon-Otmore, Oxon, 1699. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dickinson, William, of Bucks, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 15 April, 1603, aged 18; fellow MERTON COLL. 1607, B.A. 24 Nov., 1606, M.A. 9 March, 1611-12, B.D. 24 Nov., 1619, licenced to preach 21 July, 1625 (son of Thomas Dick, cook of Eton College), rector of Besselsleigh 1619, and of Appleton, Berks, 1620, father of Edmund 1642. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Ath.*, iv. 477; & *O.H.S.*, iv. 278.

Dickonson, William, of London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1605, aged 16; of Gray's Inn 1610 (as son and heir of Daniel, of the city of London). See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Dickinson, William (Diconson), s. Thomas, of Gillingham, Kent, minister. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1622, aged 19; of Gray's Inn 1623, his father compounded for the first fruits of the vicarage of Gillingham, 14 Feb., 1591-2. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* & *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dickson, George (Dicson), 'minister,' of Notts. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 13 April, 1586, aged 24.

Dickson, Jonas, s. 'Jon.,' of Sowerby, co. York, p.p. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 22 March, 1677-8, aged 14; B.A. 1681, called 'JONATH' in *Mat. Reg.* [16]

Dickson, Peter, s. P., of Manchester, co. Lancaster, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 14 Nov., 1673, aged 17; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1677, M.A. 1680, vicar of Turnworth, Dorset, 1680, and rector of Winterbourne Clenston 1684. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dickson, Richard (Dicksing), of Northants, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 16.

Dickson, Robert, of Yorks, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric.-entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 25, B.A. 16 or 19 Feb., 1578-9; M.A. (from QUEEN'S or BRASENOSE COLL.) 3 July, 1581, perhaps vicar of Burnsall, Yorks, 1587, and of Darfield mediety 1600. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dickson, Robert, of co. York, 'cler. fil.' UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 1 July, 1603, aged 16 (called DIXON in *Mat. Reg.*); B.A. 3 Feb., 1606-7, M.A. 24 Oct., 1609, B.D. 3 April, 1633, one of these names vicar of Haltwhistle, Northumberland, 1616. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [20]

Dickson, Tobias, D.Med. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, incorp. 9 July, 1661; for one of these names see *Mayor*, 100.

Dickson, William, s. Ri., of Kirkham, co. Lancaster, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 April, 1697, aged 17; B.A. 20 Feb., 1700-1, vicar of Kirkham 1720. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dious, Hugh (Dycus), of co. Chester, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 17 May, 1596, aged 17; B.A. 4 Dec., 1600, M.A. 7 July, 1608, proctor 1615, B.D. 8 July, 1619, licenced to preach 18 May, 1621, rector of Steeple Ashton, Oxon, 1616, vicar of Reading St. Giles 1617, until sequestered about 1647, father of Samuel and of the next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Add. MS.*, 15,671, p. 234.

Dious, Humfrey, s. Hugh, of Reading, Berks, sacerd. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 May, 1641, aged 18; B.A. 28 Nov., 1644, M.A. 8 July, 1647, brother of Samuel.

Dious, John, of co. Chester, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 19 June, 1610, aged 18; B.A. 7 Feb., 1611-12, sup. for M.A. 15 June, 1615, ordered to officiate at Woodnesbury 10 Sept., 1647, by the Westminster Assembly of Divines. See *Add. MS.*, 15671, p. 201. [25]

Dious, Samuel, s. Hugh, of Reading, Berks, sacerd. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1635, aged 16; B.A. 24 May, 1639, M.A. 12 Feb., 1641-2, brother of Humphrey.

Digby, Francis, s. 'Tobiae,' of Northleach, co. Gloucester, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 29 March, 1672, aged 16; B.A. 1677, assistant to Dr. Busby at Westminster School. See *Hearne*, ii. 68; & *Fasti*, ii. 360.

Digby, George, of co. Warwick, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 28 Jan., 1619-20, aged 19; demy 1619-21. See *Bloxam*, v. 100.

Digby, George, 1s. (John), Earl of Bristol, admitted to MAGDALEN COLL. 15 Aug., 1626, created M.A. 31 Aug., 1636, and Earl of Bristol 1653, and K.G., M.P. Dorset April-May, 1640 & 1640 (L.P.), until summoned to House of Lords as Baron Digby, 9 June, 1641, secretary of state to the King at Oxford 1643-9, high steward of the University 1643-6, restored by the King's commission 1660-3, sometime an exile beyond seas, born in Madrid Oct., 1612, died 2 March, 1676-7, aged 64. See *Ath.*, iii. 1100; & *D.N.B.*

Digby, John, of Rutland. EXETER COLL., matric.-entry under date 3 Dec., 1575, aged 14; of Lincoln's Inn 1577, formerly of Barnard's Inn, probably of Seaton, Rutland, youngest son of Kenelm. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [30]

Digby, John, s. Sir George, admitted to MAGDALEN COLL. 1595, created M.A. 30 Aug., 1605, of the Inner Temple 1598 (as of Coleshill, co. Warwick, gent.), gentleman of the privy chamber 1605, and one of his majesty's carvers, knighted 16 Feb., 1605-6, M.P. Heydon April, 1610-11, P.C. 3 April 1616, and vice-chamberlain of the household 1616-[illegible] created Baron Digby 25 Nov., 1617, and Earl of Bristol 15 Sept., 1622, performed several embassies, died in Paris 21 Jan., 1651-2, father of George 1612 and John next named. See *Ath.*, iii. 358; & *D.N.B.*

Digby, John, born in London, 2s. John, Earl of Bristol. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 12 May, 1634, aged 16; a general of horse under Ralph, Lord Hopton, M.P. Milbourne Port Dec., 1640 (L.P.), until disabled 5 Aug., 1642, died a secular priest at Pontoise. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Digby, John, s. William, Baron Digby. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 10 Sept., 1703, aged 15; M.A. 8 May, 1707, M.P. Newark 1705, East Retford 1713-15, died unmarried, 1747, buried at Sherborne. See Foster's *Peerage*.

Digby, Sir Kenelm (son and heir of Sir Everard, of Dry Stoke, Rutland, knt.), of GLOUCESTER HALL 1618, aged 15; knighted at Hinchinbrook 28 Oct., 1623, admiral of a fleet in the Levant 1628, 'imprisoned by the long parliament,' born 11 July, 1603, died in Covent Garden 11 June, 1665, buried in Christ Church, Newgate. See *Ath.*, iii. 688; & *D.N.B.*

Digby, Kenelm, gent. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 20 Nov., 1650, B.C.L. 14 Dec., 1654, fellow, D.C.L. 14 June, 1665; demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1648-50 by the visitors, a member of Gray's Inn 1654, died in college 5 Nov., 1688, buried in the chapel, administration (at Oxford) granted 10 May, 1689. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.; Bloxam*, v. 213; *Ath.*, i., xxxv.; & *Burrows*, 172.

Digby, Leonard (Didgbye), of co. Worcester, gent., 8 Dec., 1587, aged 16; 'Mr. Case's scholar.' [5]

Digby, (Sir) Robert, eq. fil. n. m. B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 3 July, 1598, created M.A. 10 July, 1598, of the Middle Temple 1595 (as son and heir of George, of Coleshill, co. Warwick, knt., deceased), M.P. Warwickshire 1601, privy councillor 1615, knighted in Dublin 4 Aug., 1596, M.P. Athy in Ireland 1613, died 24 May, 1618. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Digby, Robert, of co. Warwick, eq. aur. fil. nat. max. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 8 Nov., 1616, aged 17; probably the 1st Baron Digby, of Geashill, Ireland, so created 20 July, 1620, died 6 June, 1642. See Foster's *Peerage*.

Digby, Robert, s. (Kildare), Baron of Geashill, in Ireland. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1670, aged 16; created M.A. 11 July, 1676, 3rd Lord Digby, M.P. co. Warwick May, 1677, until he died unmarried 29 Dec., 1677, brother of Simon 1674. See Foster's *Peerage*.

Digby, Robert, born at Coleshill, co. Warwick, s. William, Lord Digby. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 12 July, 1708, aged 16; created M.A. 17 Oct., 1711, M.P. co. Warwick, 1722, until he died unmarried 19 April, 1726. See Foster's *Peerage*.

Digby, Simon, M.A. TRINITY COLL., Dublin (B.A. 1664), incorp. 11 July, 1676, D.D. by decree 12 Dec., 1677 (y.s. Essex, Bishop of Dromore), bishop of Limerick (Ardfert and Aghadoe) 19 March, 1678, bishop of Elphin 12 Jan., 1690-1, died 7 April, 1720, See Foster's *Peerage;* Cotton's *Fasti Eccl. Hib.*, i. 387; & *Fasti*, ii. 365. [10]

Digby, Simon, s. Kildare, Baron of Geashill. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 1 July, 1674, aged 16; 4th Lord Digby, of Lincoln's Inn 1676, M.P. Warwickshire 1685, until he died 19 Jan., 1685-6, brother of Robert 1670. See Foster's *Peerage*.

Digbye, Thomas, of co. Warwick, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 Dec., 1592, aged 19; B.A. 16 June 1596, M.A. 21 May, 1599. See *Alumni West.*, 63.

Digby, William, born at Coleshill, co. Warwick, 3s. Kildare, Baron of Geashill. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 16 May, 1679, aged 17; B.A. 1681, created D.C.L. 13 July, 1708, 5th Lord Digby, M.P. Warwick (town) 1689-98, was included in the great act of attainder passed by James's parliament in Dublin, died in Dec., 1752, father of Robert 1708, and of the next named. See Foster's *Peerage* & *D.N.B.*

Digby, Wriothesley, s. William, Baron Digby. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 9 March, 1713-14, aged 16, B.A. 1716; B.C.L. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 1721, D.C.L. 1726, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1725, died 12 May, 1767. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Digges, (Sir) Dudley, of Kent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 18 July, 1600, aged 17 (as arm.); B.A. 1 July, 1601, knighted at Whitehall 29 April, 1607, M.P. Tewkesbury April, 1610-11, 1614, 1621-2, 1624-5, 1625-6, Kent 1628-9, gentleman of the privy chamber 1618, a master in chancery 1631-7, bencher, Gray's Inn, 1631, master of the rolls 1638, until his death 18 March, 1639, father of the next and of Thomas 1626. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary; Ath.*, ii. 634; & *D.N.B.* [15]

Digges, Dudley, s. Dudley, of Chilham, Kent, militis. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 18 June, 1630, aged 16, B.A. 17 Jan., 1631-2; fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1632, M.A. 15 Oct., 1635, incorp. at Cambridge 1637, a member of Gray's Inn 1641, died at Oxford of the camp fever 1 Oct., 1643, buried in All Souls' Chapel, brother of Thomas 1626. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.; Ath.*, iii. 63; & *D.N.B.*

Digges, Dudley, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 20 July, 1654; fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL., of Gray's Inn 1655, as and son of Thomas, of Chilham Castle, Kent, brother of Maurice 1650. See *Gardiner*, 205; & Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Digges, Edward, s. E., of Chilham, Kent, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1682, aged 17; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL., B.A. 1686, M.A. 1690, incorp. at Cambridge 1702, vicar of Elmley, Kent, 1699, rector of Welwyn, Herts, 1700. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Digges, John, s. Leonard, of London, ('Cant. in 4to.'), gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 Feb., 1703-4, aged 17; of Chilham Castle, Kent. and perhaps of Lincoln's Inn 1699, died in 1720, brother of Thomas 1709. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Digges, Leonard, 2s. James, of Kent, died about 1574, father of Thomas, who died about 1595. See *Ath. Ox.*, i. 414. [20]

Digges, Leonard (or Digs), of London, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 1 July, 1603, aged 15; B.A. 31 Oct., 1606, created M.A. in congregation 20 Nov., 1626 (son of Thomas, of Chilham, Kent), died 7 April, 1635, brother of Sir Dudley. See *Fasti*, i. 428; & *Ath.*, ii. 592.

Digges, Leonard, s. Thomas, of Chilham Castle, Kent, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 May, 1670, aged 17, B.A. 1674; B.C.L. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 1676, of Chilham Castle, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1683, died in 1717, father of John 1704, and of Thomas 1709. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Digges, (Sir) Maurice. WADHAM COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1650 (as gent.); of Gray's Inn 1652 (as son and heir of Thomas, of Chilham Castle, Kent, esq.), created a baronet 6 March, 1665-6, in the lifetime of his father, but died s.p., 1666. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Digges, Richard, s. John, of Pirton, Wilts, B.A. 27 May, 1579, perhaps bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1589 (as of Wilts, sometime of New Inn), bencher 1608, serjt.-at-law 1623, M.P. Marlborough in 9 parliaments, 1597-8, 1601, 1604-11, 1614, 1621-2, 1624-5, 1625, 1626, 1628-9, father of William 1604. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Digges, Thomas, s. Leonard, of Wotton, Kent, muster-master of the English army in the low countries, died 24 Aug., 1595, buried in the chancel of St. Mary-the-Virgin, in Aldermanbury, London. See *Ath.*, i. 636. [25]

Digges, Thomas, 1s. Dudley, of Chilham, Kent, militis. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 2 June, 1626, aged 16; B.A. 22 Jan., 1628-9, of Chilham Castle and of Gray's Inn 1631, died in 1687, brother of Dudley and father of Leonard 1670, Dudley 1654, and Maurice 1650. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Digges, Thomas, s. Leonard, of London, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 June, 1709, aged 18; of the Middle Temple 1709, became a colonel in the army, sold the castle and manor of Chilham, brother of John. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Digges, William, of Wilts, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 23 March, 1603-4, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1613 (as son of Richard), aged 36, at the Heralds' Visitation in 1623. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Diggle, Edmund, s. Edmund, of Sutterton, co. Lincoln, sacerd. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1627, aged 17; demy 1626-31, B.A. 28 Jan., 1629-30, fellow 1631, M.A. 20 Oct., 1632 (incorp. at Cambridge 1637), B.D. 16 March, 1640-1, (nominated D.D. but refused to be created 1646), D.D. 17 June, 1661, ejected from his fellowship 1648, restored 1660, and resigned 1668, vice-president 1662, treasurer Lichfield Cathedral 1660, canon and archdeacon of York 1663, rector of Slymbridge 1667, canon of Ripon 1667, died 1 Aug., 1688. See *Bloxam*, v. 120; *Fasti*, ii. 100, 256; & *Burrows.*

Diggles, Christopher (Dygles), fellow of NEW COLL. 1562-73, from city of Lincoln, B.C.L. 19 Feb., 1569-70, rector of Partney, co. Lincoln, 1585, preb. of Lincoln 1592. See Foster's *Index.* [5]

Diggons, Thomas (Diggens), born in Chichester, demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1565-71, B.A. 23 Oct., 1570, fellow 1571-3, M.A. 17 July, 1574, vicar of Sela *alias* Beeding 1574, of Willingdon 1578, rector of Littlington 1584, all in Sussex, canon of Chichester 1588. See *Bloxam*, iv. 165; & Foster's *Index.*

Dighton, John, s. John, of Horstow, co. Lincoln, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1626, aged 16; B.A. 8 July, 1630, M.A. 3 July, 1633.

Dighton, John, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 4 March, 1652-3, an extra licentiate of the College of Physicians 1665, practising at Bristol. See Munk's *Roll*, i. 351.

Dighton, John (Deighton), pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1660.

Dighton, Richard, B.A. 5 July, 1536, M.A. 4 June, 1540. [10]

Dighton, Richard, s. Henry, of Clifford, co. Gloucester, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 14 March, 1680-1, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1687. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Dighton, Robert, of LINCOLN COLL., B.A. (sup. Oct.) 1535; fellow of MAGDALEN COLL. 1536, M.A. 2 May, 1539 (usher of Magdalen School 1539-40), lecturer in natural philosophy 1542, until his death in 1546. See *Bloxam*, iii. 96.

Dighton, William, of QUEEN'S COLL., 1682. See DEIGHTON, page 392.

Diglen, Gilbert, of co. Warwick, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 22 Oct., 1591, aged 21; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 10 April, 1592, formerly of Christ's College, Cambridge. See *O.H.S.*, x. 370.

Digweed, Richard, of Southwark, Surrey, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 19 June, 1674, aged 14; B.A. 1678. [15]

Dilke, Fisher, of co. Warwick, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 30 March, 1610, aged 18; B.A. 1 July, 1612, M.A. 31 May, 1615, of Shustock, co. Warwick (2nd son of Sir Thomas, of Maxstoke Castle, co. Warwick), died in June, 1660, aged 65, brother of Thomas 1607.

Dilk, Fisher, s. Samuel, of Haselor, co. Stafford, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 12 May, 1673, aged 18; of Wolston, co. Warwick, admitted to the Middle Temple 1679, assumed the name of WENTWORTH in lieu of DILK, and died in 1710, brother of Thomas 1678. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Dilke, Nathaniel, of co. Leicester, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 16 June, 1598, aged 16.

Dilke, Thomas, of co. Warwick, militis fil. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 11 Dec., 1607, aged 16; [illegible] Middle Temple 1609, as son and heir of Thomas Maxtoke, co. Warwick, knight; brother of Fi[illegible] 1610. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Dilke, Thomas, s. Sam., of Haselor, co. Stafford, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 18 March, 1677-8, aged [illegible] sometime in the army, 'a poet and playwright', brother of Fisher 1673. See *Rawlinson*, i. 4[illegible]

Dill, Joseph, s. St., of Linkinhorne, Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 26 March, 1686, aged [illegible] B.A. 1689, rector of St. Juste, Cornwall, 1695. [illegible] Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [20]

Dilland, Israel, of Berks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 16 Nov., 1604, aged 16; B.A. from HART HALL 30 May, 1608, M.A. 5 July, 1611, bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1617. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Dilling, Thomas, s. William, of Clyst Honiton, Devon, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1713, aged 18; B.A. 1717.

Dilling, William, s. William, of Pinhoe, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 25 Feb., 1684-5, aged 18.

Dillingham, Henry, s. Samuel, of Hadleigh, Essex, S.T.D. MERTON COLL., matric. 6 March, 1667-8, aged 17; B.A. 1671, M.A. 1674, will, etc., at Oxford dated 8 March, 1675.

Dillingham, John, B.A. from SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, 1635, incorp. as B.D. 14 July, 1[illegible] See *Add. MS.*, 15,671, p. 256.

Dillingham, Thomas, B.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 1612, incorp. as M.A. 9 July, 1[illegible] rector of Barnwell All Saints, Northants, 161[illegible] of Barnwell St. Andrew 1639. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Dillingham, Thomas, fellow of CLARE HALL, Cambridge, B.A. 1681, M.A. 1683, incorp. 11 July, 16[illegible] rector of Harrington, co. Lincoln, 1699, and Barnwell All Saints, Northants, 1702, vicar of Eaton, Beds, with Tetsworth, Hunts, 1705. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Dillington, Edward, s. Rob., of Isle of Wight, bart. TRINITY COLL., matric. 14 March, 1672-3, aged [illegible] M.P. Newport, Isle of Wight, June, 1689-Feb., 16[illegible] See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Dillington, (Sir) Robert. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. [illegible] Dec., 1653 (as arm.); 2nd baronet, of Gray's Inn, 1654 (as son and heir of Robert, of Mottistone, Isle of Wight), M.P. Newport, Isle of Wight, in 4 parliaments, Nov., 1670-81, died about 1687. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary* & *Gray's Inn Reg.* [30]

Dillington, (Sir) Robert, 1s. Robert, of Isle of Wight, bart. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 1 June, 1682, aged 17; 3rd baronet, M.P. Newport, Isle of Wight, 1689, until his death about June, 1689. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Dillon, Bartholomew, of Dublin, gent.; privileged 11 Jan., 1593-4, aged 25; one of these names of Riverstown, co. Meath, died in Dublin 6 March 1633, buried at Tarah; however, he was said to [illegible] 24 years old at the death (27 July, 1597) of his father, Sir Robert Dillon, chief justice of the Court of Common Pleas, Ireland.

Dillon, Israel, of MAGDALEN HALL 1604. See DILLAND.

Dillon, John, of Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 15 March, 1604-5, aged 15.

Dillon, Robert, of Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 July, 1604, aged 18; of the Middle Temple 1605 (as son and heir of William, of Hartland, Devon, esquire), baptized at Braunton, Devon, [illegible] March, 1582, died about 1664. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [35]

Dillon, Thomas, bishop of Kildare, died in 1531. See *Ath.*, ii. 738.

on, Wentworth, (4th) Earl of Roscommon (s. ames, earl), created D.C.L. 22 May, 1683, of the iddle Temple 1682, captain of the band of gentleman pensioners temp. Charles II., master of the orse to Josepha, Duchess of York; a celebrated oet, died 17 Jan., 1684, buried in Westminster bbey. See *Fasti*, ii. 389; & *D.N.B.*

on, William, of Northants, gent. NEW COLL., atric. 24 April, 1618, aged 20; B.C.L. 28 May, 624, D.C.L. 30 June, 1630, rector of Farthingston, Northants, 1630, until sequestered 11 Oct., 1643, ector of Shenley, Bucks, 1630, perhaps son of Ambrose. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

worth, ——— (Dilworth), of co. Lancaster, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric.-entry under date 8 Dec., 1578, aged 16.

lworthe, John, of co. Lancaster, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 19 Oct., 1604, aged 20; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 2 May, 1608, M.A. 29 April, 1611, rector of Hargrave, Northants, 1610, vicar of Brigstock 1616. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

lworth, John (Dilworth), B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 17 Dec., 1645. [5]

lworth, Thomas, of Wilts, gent. HART HALL, matric. 23 Oct., 1601, aged 20; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 20 June, 1605; M.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 7 July, 1608, vicar of Grantham (north part) 1608. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

nblebie, Robert, of Northants, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric.-entry under date *circa* 1581, aged 11.

mock, Henry, 'bookseller,' s. Arth., of Oxford (city); privilegiatus 5 June, 1668, aged 22; will proved at Oxford 21 Oct., 1690, as 'stationer.'

mott, John, s. John, of Newton St. Loe, Somerset, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 16 Dec., 1714, aged 17; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 18 June, 1718, rector of Somershall Herbert, co. Derby, 1747, and vicar of Church Broughton 1748. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

msdale, Thomas, B.A. Cambridge, incorp. 24 April, 1573, M.A. 6 July, 1573, perhaps will at Oxford, proved 28 Jan., 1578, as John DYNSDALE. See *O.H.S.*, x. 363. [10]

ne. See DIVE.

ngley, Charles, s. Henry, of Oxford (city), cler. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 5 Dec., 1709, aged 17; chorister 1702-10, clerk 1710-20, B.A. 1713, M.A. 1716, chaplain 1720-8, rector of St. Peter-le-Bailey, Oxford, 1719, until his death 4 Dec., 1728. See *Bloxam*, i. 127; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

ngley, Edward, of co. Worcester, arm. fil. nat. max. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1616, aged 15. (Memo.: Edward Dineley, of Charlton, in Cropthorne, co. Worcester (son of Henry), died 4 March, 1646, aged 46, probably brother of Philip 1621.) See *Visitations of Worcester*, 1683, p. 41.

ineley, Hary (or Henry Dyngley), of co. Worcester, arm. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 14 Jan., 1594-5, aged 13. See *Visitations of Worcester* 1683, p. 40.

ingley, Henry, s. Charles, of Isle of Wight, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 23 Aug., 1682, aged 17, demy 1682-6, B.A. 1686; M.A. from HART HALL 1689, curate of Carfax, probably brother of William 1691, and father of Charles 1709. See *Bloxam*, vi. 40. [15]

ingley, James, s. John, of Lewanick, Cornwall, paup. TRINITY COLL., matric. 12 March, 1674-5, aged 19; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 1678, vicar of South Petherwin, Cornwall, 1682-95. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

ingley, James, s. John, of Cuthbert, Cornwall, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 22 April, 1684, aged 18.

ingley, John, of Cornwall, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 22 March, 1604-5, aged 20; B.A. 13 Feb., 1609-10.

Dingley, (Sir) John, of co. Southants. HART HALL, matric. 31 Jan., 1605-6, aged 16 (as arm.), subscribed 21 Feb., 1605-6; probably knighted 31 Aug., 1614.

Dingley, John, s. John, of St. Miniver, Cornwall, 'Pedag.' WADHAM COLL., matric. 18 March, 1635-6, aged 17; scholar 1639, B.A. 16 Feb., 1640-1, M.A. 6 March, 1644-5, fellow 1646, expelled by the visitors in 1648, vicar of Cubert, *alias* St. Cuthbert, Cornwall, deprived, father of James 1684. See Walker's *Sufferings; Gardiner*, 128; & *Burrows*, 91, 162. [20]

Dingley, John, s. John, of Isle of Wight, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 19 July, 1662, aged 20; brother of William 1665.

Dingley, John, s. Charles, of Redmarley, co. Worcester, gent. HART HALL, matric. 30 March, 1680, aged 18.

Dingley, Philip, of co. Worcester, arm. fil. nat. max. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1621, aged 18; probably brother of Edward Dingley or Dineley 1616.

Dingley, Robert, born in Surrey, 2s. John, of London, equitis. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1634, aged 15; demy 1634-8, B.A. 27 Jan., 1637-8, fellow 1638-44, M.A. 3 Nov., 1640, rector of Brightestone *alias* Brixton, Isle of Wight, 1648, until his death 12 Jan., 1659-60, buried in the chancel. See *Ath.*, iii. 487; *Bloxam*, v. 133; & *D.N.B.*

Dingley, Roger, B.A. (sup. 24 June), 1506; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1511, M.A. 29 Nov., 1513 (guardian of the Ruthbery chest in summer 1514), proctor 1518, B.D. 16 June, 1523, D.D. 11 June, 1526. See *O.H.S.*, i. 46. [25]

Dingley, Thomas, of co. Worcester, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 18 March, 1604-5, aged 18, B.A. 6 June, 1608; B.C.L. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 12 July, 1614, rector of Monks Risborough, Bucks, 1618. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dingley, William, B.A. 12 July, 1535, perhaps chaplain of St. Paul's, London, 1531.

Dingley, William, s. John, of Isle of Wight, gent. HART HALL, matric. 8 Dec., 1665, aged 18; B.A. from NEW COLL. 1671, M.A. 14 Jan., 1674-5 (incorp. at Cambridge 1679), proctor 1682, vicar of Chesterton, Oxon, 1678, brother of John 1662. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dingley, William, s. C., of Newport, Isle of Wight, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 23 May, 1691, aged 18; B.A. 29 Jan., 1694-5, fellow, M.A. 26 Feb., 1697-8, B.D. 19 July, 1707, perpetual curate of Warborough, Oxon, rector of All Saints Pavement, York, 1722, until his death there 16 May, 1735, buried in his church 18th, brother of Henry 1682. See *Rawlinson*, iii. 419; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dinham. See DYNHAM. [30]

Dinsdale, John (Dynsdale), M.A.; will at Oxford proved 28 Jan., 1578. See THOMAS DIMSDALE.

Diodate, Charles, s. Theodore, of London, Middlesex, med. doc. TRINITY COLL., matric. 7 Feb., 1622-3, aged 13 (subscribed himself as 'DEODATUS'); B.A. 10 Dec., 1625, M.A. 8 July, 1628, incorp. at Cambridge 1629, practiced physic in Cheshire, a schoolfellow and friend of Milton, buried in St. Anne's, Blackfriars, 27 Aug., 1638. See *D.N.B.* & *St. Paul's School Reg.*, 34.

Diodate, John, s. J., of London, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 6 April, 1709, aged 16; B.A. 1712, M.A. 1715, B.Med. 1718, D.Med. 1722, fellow College of Physicians 1724, F.R.S. 1724, entered Merchant Taylors' School 1705, born 26 Oct., 1690, died 23 May, 1727. See *Robinson*, ii. 16; & Munk's *Roll*, ii. 87.

Dirkin, John, of Kent, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 17; B.A. 10 July, 1584, rector of Monk Silver 1589, and of Woollavington, Somerset, 1592. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiastic us*.

Disbrowe, Valentine, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 1 April, 1656, donor of plate to the college, son of John Disbrow, the parliamentary general by his wife Anne Cromwell, sister of the Protector. See *Gardiner*, 214.

Dismarits, Isaac, s. Is., of Middlesex, p.p. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 9 April, 1690, aged 18; B.A. 1693.

Disney, Cornelius, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 10 Nov., 1654 (son of John, of Swinderby, co. Lincoln); born 30 April, 1637, died at Stoke Hammond, Bucks, May, 1663.

Disney, Edward, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 15 March, 1650-1; scholar 30 Oct., 1649, B.A. 15 May, 1651 (? of St. Mary Hall), originally of Trinity College, Cambridge, admitted there 10 June, 1647. See *Burrows*, 173, 255.

Disney, Joseph, s. Matthew, of Bletchley, Bucks, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 19 Jan., 1713-14, aged 18, B.A. 1717; M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1724, vicar of Cranebrook, Kent, 1725, of Appledore 1726, born 23 Jan., 1694-5, died 3 Aug., 1777. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [5]

Disney, Matthew, s. Thomas, of Stoke, Bucks, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 18 June, 1675, aged 18; B.A. 1679, M.A. 1682, vicar of Bradwell, Bucks, 1682-93, rector of Bletchley 1693, until his death 23 Jan., 1715, father of Joseph. See *Alumni West.*, 177; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Disney, Richard, s. R(ichard), of Norton Disney, co. Lincoln, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 14 May, 1678, aged 17; B.A. 1682, vicar of Anwick, co. Lincoln, 1683, and rector of Bloxholme 1691. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Disney, Thomas, s. Henry, of Swinderby, co. Lincoln, equitis. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 28 Jan., 1630-1, aged 18; B.A. 19 Feb., 1630-1, M.A. 18 March, 1633-4 (perhaps sequestered to the rectory of Ninfield, Sussex, 1645), rector of Stoke Hammond 1651, and of Maids Morton 1665-71, vicar of Bradwell 1666-82, all in Bucks, father of Matthew 1675. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Add. MS.*, 15,669, p. 7.

Disteley, John, fellow or scholar NEW COLL. in and before 1564.

Dister, William, of Middlesex, gent. EXETER COLL., matric.-entry under date 3 Dec., 1575, aged 17 (? of HART HALL 1572); of the Middle Temple 1575, as son and heir of John, of London, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [10]

Disting, Timothy, M.A. Cambridge; incorp. 14 July, 1607.

Diston, Giles, of co. Gloucester, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 4 May, 1582, aged 17.

Diston, Giles, of Wilts, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1594, aged 16; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 7 March, 1598-9, M.A. 7 July, 1603.

Diston, Oliver, B.A. 3 May, 1580, M.A. 3 July, 1582; one of these names rector of Upper Swell, co. Gloucester, 1575, and of Dumbleton 1581. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Diston, Robert, of Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 17 Nov., 1581, aged 16. [15]

Diston, William, of co. Gloucester, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1602, aged 17; B.A. (sup. 8 March) 1609-10, vicar of Newent, co. Gloucester, 1617. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Diston, William, s. William, of Dumbleton, co. Gloucester, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 4 July, 1634, aged 18.

Ditchfield. See DICHFIELD, page 400.

Ditton, George, of Wilts, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 22 Nov., 1616, aged 19; vicar of Chitterne St. Mary, Wilts, 1629. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dive, Anthony, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 2 July, 1658. [20]

Dive, Lewis, subscribed 21 Feb., 1613-14. See DYVE, page 439.

Dive, Thomas, of Kent, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 29 Jan., 1590-1, aged 17; B.A. 26 Feb., 15[illegible] M.A. 20 Oct., 1597.

Dix, George, of Bucks, s. Richard, of London, [illegible] ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 16 Nov., 1627, aged [illegible] B.A. 5 July, 1631; (? M.A. from NEW INN HALL 2 July, 1634 as John), perhaps rector of Pl[illegible] Northants, 1634. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dix, John, s. Sam., of Brixworth, Northants, [illegible] MERTON COLL., matric. 7 Nov., 1691, aged [illegible] B.A. 4 Feb., 1695-6, M.A. 1698, this or the [illegible] perhaps vicar of Diddington, Hunts, 1711. [illegible] Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dix, John, s. 'Jona,' of London, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 19 Nov., 1700, aged 17; B.A. 1704. 25

Dix, Maurice, B.A. from CLARE HALL, Cambridge, 1673, M.A. 1677, incorp. 15 July, 1679, rector of Hargrave, Northants, 1684. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dix, Samuel, created B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. [illegible] April, 1648; fellow of ORIEL COLL. by the parliamentary visitors 1649, resigned 1657, M.A. 29 [illegible] 1650, rector of West Wycombe 1660, and vicar of Winslowe, Bucks, 1663. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Burrows*, 85, 175.

Dix, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Exeter, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 28 May, 1661, aged 18.

Dixie, Edward 'serviens.' MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 19 Nov., 1650.

Dixon, ——— (Dixen), gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 16 March, 1648-9. 30

Dixon, Edward, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric.-entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged [illegible] fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1580, B.A. 15 June 1581.

Dixon, George, s. Richard, of Strand, Middlesex, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 April, 1641, aged 16.

Dixon, George, s. G., of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 May, 1686, aged 15; B.A. 1690, M.A. 1692, B. & D.D. 1710, rector of Brampton Botolph, Northants, 1694, until his death, buried 18 Feb., 1727-8. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dixon, Henry, of Kent, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1589, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1600 (as of Stone, Kent, gent.), of Hilden, Kent, justice of the peace, father of the next name, of John 1623, and of William 1621. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Dixon, Henry, 4s. Henry, of Tunbridge, Kent, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 4 July, 1623, aged [illegible] B.A. 13 Feb., 1625-6, M.A. 10 July, 1628; B.C.L. from GLOUCESTER HALL 29 March, 1634, brother of John same date and of William 1621. See Berry's *Kent*, 392. 35

Dixon, Henry, s. Michael, of St. Alban's, Herts, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 8 May, 1635, aged 15, B.A. from HART HALL 25 Jan., 1636-7, M.A. [illegible] Dec., 1639.

Dixon, Henry, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. [illegible] April, 1652; of Gray's Inn 1655, as only son of Edward, of Hilden, Kent, esq. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Dixon, James, M.A.; B.D. 16 Jan., 1708-9, one of these names beneficed in Wilts. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dixon, James, s. Ja., of Newnham, Kent, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 17 Feb., 1693-4, aged 17.

Dixon, John (Dixson), B.A. from SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, 1605, incorp. as M.A. 14 June 1612, perhaps rector of Scrivelsby, co. Lincoln, [illegible] See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. 40

Dixon, John, 3s. Henry, of Tunbridge, Kent, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 4 July, 1623, aged [illegible] brother of Henry same date.

Dixon, John, 1s. William, of Darenth, Kent, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 4 July, 1623, aged 17; of Gray's Inn 1624. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Dixon, John (Dickson), B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL. 13 Feb., 1625-6, M.A. 21 June, 1628, and perhaps B.Med. from GLOUCESTER HALL 29 March, 1634.

Dixon, Martin (Dyxon), B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 6 Feb., 1582-3.

Dixon, Nicholas, s. Roger, of London, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 22 March, 1661-2, aged 14; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 1665, M.A. 4 Feb., 1670-1.

Dixon, Richard, s. James, of Kendall, Westmorland, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1680, aged 17. [5]

Dixon, Robert, s. Robert, of Kings Langley, Herts, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1634, aged 17.

Dixon, Robert, s. James, of Aldersgate, London, cutler, deceased; admitted sizar of ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 22 March, 1630-1, aged 16; B.A. 1635, M.A. 1638, incorp. 12 July, 1653, rector of Tunstall, Kent, 1647, from which he was sequestered, but restored on the return of Charles II. in 1660, preb. of Rochester 1660, D.D. Cambridge (per literas regias) 1668, vicar of St. Nicholas, Rochester, 1660, and of Stockbury, Kent, 1670, until his death in May, 1688. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Fasti*, ii. 178; & *D.N.B.*

Dixon, Robert, s. Percival, of Fenwyke, Northumberland, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 4 June, 1674, aged 20.

Dixon, Robert, s. Christopher, of Owmby, co. Lincoln, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 25 June, 1675; B.A. 1679, rector of Saxby, co. Lincoln, 1681, vicar of Newton-on-Trent 1682, rector of Owmby, co. Lincoln, 1693, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Dixon, Robert, M.A. Edinburgh (? 9 July, 1656), incorp. 5 July, 1676. [10]

Dixon, Robert, s. William, of London, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 31 March, 1710, aged 16; of the Inner Temple 1710. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Dixon, Thomas, B.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 1620; incorp. 13 July, 1624, M.A. from TRINITY COLL. 26 July, 1624.

Dixon, Thomas ('serviens juratus 14 July, 1665'), s. Thomas, of Windermere, Westmorland, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 March, 1664-5, aged 15; B.A. 1669, M.A. 23 Jan., 1672-3, B.D. 1682, D.D. 1685, rector of Weyhill, Hants, 1682. See William 1683 & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Dixon, William (or Dickson), B.A. 9 May, 1524.

Dixon, William, fellow of ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1575, B.A. 22 June, 1579, M.A. 29 May, 1583 (from CHRIST CHURCH in *Wood*), B.D. 27 Oct., 1589, rector of Cowden, Kent, 1598, son of Humphrey and a great-uncle of the next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *O.H.S.*, xii. 83. [15]

Dixon, William, of Kent, arm. fil. nat. (2s.). ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 16 Nov., 1621, aged 18; admitted to Merchant Taylors' School 1615 (as DICKESON), born 28 Feb., 1602, bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1631, bencher 1659, as 2nd son of Henry, of Hilden, Kent, esq.; father of the next named, and brother of John and Henry 1623. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *Robinson*, i. 89.

Dixon, William, s. William, of Maidstone, Kent, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 3 July, 1663, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1672, bencher 1689, treasurer 1698, licenced 13 Feb., 1687-8, to marry Rebecca Callant, of Maidstone, spinster; dead before 17 May, 1726. See *Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Dixon, William, s. Tho., of Windermere, Westmorland, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1683, aged 20. See Thomas 1665.

Dixon, Willoughby, born in Herts, s. William, of Newport, Isle of Wight, sacerd. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 11 Oct., 1631, aged 21; B.A. 17 Nov., 1631.

Dixwell, (Sir) Basil, 'baronet,' s. Basil, of 'Broome, par. Barham,' Kent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 Nov., 1682, aged 16; 2nd baronet, auditor of the Excise and governor of Dover Castle, M.P. Dover in 3 parliaments 1689-1700, died 25 March, 1750. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [20]

Dixwell, Charles, subscribed 16 Dec., 1614, of Gray's Inn 1617, as son and heir of William, of Coton, in parish of Churchover, co. Warwick. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Dixwell, Edward (Dyxwell), of co. Warwick, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 23 Nov., 1593, aged 18; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 17 Oct., 1597; M.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 16 July, 1600, vicar of Ponteland, Northumberland, 1602. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Dixwell, William, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 28 March, 1655.

Do, John, of Hants; privilegiatus 11 Feb., 1591-2, aged 19.

Dobbins, Henry, B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 6 Feb., 1629-30; M.A. from HART HALL 25 Oct., 1632, one of these names rector of Braundewell with Dunsby, co. Lincoln, 1641. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [25]

Dobbins, Henry (Dobyns), arm. ST. EDMUND HALL matric. 4 March, 1694-5; of Lincoln's Inn 1695, as 2nd son of William, a bencher of that society. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Dobbins, John (Dobbin, or Dobyn); B.A. 14 July, 1513.

Dobbins, John (Dobynes), of co. Hereford, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 4 Feb., 1619-20, aged 19; B.A. 14 June, 1623, vicar of Llangattock-vibon-Avel, co. Monmouth, 1625. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Dobbins, Philip (Dobyns), of co. Gloucester, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 6 May, 1608, aged 15; B.A. 18 Jan., 1610-11, of the Middle Temple 1611, as son and heir of Randolph, of Newent, co. Gloucester, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Dobbins, Richard (Dobyns), of co. Hereford, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 9 June, 1615, aged 18; B.A. 13 Dec., 1615. [30]

Dobbins, Robert, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1650, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1676, as 2nd son of John, late of Worcester, gent., deceased, father of the next named. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Dobbins, Robert (Dobyns), s. R(obert), of Evesbatch, co. Hereford (Esbiche, Hants), gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 30 May, 1682, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1690, his father also a barrister 1676, father of Robert 1714. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Dobbins, Robert (Dobyns), s. Henry, of St. Alban's, Herts, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 4 March, 1688-9, aged 14; B.A. 1692, M.A. 1695, rector of Great Munden, Herts, 1713, brother of Thomas 1695. See *Hearne*, i. 123; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Dobbins, Robert (Dobyns), s. Rob., of Evesbatch, co. Hereford, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 13 May, 1714, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1720. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Dobbins, Thomas (Dobyns), s. Hen., of St. Alban's, Herts, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 14 Dec., 1695, aged 16; B.A. 1701, fellow, M.A. 1709, will proved at Oxford 30 Dec., 1712, brother of Robert 1689.

Dobbins, William (Dobynes), of co. Hereford, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 26 April, 1616, aged 19; rector of Munsley, co. Hereford, 1628. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [35]

Dobbs, Gilbert, of co. Chester, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 Oct., 1597, aged 18.

Dobbs, John (Dobbes), subscribed 27 Feb., 1595-6.

Dobbs, John (Dobbes), s. Richard, of Gloucester (city), pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 18 March, 1624-5, aged 17; perhaps rector of Byton, co. Hereford, 1640. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dobbs, John, s. Richard, of Antrim, Ireland, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 7 April, 1682, aged 18.

Dobbs, Robert (Dobbys), student CHRIST CHURCH 1563; B.A. 21 Jan., 1565-6, M.A. 9 July, 1568, sup. for licence to preach 9 July, 1583, rector of Sutton Veney, Wilts, 1582, and of Woodborough 1583. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dobbs, Thomas (Dobbes), admitted to BRASENOSE COLL. *circa* 1566, fellow 1569, from Cheshire; B.A. 20 Feb., 1570-1, M.A. 28 June, 1574, B.D. 16 Jan., 1582-3.

Dobbs, Thomas of Wilts, 'cler. fil.' MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 18; chorister 1606, B.A. 11 Feb., 1612-13, clerk 1613-18, M.A. 3 July, 1616, chaplain 1618-29, curate or preacher at Horspath 1619-31, rector of Horsington, co. Lincoln, 1631, until his death, buried there 10 Nov., 1668. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Bloxam*, i. 32. [8]

Dobbs, Thomas, s. T., of Buckinall, co. Lincoln, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1689, aged 16; B.A. 1693, M.A. 1696; B.D. from LINCOLN COLL. 1705, vicar of Croft, co. Lincoln, 1703. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dobell, Barnham; B.Med. Padua 1654, incorp. 5 May, 1659, of Chichester, Sussex, deceased in 1694, his son John bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1694. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Dobell, John, s. Thomas, of Collomb minor, Cornwall, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 16 Nov., 1632, aged 25; called DOBLE in *Mat. Reg.*

Dobell, Robert; B.Can.L. (sup. 27 June) 1525, secular chaplain B.C.L. 31 Oct., 1525, sometimes written DOVELL or DAVELL, archdeacon of Northumberland 1518, until his death in 1557. See *Le Neve*, iii. 307; & *Fasti*, i. 69.

Dobell, William, s. Walter, of Ringmer, Sussex, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 12 Feb., 1701-2, aged 17; Christian name written GAB in *Mat. Reg.*

Dobie, John, s. J., of London, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 6 April, 1682, aged 16; B.A. 1686, M.A. 1689. [11]

Dobinson, Richard, s. William, of Thame, Oxon, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 5 March, 1710-11, aged 16; B.A. 1714, M.A. 1717, vicar of Fotheringay, Northants, 1736. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Doble, Bartholomew, of Somerset, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 9 March, 1620-1, aged 17; B.A. 26 June, 1622, M.A. 6 May, 1625, rector of Nettlecombe, Somerset, 1628. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Doble, Henry (subs. Dubble), s. John, of Goathurst, Somerset, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 20 March, 1639-40, aged 17.

Doble, John, s. John, of Calverley, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 23 May, 1667, aged 18; of the Inner Temple 1666. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [15]

Doble, Walter, gent. MAGDALEN COLL. matric. 23 Jan., 1600-1, aged 18 (called DUBBLE in *Mat. Reg.*, subs. DOWBLE), of Gray's Inn 1602, as of Falmer, Sussex, gent. (son of Walter), a captain of a trained band in the Rape of Hastings. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Doble, William, of Somerset, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 24 April, 1618, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1626, as of Ashbrittle, Somerset, gent. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Doble, William, s. Richard, of Tolland, Somerset, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 10 July, 1640, aged 17.

Doble, William, s. J(ohn), of Calverley, Devon, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 19 March, 1668-9, aged 16; B.A. from HART HALL 1672, M.A. 1675, of the Middle Temple 1674. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Dobree, William, s. Thomas, of Isle of Guernsey, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 30 March, 1666, aged 15, B.A. 1670; fellow MERTON COLL. 1672-6, M.A. 29 Jan., 1675-6, died in 1676. See *O.H.S.*, iv. [20]

Dobrey, Oliver, s. Thomas, of Guernsey, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 31 Nov., 1688, aged 16.

Dobson, Charles, s. Edw., of Wolverhampton, co. Stafford, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1682, aged 16; B.A. 1686, M.A. 1691, of Gray's Inn 1682, rector of Chettle, Dorset, 1693. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Dobson, Christopher, B.A. from PETER HOUSE, Cambridge, 1652; incorp. as M.A. 10 July, 1663, rector of Ludborough, co. Lincoln, 1661. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dobson, Gabriel; B.A. 20 Feb., 1570-1.

Dobson, George; B.C.L. (sup. 8 May) 1523. [25]

Dobson, Gerard, of Berks, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 18; B.A. 22 Jan., 1610-11, M.A. 25 Oct., 1613, vicar of High Wycombe, Bucks, 1629. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dobson, Henry, s. Barth., of Hasely, co. Gloucester, minister. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 21 Oct., 1670, aged 16; demy 1670-80, B.A. 1674, M.A. 1677, fellow 1680-94, B.D. 1689, D.D. 23 Jan., 1693-4, expelled from his fellowship by the commissioners of James II. 1687, restored 1688, rector of Boldon, co. Durham, 1692, canon of Durham 1695, died 1718. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Bloxam*, v. 309.

Dobson, Jeremie, of co. Southampton, 'cler. fil.' CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 21 June, 1611, aged 18.

Dobson, John (Dobyson); B.A. 19 Jan., 1522-3.

Dobson, John; B.A. 19 Jan., 1577-8, ? M.A. (from ST. MARY HALL) 9 July, 1601, vicar of Ryhall, Rutland, 1582. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *O.H.S.*, xii. 72. [30]

Dobson, John, of London, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric, 2 July, 1585, aged 15.

Dobson, John, s. John, of Wethermlock (Witherslack), Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 19 Feb., 1640-1, aged 19; B.A. 21 May, 1645 (by request of the chancellor because he had served 10 months with the regiment of the Earl of Dover), M.A. 16 March, 1648-9, fellow 1651. See *Burrows*, 75-94.

Dobson, John, 'serviens.' MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1653; chorister 1654, B.A. 13 Oct., 1656, demy 1656-71, M.A. 2 June, 1659, fellow 1661-71, from co. Warwick (incorp. at Cambridge 1663), B.D. 1667, rector of Easton Neston, Northants, 1668-71, of Corscombe, Dorset, 1670, and of Cold Higham, Northants, 1674, until his death 9 June, 1681. See *Ath.*, iv. 1; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; *Bloxam*, i. 77; & *D.N.B.*

Dobson, John, s. William, of Cliddesden, Hants, doctoris. NEW COLL., matric. 30 May, 1707, aged 17; B.A. 14 Jan., 1710-11, fellow, M.A. 1714, B.D. 15 Feb., 1720-1, D.D. 1724, warden 1720, until his death 10 Dec., 1724, was also warden of Winchester, brother of William 1701. See *Rawlinson*, i. 361; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dobson, Joseph, s. John, of Laiclyffe, co. York, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 25 Nov., 1631, aged 17; B.A. 24 Jan., 1634-5. [35]

Dobson, Lancelot, s. Reginald, of Sockbridge, Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 4 July, 1698, aged 18; B.A. 11 Feb., 1703-4.

Dobson, Reginald, s. Reg., of Sockbridge, Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1696, aged 18.

Dobson, Robert, of Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 22 June, 1582, aged 23; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 4 May, 1583.

Dobson, Thomas, chaplain; B.A. 15 June, 1544. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dobson, Walter, created M.A. 31 Aug., 1636.

Dobson, William, B.A. 20 Feb., 1541-2, M.A. (sup. July) 1545; ? fellow QUEEN'S COLL. 1545, and of Eton 1547, perhaps vicar of Cowling, Kent, 1550, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dobson, William, apparently of MAGDALEN COLL.; will proved at Oxford 8 July, 1580. See *Bloxam*, i. 14. [5]

Dobson, William, of Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1628, aged 18; B.A. 4 Dec., 1632, M.A. 5 July, 1636, ? created B.D. 6 June, 1646.

Dobson, William, s. William, of West Sherburne, Hants, minister. TRINITY COLL., matric. 30 March, 1666, aged 16; B.A. 1669, M.A. 1672, B. & D.D. 24 Jan., 1705-6, president 1706, until his death 15 June, 1731, rector of Cliddesden with Farleigh, Hants, 1678, vicar of Hellingley, Sussex, 1682-1707, and rector of Garsington, Oxon, 1706-31, father of the next named. See *Hearne*, i. 153; *Gutch*, i. 533; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dobson, William, s. William, of Cliddesden, Hants, cler. TRINITY COLL., matric. 27 Feb., 1700-1, aged 16; B.A. 1704, M.A. 1707, one of these names vicar of Middleton Tyas, Yorks, 1713, brother of John 1707. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Alumni West.*, 234.

Dochen, John 1510 and 1521. See DODSON.

Dochen, John, of Brasenose College 1609. See DODGSON. [10]

Dochen, John, B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 17 Jan., 1617-18, M.A. 28 June, 1620.

Dochen, Nicholas (Dotchin), med. doc. fil.; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL., B.A. 12 Dec., 1609, M.A. 8 June, 1613, administration at Oxford, granted 12 Nov., 1619, brother of Thomas 1610.

Dochen, Richard (Dodshon or Dottshunne), of Brasenose College; B.A. 12 July, 1567, M.A. 12 July, 1572, dom. chaplain to the Earl of Pembroke, rector of Patney, Wilts, 1573, and of Winterbourne Cherborough, Wilts, 1579. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dochen, Thomas (Dotchen); demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1564-8, B.A. 12 Oct., 1568, fellow 1568-82, M.A. 24 March, 1571-2, proctor 1575, sup. for B.Med. 9 Feb., 1579-80, D.Med., and licenced to practice Med. 17 Aug., 1592, Lynacre lecturer 1604, died 20 Jan., 1605-6, father of Nicholas and of the next named. See *Bloxam*, iv. 164.

Dochen, Thomas, of Oxon, med. doc. fil. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 26 June, 1610, aged 20; demy 1608-15, B.A. 10 June, 1611, M.A. 5 July, 1614, fellow 1615-21, rector of Bramber 1620-22, buried at St. Rotolph's 25 Dec., 1622, administration at Oxford, granted 19 Feb., 1623-4, brother of Nicholas 1609. See *Bloxam*, v. 30; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Docker, Thomas, s. Joh., of Morland, Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 July, 1711, aged 15; B.A. 1715, M.A. 16 Jan., 1718-19. [16]

Dockwray, Josias, s. Thomas, of Whitburn, co. Durham, doctoris. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 26 March, 1686, aged 15; B.A. 1690, M.A. 1693, rector of St. Ebbe's, Oxford, 1695, and of Duntsbourne Knights, co. Gloucester, 1696. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dockwray, Robert (Dockrey), of co. York, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 13 Oct., 1615, aged 21; B.A. 1 Feb., 1615-16, M.A. 7 July, 1619 (as DOCWRAY), vicar of Giggleswick, Yorks, 1632. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dockwra, Thomas, B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1676, M.A. 1680; incorp. 13 July, 1680, perhaps vicar of Tynemouth 1682. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dockwra, William, s. William, of London (city), gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 25 June, 1700, aged 18; B.A. 1704, student, M.A. 1707, administration (at Oxford), granted 4 Feb., 1742. See *Alumni West.*, 237. [20]

Dominique, 'Xrus,' s. Paul, of London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1704, aged 18 (christian name written 'Car' in *Mat. Reg.*); subs. 'Ch.' Memo.: Charles, M.P. Gatton April, 1735, until his death 14 June, 1745, his father M.P. Gatton in 8 parliaments 1705, until his death 17 March, 1735, aged 96. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Docton, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Hartland, Devon, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 4 July, 1634, aged 18; of Hartland, aged 8 at the Heralds' Visitation in 1620, and baptized 26 Dec., 1611, buried at Hartland 17 Dec., 1663. See Vivian's *Cornish Visitations*.

Dod, Anthony, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric.-entry under date 1575, aged 16; B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 11 Feb., 1578-9, M.A. 5 July, 1583.

Dod, Benjamin, s. John, of Hinton, Northants, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 April, 1690, aged 16; B.A. 20 March, 1693-4, M.A. 23 March, 1696-7, rector of Maidwell St. Mary, Northants, 1706, brother of John 1685. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dodd, Croke, s. Samuel, of London, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 24 May, 1705, aged 17; of the Inner Temple 1702, and an examiner in Court of Chancery June, 1712, until his death, buried in the Temple Church 31 Oct., 1712. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [25]

Dodd, Edmund, s. James, of 'Warwick' (town), gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 4 July, 1696, aged 15.

Dod, Edward, s. Thomas, of Harnage, Salop, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 19 Nov., 1624, aged 18.

Dod, George, s. G(eorge), of Highfield, co. Chester, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 17 June, 1670, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1679, licenced 14 July, 1680, to marry Charity, daughter of Lettice Woodrofe, of St. Andrew, Holborn, widow; father of the next named, and of Thomas 1700. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Dod, George, s. George, of Highfield, co. Chester, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 24 Sept., 1700, aged 19; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1708, brother of Thomas same date. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Dodd, Henry, 'cler. fil.' CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 31 Oct., 1606, aged 14; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 6 July, 1610, vicar of Felpham 1615, and of Patcham, Sussex, 1626. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [30]

Dodd, Henry, s. H(enry), of Starton, co. Warwick, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 29 July, 1678, aged 16, B.A. 1682; M.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 1685, of the Inner Temple 1682, vicar of Kineton, co. Warwick, 1686-90, and rector of Cricket St. Thomas, Somerset, 1691, until his death in 1731, father of William 1711. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Inns of Court Reg.*

Dod, Henry, s. H., of Malling, Kent, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 2 March, 1709-10, aged 16.

Dod, John, of Cheshire, fellow JESUS COLL., Cambridge, 1585, B.A. 1578; incorp. as M.A. 11 July, 1585 (youngest of the 17 children of John Dod, of Shocklach, Cheshire), 'the Decalogist,' rector of Hanwell, Oxon, 1585, vicar of St. Stephen, Coleman Street, London, 1597, minister of Coggeshall 1609, and of Fenny Drayton, co. Leicester, of Canons Ashby and Fawsley, Northants, though for a time silenced in each, died at Fawsley, buried there 19 Aug., 1645, aged 90. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Fasti*, i. 232.

Dod, John, subscribed 4 Nov., 1614 (as DODS); fellow EXETER COLL. 1618, from London, B.A. 22 April, 1618, M.A. 22 Jan., 1620-1, B.D. 7 Dec., 1630 (as DOD), died sub-rector 1631, administration at Oxford, granted 3 Dec., 1631. See *Boase*, 60.

Dod, John, s. Thomas, of Blase, Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1622, aged 17; B.A. 4 Dec., 1626, M.A. 3 June, 1630, vicar of Sancreede, Cornwall 1630. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dod, John, s. Richard, of Dawley, Salop, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 June, 1626, aged 19; B.A. 21 Feb., 1627-8, rector of Upton Cressett, Salop, 1632. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dod, John, s. Nehemiah, of Coggeshall, Essex, minister.; admitted to ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 17 Oct., 1646, incorp. (? as B.A.) 6 March, 1648-9, fellow CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., by the parliamentary visitors 1648, M.A. 28 April, 1649, his father rector of Doddinghurst, Essex, 1647. See *Add. MS.*, 15,671, p. 5; *Calamy*, ii. 321; iii. 123; *Mayor*, 73; & *Burrows*.

Dod, John, 'cler. fil.' CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 Nov., 1650; B.A. 1 March, 1653-4, M.A. 20 June, 1656, proctor 1660, B.D. 1663, perhaps rector of Hinton, Northants, 1662-92, father of John 1685, and of Benjamin 1690. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [8]

Dodd, John, s. Rob., of Yardley, co. Worcester, arm. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 3 July, 1676, aged 17.

Dod, John, s. J., of Chittingstone, Kent, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 March, 1683-4.

Dod, John, s. J(ohn), of Hinton, Northants, cler. WADHAM COLL., matric. 7 April, 1685, aged 16; B.A. 1688, M.A. 1691, B.Med. 1694, brother of Benjamin 1690.

Dod, John, s. Jo., of Hackney, Middlesex, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 19 March, 1697-8, aged 16; B.A. 1701, M.A. 1704, B. & D.Med. 1711, brother of Peirce same date.

Dodd, John, s. Sam., of London, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 2 July, 1709, aged 16; of the Inner Temple 1706, perhaps M.P. Wells April, 1717, until his death 25 Aug., 1719. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [10]

Dod, John, s. William, of Malpas, co. Chester, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 16 March, 1712-3, aged 17; B.A. 1716, M.A. 1721. See Ormerod's *Cheshire*, ii. 673, 682, 688.

Dod, Nathaniel, of London, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 Feb., 1582-3, aged 18; B.A. 10 June, 1586, M.A. 21 April, 1589, B.D. 14 April, 1600, D.D. 17 July, 1600, canon of Chester 1596-1607, rector of Llanwenarth, co. Monmouth, 1595, rector of Newent, co. Gloucester, 1605, and of Bennington, Herts, 1614. See *Alumni West.*, 57; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dod, Piers, subscribed 1 July, 1613.

Dod, Pierce, s. J(ohn), of Hackney, Middlesex, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 19 March, 1697-8, aged 14, B.A. 1701; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL., M.A. 1705, B.Med, 22 March, 1710-11, D.Med. 1714, of Lincoln's Inn 1706, F.R.S. 1730, fellow College of Physicians 1720, physician to St. Bartholmew's Hospital 1725, until his death 18 Aug., 1754, brother of John same date. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; *Rawlinson*, iv. 276; Munk's *Roll*, ii. 70; & *D.N.B.*

Dodd, Ralph, s. Ralph, of Little Budworth, co. Chester, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 17 July, 1708, aged 18; B.A. 1712, M.A. 1717. [15]

Dod, Randle, s. R(andle), of Edge, co. Chester, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 23 March, 1676-7, aged 17; of Edge, born 16 Nov., 1656, died in 1686.

Dod, Richard, B.A. of NEW INN HALL, administration at Oxford 12 Jan., 1513. See *Griffiths*.

Dod, Richard, B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 28 Feb. 1575-6, fellow 1581, M.A. 26 June, 1581, B.D. [illegible] Dec., 1590, perhaps rector of Gotham, Nott. 1590. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *O.H.S.* x. 100.

Dodd, Richard, of Salop, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 17 June, 1597, aged 20; B.A. 3 Dec., 1597, bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1604. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Dodd, Robert, s. Charles, of Yardley, co. Worcester, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 13 March, 1630-[illegible] aged 16. [20]

Dodd, Robert, 'cler. fil.' CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 25 March, 1652; rector of Inworth, Essex 1660, ejected for nonconformity 1662, preached at Sible Hedingham and at Wethersfield, where he died 9 April, 1706. See *Calamy*, ii. 204; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dod, Robert, s. John, of Egerton, co. Chester, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 14 July, 1665, aged 18, B.A. 1669.

Dodde, Thomas, of London, gent. JESUS COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 17.

Dod, Thomas, M.A. Cambridge, incorp. 16 July, 1600, perhaps canon of Chester and archdeacon of Richmond 1607, canon of Lichfield 1619, dean of Ripon, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Le Neve*.

Dod, Thomas, B.A. from SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, 1662, M.A. 1666; incorp. 13 July 1669, perhaps rector of Denton, Hunts, 1[illegible] and Connington 1699. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [25]

Dod, Thomas, s. George, of Highfield, co. Chester, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 24 Sept., 1700 aged 18; B.A. 1704, fellow 1706, M.A. 1707, proctor 1715, rector of Spittalfields 1718-20, died 27 July, 1727, brother of George same date. See *Rawlinson* v. 485.

Dod, William, M.A. Cambridge, sup. for incorporation 26 Oct., 1602.

Dod, William, s. Th., of Malpas, co. Chester, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 29 Nov., 1672, aged 17, servitor 1672-7, B.A. 1676, chaplain 1676, M.A. 1679, rector of Malpas, Cheshire, 1680, father of John 1713. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Gardiner*, 297. According to Burke's *Commoners* iii. 550, the father of the Malpas rector was Ran[illegible] of Edge.

Dod, William, s. 'G.' (? 'Gul.'), of Kidlington, Oxon. pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 27 Feb., 1600, aged 16, B.A. 1694; M.A. from EXETER COLL. 1697, vicar of Dorney, Bucks, 1699. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dodd, William, s. Henr., of Crickett, Somerset, cler. WADHAM COLL., matric. 26 Nov., 1711, aged 17, B.A. 1715, as DOD; M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1725, as DOD; rector of Charlton Mackrell 1718, vicar of Northover 1731, canon of Wells 1735, until his death 18 March, 1760. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Gardiner*, 446.

Dodderidge, (Sir) John (Doderige, of EXETER COLL.), B.A. 16 Feb., 1576-7, created M.A. [illegible] Serjeants' Inn, London, 21 Feb., 1613-14, then justice of the King's Bench, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1585, serjt.-at-law 1604, knighted 5 July 1607, King's serjeant 1607, M.P. Barnstaple 1[illegible] Horsham 1604-11, solicitor-general 1604-7, justice of King's Bench 1612-28 (son of Richard Dodderidge of Barnstaple, merchant), died 13 Sept., 1[illegible] See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; *Fasti*, i. [illegible] *Ath.*, ii. 425; & *D.N.B.* [32]

Doddridge, John, s. Philip, of Isleworth, Middlesex, gent. NEW INN HALL, matric. 22 March, 1[illegible] aged 18; B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 10 Nov. 1642, sequestered to cure of Shepperton, Middlesex, 1647. See *Add. MS.*, 15,671.

Dodderidge, John (Dodridge), s. Rob., of Sandford, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 March, 1670-1, aged 16; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 1674, rector of West Worlington, Devon, 1676. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Doddridge, Richard s. Pentecost, of Barnstaple, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 Sept., 1634, aged 18; B.A. 10 June, 1637, M.A. 11 June, 1640.

Dodderidge, William (Dodridge), s. George, of Stoke Canon, Devon, sacerd. EXETER COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1630, aged 20; B.A. 26 Oct., 1630.

Doddinge, Samuel, of Devon, 'cler. fil.' QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 19 Jan., 1620-1, aged 14; B.A. 7 Feb., 1623-4, M.A. 2 July, 1627, rector of Bootle, Cumberland, 1630, until sequestered in 1646. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; & *Add. MS.*, 15,670, p. 73.

Dodding, William, of Westmorland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1586, aged 18; B.A. 2 July, 1591, M.A. 2 July, 1594, rector of South Pool, Devon, 1613, probably father of Samuel and William. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [5]

Dodding, William, of Cornwall, 'cler. fil.' QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 May, 1618, aged 15; B.A. 23 Oct., 1621, M.A. 5 July, 1624, canon of Carlisle 1632, and rector of Musgrave, Westmorland, 1634, until his death in 1637. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dodds, Robert (Doddys), chaplain, B.Can.L. 3 Feb., 1510-11.

Dodgson. See also DOCHEN and DODSON.

Dodgsonn, John, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1609, aged 16; B.A. 4 March, 1613-14.

Dodhill. See DUDDELL. [10]

Dodimer, Thomas, chaplain, sup. for B.A. & M.A. Oct., 1540. See *O.H.S.*, i. 199.

Dodington, Christopher, of Somerset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 13 July, 1621, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1631, bencher 1654, (as 2nd son of John, of Doddington, Somerset, gent.) licenced 24 June, 1634, to marry Mary, daughter of Right-Worshipful William Gouge, D.D., of Blackfriars, London; brother of Francis same date. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Dodington, Edward, of Somerset, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 23 Oct., 1590, aged 17. See John and Morris same date.

Dodington, Francis, of Somerset, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 17 June, 1621, aged 17; (? created M.A. 1 Nov., 1642, as DORINGTON) of Lincoln's Inn, 1622, as son and heir of John, of Dodington, Somerset, esq., deceased; brother of Christopher same date. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Dodington, Henry, 3s. William, of Breamore, Hants, militis. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 31 Jan., 1622-3, aged 18; B.A. 22 Feb., 1624-5 (as DORINGTON), M.A. 1 June, 1627, of Lincoln's Inn 1628, sheriff of Somerset, a royalist colonel, excepted by name from the treaty of Uxbridge, returned from France at the restoration. See *Gardiner*, 55; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [15]

Dodington, Herbert, of co. Southampton, eq. aur. fil. nat. (2s.). MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 8 Nov., 1616, aged 16; M.P. New Lymington 1626 & 1628-9, brother of the last named. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Dodington, John, of Somerset, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 19 Nov., 1591, aged 17; of Lincoln's Inn 1595. See Edward and Morris same date. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Dodington, John, of BRASENOSE COLL. 1626, B.A. 17 June, 1629.

Dodington, John, s. Steph., of Mere, Wilts, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 8 March, 1680-1, aged 19.

Dodington, Morris, of Somerset, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 23 Oct., 1590, aged 18; B.A. 4 Feb., 1591-2, as Maurice. See Edward and John same date. [20]

Dodington, Thomas, of Somerset, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 17 June, 1597, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1607. See also Edward, John, and Morris. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Dodington, William, s. G. ('Gul.'), of the Island of Jamaica, gent. HART HALL, matric. 28 Feb., 1698-9, aged 16.

Dodson. See also DOCHEN and DODGSON.

Dodson, Elias, of MAGDALEN HALL 1580. See DUDSON.

Dodson, John, chaplain, B.Can.L. 1 July, 1510.

Dodson, John; B.A. 8 July, 1521. [26]

Dodsworth, Antony, s. Francis, of Ridgment, Beds, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 9 May, 1695, aged 15.

Dodsworth, John, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1654, of the Middle Temple 1656, as son and heir of Peter, of Petworth, Sussex, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Dodsworth, John, s. J(ohn), of Watlass, co. York, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 Feb., 1704-5, aged 17; of the Middle Temple 1706. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *Yorkshire Collection*, ed. Foster's.

Dodsworth, Matthew, B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1674 (incorp. 13 July, 1675), M.A. 1678, rector of Sessay, Yorks, 1690. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [30]

Dodwell, Henry, s. William, of Dublin, gent., incorp. 10 May, 1688, aged 46, from HART HALL; fellow 1662, M.A. TRINITY COLL., Dublin, Camden professor of history, 1688, until deprived in 1691, born in Dublin, Oct., 1641, died at Shottesbrooke 7th & buried there 9 June, 1711. See *Fasti*, ii. 404; *Hearne*, iii. 159, 176, 259; *Rawlinson*, xvii. 37; & *D.N.B.*

Dodwell, James, demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1532; B.A. 9 June, 1539, M.A. 17 June, 1541. See *Bloxam*, iv. 55.

Dodwell, John, fellow NEW COLL. 1559-76, from Oxford (city); B.A. 22 April, 1563, M.A. 25 Feb., 1566-7, B.Med., and admitted to practice 14 Dec., 1570, rector of Wareham St. Martin, Dorset, 1579. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dodwell, Richard, s. R(ichard), of Oxford (city), gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1708, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1715. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Dodwell, William, 'serviens.' LINCOLN COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1658, perhaps rector of Combes 1667, of West Grinstead 1677, and of Harting 1682, all in Sussex. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [35]

Doe, John, 1592. See DO.

Dodwell, (Sir) William, s. Paul, of Brockington, co. Gloucester, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 19 March, 1685-6, aged 16; of Sevenhampton, co. Gloucester, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1695, knighted at St. James's Palace 21 March, 1708-9, died 1727. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Doe, Philip, s. Rich., of Kidlington, Oxon, privilegiatus 12 May, 1682.

Doe, Thomas, of Berks, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 26 Nov., 1602, aged 17; B.A. 4 March, 1602-3, M.A. 10 July, 1607, of the Middle Temple 1607 (as son and heir of John, of Betterton, Berks, gent.), rector of Newick, Sussex, 1613, vicar of Brighton (Brighthelmstone) 1622. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Inns of Court Reg.*

Doelittle, William, B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 30 May, 1650. [40]

Doggett, Joseph, s. Th., of Leighton Buzzard, Beds, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 5 May, 1673, aged 18; B.A. 15 Feb., 1676-7, M.A. 1679, vicar of Wolverton, Berks, 1684. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dogherty, John, s. James, of Cashel, co. Tipperary, Ireland, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 13 Oct., 1676, aged 15; B.A. 1680.

Dogyon, George (Dogeson or Dogen); M.A., of Paris, incorp. in arts & as B.D. 8 Nov., 1542, preb. of Bristol 1542, precentor of Wells 1543, rector of Long Langton, Dorset, 1546, and of Welford, Berks, 1547, and vicar of Chew Magna, Somerset, 1552, died 14 Dec., 1552. See *Le Neve*, i. 171, 232; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Doidge, James, s. J., of Milton Abbott, Devon, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 28 June, 1672, aged 15; B.A. 1676, M.A. 1679, rector of Lew Trenchard, Devon, 1680. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Doidge, John, s. Rich., of Milton Abbott, Devon, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 3 April, 1685, aged 16; B.A. 1688, M.A. 1691, this or the next named vicar of Cornworthy, Devon, 1708, and of Rattery 1711. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Doidge, John, s. 'Rd.,' of Whitchurch, Devon, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 18 March, 1686-7, aged 18; called DOUGE in *Mat. Reg.* [5]

Doidge, John, s. J., of Lamerton, Devon, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 18 Dec., 1710, aged 17.

Doidge, John, s. Tho., of Coryton, Devon, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 11 Feb., 1711-12, aged 19; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 1715, vicar of St. Geran, Cornwall, 1734. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Doidge, Jonathan, s. John, of Stoke Climsland, Cornwall, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 17 March, 1675-6, aged 19; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 1679.

Doidge, Leonard, s. And., of Trusselton, Devon, p.p. ORIEL COLL., matric. 28 Feb., 1672-3, aged 19; B.A. 1676.

Doidge, Richard, s. Hen., of Liskeard, Cornwall, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 26 Nov., 1680, aged 25; B.A. 1684, vicar of Talland, Cornwall, 1713, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [10]

Doidge, Richard, s. William, of Tavistock, Devon, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1711, aged 17; B.A. 1715, vicar of Hickling & of Palling, Norfolk, 1716, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dolbeare, John (Dolber, Dolbert, or Dolbard); B.A. 29 Jan., 1508-9, M.A. (sup. 14 June) 1512.

Dolbeare, John (Dolber), at CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1546, from Devon; fellow 1549, M.A. 4 July, 1553, rector of Duntsbourne Rouse, co. Gloucester, 1559. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dolbeare, John, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 5 May, 1598, aged 19; B.A. 11 Feb., 1601-2, vicar of Buckfastleigh, Devon, 1609. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dolbell, John, of 'Gersey,' 'cler. fil.' CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 Nov., 1581, aged 16; sup. for B.A. 10 June, 1585, as Dolobell. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 132.

Dolben, (Sir) Gilbert, s. John, bishop of Rochester. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 18 July, 1674, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1680, bencher 1706, treasurer 1721, justice of Common Pleas, Ireland, 1701-20, M.P. Ripon 1685-7, Peterborough in 8 Parliaments 1689-98, 1700-10, and Yarmouth, Isle of Wight, 1710-14, created a baronet 1 April, 1704, died 22 Oct., 1722, father of John 1702. See *Hearne*, i. 70; Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary; Alumni West.*, 174; & *D.N.B.* [16]

Dolben, John, s. William, of Stanwick, Northants (S.T.D.) CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 July, 1640, aged 15; student 1640, from Westminster, deprived by the parliamentary visitors 1648, M.A. 9 Dec., 1647, canon 1660, and created D.D. 3 Oct., 1660; born at Stanwick 24 March, 1624-5, joined the royalist forces and rose to the rank of major, wounded at Marston Moor & at the siege of York, returned to Oxford, rector of Newington-cum-Britwell, Oxon, 1660, vicar of St. Giles, Cripplegate 1662, preb. of St. Paul's 1661, archdeacon of London 1662, and clerk of the closet, dean of Westminster 1662, bishop of Rochester 1666, admitted to Gray's Inn 1674, archbishop of York 1683, until his death 11 April, 1686, brother of William 1655, father of Gilbert and of John next named. See *Ath.*, i. p. l., iv. 138; *Alumni West.*, 116; *Burrows*; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; & *D.N.B.*

Dolben, John, 'Oxon natus,' s. John, bishop of Rochester. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 March, 1677-8, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1684, counsel for the crown against Sacheverell, M.P. Liskeard Nov., 1707, until his death 29 May, 1710, buried at Finedon, brother of Gilbert. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *D.N.B.*

Dolben, (Sir) John, s. Gilbert, of Bishopsthorpe, co. York, arm. (after baronet). CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 11 May, 1702, aged 17; student 1702, B.A. 22 Jan., 1704-5, M.A. 1707, B. & D.D. 1717, 2nd baronet, of the Inner Temple 1707, vicar of Finedon, Northants, 1714, preb. of Durham 1718, rector of Burton Latimers 1719, visitor of Balliol 1728, born at Bishopsthorpe, Yorks, 12 Feb., 1683-4, died 20 Nov., 1756. See *Rawlinson*, iii. 73; *D.N.B.*; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; & *Alumni West.*, 238.

Dolben, Thomas, s. Th., of Wendover, Bucks, cler. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 14 Jan., 1712-13, aged 18; B.A. 1716, vicar of Stoke Poges, Bucks, 1726, etc., his father instituted to Wendover. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [20]

Dolben, William, of co. Pembroke, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 Feb., 1603-4, aged 16; B.A. 6 June, 1607, M.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 13 June, 1610, (incorp. at Cambridge 1614), B.D. 13 Dec., 1617, D.D. 15 June, 1619 (son of John Dolbin, of Haverfordwest, co. Pembroke), rector of Stackpole-Elydor, co. Pembroke, 1616, and of Lawrenny 1620, of Llanynys, co. Denbigh, 1623, of Stanwick, and of Benefield, Northants, 1623, preb. of Lincoln 1629, nominated a bishop but died before consecration, buried at Stanwick 19 Sept., 1631, father of John & of the next named. See *D.N.B.*; *Alumni West.*, 71; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dolben, (Sir) William, created M.A. 8 Sept., 1665, then secretary to the Earl of Manchester (2nd son William last named), bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1655, bencher 1672, recorder of London 1676-8, and knighted 3 Feb., 1676, serjt.-at-law 1677, king's serjeant, a judge of the King's Bench 1678-83 & 1689, until his death 25 Jan., 1694, buried in the Temple church 29th. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *Fasti*, ii. 285.

Dolby, Clement, created M.A. 20 Dec., 1670.

Dolby, Thomas, s. Geo., of Oxford (city), p.p. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 3 April, 1674, aged 14; B.A. 1677, M.A. 1681.

Doll, Francis; B.A. 17 June, 1510. [25]

Doll, Robert (Dooll or Dole), fellow of ORIEL COLL. 1505, M.A. 27 June, 1509, dead by 1512.

Dolliff, Francis, 'Bibliopola,' s. Joh., of Oxford (city); privilegiatus 5 Oct., 1681, aged 21.

Dolliff, John (Dollive), 'Bibliopola,' Oxon; privilegiatus 15 Aug., 1702.

Dollinge, Edmund, 'cler. fil.' CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 2 April, 1652; B.A. 14 Dec., 1655, M.A. 22 June, 1658.

Dolling, Edward (Doling), s. Edw., of Fountain Gifford, Wilts, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 27 Feb., 1679-80, aged 17. [30]

Dollinge, George, of Dorset, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 Oct., 1601, aged 17.

Dolling, Henry, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1657; B.A. 1661, M.A. 1664, master of the school at Dorchester, Dorset, 1674-5. See *Fasti*, ii. 278.

Dolling, John, s. Josia, of St. Phillip's, co. Gloucester, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 27 April, 1638, aged 19; B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 22 Jan., 1641-2, perhaps vicar of Tickenham 1661, and of Bathampton and Bathford, Somerset, 1664. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dolling, John, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 18 March, 1657-8; of the Middle Temple 1658 (as eldest son of John, of the Isle of Purbeck, Dorset, esq.), buried in the Round Walk, Temple Church, Tuesday night, 26 Feb., 1660-1. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Dollinge, Michael, of Devon, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric.-entry under date 23 July, 1579, aged 19; B.A. 17 Feb., 1584-5, rector of Doddiscombsleigh, Devon, 1590, father of the next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Dollinge, Michael, of Devon, 'cler. fil.' EXETER COLL., matric. 14 June, 1616, aged 16; B.A. 21 Oct., 1619, M.A. 26 June, 1622, vicar of Doddiscombsleigh, Devon, 1626, father of the next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Dolling, Michael, s. Michael, of Doddiscombsleigh, Devon, sac. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 May, 1647, aged 16; appointed a scholar by the parliamentary visitors 1649, rector of Doddiscombsleigh 1674, father of Willoughby. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Burrows*, 175.

Dolling, Thomas (Dolinge), of Dorset, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 19 April, 1611, aged 18; B.A. 18 Feb., 1614-15, vicar of Milford, Hants, 1617. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [5]

Dolling, Willoughby, s. Michael, of Doddiscombsleigh, Devon, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 Feb., 1680-1, aged 18.

Dolman, Humphrey, of Berks, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 3 Nov., 1609, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1619 (as son of Thomas, of Shaw, Berks, gent.), brother of Thomas 1617, and father of Thomas 1638. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Dolman, Humphrey, s. Th., of Shaw, Berks, eq. aur. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 4 Nov., 1670, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1679, brother of Thomas 1674. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Dolman, John, LL.D. of Cambridge, sup. for incorp. 15 Feb., 1513-14. See DOWMAN, page 419.

Dolman, John (Doleman or Dolmanne), B.A. 17 Dec., 1557, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1571, bencher 1588, treasurer 1598, as of Newbury, Berks (son of Thomas), licenced 28 July, 1585, to marry Mary Cornewall, widow. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster. [10]

Dolman, John, of Somerset, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 26 Feb., 1590-1, aged 18.

Dolman, John, s. Thomas, of Sesdon, co. Stafford, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1634, aged 17; B.A. 6 June, 1638, vicar of Wombourne, co. Stafford, 1663, father of Thomas 1666, and of Nathaniel 1672. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Dolman, John, s. Nathaniel, of Aldridge, co. Stafford, cler. NEW INN HALL, matric. 1 June, 1703, aged 16; B.A. 6 March, 1706-7, M.A. 1710, incorp. at Cambridge 1716, rector of Aldridge 1718, canon of Lichfield 1721, brother of Thomas 1702. See *Le Neve*, i. 598; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Dolman, Nathaniel, s. John, of Womborne, co. Stafford, minister. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 20 March, 1672-3, aged 16; B.A. 1676, rector of Broome and of Aldridge, co. Stafford, 1682, father of John last named and Thomas 1702. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Dolman, Thomas, of Berks, gent. HART HALL, matric. 7 Nov., 1617, aged 15; of Lincoln's Inn 1619, as 2nd son of Thomas, of Shawe, Berks, esq., brother of Humphrey 1609. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [15]

Dolman, (Sir) Thomas, of Berks. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1638, aged 16 (as arm.); of Lincoln's Inn 1641 (as son and heir of Humphrey, of Shawe, Berks, esq.), of Shawe, knighted 2 Feb., 1660-1, clerk to the Privy Council, M.P. Reading 1661-78, died in 1697, father of Humphrey 1670, and of Thomas 1674. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Dolman, Thomas, s. John, of Womborne, co. Stafford, minister. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 23 March, 1665-6, aged 15; B.A. 1669, M.A. 1672, rector of Tedstone Delamere, co. Hereford, 1679, and of Broome, co. Stafford, 1683. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Dolman, (Sir) Thomas, y.s. Thomas, of Shaw, Berks, equitis. WADHAM COLL., matric. 10 April, 1674, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1683, a justice of the peace, deputy-lieutenant of Berks, colonel of Berkshire militia, knighted 7 Nov., 1703, died 30 April, 1711, aged 54, monumental inscription in Shaw Church, brother of Humphrey 1670. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Dolman, Thomas, s. Nath., of Aldridge, co. Stafford, cler. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 18 Feb., 1701-2, aged 17; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 1 Feb., 1705-6, rector of Broome, co. Stafford, 1710, brother of John 1703. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Dolman, Tristram (Dollman), of Berks, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 8 July, 1586, aged 16. [20]

Dolman, William, s. William, of East Harptree, Somerset, sacerd. NEW INN HALL, matric. 8 May, 1635, aged 14; B.A. 17 Jan., 1638-9, M.A. 14 Oct., 1641, rector of Bettiscombe, Dorset, 1643, his father instituted to vicarage of East Harptree 9 May, 1626. See *Add. MS.*, 15,670, p. 12; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Dolphin, James, of Somerset, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 29 March, 1588, aged 17; B.A. (sup. 1 Feb.) 1591-2. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 173.

Dolphin, John, s. Edmund, of Swanshurst, co. Worcester, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 27 March, 1640, aged 16.

Dolphin, Richard, of co. Stafford, 'cler. fil.' ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 30 June, 1615, aged 20; B.A. 9 Feb., 1617-18, vicar of Wednesbury, co. Stafford, 1619. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Dolphin, Richard, s. Rich., of 'Pizzy' (Pusey), Berks, p.p. MAGDALEN HALL (? matric.) 3 May, 1670, aged 44. [25]

Dolphin, Rowland (Dolphenne), of co. Worcester, pleb., p.p. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 6 March, 1606-7, aged 17; B.A. 31 Jan., 1610-11.

Domelaw, John, M.A. Cambridge, incorp. 15 July, 1617, rector of Hambledon, Bucks, 1631. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Domett, Daniel, s. Joh., of Hackchurch, Dorset, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 1 March, 1713-14, aged 17; B.A. 1717.

Dominicke, Andrew, s. 'Randolphi,' of East Knoyle, Wilts, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1631, aged 17, B.A. 19 Nov., 1633; M.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 30 June, 1636, D.D. 10 Oct., 1661, vicar of Wyrardisbury, Bucks, 1640, and of Strathfieldsay, Hants, 1642. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Fasti*, ii. 259.

Dominick, Christopher, sacerd. fil. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1660; B.A. from WADHAM COLL. 1664, M.A. 1667, B.Med. 1670, D.Med. 1675.

Dominique, Charles, of ST. JOHN'S COLL. 1704. See DOCMINIQUE, page 409. [31]

Dominick, Richard, fellow of NEW COLL. 1532-47, from Chylmarke, Wilts, B.A. 11 July, 1536, M.A. 10 June, 1540, rector of Little Witchingham St. Faith and of Saham Toney, Norfolk, 1546, rector of Stratford Toney, Wilts, 1554, and of Long Critchell, Dorset, 1559. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Domvill, Randle, of Cheshire, 'cler. fil.' BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1621, aged 17, B.A. 7 July, 1624; fellow of MERTON COLL. 1625-48, M.A. 10 July, 1629, expelled by the parliamentary visitors 1648, son of Edward, of Lymme, Cheshire. See *O.H.S.*, iv. 284.

Domvill, Richard, of co. Lancaster, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 March, 1617, aged 16.

Domville, Silas, of NEW INN HALL 1641. See TAYLOR. [35]

Domville, William, B.A. from MERTON COLL. 5 Feb., 1632-3; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 8 July, 1637, bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1638, bencher 1658, as son and heir of Gilbert, of Dublin, arm. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Dona, William Albert, Count of, created D.C.L. 20 Dec., 1670, Swedish ambassador at the Court of St. James. See *Fasti*, ii. 324.

Donbarvin, Nathan, 1648. See DUNBAVIN.

Done, James, s. William, of Cuddington, Cheshire, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 24 March, 1625-6, aged 17; B.A. 17 June, 1629.

Done, John (Dun or Don), B.A. (sup. March) 1536-7, fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1538, M.A. 12 March, 1541-2. [5]

Done, John, of Cheshire, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 March, 1617, aged 16; of the Inner Temple 1620 (as son and heir of Sir John, of Utkinton, Cheshire, who was knighted in 1617), buried at Tarporley 4 Oct., 1630. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Done, Richard, s. Obadiah, of Churcham, co. Gloucester, cler. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 5 March, 1713-14, aged 16, B.A. 1717; M.A. from NEW COLL. 1720 (as DONNE), vicar of Brookthorpe, co. Gloucester, 1733. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Done, Thomas, of Cheshire, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 7 May, 1602, aged 20; 'dispensed towards B.A. 16 April, 1602.' See *O.H.S.*, xii. 239.

Dongan, William, of co. Kildare, Ireland, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 11 May, 1604, aged 15; of Furnival's Inn and Lincoln's Inn 1608, as son and heir of John, of Poswickstown, co. Kildare, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Donhum, John, chaplain and student of canon law, disp. 24 June, 1506. See *O.H.S.*, i. 46. [10]

Donithorpe, James, s. Nic., of Gulvall, Cornwall, paup. EXETER COLL., matric. 23 May, 1683, aged 17.

Donking, Roscarrock, s. Percivall, of Durham (city), cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 18 Feb., 1686-7, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1693, as DONKIN. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Donlee. See DUNLEE.

Donne. See also DUNNE.

Donne, Gabriel (Dunne), Cistercian; B.D. (sup. 26 Oct.) 1521, abbot of Buckfast, Devon, sinecure rector of Stepney, Middlesex, 1544, rector of Langtree, Devon, 1549, canon of St. Paul's 1541, until his death 5 Dec., 1558, buried in the cathedral. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Le Neve*, ii. 408; *O.H.S.*, i. 121; & *D.N.B.* [15]

Donne, George, of Surrey, S.T.D., fil. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 19 May, 1615, aged 10; called DUNNE in *Mat. Reg.*

Donn, Gryffith (or Griffin), B.C.L. 18 Feb., 1527-8.

Donne, Henry (Dunne), of London, gent. HART HALL, matric. 23 Oct., 1584, aged 10; of Thavies Inn, died in 'the Clink' prison in 1593, brother of John same date. See *Dictionary of National Biography.*

Donne, Humphrey, s. Hen., of Crewkern, Somerset, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 4 Feb., 1674-5, aged 18; B.A. 1678, M.A. 1681, rector of Puncknoll, Dorset, 1682. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Donne, John (Doone or Don), B.A. 2 July, 1509. [20]

Donne, John (Doone or Don), at CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 14 Aug., 1523, from Exon diocese, fellow, secular chaplain, B.A. 31 Jan., 1525-6, Greek reader at Corpus Christi College, M.A. 14 July, 1528; of NEW COLL. & B.D. 13 July, 1538, 'afterwards dean of the chapel and well-dignified.' (Memo.: One John Dunne was preb. of Exeter 1541, and of St. Paul's 1543, vicar of Gamlingay, co. Cambridge, 1544, etc., etc.) See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Bloxam*, ii. 126; *Fasti*, i. 79; & *O.H.S.*, i. 317.

Donne, John (Dunne), of London, gent. HART HALL matric. 23 Oct., 1584, aged 11; created M.A. 17 Apr. 1610, poet & divine (s. John, citizen and ironmonger of London), of Lincoln's Inn 1592, secretary to Sir Thomas Egerton, lord keeper 1596-1601, chaplain to James I., *circa* 1615, and D.D. Cambridge (incorporated), rector of Keyston, Hunts, 1616, and of Sevenoaks 1616, preacher of Lincoln's Inn 1616-22, dean of St. Paul's 1621, rector of Blunham, Beds, 1622, vicar of St. Dunstan's-in-the-West 1623, until his death 31 March, 1631. See *Ath.*, ii. 502; *Fasti*, i. 340; *O.H.S.*, x. 237; *D.N.B.*; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Donn, John, subscribed 21 Oct., 1614.

Donne, John (s. John, dean of St. Paul's, D.D.), student of CHRIST CHURCH 1622, B.A. 22 June, 1626, M.A. 7 July, 1629, LL.D. Padua, incorp. 30 June, 1638, 'an atheistical wit,' vicar of Tillingham 1631, and rector of High Roding, Essex, 1633, of Polebrooke and of Ufford, Northants, 1639, and of Fulbeck, co. Lincoln, 1630, buried in St. Paul's, Covent Garden, 3 Feb., 1662. See *Add. MS.*, 15,671, p. 189; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Fasti*, i. 503; *Alumni West.*, 91; & *D.N.B.*

Donne, John, s. John, of Yedingham, cler. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 25 Feb., 1692-3, aged 17; vicar of Yedingham, Yorks, 1701. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [25]

Donne, Nicholas, 'serviens,' s. Nicholas, of Wallingford, Berks, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 4 May, 1643, aged 15.

Donne, Samuel, s. Robert, of Crewkerne, Somerset, pleb., p.p. WADHAM COLL., matric. 16 July, 1661, aged 16; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 1663.

Donne, Thomas (Done), B.A. of Cambridge, 'sup. 14 June, 1544, for incorp. as M.A. abroad.' See *O.H.S.*, i. 208.

Donne, Thomas (Dunne or Downe), of CHRIST CHURCH 1547, B.A. 1547-8, M.A.; B.D. 12 Dec., 1561. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Donne, Thomas, s. Robert, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 3 July, 1663, aged 17, B.A. 1667; of Merchant Taylors' School 1653, as eldest son of Robert, silk dyer, born in the parish of St. Mary, Somerset, 8 Dec., 1645, died in 1669. See *Robinson*, i. 216. [30]

Donne-Lee, Edward and Henry. See DUNLEE.

Donnell, David (Donell), B.C.L. 12 July, 1540.

Donnell, Nicholas, 1575. See DUNNELL.

Donnell, Thomas, B.A. Cambridge 1541, incorp. 15 June, 1544, M.A. 13 Jan., 1544-5, incorp. at Cambridge 1546, preb. of a mediety of Oloughton alias Upton in Lichfield Cathedral 1551, vicar of Toppesfield 1551, and of Birdbrook, Essex, 1559. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster, 411.

Donnellon, John, s. Nehemiah, of Dublin, Ireland, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 4 April, 1698, aged 15; of the Middle Temple 1701, his father bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1689, as 3rd son of Sir James, chief justice of Common Pleas, Ireland. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster, 411. [35]

Donning, Draper (Donnyng), s. Nic., of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 9 June, 1698, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1704, buried in the Temple Church 24 March, 1709-10, as DUNNING. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Donning, Richard (Donnyng), of Devon, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1590, aged 18; B.A. 30 June, 1593, M.A. 4 July, 1600, as DOWNING.

Donning, William, s. Th., of Purton, co. Gloucester, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 3 April, 1591, aged 16.

D'Orbee, Lewis, Baron; created M.A. 24 Sept., 1553. See *Fasti*, i. 266.

Dorchester, Leonard, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 19 Nov., 1602, aged (18 ?); B.A. 28 June, 1606, M.A. 18 Nov., 1609.

Dore, John, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 12 May, 1651, B.A. 29 Jan., 1654-5; called DOVE in *Gardiner*, 192.

Dore, Robert (Doore), chaplain; 'disp. 7 March, 1505-6, B.Can.L. (sup. 28 June) 1506.' See *O.H.S.*, i. 43.

Dore, Thomas, s. Ph., of Lymington, Hants, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 15 July, 1673, aged 15; M.P. Lymington in 7 parliaments 1690, until his death in Oct., 1705, son-in-law of John Butler, M.P. See *Hearne*, i. 58; & Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Dorey, Phil., s. Phil., of St. Hiliar's, Jersey, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 11 May, 1714, aged 17; B.A. 21 Feb., 1717-18. [5]

Dorman, John, B.A. (sup. 4 May) 1520, secular chaplain, B.Can.L. 29 June, 1523.

Dorman, Thomas, B.Can.L. 25 Jan., 1505-6.

Dorman, Thomas, fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1554, B.C.L. 9 July, 1558; B.D. Douay 1565, had a pastoral charge in the city of Tournay, where he died in 1572 or 1577. See *Ath.*, i. 434; & *D.N.B.*

Dormer, Barnard, subscribed 2 July, 1613, of Gray's Inn 1616, as son and heir-apparent of William, of London, esquire. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Dormer, Charles, 2nd Earl of Carnarvon, created M.A. 12 April, 1648 (grandson of Philip, Earl of Pembroke), died 29 Nov., 1709. See *Fasti*, ii. 111.

Dormer, Charles, Viscount Ascott, 1s. Charles, Earl of Carnarvon. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 22 April, 1664, aged 11; created M.A. from MERTON COLL. 8 Sept., 1665. See *Fasti*, ii, 285. [11]

Dormer, Euseby, 5s. Fleetwood, of Grange, Bucks, equitis. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 11 May, 1632, aged 14; B.A. 28 Jan., 1633-4, M.A. 10 Nov., 1636 (*Wood* states that he did not pay his fees for M.A. and was degraded 23 Oct., 1637), baptized 14 May, 1618, bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1644, married at St. Dionis Backchurch 11 March, 1646-7, to Susan Harbert. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Dormer, (Sir) Fleetwood, of Bucks. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 27 Nov., 1581, aged 10 (as gent.); of Lee Grange, Bucks, and Purston, Northants, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1601 (as son and heir Peter, of Shipdon Leigh, Bucks), knighted 23 July, 1603, died 1 Feb., 1638-9, aged 68, father of the next named and of the last named, of John 1628, and Peter 1632.

Dormer, (Sir) Fleetwood, s. Fleetwood, of Lee Grange, Bucks, militis. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1634, aged 18; B.A. 10 June, 1637, of Arle Court, co. Gloucester, baptized 21 May, 1616, entered the Middle Temple 1637, knighted at Whitehall 13 July, 1678, emigrated to Virginia, died at Cheltenham 27 Aug., 1696, aged 81. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Dormer, Fleetwood, s. John, of Lee Grange, Bucks, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 3 April, 1674, aged 16; of Broughton, Oxon, bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1683, bencher 1708, treasurer 1710, and a master in Chancery 1710-21, M.P. Chipping Wycombe in 6 parliaments, March 1696-8, 1700-10, buried 21 Oct., 1723, brother of John 1656, and of Robert 1667. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*. [15]

Dormer, Giffard, of Bucks, arm. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 17 Jan., 1600-1, aged '7'; of the Inner Temple 1608 as of Dorton, Bucks, gent. (2s. Sir John), brother of Robert 1601. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Dormer, James, s. 'Robert,' of Rousham, Oxon, arm. MERTON COLL., matric. 23 April, 1695, aged 15; of Cheasley, Bucks, admitted to the Middle Temple 1699, captain of footguards 1700, wounded at Blenheim, distinguished himself at Saragossa in 1709, raised a regiment of dragoons in 1715, now the 14th hussars, col. 6th foot 1720, embassador extraordinary at Lisbon 1728, lieut.-general, and colonel 1st troop of horse grenadier guards 1737, governor of Hull 1740, died at Crendon, Bucks, 24 Dec., 1741, brother of Philip 1694, and Robert 1692. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *D.N.B.*

Dormer, John, of Northants, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 30 Jan., 1589-90, aged 16.

Dormer, John, 1s. Fleetwood, of Shipdon Leigh, Bucks, militis. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 25 Jan., 1627-8, aged 16; B.A. 23 Feb., 1627-8, M.A. 8 June, 1630, of Lee Grange, Bucks, and of Purston, Northants, baptized 6 Jan., 1611, bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1636, M.P. Buckingham *circa* May 1645-1653 (L.P.), and 1660, died 22 May, 1679, aged 68, father of John 1656, Robert 1667, and of Fleetwood 1674. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Dormer, John, born in Oxon, 1s. Robert, of Dorton, Bucks, equ. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 12 May, 1637, aged 17. [20]

Dormer, (Sir) John. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 July, 1656 (as arm.), created M.A. 28 Sept., 1663, of Lincoln's Inn 1658 (as son and heir of John, of Lee Grange, Bucks, esq.), knighted 10 July, 1661, and created a baronet 23 July, 1661, died at Leghorn 7 Nov., 1675, father of William 1686, brother of Robert 1667. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Dormer, John, s. William, of Ascott, Oxon, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 March, 1677-8, aged 16. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Dormar, Peter, of Bucks, gent. HART HALL, matric. about 1572, aged 26; of Lee Grange, Bucks, and of Purston, Northants (son of Gabriel of the same), died 3 Dec., 1583, father of Fleetwood 1581.

Dormer, Peter, 4s. Fleetwood, of Grange, Bucks, equitis. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 11 May, 1632, aged 16; B.A. 24 Oct., 1633, M.A. 25 June, 1636, created D.Med. 15 April, 1648, of Gray's Inn 1637, baptized 7 May, 1614, brother of Euseby, etc. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Dormer, Philip, 5s. Robert, arm. Subscribed as of UNIVERSITY COLL. 29 Dec., 1694; born 25 Nov., 1677, of Lincoln's Inn 1696, died s.p., brother of James 1695, and of Robert 1692. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [25]

Dormer, Robert (Derner), sup. for B.A. 26 April, 1569, of Gray's Inn 1567. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* & *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Dormer, (Sir) Robert, of Bucks. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 17 Jan., 1600-1, aged 11 (as arm.); of the Inner Temple 1608, as of Dorton, Bucks, esq. (son and heir of Sir John), knighted 11 Sept. 1617, died 12 May, 1689, buried at Crendon, Bucks, brother of Giffard, and father of John 1637. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Dormer, Robert, Lord Dormer, of Wenge (1616). EXETER COLL., matric. 30 April, 1624, created M.A. 25 May, 1627, and also D.C.L. 1 or 2 Nov., 1642, earl of Carnarvon, so created 2 Aug., 1628, knighted by Charles I. 18 April, 1642, colonel of a regiment of horse (royalist) 1642, and lieut.-general 1643, killed near Newbury (ex parte regis) 20 Sept., 1643, father of Charles 1648. See *Fasti*, i. 436, ii. 37; & *D.N.B.*

Dormer, Robert, s. John, of Lee Grange, Bucks, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 30 April, 1667, aged 16; of Lee Grange, Bucks, and Purston, Northants, in 1726, baptized 30 May, 1650, bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1675 (*Foss*), bencher 1696, treasurer 1702, serjt.-at-law 1706, chancellor co. palatine Durham 1694, M.P. Aylesbury 1698-1700, Northallerton 1702-5, Bucks 1701-2, 1705, created a judge of Common Pleas 1706, until his death 18 Sept., 1726, brother of John 1656. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *D.N.B.*

Dormer, Robert, s. R(obert), of Rowsham, Oxon, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 16 July, 1692, aged 15; born 26 Oct., 1676, died and buried 29 Dec., 1736, brother of James, 1695, and of Philip 1694. See Lee's *History of Thame*, 511.

Dormer, Thomas; B.A. 17 July, 1525.

Dormer, William (Dermore) of London, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric.-entry under date (3 Aug.) 1578, aged 14; B.A. 27 June, 1584, of Lincoln's Inn 1589, formerly of Thavies' Inn. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Dormer, William. EXETER COLL., matric. 25 June, 1624 (this name occurs among titled persons), of the Inner Temple 1626 (as 2nd son of William, of Finchley, Middlesex, gent.), brother of Robert same date. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Dormer, (Sir) William, 'bart.,' s. John, of Lee, par. Quainton, Bucks. TRINITY COLL., matric. 23 April, 1686, aged 16, 2nd baronet, baptized 28 Sept., 1669, died unmarried 9 March, 1725-6, aged 57. [5]

Dornell, John; B.C.L. 3 (? April) 1530.

Dorney, John, s. Thomas, of Uley, co. Gloucester, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1622, aged 17; of Lincoln's Inn 1626. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Dorney, Philip, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 12 July, 1652, of Lincoln's Inn 1653, as son and heir apparent of John, of the city of Gloucester. esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Dorney, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Uley, co. Gloucester, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 17 Feb., 1631-2, aged 20.

Dorr, Abraham, a German of Hanow or Hanover, created D.Med. 9 Sept., 1680. [10]

Dorret. George, s. George, of Bloxum, Oxon, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 Nov., 1632, aged 16.

Dorington, Francis, of co. Stafford, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 15 March, 1604-5, aged 18; of Gray's Inn 1607. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Dorington, Francis, created M.A. 1 Nov., 1642, perhaps father of the next named.

Dorrington, John, s. Francis, of Middlesex, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 Dec., 1660, aged 16; B.A. 1664, bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1672. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Dorrington, Marmaduke; M.A. Canterbury, incorp. 15 July, 1617. [15]

Dorrington, Theophilus, 'a reverend divine;' M.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. (by decree) 9 March, 1710-11, sometime a nonconformist preacher, rector of Hopton Castle, Salop, 1687, and of Wittersham, Kent, 1699, until his death 30 April, 1715. *Rawlinson* gives the following account of him: 'Son of Theophilus Dorrington, a tailor, born at Bow 11 Nov., 1654, educated at Merchant Taylors' School and at Leyden, became a preacher amongst the presbyterians, in 1678 he was elected one of the evening lecturers at a large room belonging to a coffee-house in Change Alley, entered SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL., Cambridge, and became a member of MAGDALEN COLL., Oxford, 16 June, 1686.' See *Hearne*, iii. 127; *Rawlinson*, ii. 45, v. 21, xvii. 47; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; & *D.N.B.*

Dorset, Robert, student of CHRIST CHURCH 1561; B.A. 1 Feb., 1564-5, M.A. 9 July, 1567, canon 1572, B.D. (sup.) 3 Sept., 1575, D.D. April, 1579, rector of Winwick, Northants, 1572, and of Ewelme, Oxon, 1574, dean of Chester 1579, died 29 May, 1580, buried in Ewelme Church. See *Fasti*, i. 213.

Dorsett, Thomas, s. Francis, of 'Londune' (? Longdon), Salop, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 11 July, 1702, aged 18; B.A. 1706, M.A. 1719.

Dorvile, ——; B.A. & student of CHRIST CHURCH, died 15 Nov., 1648. See *Gutch*, i. 511.

Dorville, Frederick, of Aachen or Aix-la-Chapelle; Heidelburg; B.D. from EXETER COLL. 4 March 1615-16, 'aquis granenis natione & Palatinus [illegible] tione.' See *Fasti*, i. 362; & *O.H.S.*, x. 278. [20]

D'orville, James, of Heidelburg, Germany, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1615, aged 17. See *O.H.S.*, x. 351.

Dorwin, Leonard, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 26 June, 1610, aged 16; B.C.L. [illegible] May, 1618, admitted to Merchant Taylors' School Oct., 1607, as son of John, merchant taylor, and born in Feb., 1593. See *Robinson*, i. 56.

Dorwood, George, B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 3 May 1636, M.A. 1 Feb., 1638-9.

Dorwood, George, 'cler. fil.' MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 21 March, 1658-9; B.A. 1662, M.A. 1665.

Dorwood, Timothy, s. Geo., of Paynswick, co. Gloucester, minister. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 6 Nov. 1672, aged 16; B.A. 1676. [25]

Dosper, James, s. John, of Liscard, Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 April, 1641, aged 17.

D'othon, Hippocrates; D.Med. Montpelier, incorp. 12 June, 1609, died 3 Nov., 1611, buried in the church of St. Clement Danes. See *Fasti*, i. 335.

Dotten, Andrew (or Detton), of ST. ALBAN HALL about 1572; B.A. 28 Feb., 1575-6.

Dottin, Giles (Dottyn), of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1587, aged 19.

Dottin, Henry (or Dotinge), fellow EXETER COLL. 1554-60; B.A. (sup. 25 Jan.) 1555-6, M.A. 31 [illegible] 1559-60, vicar of Bampton, Oxon, 1559, and perpetual rector of Stokeinteignhead, Devon, 1569. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Boase*, 40. [30]

Dottin, John (Dotting, Dotyn or Dottyng), B.A. 1 Aug. 1524; fellow EXETER COLL. 1528-39, M.A. 5 July 1529, B.Med. (sup. Feb.), 1541-2, 'admitted to practice 16 July, 1542,' D.Med. (sup. 1 June) 1559; rector of his college 1537-9, vicar of Bampton, Oxon, 1534-58, and of St. Issy, Cornwall, 1543, canon of Exeter, rector of Whitstone, Cornwall, and of Aveton Gifford, Devon, 1554, rector of Kingsdon in Ilchester, Somerset, 1558, until his death 7 Nov., 1561. See *Boase*, 33; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dottin, John (Dottyn), of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 1 Feb., 1582-3, aged 18; fellow 1584, died 1586. See *Boase*, 49.

Dottin, Thomas (Dotton), B.A. 22 March, 1522-3.

Dottin, Walter (Dotin), of Devon, 'Mercatoris' fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1600, aged 16; fellow 1601, until his death 20 Feb., 1603-4. See *Boase*, 55.

Dottin, William, s. William, of Barbados, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 Oct., 1701, aged 17; of the Middle Temple 1699. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [35]

Doucett, James, s. Tho., of Windsor, Berks, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 22 July, 1713, aged 19; B.A. 21 March, 1716-17 (as DOWSETT), vicar of St. Goran, Cornwall, 1717. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Douch, Charles, s. John, of Stalbridge, Dorset, minister. TRINITY COLL., matric. 4 March, 1664-5, aged 16; B.A. 1668.

Douch, James, s. William, of Stalbridge, Dorset, sacerd. TRINITY COLL., matric. 16 April, 1641, aged 14; B.A. 24 Nov., 1646, expelled from his scholarship by the visitors 1648, rector of Dowlish-Wake 1661, of West Monkton 1662, and of Badgworth 1669, all in Somerset, canon of Wells 1668, died in 1698. See *Le Neve*, i. 181; & *Burrows*.

Douch, James, s. John, of Stalbridge, Dorset, minister. TRINITY COLL., matric. 7 June, 1667, aged 15, B.A. 1671; M.A. from HART HALL 1674.

Douch, James, s. Joh., of Lydlinch, Dorset, clerc. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 18 March, 1707-8, aged 18.

Douch, John, s. William, of Stalbridge, Dorset, sacerd. TRINITY COLL., matric. 5 July, 1639, aged 16; B.A. 16 Feb., 1643-4, rector of Stalbridge 1648. See *Fasti*, ii. 57. [40]

Douch, John, s. John, of Stalbridge, Dorset, minister. TRINITY COLL., matric. 4 March, 1664-5, aged 17; rector of Lydlinch, Dorset, 1685, and of West Monkton 1699. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Douche, William, of Dorset, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1601, aged 19; rector of Warmwell, Dorset, 1613, and of Stalbridge, Dorset, 1621. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Doughty, Edmund, s. Rob., of 'par. St. Mariatte, Bow,' London, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 25 May, 1709, aged 16.

Doughtie, John, of Salop, 'Gen. Cond.' MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 7 May, 1608, aged 39.

Doughty, John (Dowghty), subscribed 30 April, 1613; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 4 Nov., 1616, fellow MERTON COLL. 1619, M.A. 11 July, 1623, D.D. 19 Oct., 1660, proctor 1631 (removed by the king 23 Aug.), rector of Wood Norton, Norfolk, 1616, of Rushock, co. Worcester, 1631, of Lapworth 1634-46, and of Beaudesert, co. Warwick, 1636, lecturer of Salisbury St. Edmunds, canon of Westminster 1660, and rector of Cheam, Surrey 1662, died 25 Dec., 1672, aged 75, buried in Westminster Abbey. See *Add. MS.*, 15,670, p. 220; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; O.H.S.*, iv. 281; & *D.N.B.* [5]

Doughty, John, s. John, of Holdsworth, co. York, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 14 July, 1636, aged 17; B.A. 7 May, 1640, M.A. 4 March, 1642-3. See *Burrows*, 269.

Doughty, John, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 27 July, 1652; B.A. 20 March, 1655-6, M.A. 8 July, 1662, vicar of Ardleigh, Essex, 1664, until his death in 1723. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Doughty, Richard (or Dowgte), of Lincoln College; B.A. June, 1518, M.A. 22 March, 1521-2.

Doughty, Richard, 1s. John, of Bristol (city), arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 31 Jan., 1628-9, aged 17, B.A. 5 Feb., 1628-9; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL., M.A. 11 Oct., 1632 (or created 3 April, 1633).

Doughtie, Thomas, of co. Worcester, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 16 Nov., 1582, aged 15; of the Middle Temple 1586, late of New Inn, gent. (as son and heir of William, of Martley, co. Worcester, gent.). See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Doughtie, Thomas, B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge, 1656; M.A. 1660, incorp. 12 July, 1664, perhaps vicar of Romsey 1662, and of Bishop Stoke, Hants, 1666-98, canon of Windsor 1673, rector of Clewer, Berks, 1680, died 2 Dec., 1701, aged 65. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [11]

Doughtie, William, of Devon, 'cler. fil.' EXETER COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1619, aged 19.

Doughtye, William, 'serviens.' WADHAM COLL., matric. 24 June, 1653; subscribed as of Balliol College.

Douglas, Charles, 2nd Duke of Queensberry and Dover. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 Oct., 1714, aged 15; created D.C.L. 6 July, 1720, privy councillor 1726, and lord of the bedchamber to George I. 1720, and vice-admiral of Scotland 1722-30, a lord of the bedchamber to the Prince of Wales 1748-51, P.C. George III., keeper of the great seal of Scotland 1761-3, lord justice general 1763, until his death 22 Oct., 1778. See Foster's *Peerage* & *D.N.B.*, 288.

Douglas, George, a Scot, Aberdeen University, M.A.; incorp. 11 July, 1628, vicar of Stepney, Middlesex, 1633. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [15]

Douglas, George, s. (William), Marquis of Douglas; created D.C.L. 4 Feb., 1666-7, Earl of Dumbarton, so created 9 March, 1674-5, a major-general in the army, commander-in-chief Scotland 1685, died at St. Germain-en-Laye 20 March, 1692. See *Fasti*, ii. 296; & *D.N.B.*

Douglas, Henry (Dowglas), B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 13 Feb., 1612-13; incumbent of Pixley Chapel, annexed to Ledbury, co. Hereford, 1616, rector of Llanwarne, co. Hereford, 1617, father of the next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Douglas, Henry (Dowglas), s. Henry, of Llanwarne, co. Hereford, sacerd. BRASENOSE COLL., matric, 29 March, 1639, aged 15; B.A. 19 Nov., 1642.

Douglass, James, s. Dav. (?), of 'Edinb.,' gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1709, aged 16.

Douglas, Samuel (Dowglass), s. William, of Ireland, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 Sept., 1699, aged 18; B.A. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 1704, M.A. 1709, B.Med. 1713. [20]

Dounbell, James. See DUMBELL.

Dounbell, Nicholas, of co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 22 May, 1590, aged 16; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 15 Nov., 1593, M.A. 21 June, 1597.

Dove, Edward, 'serviens.' LINCOLN COLL., matric. 13 July, 1660; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 1663, M.A. 1667.

Dove, Francis, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 20 Nov., 1650; B.A. from JESUS COLL. 5 May, 1653, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1660, as 2nd son of Francis, of New Sarum, Wilts. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Dove, Henry, fellow TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1658; B.A. 1661, M.A. 1665 (incorp at Oxford 6 May, 1669), D.D. 1677, vicar of St. Bride, London, 1673, licenced 2 July, 1680, then a widower, to marry Rebecca Holworthy, of St. Margaret, Westminster, spinster, archdeacon of Richmond 1678, chaplain to Charles II., James II., King William, Queen Mary, and to his uncle Dr. Pearson, Bishop of Chester, died 11 March, 1694. See *Fasti*, ii. 310; *Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster; *Alumni West.*, 150; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [25]

Dove, John (Dooffe), Carmelite; B.D. 2 May, 1531-2.

Dove, John, of Surrey, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 Nov., 1580, aged 19; student 1580-96, B.A. 5 Feb., 1583-4, M.A. 16 March, 1586-7, sup. for licence to preach 14 June, 1593, B.D. 22 Nov., 1593, D.D. 7 July, 1596 (son of John Dove), baptized at Camberwell 9 May, 1562, rector of Tidworth, Wilts, 1596, and of St. Mary Aldermary, London, 1596, until he died about 19 April, 1618. See *Ath.*, ii. 229; *Alumni West.*, 56; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; & *D.N.B.*

Dove, Robert, B.C.L. 26 April, 1582.

Dove, Robert, s. Henry, of Salisbury, Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 31 Oct., 1623, aged 17; B.A. 9 March, 1626-7, M.A. 13 June, 1629, incorp. at Cambridge 1640, vicar of Ilsington, Devon, 1635, and rector of Elme, co. Cambridge, 1641, until sequestered 2 Aug., 1645, when his brothers John and Francis are named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Add. MS.*, 15,669.

Dove, Thomas, s. Henry, of Salisbury, Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 22 Oct., 1630, aged 18; B.A. 26 April, 1632, M.A. 27 Jan., 1634-5, rector of Elme, co. Cambridge, 1646, on his brother Robert's sequestration. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Add. MS.*, 15,670, p. 125. [30]

Dove, Thomas, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 20 Nov., 1650; fellow ORIEL COLL. by the visitors 1648, B.A. 11 Feb., 1652-3, M.A. 4 July, 1655, died 30 Sept., 1656, buried in the chapel of his college. See *Gutch*, i. 135; & *Burrows*.

Dove, William, s. Thomas, of Upton, Northants, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 22 June, 1686, aged 17; of the Inner Temple 1687. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Dovell, John (Dovall), B.A. 3 Feb., 1511-12, M.A. (sup. 8 Dec.) 1516, rector of Timberscombe 1517, of Old Cleeve 1520, died vicar of Queen or East Camel about 1541. See *Fasti*, i. 32.

Dovell, Robert (Davell or Dobell), LL.D., archdeacon of Northumberland 1531. See DOBELL & *Fasti*, i. 69.

Dover, James, of Cumberland, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 31 Oct., 1606, aged 19; 'paup. schol.,' B.A. 31 Jan., 1610-11, M.A. 6 July, 1615. [35]

Dover, James, B.A. from GONVILLE and CAIUS COLL., Cambridge, 1688, M.A. 1692, incorp. 8 July, 1694, vicar of Limpenhoe and rector of Southwood, Norfolk, 1693, rector of Burlingham St. Peter 1697, and of Blofield, Norfolk, 1727-35. See Foster's *Index*.

Dover, John, s. John, of Barton-on-the-Heath, co. Warwick, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 16 July, 1661, aged 15; demy 1661-5, bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1672, took holy orders about 1684, rector of Drayton, Oxon, 1688, until his death, buried there 6 Nov., 1725, perhaps brother of Thomas 1680. See *Ath.*, iv. 597; *Bloxam*, v. 239; & Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Dover, Joseph, s. William, of Bassenthwait, Cumberland, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 5 Dec., 1676, aged 17; B.A. 1681, rector of Laverstoke, Hants, 1700. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dover, Richard, s. George, of Berkhamstead, Herts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 20 Feb., 1634-5, aged 19.

Dover, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Bishopston, Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 Nov., 1632, aged 16.

Dover, Thomas, s. John, of Barton-on-the-Heath, co. Warwick, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 1 Dec., 1680, aged 16; B.A. 1684, perhaps brother of John 1661. [6]

Doverdale, Samuel, s. Walter, of Crowle, co. Worcester, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1635, aged 17; B.A. 14 May, 1639.

Doverdall, Thomas, 'ser.,' s. Daniel, of Spetchly, co. Worcester, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 14 Dec., 1660, aged 17; B.A. 1664, rector of Castle Eaton, Wilts, 1683. See Foster's *Index Ecc.*

Dowbin, John, B.Gram. 27 March, 1533.

Dowdon, John, 'musicus,' s. John, of Salisbury, 'Musici' privilegiatus 9 June, 1665, aged 25; administration at Oxford 17 Dec., 1689. [10]

Dowden, John, s. Rog., of Kelton, Somerset, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 29 Oct., 1714, aged 18; B.A. 1718.

Dowden, Thomas, s. Joh., of Stogursey, Somerset, paup. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1688, aged 19; B.A. 1692, M.A. 1695.

Dowdeswell, Charles, s. William, of Aston, co. Gloucester, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 6 July, 1704, aged 19; elected to Cambridge from Westminster School 1704, died 22 July 1705, aged 20, buried at Kingham, brother of William 1707.

Dowdeswell, Charles, s. C., of Forthampton, co. Gloucester, arm. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 12 March, 1705-6, aged 17; M.P. Tewkesbury 1713, until his death in 1714. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Dowdeswell, George, s. William, of Brinckworth, Wilts, S.T.D. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 13 March, 1667-8, aged 17, B.A. 1671; B.C.L. from ALL SOULS' COLL. 3 Feb., 1674-5, will proved at Oxford 7 Oct., 1676, brother of Richard same date, and of William 1674. [15]

Dowdeswell, Richard, s. William, of Brinckworth, Wilts, S.T.D. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 13 March, 1667-8, aged 15; B.A. 1671, brother of George and of William 1674.

Dowdeswell, Richard,, s. William, of Bushley, co. Worcester, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 27 July, 1669, aged 16; sheriff co. Worcester 1689, M.P. Tewkesbury in 10 parliaments 1685-7, 1689-1710, died in 1711, brother of William 1674.

Dowdeswell, William, s. Roger, of Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 25 May, 1627, aged 18; B.C.L. 20 June, 1631, created D.C.L. 1 or 2 Nov., 1642, vicar of Tirley, co. Gloucester, 1637, rector of Streynsham, co. Worcester, 1639, and of Croome d'Abitot 1640, until sequestered in 1647, restored 1668, rector of Brinkworth, Wilts, 1643, canon of Worcester 1660, died 12 May, 1671, father of the next and of George and Richard 1668. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; *Add. MS.*, 15,671, p. 182; & *Fasti*, ii. 43.

Dowdeswell, William, s. William, of Bushly, co. Worcester, 'Doct.' CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 July, 1674, aged 17; B.A. 1678, M.A. 11 March, 1680-1, rector of Kingham, Oxon, 1680, until his death in 1711, father of Charles 1704, William 1707, and of Bernard 1720. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; & *Alumni West.*, 174.

Dowdeswell, William, s. Ric., of Pull Court, co. Worcester, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 10 Feb., 1699-1700, aged 18; M.P. Tewkesbury Jan., 1712-22, died 5 Sept., 1728. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*. [20]

Dowdeswell, William, s. William, of Kingham, co. Gloucester, cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 June, 1707, aged 19; B.A. 1711, M.A. 1714, rector of Kingham 1712, until his death 1750, possibly canon of York 1742, brother of Charles 1704. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; *Le Neve*, iii. 190; & *Alumni West.*, 248.

Dowding, Richard, B.A. (sup. May) 1533, vicar of Milbourne St. Andrew, Dorset, 1552. See Foster's *Index*.

Dow(e), Christopher, of CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 8 July, 1613, B.A. 1616 (incorp. as M.A. 10 July, 1621), B. & D.D., vicar of Battle, Sussex, 1629, rector of All Saints Hastings 1636. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Fasti*, i. 399.

Dowe, Henry, student of CHRIST CHURCH 1576, by order of Queen Elizabeth, of the Merchant Taylors' School 1571 (as son of Robert Dowe, warden), died in college 23 Oct., 1578, aged 21, buried in the cathedral, brother of the next named. See *Gutch*, i. 483-4; & *Robinson*, i. 18.

Dowe, Robert, B.A. 14 Jan., 1573-4; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1575, B.C.L. 26 April, 1582, administration (at Oxford) granted 20 Nov., 1588, brother of the last named. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 36. [25]

Dowell, John, M.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., Cambridge, incorp. 13 July, 1658 (? B.A. CHRIST COLL. 1648), vicar of Malton Mowbray, co. Leicester, 1660-90. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Fasti*, ii. 215.

Dowland, John, B.Mus. 6 July, 1588, gentleman of the chapel royal temp. Queen Elizabeth and James I., supposed to have returned to Denmark with that king, and to have died there. See *Fasti*, i. 242; & *D.N.B.*

Dowland, John, s. Joh., of Dunnett, Wilts, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 3 June, 1671, aged 19; B.A. 28 Jan., 1674-5, vicar of Chitterne St. Mary, Wilts, 1690, and of Chitterne All Saints 1703. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dowle, Christopher, s. Clem., of Gloucester (city), pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 24 May, 1671, aged 16; brother of the next named.

Dowle, James, s. Clem., of Gloucester (city), gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 13 March, 1667-8, aged 16; B.A. 1671, M.A. 1674, vicar of Wellington, Somerset 1679. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [30]

Dowle, John, of co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 20 Oct., 1615, aged 18; B.A. 13 Nov., 1616, M.A. 5 June, 1619, B. & D.D. from JESUS COLL. 9 July, 1628, of the Middle Temple 1615 (as son and heir of John, of Bristol, esq.), perhaps vicar of Caerwent, co. Monmouth, 1620, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Inns of Court Reg.*

Dowles, John, subscribed 16 April, 1613.

Dowley, John (Dowly), subscribed 2 July, 1613; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 7 Nov., 1615; vicar of Alveston, co. Warwick, 1625, father of John and of Richard. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dowley, John, born in Berks, s. John, of Alveston, co. Warwick, sacerd. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 15 Feb., 1638-9, aged 18; brother of the next. [35]

Dowley, Richard, born in Berks, s. John, of Alveston, co. Warwick, sacerd. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1639, aged 16; demy MAGDALEN COLL., 1640-8, B.A. 13 May, 1643, a nonconformist minister, died 1702, aged 80. See *Calamy*, iii. 233; *Bloxam*, v. 173; *Burrows*, 157, 159; & *D.N.B.*

Dowley, Robert (Dowlie), of co. Stafford, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 20 April, 1604, aged 20, B.A. 17 Oct., 1607; M.A. from ST. MARY HALL 6 July, 1610, as DAWLEY.

Dowley, Robert (Dowly), 'cler. fil.' BALLIOL COLL., matric. 12 May, 1651; B.A. 18 Oct., 1654.

Dowley, William, B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 3 June, 1630, M.A. 14 May, 1633.

Dowling, John, s. William, of Wallop, Hants, minister. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 13 July, 1666, aged 18; his father instituted to the vicarage of Nether Wallop, Hants, 9 Nov., 1664. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dowling, Laurence, s. (J.?), of Andover, Hants, gent. HART HALL, matric. 15 Dec., 1690, aged 15; B.C.L. 1700. [5]

Dowlinge, Samuel, of Wilts, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 14 May, 1602, aged 17; vicar of Sherston Magna, Wilts, 1612. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dowman, John, LL.D. of Cambridge, sup. for incorp. 15 Feb., 1513-14, rector of Pocklington, Yorks, archdeacon of Suffolk (1526), preb. of Lichfield 1509-25, and canon residentiary of St. Paul's, died Nov., 1526, founded five scholarships and nine sizarships in ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge. See *Cooper*, i. 53.

Dowmell, Gregory, B.A. Cambridge, sup. for incorp. — Feb., 1577-8.

Down, Edward, of Wilts, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 24 July, 1584, aged 16.

Downe, George (Dawen), B.C.L. 8 Feb., 1506-7, perhaps preb. of Moreton in Hereford 1529. See *Le Neve*, i. 513. [10]

Downe, Henry, s. John, of Instowe, Devon, sac. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 June, 1633, aged 20; B.A. 25 Feb., 1634-5, M.A. 24 Oct., 1637, D.Med. Caen 1647, incorp. 17 Jan., 1647-8, practised at Barnstaple, brother of John 1637, and father of John 1671.

Downe, Henry, s. John, of Barnstaple, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 23 March, 1696-7, aged 17; of the Inner Temple 1697. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Downe, Jerome, of Wilts, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 8 June, 1594, aged 18; of the Middle Temple 1594, as 2nd son of Nicholas, of Orcheston, Wilts, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Downe, John, M.A.; B.D. (sup. 26 March) 1534, perhaps vicar of Felpham, Sussex, 1541. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Downe, John (or Downes), B.A. 26 June, 1543, after eight years' study, M.A. 18 March, 1543-4, one of these names vicar of Much-Dewchurch, co. Hereford, 1546, and another rector of Throwleigh, Devon, 1550, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [15]

Downe, John, of Devon, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 23 Oct., 1590, aged 24; B.A. 4 June, 1594, one of these names vicar of South Newton, Wilts, 1602. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Downe, John, fellow of EMANUEL COLL., Cambridge, B. & D.D., incorp. 10 July, 1600, vicar of Winsford, Somerset, 1602, rector of Instow, Devon, 1604, until his death in 1631, father of Henry 1633, and John 1637. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Fasti*, i. 286; & *D.N.B.*

Downe, John, of Wilts, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 26 June, 1621, aged 17; B.A. 14 Feb., 1625-6, incorp. at Cambridge as JOHN DOWNES, M.A. 1629. See also JOHN DOWNES.

Downe, John, s. John, of Instow, Devon, sac. EXETER COLL., matric. 30 June, 1637, aged 18; brother of Henry 1633.

Downe, John, s. Rich., of 'Tawstock,' Devon, doctoris, TRINITY COLL., matric. 16 March, 1664-5, aged 16. [20]

Downe, John, s. Hen., of Barnstaple, Devon, doctoris. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 April, 1671, aged 16; B.A. 1674, M.A. 1677.

Down, Michael, s. Michael, of Mere, Wilts, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 11 Oct., 1705, aged 23; B.A. from HART HALL 1709, as DOWNE.

Downe, Nicholas, 'serviens.' EXETER COLL., matric. 13 July, 1660; one of these names vicar of St. Bruard, Cornwall, 1691. See Foster's *Index Ecc.*

Downe, Richard, of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1615, aged 18; B.A. 27 April, 1619, M.A. 19 Jan., 1621-2 (incorp. at Cambridge 1626), B.D. 7 Dec., 1630, D.D. June, 1633, rector of Tawstock and of Marwood, Devon, 1636, father of John 1665. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Down, Thomas, B.A. (sup. 16 June) 1514. [25]

Downe, Thomas, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 26 Feb., 1584-5, aged 16. See next entry.

Downe, Thomas, B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1602, incorp. as M.A. 9 July, 1605, perhaps vicar of Stratton, Cornwall, 1606, and of Buckland Bruere, Devon, 1611, and rector of Goodleigh, Devon, 1633. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Downe, Thomas, s. Rob., of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 3 July, 1663, aged 17; B.A. 1667 as DONNE. (Memo.: One Thomas Donne was vicar of Preston and Sutton, Dorset, 1668, and of Romsey, Hants, 1680.) See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Downe, Thomas, s. Anth., of Northam, Devon, minister. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1663, aged 17, as DOWNES, born at Barnstaple; and again 6 May, 1665, aged 19, as DOWNE; rector of Sutcombe, Devon, 1670, his father instituted to vicarage of Northam 19 Jan., 1640-1. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Downe, William, 'serviens,' of Devon. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1581, aged 19 (subscribes his name more like DAVID than DOWNE). See *O.H.S.*, xi. 114. [30]

Downe, William, of Devon, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 15 Oct., 1590, aged 24.

Downer, Haward, s. Edw., of Southampton, Hants, p.p. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 8 March, 1677-8, aged 15; scholar of WADHAM COLL. 1681, B.A. 23 Feb., 1681-2, M.A. 1684.

Downer, Thomas, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 8 May, 1601, aged 18; B.A. 29 Nov., 1604, M.A. 6 June, 1608 (incorp. at Cambridge 1608), B.D. and licence to preach 6 June, 1614, rector of Radnage, Bucks, 1613, and vicar of Kirtlington, Oxon, 1616, and of Charlbury, Oxon, 1623. See *Robinson*, i. 34; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Downer, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Berwick, Northumberland, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 12 May, 1626, aged 17.

Downes, Francis, s. Roger, of Wardley, co. Lancaster, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 5 Dec., 1623, aged 17; of Gray's Inn 1623, M.P. Wigan 1624-5 & 1625, died in 1648. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*. [35]

Downes, Geoffrey, pensioner of CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 22 May, 1554, from Shrigley, Cheshire, B.A. 1557-8; fellow of ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1558, M.A. 1561, B.D. (sup. — June) 1572, canon of Gloucester, deprived 1560, rector of Chadwell, Essex, 1568-75, and of St. Margaret's, Lothbury, 1572, deprived same year, vicar of Gillingham, Kent, 1573, rector of Bishopsbourne, Kent, 1576-95, of Little Thurrock, Essex, 1579, and of Brasted, Kent, 1580. See *Cooper*, ii. 182; *Fasti*, i. 190; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Downes, Henry, s. Robert, of Leighton Buzzard ('Layton beau d'Assiette'), Beds, gent. NEW COLL., matric. 30 Aug., 1686, aged 19; B.A. 1690, M.A. 15 Jan., 1693-4, vicar of Brington 1699, rector of Sywell 1707, and of Alderton, Northants, 1710, chaplain to George I. and George II., bishop of Killala 1717, Elphin 1720, Meath 1724, and of Derry 1726, until his death 14 Jan., 1734-5. See *Rawlinson*, i. 361, v. 25; Cotton's *Fasti Eccl. Hib.*, iv. 73; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Downes, John, s. Dive, of East Haddon, Northants, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 27 June, 1623, aged 18; brother of Lewis.

Downes, John, D.Med. Leyden 26 July, 1661, incorp. 7 Dec., 1661, fellow of the College of Physicians, London; of St. Martin's Ludgate, licensed 29 July, 1671, to marry Mrs. Christian Gale, of Putney, Surrey. See *Fasti*, ii. 251.

Downes, John, s. J., of Paynswick, co. Gloucester, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1674, aged 16; B.A. 1678, fellow, M.A. 1681, vicar of Painswick 1701, rector of Sedgebarrow, co. Worcester, 1727, and canon of Worcester 1727, a commissioner of the land tax, died 2 Oct., 1736. See *Rawlinson*, iv. 134, xx. 180; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Downes, Lewis, s. Dive, of East Haddon, Northants, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 31 Oct., 1623, aged 16; B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 1 Feb., 1626-7, M.A. 13 June, 1629, B.D. 13 June, 1639, chaplain 1630-41, rector of Thornby, Northants, 1648, father of Dives Downes, bishop of Cork and Ross 1699. See *Bloxam*, ii. 133; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Downes, Richard, 'cler. fil.' TRINITY COLL., matric. 15 June, 1657, B.A. 1661; probably vicar of Eastmeon, Hants, 1674 (on the death of his father, Richard, who was instituted 24 Jan., 1649), until 1708, when he was succeeded by John Downes (1708-32). See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [5]

Downes, Stephen, s. John, of Purslow, Salop, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 2 July, 1669, aged 14; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1677, father of Thomas 1696, and brother of the last named. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Downes, Theophilus, s. John, of Purslow, Salop, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 20 March, 1672-3, aged 15; B.A. 1676, M.A. 1679, fellow, but ejected for declining to take the oath of allegiance to William III., and died in 1726; one of these names vicar of Minehead, Somerset, 1686-7. See *Ath.*, iv. 476; *Rawlinson*, ii. 193; *Weaver*, 401; & *D.N.B.*

Downes, Thomas, s. Anth., of Barnstaple, Devon, minister. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1663, aged 17. See Thomas Downe 1665.

Downes, Thomas, s. Tho., of Longdon, Salop, p.p. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 12 June, 1668, aged 20.

Downes, Thomas, s. Stephen, of Purslow, Salop, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 31 Jan., 1695-6, aged 17; of the Inner Temple 1696. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [10]

Downes, William, s. Robert, of Otterbourne, Hants, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 23 May, 1707, aged 16; B.A. 6 Feb., 1710-11, M.A. 1713, rector of Bonchurch 1720, and vicar of Arreton, Isle of Wight, 1734. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Downey, Nicholas, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 4 May, 1604, aged 19; rector of Ermington mediety, Devon, 1613. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Downey, Nicholas, s. Nicholas, of Little Modburye, Devon, sacerd. EXETER COLL., matric. 19 June, 1635, aged 17; B.A. 5 Feb., 1638-9, M.A. 12 Oct., 1641.

Downhall, Gregory, B.A. Cambridge; incorp. Feb., 1577-8, Greek scholar Pembroke Hall, Cambridge, a master in chancery. See *Robinson*, i. 1; & *O.H.S.*, x. 364.

Downham, George, s. William, bishop of Chester; fellow CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 1585, B.A. 1585 (incorp. 13 July, 1591), D.D., canon of Gloucester 1593, and of Chester 1594, rector of St. Margaret Lothbury 1596-1601, and of Great Munden, Herts, 1601, canon of St. Paul's 1598, and of Wells 1615, bishop of Londonderry 1616, died 17 April, 1634, buried in the cathedral. See *Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster, 416; *Fasti*, i. 255; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; & *D.N.B.* [15]

Downham, William (Downam), chaplain, B.A. 4 Fe[b.] 1540-1, M.A. 6 June, 1543; fellow MAGDALEN C[oll.] 1543, D.D. 30 Oct., 1566, canon of Westm[inster] 1560, archdeacon of Brecon 1559, chaplain to [the] Princess Elizabeth, rector of Datchworth, H[erts] 1548, of Ayott St. Peter 1555, of Holywell [w.] Nedingworth, Hunts, 1555, and of Brington, H[unts.] 1559, bishop of Chester 1561, until his death 3 De[c.] 1577, father of the last named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; *Ath.*, ii. 814; & *D.N.B.*

Downing, Calibut (Downame), B.A. from CH[RIST'S] COLL. 20 Nov., 1626; M.A. from PETER HOU[SE,] Cambridge, 1630, LL.D. 1637 (as DOWNING), (s[on] of Calybute Downing, of Sherringham, co. Glo[u]cester), rector of Ickford, Bucks, 1632, and of W[illi]Ilsley, Berks, 1632-7, vicar of Hackney, Middlese[x] 1637-43, took the covenant and became one of [the] assembly of divines, left them and sided with [the] independents, one of the licencers of books [of] divinity 1643, died in 1644. See *Ath.*, iii. 105, *D.N.B.*

Downing, George, s. G(eorge), of Coventry (cler[ic]) cler. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 June, 1699, ag[ed] 15; his father archdeacon of Coventry 1673, a[nd] chancellor of Lichfield 1676. See Foster's *Ind[ex] Ecclesiasticus.*

Downing, Gilbert, s. Nic., of Kings Stanton, Devo[n,] minister. WADHAM COLL., matric. 2 April, 16[..] aged 17; B.A. 1672, M.A. 1675.

Downing, John, s. John, of Castle Ashby, Northant[s,] paup. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 23 May, 1[..] aged 18. [20]

Downing, John, s. James, of Halesowen, Salop, ge[nt.] UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 7 Nov., 1707, aged [..] B.A. 1711; M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge 1715, rector of Enville, co. Stafford, 1718, canon [of] Lincoln 1736, until his death the following ye[ar.] See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Downing, Richard (Downyng), B.A. from MAGDALE[N] COLL., Cambridge, 1576; incorp. 14 July, 157[..] M.A. 6 Feb., 1579-80. See *O.H.S.*, x. 364.

Downman, Edward, s. J., of Instow, Devon, pl[eb.] WADHAM COLL., matric. 12 May, 1673, aged 1[..] B.A. 6 Feb., 1676-7.

Downman, John (Downeman), of Devon, pl[eb.] HART HALL, matric.-entry under date 1574, ag[ed] 18.

Downman, Robert (Downeman), pleb. HA[RT] HALL, matric.-entry under date 17 Dec., 157[..] aged 24; B.A. 4 Feb., 1579-80, rector of Alw[in]ton, Devon, 1575. See Foster's *Index Ecclesia[s]ticus.* [25]

Downton, James, pleb. HART HALL, matric. [..] March, 1655; B.A. 13 Oct., 1657, vicar of Wed[..]more, Somerset, 1661-72, father of Richard. S[ee] Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Downton, John, s. John, of Throxton, Hants, p[leb.] CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 5 Dec., 1673, aged 18.

Downton, Nicholas, s. John, of Throxton, Ha[nts,] p.p. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 Nov., 17[..] aged 17.

Downton, Richard, s. James, of Wedmore, Somer[set,] pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 11 Feb., 168[..] aged 17; B.A. 1684, vicar of Wedmore 1688-17[..] See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Dowrishe, Hugh, of Devon, gent. HART HA[LL,] matric.-entry under date 1572, aged 19; B.A. [..] Feb., 1573-4, M.A. 21 May, 1576, B.D. 11 De[c.] 1581, sup. for licence to preach 19 Feb., 1582-3 [..] Thomas), rector of Honiton, Devon, 1587, and [..] Lapford. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [30]

Dowrishe, John (Dowriche), of Devon, arm. EXE[TER] COLL., matric. 17 Jan., 1611-12, aged 19; B.A. [..] Oct., 1612 (son of Thomas, of Dowrish, Devon, [..] traveller in divers countries.'

Dowrishe, Samuel, s. Sam., of Calstock, Corn[wall,] pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 14 July, 16[..] aged 18; rector of St. Keyne, Cornwall, 167[..] S[ee] Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Dowse, Edmond, of Wilts, gent. HART HALL, matric. 24 Oct., 1600, aged 16; created M.A. 30 Aug., 1605.

Dowse, Edward, of Wilts, gent. HART HALL, matric. 14 Oct., 1597, aged 15; B.A. 8 May, 1601, M.A. 8 May, 1604, incorp. at Cambridge 1616, one of these names M.P. Cricklade 1625, Chichester April-May, 1640, Portsmouth Dec., 1640 (L.P.), till decease in 1648. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Dowse, Francis, of co. Southants, eq. aur. fil. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 12 Nov., 1619, aged 17, B.A. 23 Oct., 1619; of the Inner Temple 1621, as 3rd son of Sir Francis, of Nether Wallop, Hants, brother of Thomas same date. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Dowse, (Sir) Gabriel (Douse), B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 23 Feb., 1597-8; created M.A. 30 Aug., 1605, of Gray's Inn 1602, knighted 11 Nov., 1617. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* & *O.H.S.*, x. 237.

Dowse, Giles, s. Francis, of Wallop, Hants, militis. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 31 Jan., 1622-3, aged 16; B.A. 7 June, 1624, M.A. 17 April, 1627, B.D. 17 Dec., 1633, rector of Broughton, Hants, 1630, until sequestered in 1646. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Add. MS.*, 15,670, p. 96. [5]

Dowse, John (Dowys), secular chaplain; B.C.L. 1 Aug., 1524.

Dowse, John, of Hants, pleb. HART HALL, matric.-entry under date 1579, aged 12.

Dowse, John (Douse), B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 23 Feb., 1597-8.

Dowse, Thomas, of Wilts, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 22 Nov., 1581, aged 19; of Lincoln's Inn 1587. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Dowse, Thomas, of co. Southants, eq. aur. fil. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 22 Oct., 1619, aged 18; B.A. 23 Oct., 1619, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1630, as 2nd son of Sir Francis, of Nether Wallop, Hants, knight, brother of Francis same date. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*. [10]

Dowse, William (Dous), 'serviens.' MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 11 April, 1660; perhaps rector of Denton, Kent, 1673-7, and preb. of Sarum 1683. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dowse, William, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 2 July, 1695; B.A. 1699, rector of Chilcomb, Hants, 1733. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dowsett, James, of Christ Church 1713. See DOUCETT.

Dowsing, John, B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1673, M.A. 1677; incorp. 10 July, 1683, rector of Ampthill, Beds, 1680, minor canon (9th) in St. Paul's 1688, rector of Stisted, Essex, 1704, of Monk's Eleigh, Suffolk, 1706, and of Cottenham, co. Cambridge, 1715. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dowsing, William (Dowsyng), B.A. — June, 1518; chantry priest Ware, Herts, 1536, and vicar 1558. See *Newcourt*. [15]

Dowson, John, s. Matt., of Glassonby, Cumberland, p.p. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 14 July, 1665, aged 19; B.A. 8 Feb., 1669-70.

Doyley, Charles, 4s. Cope, of Chislehampton, Oxon, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 15 June, 1627, aged 15; B.A. 5 Dec., 1629, M.A. 5 July, 1632 (as 'eq. aur. fil.'), of Gray's Inn 1642, joined the parliamentary forces, served under Cromwell and Fairfax, governor of Henley 1644, of Newport Pagnell and Bristol, commanded Fairfax's lifeguards at Naseby 1645, died in 1694, perhaps father of Cope 1676. See *Gardiner*, 81; & Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Doylie, (Sir) Cope, of Oxon. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1592, aged 18 (as arm.); of Chiselhampton, Oxon (s. John), admitted to Lincoln's Inn 1594, knighted at Greenland, Bucks, 22 Aug., 1627, died 4 Aug., 1633, brother of John same date. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Doyley, Cope (Doilie), s. Charles, of Southrop, co. Gloucester, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 10 March, 1675-6, aged 17; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 1680, of Southrope, buried there 20 Feb., 1741, brother of Robert same date. See *Gardiner*, 308.

Doyly, Francis, 'serviens.' QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1660; B.A. 1663, M.A. 1666. [20]

Doyley, James, of Oxon, arm. fil. nat. (2s.). LINCOLN COLL., matric. 16 Nov., 1621, aged 17; brother of Charles 1627, and of John 1618.

Doyley, John (Doylie), of Oxon, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1592, aged 14; of Lincoln's Inn 1596, migrated to Gray's Inn, 1606, then of Chiselhampton, Oxon, esq., perhaps M.P. Oxon 1604-11, son of Sir Robert, brother of Cope, 1592. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Doyly, John, of Oxon, arm. fil. nat. max. WADHAM COLL., matric. 27 Nov., 1618, aged 16 (1s. Sir Cope); sheriff Oxon 1639, M.P. Oxford Dec., 1646, till secluded 1648 (L.P.), one of the parliamentary commissioners for the visitation of the University, died about 1660, brother of James & Charles 1627, father of Thomas 1662, and John next named. See *Gardiner*, 43.

Doyley, John, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 15 June, 1657, possibly eldest son of John last named, and if so baptized at Stadhampton 1640, created a baronet 7 July, 1666, M.P. Woodstock 1689-90, died 13 April, 1709, aged 68, brother of Thomas 1662. See *Gardiner*, 220.

Doyley, Norys (Doylie), arm. fil. n. m., demy MAGDALEN COLL., 1591-1601; B.A. 6 May, 1603. See *Bloxam*, iv. 233. [25]

Doyley, Robert, of Oxon, arm. HART HALL, matric. 31 Oct., 1583, aged 17; perhaps father of Cope & John 1592.

Doyley, Robert (Doiley), of co. Oxon, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 5 June, 1618, aged 18; B.A. 15 Dec., 1618, M.A. 14 June, 1621, B.D. 20 June, 1640, vicar of Goring, Sussex, 1628, and rector of Combes, Sussex, 1640. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Doyley, Robert (Doily), s. Charles, of Southrop, co. Gloucester, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 10 March, 1675-6, aged 15; scholar 1677, B.A. 1679, M.A. 1682, fellow 1686, sub-warden 1692, rector of Fryerning, Essex, 1688, and of St. Margaret Roding, Essex, 1705, until his death 10 April, 1733, in 1732 he gave £3,000 to 'the corporation of the sons of the clergy,' brother of Cope same date. See *Rawlinson*, i. 342; & *Gardiner*, 308.

Doyly, Robert, s. R., of London, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 1 April, 1707, aged 16; B.A. 22 Feb., 1710-11, M.A. 1715, rector of Wickersley 1716, and Kirkburton 1727, both in Yorks. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

D'Oyley, Shirley, s. John, of Chislehampton, Oxon, bart. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 9 June, 1694, aged 15; B.A. 1698, in holy orders, died s.p. [30]

Doyley, Thomas (Doylee, Doielie, or Doyle), fellow MAGDALEN COLL. 1563; B.A. 24 July, 1564, M.A. 21 Oct., 1569, sup. for B.Med. and licenced to practice medicine Michaelmas 1571, D.Med. Basle University, incorp. 18 Dec., 1592 (3s. John, of Greenland, Ho., Bucks), a member of Lincoln's Inn 1602, fellow College of Physicians 1588, physician to St. Bartholomew's Hospital, buried in the church of St. Bartholomew-the-Less, Smithfield, 11 March, 1602-3. See *O.H.S.*, x. 374; Munk's *Roll*, i. 95; *Athenæ*, i. 737; & *D.N.B.*

D'Oyly, Thomas, s. John, of Chislehampton, Oxon, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 19 July 1662, aged 18; brother of John 1657.

Doyley, William (Doily), s. Christopher, of Adderbury, Oxon, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1704, aged 15; B.A. 1708, vicar of Higham Ferrers, Northants, 1731-5, and of Marston St. Laurence, with rectory of Warkworth annexed 1734, until his death, buried there 15 June, 1754, aged 67. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Doyne, Thomas, Eremite; B.D. (sup. 6 Feb.) 1511-12.

Dragley, William, chaplain; B.Can.L. 2 July, 1506, preb. of Southwell 1514-38. See *Le Neve.*

Drake, Bampfyld, of Buckland, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 18 March, 1688-9, aged 18; B.A. 22 March, 1693-4, (s. Joseph 1653), rector of Treborough, Somerset, 1696, and of Farway, Devon, 1700, buried there 20 June, 1729. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Drake, Dennis, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. Michaelmas Term 1657; B.A. 1661, M.A. 1664, (son of Thomas, of Wiscomb), of Churchstanton, in holy orders, father of Thomas 1702. [5]

Drake, Francis, of Surrey, arm. NEW COLL., matric. 6 July, 1593, aged 13; of the Inner Temple 1597, as of Esher, Surrey (son of Richard, equerry to Queen Elizabeth), gentleman of the privy chamber in ordinary, died 17 March, 1633, buried at Walton-on-Thames, father of Sir William 1669. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Drake, (Sir) Francis, of Devon. EXETER COLL., matric. 23 Nov., 1604, aged 15 (as arm.); of Lincoln's Inn 1606, as of Buckland, Devon (son of Thomas), baptized at Buckland Monachorum 16 Sept., 1588, created a baronet 2 Aug., 1622, M.P. Plympton 1624-5, Devon 1628-9, admon. 13 April, 1637, father of Joseph. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Drake, (Sir) Francis, s. Thomas, of Buckland Monachorum, Devon, bart. (*sic.*). EXETER COLL., matric. 3 June, 1663, aged 16; created M.A. 28 Sept., 1663, 3rd baronet, M.P. Buckland 1673-81, 1681, 1689-90, Tavistock 1690-5, Nov., 1696-1700, baptized at Buckland Monachorum 1 May, 1642, buried there 15 June, 1718. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Drake, Francis, s. F., of Ide, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 26 March, 1683, aged 17; B.A. 1686, perhaps of the Bucks family.

Drake, George, s. Richard, of Donyat, Somerset, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 13 Dec., 1622, aged 21; vicar of Northover, Somerset, 1627. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [10]

Drake, George, s. Ph(ilip), of Saltcomb, Devon, pleb. (paup. in *Mat. Reg.*). EXETER COLL., matric. 7 April, 1682, aged 16; B.A. 1685, M.A. 1688, rector of Belstone, Devon, 1688, and of Sampford Peverell 1697, canon of Exeter 1707. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & Vivian's *Devon Visitations*, 295, where his father and mother are said to marry in 1615.

Drake, Gilbert, of Devon, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 21 Feb., 1616-17, aged 17; scholar 1620, B.A. 6 Feb., 1620-1, M.A. 20 April, 1624, fellow 1625 (son of John, of Littleham, Devon), instituted to the rectory of Condicott, co. Gloucester, 2 Jan., 1628-9, died 2 March, 1628-9, buried in the outer chapel of his college. See *Gardiner*, 40; & Vivian's *Devon Visitations*, 294.

Drake, Henry, 'cler. fil.' MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1650-1, chorister 1649-56. See *Bloxam*, i. 70.

Drake, Humfrey, s. Humfrey, of London, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 16 April, 1641, aged 16; Pauline exhibitioner 1640-9, B.A. 23 Jan., 1646-7, M.A. 14 Dec., 1647, rector of Englefield, Berks, father of the next named. See *St. Paul's School Reg.*, 40.

Drake, Humf., s. H(umphrey), of Englefield, Berks, minister. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 2 March, 1675-6, aged 15, B.A. 1679, M.A. from NEW INN HALL 1682, vicar of Gillingham, Kent, 1691, rector of Englefield 1694, and of Sulham, Berks, 1696, father of Humphrey 1708. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [15]

Drake, Humfrey, s. John, of Ripon, co. York, cler. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 11 May, 1677, aged 19; B.A. 28 Jan., 1680-1; M.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 1683, incorp. at Cambridge 1711, rector of Grafton Regis, Northants, 1698-1721, and rector of Agmondesham, Bucks, 1702-21, buried there 18 Nov., 1721. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Drake, Humphrey, s. Hump., of Englefield, Berks, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 8 July, 1708, aged 15; B.A. 1712.

Drake, John, of Devon, pleb. HART HALL, matric.-entry under date 1573, aged 17, perhaps of the Middle Temple 1578 (as eldest son of Barnard, of Mount Drake, Devon, esq.), M.P. Devon 1614, 1621-2, 1624-5, 1626, Lyme Regis 1625, if so then of Mount Drake & Ashe, Devon, buried 11 April, 1628, father of John 1607. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Drake, John, of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 5 May, 1598, aged 18; B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 27 Oct., 1601, M.A. 26 June, 1604.

Drake, (Sir) John, of Devon. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 20 March, 1606-7, aged 15 (as arm.); of the Inner Temple 1609, as of Ashe, Devon, gent. (s. John), knighted 7 Sept., 1615, died 25 Aug., 1656. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [20]

Drake, John, born in Germany, 'arm. fil. nat. max.' WADHAM COLL., matric. 16 Nov., 1621, aged 15; B.A. 7 Feb., 1623-4, M.A. 27 June, 1626.

Drake, John, s. Humphrey, of Halifax, co. York, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 March, 1634, aged 14; sub-dean of the Collegiate Church of Ripon, brother of Nathaniel 1633, and father of Humphrey 1677.

Drake, John, s. William, of Colyton, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 March, 1636-7, aged 15; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 19 Oct., 1637, M.A. 31 June, 1640, of the Inner Temple 1640, buried at Colyton 12 April, 1648. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Drake, (Sir) John, s. John, of Ash, Devon, bart. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 March, 1664-5, aged 17; 2nd baronet, of the Inner Temple 1667, born 13 Jan., 1646-7, died 13 March, 1683-4. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Drake, John, p.p. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 3 April, 1674, B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 1677; M.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., Cambridge, 1689, perhaps vicar of Isleham, co. Cambridge, 1707-24. [25]

Drake, John, s. Fr(ancis), of Agmondesham, Bucks, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 26 March, 1675, aged 18; perhaps of the Middle Temple 1677 (as 3rd son of Francis, of Walton-on-Thames, Surrey), M.P. Agmondesham in 6 parliaments, Jan., 1698-9-1708, 1710-13, brother of William 1667. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* & *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Drake, (Sir) John, s. William, of Musbury, Devon, bart. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1707, aged 18; 5th baronet, died unmarried 4 Sept., 1724.

Drake, John, s. William, of Cullyton, Devon, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1713, aged 18; of Yardbury, Devon, died 25 June 1739.

Drake, Joseph, 'Baronetti fil.' EXETER COLL., matric. 21 July, 1653, (son of Sir Francis, 1st baronet), buried at Buckland Monachorum, Devon, 12 Oct., 1708.

Drake, Lawrence, of (Isle brewers), Somerset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 24 April, 1618, aged 17; scholar 1617-20. See *Gardiner*, 35. [30]

Drake, Mathew, B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 25 Jan., 1610-11 (s. George, of Withycombe Rawleigh), rector of St. Stephen-juxta-Saltash, Cornwall, 1625, and of Musbury, Devon, 1630, died 1653, father of the next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *O.H.S.*, x. 269.

Drake, Matthew, s. Math., of Musburye, Devon, sacerd. NEW INN HALL, matric. 2 March, 1637-8, aged 17; B.A. 9 Nov., 1641.

Drake, Mountagu Garrard, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 17 June, 1706, aged 15; created M.A. 16 July, 1709 (s. Montagu), of Shardeloes, Bucks, M.P. Agmondesham 1713, 1715-22, Bucks 1722-7, and Agmondesham 1727, until his death 26 April, 1728. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary* & *Rawlinson*, iv. 137.

Drake, Nathaniel, s. Humfrey, of Halifax, co. York, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 Feb., 1632-3, aged 15; B.A. 20 Oct., 1635 (as John), M.A. 2 July, 1639, died unmarried, brother of John 1634.

Drake, Nathan, s. John, of Pennegent, Yorks, yeoman, admitted sizar of ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 27 Nov., 1676, aged 16, B.A. 1680, M.A. 1684, incorp. 14 July, 1684, master of the free school at Snaith 1681-9, official of the peculiar of Snaith 1684-5, vicar of Market Weighton 1689, of Sheffield, Yorks, 1694-1713, canon of York 1703, rector of Kirkby Overblows 1713, until his death April, 1729 (see Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & Robinson's *Snaith*). Another of these names master of Pontefract School 1686, rector of South Lessingham, co. Lincoln, 1687, and canon of Southwell 1695, until his death 26 March, 1705, he was son of Samuel Drake, D.D., lately deceased, and admitted sizar of ST. JOHN'S COLL. 27 April, 1681, aged 17, born at Pontefract, B.A. 1684, M.A. 1691, father of the next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Mayor*. [5]

Drake, Nathan, s. Nathan, of St. Peters, Nottingham, (city), cler. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 28 June, 1712, aged 15; chorister 1708-15, clerk 1715-17, B.A. 1716; M.A. from KING'S COLL., Cambridge, 1720, rector of Kirkby Overblows, Yorks, 1713, and of South Lessingham, co. Lincoln, 1721, of North and South Lessingham 1726, brother of Samuel 1714, and Thomas 1709. See *Bloxam*, i. 131; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Drake, Pollexfen, s. Francis, of Buckland, Devon, bart. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 2 May, 1711, aged 17; of the Inner Temple 1709, a commissioner of appeals in Excise, died 14 Sept., 1714. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Drake, Richard, s. Robert, of Norwich, innkeeper, admitted to GONVILLE and CAIUS COLL., Cambridge, Hilary term, 1688-9, aged 18; B.A. 1692, M.A. 1696, incorp. 14 July, 1712. *Venn.*

Drake, Robert (Draycke), B.A. (sup. 16 Feb.) 1524-5, one of these names vicar of Aylisbeare, Devon, 1545, another rector of Thundersley, Essex, 1550. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Drake, Robert, of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 July, 1585, aged 19; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1598, as of Littleham, Devon, sometime of Lyons' Inn, gent. (probably 3rd son of Gilbert, of Pratshead, in Littleham), of Daldich, died 30 Sept., and buried 10 Oct., 1628, in Littleham chancel. See Vivian's *Devon Visitations* & Foster's *Judges and Barristers*. [10]

Drake, Robert, created B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL. 15 April, 1648, one of these names compounded for the first fruits of the rectory of West Monckton, Somerset, in Dec., 1657, ejected for nonconformity in 1662, perhaps son of George, of Aylesbeare, and buried at Pitminster 21 March, 1688-9. See Foster's *Index Eccle.*; *Burrows*, 40; & *Calamy*, iii. 203.

Drake, Samuel, s. Nathan, of Nottingham (city), cler. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 16 Dec., 1714, aged 16; chorister MAGDALEN COLL. 1714-19; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 1718, a minor canon of Lincoln, brother of Nathan 1712. See *Bloxam*, i. 143.

Drake, Thomas, of Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 15; B.A. 30 June, 1612, of the Inner Temple 1614, as of Wiscombe, Devon, gent. (son of William), died in 1661, brother of William 1619. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Drake, Thomas, 'arm. fil. nat. max.' EXETER COLL., matric. 18 June, 1624, aged 16; B.A. 10 June, 1624. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 430.

Drake, Thomas, s. William, of Harpford, Devon, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 28 Jan., 1630-1, aged 18; of Lincoln's Inn 1633, died in 1641. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [15]

Drake, Thomas, s. Francis, of Buckland, Devon, Bart. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 20 Nov., 1635, aged 15; of the Inner Temple 1635, major of horse for the parliament, great nephew of the navigator, and father of Sir Francis, 3rd baronet. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Drake, Thomas, 'serviens.' CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 March, 1653-4, M.A. 23 Aug., 1660, rector of Wickham St. Paul's, Essex, 1673. See *Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster, 418; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Drake, Thomas, s. Dennis, of Chirchingford, Devon, gent. HART HALL, matric. 19 March, 1701-2, aged 17; died 10 April, 1720. See DENNIS, 1657.

Drake, Thomas, s. Nathan, of Lesingham, co. Lincoln, cler. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 22 Oct., 1709, aged 16; chorister MAGDALEN COLL. 1707-11, demy 1711-21, B.A. 1713, M.A. 1716. See *Bloxam*, i. 130; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*

Drake, William, B.A. 16 June, 1512, M.A. 21 Jan., 1515-16. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [20]

Drake, William, of Cornwall, 'cler. fil.' EXETER COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1604, aged 16; B.A. 17 June, 1608, vicar of St. Just-in-Penrith, Cornwall 1612 (father of William 1634), one William Drake compounded for the first fruits of the vicarage of St. Juste 13 March, 1581-2. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Drake, William, of Wiscombe, Southleigh, Devon, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 16 April, 1619, aged 18; scholar 1618, B.A. 4 Dec., 1622, M.A. 7 July, 1625, fellow 1632-7, vicar of Bodmin, Cornwall, 1636-63, and of Minver 1645-75, brother of Thomas 1610. See Foster's *Index Eclesiasticus*.

Drake, William, s. William, of St. Just, Cornwall, sac. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 Sept., 1634, aged 20.

Drake, William, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1650, B.A. 8 Feb., 1652-3, perhaps of Gray's Inn 1646, as son and heir of Thomas, of Thornton in Craven, Yorks, clerk. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Drake, William, gent. EXETER COLL., subscribed 7 Nov., 1655. [25]

Drake, (Sir) William, bart., created M.A. 15 July, 1669, according to *Cat. Grads.*, (son of Francis, of Esher, Surrey), chirographer to the House of Commons, knighted 14th and created a baronet 17 July, 1641, M.P. Agmondesham April-May, 1640, 1640 (L.P.), till secluded Dec., 1648 and 1661, until his death 28 Aug., 1669. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Drake, (Sir) William, s. Francis, of London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 22 Nov., 1667, aged 16; of Shardeloes, Bucks, knighted 2 Sept., 1668, M.P. Agmondesham Nov., 1669-1681, 1685-7, 1689, until his death, buried 24 Sept., 1690, brother of John 1675. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Drake, (Sir) William, s. Jo(hn), of Ash, in parish of Musbury, Devon, bart. ORIEL COLL., matric. 4 June, 1675, aged 16; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1679, M.A. 6 March, 1682-3, 4th baronet, knighted 13 March, 1684-5, M.P. Honiton in 10 parliaments, 1690-1715, sat also for Dartmouth 1713-15, died 28 Feb., 1715-16, father of John 1707. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Drant, Theophilus, s. Nevil, of Morden, Dorset, sacerd. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 21 Feb., 1624-5, aged 20, B.A. same date; his father instituted to vicarage of Morden 7 Feb., 1616-17. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Drant, Thomas, of Essex, 'cler. fil.' ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 11 June, 1619, aged 17; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 19 Feb., 1622-3, rector of Dipden, Hants, 1641, and of Melbury Osmond, and Sampford, Dorset, 1658. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Drant, Thomas, s. Ric., of Melbury Osbourn, Dorset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 25 May, 1699, aged 19; servitor 1699.

Draper, Edmund, s. Somerset, of Wandsworth, Middlesex, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1674, aged 17; of the Inner Temple 1675. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Draper, Edward, s. Edw., of Bubness, co. Warwick, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 6 July, 1666, aged 19; B.A. 1670. [5]

Draper, John, B. Mus. (sup. 30 Jan.) 1516-17.

Draper, John, Augustinian, B.D. (sup. 21 March) 1521-2; John Draper 'Prior,' vicar of Piddletown 1535, and rector of Ewerne Courtney, Dorset, 1536, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Draper, John, B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 4 March, 1613-14. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Draper, John, s. Joseph, of Warmington, co. Warwick, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 10 May, 1667, aged 18; one of these names vicar of Stagsden, Beds, 1677, etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Draper, Joseph, s. John, of Hamsey, Sussex, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 6 May, 1625, aged 20. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [10]

Draper, Peter, of Sussex, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 16 Nov., 1604, aged 15; B.A. 15 Dec., 1608, vicar of Rogate 1621, rector of Tirwick 1623 See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Marriage Licences,* ed. Foster, 420.

Draper, Richard, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1651, B.A. 28 June, 1655.

Draper, Richard, s. Thomas, of London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1710, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1721, serjt.-at-law 1736. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Draper, Robert, of Kent, 'cler. fil.' NEW COLL., matric. 16 Nov., 1621, aged 19; B.A. 30 June, 1624.

Draper, Thomas, of London, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 28 Nov., 1581, aged 18; B.A. 22 June, 1584, M.A. 2 May, 1588, of Lincoln's Inn 1581, formerly of Furnival's Inn. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [15]

Draper, Thomas, s. William, of Sulbury, Bucks, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1627, aged 18; B.A. 10 May, 1631, rector of Willingham St. Mary, Suffolk, 1634. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Drapar, William, B.C.L. (sup. 27 June) 1506, 'sup. as secular chaplain for B.Can.L. Dec., 1530, and sup. as B.LL. for D.Can.L., Dec., 1530.' See *O.H.S.*, i. 47.

Draper, William, 1s. Robert, of London, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 20 May, 1636, aged 16.

Drapes, Edward, s. John, of Newport Pagnell, Bucks pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 30 June, 1641 (or 1642), aged 16; of Lincoln's Inn 1648. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Drax, James, y.s. James, of London, eq. aur. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 13 Oct., 1676, aged 17; of Lincoln's Inn 1678, 9th son, called Jacob, died about 21 years old, unmarried, brother of the next named. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [20]

Drax, Samuel (Draxius), y.s. James, of Coventry, equitis. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 11 Sept., 1661, aged 17; of Gray's Inn 1662, died unmarried. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Drax, Thomas, M.A. & B.D.; D.D. 1 July, 1511, rector of Lincoln College 1503-18, vice-chancellor 1511, canon of Lichfield 1504.

Drax, William, M.A. 5 March, 1515-16.

Draycott, Antony (Dracot or Dracox), B.A.; B.C.L. 3 Feb., 1510-11, chaplain, B.Can.L. 23 June, 1511, D.Can.L. 21 July, 1522, principal of White Hall (involved afterwards in Jesus College) and 'of Pope Hall adjoyning,' canon of Lincoln 1539, deprived 1560, rector of North Wingfield, co. Derby, 1543, archdeacon of Stowe 1543, and of Huntingdon 1544, deprived 1560, chancellor to Dr. Longland, Bishop of Lincoln, and to Dr. Ralph Baynes, Bishop of Lichfield, in which offices he acted much against the Protestants, imprisoned in the Fleet shortly after the accession of Queen Elizabeth, rector of Draycot, co. Stafford, died 20 Jan., 1570-1. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Fasti,* i. 61; & *D.N.B.*

Draycott, Daniel, 'ser.,' of LINCOLN COLL., matric. 11 April, 1660, vicar of South Leverton, Notts, 1662. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [25]

Draycott, Henry, of co. Meath, Ireland, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 8 July, 1603, aged 15.

Draycott, John (Dreycott), of Ireland, arm. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric.-entry under date (3 Aug.) 1578, aged 19.

Draycote, Philip, of co. Derby, gent. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 25 Oct., 1588, aged 14.

Drayton, Christopher, s. Walter, of Adderston, co. Warwick, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 18 Feb. 1626-7, aged 18.

Drayton, John, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. Nov., 1650. [30]

Drayton, Peter (Dreaton), scholar of BRASENOSE COLL. 1565, B.A. 22 March, 1566-7.

Drayton, Richard, s. 'Radulphi,' of Atherston, co. Warwick, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 25 Nov., 1631, aged 17; B.A. 14 June, 1634, rector of Shankton, co. Leicester, 1648, until ejected for nonconformity in 1662. See *Calamy,* ii. 400; & *Add. MS.*, 15,670, p. 154.

Drew, Alexander, s. Robert, of Alverstoke, Hants, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 6 March, 1634-5, aged 15.

Drewe, Edward, friar; B.A. (sup. in June) 1505.

Drewe, Edward, s. Franc., of Grange, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 20 Nov., 1663, aged 18, B.A. 1667; M.A. from ORIEL COLL. 1670, rector of Lezant, Cornwall, 1670, and of Brideston, Devon, 1670, canon of Exeter 1671, archdeacon of Cornwall 1672, and chancellor of Exeter 1675, until his death 17 Dec., 1714, aged 70, buried in Exeter Cathedral 21st, brother of Thomas 1652, and father of Francis 1690. See *Fasti,* ii. 319; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [35]

Drewe, Francis, 2s. Thomas, of Broadhembury, Devon, militis. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 23 Jan., 1603-4, aged 19; of Lincoln's Inn 1626, baptized at Broadhembury 16 Dec., 1604, and buried there 27 Dec., 1675, brother of William 1621, and father of Edward last named. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Drewe, Francis, born at Lezant, s. Edward, archdeacon of Cornwall. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 2 Aug., 1690, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple 1697, bencher 1723, M.P. Exeter in 4 parliaments 1713, until his death 13 Sept., 1734. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Drew, Henry, B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 4 Feb., 1607-8, of the Middle Temple 1608, as 4th son of John, of Devises, Wilts. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Drew, James, of Sussex, gent. HART HALL, matric. 16 Oct., 1584, aged 16; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 20 March, 1588-9, of Gray's Inn 1596, as of Densworth, near Chichester, and of Staple Inn. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Drewe, John, of Wilts, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 5 May, 1598, aged 17. [40]

Drewe, John, of Wilts, 'arm. fil. nat. max.' CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 June, 1621, aged 18; M.P. Devizes 1626, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1632 (as son and heir of Robert, of South Broom, Wilts, esq.), licenced 12 June, 1632, to marry Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Humphrey Lynd, knight. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Drew, John, 'arm. fil. nat. max.' QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 24 June, 1653.

Drew, John, s. Edward, of Brewton, Somerset, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1661, aged 18; B.A. 1665, rector of Stourton, Wilts, 1672, father of the next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Drew, John, s. J(ohn), of Stourton, Wilts, cler. ORIEL COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1690, B.A. 1694; M.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 1706, rector of Kingston Deverell 1706. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Drew, Nicholas, s. Rich., of Chidney, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 20 March, 1677-8, aged 18; B.A. 1681, M.A. 1684. [5]

Drew, Robert (Drue), of Devon. TRINITY COLL., matric.-entry under date 11 Nov., 1574, aged 17.

Drewe, Robert, of Wilts, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 11 Feb., 1591-2, aged 18; of the Middle Temple 1592 (as son and heir of John, of Devizes, Wilts, gent.), M.P. Devizes 1597-8, 1601, 1604-11, & 1625. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Drewe, Robert, of Wilts, arm. (2nd son). CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 June, 1621, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple 1632, as 2nd son of Robert, of South Broom, Wilts, esq. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Drewe, Robert, s. Robert, of Malmesbury, Wilts, arm. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 24 May, 1661, aged 17; B.A. 18 Jan., 1664-5, called 'DRUSE' in *Mat. Reg.*

Drew, Roger (or Drewys), B.A. 30 June, 1511, fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1512, M.A. 29 Jan., 1513-14. [10]

Drew, Thomas, B.A. 8 Feb., 1506-7, fellow of MERTON COLL. 1507. See *O.H.S.*, iv.

Drew, Thomas, of Devon, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric.-entry under date 20 July, 1578, aged 20; B.A. 31 Jan., 1580-1.

Drewe, (Sir) Thomas, of Devon. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1594, aged 16 (as arm.); B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 16 Nov., 1597, of the Inner Temple 1593 (as son and heir of Edward, serjt.-at-law), of the Grange, Broadhembury, Devon, sheriff 1613, knighted 23 July, 1603, buried 15 July, 1651. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Drewe, Thomas, s. Robert, of Bishops Cannings, Wilts, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 Oct., 1632, aged 19; B.A. 25 June, 1633, M.A. 3 May, 1636, perhaps vicar of Harringworth, Northants, 1642, and rector of Bulwick 1646. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Alumni West.*, 101.

Drew, Thomas, s. Michael, of L'Vies (Devizes), Wilts, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 Oct., 1632, aged 16. [15]

Drewe, Thomas, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 23 Nov., 1652; of Lincoln's Inn 1655 (as son and heir of Francis, of Broadhembury, Devon, esq.), of the Grange, Devon, M.P. May, 1699-Dec., 1700, buried at Broadhembury 11 Aug., 1707, brother of Edward 1663. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Drew, Walter, s. John, of Penrose, Monmouth, pleb. JESUS COLL., matric. 16 Oct., 1674, aged 15.

Drewe, William, of Devon, eq. aur. fil. EXETER COLL., matric. 20 July, 1621, aged 17; of the Inner Temple 1624 (as son and heir of Sir Thomas, of Broadhembury, Devon, knight), buried 18 Dec., 1654, brother of Francis 1624. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Drewe, William, s. Robert, of Brickworth, Wilts, arm. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 8 Dec., 1665, aged 17; of the Middle Temple 1669. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Drewett, Richard (Druett), 'ser.' PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 18 March, 1657-8. [20]

Drewett, William (Druett); B.A. 17 July, 1524.

Dries, Samuel, s. Samuel, of London, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 14 Feb., 1622-3, aged 20; sequestered from the vicarage of North Mundham, Sussex, 16 Oct., 1645. See *Add. MSS.*, 15,669-70.

Dring, Francis, B.A. from BALLIOL COLL., 6 Feb., 1623-4; M.A. 6 July, 1626. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 426.

Dringe, Jasper, of Berks, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric.-entry under date 20 Sept., 1574, aged 17; 'Gram. Mro. Chamberlein, tutori.'

Dring, Josua, s. Th., of London, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 6 Feb., 1673-4, aged 16; B.A. from HART HALL 1677, M.A. 1680. [25]

Dring, Rawlins, s. Samuel, of Bruton, Somerset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1675, aged 16; scholar 1676, B.A. 1679, M.A. 1682 (as Rawlens), fellow 1682, practiced medicine at Sherborne. See *Ath.*, iv. 738; & *D.N.B.*

Dring, Simon, of Oxon, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 10 June, 1608, aged 18.

Dring, William, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1628, aged 20; B.A. 24 Oct., 1628, M.A. 25 June, 1631, rector of Ruislip, Middlesex, 1641. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Drinkwater, Peter, s. Nath., of Grappenhall, co. Chester, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 28 March, 1713, aged 19; B.A. 1716, M.A. 1720, vicar of Raunds & Oundle, Northants, 1724, chaplain to the Duke of Manchester. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Drinkwater, Thomas, s. Th., of Abberton, co. Worcester, paup. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 11 Nov., 1675, aged 18; B.A. 1679, one of these names, perhaps his father, rector of Abberton, co. Worcester, 1662. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [30]

Drinkwater, William, s. Arnold, of Warburton, co. Chester, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 12 March, 1682-3, aged 16.

Drinckwater, William, s. William, of Mount Edgcomb, Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 March, 1664-5, aged 16, B.A. 1668; M.A. from HART HALL 1671, vicar of Mevagissey, Cornwall, 1677. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Driver, Charles, s. Nath., of Bristol, co. Gloucester, arm. HART HALL, matric. 21 Dec., 1699, aged 16; B.A. 1703.

Driver, John, of co. Hereford, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 2 Nov., 1604, aged 17; B.A. 2 June, 1608, M.A. 10 July, 1612, vicar of Blandford Forum 1616, and rector of Pulham, Dorset, 1625. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Driver, John, of co. Gloucester, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 28 April, 1615, aged 18; of the Inner Temple 1617, as of Avening, co. Gloucester. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [35]

Driver, Matthew, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1650; B.A. from ALL SOUL'S COLL. 19 Jan., 1653-4, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1660, as son and heir of John, of Aston, co. Gloucester, gent. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Driver, William, subscribed 28 Jan., 1613-14; B.A. from BROADGATES HALL 30 June, 1617, M.A. 10 May, 1620, rector of Doddeswell, co. Gloucester, 1623. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dromant, Henry; B.A. 25 April, 1580.

Dromant, Roger, of Devon, 'Gen. Cond.' BROADGATES HALL, matric. 4 Jan., 1586-7, aged 25 (called ROBERT in *Mat. Reg.*), licenced to practice medicine 3 June, 1590, after 11 years' study.

Dromant, William, of Devon, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 2 Nov., 1621, aged 18. [40]

Drome, Michael (Drowme, or Drum); B.A. 21 June, 1527, M.A. 10 March, 1530-1, B.D. 20 Sept., 1540, canon of Cardinal College, one of the six preachers of Canterbury. See *Fasti*, i. 84-85.

Drommyn, John (Drummyn), chaplain; B.A. 1 July, 1510.

Dromyn, Reginald (or Dromett), chaplain; B.A. (sup. 15 Feb.) 1507-8, M.A. 5 Feb., 1511-12, chaplain to archbishop of Dublin. See *O.H.S.*, i. 58.

Drope, Edward, of Northants, 'cler. fil.' (Thomas). MAGDALEN COLL., 22 June, 1610, aged 11; chorister 1609, demy 1617, B.A. 15 Dec., 1618, fellow 1619, M.A. 14 June, 1621, B.D. 12 May, 1631, D.D. 17 June, 1661, ejected by the parliamentary visitors 1648, restored 1660, vice-president 1646, 1664, 1671, rector of Stratfield Turgis, Hants, and rector of Tubney, Berks, 1661, died 13 April, 1683, aged 84, brother of John 1601, and of Thomas 1604. See *Gutch*, i. 349; *Bloxam*, i. 33, v. 80; & *Burrows*.

Drope, Francis (s. Thomas, cler. 1604), chorister, MAGDALEN COLL. 1641-3, demy 1645-8, 1660-1; B.A. 19 Jan., 1647-8, created M.A. 23 Aug., 1660, (incorp. at Cambridge 1663), B.D. 12 Dec., 1667, ejected by the parliamentary visitors 1648, restored 1660, fellow 1661-71, canon of Lincoln 1670, until his death 26 Sept., 1671, will proved at Oxford 13 Jan., 1672, brother of John. See *Ath.*, iii. 941; *Bloxam*, i. 55; *D.N.B.*; *Burrows*; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [5]

Drope, John, of Northants, gent., of MAGDALEN COLL., 8 May, 1601, aged 13; chorister 1599, fellow 1608-29, B.A. 25 Jan., 1608-9, M.A. 23 May, 1612 (incorp. at Cambridge 1616), proctor 1618, B.D. 8 July, 1619, vice-president 1620, licensed to preach 26 April, 1623, rector of Grindon, co. Stafford, 1626, and of Norbury (diocese of Lichfield) 1628, until his death 29 Sept., 1629, altar tomb, Norbury, brother of Edward 1610, and of Thomas 1601. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Bloxam*, v. 4.

Drope, John (s. Thomas, cler.), demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1642-5; B.A. 12 July, 1645, fellow 1645-8, M.A. 23 Aug., 1660, a minor poet, of the University, bore arms for the king, ejected from his fellowship by the parliamentary visitors 1648, restored 1660, resigned 1668, first master of Free School, Dorchester, Oxon, student in medicine 1667, and practiced at Burgh, co. Lincoln, where he died 27 Aug., 1670, brother of Francis. See *Fasti*, ii. 228; *Ath.*, i. xxviii.; *Bloxam*, v. 175; & *D.N.B.*

Drope, Robert, of Northants, 'cler. fil.,' of MAGDALEN COLL., 15 June, 1604, aged 10, chorister 1604-7. See *Bloxam*, i. 32.

Drope, Thomas, fellow MAGDALEN COLL. 1571; B.A. 29 March, 1572, M.A. 5 Dec., 1575, (incorp. at Cambridge 1579), B.D. 12 Dec., 1583, vicar of Cumnor, Berks, 1586, rector of Aynho, Northants, 1588, until his death, buried there 19 Nov., 1633. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Drope, Thomas, of Northants, 'cler. fil.,' of MAGDALEN COLL., 15 June, 1604, aged 12; chorister 1602, clerk 1609-10, B.A. 9 July, 1612, M.A. 20 May, 1615, chaplain 1617-30, B.D. 17 Dec., 1629, licensed to preach 1633, rector of Ardley, Oxon, 1629, vicar of Cumnor, Berks, 1633, buried there 27 Feb., 1644, brother of John, 1601, and of Edward 1610, and father of Francis and John 1642. See *Ath.*, i. xxxix. note; *Bloxam*, ii. 47; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [10]

Drummond, James, Viscount Strathallan, s. William, of Perthshire, Scotland. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 28 Jan., 1709-10, aged 15; not named in Douglas's *Peerage of Scotland*.

Drury, Edmund; B.A. 1547-8, perhaps of Lincoln's Inn 1552. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Drury, Francis, s. John, of Chichester, Sussex, 'in legibus doctoris.' PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1629, aged 14; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 11 Feb., 1633-4, B.C.L. 16 July, 1636, but these degrees may refer to the next man.

Drury, Francis, s. William, of Watergate, Sussex, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1631, aged 16; (called DREWRY in *Mat. Reg.*), possibly graduated in 1634 (see preceding entry), brother of Thos., 1636.

Drury, Henry, subscribed 7 May, 1613. [15]

Drury, John (Drewrie), of Pulborough, Sussex, son of Humphrey, of Salop; B.C.L. 7 July, 1578, D.C.L. from LINCOLN COLL. 17 March, 1584-5, said to have been a master in chancery, canon of Chichester 1582, rector of Pulborough, Sussex, 1589, and of Witney, Oxon, 1592, archdeacon of Oxford 1592, died at Chichester 9 June, 1614, father of Francis 1629. See *Fasti*, i. 228 & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Drury, John (Drewry), s. William, of Leybourne, Kent, sacerd. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 10 Feb., 1625-6, aged 16; B.A. 5 Feb., 1628-9, M.A. 20 Oct., 1632, vicar of Lilleshall, Salop, 1633. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Drury, Richard (Drewrye), of Berks, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 12 April, 1583, aged 18.

Drury, Robert, of Bucks, militis fil. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 19 June, 1618, aged 15; B.A. 1 July, 1619, of the Inner Temple 1620, as 2nd son of Henry, of Hedgerley, Bucks, knt. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Drury, Thomas, s. William, of Watergate, Sussex, arm. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1636, aged 14; scholar 1636, B.A. 15 July, 1640, M.A. 28 Nov., 1644, fellow 1642, until expelled by parliamentary visitors in 1648, brother of Francis 1631. See *Burrows*. [20]

Drury, William (Drewry), M.A. Cambridge, incorp. 10 July, 1593; B.D. from QUEEN'S COLL. 27 June, 1600, rector of Leybourn, Kent, 1602, father of John 1626. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Drury, William, subscribed 7 May, 1613, perhaps of Gray's Inn 1611 (as son and heir of Anthony, of Besthorpe, Norfolk, knt.), and knighted 30 Sept., 1618, died 8 Nov., 1639. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Drury, William, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 8 Dec., 1658, B.A. 19 Feb., 1663-4, fellow, M.A. 1667, died 10 Dec., 1672, buried in the college chapel, will proved at Oxford in May, 1673. See *Gutch*, i. 413.

Drusius, John (Driseus), born at Oudenarde, in Flanders, s. Clement, matric. at Cambridge 7 Feb., 1567-8 (or 3 Aug., 1569—*Fasti*, i. 304 n.); B.A. from MERTON COLL., Oxon, 15 July, 1572, M.A. 8 Oct., 1573, the Belgic critic 'fuit A.B. Cante 4 an Loranij creatus,' professor of Hebrew, Chaldee, and Syriac, in the University of Leyden 1577, professor at the University of Franeker, died 12 Feb., 1615, father of the next. See *Ath.*, ii. 159; *O.H.S.*, x. 377, 380; & *Fasti*, i. 188.

Drusius, John, fil. Doctor John, M.A. Oxon; sometime a sojourner in GLOUCESTER HALL; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 26 Feb., 1605-6, 'admirably well skilled in the Hebrew, Chaldee, and Syriac tongues.' See *Fasti*, i. 304; & *O.H.S.*, x. 376. [25]

Drye, John (or Dryw), B.A. (disp. 28 April) 1507, B.D. 31 May, 1514.

Dry, John, s. 'Augt.,' of St. Faiths, London, cler. (subs. gent.). ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 4 July, 1713, aged 18; fellow 1716, B.A. 1717, M.A. 1721, B.D. 1728, D.D. 1735, of Merchant Taylors' School 1703, born 15 Oct., 1694, vicar of St. Giles, Oxford, 1728, and of St. Sepulchres, London, 1735, until his death 15 Sept., 1748. See *Rawlinson*, v. 322; *Robinson*, ii. 10; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dryden, Anthony (Dredon), of Northants, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric.-entry under date 1571, aged 20; B.A. 27 April, 1573, of the Middle Temple 1575 (as son and heir of John, of Canons Ashby, Northants), brother of Erasmus, of Edward, of George 1575, and John 1578. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Dryden, David, of Northants, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 17 Nov., 1581, aged 21; B.A. 9 July, 1584, M.A. 28 June, 1587.

Dryden, Edward (Dredon), of Northants, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric.-entry under date 1571, aged 16; clerk 1574-78, B.A. 12 June, 1577, brother of George 1575, of Erasmus, Anthony, and John 1578. See *Bloxam*, ii. 41.

Dryden, (Sir) Erasmus (Dredon), of Northants. MAGDALEN COLL., matric.-entry under date 1571, aged 18 (as gent.); demy 1571-75, fellow 1575-80, B.A. 11 June, 1577, of the Middle Temple 1577 (as 2nd son of John, of Canons Ashby, Northants), sheriff 1599 & 1618, created a baronet 16 Nov., 1619, died 22 May, 1632, brother of Anthony and Edward, of John 1578, and of the next named. See *Fasti*, i. 205; *Bloxam*, iv. 186; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Dryden, George (Dreden), of Northants, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric.-entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 12, chorister 1573-84; of Adston, Northants, bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1595 (as 2nd son of John, of Canons Ashby, Northants), brother of Edward 1571, and Erasmus, Anthony, and John 1578. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*; Bridge's *Northants*, i. 225; & *Bloxam*, i. 19.

Dryden, John (Drydon or Dreidon), of Northants, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric.-entry under date 8 Dec., 1578, aged 14; brother of Anthony, Edward, Erasmus, and George before named. [8]

Dryden, (Sir) John (Dreidon), of Northants. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 29 Oct., 1596, aged 16 (as arm.); of the Middle Temple 1602 (as son and heir of Erasmus, of Ashby, Northants, esq.), 2nd baronet, sheriff Northants 1635 and M.P. 1640-53 (L.P.) 1654-5, died in 1658, brother of William 1607, and father of John 1622, and of John 1651, and of Robert 1650. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Dryden, John, 1s. John, of Canons Ashby, Northants, arm. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1622, aged 16; B.A. 3 May, 1625, of Lincoln's Inn 1626, died 4 Dec., 1631, half brother of the next named. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Dryden, John, baronetti fil. WADHAM COLL., matric. 12 Nov., 1651; of the Middle Temple 1654 (as 2nd son of Sir John, of Canons Ashby, Northants, bart.), M.P. Huntingdonshire 1690, and April, 1699, until his death 3 Jan., 1708. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*; Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*; & *Alumni West.*, 203.

Dryden, Jonathan, B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1659, M.A. 1663, incorp. 6 April, 1665, rector of Cheriton, Kent, 1668, and of Scrayingham, Yorks, 1680, and of Londesborough 1680, canon of York 1683, rector of Keighley 1696, until his death 25 Aug., 1702, aged 63. See *Le Neve*, iii. 188; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dryden, (Sir) Robert, 'baronetti fil. nat. max.' WADHAM COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1650, of the Middle Temple 1654 (as son and heir of Sir John, of Canons Ashby, Northants, bart.), succeeded as 3rd baronet about 1658, sheriff Northants 1667, died unmarried 19 Aug., 1708, aged 76. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [10]

Dryden, William, of Northants, arm. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 20 March, 1606-7, aged 15; of the Middle Temple 1608 (as 2nd son of Erasmus, of Canons Ashby, Northants, esq.), of Farndon in Woodford, buried there 24 Dec., 1660, brother of John 1596. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Drysdale, Griffith, s. Hugh, of Ireland, S.T.P. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 26 June, 1688, aged 18; of Gray's Inn 1688. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Drysdale, Hugh, M.A. TRINITY COLL., Dublin, 1679, D.D. by diploma 11 July, 1682, a vicar-choral of Ossory about 1660, chancellor 1666-8, and archdeacon of Ossory 1668-92, preacher in Kilkenny Cathedral, chaplain to James, Duke of Ormond, died in 1692, father of Griffith last named, and of Hugh next named. See *Fasti*, ii. 385; & Cotton's *Fasti. Eccl. Hib.* ii.

Drysdale, Hugh, s. H(ugh), of Kilkenny, cler. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 6 Feb., 1691-2, aged 19.

Drysdale, John, B.A. TRINITY COLL., Dublin, 1686 (as Driesdale), incorp. 11 July, 1690, created M.A. 12 July, 1690. [15]

Dubble, Henry, s. John, of Goathurst, Somerset, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 20 March, 1639-40, aged 17. See also DOBLE.

Dubois, Charles, s. John, of Hackney, Middlesex, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1712, aged 17; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1721. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *D.N.B.*

Dubois, Francis, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 29 Oct., 1657, B.A. 1662; M.A. from JESUS COLL. 3 Feb., 1664-5.

Dubourdieu, John Armand, of Montpelier, France, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 14 Feb., 1693-4, aged 16; chaplain to the factory at Smyrna, a minister of the Episcopal French Church, Savoy, chaplain to the Duke of Devonshire, rector of Sawtrey Moyns, Hunts, 1701, died at his lodgings in Green Street, near Leicesterfields, 25 March, 1727, buried 27th, in St. Martins-in-the-Fields churchyard, known for his services against popery and the pretender. See *Rawlinson*, i. 410, iii. 214, 253, xvii. 65.

Ducane, John (Dukane), B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1623, incorp. 13 July, 1624, one of these names born 31 Jan., 1600, died 22 April, 1684. [20]

Ducas (or **Duras** in *Wood*), Godefridus de, 'fil. Guy Aldenii Marchionis de Ducas apud Aquitanos.' JESUS COLL., matric. 15 Jan., 1661-2, aged 16; created M.A. 2 March, 1662-3, as Earl of Montgomery. See *Fasti*, ii. 263.

Ducie, Richard, 1s. Robert, of London, arm. HART HALL, matric. 27 Jan., 1625-6, aged 16; of the Middle Temple 1627, his father created a baronet 28 Nov., 1629, became Lord Mayor of London 1631. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Ducie, Richard, s. Robert, of Little Aston, co. Stafford, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 28 June, 1667, aged 16; of the Middle Temple 1669. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Ducie, Robert, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 6 Aug., 1658 (called DURDE in *Mat. Reg.*).

Ducke, Arthur, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1595, aged 15, B.A. 18 June, 1599; M.A. from HART HALL 18 May, 1602; fellow ALL SOULS' COLL. 1604, B.C.L. 16 Dec., 1607, D.C.L. 9 July, 1612 (son of Richard, of Heavitree), an advocate 1614, chancellor of the diocese of London 1627-37, and of Bath and Wells 1635, assisted in the negotiations at Newport, Isle of Wight, 1648, a master in chancery 1645-9, M.P. Minehead 1624-5, April-May, 1640, died in Chelsea 16 Dec., 1648, buried at Chiswick May, 1649, brother of Nicholas. See *Dictionary of National Biography*. [25]

Duck, John, s. John, of Branscomb, Devon, pleb., p.p. WADHAM COLL., matric. 21 Feb., 1661-2, aged 18; B.A. 1666, vicar of Rockbeare, Devon, 1668.

Duck, Nathaniel, s. John, of Ridge, Herts, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 June, 1635, aged 18. See *Alumni West.*, 108; & *Herald and Genealogist*, vi. 320.

Ducke, Nicholas, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 10 July, 1584, aged 14; (son of Richard, of Heavitree) bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1598, bencher 1614, treasurer 1628, died during his year of office, recorder of Exeter 1618, and M.P. 1624-5 & 1625, died 28 Aug., 1628, buried in Exeter Cathedral, brother of Arthur and father of Richard 1620. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *D.N.B.*

Duck, Philip, s. Rich., of Heavitree, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 June, 1674, aged 17; buried at Heavitree 18 Feb., 1695-6, father of Richard 1706.

Duck, Richard (Dooke or Doke), fellow of EXETER COLL. 1501, M.A. (dispensed 3 July) 1510, proctor 1509, B.D. 19 June, 1515, D.D. (sup. 5 Nov.) 1516, vice-chancellor 1517, 1519, chaplain of Wolsey, canon of Exeter, archdeacon of Salisbury 1536, canon of Wells 1537, died before 2 Aug., 1539. See *Le Neve*, ii. 625; & *Boase*, 28.

Ducke, Richard, B.A. (sup.) 1548-9, M.A. 27 Nov., 1553.

Ducke, Richard, of Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 May, 1589, aged 18.

Ducke, Richard, of Devon, arm. fil. nat. max. WADHAM COLL., matric. 12 May, 1620, aged 16; sup. for B.A. 3 July, 1622, bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1629 (as son and heir of Nicholas, of the city of Exeter, and a bencher), of Mount Radford, baptized at St. Mary Arches, Exeter, 5 May, 1603, buried at Heavitree 8 Aug., 1656.

Ducke, Richard, s. Nicholas, of Hill Radford, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1674, aged 17; of the Inner Temple 1677, died 25 April, 1695. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [5]

Ducke, Richard, s. Philip, of Heavitree, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 11 April, 1706, aged 17.

Duck, Thomas, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric.-entry under date *circa* 1581, aged 20; (20 Dec., 1577, see *Boase*), fellow 1579-84, B.A. 23 March, 1582-3, rector of St. Mabyn, Cornwall, 1584, died 1629. See *Boase*, 48.

Ducke, William, B.A. 17 Feb., 1538-9; fellow EXETER COLL. 1541, M.A. 9 Oct., 1544 (as 'DAUKE'), of CHRIST CHURCH 1547, one of these names rector of Thornton-in-le-Moor, Cheshire, 1553. See *O.H.S.*, i. 193; *Boase*, 36; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Duckenfeild, William, of Chester, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 10 Nov., 1615, aged 17; B.A. 10 July, 1617, M.A. 6 July, 1620 (son of Robert, of Duckenfield), administration (at Oxford), granted 8 Aug., 1632.

Duckett, Francis, s. Francis, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 24 May, 1694, aged 17; B.A. 23 Feb., 1697-8, rector of Little Ashby, co. Leicester, 1705. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [10]

Duckett, George, s. Lionel, of Grittleton, Wilts, arm. TRINITY COLL., matric. 29 Nov., 1700, aged 15; poet and author, entered the Middle Temple 1702, M.P. Calne 1705 to Dec., 1710, and 1722-7, a commissioner of excise, an intimate friend of Addison, died in 1732. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Duckett, John, of Wilts, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1592, aged 12 (s. Stephen); M.P. Calne 1621-2, 1624-5, sheriff Wilts 1628, fined for not taking knighthood at the coronation of Charles I., said to have been a royalist colonel, died in 1648, brother of Lyonell next named, and father of William 1640. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Duckett, Lyonell, of Wilts, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 Dec., 1592, aged 15; of Lincoln's Inn 1600 (2s. Stephen), M.P. Calne 1601, died s.p., brother of the last named. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Duckett, Lionel, s. William, of Hartham, Wilts, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 11 Dec., 1668, aged 15; of Hartham, admitted to the Middle Temple 1669, M.P. Calne 1679-81 and 1689-90, died in 1693, father of George. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Duckett, Peter, s. Fr., of Broughton, co. Leicester, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 20 Feb., 1666-7, aged 17; B.A. 1671. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Herald and Genealogist*, vii. 320, for Peter, B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1668, and M.A. 1674. [15]

Duckett, Stephen, fellow MERTON COLL. 1562; B.A. 12 June, 1562, of the Middle Temple 1565 (as son and heir of John, of the city of London, gent., deceased), of Calstone, Wilts, M.P. Calne 1584-6, died in 1591, father of John 1592. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Ducket, Thomas, 'Hortulanus e Coll. Exon.' privilegiatus 26 June, 1624, aged 55.

Duckett, William (Dukytt), B.C.L. 2 July, 1525-6.

Ducket, William, of Bucks, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1589, aged 15; B.A. 20 March, 1593-4, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1603, as of Aylesbury, Bucks, sometime of Clement's Inn, gent. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Ducket, William, created M.A. 31 Aug., 1636. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [20]

Duckett, William, s. John, of Hartham, Wilts, arm. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 3 July, 1640, aged 17; of Hartham aforesaid, of the Inner Temple 1642, M.P. Calne 1659, 1660, 1661-78, died 1 Nov., 1681, aged 62, father of Lionel 1668. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Duckfield, Daniel, fellow CHRIST COLL., Cambridge; B.A. 1686, M.A. 1690, incorp. 13 July, 1700.

Duckfeild, John, B.A. from ST. CATHERINE HALL, Cambridge, 1645; incorp. as M.A. 18 Jan., 1649-50, vicar of Layston, Herts, 1663, and of Aspeden, Herts, 1670. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Duckworth, Charles, of Brasenose College 1611, B.A. 21 June, 1615, M.A. 9 July, 1618, vicar of Wrockwardine, Salop, 1617, rector of Dodleston, Cheshire, 1635, canon of Chester 1635, until his death 8 Oct., 1673, father of William 1640. See *Le Neve*, iii. 271; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Duckworth, James, s. Joh., of Haslington, co. Lancaster, cler. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 26 March, 1697, aged 18; B.A. 1700, vicar of Weaverham, Cheshire, 1712. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [25]

Duckworth, Richard, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL. matric. 5 Jan., 1648-9; fellow BRASENOSE COLL. by the visitors 1648, B.A. 16 Jan., 1650-1, M.A. 27 June, 1653, B.D. 12 Sept., 1661, submitted to the visitors as an undergraduate of New Inn Hall 1648, rector of Hartest with Boxted, Suffolk, 1660, of Tolland, Somerset, 1671, and of Steeple Aston, Oxon, 1679, principal of St. Alban Hall 1692. See *Ath.*, iv. 794; *D.N.B.*; & *Burrows*, 38, 174.

Duckworth, William, s. Richard, of Rishton, co. Lancaster, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 15 Nov., 1631, aged 19; B.A. 10 July, 1633.

Duckworth, William, s. Charles, of Dodleston, co. Chester, sac. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 8 May, 1640, aged 16.

Duddell, Edmund, of co. Lancaster, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 31 May, 1616, aged 18; B.A. 4 Dec., 1617.

Duddell, John, of co. Lancaster, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 15 March, 1610-11, aged 19. [30]

Dudeney, Samuel, of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL. matric. 18 March, 1607-8, aged 17; of the Middle Temple 1609, as son and heir of William, late of the Middle Temple, gent., and of Doddiscombsleigh, Devon, deceased. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Dudeney, William, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL. matric. 8 May, 1584, aged 19; of the Middle Temple 1585, as son and heir of William, of Doddiscombsleigh, Devon. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Dudeny, Thomas, s. Malachi, of Upton Gray, Hants, gent. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 16 March, 1663-4, aged 17.

Dudicote, William, of St. Edmund Hall 1602. See DEDICOTT, page 391.

Dudley, Ambrose, Earl of Warwick, K.G.; created M.A. 6 Sept., 1566, of the Inner Temple 1562, created M.A. Cambridge 10 Aug., 1564 (eldest son of the attainted John Dudley, Duke of Northumberland), restored in blood 7 March, 1558, created Baron Lisle 25 and Earl of Warwick 26 Dec., 1561, K.G. 1563, died 20 Feb., 1589-90. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.; Fasti*, i. 177; & *D.N.B.*

Dudley, Arthur, of co. Chester, 'minister Verbi Dei.' BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 8 Nov., 1611, aged 30 (called 'cler. fil.' in *O.H.S.*, xi. 324).

Dudley, Edmund, s. John, speaker House of Commons 1504; M.P. Lewes 1491-2, co. Stafford 1504, beheaded 28 Aug., 1510. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary* & *Ath.*, i. 12.

Dudley, Edward (Duddeley), baronis fil. LINCOLN COLL., matric.-entry under date 24 July, 1580, aged 14; 9th Baron Dudley, brother of John same date. See *Sutton*.

Dudley, Henry, s. William, of Uttoxeter, co. Stafford, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 25 Jan., 1638-9, aged 18; created B.A. 1 Nov., 1642, perhaps vicar of Broad Hinton, Wilts, 1665, brother of Thomas 1629, and father of Joseph 1673. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [5]

Dudley, Henry, s. Ric., of Odson, co. Leicester, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 19 March, 1701-2, aged 16; B.A. 1705, rector of Hope Mansel, co. Hereford, 1712. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dudley, John (Duddeley), baronis fil. LINCOLN COLL., matric.-entry under date 24 July, 1580, aged 12; B.A. from QUEEN'S COLL. 3 July, 1592, son of Edward, 8th Baron Dudley, perhaps M.P. Newtown 1593, brother of Edward same date. See *Sutton*.

Dudley, John (Duddlay), of Westmorland, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 17 Feb., 1586-7, aged 14; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1601 (as son of Edmond, of Yanwith, Westmorland, esq.), M.P. Carlisle 1601. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Dudley, John, of co. Warwick, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 28 Jan., 1619-20, aged 15; B.A. 18 June, 1623.

Dudley, Joseph, s. H., of Broad Hinton, Wilts, cler. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 5 Dec., 1673, aged 16. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*. [10]

Dudley, Paul, s. Isa., of Oxford (city), pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 20 March, 1702-3, aged 18; B.A. 20 Feb., 1706-7, vicar of Humberstone, co. Leicester, 1715. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dudley, Richard, M.A.; proctor 1503, D.D. (sup. 24 Oct.), 1508, of Oriel College, principal of St. Mary Hall 1502-6, canon of St. Paul's 1505, of Lincoln 1508, and of York 1508, died about 1536. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dudley, Robert, Earl of Leicester, Queen Elizabeth's favourite; chancellor of the University 1564-85, died at Cornbury 4 Sept., 1588. See *Cooper*, ii. 30; & *D.N.B.*

Dudley, Robert (Dudlee), fellow QUEEN'S COLL.; B.A. 5 April, 1566, M.A. 5 July, 1568 ('as Peter'), canon of York 1569. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dudley, (Sir) Robert (Duddeley), 'comitis fil.' CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 May, 1588, aged 14 (son of Robert, Earl of Leicester, by Douglas, widow of John, 2nd Baron Sheffield), his legitimacy was never established, knighted at Cadiz 8 Aug., 1596, retired to Italy 1605, and there assumed the titles of Duke of Northumberland and Earl of Warwick, died at Carbello 6 Sept., 1649. See *Ath.*, iii. 258; & *D.N.B.* [15]

Dudley, Robert, of co. Warwick, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 30 March, 1610, aged 16; B.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 10 June, 1613, M.A. 5 July, 1616.

Dudley, Samuel, s. Tho., of Coventry, pleb. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 24 March, 1670-1, aged 17.

Dudley, Thomas, s. William, of Utoxetter, co. Stafford, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 23 Jan., 1628-9, aged 20; B.A. 5 Feb., 1628-9, M.A. 4 May, 1632, brother of Henry 1639.

Dudley, William, bishop of Durham 1476, chancellor of the University 1483, died 29 Nov., 1483. See *Dictionary of National Biography*.

Dudson. See also DODSON. [20]

Dudson, Elias, of co. Lancaster, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric.-entry under date 15 April, 1580, aged 20; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 1 July, 1583.

Duel. See DEWELL, page 400.

Duffield, Cornelius, of York, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 22 May, 1601, aged 17; B.A. 15 March, 1610-11, butler of his college, administration at Oxford (granted) 1 April, 1629.

Duffield, Edmund, s. Francis, of Medmenham, Bucks, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 7 May, 1706, aged 15; B.A. 1711, vicar of Medmenham 1749-59, brother of the next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Duffeild, Francis, s. F(rancis), of Medmenham, Bucks, cler. (subs. 'gent.'). ORIEL COLL., matric. 7 March, 1703-4, aged 16; died 29 May, 1758, brother of the last named. [25]

Duffield, John, B.A. Cambridge 1568, incorp. as B.D. 12 July, 1580, canon of St. Paul's 1579, rector of Lopham, Norfolk, 1577, and of Acle 1580, canon of St. Paul's 1580, etc., etc. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Duffeild, Knightley, of Bucks, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 23 June, 1615, aged 16; of the Middle Temple 1616 (as son and heir of Francis, of Medmenham, Bucks, esq., deceased), ancestor of Edmund and Francis named above. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Duffield, Ralph (Duffyld or Duffild), B.A. 17 March, 1534-5, as 'Robert.'

Dugard, Henry, s. Tho., of Barford, co. Warwick, minister. TRINITY COLL., matric. 11 May, 1664, aged 16; B.A. 28 Jan., 1667-8, brother of Samuel. See *St. Paul's School Reg.*, 52.

Dugard, Richard, 'cler. fil.' ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1650; admitted to Merchant Taylors' School 1644, as son of William, M.A. (master of the school), born at Stanford, co. Lincoln, 25 June, 1634, probably rector of Forton, co. Stafford, father of the next named. See *Robinson*, i. 157.

Dugard, Richard, s. Rich., of Forton, co. Stafford, cler. TRINITY COLL., matric. 22 Feb., 1691-2, aged 16; B.A. 1695, M.A. 1698. [31]

Dugard, Samuel, s. Thomas, of Barford, co. Warwick, minister. TRINITY COLL., matric. 24 May, 1661, aged 18; scholar 1662, B.A. 1664, fellow 1667, M.A. 1667, rector of Forton, co. Stafford, 1673, canon of Lichfield 2 Jan., 1696-7, buried at Forton 10 April, 1697, brother of Henry. See *Ath.*, iv. 679; *Rawlinson*, iv. 205; *Le Neve*, i. 619; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; & *D.N.B.*

Dugard, Thomas, of co. Worcester, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 7 Nov., 1606, aged 18; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 22 June, 1609, M.A. 14 May, 1612, sometime a schoolmaster in Warwick, rector of Barford, co. Warwick, 1647, vicar of Preston, Yorks, 1619, father of Henry and Samuel. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dugard, William, s. William, of Jersey, p.p. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 16 March, 1694-5, aged 17; B.A. 1698, M.A. 1701, rector of Warmincham, Cheshire, 1715-46. See *Rawlinson*, vi. 202; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dugdale, Christopher (Dugdaile), of BRASENOSE COLL., B.A. 17 Feb., 1564-5, rector of Calston, Wilts, 1569, probably father of the next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [35]

Dugdale, Christopher (Dugdall), of Wilts, gent. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 13 Oct., 1598, aged 16; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 17 Oct., 1604. M.A. 18 June, 1607, rector of Codford St. Peter, Wilts, 1610, father of the next named.

Dugdale, Christopher (Dugdayle), s. Christopher, of Codford, Wilts, sacerd. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 June, 1632, aged 18; B.A. 14 May, 1633, vicar of Hurstbourne Tarrant, Hants, 1660. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Dugdale, James (Dugdell), B.A. 1545, master of UNIVERSITY COLL. 1558, until deprived 1561, archdeacon of St. Alban's 1567, deprived 1560, rector of Higham, co. Leicester, 1586, perhaps vicar of Almsford, Somerset, 1590, until his death in 1594. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Dugdale, James, of Somerset, 'cler. fil.' MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 16 June, 1610, aged 18; B.A. 19 July (or Oct.), 1612, M.A. 4 July, 1615 (sometime of CHRIST CHURCH, *Wood*), B.D., created D.D. 2 April, 1644, 'suffered much in Somerset,' chaplain to the Marquis of Hertford when chancellor of the University, vicar of Everchreech 1619-61, rector of Shepton Beauchamp 1630-51, sub-dean of Wells 1660, made his will 5 March, 1660-1, father of the next named. See *Weaver; Fasti*, ii. 78; *Le Neve*, i. 157; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Dugdale, James, s. James, of Evercreech, Somerset, sacerd. ORIEL COLL., matric. 20 March, 1639-40, aged 16; created B.A. 16 Jan., 1642-3. [5]

Dugdale, John, of co. Lancaster, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 8 Feb., 1582-3, aged 30. See Thomas 1581.

Dugdale, (Sir) John, s. Sir William Dugdale, garter king of arms; created M.A. 9 Sept., 1661, incorp. at Cambridge 1664, Windsor herald 1676, Norroy king of arms and knighted 1686, of Gray's Inn 1665, died 3 Aug., 1700. See *Fasti*, ii. 253.

Dugdale, John, s. William, of Blythall, co. Warwick, arm. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 17 July, 1708, aged 16; of Blyth Hall, the last of the Dugdales, Mowbray, herald extraordinary, married Mary, only daughter of Joshua Wafforne, of Stoneley, gent., and died 4 Aug., 1749, buried at Shustock 7th.

Dugdale, Philip, of Dorset, 'cler. fil.' MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 12 April, 1616, aged 18; B.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 10 May, 1619, M.A. 26 June, 1622, rector of Tarrant Hinton, Dorset, 1638-62, and of Farnham, Dorset, 1662-74. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Dugdale, Thomas, of co. Lancaster, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric.-entry under date 28 Feb., 1580-1, aged 22; B.A. from TRINITY COLL. 22 Feb., 1586-7, rector of Tarrant Hinton, Dorset, 1585, probably father of the last named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & John 1583. [10]

Dugdale, (Sir) William, s. John; created M.A. 1 Nov., 1642, of Blythe, co. Warwick, author of 'The History of Warwickshire,' 'The Monasticon Anglicanum,' 'Baronage of England,' etc., of Gray's Inn 1660, Blanche Lyon, pursuivant of arms extraordinary 1638, Rouge Croix 1639, Chester herald 1644, compounded for his estate, Norroy king of arms 1660, and Garter 1677, knighted 25 May, 1677, and died 10 Feb., 1685, father of John 1661. See *Fasti*, ii. 13; & *D.N.B.*

Duke, Alexander, of Devon, gent. HART HALL, matric.-entry under date 1572, aged 20; perhaps son of John, of Pinne, Devon.

Duke, Andrew, s. Andrew, of Burford, Wilts, gent. HART HALL, matric. 13 June, 1705, aged 17.

Duke, Edward, s. Robert, of Salterton, Wilts, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 24 April, 1635, aged 19.

Duke, Edward, 2s. Edward, of Aylesford, Kent, eq[illegible] UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 3 May, 1639, aged 1[illegible]; perhaps sequestered to the rectory of Stock, Ess[illegible] 1647 (see *Add. MS.*, 15,671), his father knighted [illegible] Aug., 1607. Seee *Harl. MS.*, 1548, fol. 186[illegible]. [illegible] *Add. MS.*, 16,279, p. 447. [15]

Duke, Edward, of Cambridge, D.Med. from GLOUCESTER HALL 9 Aug., 1660 (perhaps B.A. from CATHARINE HALL, Cambridge, 1636), 3rd son of George, of Wandsworth; hon. fellow College of Physicians 1664. See Munk's *Roll*, i. 336.

Duke, George, 1s. John, of Lake, Wilts, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 11 May, 1632, aged 19; died in 1655.

Duke, George, s. John, of Amport, Hants, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 14 March, 1662-3, aged 18.

Duke, George, s. Richard, of Otterton, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 15 July, 1671, aged 15; of the Middle Temple 1673, buried in the Temple Church 16 June, 1675. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Duke, George, s. Geo., of Sarson, Hants, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 25 March, 1702, aged 16, B.A. 1705; M.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 1708, chorister of Magdalen College 1693-8. See *Blar[illegible]* i. 123. [20]

Duke, Henry, s. Richard, of Maidstone, Kent, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 31 Jan., 1622-3, aged 19, B.A. 21 Oct., 1624; M.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 30 June, 1627, rector of Midley, Kent, 1629. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Duke, Humfrey, s. Richard, of Otterton, Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 1631, aged 15; B.A. 22 April, 1634, M.A. 11 May, 1637, vicar of Harpford with Ven Ottery, Devon, 1643-6, brother of Robert 1617. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Duke, John, s. Henry, of Milton, Devon, sacerd. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 11 May, 1632, aged 17; B.A. 11 May, 1633, M.A. 19 Jan., 1635-6.

Duke, John, s. Robert, of Stuckton, co. Southampton, gent. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 10 April, 1671, aged 17; B.A. 1674, M.A. 21 Feb., 1677-8, B.D. 1687, rector of Bishops Waltham, Hants, 1690. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Duke, John, s. Edward, of Winterburne Stoke, Wilts, MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 7 March, 1678-9, aged 15; of the Middle Temple 1681. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [25]

Duke, Richard, of Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1617, aged 17; of the Inner Temple 1619 (as son and heir of Richard, of Otterton, Devon), buried there 27 March, 1653, father of the next named. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Duke, Richard, s. R(ichard), of Otterton, Devon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 21 May, 1669, aged 17; of the Inner Temple 1670, buried at Otterton 1 Oct., 1716. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Duke, Robert, of co. Gloucester, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric.-entry under date 28 May, 1580, aged 23.

Duke, Robert, of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 Feb., 1597-8, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1610, as of Otterton, Devon, sometime of Lyon's Inn, gent. (2nd son of Richard), buried at Ottery St. Mary 31 Oct., 1645. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Duke, Robert, of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1617, aged 16; of the Inner Temple 1620 (as 2nd son of Richard, of Otterton, Devon, esq.), baptized at Otterton 4 Dec., 1600, and died 19 May 1665, brother of Humphrey 1631. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [30]

Duke, Stephen, of Oxon, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 16 Jan., 1600-1, aged 18.

Duke, Thomas, fellow of NEW COLL. 1509, from Buckingham, died 1513. See *O.H.S.*, i.

Duke, Thomas, fellow of NEW COLL. 1518-32, from Hedington, Wilts; B.A. 31 March, 1522, M.A. 5 March, 1525-6, proctor 1529 & 1530, B.D. (sup. Nov.) 1530, vicar of Hornchurch, Essex, 1531, and of Dagenham 1538. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Duke, William; M.A. Cambridge, incorp. 11 July, 1611.

Duke, William, s. George, of Wandsworth, Surrey, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 3 July, 1663, aged 18; B.A. 1667, M.A. 23 March, 1669-70. See *Alumni West.*, 157.

Dukeson, Richard, B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1616, D.D. Cambridge 1637, incorp. 12 Aug., 1645, rector of Fiskerton, co. Lincoln, 1630, of Ledbury, co. Hereford, 1660-4, and of St. Clement Danes, London, 1634 (sequestered 1647 but restored), until his death 17 Sept., 1678. See *Add. MS.*, 15,671, p. 145; *Fasti*, ii. 85, 100; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Dulse, Leonard; B.Med. (sup. 8 April) 1530. [8]

Dumaresq, Charles, s. Phil., of Jersey, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 10 May, 1678, aged 17; for skeleton pedigrees of this name see Payne's *Armorial of Jersey*, 139.

Dumaresq, Daniel, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 21 July, 1598, aged 15.

Dumaresq, Elias, of Guernsey, gent., privilegiatus 19 July, 1594, aged 12; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 25 Oct., 1599.

Dumaresq, Elias (Dumarec), of Hants, s. Daniel, of Jersey, gent. MERTON COLL., matric. 24 Jan. 1639-40, aged 15.

Dumaresq, John, s. J., of Jersey, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 30 May, 1679, aged 15; rector of Winchester St. Clement 1687, and St. Helier's, Jersey, 1696. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [10]

Dumaresq, John, s. J., of Jersey, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 20 May, 1698, aged 15.

Dumaresq, Josua, of co. Southampton, gent. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 20 June, 1600, aged 13.

Dumaresq, Nicholas, s. N., Isle of Jersey, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 10 Dec., 1669, aged 18; B.A. from ST. MARY HALL 1673, administration at Oxford (granted) 13 Feb., 1674.

Dumaresq, Philip, of Guernsey, gent., privilegiatus 19 July, 1594, aged 14.

Dumaresq, William (or Dunmarrey), s. Charles, of Jersey, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 13 April, 1703, aged 17; of the Middle Temple 1703. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [15]

Dumbell, James; B.A. (sup. 16 Feb.) 1569-70.

Dummer, John, fellow NEW COLL. 1644, expelled by the parliamentary visitors 1648; B.A. 8 Dec., 1646, M.A. 20 Sept., 1660, rector of Hardwick, Bucks, 1669, until his death in 1694. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Burrows.*

Dummer, John, s. Tho., of Durley, Hants, gent. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 4 April, 1679, aged 18; of the Inner Temple 1681. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Dummer, Richard, s. Edmund, of Northstone, Hants, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 12 Dec., 1691, aged 16; B.A. 1695, M.A. 1698, preb. of Thomas Basschurch *alias* St. Andrew's, in Llandaff, 1700.

Dumont, Oliver, born at 'Vitre in Britannia Minore,' s. John, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 1 April, 1664, aged 18. [20]

Dunbabin, William, s. John, of Waring, co. Lancaster, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 14 Nov., 1661, aged 16; B.A. 1665, M.A. 1668.

Dunbar, Thomas; M.A. ABERDEEN UNIVERSITY, incorp. 20 Jan., 1706-7, vicar of Shalford 1689, rector of Faulkbourn 1690, and vicar of Kelvedon 1707, all in Essex. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Dunbar, William, s. Alexander, of Whittington, co. Gloucester, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 4 June, 1674, aged 16; one of these names (as M.A.) rector of Little Burstead 1682, and of Ramsden Crays, Essex, 1684-1723, Alexander Dunbar instituted rector of Whittington 14 Nov., 1670. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Dunbavin, Nathan.; B.A. Cambridge (? Dublin) incorp. 13 Oct., 1648, student of CHRIST CHURCH by the visitors 1649, M.A. 5 June, 1651, of Gray's Inn 1655, as of city of Oxford, gent. See *Burrows*, 170; & Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Duncan, Peter; B.A. 27 April, 1574, M.A. 5 June, 1576, incorp. at Cambridge 1578, rector of Lidford 1580, vicar of Crediton 1584, and rector of Kenn 1595, all in Devon, father of the next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *O.H.S.*, x. 368.

Duncan, Peter, of Devon, 'cler. fil.' EXETER COLL., matric. 12 Oct., 1599, aged 15. [26]

Duncan, Robert, s. Alex., of Kilbirnie, Scotland, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 8 July, 1699, aged 13; B.A. 1703, M.A. 1706, his father a bishop of Scotland 1724, died Jan., 1733, aged 78. See *Fasti Ecclesiæ Scoticanæ*, ii. 171.

Dunche, Edmund, probably commoner of MAGDALEN COLL. in and before 1564; Edmund Dunch, of Little Wittenham, Berks (son of William), sheriff 1587, 1592 & 1603 (perhaps knighted in 1626), M.P. Wallingford 1571, Wotton Bassett 1572-83, Berks, 1624-6, died about 1626-7, brother of Walter same date, and father of Walter 1602. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Dunch, Edmund, s. Samuel, of Pusey, Berks, arm. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 17 May, 1639, aged 15.

Dunch, Henry, s. William, of Little Wittenham, Berks, militis. ORIEL COLL., matric. 18 June, 1624, aged 17; B.A. 7 July, 1625, of Gray's Inn 1626. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [30]

Dunch, Henry, s. Edmund, of Little Wittenham, Berks, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 Nov., 1662, aged 13; of the Inner Temple 1673, brother of Hermes & Hungerford. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Dunch, 'Hermes,' s. Edmund, of Little Wittenham, Berks, arm. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 26 Nov., 1662, aged 14, brother of the last named and of Hungerford.

Dunch, Hungerford, 'arm. fil. nat. 'max.' CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 28 March, 1655 (son of Edmund), of Down Ampney, co. Gloucester, M.P. Cricklade 1660, 1678 until his death 9 Nov., 1680, brother of Henry and Hermes. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dic.*

Dunch, Samuel, of Berks, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 11 Nov., 1608, aged 15; B.A. 23 Jan., 1611-12, of Gray's Inn 1611 (as of Little Wittenham, Berks); licenced 28 May, 1617 (as son of Edmund), to marry 'Dulcabell,' daughter of John Moore, serjt.-at-law; M.P. Wallingford 1621-2, Berks, 1653, died 5 Nov., 1668, brother of Walter 1602, and of William 1596. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* & *Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Dunche, Walter, probably commoner of MAGDALEN COLL. in and before 1564, bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1579, M.P. Dunwich 1584-5, 1588-9, died 4 June, 1594, aged 42, brother of Edmund same date. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [35]

Dunche, Walter, of Berks, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 May, 1602, aged 18; B.C.L. from GLOUCESTER HALL 21 April, 1631, of Gray's Inn 1605, as of Little Wittenham, Berks (son of Edmund 1564), died 6 Jan., 1644-5, brother of Samuel 1608, and of William 1596.

Dunch, Wharton, s. Major, of Pusey, Berks, arm. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 27 March, 1697, aged 15; M.P. Appleby, Westmorland, 1700-2, Richmond, Yorks, 1705, died in Sept., 1705. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.*

Dunche, William, demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1563-67. See *Blaxam*, iv. 164.

Dunch, (Sir) William, B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 19 Feb., 1595-6; of Gray's Inn 1596 (as son and heir of Edmund, of Wittenham, Berks), M.P. Wallingford 1604-11, knighted 9 July, 1603, died 22 Jan., 1611-12, brother of Samuel and Walter, and father of William next named. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Dunch, William, of Berks, militis fil. (2nd son). ORIEL COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1621, aged 16; baptized 4 March, 1605, 2nd son of the last named.

Duncomb, Charles, s. Thomas, of Broughton, Bucks, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 16 Dec., 1663, aged 16; of the Inner Temple 1668. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Duncumbe, Francis, of Bucks, gent. HART HALL, matric. 28 Nov., 1581, aged 18; of Gray's Inn 1584, as son of Thomas, of Brickhill, Bucks. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Duncomb, Francis, of Bucks, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1612, aged 16; B.A. 3 May, 1616, M.A. 16 June, 1620, incorp. at Cambridge 1621, rector of Souldrop, Beds, 1626, and perhaps vicar of Ivinghoe, Bucks, 1666-82. SeeFoster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [5]

Duncombe, Francis, s. Fran., of Broughton, Berks, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 March, 1705-6, aged 15; of the Inner Temple 1707. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Duncumbe, George, of Surrey, arm. (2nd son). CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 March, 1620-1, aged 14; of Shalford, Surrey, and of the Inner Temple 1623, as late of Clifford's Inn, gent., died 29 Oct., 1674, perhaps M.P. Surrey 1656-8, brother of John same date, and father of Thomas 1651, and William 1664. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Duncomb, George, s. Roger, of Albury, Surrey, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 22 March, 1671-2, aged 16; of the Middle Temple 1675, perhaps father of George 1693. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Duncomb, George, s. Thomas, of Shere, Surrey, D.D. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 26 March, 1680, aged 17; B.A. 1683, M.A. 1686, rector of Albury 1691, and of Shere 1714, died 1743 (? 1746), father of Thomas, 2nd series, p. 394. See *Rawlinson*, i. 377*b*, xvii. 68; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Duncomb, George, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 1 June, 1693, of the Inner Temple 1694 (as son and heir of George, of Albury, Surrey, esq.). See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [10]

Duncomb, Henry (Duncum), of London, gent. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 15 Oct., 1602, aged 17, B.A. 3 July, 1606; M.A. from BROADGATES HALL 17 May, 1609 (as DUNCON).

Duncombe, John, student of Christ Church 1563; B.A. 16 Jan., 1567-8, one of these names rector of Angle *alias* Nangle, co. Pembroke, 1578, another canon of York 1576. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Parliamentary Dictionary;* & *O.H.S.*, i. 268.

Duncombe, John (Doncombe), of Bucks, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1594, aged 14.

Duncombe, John, of Bucks, gent. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 18 June, 1610, aged 17; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 1 March, 1613-14, of Gray's Inn 1614, as son of William, of Ivinghoe, Bucks, gent. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Duncombe, John (Duncumbe), of Surrey, 'arm. fil. nat. max.' CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 March, 1620-1, aged 15 (eldest son of George, of Shalford, Albury Weston, Surrey), born 24 March, 1604, died 17 April, 1640, brother of George same date. [15]

Duncombe, John, s. John, of Claydon, Bucks, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 6 Dec., 1622, aged 13; B.A. 13 June, 1626 (incorp. at Cambridge as M.A. in 1633), fellow 1628, expelled 1648, restored in 1660, vicar of Barton, co. Cambridge, 1636, rector of Belleau, co. Lincoln, 1638, canon of Wells 1661-8, senior fellow and M.A., at his death 18 Jan., 1[illegible] aged about 66, brother of Richard same date, [illegible] of Robert 1628. See *Gutch*, i. 136; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Duncombe, John, s. Thomas, of Claydon, Bu[illegible] pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 29 Nov., 1667, aged 17; B.A. 1671, M.A. 1674, rector of Sresh[illegible] Northants, 1684, until his death, buried there Aug., 1709. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Duncombe, Michael, 'arm. fil. nat. max.,' B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 7 July, 1615; of the Inner Temple 1618, and late of Clifford's Inn, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Duncombe, Richard, s. John, of Claydon, Bucks, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 6 Dec., 1622, aged 15; brother of John same date, and of Robert 1628.

Duncombe, Richard, s. John, of Aylesbury, Bucks, arm. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 29 March, 1[illegible] aged 18. See Lipscombe's *Bucks*, vol. i. 161.

Duncombe, Robert, s. John, of East Claydon, Bucks, gent. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 24 Oct., 1628, aged 17; B.A. from ORIEL COLL. 30 April, 1631, M.A. from LINCOLN COLL. 28 Jan., 1633-4, perhaps vicar of Wolverton, Bucks, 1665-73, brother of Richard and John 1622. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [21]

Duncombe, Thomas, B.A. from PETER HOUSE, Cambridge, 1604; incorp. as M.A. 8 July, 1614.

Duncombe, Thomas, of Bucks, arm. ORIEL COLL., matric. 31 Jan., 1605-6, aged 18; sup. for B.A. 4 Nov., 1608, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple 1613, as of Broughton, Bucks (perhaps son of Francis). See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Duncombe, Thomas, of Bucks, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 8 June, 1621, aged 20; B.A. [illegible] June, 1621, M.A. 16 April, 1624, of Gray's Inn 1618, as son of Thomas, of Berland, Bucks, gent. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Duncombe, Thomas (Duncumb), gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 14 May, 1651; B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 4 Feb., 1653-4, M.A. 9 April, 1[illegible] B. & D.D. 28 June, 1671, rector of Shere, Surrey, 1658-1714, of Ockley, Hants, 1662, son of George 1621, and father of George 1680. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [25]

Duncombe, Thomas, s. T(homas), of Biddlesden, Bucks, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 2 Dec., 17[illegible] aged 17; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1716. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Duncumbe, William, 'cler. fil.' NEW INN HALL, matric. 9 Dec., 1653; B.A. 4 July, 1655, rector of Rowner, Hants, 1662. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Duncumb, William, s. George, of Shalford, Surrey, arm. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 25 Nov., 1664, aged 16; B.A. 1668, M.A. 1671, vice-principal, St. Mary Hall, rector of Ashtead 1683, and of Wotton, Surrey, 1684, until his death, brother of Thomas 1651. See *Rawlinson*, xvii. 69; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Duncomb, (Sir) William, of Tangley, Surrey, 'bart.' CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 28 Feb., 1675-6, aged 17; of the Middle Temple 1677 (as son and heir of Francis, etc.), 2nd baronet, died s.p. Aug., 1706. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Duncombe, William, s. G. ('Gul.'), of London, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 March, 1675-6, aged 15; B.A. 1679, of the Inner Temple 1675, as of Westminster. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Dundeaux, Thomas, s. Edmund, of Milton, Kent, pleb. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 20 Oct., 1626, aged 19. [31]

Dunford, Thomas, of Dorset, pleb. BROADGATES HALL, matric. 27 Oct., 1615, aged 19; B.A. [illegible] April, 1619.

Dungan, John, created M.A. 1 Nov., 1642; perhaps of Gray's Inn 1623, as of Castleton, co. Kildare, gent. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Dungan, Walter, created M.A. 1 Nov., 1642.

Dungan, William, of St. Mary Hall 1604. See DONGAN.

Dungette, Edward, of Sussex, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 19 Oct., 1582, aged 26.

Dunham, William, B.C.L. (sup. 10 Feb.) 1515-16.

Dunham, William, M.A.; bishop of Chester 1561-77, B. & D.D. (sup. 13 July) 1562. [5]

Dunkin, Robert, of Cornwall, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 19 May, 1615, aged 16; B.A. 4 Feb., 1618-19, M.A. 25 June, 1621, vicar of Caerhayes, Cornwall, 1637. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dunkin, Robert, s. William, of Liscard, Cornwall, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 17 March, 1675-6, aged 17; B.A. 1681, bar.-at-law 1693, bencher 1724. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Dunkon, John, B.A. from PEMBROKE COLL., Cambridge, 1623; incorp. as M.A. 15 July, 1628, rector of Stutton and Stoke St. Mary, Suffolk, 1637, of Bexwell, Norfolk, 1641, and of Rettenden, Essex, 1642. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dunkyn, William, B.A. from CLARE COLL., Cambridge, 1619; incorp. as M.A. 15 July, 1628, vicar of St. Laurence, Isle of Thanet (Ramsgate), 1629, canon of Canterbury 1639. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dunlee, Edward (Donne Lee), of co. Carmerthen, arm. JESUS COLL., matric. 27 Nov., 1589, aged 15. See DOUNLEE in Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*. [10]

Dunlee, Henry (Donne Lee), of Bucks, arm. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 9 May, 1589, aged 15; perhaps of Lincoln's Inn 1592, as of Carmarthen, gent. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Dunne. See also DONE & DONNE.

Dun, Cæsar, of Essex, militis fil. ORIEL COLL., matric. 4 Dec., 1612, aged 16; B.A. 26 Oct., 1615. brother of John 1605.

Dun, Cæsar, s. Dan, of Kingsnorton, co. Worcester, arm. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 29 March, 1667, aged 17; of Gray's Inn 1665. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Dunn, Charles, B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 12 June, 1588, M.A. 9 July, 1591. [15]

Dun, (Sir) Daniel (son of Robert), fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1567, B.C.L. 14 July, 1572, D.C.L. 20 July, 1580; principal of NEW INN HALL 1580, an advocate 1582, master of the Court of Requests and dean of the arches 1598-1615, a member of Gray's Inn 1599, a commissioner for the Danish treaty in 1602, reincorp. at Cambridge 1603, knighted 23 July, 1603, joint commissioner of the High Court of Admiralty 1608-17, M.P. Taunton 1601, and Oxford University 1604-11 & 1614, died 15 Sept., 1617, father of Cæsar 1612, and John 1605. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary* & *D.N.B.*

Dunne, Ellis, of co. Gloucester, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric.-entry under date 1571, aged 17.

Dunn, Field, s. Field, of Weston, co. York, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 5 March, 1693-4, aged 18, B.A. 1697; M.A. from JESUS COLL., Cambridge, 1701, canon of York 1720 (as Feilden), died before 1738. See *Le Neve*, iii. 192.

Dunn, Francis, B.A. from EXETER COLL. 3 March, 1613-14.

Dun, John, of Essex, militis fil. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 14 June, 1605, aged 15; of Gray's Inn 1606, as son and heir of Daniel, knt., brother of Cæsar 1612. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.* [20]

Dunne, John, s. Clement, of London, gent. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 15 Nov., 1639, aged 17. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dunne, John, s. Tho., of Kempton, Salop, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 2 June, 1671, aged 17; B.A. 1 March, 1674-5, M.A. 1678, vicar of North Lydbury, Salop, 1686. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dunn, Obadiah, s. Rich., of Churchdown, co. Gloucester, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 7 March, 1682-3, aged 19; B.A. 1686, rector of Cranham, co. Gloucester, 1689. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dunne, (Sir) Patrick, D.Med., of Aberdeen, in Scotland, and of Valentia, in Dauphiny, and of TRINITY COLL., Dublin, incorp. 19 Feb., 1677-8 (as Charles, of Aberdeen, dyer), fellow Dublin College of Physicians, 'physician to the State' and physician in ordinary to James, Duke of Ormond, lord-lieutenent of Ireland 1677, several times president, and one of the founders of the Dublin Philosophical Society in 1683, knighted by the lords justices 1696, physician-general of the army 1704, M.P. Killileagh, co. Down, 1692, Mullingar 1695, 1703, died 24 May, 1713. See *Fasti*, ii. 363; & *D.N.B.*

Dunne, Richard, of Devon, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1620, aged 20. [25]

Dunn, St. John, of co. Carmarthen, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric.-entry under date 3 Nov., 1581, aged 16.

Dunne, Thomas, student of CHRIST CHURCH 1561, B.A. 1 Feb., 1564-5, M.A. 9 July, 1567, perhaps canon of Chester 1566, died 1575, another of these names beneficed in Essex. See *Le Neve*, iii. 269; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dunne, William, B.A. 9 Feb., 1569-70; fellow of EXETER COLL. 1571-83, M.A. 20 June 1573, B.Med. and licenced to practice medicine 27 Feb., 1579-80, D.Med. 21 July, 1582 (youngest son of Robert, of London), fellow College of Physicians 1592, Lumleian lecturer in Dec., 1602. See *Boase*, 46; *Munk*, i. 102.

Dunnell, Nicholas, of Hants, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric.-entry under date 10 Jan., 1574-5, aged 18.

Dunning. See also DOWNING. [30]

Dunning, Richard, s. Joh., of Waite Church (Whitchurch), Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 23 March, 1699-1700, aged 15; B.A. 1703, M.A. 1706, rector of Meavy, Devon, 1716. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dunninge, William, of Dorset, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1615, aged 16; one of these names rector of Cold Ashton, co. Gloucester, 1639.

Dunscomb, Thomas, student CHRIST CHURCH 1577, B.A. 23 Jan., 1580-1, M.A. 6 March, 1583-4, incorp. at Cambridge 1587, rector of St. Thomas Apostle, London, 1587, of Kingsnorth, Kent, 1591. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dunstall, John, s. Th., of Hurst, Sussex, pleb. ORIEL COLL., matric. 15 Feb., 1677-8, aged 16, B.A. 1681; M.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., Cambridge, 1686, rector of Newtimber, Sussex, 1686, and of South Stoke, Sussex, 1706. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dunstan, Antony (Dunstone, Dunston, or Downston), Benedictine, B.D. 1525, D.D. 29 July, 1538, prior of the students of Gloucester College 1526, abbot of Eynsham 1532, bishop of Llandaff 1545 (as 'Kitchin, *alias* Dunstan'), until his death 31 Oct., 1563. See *Ath.*, ii. 796; *Fasti*, i. 70; & *O.H.S.*, i. 140. [35]

Dunster, Giles, s. Henry, of Jenningsbury, Herts, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 28 June, 1678, aged 18; of the Inner Temple 1679, born 19 Nov., 1659, died 12 Jan., 1723-4, brother of Thomas. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Dunster, Henry, s. Thomas, of All Saints, Hertford, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 9 Dec., 1712, aged 17, scholar 1712, Goodridge exhibitioner 1713-16, B.A. 1716; M.A. from MERTON COLL. 1719, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1723. See *Gardiner*, 449; & Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Dunster, John, regular Augustinian canon, B.D. 22 June, 1530, one of these names vicar of Oborne, Dorset, 1547, another rector of Kingdon, Somerset. 1561. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Dunster, John, of (Donyat), Somerset, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 18 Oct., 1595, aged 13; demy 1597-1601, B.A. 10 July, 1600, fellow 1601-12, M.A. 27 March, 1604-5, proctor 1611, chaplain to George Abbot, Archbishop of Canterbury; query died 14 Oct., 1625. See *Ath.*, ii. 142; & *Bloxam*, iv. 241.

Dunster, Thomas, s. William, of Elmston, Somerset, p.p. WADHAM COLL., matric. 21 March, 1672-3, aged 16; servitor 1673, scholar 1675, B.A. 1676, M.A. 1679, fellow 1681, proctor 1688, B.D. 1689, D.D. 1690, rector of Begbrook, Oxon, 1686, of Marsh Gibbon, Bucks, 1698, and of Holton, Oxon, 1703, warden of his college 1689, until his death 17 May, 1719, administration at Oxford 27 June, 1719. See *Gardiner*, 298; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Dunster, Thomas, s. St. John, of Hertford (town), gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 1 Dec., 1680, aged 17; recorder of Hertford 1710, buried at All Saints, Hertford, 15 June, 1714, brother of Giles 1678, and of Henry 1712.

Dunt, John, of Oxon, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 16 Nov., 1621, aged 19; B.A. 17 Dec., 1622. [8]

Dunton, John, of Bucks, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 6 Nov., 1607, aged 14; B.A. 10 Feb., 1612-13, M.A. 26 June, 1615, vicar of Little Missenden, Bucks, 1617. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Add. MS.*, 15,671, pp. 168, 181.

Dunwell, Christopher, s. Christopher, of Horbury, Yorks, pleb. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 6 Dec., 1633, aged 15; B.A. 11 May, 1637; M.A. 6 Feb., 1639-40.

Dunwell, John, s. Matthew, of Collingham, Yorks, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 16 Jan., 1634-5, aged 16; B.A. 12 Dec., 1639. See *O.H.S.*, iv. 355.

Dunwell, Theophilus. WADHAM COLL., matric. 28 March, 1655, servitor 1655; called Thomas in *Gardiner*, 208.

Duppa, Baldwin, s. Bal(dwin), of Chatham, Kent, ORIEL COLL., matric. 22 March, 1696-7, aged 14; of Hollingbourne, Kent, high sheriff 1735, of the Middle Temple 1696, died 30 Nov., 1764, aged 82. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [10]

Duppa, Brian, of Kent, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 9 July, 1605, aged 16, B.A. 22 June, 1609; fellow of ALL SOULS' COLL. 1612, M.A. 28 May, 1614, proctor 1619, B. & D.D. 1 July, 1625, vice-chancellor 1632-4 (son of Jeffrey Duppa, of Lewisham, Kent, gent.), baptized there 18 March, 1588-9, vicar of Hailsham 1625, of Westham 1626, and of Withyham 1627, all in Sussex, chaplain to the Earl of Dorset and to the Prince Palatine, dean of Christ Church 1629-38, canon and chancellor of Salisbury 1634-8, preceptor to Charles II., bishop of Chichester 1638-41, and rector of Petworth, Sussex, 1638-41, bishop of Salisbury 1641, and of Winchester and lord high almoner 1660, until his death 26 March, 1662, buried in Westminster Abbey. See *Ath.*, iii. 541; *Alumni West.*, 73; *Westminster Abbey Reg.*, 156; Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*; & *D.N.B.*

Duppa, Humfrey, of co. Hereford, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 24 Nov., 1581, aged 18; (called DUPPER in *Mat. Reg.*) B.A. 15 May, 1594, rector of Bishopston, co. Hereford, 1594. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Duppa, (Sir) Thomas, created D.C.L. 20 Dec., 1670 (only son of John Duppa, of Eardisley, co. Hereford, and possibly nephew of Brian, Bishop of Winchester), senior gentleman usher and daily waiter to his Majesty, usher of the black rod 1683, knighted at Windsor 6 May, 1683, died 25 April, 1694, buried in Westminster Abbey. See *Fasti*, ii. 325.

Dupper, Richard, s. Mich., of Oxford (city), pleb., p.p. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 20 Nov., 1675, aged 18; B.A. from CHRIST CHURCH 1668, M.A. 1671, as DUPPA.

Dupper, Samuel, of Wellford, co. Gloucester, privilegiatus 29 Oct., 1680, aged 28; 'Banbury carrier.'

Du-Pre, John, s. J., of Guernsey, paup. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 19 July, 1684, aged 19; B.A. 23 March, 1688-9. [16]

Durande, Richard, of co. Leicester, 'serviens.' LINCOLN COLL., matric.-entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 20.

Durant, Arthur, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 March, 1603-4, aged 20; B.A. 28 June, 1606. See *O.H.S.*, x. 371.

Durant, Francis, subscribed 4 Nov., 1614, B.A. from EXETER COLL. 22 April, 1618, M.A. 26 June, 1622.

Durant, Francis, s. Richard, of Buckingham, Bucks pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 5 Dec., 1623, aged 18; B.A. 7 July, 1625. [20]

Durant, George, of co. Worcester, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 2 Nov., 1621, aged 20; B.A. 28 June, 1622, M.A. 6 May, 1625, rector of Newington, Surrey, 1626-8, vicar of Blockley, co. Worcester, 1628. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Durant, John, s. John, of Petersfield, Hants, gent. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1667, aged 16; B.A. from NEW INN HALL 1671, M.A. 1674, vicar of Caversfield, Bucks, 1674. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster, 430.

Durant, John (Durrant), s. John, of Chacombe, Northants, cler. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 19 May, 1697, aged 17; B.A. 18 Jan., 1700-1, M.A. 1703, his father instituted.

Durant, Josiah, s. Robert, of Hagley, co. Worcester, cler. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 18 March, 1711-12, aged 16; chorister 1710-14, vicar of Halesowen 1731, and rector of Hagley 1732, and was succeeded by his son John in 1764. See *Bloxam*, i. 135; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Durant, Nathaniel, of Devon, pleb. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1628, aged 19; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 26 Jan., 1629-30, M.A. 20 Oct., 1632, rector of Cheriton Fitzpaine, Devon, 1639; 18 Sept., 1645, being then 'a plundered minister to be provided for,' he was sequestered to the rectory of Abinger, Surrey, which he relinquished the following year, possibly restored to Cheriton but ejected for nonconformity in 1662, died 6 Oct., 1698, father of Thomas 1670. See *Calamy*, ii. 12; *Add. MSS.*, 15,669-70; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [25]

Durant, Robert (Durrant), of Sussex, pleb. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 2 June, 1592, aged 18.

? **Durant,** Robert, s. Robert, of Worcester (city), pleb., p.p. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 22 March, 1638-9, aged 17, B.A. 3 March, 1641-2; created M.A. from EXETER COLL. 29 Oct., 1649.

✓ **Durant,** Robert, s. R., of Churchill, co. Worcester, paup. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 7 Dec., 1583, aged 17; B.A. 1687, rector of Hagley, co. Worcester, 1706, father of Josiah. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Durant, Thomas, B.A. from TRINITY COLL., Cambridge, 1615, incorp. as M.A. 13 July, 1619.

Durant, Thomas, s. Nath., of Cheriton, Devon, minister. EXETER COLL., matric. 8 July, 1670, aged 18; B.A. from ST. ALBAN HALL 1674. [30]

Durant, William, of Cornwall, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 8 Nov., 1611, aged 18.

Durant, William, s. Thomas, of Bodmin, Cornwall, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 12 Sept., 1640, aged 16. See *Calamy*, iii. 77.

Durbrow, Francis, s. Hugh, of Old Cleeve, Somerset, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 20 March, 1673-4, aged 18; rector of Huntsham, Devon, 1682. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Durdant, Andrew, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 8 Dec., 1658.

Durdant, Thomas, of Berks, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric.-entry under date 1571, aged 18; demy 1567-73, fellow 1576, ejected 1578, B.A. 25 June, 1577, M.A. 21 March, 1589-90, bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1587, M.P. New Windsor, Berks, 1604, until his death in 1609. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *Bloxam*, iv. 165.

Durdant, Thomas, of Berks, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 5 March, 1584-5, aged 18; B.A. 15 Oct., 1588.

Duredon, Abel, B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL., Cambridge, 1675; M.A. 1679, incorp. 12 July, 1681.

Durell, Daniel, s. T(homas), of Isle of Jersey (Hants), gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 17 Oct., 1711, aged 17; B.A. 1715, M.A. 1718, rector of Coychurch, co. Glamorgan, 1727, preb. of Clyro in Collegiate Church of Brecon (St. David's) 1730, canon of Llandaff 1743, until his death 2 June, 1766. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Durell, John, s. John, of St. Helier's, Jersey, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 27 Nov., 1640, aged 15; M.A. Caen University 8 July, 1644, created D.D. from MERTON COLL. 28 Feb., 1679-80, one of the preachers at the Savoy Chapel in the Strand, rector of Overton, Hants, 1661, canon of Salisbury 1663, Windsor 1664, and dean 1677, rector of Great Haseley, Oxon, 1677, canon of Durham 1668, died 8 June, 1683, aged 58. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Ath.*, iv. 87; *Fasti*, ii. 317; & *D.N.B.*

Durell, John, s. John, of Jersey, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 3 April, 1696, aged 15. [6]

Durell, Philip, s. John, of Jersey, gent. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 3 July, 1693, aged 16.

Durham, John (Diram), fellow NEW COLL. 1551-60, from Dyrham, Norfolk; B.C.L. 20 June, 1558. See DYRHAM.

Durham, John, s. William, of London, cler. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 14 July, 1674, aged 16; B.A. from MERTON COLL. 1678, M.A. 17 Feb., 1680-1, rector of St. Mildred, Bread Street, 1688, licenced 21 June, 1695, as of St. Alphage, clerk, to marry Frances Ayres, of Adson, Northants. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster.

Durham, Richard, of Magdalen Hall 1626. See DURRAM. [10]

Durham, Roger, secular chaplain; B.Can.L. (sup. 4 Feb.) 1527-8.

Durham, Samuel, MAGDALEN HALL, 1672. See DERHAM, page 397.

Durham, William, s. John, of Willersley, co. Gloucester, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 18 Jan., 1627-8, aged 16; B.A. 3 June, 1630, M.A. 14 May, 1633, created B.D. 14 March, 1649-50, preacher at the Rolls Chapel, rector of Burfield, Berks, and of Tredington, co. Worcester, 1658, until ejected for nonconformity, rector of St. Mildred, Bread Street, 1666, until his death 7 July, 1684, buried in the chancel. See *Calamy*, iii. 419 (as John); *Fasti*, ii. 147; & *Ath.*, iv. 146.

Durham, William, s. William, cler.; scholar CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1653, by the parliamentary visitors, matric. 12 Dec., 1654 (as 'cler. fil.'), B.A. 28 May, 1657, M.A. 4 March, 1660-1, proctor 1668, B.D. 26 Oct., 1669, created D.D. Cambridge 1676, rector of Beddington, Surrey, 1672-3, and of Letcombe Bassett, Berks, 1674, and canon of Lincoln 1675, until his death 18 June, 1686. See *Fasti*, ii. 309; *Burrows;* Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus;* & *D.N.B.*

Durham, William, s. Thomas, of Charnock, co. Lancaster, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 12 July, 1661, aged 19. [15]

Durman, William, s. John, of Kersway, co. Worcester, pleb., p.p. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 14 Dec., 1638, aged 15; B.A. 3 March, 1641-2.

Durman, William, s. G. (? 'Gul.'), of Elmston, Hardwyke, co. Gloucester, p.p. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 9 May, 1672, aged 17; B.A. 1677, rector of Holcombe, Somerset, 1678, and of Stratton-on-the-Fosse 1685. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Durnford, Edward, s. Th., of Shaston, Dorset, pleb. WADHAM COLL., matric. 22 May, 1663, aged 17, B.A. 1666; M.A. from HART HALL 1669, vicar of Fifehead, Dorset, 1672. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Durnford, John, s. Henry, of Sherborne, Dorset, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 9 Sept., 1634, aged 17; B.A. 20 April, 1638.

Durnford, Joseph, s. Rich., of New Sarum, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 26 March, 1664, aged 17, B.A. from EXETER COLL. 1667; incorp. at Cambridge 1671, M.A. from CATHARINE HALL, Cambridge, 1671, rector of Orchardleigh, Somerset, 1674, and vicar of Whitsbury, Hants, 1676, father of the next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [20]

Durnford, Thomas, of BROADGATES HALL 1615. See DUNFORD.

Durnford, Thomas, s. Jos., of Whitsbury, Wilts, cler. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 12 April, 1698, aged 16; B.A. 1701, M.A. 1704, chaplain to the Earl of Manchester, curate of Rockborne, Hants, vicar of Whitsbury 1714, father of Thomas 1733, see p. 398, 2nd series. See *Rawlinson*, iii. 445.

Durram, Richard, s. William, of Quainton, Bucks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 20 Oct., 1626, aged 21 (called DURHAM in *Mat. Reg.*); B.A. 3 July, 1627, as DURHAM.

Durston, Amos, of Somerset, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 10 Nov., 1621, aged 18.

Durston, John: B.A. 8 July, 1532, fellow of ORIEL COLL. 1534-54, M.A. 15 Feb., 1537-8, perhaps canon of Chichester 1554, and fellow of Eton 1555. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*. [25]

Durston, John, of co. Worcester, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 6 July, 1613, aged 18; B.A. 19 April, 1616.

Durston, John, s. John, of Ripple, co. Worcester, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 9 Nov., 1666, aged 18; B.A. from NEW COLL. 1671, M.A. 14 Jan., 1674-5, rector of Miserden, co. Gloucester, 1681, and of Alton Barnes, Wilts, 1686, father of the next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Durston, John, s. John, of Miserden, co. Gloucester, cler. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 24 May, 1705, aged 15; B.A. 19 Jan., 1708-9, M.A. 1712.

Durston, Richard (Durson), s. Tho., of Axbridge, Somerset, pleb. NEW INN HALL, matric. 29 Nov., 1672, aged 19; B.A. 1676, as Durston.

Durston, William, of Somerset, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 25 June, 1602, aged 18; B.A. from GLOUCESTER HALL 30 June, 1606. [30]

Durston, William, s. John, of Upton-on-Severn, co. Worcester, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 25 May, 1639, aged 15; chorister 1639, clerk 1641, until expelled by the parliamentary visitors in 1648, created B.A. 10 Nov., 1642, and also D.Med. 2 Aug., 1660, 'faithfully served his majesty in the garrison at Oxford.' See *Bloxam*, i. 55; *Burrows;* & *Fasti*, ii. 234.

Durston, William, s. Joh., of Ripple, co. Worcester, gent. HART HALL, matric. 29 March, 1672, aged 16, B.A. 1675; M.A. from NEW COLL. 1678, rector of Tokenham, Wilts, 1683, canon of Wells 1684. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Durston, William, s. William, of Plymouth, Devon, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 6 July, 1683, aged 16.

Dussell, Francis, 'serv.' WADHAM COLL., matric. 20 Feb., 1648-9, and 14 Nov., 1650.

Duttone, Andrew, of ST. ALBAN HALL in and before 1572; see also Dotten & Thomas 1577. [35]

Dutton, Ellis, s. Richard, of Rousham, Oxon, cler. MERTON COLL., matric. 4 July, 1678, aged 15; B.A. from NEW COLL. 1682, vicar of Bedfont, Middlesex, 1689, rector of Rousham, Oxon, 1690, brother of Richard 1676. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dutton, Giles, 7s. William, of Sherborne, co. Gloucester, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 13 Dec., 1622, aged 17; baptized 1 April, 1605, brother of John 1609, of Thomas 1606, and William 1612.

Dutton, Henry, s. Henry, of Northleach, co. Gloucester, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 16 Nov., 1638, aged 15, B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 17 March, 1642-3, M.A. 22 July, 1646, B.D. 3 April, 1666, fellow 1647, expelled by the parliamentary visitors 1648, rector of Curry Malet, Somerset, 1660, canon of Wells 1661-93, vicar of Evercreech, Somerset, 1661, rector of Mells 1668, until his death in 1693, father of the next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus* & *Burrows*.

Dutton, Henry, s. H., of Mells, Somerset, cler. LINCOLN COLL., matric. 3 April, 1674, aged 16; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 1677, M.A. from HART HALL 1680, canon of Wells 1684-95, vicar of Pucklechurch, co. Gloucester, 1684-95. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dutton, Hugh, of co. Gloucester, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric.-entry under date 20 March, 1578-9, aged 18; perhaps brother of William 1572.

Dutton, Hugh, of Cheshire, arm. HART HALL, matric.-entry under date 20 May, 1580, aged 20; perhaps son of Ralph, of Hatton. [5]

Dutton, James, s. Thomas, of Eversholt, Beds, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 June, 1632, aged 17; B.A. 20 Oct., 1635, M.A. 2 June, 1638, perhaps vicar of Eversholt, Beds, 1681-99, baptized there 3 Jan., 1612, brother of John 1634, and Theodore. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dutton, James; subscribed 12 Dec., 1634.

Dutton, John, of CHRIST CHURCH 1553; B.A. 26 Jan., 1554-5, bar.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1567. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers*.

Dutton, John, of co. Gloucester, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 3 Nov., 1609, aged 14; B.A. 26 Oct., 1612, of the Inner Temple 1614 (as son and heir of William, of Sherborne, co. Gloucester, esq.), baptized 5 Oct., 1594, created D.C.L. 1 or 2 Nov., 1642, of Sherborne, co. Gloucester, M.P. 1624-5, 1640 (L.P.), until disabled in Jan., 1644, died 14 Jan., 1656, brother of Giles & Thomas 1606, and William 1612. See *Fasti*, ii. 42; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Dutton, John, s. John, of Chalburye, Oxon, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 30 June, 1626, aged 17; B.A. 21 Feb., 1627-8. [10]

Dutton, John, s. Thomas, of Eversholt, Beds, sacerd. MERTON COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1634, aged 18; B.A. 9 June, 1635, M.A. 9 April, 1638, baptized at Eversholt 31 March, 1611, perhaps vicar of Dartford, Kent, 1652, brother of James 1632, and of Theodore. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dutton, John, s. Richard, of Worcester (city), pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 2 April, 1641, aged 16.

Dutton, John, 'serv.' BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 20 July, 1658; B.A. 1662.

Dutton, Richard, of HART HALL in and before 1568.

Dutton, Richard, 'serv.' PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 2 April, 1652. [15]

Dutton, Richard, 'cler. fil.' BALLIOL COLL., matric. 27 Nov., 1652, perhaps rector of Rousham, Oxon, 1662, father of Ellis and of the next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dutton, Richard, s. R(ichard), of Rowsham, Oxon, minister. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 17 March, 1675-6, aged 15; B.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 1679; M.A. from NEW COLL. 1682, brother of Ellis 1678.

Dutton, Theodore, s. Thomas, of Eversholt, Beds, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 15 June, 1632, aged 17; B.A. 20 Oct., 1635, M.A. 17 Dec., 1638, rector Eversholt 1651-80, baptized there 3 Jan., 1612, and buried 21 Oct., 1680, brother of James 1632, of John 1634, and Thomas 1626. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dutton, Thomas (Dotton), B.A. 22 March, 1522-3. See also DOTTIN.

Duttun, Thomas, B.A. 20 July, 1533. [20]

Dutton, Thomas, of Cheshire, 'minister Verbi.' ST. ALBAN HALL, matric.-entry under date 20 Dec., 1577, aged 24 (? 34); perhaps rector of Barlborough, co. Derby, 1585, vicar of Frodsham, Cheshire, 1585. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dutton, Thomas, of co. Gloucester, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 28 Nov., 1606, aged 15; B.A. 27 June, 1609, of the Inner Temple 1609 (as of Sherborne, co. Gloucester), baptized there 15 Sept., 1590, brother of John 1609, of Giles and of William 1612. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Dutton, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Eversholt, Beds, sacerd. MERTON COLL., matric. 20 Jan., 1625-6, aged 18; B.A. 3 Dec., 1628, M.A. 5 July, 1632, his father compounded for the first fruits of the rectory of Eversholt 28 Jan., 1602-3. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dutton, Thomas, s. Peter, of Hatton, co. Cheshire, gent. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 12 July, 1667, aged 18; died unmarried.

Dutton, William, of co. Gloucester, arm. HART HALL, matric.-entry under date 1572, aged 12; of Sherborne, co. Gloucester (son of Thomas), buried at Sherborne 11 Nov., 1618, father of John 1609, Giles and Thomas 1606, and William 1612. [25]

Dutton, William, B.A. from ST. EDMUND HALL 10 Feb., 1600-1, M.A. 10 July, 1607. See *O.H.S.*, xii. 224.

Dutton, William, of co. Gloucester, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 Feb., 1611-12, aged 14; of the Inner Temple 1613 (as 2nd son of William, of Sherborne, co. Gloucester, esq.), baptized at Sherborne 6 Jan., 1598, brother of John 1609, of Giles and of Thomas 1606. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Dutton, William, s. Thomas, of Callowe, Ireland, militis. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 15 Feb., 1632-3, aged 16; of Lincoln's Inn 1635 (his father as of Isleworth, who was knighted 23 July, 1603, of Cheshire). See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Dutton, William, s. G. ('Gul'), of Northleach, co. Gloucester, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 8 May, 1676, aged 18; B.A. from BALLIOL COLL. 22 March, 1679-80, vicar of Long Sutton, Somerset, 1686, and of Evercreech 1691-1748 (as M.A.). See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Duvall, Henry, B.A. 30 June, 1516. [30]

Duval, Josua, of 'Gerseesls,' 'cler. fil.' ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 2 July, 1683, aged 20.

Dwight, Edmund, s. John, of Fulham, Middlesex, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 2 July, 1692, aged 16. See *Alumni West.*, 222.

Dwight, George, s. John, of Chester (city), gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 2 July, 1683, aged 18, B.A. 1687; M.A. from BRASENOSE COLL. 5 Feb., 1689-90.

Dwight, John, B.C.L. from CHRIST CHURCH 17 Dec., 1661, 'potter,' father of the four of his name here mentioned—Plott's *Oxon*, 1677 edn., & *Alumni West.*, 207. See also *D.N.B.*

Dwight, Philip, s. John, of Wigan, co. Lancaster, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 17 June, 1689, aged 18; B.A. 1693, M.A. 1696, B. & D.D. 1712, vicar of Fulham, Middlesex, 1708, until his death 29 Dec., 1729. See *Alumni West.*, 214; & Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [35]

Dwight, Samuel, s. John, of Wigan, co. Lancaster, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 12 July, 1687, aged 18; B.A. 1691, M.A. 14 Feb., 1693-4, a licentiate of the College of Physicians 1731, practiced at Fulham and died there 10 Nov. 1737. See *Alumni West.*, 207; *Rawlinson*, v. 474; Munk's *Roll*, ii. 117; & *D.N.B.*

Dyde, John, s. Thomas, of Norwick, co. Worcester, pleb. ALL SOULS' COLL., matric. 25 Jan., 1627-8, aged 18; B.A. 19 Feb., 1627-8, M.A. 22 June, 1630, rector of Wigginton, Oxford, 1660. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus*.

Dye, William, of co. Lincoln, pleb. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 31 Oct., 1584, aged 23; B.A. 11 Feb., 1584-5, vicar of Skidbrooke, co. Lincoln, 1592, father of the next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Dye, William (Die), of co. Lincoln, 'cler. fil.' MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 26 Feb., 1616-17, aged 22; B.A. 28 Feb., 1616-17.

Dyer, Alexander (Deyer), 2s. Alexander, of Glassenburye, Somerset, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 30 Oct., 1629, aged 17; created B.C.L. 17 June, 1646, trained in the Courts (Ecclesiastical and Civil) in London. See *Fasti*, ii. 94; & *Gardiner*, 94.

Dyer, Benjamin (Dier), of Somerset, 'cler. fil.' TRINITY COLL., matric. 26 Oct., 1621, aged 18; (called DIRE in *Mat. Reg.*) B.A. 9 July, 1624.

Dyer, Birinus (Dier), B.A. 9 May, 1509. [5]

Dyer, Charles, s. Th., of Morton in ye Marsh, co. Gloucester, pleb. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 16 July, 1680, aged 17.

Dyer, Christopher (Dier), s. Thomas, of Hinton Bluett, Somerset, sacerd. TRINITY COLL., matric. 23 Jan., 1628-9, aged 19; (called DYER in *Mat. Reg.*) B.A. 5 Feb., 1628-9, his father rector of Hinton Blewett 1613, until his death 1640. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Dyer, Daniel (Dier), of Devon, 'cler. fil.' EXETER COLL., matric. 14 June, 1616, aged 18; B.A. 17 Feb., 1619-20.

Dyer, Degory, 'serv.' EXETER COLL., matric. 27 Nov., 1652.

Dyer, (Sir) Edward, of Sharpham Park, Somerset, M.P. Somerset 1588-9 & 1593, chancellor of the order of the garter and knighted 1596, died 11 May, 1607. See *Ath.*, i. 740. [10]

Dyer, Edward, s. Edward, of Alaston, co. Gloucester, pleb. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 3 July, 1635, aged 18; (called Edmund in *Mat. Reg.*) B.A. 16 May, 1639, perhaps vicar of Ilchester, Somerset, 1644-56 (as M.A.), father of James 1668. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Dyer, Gawen, of co. Gloucester, 'cler. fil.' MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 7 April, 1607, aged 22; B.A. 6 May, 1609, clerk 1609-12, father of Richard 1639, and of Simon 1640. See *Bloxam*, ii. 47.

Dyer, Henry (Dier), secular chaplain; B.A. 21 June, 1527, M.A. 21 June, 1533.

Dyer, Henry, of Somerset, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric.-entry under date 1575, aged 18.

Dyer, Humfrey, s. Thomas, of Sampford Spiney, Devon, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 20 Nov., 1635, aged 16; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 13 June, 1639, M.A. 23 April, 1642. [15]

Dyer, James, of BROADGATES HALL, chief justice of Common Pleas 1559, died 24 March, 1582. See *Ath.*, i. 480; Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary; Foss;* & *D.N.B.*

Dyer, James, of Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 23 April, 1602, aged 16; vicar of St. Feock, Cornwall, 1612. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Dyer, James, s. Edward, of Ilchester, Somerset, minister, p.p. MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 27 Nov., 1668, aged 17; B.A. 1672, perhaps rector of Devizes (St. John with St. Mary), Wilts, 1682. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Dyer, John, B.A. (sup. 18 Nov.) 1506.

Dyer, John (Diar), B.A. 27 June, 1522, M.A. 6 Feb., 1525-6, one of these names rector of St. James, Westminster, 1531. See *Newcourt.* [20]

Dyer, John, 'serv.' MAGDALEN COLL., matric. 1 April, 1656. See *Calamy*, iii. 226.

Dyer, Nicholas, B.A. — Feb., 1525-6.

Dyer, Richard, B.A. 28 Feb., 1575-6, perhaps of the Middle Temple 1576, as son and heir of Laurence, of Wincanton, Somerset, esq. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Dyer, Richard, of Essex. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 25 Jan., 1638-9, aged 16 (as 'serv.'); B.A. 17 Nov., 1642, student of Christ Church, ejected 1660 (son of Gower Dyer, of Aldermanburye 1607), chaplain to Lord Mayors Frederick, Viner, and Kendrick, kept a grammar school near St. Katherine's by the Tower, died in 1695, aged 70, brother of Simon. See *Calamy*, i. 220; & *Burrows*, 329.

Dyer, Richard, s. Rich., of Marlborough, Devon, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 16 Nov., 1669, aged 18; B.A. 1673, fellow, M.A. 1676, 'a learned man and excellent botanist,' brother of William same date.

Dyer, Richard, s. William, of Woodland, Devon, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 16 March, 1686-7, aged 17; father of the next named. [26]

Dyer, Richard, s. R(ichard), of Woodland, Devon, arm. WADHAM COLL., matric. 12 March, 1711-12, aged 16; of the Middle Temple 1712. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Dyer, Robert, B.A. 9 Nov., 1525.

Dyer, Robert, of Wilts, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 9 Dec., 1619, aged 16; B.A. 10 Dec., 1622; M.A. 30 June, 1625, a lecturer at Devizes in Wilts, rector of Sherrington, Wilts, 1634. See *Ath.*, iii. 394; & Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Dyer, Robert, s. R(obert), of Llanvinny, co. Carmarthen, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 22 Oct., 1714, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1718, his father of Aberglasney. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.* [30]

Dyer, Simon, s. Gawen, of London, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 31 Jan., 1639-40, aged 15; brother of Richard 1639.

Dyer, Thomas (Dyar); B.A. 22 April, 1574, perhaps rector of Fiddington, Somerset, 1577-87. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Dyer, Thomas, of Bristol, pleb. ST. JOHN'S COLL., matric. 8 July, 1586, aged 17; B.A. 11 Nov., 1591.

Dyer, William (Dyar), demy MAGDALEN COLL. 1502; B.A. 15 Jan., 1510-11, chaplain, M.A. (sup. in April) 1515, fellow 1516. See *Bloxam*, ii. 47.

Dyer, William, of co. Glamorgan, pleb. BRASENOSE COLL., matric.-entry under date 20 July, 1578, aged 20; B.A. 11 Feb., 1578-9, M.A. 7 July, 1581. [35]

Dyer, William, of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 28 June, 1605, aged 15; B.A. 31 Jan., 1608-9, of the Inner Temple 1608, as of Yarde, in Marlborough, Devon. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Dyer, William, s. Richard, of Marlborough, Devon, gent. ORIEL COLL., matric. 16 Nov., 1669, aged 19; of the Middle Temple 1674, his father of Yarde (in Marlborough), Devon, brother of Richard same date.

Dygon, John, Benedictine. B.Mus. (sup. 28 March) 1512. See Grove's *Dictionary of Music*, iv. 625; & *D.N.B.*

Dygon, John; B.C.L. 13 July, 1533.

Dyke, Daniel (Dike), B.A. from ST. JOHN'S COLL., Cambridge, 1596, M.A. from SYDNEY SUSSEX COLL. 1599, and fellow 1606, B.D., incorp. as M.A. 15 July, 1602, puritan divine, born at Hemel Hempstead, Herts, minister of Coggeshall, Essex; one William Dyke compounded for the first-fruits of Hemel Hempstead, Herts, 18 Jan., 1594-5. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus; Fasti*, i. 298; & *D.N.B.* [40]

Dyke, Edward, s. Edward, of Brompton-Regis, Somerset, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 14 March, 1705-6, aged 18; bar.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1711. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Dyke, Henry (Dike), of co. Gloucester, pleb. NEW COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1594, aged 15.

Dyke, John, s. William, of Frant, Sussex, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 7 May, 1675, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1683, baptized at Frant 19 Dec., 1659, buried there 5 Aug., 1709. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Dyke, Joseph, of Dorset, pleb. MERTON COLL., matric. 18 May, 1604, aged 18, B.A. 10 Nov., 1607; M.A. from MAGDALEN HALL 6 July, 1610, rector of Tynham, Dorset, 1617. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Dyke, Richard. of co. Hereford; M.A. and chaplain of NEW COLL., died in 1604. See *Gutch*, i. 219.

Dyke, (Sir) Thomas, 1s. Thomas, of Waldram, Sussex, equitis. CHRIST CHURCH, matric 1 June, 1666, aged 16; of the Middle Temple 1667, created a baronet 3 March, 1676-7, M.P. Sussex 1685-7, East Grinstead 1689-98, died 31 Oct., 1706. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Dyke, Thomas, s. Tho., of Hawkhurst, Kent, gent. UNIVERSITY COLL., matric. 21 Nov., 1704, aged 19.

Dykes, William, s. William, of Frant, Sussex, sacerd. PEMBROKE COLL., matric. 16 April, 1641, aged 16; baptized there 23 July, 1625, father of John 1675.

Dyke, William, s. J(ohn), of Dulverton, Somerset, pleb. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 17 Dec., 1679, aged 17; of the Middle Temple 1683. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.* [6]

Dykes, Edmond, s. William, of Aleworthen, Somerset, sacerd. NEW INN HALL, matric. 9 Nov., 1627, aged 16; his father instituted to the rectory of Elworthy, Somerset, 11 April, 1589, as DICKES, and died 1635. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Dykes, John, s. William, of St. Thomas, Devon, sacerd. NEW INN HALL, matric. 9 Nov., 1627, aged 17; his father compounded for the first fruits of the vicarage of St. Thomas the Apostle, Exeter, 2 Aug., 1616, as DICK.

Dykes, Oswald, s. Leonard, of Warthole, Cumberland, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 30 June, 1687, aged 17; amanuensis to Sir Roger L'Estrange, knight, died 6 Aug., 1728, buried at Hampstead. See *Rawlinson*, i. 264*b*.

Dykes, Thomas, of co. Chester, pleb. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 13 Oct., 1615, aged 20; B.A. 24 Nov., 1615. [10]

Dykes, Thomas, s. Thomas, of Kingston, Somerset, pleb. ST. MARY HALL, matric. 17 June, 1631, aged 18; B.A. 11 May, 1633, B.Med. 28 Nov., 1635, D.Med. 8 July, 1642.

Dymocke, George, of co. Warwick, arm. fil. nat. max. ST. EDMUND HALL, matric. 18 May, 1604, aged 15; of the Middle Temple 1607, as son and heir of Francis, of Hodnall, co. Warwick. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Dymock, Humphrey, of co. Flint, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 6 Feb., 1606-7, aged 17; of Lincoln's Inn 1610, as son of William, of Willington, Flints. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Dymocke, John, s. Edm., of Sontley, co. Denbigh, p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 27 May, 1669, aged 17, B.A. 13 Feb., 1672-3; incorp. at Cambridge 1677.

Dymoke, Lewis, y.s. Charles, of Scrivelsby, co. Lincoln, equitis. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 15 May, 1685, aged 15; of Scrivelsby, officiated as champion at the coronation of George I. and George II., M.P. co. Lincoln, Feb., 1708-5 and 1710-13, buried at Scrivelsby 25 Feb., 1760. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary.* [15]

Dymocke, Robert, (Dimmock, Dymmok or Democke), of Brasenose College 1551; B.A. 1 Feb., 1553-4, M.A. 25 Feb., 1555-6, fellow in 1565, then 'mil. fil.' (Edward), died in 1580.

Dymocke, Thomas, s. Humfrey, of Willington, co. Flint, arm. BRASENOSE COLL., matric. 30 Jan., 1634-5, aged 18 (? created M.A. 1 Nov., 1642, as Dimock), of Gray's Inn 1636. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Dymocke, William, of co. Worcester, pleb. ST. ALBAN HALL, matric. 13 Oct., 1615, aged 17.

Dyne, Edward, s. John, of Westfield, Sussex, gent. CHRIST CHURCH, matric. 19 Oct., 1666, aged 16; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1675, died unmarried. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Dyneley. See also DINGLEY. [20]

Dyneley, John, B.A. from CHRIST'S COLL., Cambridge, 1609; incorp. as M.A. 8 July, 1614.

Dynham, Christopher, of Oxon, arm. EXETER COLL., matric. 6 July, 1604, aged 15.

Dynham, Edward, s. John, of Odington, Bucks, pleb. TRINITY COLL., matric. 23 Jan., 1628-9, aged 15; B.A. 6 Dec., 1630, M.A. 26 March, 1634.

Dynham, Edward; D.Med. Montpelier, 19 March, 1639, incorp. 3 April, 1641, a Londoner born. See *Fasti*. ii. 4.

Dynham, George (Dinham), B.A. from MAGDALEN COLL. 26 May, 1642; see John Denham, of MAGDALEN COLL. 1672, page 393. [25]

Dynham, Henry, of Bucks, s. John, of Oxford (co.), gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 18 Nov., 1631, aged 16; B.A. 13 Nov., 1632, of Gray's Inn 1635, as 2nd son of John, of Okeley, Bucks, gent. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Dynham, James (Dinham), of Devon, gent. EXETER COLL., matric. 20 Jan., 1586-7, aged 18.

Dynham, John, of Oxon, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 22 May, 1601, aged 16.

Dynham, John, of Oxon, arm. fil. nat. max. GLOUCESTER HALL, matric. 29 Oct., 1602, aged 15.

Dynham, John, of Devon, arm. fil. nat. max. EXETER COLL., matric. 23 March, 1603-4, aged 19; B.A. 28 June, 1606, rector of St. Mary Major, Exeter, 1613-22. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [30]

Dynham, John, s. James, of Exeter, Devon, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 17 March, 1636-7, aged 15; perhaps vicar of Duloe, Cornwall, 1643 (-83?). See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Dynham, John (Dinham), s. Tho., of Launceston, Cornwall, pleb., p.p. NEW INN HALL, matric. 29 Nov., 1667, aged 16; B.A. from EXETER COLL. 1671, as Denham.

Dynham, John, (Dinham), s. John, of Blisland, Cornwall, paup. EXETER COLL., matric. 8 March, 1680-1, aged 17; B.A. 1684, M.A. 1687.

Dynham, Philip (Dinham), s. John, of St. Kew, Cornwall, pleb. EXETER COLL., matric. 1 April, 1642, aged 18; rector of Blisland, Devon, 1660, preb. of Collegiate Church of Endellion in Cornwall 1678, father of the next named. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.*

Dynham, Richard (Dinham), s. Philip, of Blisland, Cornwall, cler. EXETER COLL., matric. 7 April, 1698, aged 17; B.A. 1701, vicar of Poundstock, Cornwall, 1718. See Foster's *Index Ecclesiasticus.* [35]

Dynham, Samuel (Dinham), s. John, of Ilminster, Somerset, pleb. HART HALL, matric. 9 March, 1676-7, aged 18; B.A. 1680.

Dynham, William, of Bucks, gent. TRINITY COLL., matric. 14 Nov., 1606, aged 16.

Dyos. See also DEYOS.

Dyos, Edward, 'serviens,' s. Th., of Guilsfield, co. Montgomery, pleb., p.p. JESUS COLL., matric. 18 Oct., 1662, aged 16.

Dyose, Thomas, s. Thomas, of London, gent. WADHAM COLL., matric. 18 March, 1663-4, aged 15; bar.-at-law, Gray's Inn, 1671, bencher 1688, licensed 6 March, 1676-7, to marry Mrs. Elizabeth Bradgett, of Soper Lane, London, spinster. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers & Marriage Licences*, ed. Foster. [40]

Dyose, William, s. Thomas, of London, Middlesex, arm. QUEEN'S COLL., matric. 19 May, 1707, aged 16; of Gray's Inn 1706. See Foster's *Gray's Inn Reg.*

Dyot, Anthony, s. Richard, of Lichfeild, co. Stafford, arm. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 10 Oct., 1634, aged 17; of Freeford, co. Stafford, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1652, recorder of Tamworth, major in the royal forces, M.P. Lichfield 1601, 1604-11, made his will 21 June, 1622. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers.*

Dyott, John (Diett or Diot), of CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 1524, from Dorset; fellow 1525, B.A. 31 Jan., 1525-6. See *Fasti*, i. 45.

Dyott, (Sir) Richard (s. Anthony, of Lichfield), subscribed 12 Oct., 1604, B.A. from CORPUS CHRISTI COLL. 9 Dec., 1607, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1615, recorder of Stafford, M.P. Stafford 1621-2 & 1624-5, Lichfield 1625, 1626, 1628-9, & April to May, 1640, knighted at Dublin 13 Sept., 1635, privy councillor to Charles I. in the Council at York, high steward of Lichfield and chancellor of the county palatine of Durham, died 8 March, 1659, aged 69, father of Anthony and brother of Robert. See Foster's *Judges and Barristers* & *Parliamentary Dictionary*.

Dyot, Robert, of co. Stafford, arm. CORPUS CHRISTI COLL., matric. 13 Nov., 1609, aged 16; (called DIOTT in *Mat. Reg.*) B.A. 18 Feb., 1611-12, M.A. 2 July, 1614, of the Inner Temple 1612 (as son of Anthony, treasurer of that society), rector of Darlaston, co. Stafford, 1619, brother of the last named. See Foster's *Inns of Court Reg.*

Dyrham. See DERHAM, page 397, & DURHAM, page 435.

Dyson, Henry (Disonn), of co. Worcester, gent. BALLIOL COLL., matric. 11 May, 1615, aged 16.

Dyson, Richard, B.A. 6 May, 1534. [6]

Dyson, Thomas, s. Abraham, of Halifax, Yorks, pleb. MAGDALEN HALL, matric. 31 Jan., 1622-3, aged 19; B.A. 14 Feb., 1625-6, M.A. 10 July, 1628.

Dyve, (Sir) Lewis, subscribed 21 Feb., 1613-14 (son of Sir John, of Bromham, Beds), a royalist, knighted 19 April, 1620, M.P. Bridport 1625 & 1626, Melcombe Regis 1628-9, colonel of the 11th regiment in the king's army, taken prisoner several times during the Civil Wars, died 17 April, 1669. See Foster's *Parliamentary Dictionary*; *D.N.B.*; see also DIVE.

Stanford University Libraries
3 6105 022 603 976

DOES NOT CIRCULATE

LF
524
A22
1500-1714
1